

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

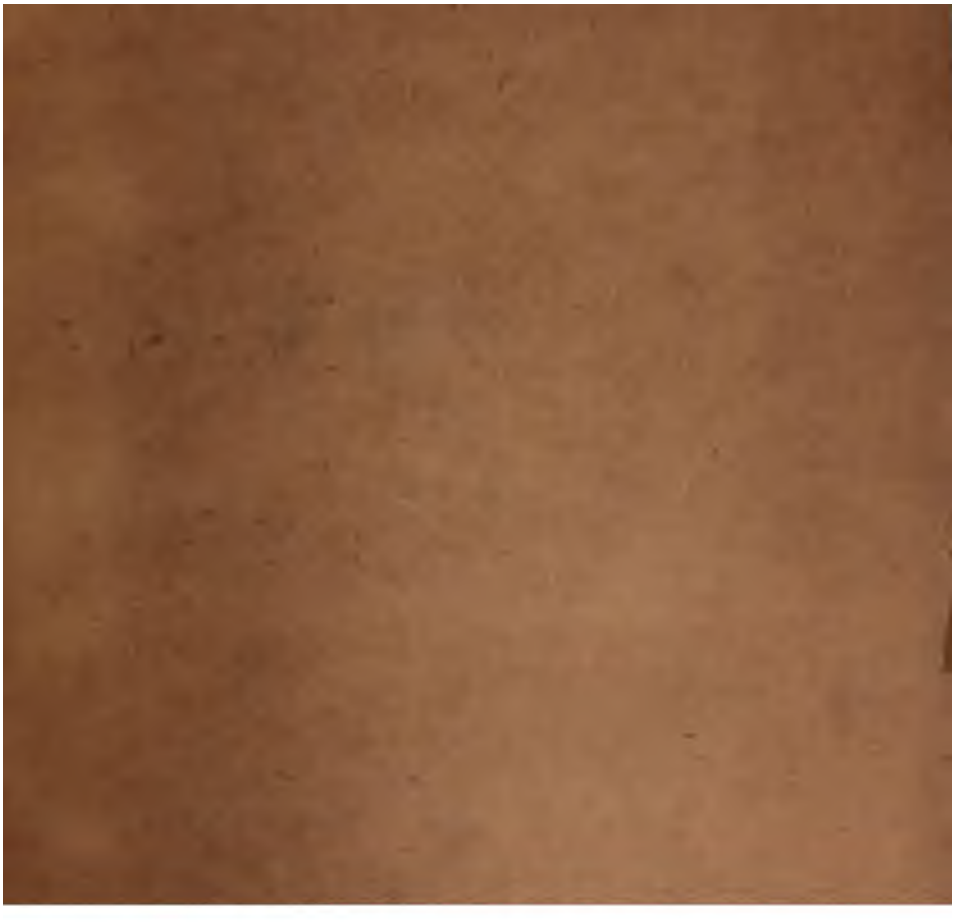
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LANE
MEDICAL


LIBRARY
LEVI COOPER LANE FUND





AN INDEX OF
DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS
OF MAIN SYMPTOMS

First Edition, March 1912.
Reprinted October 1912.

AN INDEX OF
DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS
OF MAIN SYMPTOMS

BY VARIOUS WRITERS

Edited by

HERBERT FRENCH, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond.
Assistant Physician to Guy's Hospital

WITH SIXTEEN COLOURED PLATES
AND OVER TWO HUNDRED ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

BRISTOL: JOHN WRIGHT [illegible] LTD.
LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, [illegible] & Co. LIMITED.
NEW YORK: WILLIAM WOOD & Co.

1912.

LANE LIBRARY

JOHN WRIGHT AND SONS LTD.,
PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS, BRISTOL.

WC 1
F874
1912

PREFACE.

THIS book is a treatise on the application of differential diagnosis to all the main signs and symptoms of disease. It aims at being of practical utility to medical men whenever difficulty arises in deciding the precise cause of any particular symptom of which a patient may complain. It covers the whole ground of medicine, surgery, gynæcology, ophthalmology, dermatology, and neurology.

Whatever the disease from which a patient is suffering, the importance of diagnosing it as early as possible can hardly be over-rated. The present volume deals with diagnosis from a standpoint which is different from that of most text-books, having been written in response to requests for an *Index of Diagnosis* as a companion to the publishers' *Index of Treatment*, issued in 1907. The book is an index in the sense that its articles on the various symptoms are arranged in alphabetical order; at the same time it is a work upon differential diagnosis in that it discusses the methods of distinguishing between the various diseases in which each individual symptom may be observed. Whilst the body of the book thus deals with *symptoms*, the general index at the end gathers these together under the headings of the various *diseases* in which they occur.

The Editor lays particular stress upon the importance of using these two parts of the book together. Unless reference is made freely to the general index, the reader may miss a number of the places in which is discussed the diagnosis of the disease with which he has to deal; for while each *symptom* is considered but once, each *disease* is likely to come up for discussion under the heading of each of its more important symptoms.

The guiding principle throughout has been to suppose that a particular symptom attracts special notice in a given case, and that the diagnosis has to be established by differentiating between the various diseases to which this symptom may be due. One of many difficulties arising during the construction of the work was that of deciding where to draw the line as regards symptoms themselves. The exclusion of many borderline headings such as "Dullness at the base of one lung," "Inability to breathe through the nose," and various signs such as Romberg's, Stellwag's, von Graefe's, and so forth, may perhaps seem arbitrary; but reference to the minor

27173

symptoms and physical signs which have not been thought sufficiently important to merit separate articles will be found in the general index at the end of the volume.

Treatment, pathology, and prognosis are not dealt with except in so far as they may bear upon differential diagnosis—the employment of salicylates, for instance, in distinguishing acute rheumatic from other forms of arthritis; the use of the microscope in distinguishing malignant neoplasms from inflammatory or other tumours; the value of the lapse of time in distinguishing between tuberculous and meningococcal meningitis.

Coloured plates and other illustrations have been introduced freely wherever it was thought they might be helpful in diagnosis. Most of them are original, but a few are reproduced from other sources, and thanks are due to the authors and publishers who have kindly lent them.

So far as the Editor is aware, although there exist indices of symptoms, and medical works in which various maladies are discussed in alphabetical order, the present Index of Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms is unique in medical literature. It rests with the medical profession to decide whether it strikes the mark at which it aims. There must be room for improvement in many respects, notwithstanding the great amount of time and labour that have been bestowed upon it.

However this may be, the work undoubtedly owes much of what value it possesses to the suggestions and kindly help of the many contributors who have assisted in its making; and to the practitioners and the authorities of various institutions who have generously lent the material for many of the illustrations. Indeed, it is difficult to see how the book could have been produced in its present completeness without their willing collaboration: they are enumerated elsewhere, and to all of them the Editor tenders his sincere thanks.

Criticisms and suggestions are invited, and will be received with gratitude by the Editor,

HERBERT FRENCH.

62, *Wimpole Street, London, W*
March, 1912.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WILLIAM CECIL BOSANQUET, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Out-Patients, Charing Cross Hospital; Assistant Physician, Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.

E. FARQUHAR BUZZARD, M.A., M.D., B.CH. Oxon., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Out-Patients at St. Thomas' Hospital and at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square; Consulting Neurologist to the Royal Free Hospital and to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square.

PERCY JOHN CAMMIDGE, M.D. Lond., D.P.H. Camb.

HERBERT L. EASON, M.D., M.S. Lond.; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital.

JOHN W. H. EYRE, M.D., M.S. Durh., D.P.H. Camb.; Director of the Bacteriological Department, Guy's Hospital; Lecturer on Bacteriology to the Medical School and Dental School, Guy's Hospital.

HERBERT MORLEY FLETCHER, M.A., M.D. Camb., F.R.C.P.; Physician in charge of Out-Patients, and of Diseases of Children Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician, East London Hospital for Children.

HERBERT FRENCH, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician, Guy's Hospital.

ARCHIBALD EDWD. GARROD, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Physician, with charge of Out-Patients to, and Lecturer on Chemical Pathology at, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street.

GEORGE ERNEST GASK, F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Demonstrator of Operative and Practical Surgery, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School.

HASTINGS GILFORD, F.R.C.S.,; Consulting Surgeon, Reading Dispensary and Kingwood Sanatorium.

ARTHUR FREDERICK HERTZ, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician and Physician for Nervous Diseases and to the Electrical Department, Guy's Hospital.

ROBERT HUTCHISON, M.D., C.M. Edin., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the London Hospital, and Assistant Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street.

ARTHUR JOHN JEX-BLAKE, M.A., M.B., B.CH. Oxon., M.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician, St. George's Hospital; Assistant Physician, Brompton Hospital for Consumption.

SIR MALCOLM MORRIS, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Consulting Surgeon, Skin Department at St. Mary's Hospital; Surgeon, Skin Department, Seamen's Hospital.

ROBERT P. ROWLANDS, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon in charge of the Orthopædic Department, Guy's Hospital; Demonstrator of Operative Surgery and Surgical Pathology, Guy's Hospital Medical School.

JAMES E. H. SAWYER, M.A., M.D. Oxon., M.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician, Genera Hospital, Birmingham.

FREDERICK JOHN SMITH, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P., F R.C.S.; Physician, London Hospital; Consulting Physician to the City of London Dispensary and to the National Orthopædic Hospital.

THOMAS GEORGE STEVENS, M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Physician, Hospital for Women, Soho Square; Physician to Out-Patients, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Obstetric Physician, Surrey Dispensary; Obstetric Tutor, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School.

RUSSELL H. JOCELYN SWAN, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Cancer Hospital, Brompton.

FREDERICK TAYLOR, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician, Guy's Hospital, and Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Physician, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich.

PHILIP TURNER, B.SC., M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Demonstrator of Operative Surgery, Guy's Hospital.

WILLIAM HALE WHITE, M.D. Lond., M.D. Dub., F.R.C.P.; Senior Physician and Lecturer on Medicine, Guy's Hospital.

The book owes much to all its contributors, and in addition the Publishers wish to acknowledge the courtesy and valuable assistance they have received from the following medical authorities, practitioners, publishers, and others in various ways:—

Dr. A. J. Jex-Blake, Dr. W. J. H. Pinniger, and Dr. A. Rendle Short, for help and suggestions which have lightened the labour of passing the sheets through the press, and constructing the General Index.

The Authorities at St. Bartholomew's, St. George's, and Guy's Hospitals, and the Bristol Royal Infirmary, for many illustrations, negatives, and drawings; Sir Dyce Duckworth, Dr. Garrod, and the Royal Society of Medicine for *Plate IX*; Dr. A. C. Jordan and Mr. Hugh Walsham for valuable skiagrams; Dr. D. S. Davies, M.O.H. Bristol, for photographs of eruptive fevers; Dr. Armauer Hansen, Inspector General of Leprosy in Norway, for *Figs.* 124, 140; Dr. Boycott and Dr. Haldane for negatives of the ova of *Ankylostomum duodenale*; Dr. Adams, of the Clinical Research Association, London, for great pains in furnishing material and assistance in drawing *Plates II* and *XII*. Mr. C. F. Walters, of Clifton, kindly gave some of the coloured sketches for *Plates V* and *VI*. Mr. H. A. Wilson they have to thank for permission to reproduce his drawing of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*, and Mr. Pillischer, of New Bond Street, for the fine specimen of the head of a *Tænia solium* which appears in *Fig.* 148.

They are specially indebted to Dr. Farquhar Buzzard for the series of photographs illustrating facies in disease, and for several original carefully worked-out diagrams; and to Professor Rutherford Morison, Sir Malcolm Morris, Dr. Llewellyn Jones, and others for permission to use various illustrations from works written by them. They also have to thank Messrs. Baillière, Tindall and Cox, Cassell & Co., Macmillan & Co., Rebman, and the Editors of the *Medical Annual*, *Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine*, *The Journal of Hygiene*, *The Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, *Guy's Hospital Reports*, and others, for similar permission, which has, they believe, been acknowledged in the text in each case.

The volume has been fortunate in having at its service the artistic and technical ability of Mr. A. W. Head for the drawings of the fundus oculi, and of Messrs. Shiells and Ford for many of the other coloured illustrations.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

COLOURED PLATES

PLATE		
I.	Renal tube casts	Facing page 7
II.	Red and white blood corpuscles	„ „ 28
III.	Symmetrical gangrene of the fingers in Raynaud's disease	„ „ 281
IV.	Gangrene of the foot	„ „ 284
V.	Bladder appearances seen through the cystoscope	„ „ 308
VI.		„ „ 310
VII.	Ophthalmoscopic appearances	„ „ 461
VIII.		„ „ 463
IX.	Intestinal sand, true and false	„ „ 652
X.	Pityriasis rubra	„ „ 658
XI.	Diagram showing the radicular sensory areas of the human body	„ „ 663
XII.	Bacteria and blood parasites	„ „ 696
XIII.	Popliteal aneurysm	„ „ 762
XIV.	Cirsoid aneurysm	„ „ 764
XV.	Early stages of carcinoma of the tongue	„ „ 814
XVI.	Varicose abdominal veins	„ „ 824

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

FIG.		PAGE
1.	The hand of tetany	3
2.	Pseudo-leukæmia infantum (von Jaksch's disease)	42
3.	Myxœdema: the same patient as (4) prior to the attack	43
4.	Myxœdema: the characteristic facies	43
5.	Myxœdema: characteristic hands	43
6.	Echinococcal hooklets	57
7.	Infantile paralysis of the left shoulder and upper arm	70
8.	Tooth's peroneal type of neuro-muscular dystrophy (early)	71
9.	Tooth's peroneal type of neuro-muscular dystrophy (later)	71
10.	Primary syphilitic sore on lower lip	86
11.	Cancrum oris	88
12.	Amœba histolytica and Amœba coli	91
13.	Ova of Bilharzia hæmatobia	93
14.	Ankylostomum duodenale	94
15.	Ankylostomum duodenale, ova at different stages	94
16.	Ankylostomum duodenale, two-cell stage of developing ovum	94
17.	Spectral absorption band: oxyhæmoglobin	95
18.	Spectral absorption band: reduced hæmoglobin	95
19.	Spectral absorption band: carboxyhæmoglobin	95
20.	Spectral absorption band: hæmatin in alkaline solution	95
21.	Spectral absorption band: acid hæmatin	95
22.	Spectral absorption band: methæmoglobin	95
23.	Spectral absorption band: urobilin	95
24.	Diagram of bruits of mitral stenosis	108
25.	Diagram of heart to explain Flint's murmur	109
26.	Charcot-Leyden crystals	117
27.	Skiagram showing mottled lung apices produced by phthisis	120
28.	Cheyne-Stokes' breathing	124
29.	Claw-foot	126

FIG.		PAGE
30.	Syringomyelic claw-hand	127
31.	Clubbed fingers due to congenital pulmonary stenosis	129
32.	Habitual constipation	141
33.	Dyschezia	142
34.	Normal large intestine	143
35.	Post-dysenteric atony and paresis of the colon	144
36.	Constipation due to lead poisoning	145
37.	Constipation with muco-membranous colitis	145
38.	Skiagram: obstruction due to carcinoma coli	146
39.	Skiagram: ptosis of cæcum and transverse colon	147
40.	Colon in a case of Hirschsprung's disease	148
41.	Visceroptosis	149
42.	Athetosis	154
43.	Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis	166
44.	Dupuytren's contracture	167
45.	Cicatricial contracture after a burn	168
46.	Curschmann's spirals from asthmatic sputum	179
47.	Osteitis deformans in a man	182
48.	Osteitis deformans in a woman	182
49.	Myopathic lordosis	183
50.	Morbus cæruleus	184
51.	Cystin crystals	187
52.	Politzer's acoumeter	188
53.	Tuning fork, with foot for testing hearing	189
54.	Galton's whistle	189
55.	Cyrtometric tracing of rickety chest	192
56.	Cyrtometric tracing of normal adult chest	192
57.	Cyrtometric tracing of pigeon chest	192
58.	Cyrtometric tracing of fibrosis of lung	192
59.	Cyrtometric tracing of emphysematous chest	192
60.	Diagram of homonymous double images	199
61.	Diagram of crossed double images	199
62.	Transillumination of the antrum	205
63.	Dwarfism: extinct rickets	212
64.	Dwarfism: achondroplasia	213
65.	Dwarfism: osteogenesis imperfecta	213
66.	Dwarfism: anangioplastic infantilism	215
67.	Dwarfism: cretinism	216
68.	Dwarfism: mongolism	217
69.	Dwarfism: ateleiosis	217
70.	Dwarfism: progeria	218
71.	Tooth-plate impacted in the larynx	223
72.	Obstruction to superior vena cava by an aortic aneurysm	234
73.	Obstruction to superior vena cava by an aortic aneurysm	235
74.	Skiagram of a large saccular aneurysm of the aorta	236
75.	Meningocele projecting into the face from base of skull	254
76.	Myxœdema	258
77.	The same patient as 76 prior to the disease	258
78.	Congenital syphilis: prominent forehead and depressed nasal bridge	259
79.	Congenital syphilis: notched teeth and sore angle of mouth	259
80.	Congenital syphilis: Hutchinsonian notched teeth	260
81.	Myopathic facies: the loose pout	260
82.	Myopathic facies: the transverse smile	260
83.	Myasthenic facies: the appearance of fatigue	261
84.	Myasthenic facies: the nasal smile, one-sided	261
85.	Exophthalmic goitre	261
86.	Paralysis agitans	262
87.	Tabetic facies	262
88.	Acromegaly: facies and hands	263
89.	Achondroplasia	263
90.	Mongolian idiot in infancy	264
91.	Mongolian idiot, older	264
92.	Sarcinæ ventriculi	267
93.	Favus	271
94.	Cholesterin crystals	281
95.	Raynaud's disease: stage of local asphyxia	283
96.	Raynaud's disease: recurrent necrosis of the fingers	284
97.	Skiagram of calculus in dropped left kidney	309

FIG.		PAGE
98.	Skiagram of composite vesical calculus	312
99.	Skiagram of lobar pneumonic consolidation of left lung	321
100.	Skiagram of hydatid cyst of the thorax	323
101.	Hemianopsia: diagram showing optic nerves and tracts	334
102.	Hemianopsia: diagram showing optic nerves and tracts	334
103.	Hemianopsia: diagram showing optic nerves and tracts	335
104.	Hemianopsia: diagram showing optic nerves and tracts	335
105.	Skiagram: bismuth shadow of a dropped dilated stomach	353
106.	Chart: pyrexia and rapid pulse of rheumatoid arthritis	377
107.	Acute rheumatoid arthritis	378
108.	Skiagram: severe rheumatoid arthritis, showing ulnar deflection	379
109.	Heberden's nodosities	380
110.	Skiagram: rheumatoid arthritis, transparency of ends of bones	381
111.	Henoch's purpura	382
112.	Chronic gout: urate of sodium deposits	382
113.	Skiagram: chronic gout, showing sodium urate deposits	383
114.	Pads over finger-joints	385
115.	Skiagram of the pads in (114)	385
116.	Charcot's disease of the knee-joint	387
117.	The hands in pulmonary osteo-arthropathy	389
118.	Pulmonary osteo-arthropathy	390
119.	Hodgkin's disease	417
120.	Still's disease	418
121.	Macular syphilides	425
122.	Hirschsprung's disease: idiopathic dilatation of colon	432
123.	Tubular mucous cast of large intestine	444
124.	Nodular leprosy in a Norwegian	451
125.	Girl suffering from hypernephroma	453
126.	Girl suffering from hypernephroma	454
127.	Milroy's or Meige's disease	456
128.	Angioneurotic œdema of eyelids	458
129.	Bilateral hereditary trophœdema of the legs	460
130.	Crystals of calcium oxalate	470
131.	Skiagram: aneurysm of innominate artery	483
132.	Segmental areas of head and neck and their maximal points	497
133.	Segmental areas of head and neck and their maximal points	497
134.	Segmental areas of head and neck and their maximal points	497
135.	Segmental areas of head and neck and their maximal points	497
136.	Paralysis of the right side of the face	534
137.	Post-paralytic contracture of left side of face	535
138.	Same patient as (137) closing her eyes	535
139.	Same patient as (137) smiling	535
140.	Bilateral facial palsy	535
141.	Hemiatrophy of left side of face (early stage)	537
142.	Brown-Séquard paralysis	540
143.	Diagram of lumbo-sacral plexus and its branches	544
144.	Paresis of the arms in lepra maculo-anæsthetica	551
145.	Diagram of the cervico-brachial plexus and its branches	553
146.	Diagram of sensory localization in the spinal cord	566
147.	Diagram of localization of reflex centres in the spinal cord	566
148.	Head of Tænia solium	568
149.	Head of Tænia solium, semi-diagrammatic	568
150.	Head of Tænia mediocanellata	568
151.	Head of Bothriocephalus latus	568
152.	Ovum of Tænia solium	569
153.	Ovum of Ascaris lumbricoides	569
154.	Ovum of Trichocephalus dispar	570
155.	Triple phosphate crystals	573
156.	Paralysis of left third nerve: face at rest	589
157.	Paralysis of left third nerve: patient looking to right	589
158.	Paralysis of third and seventh nerves: face at rest	589
159.	Effort to show teeth and close eyes in case 158	589
160.	Smallpox; confluent and discrete varieties, 2 views (stereoscopic)	606
161.	Septic dermatitis wrongly diagnosed as smallpox, 2 views (stereoscopic)	608
162.	Temperature chart: typhoid fever	611
163.	Temperature chart: Malta fever	612
164.	Temperature chart: malignant endocarditis	613
165.	Temperature chart: pyæmia	613

FIG.		PAGE
166.	—Temperature chart: facial erysipelas	614
167.	—Temperature chart: pernicious anæmia	616
168.	—Temperature chart: Hodgkin's disease	617
169.	—Temperature chart: sarcoma of the neck and mediastinum	617
170.	—Diagram of malformations of rectum	637
171.	—Diagram of malformations of rectum	637
172.	—Diagram of malformations of rectum	637
173.	—Diagram of malformations of rectum	637
174.	—Diagram of the distribution of sensory nerves in the skin	659
175.	—Peripheral neuritis: glove and stocking anæsthesia	660
176.	—Division of ulnar nerve at wrist—area of impaired sensation	661
177.	—Sensory paths in the peripheral nerves and spinal cord	662
178.	—Loss of sensibility from comminuted fracture of sacrum	663
179.	—Loss of sensibility from dorsal myelitis	663
180.	—Loss of sensibility from fracture-dislocation of cervical spine	663
181.	—Brown-Séquard paralysis	664
182.	—Loss of sensibility in syringomyelia	665
183.	—Loss of sensibility in early tabes dorsalis	665
184.	—Loss of sensibility from thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery	666
185.	—Diagram of left cerebral hemisphere, with speech centres	683
186.	—Splenic anæmia	694
187.	—Elastic fibres from sputum	701
188.	—Temperature chart: lobar pneumonia	702
189.	—Plan of regions of the abdomen	723
190.	—Idiopathic dilatation of the stomach	728
191.	—Idiopathic dilatation of the bladder	730
192.	—Skiagram: chronic periostitis of the ulna	751
193.	—Skiagram: tuberculous dactylitis	752
194.	—Skiagram: cancellous exostosis of the femur	753
195.	—Skiagram: enchondroma of fifth metacarpal bone	754
196.	—Skiagram: periosteal sarcoma of tibia	754
197.	—Skiagram: myeloid sarcoma of radius	755
198.	—Skiagram: myeloid sarcoma of radius	756
199.	—Skiagram: myeloid sarcoma of radius	756
200.	—Diagram of the cutaneous nerve supply of the scalp	781
201.	—Molluscum fibrosum—early stage	782
202.	—Segmental areas of the scalp	783
203.	—Segmental areas of the scalp	783
204.	—Area of referred spinal pain and tenderness	788
205.	—Graphic record of movements in intention tremor	799
206.	—Graphic record of movements in ataxy	799
207.	—Perforating ulcer of foot	809
208.	—Diagram of gummatous ulcer	811
209.	—Diagram of tuberculous ulcer	811
210.	—Diagram of epitheliomatous ulcer	811
211.	—Diagram of rodent ulcer	811
212.	—Uric acid crystals	816
213.	—Smallpox: showing distribution of the eruption	833

INDEX OF

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

OF MAIN SYMPTOMS

ACCENTUATION OF HEART SOUNDS.—It often happens that, without there being any cardiac bruit, one or other of the heart sounds is much louder than it ought to be. Such accentuation generally has important clinical significance. Roughly speaking, it is the first sound that is likely to be either accentuated or prolonged at the impulse ; whilst in the second right, or second and third left intercostal spaces close to the sternum, it is the second sound that is likely to be accentuated rather than the first. It is very unusual to find the first sound accentuated at the base or the second sound at the impulse, unless there is at the same time still greater accentuation of the first sound at the impulse, and of the second sound at the base respectively. Hence the three conditions under which accentuation of a cardiac sound becomes clinically important are : (1) *When the second sound is unduly loud in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum* ; (2) *When there is an accentuation of the second sound with maximum intensity in the second or third left intercostal space close to the sternum* ; (3) *When there is accentuation of the first sound with maximum intensity at or near the impulse.*

Accentuation of the second sound with maximum intensity in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum nearly always indicates that the systemic blood-pressure is above the normal. The latter can only be determined with certainty by actual measurement of the systemic blood-pressure instrumentally. The causes of the increase will probably be one or other of the following :—

Age.—Even healthy patients over forty begin to show a slight but definite increase of BLOOD-PRESSURE (*q.v.*) as the years go on. In people over fifty, therefore, the aortic second sound begins to get relatively louder than the first.

Arteriosclerosis or *granular kidney*. These can be discussed together, because it is extremely difficult to tell where the one ends and the other begins. In both there is cardiac hypertrophy, increase in the blood-pressure, prolongation of the first sound at the impulse, and possibly a blowing systolic bruit there, a ringing or clanging aortic second sound which may ultimately change into the diastolic puff of slight aortic regurgitation, albuminuria, a tendency to heart failure as time goes on, with all its concomitant symptoms, and albuminuric retinitis. It is sometimes stated that the accentuation of the aortic second sound is due to local atheroma ; but this is inaccurate, for atheroma by itself, though it may easily produce an aortic systolic bruit, does not accentuate the second sound ; and when in the second right intercostal space there is a soft systolic

bruit replacing the first sound, and a clanging second sound, the former indicates atheroma of the aortic valves, and the latter arteriosclerosis. These two absolutely distinct vascular lesions often coincide in the same patient, atheroma affecting the aorta, and the coronary and cerebral arteries, whilst arteriosclerosis affects the middle-sized arteries, especially of the splanchnic area. There is often extensive visceral arteriosclerosis when the radial artery does not feel abnormal to the fingers.

Accentuation of the second sound with maximum intensity in the second or third left intercostal space close to the sternum, generally spoken of as accentuation of the pulmonary second sound, indicates a higher pressure than there should be in the pulmonary circulation, except in children, in whom it is not uncommon to find the pulmonary second sound normally much louder than the aortic. The most important cause of pathological accentuation of the pulmonary second sound is disease of the mitral valve; it occurs more markedly with mitral stenosis than with mitral regurgitation. It may sometimes be a marked feature of the latter, whether due to organic changes in the mitral valve itself, or secondary to dilatation of the otherwise normal orifice as the result of heart failure from aortic disease, myocardial degeneration, arteriosclerosis, or granular kidney. Sometimes, instead of accentuation of the pulmonary second sound, the latter may be reduplicated; the significance of its reduplication is identical with that of its accentuation, the probable reason for the reduplication being that when the pressure in the pulmonary circulation is relatively very much above the normal, the pulmonary semilunar valves close sooner than the aortic, the first part of the reduplicated second sound being due to closure of the pulmonary valves, whilst its second part is due to closure of the aortic valves.

The cause of an accentuated or reduplicated pulmonary second sound will generally be obvious if the other cardiac physical signs are observed carefully; one way in which it may have particular significance is in distinguishing between old and recent changes in the mitral valves; when, for instance, a systolic and mid-diastolic bruit at the impulse are due to recent endocarditis which may possibly clear up, there is very much less accentuation of the pulmonary second sound than there would be if the same bruits were due to mitral stenosis and regurgitation due to old fibrotic changes. The greater the accentuation of the pulmonary second sound, the greater the mitral leakage or obstruction.

Accentuation of the first sound at the impulse may have one or other of two entirely different characters; it may be an accentuation of very short duration, difficult to describe in words, though obvious enough when heard, and often spoken of as a "slapping" first sound at the impulse: this is one of the most characteristic physical signs in many cases of *mitral stenosis*. It may occur when there is neither a presystolic nor a mid-diastolic bruit, though even when there is a bruit the slapping character of the first sound is still to be distinguished. When there is failure of compensation in a mitral case, the driving power of the heart may become so feeble that bruits are no longer audible, and the heart's action is quite irregular; in such cases, the occurrence of this slapping character of the first sound, clearly audible here and there in an otherwise tumbling rhythm, is highly suggestive of mitral stenosis.

The second variety of accentuation of the first sound at the impulse consists in its being very much longer than it ought to be—a marked prolongation of the first sound as distinct from there being any bruit. This prolongation is obvious enough when heard. It indicates that there is considerable hypertrophy of the left ventricle, and therefore, in the absence of bruits, nearly always points to a high blood-pressure such as results from either arteriosclerosis, granular kidney,

or the two combined; it is repeatedly met with in cases in which there is accentuation of the aortic second sound at the same time. In a person of middle age or over, in whom there is a prolonged first sound at the impulse —sometimes spoken of as a "lumpy" first sound—and a clanging aortic second sound, with or without ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*), a diagnosis of arterio-sclerosis or of granular kidney is very probably correct, and instrumental determination of the blood-pressure will generally show that it has risen from the normal 120–150 mm. Hg to something between 200 and 300 mm. Hg, or even more.

It is noteworthy that transient accentuation of the first sound at the impulse may occur in nervous young patients examined while their hearts are acting rapidly; it vanishes in a few minutes when the patient becomes less nervous and the heart slower. The phenomenon is common in connection with life insurance examinations. *Herbert French.*

ACCOUCHEUR'S HAND.—Accoucheur's hand is seen most characteristically in *tetany* (*Fig.* 1), though it may also occur in a few cases of other spasmodic neuro-muscular affections such as *athetosis*. In a typical case, the attitude of the fingers is almost pathognomonic. There is full extension of all the fingers and of the thumb at the interphalangeal joints, the four fingers are adducted firmly towards the middle finger, so as to form a cone, they are semi-flexed at the metacarpo-phalangeal joints, and the thumb is strongly adducted and opposed to the cone of which the middle finger forms the apex, or else into the palm of the hand.

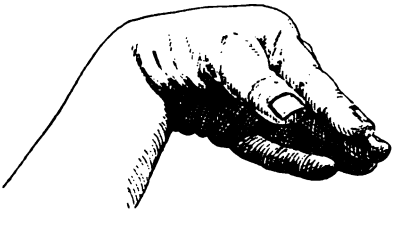


Fig. 1.—The hand of tetany.

The spasmodic muscular contraction seldom ceases here, but generally affects the rest of the arm also, the wrist being strongly flexed and abducted towards the ulnar side. The elbow is flexed to a right angle, and the arm inwardly rotated and adducted so as to lie in contact with the trunk. The affection is symmetrical. The feet and ankles are apt to show similar spasmodic contractions, the ankle being fully plantar-flexed, the toes and the distal half of the feet being inwardly rotated, the knees rigidly extended, and generally the thighs also. The contractions may be limited to the hands and feet—the so-called carpo-pedal spasm—especially in the tetany of young children suffering from rickets, or from gastro-intestinal disorder such as diarrhœa.

When adults are affected, the symptoms spread from the limbs to the trunk, the whole body being kept rigidly extended, the paroxysms lasting from a few minutes to many hours, and recurring for days, weeks, or even months. So far as the tetany itself is concerned, recovery is invariable, though the patient may sometimes succumb to the associated malady, tetany itself generally being not a primary disease but a complication of gastric ulcer, gastrectasis, colitis, intestinal fermentation or putrefaction, thyroidectomy, or pregnancy. The diagnosis is seldom difficult.

One remarkable feature of the case is, that in the intervals between the spasms, if the upper arm is firmly grasped between the observer's two hands, and the pressure maintained, the hand and wrist may be forthwith sent into the typical spasm, a sign described as Trousseau's. *Herbert French.*

ACETONURIA.—This term denotes the occurrence of acetone in the urine in amounts to be detected by ordinary clinical tests. In practice the laboratory method of distilling a quantity of urine to get a concentrated solution of any acetone that may be present takes too long, and yet without distillation it is difficult to apply the iodoform tests for acetone. An easier and more useful plan is Legal's nitroprusside test, or Rothera's modification of it. Legal's test consists in taking 5 c.c. of urine in a test-tube, adding a few drops of liquor sodæ, then a few drops of fresh nitroprusside solution made by dissolving a crystal or two of this salt in ordinary water, and finally acidifying with strong acetic acid. The liquor sodæ causes no change of colour, or at most an opalescence from the precipitation of phosphates; the sodium nitroprusside produces a red or reddish-brown colour in almost all urines owing to the presence of creatinine; if the red colour is due to creatinine only, it is discharged on adding acetic acid, whereas the latter in the case of acetone deepens the red into a rich burgundy that is unmistakable.

Rothera's modification of this test consists in adding a few drops of fresh nitroprusside solution to 5 c.c. of urine, liquor ammoniæ till the mixture is decidedly alkaline, and then ammonium sulphate crystals in excess; as the solution becomes saturated with the latter, a colour like that of potassium permanganate develops if acetone is present, the maximum being reached in about fifteen minutes.

Acetone is often associated with diacetic acid, oxybutyric acid, and amido-oxybutyric acid; the detection of these, however, affords no clinical information that is not afforded by the acetone alone, so that it generally suffices to test for the latter, and possibly for diacetic acid also. The tests for the butyric acids are difficult. When these substances are being produced, the patient is said to be suffering from *acidosis*, the result of unnatural metabolism. Acetonuria is indeed the chief practical evidence of acidosis. It occurs in the most extreme degree in certain cases of diabetes mellitus; indeed, from the point of view of prognosis all cases of glycosuria may be divided broadly into two classes, namely, those with, and those without, acetonuria. The same patient may, of course, be passing acetone in his urine at one time and not at another; the prognosis is always graver, however, when acetone is present, for it is the acidosis that causes the serious results of diabetes and glycosuria. A patient without acetonuria is in no immediate danger of coma, whereas, when acetone is present as well as sugar, coma may supervene at any time. Broadly speaking, once glycosuria has been diagnosed, it is more important to test the urine for acetone from time to time than it is for sugar, and that treatment which reduces the acetone to a minimum is, generally speaking, doing most good, whatever quantities of sugar may be passed.

Acetonuria may occur, however, without any glycosuria, and it is important to remember that even a healthy person who is starved of carbohydrate food is apt to pass acetone and diacetic acid in the urine. This explains why it is that acetonuria occurs in such conditions as gastric ulcer; gastric carcinoma; gastrectasis; œsophageal stenosis; intestinal obstruction; cachexia, whether tuberculous, malignant, syphilitic or malarial; in cases of persistent vomiting of pregnancy; uræmia; severe migraine; infantile diarrhœa and vomiting; and probably in many other conditions in which there is either actual or virtual starvation. The same applies to surgical operations under anæsthetics—the patient is often starved beforehand, and may then be persistently sick afterwards; almost all patients who have been under a general anæsthetic for any length of time have acetonuria, and in some the acidosis increases instead of being transient, this being to a large extent the pathology of so-called delayed chloroform poisoning.

The chief importance of acetonuria therefore from a diagnostic point of view lies, not so much in distinguishing one disease from another, as in detecting the existence of acidosis. The importance of this from the point of view of prophylaxis and treatment will be obvious when it is remembered that acidosis does not occur until the liver and tissues have lost their glycogen, and that glycogen storage depends largely upon the ingestion of carbohydrates either by the mouth, the rectum, or hypodermically. *Herbert French.*

ACIDOSIS.—(See ACETONURIA.)

ACROPARÆSTHESIA.—(See SENSATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

ALBUMINURIA.—This term is used to denote the passage in the urine of proteid that is coagulable on boiling. More than one substance is included in the word albumin in this sense, and there are varying proportions of serum albumin and serum globulin in different cases. So variable may be the relative amounts of these, not only in different diseases, but also in different cases of the same disease, and in the same patient at different times, that there is little useful clinical information to be obtained by dealing with the albumin and the globulin separately, at any rate so far as present knowledge goes. Nucleo-proteid or nucleo-albumin (*q.v.*) comes in quite a different category.

Although a large number of different tests for albumin have been devised and advocated, for clinical purposes there is little need to trouble about more than the two common ones, namely the *acetic acid and boiling*, and the *cold nitric acid* tests. It is true that each of these has fallacies; but the latter are not common to both, and therefore, if there is any doubt in the interpretation of one of the two tests, it can readily be confirmed or otherwise by the other. It is alleged that more delicate tests exist, but there is such a thing as too great delicacy in a clinical method. One does not want to find albumin in minute traces where it does not matter; and it seldom matters until its amount is sufficient to give both the common tests.

The Acetic Acid and Boiling Test.—A test-tube three parts full of urine—cleared if need be by filtration—is held by its lower end, whilst its upper part is carefully heated to boiling point. It is best not to add any acetic acid before boiling unless the specimen is distinctly alkaline, in which case it may be just acidulated with a drop of acetic acid. After boiling, the tube should be held in a good surface-light against a dark background, such as the sleeve of one's coat; any opalescence will be obvious at once, and there may be a dense white cloud. Except in very rare cases of Bence-Jones' albumosuria (p. 21), this cloud will be due to one or more of three things, namely, calcium and magnesium phosphate, calcium carbonate, or coagulated albumin. One, two, or more drops of acetic acid solution (B.P.) are now added; if the cloud disappears entirely, quickly, and at once, it was due to earthy phosphates, and no albumin is present; if it disappears entirely but with brisk effervescence, the latter is due to calcium carbonates amongst the phosphates, and no albumin is present; if, on the other hand, the cloud clears up but partially, or remains unaltered, or actually increases and becomes more flocculent, albumin is almost certainly present. There is only one serious fallacy remaining, and that is in regard to nucleo-proteid; this is precipitated by acetic acid, and it is possible for a cloud of phosphates to be cleared up by the latter and yet for a faint cloud of nucleo-proteid to come down in the place of the phosphates in such a way as to suggest that the original cloud was not wholly soluble in the acid, and therefore that albumin is present when it is not. There are three ways of obviating this source of fallacy: the first is to add a single drop of dilute non-fuming nitric acid to the suspicious

cloud that remains after the addition of acetic acid; if it is due to albumin it will persist or even increase, whilst if it is due to nucleo-proteid the nitric acid will disperse it; the second is to perform the cold nitric acid test for albumin as described below—nucleo-proteid will not give a definite localized white ring with it; and thirdly, a control test may be done, acetic acid being added to another specimen of the urine without boiling, and the cloud due to any nucleo-proteid present compared with the cloud in the acidulated and boiled specimen.

Heller's Cold Nitric Acid Test.—About an inch and a half of urine is poured into a test-tube, the latter is held much inclined, and colourless nitric acid is allowed to flow gently down the side, until about one-third as much as the urine has been added. The nitric acid is heavier than urine and goes to the bottom; if albumin is present a white ring forms at the junction of the two fluids. Some prefer to pour the nitric acid into the test tube first and then to add the urine carefully with a pipette. It is important not to shake the tube, or the nitric acid and urine will mix, and there will be no definite line of junction between them. Fuming nitric acid must be avoided, because the nitrous oxide fumes cause decomposition of the urea, and the resultant bubbles mix the fluids; sometimes there is bubbling even when the nitric acid is colourless, in which case this is due to CO_2 set free from carbonates. The test is very delicate; if any large quantity of albumin is present, the ring appears at once; if there is only a trace, the white ring may not appear for a little, and the tube should be set aside and looked at again in a few minutes. Broadly speaking, it takes three minutes for it to develop when the amount of albumin is 1 part in 30,000. This test is open to more fallacies, however, than the acetic acid and boiling test, so that the nitric acid test should not be trusted to alone, unless it is negative. In concentrated urines it is common to get a dark-brown, reddish-brown, or violet-brown ring of colour at the junction; this is nothing to do with albumin; it is generally most marked in cases of INDICANURIA (*q.v.*). White rings, more or less like that due to albumin, may also be due to any of the following:—

1. *Resin.*—If the patient is taking copaiba resin, or other similar drug, enough of the resin may be excreted in the urine to form a diffuse white cloud above the nitric acid. This source of fallacy is best avoided by bearing it in mind, and checking the nitric acid test by the heat test; this latter safeguard applies to all cases of suspected albuminuria.

2. *Albumoses.*—These generally occur in association with albumin; should they occur alone, the ring will disappear with warming, to reappear with cooling, and there will be no cloud with the heat test.

3. *Bence-Jones' Albumose.*—This occurs without albumin, gives a ring with nitric acid that disappears on warming, to reappear on cooling; with the heat test, a dense cloud appears about 60° C., to disappear on further heating to boiling-point.

4. *Nucleo-albumin.*—The ring with this is not in contact with the nitric acid, but higher up, and diffuse; it may be a real difficulty in diagnosis from albumin, for it is also precipitated by acetic acid, and may therefore give a cloudiness with the boiling test (see above).

5. *Urates.*—These may form a cloud near the nitric acid if the urine is very concentrated; the cloud will disappear on gentle warming, to reappear on cooling, so that it may also be mistaken for albumose; the fallacy may be avoided by diluting the urine with plain water before the nitric acid test is employed.

6. *Urea nitrate.*—If the urine contains a large percentage of urea, a crystalline deposit of urea nitrate may form at the junction; as a rule, the crystalline nature



PLATE I.

RENAL TUBE CASTS.



Fig. A.



Fig. B.



Fig. C.



Fig. D.



Fig. E.



Fig. F.



Fig. G



Fig. H.

A. Hyaline Casts. B. Waxy Casts. C. Hyaline cast containing small crystals of calcium oxalate. D. Blood casts. E. A leucocyte cast. F. Epithelial casts. G. Granular casts. H. Fatty casts.

of the ring is obvious on inspection; but in case of doubt the urine should be diluted and the test repeated.

It does not matter which test is most relied upon when the result is negative; but before the positive deduction that a urine contains albumin is drawn, both the acetic acid and boiling, and the cold nitric acid tests, should be positive.

In arriving at a diagnosis of the precise cause of albuminuria in any given case, *it is essential that a microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit from the urine should be made.* Whatever else may be found, the first question to be answered is: Are renal tube-casts present, as well as albumin, or not? All cases of albuminuria may be divided into two main groups, namely: (I.) *Cases with renal tube-casts*; (II.) *Cases without renal tube-casts.*

Renal Tube-casts.—When one speaks of renal tube-casts in this respect, however, one has to bear in mind the fact that modern methods of centrifugalizing with electrically-driven machinery have reached so high a degree of perfection, that hardly anything that a given specimen of urine contains escapes detection; technique has become almost too perfect; for when clinical methods become too delicate they begin to lose some of their clinical value. The result, in connection with casts, is that even in a great many normal urines an occasional renal tube-cast and an occasional red blood corpuscle are found; therefore, when one speaks of cases of "albuminuria with tube-casts," one means "with enough renal tube-casts to be pathological." The observer learns from previous experience to know when the "occasional" tube-cast is inside or outside the normal limits. More than one examination may be required, and the urine should be as fresh as possible, for casts disintegrate on standing, especially in hot weather and in alkaline urines.

Renal tube-casts are of various sorts (*Plate I*), and a certain amount of help can be derived from a knowledge of the particular kinds of casts present in a given case. Their matrix or foundation is a structureless material whose origin is obscure, though thought to be due to some kind of proteid coagulation. Sometimes the casts consist of this structureless matrix only, and according as they are then less or more highly refractile, they are spoken of as *hyaline casts* or *waxy casts* respectively. The hyaline form is commoner than the waxy, but neither is characteristic of any particular disease. Embedded in the hyaline matrix there may be various substances or structures; and according to the main features of the embedded substances, the casts receive different descriptive names. If renal epithelial cells predominate, the cast is called an *epithelial cast*; if leucocytes or pus corpuscles, a *leucocytic cast*; if red blood corpuscles, a *blood cast*; if bacteria, *bacterial casts*; if fat globules, probably derived from degenerated renal cells or leucocytes, *fatty casts*; if non-fatty granular débris, *granular casts.* It is not at all uncommon to find a long cast which in one part is simply hyaline, at one end is granular, and at the other epithelial—a *mixed cast.* Upon the whole one may say that the hyaline cast occurs in all forms of nephritic conditions, whether acute or chronic; that epithelial and leucocytic casts indicate active catarrh; that granular casts tend to occur along with epithelial casts, but that when they occur alone or in association with hyaline casts, they are evidence of at least less acute mischief than are epithelial casts, whilst fatty casts come between the two. Blood casts may occur in almost any variety of renal hæmorrhage, and by themselves they are not evidence of inflammation, though in association with other casts they indicate very acute inflammatory changes.

I.—Albuminuria with Renal Tube-Casts.

When it has been decided that there are a pathological number of renal tube casts as well as albumin in the urine, it is almost certain that there is an inflammatory lesion of the kidney. The next step in the diagnosis is to decide by microscopical examination whether pus is present also; in other words, the cases may be subdivided into two main sub-groups, namely: (*A*) *Albuminuria with renal tube-casts without obvious pus*; and (*B*) *Albuminuria with renal tube casts and obvious pus*. There are, of course, a few border-line cases in which leucocytes are present in excess, and yet not in sufficient numbers to constitute pus. There will generally be other points about such a case that will lead one to decide whether it comes rather in the pyuric or in the apyuric group. The differential diagnosis of the former is discussed under Pyuria, so that it only remains here to discuss:—

(*A*) *The differential diagnosis of albuminuria with tube-casts without obvious pus.* The causes of this condition may be classified as follows:—

1. **The various forms of Bright's Disease:—**
   - (*a*) A primary acute nephritis.
   - (*b*) An acute exacerbation upon an underlying chronic nephritis.
   - (*c*) Chronic nephritis of young people:—
     - (i). Arising out of a known attack of acute nephritis.
     - (ii). Arising without any known previous attack of acute nephritis.
     - (iii). Chronic nephritis of old people—cirrhosis of the kidneys.
     - iv). Arteriosclerosis.
     - (v). Cystic disease of the kidneys.
2. **Nephritis of Pregnancy.**
3. **Chronic Ascending Nephritis,** leading to scarred contracted kidneys, the result of:—
   - (*a*). Obstruction to outflow by:—
     - (i). Urethral stenosis.
     - (ii). Enlarged prostate.
     - (iii). Displacement of the womb.
     - (iv). Fibromyoma, ovarian cyst, or other pelvic tumour.
     - (v). Pregnancies.
     - (vi). Undue mobility of the kidney and kinking of the ureter.
     - (vii). Rarities, such as abdominal aneurysm obstructing a ureter.
   - (*b*). Irritation ascending from the pelvis of the kidney, the result especially of calculus, but also sometimes of chronic tuberculous lesions.
4. **Lardaceous Disease of the Kidneys.**
5. **Infarction of the Kidneys,** especially when the result of embolism in cases of fungating endocarditis; but also due to thrombosis, as in some blood diseases.
6. **Thrombosis** of the inferior vena cava involving the renal veins.
7. **New Growth of the Kidney,** some cases.

In many instances the diagnosis soon becomes obvious, but in some there may be great difficulty. The two following cases may serve to indicate how such difficulties may arise:

A patient of middle age, who had not been strong for a long time, began to suffer from œdema of the ankles, which rapidly increased and spread to her back, genital organs, thighs, and legs. She did not see a doctor at once; but within a few days her abdomen began to swell, and she began to pass very little water, and what she did pass was the colour of blood. Upon examination the urine had a specific gravity of 1030, and was loaded with albumin and blood; whilst microscopically there was an abundance of red corpuscles, renal

epithelial cells, leucocytes, and epithelial, fatty, granular, and blood casts, without pus, crystals, or bacteria. It seemed almost obvious that she must be suffering from acute Bright's disease; but there was no œdema of the eyelids, and there was definite enlargement of the left supraclavicular lymphatic gland; the discovery of the latter led to a very careful examination for malignant disease; and a latent and quite unsuspected carcinoma of the rectum was discovered. The diagnosis was carcinoma recti, secondary deposits in the retroperitoneal glands, obstruction and thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and of the renal veins, with consequent albuminuria, hæmaturia, and renal tube-casts from asphyxial nephritis, simulating acute Bright's disease.

Another case was that of a girl of 16, who began to suffer from increasing anæmia, shortness of breath, œdema of her ankles and face, and slight pyrexia. The heart seemed to be a little enlarged, and there were soft systolic bruits that were regarded as secondary to the anæmia. The urine contained blood and albumin, with renal epithelial cells and tube-casts in abundance. Ascites developed, with increasing general œdema; there were also retinal hæmorrhages and neuro-retinitis. The diagnosis of acute nephritis, however, was only in small degree correct; for she was really suffering from malignant endocarditis of a subacute type, the nephritis being due to infected emboli of the kidney producing inflammatory changes around multiple renal infarcts.

These two cases will serve to show how it may be impossible to arrive at a correct diagnosis except by a thorough examination of all the systems, by watching the case carefully, and by repeating the full systemic examination at intervals. We will now deal with the main headings in the above table in their reversed order.

If there is New Growth in a kidney the number of renal tube-casts is likely to be small; sooner or later a microscopic fragment of new growth will probably be detected in the centrifugalized urinary deposit. Albuminuria will not be extreme unless the renal veins and the inferior vena cava become involved, the same applying also to the œdema of the legs and trunk; hæmaturia is likely to occur at intervals, the attacks being separated by many weeks sometimes, and being relatively painless; there may be an increasing renal tumour; cystoscopic examination may show the blood-stained urine (see *Plate V, Fig. A*) to be coming from one ureter only; and finally, when suspicion of new growth has been aroused, laparotomy may be indicated and the diagnosis thereby confirmed.

Thrombosis of the Renal Veins and Inferior Vena Cava has been referred to above, as a condition that may simulate acute nephritis. Points to lay stress on in arriving at the diagnosis are: (1) To make a very careful and systematic examination, including that of rectum and vagina, in order not to miss anything, such as some latent growth whose secondary deposits are obstructing the veins; (2) To enquire carefully into the history—a great many cases of inferior vena caval thrombosis are due to extension upwards from iliac or saphenous clots, in which case there will nearly always have been swelling of one leg only to start with, followed later by extension to the back and to the other leg; (3) To note that although the œdema of the legs and back may be extreme, there is a definite upper level to it, and no swelling of the eyelids or scalp; and (4) To note that if there are any distended or varicose veins upon the abdominal wall (see VEINS, VARICOSE ABDOMINAL, *Plate XVI*), the blood-current in them has become reversed—to being from below upwards instead of from above downwards.

Infarction of the Kidneys may be either embolic or thrombotic. By far the commonest cause of embolic renal infarction is infected or fungating endocarditis. Each embolus gives rise to the sudden appearance of blood in the urine which may have contained none previously, or to a sudden marked increase in any

existent hæmaturia; there may or may not have been a sudden pain in the back at the same time. Around each infarct there develops acute nephritis, so that in some cases all the characters of the latter malady may be superposed upon those of the fungating endocarditis. If the patient is already known to have heart disease, the diagnosis is easy enough; the difficulties arise in cases in which, notwithstanding the fungating endocarditis, there is no bruit. If fungating endocarditis is suspected, the points that confirm the diagnosis are: pyrexia, which may be of any type—though absence of pyrexia does not exclude the disease; enlargement of the spleen; cutaneous, retinal, or other hæmorrhages; progressive anæmia; definite cardiac bruits, especially if the latter at any time undergo any radical change in their character, such as becoming musical instead of blowing, or vice versa; optic neuritis; and multiple embolism, for instance, in the brain, spleen, or a peripheral artery. There is no marked leucocytosis as a rule. Venous blood may be cultivated bacteriologically as a means of confirming the diagnosis.

Thrombotic infarcts are less severe in their effects; they may produce no hæmaturia at all, and the albuminuria may be slight, and unaccompanied by tube-casts. They generally arise in cachectic conditions, or in blood diseases such as leukæmia or pernicious anæmia, in which cases the diagnosis will be arrived at on other grounds, and albuminuria will not be the prominent feature of the case.

Lardaceous Disease of the Kidneys used to be common enough in the days of septic surgery, but it is decidedly uncommon now. It is a risky diagnosis to make, therefore, unless there is some obvious cause for it, such as long-standing suppuration in association with a spinal, hip-joint, or empyema sinus, bronchiectasis, phthisis with cavitation, or the like; or else clear evidence of tertiary syphilis of the viscera with cachexia. There is nothing characteristic about the urine, although statements are made to the contrary. In the earlier stages there may be but a trace of albumin in an otherwise normal urine; later, the albumin increases, and it may reach very large amounts, such as 20 parts per 1000, casts being very few in proportion, the total amount of urine increased, its colour pale, and its specific gravity low—1005 to 1012; later still, possibly as the result of a superposed nephritis, the amount of urine falls until only a few ounces may be passed each day, of high colour and specific gravity 1020 to 1035, loaded with albumin, and now containing hyaline, waxy, granular, fatty, and epithelial casts. Lardaceous casts may or may not occur, but they are not diagnostic, for they have also been found in cases of nephritis without lardaceous disease, hyaline degeneration of the renal tissue being not uncommon in cases of chronic nephritis. Indeed, the diagnosis of lardaceous kidney resolves itself into one of guesswork in a case in which there has been prolonged suppuration or severe syphilis to give rise to it, and in which there may be smooth firm enlargement of the liver, moderate enlargement of the spleen, and more or less severe diarrhœa, to indicate corresponding lardaceous change in the other organs that are generally affected at the same time as the kidneys.

Chronic Ascending Nephritis arises from precisely the same causes as acute ascending nephritis or surgical kidney, and probably results from recurrent focal inflammations which heal, each leaving behind a smaller or larger scar; with the result that, in the course of months or years, the kidneys are converted into a mass of irregular fibrotic scars, which together produce the same local and general changes and effects as are to be found in cases of ordinary red granular contracted kidney.

This is not always kept clearly in mind. At first sight it might seem that there could be little connection between prolapsus uteri and cerebral hæmorrhage; but the latter may be due to the former, by the following sequence of

events—the displacement of the womb and bladder sometimes produces a bend or kink in the ureters a short distance above their vesical ends ; this obstruction, persisting for years, tends to produce chronic ascending nephritis ; the fibrotic changes in the kidneys that result from this may lead to thickening of arterioles, high blood-pressure, and hypertrophied heart, with tendency to apoplexy, just as other forms of granular kidney do. It is true that this sequence of events is not very common ; but this is because prolapse of the uterus, fortunately, is not generally left untreated when it is of sufficient degree to cause the ureteral obstruction referred to above. Nevertheless, it is important to bear in mind that any cause of prolonged obstruction to the urine outflow may cause granular kidney with albuminuria, without pus, but with casts, in a pale and abundant urine of low specific gravity.

The diagnosis will generally be obvious when the obstruction is due to urethral stricture ; it is more apt to be overlooked in other cases, though if one bears in mind the kind of causes mentioned in the list above, the methods of diagnosis will generally be obvious. One would only mention in particular, that uterine tumours or displacements are a very common cause for slight albuminuria and a few renal tube-casts in women ; and that in men of sixty and over, enlargement of the prostate causes a precisely similar condition long before there is any definite pyuria.

Pregnancy Nephritis is sometimes spoken of as though it were an altogether different thing from nephritis of the Bright's disease type in general. I do not subscribe to this view. I hold that Bright's disease has many different causes and many different types. It may be due to scarlet fever, in which case it is very possibly streptococcal ; it may be due to pneumonia or empyema, in which cases it may be pneumococcal ; it may be due to various other micro-organisms ; it occurs in some cases of cholera, and in severe secondary syphilis ; it may be due to chemical substances, such as turpentine, cantharides, or oxalic acid ; it very often seems to come on from no known cause at all, though in such cases there must be a microbial or other cause that is not discovered ; it may be due to pregnancy, in which case it is ascribed to unknown toxins.

In all these cases, the types of reaction on the part of the kidney are similar, and one can only regard pregnancy nephritis as a variety of non-suppurative nephritis in general. Very likely it is only a matter of degree whether it is non-suppurative or merges into the type in which there is pyuria as well as albuminuria—pyelitis of pregnancy. Pregnancy may cause a primary acute nephritis, which may recover either completely, or but partially and persist as chronic nephritis ; or may seem to recover, when in reality it is merely latent, or even slowly and insidiously progressive ; it may produce what seems to be a primary acute nephritis which is really but an exacerbation superposed upon a chronic nephritis that has been unsuspected ; and very possibly it may produce nephritic changes which are not associated with definite symptoms at the time, but which ultimately result in what is spoken of as chronic interstitial nephritis. When, therefore, albuminuria with renal tube-casts, but without pyuria, occurs during pregnancy, it matters little what name is given to the condition, provided it is realized that just the same difficulties offer themselves here as in Bright's disease in general, in arriving at a conclusion as to whether the renal lesion is acute, chronic, or acute on chronic.

Various forms of Bright's Disease.—Of all these, the hardest to diagnose with certainty is *primary acute nephritis* in the adult. The majority of adult cases that are labelled acute Bright's disease are really suffering, not from primary acute nephritis, but from an acute exacerbation upon the top of already existent but possibly latent chronic nephritis. The difficulty is to arrive at the diagnosis between these two, particularly since many of the points mentioned in text-

books as occurring in acute nephritis are really due, not to the acute attack, but to the subacute or chronic renal lesion which has, until then, been unsuspected.

The best examples of primary acute nephritis are to be seen in cases that are already under observation for some other disease, notably scarlet fever or lobar pneumonia. Sometimes the onset of the nephritis is indicated by general œdema, especially of the eyelids and face, ankles, genital organs, and loins; but it cannot be too strongly insisted upon that œdema is not essential, many cases of acute nephritis having no œdema at all, especially if the patient is already in bed when the kidney inflammation begins, as in scarlatina cases. If the urine were not examined, the renal lesion would often escape recognition altogether; and there can be no doubt that many cases of primary acute nephritis do escape recognition in this way, coming under observation later, when they present symptoms of chronic nephritis, or an acute exacerbation on chronic nephritis.

The essential point in the diagnosis is urine examination. According to the severity of the nephritis there will be more or less diminution in its total daily quantity; it is common for less than 20 oz. to be passed in the twenty-four hours, and often the amount falls to 10 oz., 5 oz., or even to none at all for a while. The specific gravity is raised to 1025, 1030, or even to 1035, but rarely to 1040. The reaction is generally acid at first, but it soon becomes alkaline on standing. The colour is extremely variable, according as little or much blood is present; sometimes it is almost normal or merely that of a concentrated urine; more often there is some tinging with blood, varying from bright red to brownish, brown, brown-black, or to that peculiar blackish tint which is described as smoky. There is a general cloudiness of the specimen, and on standing, it deposits a heavy sediment which often has a dark brownish tint, owing to the phosphates carrying the blood pigment down with them. Microscopically, the centrifugalized deposit consists partly of amorphous débris due to earthy phosphates, and to the disintegration of cells and tube-casts; and one expects to find an abundance of red corpuscles, renal epithelial cells, variable numbers of epithelial, fatty, granular, hyaline, and blood-casts, an excess of leucocytes, an occasional crystal of calcium oxalate or uric acid, and irregular granular masses which are not definitely tube-casts. It is noteworthy, however, that in the very acute stages there may be no tube-casts, though shed renal epithelial cells are abundant; in such a case, tube-casts will show themselves in a few days.

It is important that each specimen should be examined as fresh as possible, owing to the tendency to alkaline reaction and disintegration of casts and cells on standing. In addition to red corpuscles there is often a considerable amount of free hæmoglobin; the tincture of guaiacum test will be positive, and the spectroscope will show the bands of oxyhæmoglobin or of methæmoglobin. Coagulable proteid is generally present in abundance, the proportions of globulin and albumin varying greatly, but together amounting to anything between 2 and 20 parts per thousand—often about 15 parts per thousand at first, rapidly dropping to less after the first few days of treatment, until at the end of from a fortnight to a month it may be 1 part per thousand or less, or even absent altogether. In a few cases, however, there is very little coagulable proteid but an abundance of albumose, so that the boiling test gives but a faint cloud, whilst the nitric acid test yields a dense white ring, soluble on warming, to reappear on cooling. There is generally an excess of nucleoproteid also. The urea, chlorides, and phosphates all fall below the normal totals, though their percentages may be increased if the urine is very concentrated.

With this condition of urine there will be little doubt as to the presence of acute nephritis; the only question being whether it is primary, or whether it is an exacerbation upon chronic nephritis. The former is probable if it is

known that the urine was free from albumin up to the time of the attack, if the patient is known to have suffered recently from scarlet fever, pneumonia, diphtheria, secondary syphilis, or some other similar fever; if the heart is of normal size and its sounds natural, the blood-pressure natural, and the retinæ healthy. It may be that the patient himself may have been exposed to scarlatinal infection, and without having had the rash, may develop nephritis; the association of peeling of the skin, or recent sore throat with enlarged glands in the neck, or otitis media, might suggest the diagnosis in these mild cases of scarlatina, though sometimes acute nephritis in a child may be the sole evidence of the disease. The course of the malady will also assist the diagnosis; the albuminuria of primary acute nephritis may clear up entirely in from a fortnight to six weeks, though in unfavourable cases it persists, and chronic nephritis develops out of the acute. If, on the other hand, it is found that, in a case of apparently recent acute nephritis, with general œdema, hæmaturia, and the other urinary changes described above, there is cardiac hypertrophy, with a prolonged lumpy first sound at the impulse, a ringing aortic second sound, a blood-pressure of more than 150 mm. Hg, and possibly albuminuric retinitis, the probability is that the acute nephritis is not primary, but an acute exacerbation of an unsuspected chronic nephritis. There is often a history of former scarlet fever or of syphilis in such cases; the patients may be of any age, from childhood to past middle life. If the patient survives, one or other of two conditions usually results: either the albuminuria, the scanty urine, and the tube-casts persist, whilst the patient remains waterlogged until the end comes in a few weeks or months, or else the acute exacerbation subsides and the clinical characters of chronic nephritis remain. Some of these, but by no means all of them, are examples of primary acute nephritis, persisting and becoming chronic.

It must, however, always be very difficult, and indeed almost a matter of opinion in many cases, to decide whether a patient is suffering from a chronic nephritis which is the result of a primary acute nephritis that has not cleared up, or from a chronic nephritis which was present but unrecognized before an acute exacerbation drew attention to it; but my own view is that many cases in which young adults seem to develop acute nephritis from no more definite cause than exposure to damp or cold, are really examples of acute on chronic, and not of primary acute, Bright's disease. The albuminuria in these cases does not clear up, and it is a mistake to restrict the diet or the daily occupation after the acute exacerbation has subsided. In spite of the persistence of albuminuria, these patients do best if they are given iron and allowed to go about their ordinary avocations; they have diseased kidneys, and they will not live many years, but there is no need to adopt treatment which constantly reminds them of the fact. As the acute exacerbation subsides in these cases, the amount of urine rises rapidly to 60 or 70 oz. or more per diem, and remains increased even after all œdema has passed away; the specific gravity falls to 1012, 1010, or 1008; the albumin persists to the extent of anything between 0·5 and 8 parts per thousand; blood is absent, though an occasional red corpuscle may be seen under the microscope; and there are moderate numbers of hyaline, granular, or even fatty casts, with an occasional renal epithelial cell.

It not infrequently happens that a young patient suffering from *chronic nephritis* comes under observation for shortness of breath, palpitations, anæmia, or for inflammation of one or other of the serous membranes, without ever having had any symptoms of acute nephritis at all. The kidneys that would be found in such cases differ from the granular contracted kidneys of older people in that they are pale instead of red. They are pale granular contracted kidneys, precisely similar to those which may result from a long antecedent acute nephritis that

has not entirely cleared up. When they develop without any known preceding attack of acute nephritis, they have been referred to as Rose-Bradford kidneys. It is by no means impossible that they are really the result of a preceding acute nephritis which escaped recognition, because there was no œdema to attract attention to the need for urine examination. The patient may be of any age, though generally between five and thirty-five. There may be no sign of anything wrong until acute uræmia, with convulsions, leads to rapid death. On the other hand, in a typical case, in addition to the urine changes mentioned above, one expects to find some of the following symptoms or signs: a great increase in the size of the left ventricle, as evidenced by displacement of the impulse downwards and outwards into the sixth left intercostal space below or outside the left nipple, with increase of the precordial impairment of resonance outwards to the left without corresponding increase upwards or to the right; a ringing exaggerated second sound in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum, and a prolongation of the first sound at the impulse, or its replacement by a more or less localized blowing systolic bruit; more or less anæmia, sometimes very considerable and of the chlorotic type; a maximum systolic blood-pressure, of 175 mm. Hg or more, sometimes over 300 mm. Hg, even when the pulse feels comparatively soft to the finger; albuminuric retinitis; a tendency to hæmorrhages, especially to epistaxis; headache; insomnia; breathlessness on exertion; and inability to work with the usual energy, either mentally or physically.

The chronic nephritis of old people is diagnosed more often than it exists, if one understands by it the disease associated with small red granular contracted kidneys. On the other hand, the kidneys of most old people exhibit a certain amount of interstitial fibrosis, with occasional retention cysts and some granularity of the surface when the capsules are stripped off, without there being any material diminution in their size. Where senile changes that are almost normal end and chronic interstitial nephritis begins, is difficult to determine. The same applies to *arteriosclerosis* and the renal changes associated with this arterial degeneration. Some regard arteriosclerosis and chronic interstitial nephritis as essentially different maladies; others regard the arterial secondary to the renal changes; others hold that arteriosclerosis leads to a variety of red granular kidney that is not the same as the red granular contracted kidney of chronic interstitial nephritis; whilst others again favour what seems a likely view, namely, that arteriosclerosis and sclerosis of the kidneys both have a common cause, and that it is more or less of an accident whether the patient, on post-mortem examination, presents more arterial than renal changes, or about the same degree of both. During life the differential diagnosis between them is sometimes impossible. In either case there will be a hypertrophied left ventricle, a loud lumpy first sound, or a blowing systolic bruit at the impulse, a markedly accentuated aortic second sound, a systolic blood-pressure somewhere between 150 and 320 mm. Hg, with a tendency to shortness of breath; giddiness, especially on sudden change of posture; singing in the ears; difficulty in concentration of mind; and very possibly cardiac symptoms, varying from a mere consciousness of the existence of the heart, to precordial pain of varying severity, or even extreme heart-failure, with œdema of the legs, ascites, nutmeg liver, orthopnœa, and pulmonary congestion. In the latter case the great difficulty will be to decide whether the heart failure is due to primary renal or arterial, primary cardiac, or to primary pulmonary disease, and the only sure methods of deciding that there is a renal lesion are, first, the discovery of more than an occasional granular and hyaline tube-cast in the urine; and secondly, the detection of albuminuric retinal changes. Sometimes inflammation of one of the serous membranes is the first symptom: subacute or chronic

peritonitis with ascites; pericarditis; or pleuritic effusion. On the other hand, the patient may seem to have been in robust health until the nature of the case is suggested by a sudden apoplectic seizure due to cerebral hæmorrhage, followed by hemiparesis or aphasia.

In yet another group of cases the malady is discovered accidentally as the result of examination for life insurance. It is not very uncommon to find glycosuria as well as albuminuria, the sugar occurring in a urine of normal specific gravity, without any associated acetone or diacetic acid. The degree of albuminuria is very variable indeed; when there are signs of cardiac failure, there may be oliguria, with much albumin and not a very large number of casts; when there is no heart failure, there is generally polyuria, the patient having to rise several times in the night, passing from 60 to 120 oz. of urine in twenty-four hours. It is pale, of specific gravity 1008 to 1012, often containing only a trace of albumin, and even that not constantly; there are intermediate cases in which the amount of albumin varies from 0·25 to 4 or 5 parts per thousand. Upon the whole one may say that, if the increased albuminuria due to heart failure on the one hand, or to a super-added acute attack of nephritis on the other, can be excluded, the more the disease approaches the type of red granular contracted kidney, the more likely is the albumin to be small in amount and intermittent; whilst the more the disease approaches in type to arterio-sclerosis with renal changes on the one hand, or to pale granular contracted kidneys on the other, the greater will be the amount of albumin, if any is present. There will be tube-casts, chiefly granular and hyaline, most numerous with pale granular contracted kidneys, fewest with arteriosclerosis, and intermediate in numbers with red granular contracted kidneys. It need scarcely be added that the absence of albuminuria does not exclude arteriosclerosis; but we are here dealing only with cases in which albuminuria occurs.

Cystic Disease of the Kidneys is found in three entirely different types of patients, namely, (1) the newly born, (2) the young, and (3) the elderly. In the newly born, the main symptom is abdominal distention, which may be so extreme as to have caused difficulty in delivery; the bilateral cystic tumours can be felt, and the diagnosis in extreme cases is by no means difficult. Minor cases escape detection at birth, and it may be that several years have elapsed before the diagnosis is arrived at, as the result of finding bilateral uneven renal tumours associated with the passage of abundant pale urine of low specific gravity containing traces of albumin, a few granular and hyaline tube-casts, and an occasional red corpuscle. Sometimes, a sudden and severe attack of hæmaturia is the first symptom in the case. The discovery of bilateral irregular renal tumours is the clinching point in the diagnosis. In at least one case they were so large as to meet in the middle line, so that a loop of intestine, having passed in between and behind them, could not get out again, and the patient came under observation for acute intestinal obstruction. The third type of cystic disease of the kidneys, which occurs in old persons, is but a variety of chronic interstitial nephritis in which the agglomeration of retention cysts has reached an extreme degree; the enlargement of the kidneys in these cases is very much less than in young persons, where the lesion is probably congenital; and the symptoms and urinary changes are precisely similar to those that may occur in cases of red granular contracted kidneys already described.

(*B*) *Albuminuria with renal tube casts and with pus.*—When pus is present in the urine, along with albumin and renal tube-casts, the differential diagnosis resolves itself into that of pyuria that is partly or wholly of renal origin (see PYURIA). It only remains to add: first, that it is by no means sufficient to rely upon the naked-eye characters of the urine, or upon chemical tests, in

excluding minor degrees of pyuria; microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit is essential, especially in the detection of acute pyelitis and pyelonephritis, the result of coli-bacilluria in children, pregnant women, and others; secondly, that the amount of albumin actually due to pus itself is small, so that if there is any measurable quantity of albumin present it indicates that the kidneys are themselves affected, this being further confirmed when casts are also found; and thirdly, that blood, like pus, is in itself responsible for relatively little albumin, so that when there is considerable albuminuria associated with blood, there is strong ground for believing that the albumin is by no means all due to the blood. The presence or absence of very small quantities of blood does not assist the differential diagnosis of the cause of albuminuria so much as might be expected; the occurrence of much blood with much albumin and many renal cells and tube-casts indicates *acute nephritis*, but by itself does not decide between primary acute nephritis, acute exacerbation of a chronic nephritis, or the effects of embolic infarction in cases of malignant endocarditis. *Renal growths, calculus, or tuberculosis* may all cause hæmaturia and pyuria with albuminuria, and a variable number of granular, hyaline, fatty, epithelial, leucocyte, or blood casts; and occasionally, when the amount of pus is small, it may be difficult to distinguish between these and acute nephritis. Their differential diagnosis is discussed under HÆMATURIA.

II.—ALBUMINURIA WITHOUT TUBE-CASTS.

Turning now to the question of the occurrence of albuminuria without renal tube-casts, one would first emphasize the fact that more than one microscopical examination may sometimes be required, for if the urine is alkaline, or has stood for any length of time, casts, originally present, may have become unrecognizable; besides which, even with definite nephritis, there may be very few casts at one time, many at another. This applies particularly to the very acute cases on the one hand and the very chronic on the other. Assuming, however, that no cast, or not more than a very occasional cast, is found, the chief conclusion that can generally be drawn is, that the albuminuria is not indicative of organic renal disease.

The cases may then be subdivided into: (1) *Those in which the urine presents some other definite abnormality besides albuminuria*, especially (*a*) pyuria, (*b*) hæmaturia, (*c*) hæmoglobinuria, or (*d*) glycosuria; (2) *Those in which, were the albumin removed, the urine would be normal.*

1. These cases need not be further discussed here; the differential diagnosis will be found under PYURIA, HÆMATURIA, HÆMOGLOBINURIA, and GLYCOSURIA respectively.

2. These are clinically of importance, in that, until the absence of casts has been determined, the absence of organic renal changes cannot be concluded. Even when casts are absent, a trace or a small amount of albumin may be the first evidence in elderly persons of enlargement of the prostate, chronic interstitial nephritis, or arteriosclerosis; or in younger persons of chronic ascending nephritis, the result of such things as former gonorrhœa, repeated pregnancies, uterine prolapse or other displacement, chronic vesical catarrh, or urethral stricture. The chronic effects on the kidneys of interference with the urine outflow are apt to be overlooked, though if they are borne in mind they are generally easy of diagnosis.

The following are a number of other conditions which may cause slight degrees of albuminuria without tube-casts, but which are obvious, or else diagnosed by other signs that are discussed elsewhere: burns, scalds, chronic alcoholism, cirrhosis of the liver, diabetes mellitus, exophthalmic goitre, gout, lead-poisoning, mumps, secondary syphilis, morphinism, mercurialism, vasomotor neuroses

such as Raynaud's disease or angeioneurotic œdema, obstruction to the vena cava inferior by thrombosis or by external tumours, the pressure of considerable ascites, ovarian cysts or solid tumours, pernicious anæmia, Hodgkin's disease or lymphadenoma, lymphosarcoma, lymphatic or splenomedullary leukæmia, splenic anæmia, pemphigus, phosphorus poisoning, chronic arsenical poisoning, pregnancy, severe anæmia the result of syphilitic, malarial, malignant, tuberculous, or phthisical cachexia, ankylostomiasis, or infection with other parasites, such as *Bothriocephalus latus* or *Trichina spiralis*.

There remain three other groups of conditions in which albuminuria and its differential diagnosis are often important, and these are: (1) *Febrile conditions*; (2) *Heart-failure conditions*; and (3) So-called "*physiological*" *albuminuria of young males*.

1. **Febrile Conditions.**—In nearly every fever there is some cloudy swelling of the parenchyma of various viscera, especially the kidneys; consequently most fevers may sometimes be associated with albuminuria, and, broadly speaking, the higher the patient's temperature, the greater is the liability to it. The amount of albumin present is generally not great. We need not enumerate all the various fevers in this connexion, nor discuss the causes of HYPERPYREXIA (*q.v.*). Suffice it to say that albuminuria is relatively common in scarlatina, diphtheria, variola, erysipelas, pyrexial phthisis, cholera, dysentery, Weil's disease, severe malaria, and yellow fever; not so common in lobar pneumonia, bronchopneumonia, typhoid fever, and empyema; and relatively uncommon in other febrile conditions, such as acute rheumatism, influenza, meningitis, measles, German measles, follicular tonsillitis, and so on. The albuminuria may, of course, be already present in a person who develops an intercurrent fever; the diagnosis then depends upon considerations mentioned above.

If, on the other hand, the albuminuria is known to have developed coincidently with the febrile illness, the chief point to decide will be whether it indicates actual nephritis or not. Many consider there is an essential difference between "febrile albuminuria" and actual nephritis. This may or may not be so, but it is extremely difficult to be sure of the distinction clinically. It may be urged that—to take scarlet fever as an example—the albuminuria of the first few days is "febrile," whilst that of the second or third week is "nephritic." As a matter of fact, in not a few cases in which death has occurred in the first week, the "febrile" albuminuria has been associated with large mottled acute nephritic kidneys, even when there has been no œdema, no hæmaturia, and no very large numbers of renal tube-casts. Probably there are all degrees of acute nephritis, from very slight and transient, to very severe and possibly fatal; and it is a mistake to try and make a distinction in kind. The great majority of cases of albuminuria during fever recover completely; some seem to recover, but come under observation years later with pale granular contracted kidneys; others die during the acute attack. The degree of albuminuria is not a direct measure of the renal changes unless the amount of albumin is large; a small amount of albumin does not necessarily indicate trivial nephritis. Absence of œdema is the rule. Microscopical examination of the centrifugalized urinary deposit is essential: the more the renal epithelial cells, red corpuscles, leucocytes, and various renal tube-casts, the more conclusively can some degree of actual nephritis be diagnosed.

When doubt lies between scarlatina and measles or German measles, or between diphtheria and other forms of sore throat, the existence of albuminuria sometimes assists in arriving at the diagnosis of scarlatina in the one case or of diphtheria in the other.

In pneumonia, albuminuria has become much less frequent since blistering with cantharides has gone out of fashion in treating this disease.

2. **Heart-failure Conditions.**—The right side of the heart may fail owing to many different causes, which may be arranged under four main headings, as follows: (*a*) Valvular disease; (*b*) Obstructive lung affections; (*c*) Myocardial affections; (*d*) Granular kidneys and other high blood-pressure conditions. Each of these main headings has many sub-headings which need not be repeated in detail (see ŒDEMA). Any one of them may result in albuminuria, though the amount of the latter is extremely variable, some cases of severe heart failure exhibiting no albuminuria at all, whilst others may have as much as 10 parts per 1000, or more.

The first step in the differential diagnosis is *to exclude primary renal conditions* by negative microscopical examination of the centrifugalized urine deposit for casts, examination of the retinæ, and exact determination of the blood-pressure. Curiously, even with feeble irregular pulses, such as are found in panting cases of mitral stenosis, the blood-pressure is considerably higher than normal, doubtless owing to partial asphyxia; so that merely finding a systolic blood-pressure of 150 or 160 mm. Hg is no proof of granular kidney or arteriosclerosis; sometimes, however, the reading is as high as 200, 250, 300, or even 320 mm. Hg, and then the diagnosis of one or other of the latter is almost certain.

If renal and arteriosclerotic conditions can be excluded, the diagnosis lies between the other three main groups. The cardiac bruits, the history of growing pains, chorea, and acute rheumatism, the youth of the patient, the family history of heart disease or rheumatic fever, the association of other rheumatic affections, such as recurrent tonsillitis, subcutaneous nodules, or erythema, will often serve to point to *primary valvular disease* and its nature; in older patients, especially in men between forty and fifty, there may be aortic disease and a history of syphilis and not of acute rheumatism. In severe heart failure in children under puberty, the result of mechanical difficulty with the circulation, an *adherent pericardium* is generally found, and clinically, the heart is large out of proportion to the general physical signs.

When there is a definite history of recurrent winter cough in an elderly person, with a hyper-resonant and over-expanded chest, the likelihood of *emphysema and bronchitis* will at once suggest itself. Similarly *fibroid lung*, or fibroid lung and *bronchiectasis*, as a cause of heart failure and albuminuria, only needs mentioning, the diagnosis generally being obvious from the physical signs, the clubbed fingers, and, in the bronchiectatic cases, the abundant intermittent, and frequently foul, expectoration.

Myocardial affections, such as fibroid, fatty, or primary alcoholic heart, are generally diagnosed by guessing at them when other causes of heart failure can be excluded. The patients are generally middle-aged, with precordial pain and even angina pectoris occupying a prominent position amongst their cardiac symptoms; there may or may not be a high blood-pressure, the albuminuria is not associated with renal tube-casts, there is often no cardiac bruit, or at most a more or less localized blowing systolic bruit at the impulse; at the same time the heart is clearly enlarged, and it may be beating rapidly and irregularly; there may be a history of syphilis or of chronic alcoholism; the patient may be very stout in the fatty, though generally not so in the fibroid, cases. There may be a history, either of an extremely sedentary life upon the one hand, or of over-use of the heart by strenuous hard physical work—as a blacksmith, an athlete, and so forth—on the other. Needless to say, the exact nature of the cardiac lesion remains obscure or uncertain in many of these cases, many a patient who really has mitral stenosis being regarded during life as suffering from chronic bronchitis and emphysema, and so on.

3. **"Physiological" Albuminuria.**—Finally, we come to that large group of cases of albuminuria in apparently healthy males and females between the ages of fifteen and thirty. The condition was unknown until medical examinations at schools or for life insurance, for the army, navy, and civil services became common; and it has received a large number of different names, of which the following are some: "accidental," "essential," "postural," "cyclic," "orthostatic," "intermittent," "physiological," "functional," "orthotic" albuminuria, Pavy's disease, albuminuria "of adolescence" or "of puberty." It derives its chief importance from the fact that young males who suffer from it are looked at askance by the older examiners for life insurance or for the "services," and are very liable to be rejected altogether. The reason for this was the fear that they were sufferers from some form of nephritis. A precisely similar condition occurs in perfectly healthy females of a similar age, but its occurrence in the female sex is detected less often than it is in males, because one has less frequent occasion to examine the urines of healthy girls than is the case with boys and youths.

Collier and others have thrown much light upon the nature of the affection by their investigations upon the urines of rowing men. It is found that the urine voided just before a boat-race being free from albumin, that voided immediately afterwards is generally loaded with it. A few hours later this albuminuria is gone again. Now university oarsmen are, upon the whole, long lived, hence this recurrent albuminuria cannot matter in them; and the same applies to the albuminuria of many adolescents. A prominent feature of such a case is, that the urine first voided in the morning is quite normal, whilst that passed later in the day may contain anything from a trace to five parts per thousand of albumin; the more the youth has exerted himself physically by walking or otherwise, and the more he has exposed himself to cold, for instance, during a train journey to the city on a winter's day, or in a cold bath, and so on, the greater is the liability to this unimportant but possibly alarming albuminuria. Some youths are so liable to it that they may pass albumin for days together before an interval of freedom from it occurs. Sometimes they appear to be in robust health, sometimes they look a little pale, as though they had been overworking at an indoor occupation; they may be nervous, but often they are not. A natural nocturnal emission is supposed to predispose to albuminuria next day. The point is that these individuals have to be differentiated from sufferers from Bright's disease. The method of diagnosis is as follows: a complete routine examination is carried out, and no obvious affection of the heart or other viscera can be detected; the blood-pressure is normal; the albumin having been discovered, the patient is directed to supply a series of samples, at intervals of a few days, and preferably passed immediately after rising in the morning. If all samples contain albumin, it will be very difficult to exclude organic disease; if some contain albumin in abundance, however, and others none at all, the presumption will be that it is "functional;" before being finally satisfied, however, it is important that a careful microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit from a specimen containing albumin should be made, no casts or other abnormal constituents being found. The administration of calcium chloride greatly diminishes the tendency to this form of albuminuria. In an adolescent male who has no symptoms, albuminuria discovered accidentally, present after exertion or after exposure to cold, but absent after rest in bed, and when present not associated with renal tube-casts or with signs of arterial, cardiac, or other diseases that should be detected by physical examination, is almost certainly a "physiological" albuminuria which needs no treatment and is not indicative of any underlying disease.

Herbert French.

ALBUMOSURIA.—The occurrence of albumose in the urine used to be termed peptonuria. For clinical purposes it may be subdivided under two main headings, namely, (1) *Ordinary Albumosuria*, which is not very uncommon, but is of little clinical importance ; and (2) *Bence-Jones' Albumosuria*, which is rare, but is clinically important.

Ordinary Albumosuria is seldom recognized because the albumose generally occurs along with albumin, and it cannot be recognized until this albumin has been removed by acidulating with acetic acid, boiling thoroughly, and filtering. Albumose may be recognized in the filtrate by the fact that with Heller's nitric acid test it gives a cloud which disappears on warming, to reappear on cooling ; and its presence may be confirmed by the violet-red colour it gives with the biuret test, which consists in adding excess of caustic soda to a drop of dilute copper sulphate solution, adding this mixture in drops to the urine, from which all albumin has been removed, and warming. Another test for albumose is Hofmeister's, which consists in acidulating the urine with acetic acid, and then adding phosphotungstic acid ; albumoses give a milky cloud with the latter. The deutero-albumose that gives these tests occurs in the urine under a great variety of circumstances ; apparently the one essential factor is cell destruction within the body. It will suffice to mention some of the many diseases in which it has been found :—

(*a*). "*Febrile*" *Albumosuria* : in severe cases of infective fevers, such as typhoid fever, scarlet fever, small-pox, measles, acute rheumatism, lobar pneumonia.

(*b*). "*Pyogenic*" *Albumosuria* : in empyema, phthisis with cavitation, bronchiectasis, appendicular abscess, pyosalpinx, subdiaphragmatic or hepatic abscess, suppurating gall-bladder, suppurative periostitis, arthritis or osteomyelitis, gangrene of the lung, gangrene of the leg, breaking-down cancer, acute peritonitis.

(*c*). "*Hepatogenous*" *Albumosuria* : in cancer of the liver, cirrhosis, catarrhal jaundice, phosphorus poisoning, acute yellow atrophy, infective cholangitis, suppurative pylephlebitis.

(*d*). "*Alimentary*" *Albumosuria* : in cases of gastric or duodenal ulcer, carcinoma of the colon or stomach, ulcerative colitis, tuberculous ulceration of the bowel, acute and chronic dysentery.

(*e*). "*Hæmatogenous*" *Albumosuria* : in splenomedullary or lymphatic leukæmia, scurvy, purpuric conditions, and as the result of internal hæmatomata, such as pelvic hæmatocele.

(*f*). "*Albuminuric*" *Albumosuria* : many cases of acute nephritis, syphilitic albuminuria, cardiac and other forms of albuminuria, are associated with albumosuria. There is some doubt, however, as to whether the chemical reagents employed do not themselves convert some of the albumin into albumose during the course of the qualitative analysis.

(*g*). *Albumosuria due to unclassified causes* : such as pregnancy, especially if the fœtus has died, though sometimes even without this.

The amount of albumose present in any of the above conditions is seldom large, and diagnostically it has little if any significance except when it occurs apart from albumin. Even then, its main importance lies in the necessity of not mistaking it for albumin. This error would only arise with the nitric acid test, for albumose does not form a cloud on boiling with acetic acid. It is urged by some, that the presence of albumosuria in an appendicitis case points to abscess rather than to simple inflammation ; that in a pleuritic case it points to empyema rather than to serous effusion ; that in a meningitic case it points to the suppurative or epidemic cerebrospinal forms rather than the tuberculous ; and so on ; but it is very doubtful if the symptom can carry so much weight as this.

In a given case the presence of ordinary albumosuria points to a graver prognosis upon the whole than if no albumose were present, but it is not particularly helpful in differential diagnosis.

Bence-Jones' Albumosuria, on the other hand, though rare, is clinically important. The nature of the proteid present is still undecided, and certainly is not ordinary albumose. Its most striking characteristic appears when the urine is warmed after acidulation with acetic acid to prevent precipitation of phosphates: long before the urine boils, a dense milky precipitate appears, suggesting at first sight either phosphates or coagulated albumin; it attracts attention at once, from the fact that on further warming it begins to clear up again, and after boiling it almost or completely goes. It will be realized that the precipitate cannot be albumin or phosphates, for not only would neither of these clear up at boiling-point in this way, but also the acidulation of the urine has been sufficient to prevent phosphates from coming down, whilst the temperature at which the dense sticky precipitate appears (about 60° C.) is far lower than that at which albumin coagulates. If any albumin is present at the same time, the clearing at boiling-point will be but partial; the albumin should then be removed by boiling and filtration, when nitric acid added to the filtrate will give a white ring which redissolves on warming, to reappear on cooling, like that of albumose.

This Bence-Jones' proteid, when it occurs at all, is generally present in very much larger amounts than ordinary albumose ever is, so that it is seldom overlooked unless it is mistaken for albumin. It may amount to anything between 1 and 20 parts per thousand, or more. It may be present on some days and not on others. It indicates, almost with certainty, that there is some affection of the bone-marrow; it might be due, for instance, to secondary deposits of malignant disease in bones, or to leukæmia; but in the great majority of cases it has occurred in connection with multiple myelomata—Kahler's disease or myelopathic albumosuria of Bradshaw. Unless there is other evidence to the contrary, the occurrence of abundance of Bence-Jones' proteid in the urine indicates multiple tumours of the bone-marrow. *Herbert French.*

ALKAPTONURIA.—(See URINE, ABNORMAL COLORATION OF.)

ALLOCHEIRIA—Literally means "other handness." It sometimes happens that when a patient is touched upon, say, the back of his *right* foot, and is then asked where he has been touched, he says, "Upon the back of my *left* foot." This reference of sensations to exactly corresponding parts of the limbs or body on the wrong side is known as allocheiria.

Experiments have shown that complete allocheiria results from transverse hemisection of the spinal cord. It seems that sensory impulses travel much the more readily up their own side of the cord, but can also pass by the opposite side if necessary; when they are compelled to do so, the brain interprets them as coming from that side of the body which usually sends impulses up this particular side of the cord. When a patient exhibits allocheiria, therefore, it generally indicates that there is a lesion affecting one side of the spinal cord, or the upward extensions of the tracts which convey sensory impulses from the cord to the brain, more than the other. It is necessarily a rare symptom. It might result from a stab or a bullet wound damaging the cord unilaterally; or from a gumma or neoplasm of the spinal meninges; it may be functional; rarely it may result from the cord becoming compressed more on one side than on the other by spinal caries, a new growth, callus, or a fracture-dislocation; and occasionally it may be noticed when there is a cord disease which, though usually bilateral, happens to have advanced more rapidly on one side than upon the

other, as in exceptional cases of disseminated sclerosis, locomotor ataxy, or softening from syphilitic endarteritis and thrombosis.

It is clear that, except in functional cases, allocheiria will seldom if ever be the only, or even the chief, symptom in the case; paresis, pain, or some other symptom will certainly be present also, and will afford greater assistance in the diagnosis than will the allocheiria itself. *Herbert French.*

ALOPECIA.—(See BALDNESS.)

AMAUROSIS.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

AMBLYOPIA.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

AMENORRHŒA.—The time at which menstruation first appears is very variable within certain limits, being influenced very largely by climatic and racial peculiarities; in this country, about the age of fourteen years may be taken as the average. When the menstrual flow has not become established it is usual to speak of primary amenorrhœa, whilst cessation of the flow after it has once been regularly established is known as secondary amenorrhœa. From a perusal of the table of the causes of amenorrhœa (page 23), it will be seen at once that some of them must of necessity give rise to primary amenorrhœa, whilst others more commonly produce the secondary variety.

In the investigation of cases, therefore, it is important to ascertain first whether the condition is primary or secondary, and next whether it is real or only apparent.

The latter condition, more strictly known as cryptomenorrhœa, implies that the menstrual flow takes place, but is unable to escape externally because there is some closure of a part of the genital canal. The congenital form of cryptomenorrhœa is the only variety at all commonly met with, acquired closure of a part of the genital canal being an exceedingly rare condition. Stenoses of the vagina are not uncommonly produced as a result of injury and infection; but a small sinus is usually left which suffices for the escape of the menstrual fluid. We are commonly led to suspect cryptomenorrhœa when the patient volunteers the statement that she has pelvic pain, headache, and possibly vomiting, of monthly occurrence, in fact, the usual menstrual molimina unaccompanied by any visible flow. A physical examination should be made at once in such a case, including abdominal palpation, inspection of the vulva, and a recto-abdominal bimanual examination. The common form is that in which the hymen is imperforate, a condition not always self-evident on inspection. The complete examination in such a case will reveal a fluctuating swelling reaching from the vulva to the pelvic brim, above which the uterus can often be palpated and moved about. It is further of considerable importance to make out whether the uterus and Fallopian tubes are distended with menstrual products along with the distended vagina, for in the presence of hæmatosalpinges the treatment is considerably modified. Abdominal section is required in such a case to avoid rupture of the tubes when the vagina collapses after incision of the hymen. Distention of the vagina or hæmatocolpos is complete in this case, but may be partial where the lower part of the vagina is absent, and then is more than likely to be accompanied by distention of the uterus (hæmatometra) and hæmatosalpinx.

Complete absence of the vagina can only be inferred from a physical examination, when the distended organ appears to be only the uterus. Although a secondary phenomenon, acquired cryptomenorrhœa produces the same symptoms and requires the same kind of investigation as the con-

genital cases. It must not be forgotten that acquired closure of the vagina following the vaginitis of specific fevers may occur in infancy, and will then, of course, produce primary amenorrhœa.

CAUSES OF APPARENT AMENORRHŒA.

CONGENITAL.	ACQUIRED.
Imperforate hymen	Closure of the vagina :
Imperforate vagina	Due to specific fevers
Absence of the vagina	Due to injury
Imperforate cervix	Closure of the cervix :
Double uterus with retention	Due to injury
Hæmatocolpos	Following operations
Hæmatometra	
Hæmatosalpinx	

CAUSES OF REAL AMENORRHŒA.

PHYSIOLOGICAL.	PATHOLOGICAL.
Before puberty	*Generative System* :
After the menopause	Absence of essential organs
During pregnancy	Infantile uterus
During lactation	Small adult type of uterus
	Deficient ovarian activity
	Destruction of both ovaries :
	By double ovarian growths
	By pelvic inflammation
	Superinvolution of the uterus
	Circulatory System :
	Chlorosis
	Anæmia
	Leucocythæmia
	Hodgkin's disease
	Wasting diseases :
	Malignant growths
	Tubercle
	Prolonged suppuration
	Diabetes
	Late stages of nephritis
	Late stage of some forms of heart disease
	Late stage of cirrhosis of the liver
	Nervous system :
	Imbecility
	Cretinism
	Various forms of insanity
	Cold just before or during menstruation
	Suggestion—fear of pregnancy
	Anorexia nervosa
	Altered internal secretions :
	Myxœdema
	Exophthalmic goitre
	Addison's disease
	Acromegaly
	Obesity
	Change of habits
	Toxic :
	After specific fevers
	Chronic poisoning by lead, mercury, morphia, alcohol

NOTE :—Real amenorrhœa may be (1) primary with delayed onset ; (2) primary and permanent ; (3) secondary.

In considering the diagnosis of the causes of real amenorrhœa, the primary and secondary forms afford us an important clue to the possible causation. Suppose, for instance, that menstruation has once been regularly established, it is clear that there cannot be any serious congenital anomaly of the generative

system ; the uterus and ovaries must at least be present and functional. We then must make a systematic examination of the generative, circulatory, nervous, and ductless gland systems, in order to learn by a process of exclusion which group of causes we have to deal with. If, however, the amenorrhœa is primary and real, that is, the patient has no molimina, our examination must first be directed towards finding out whether the essential organs, namely, uterus and ovaries, are present, and are normal in size and shape as far as a bimanual examination can ascertain. If necessary, an anæsthetic may be given for this purpose, for it is often a matter of considerable difficulty to decide the question. If the fact of absence of the essential organs can be established, we are clearly justified in considering the amenorrhœa to be permanent, and the patient or her friends should be told of this.

Apart from congenital anomalies, it is somewhat remarkable how few lesions of the generative organs there are which produce amenorrhœa. Only those diseases which completely destroy both ovaries or render the uterus functionless can cause amenorrhœa, and under this heading we find only double ovarian growths, the late stages of pelvic inflammation (salpingo-oöphoritis) and superinvolution of the uterus. A tumour destroying one ovary as a rule has no effect on menstruation at all, provided the other is present and functionally perfect. It is possible for one ovary only to be functional ; for instance, that on the same side as the undeveloped half of a unicornuate uterus may be quite atrophic and functionless. The presence of two tumours in the abdomen symmetrically arranged with regard to the uterus will sometimes permit of the diagnosis of double ovarian destruction, but quite commonly one tumour is much larger than the other, and the double nature of the lesion cannot be established until the abdomen is opened. Superinvolution of the uterus is not difficult to recognize when we remember that it always follows pregnancy, and the small size of the uterus can be readily made out by bimanual examination and the passage of the uterine sound. The organ sometimes only measures 1½ inches by the sound. It must not be forgotten that even in these cases the primary lesion may be an ovarian atrophy, but very little is known on this point. The term "deficient ovarian activity" is a time-honoured one, and must be taken to mean the absence of the internal secretion of the ovary. It is obvious that this condition cannot be diagnosed by any physical examination, and its presence can only be inferred when absolutely no other lesion of any system can be found to account for amenorrhœa, either primary or secondary.

It is impossible in the space at our disposal to draw up any detailed method by which the various diseases under the circulatory, nervous, etc., systems, can be diagnosed ; these come naturally within the province of general medical diagnosis. It is, however, not out of place here to note that amenorrhœa caused by general diseases, unconnected with the generative system, depends upon : (1) Alterations in the blood itself ; (2) Alterations in blood-pressure ; (3) Altered relation of the nerve impulses which form part of the stimulus for menstruation ; (4) Altered relations between the internal secretions of the ovary and the thyroid glands on the one hand, opposed to the suprarenal and pituitary glands on the other. Finally, with regard to pregnancy, which is the commonest of all causes of secondary amenorrhœa, it may be formulated as an axiom that an otherwise healthy woman who has had perfectly regular menstruation is probably pregnant if she has a period of absolute amenorrhœa. Nevertheless, the presence of pregnancy must never be assumed without a most careful consideration of the history, combined with a complete physical examination. The diagnosis of pregnancy must always be made upon a complex of symptoms rather than upon any one ; the

combination of amenorrhœa, secretion to be squeezed from the breasts, morning sickness, vaginal discoloration, and an abdominal tumour, can only mean pregnancy in the vast majority of cases. The addition of fœtal movements and the fœtal heart are only required to make the diagnosis absolute. *T. G. Stevens.*

AMNESIA.— Loss of memory. Memory is one of the higher functions of the brain, and presents wide variations in its degree of development in different individuals. The physiological range being so extensive, it is almost impossible to say whether an apparently poor memory is pathological or not, when the condition is of long standing and stationary. Slight degrees of impairment of memory are of interest to the psychologist, but to the majority of medical men the loss must be of considerable extent or of peculiar character before it assumes a position of diagnostic importance.

In the analysis of any mental disease, the condition of the memory must be submitted to test. In some forms of excitement there may appear to be an exaltation of memory (hypermnesia); events are recalled and magnified in importance, which, in normal states, would never have reached the surface of conscious memory. In all forms of dementia, on the other hand, memory becomes impoverished (hypomnesia), and may eventually fail altogether (amnesia). Reference can be made to only a few states in which the condition of memory may be of service in diagnosis.

Dementia.—In all forms of dementia—senile, general paralytic, toxic, etc.—memory is impaired, and it is the rule to find that recent events are lost before those belonging to distant years. Even when memory is obliterated almost completely, a few isolated events in the past may be recalled distinctly without their surroundings, and may take a prominent place in the patient's personality. These traits are generally recognized in connection with senility, but are also to be found, when looked for, in other demented states.

Epilepsy.—Amnesia is an important feature of the epileptic seizure. In the majority of epileptics, no memory is preserved of the convulsion, although events immediately preceding it may be clearly retained, as well as those which follow the return of consciousness. In other cases the amnesia may cover a period preceding the attack (retrograde amnesia), while in others, actions are performed after the attacks, in an apparently conscious state, which the patient is quite unable to recall later on. To this phenomenon may be applied the term antegrade amnesia in association with post-epileptic automatism. From the diagnostic point of view, epileptic amnesia is often of importance in connection with medico-legal questions and criminology. In addition to temporary lapses of memory, the majority of epileptics suffer from the progressive hypomnesia common to all forms of dementia. It is one of the first signs of their intellectual deterioration.

Trauma.—Severe falls or blows on the head are not infrequently the cause of complete amnesia, and the latter may cover not only a period of unconsciousness, but also a period preceding or following it, or both. As in cases of epilepsy, the amnesia may be retrograde, anterograde, or antero-retrograde.

Korsakow's Syndrome.—This condition, generally the result of alcoholism, is characterized by hypomnesia, disorientation, and pseudo-reminiscences. The patient loses memory for recent events, has no appreciation of time or place, talks freely and often plausibly about events which have never occurred, and yet may retain a very natural attitude of mind towards his surroundings. So natural may be his manner of talking and his behaviour, that the above-mentioned mental deficiencies may escape notice unless the medical man applies himself to their discovery.

Toxæmia.—In many infective diseases, such as enteric fever, the return of health may reveal a state of amnesia covering a considerable part of the patient's illness, and this blank, the result of intoxication of the higher cerebral centres, may be permanent.

Hysteria.—Amnesia is probably quite complete in connection with some forms of hysterical "fits." The patient in the interval between attacks has no recollection of the latter, although they are not associated with loss of consciousness. This fact underlies the theory which assumes a double consciousness; the person in one state of consciousness has no memory for events which occur in the other.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

ANÆMIA.—Anæmia is a general and inexact term, which may include one or more, or even all, of several different changes in the blood, but of which the main criterion from a clinical point of view is diminution in the amount of hæmoglobin contained in a given volume, usually but not invariably associated with a diminution in the total number of red corpuscles per c.mm. of blood. The leucocytes may vary or not without changes in them being essentially related to anæmia, though their behaviour affords a means of diagnosing some forms of anæmia from others. Various terms have been used to denote different ways in which the blood may depart from the normal, and these may be defined shortly, though they seldom become important from a clinical point of view.

Oligocythæmia, or *hypocythæmia*, both signify a diminution of the number of red corpuscles below the normal per c.mm. of blood—5,000,000 in a man, 4,500,000 in a woman. *Oligæmia* means a diminished total amount of blood in the body; *hydræmia*, an increased percentage of water in the blood; *polyplasmia*, an increase in the volume of the plasma of the blood such as is supposed to occur in chlorosis; *oligochromæmia*, a diminution in the amount of hæmoglobin per c.mm. of blood.

For purposes of comparison of one case with another, one speaks of the red corpuscles and of the hæmoglobin as being normally 100 per cent in health. It is possible for an anæmia to be such that the hæmoglobin is greatly diminished without a corresponding diminution in the red corpuscles; it is also possible for the hæmoglobin and the red corpuscles each to be diminished in equal proportions; and thirdly, it is possible for both the hæmoglobin and the red corpuscles to be diminished, but for the hæmoglobin to be relatively less diminished than are the red cells. The red corpuscles contain relatively less hæmoglobin than they ought to in the first variety of anæmia, which is probably the commonest of all; in the second group, although there is anæmia, each red corpuscle contains its full quantity of hæmoglobin; whilst in the third group, although there is anæmia, each corpuscle contains more hæmoglobin than it normally should. As a means of expressing these facts shortly, one speaks of the *colour index*: this is the ratio of the hæmoglobin to the red corpuscles; if the red corpuscles and hæmoglobin are each 100 per cent of normal, the colour index is $\frac{100}{100}$, or 1. If the hæmoglobin were diminished to 40 per cent of normal, whilst the red corpuscles were only diminished to 80 per cent of normal, the colour index would be $\frac{40}{80}$, or 0·5—the chlorotic type, in which the index is less than 1. If the hæmoglobin and the red corpuscles were both diminished to 50 per cent of normal, there would be anæmia with a normal colour index of $\frac{50}{50}$, or 1. If the hæmoglobin were diminished to 30 per cent of normal, whilst the red corpuscles were diminished to 20 per cent of normal, the colour index would be $\frac{30}{20}$, or 1·5—that is to say, greater than 1, a condition which is spoken of as the pernicious type of colour index, because it is almost pathognomonic of pernicious anæmia.

Pallor may or may not be an indication of anæmia. There are many persons who look almost white, and yet whose blood is not in an abnormal condition. Pallor is normal in night-workers and in those who work underground. Even in some daylight workers, the distribution of the cutaneous capillaries seems to be such that the superficial skin has little, if any, of the normal colour of blood, and yet the individuals are not anæmic in the sense of having any diminution of the hæmoglobin or the red corpuscles. It is important not to mistake mere pallor for anæmia; this error is to be avoided by means of a blood-count, which in all cases should include the estimation of the percentage of hæmoglobin, and of the total number of red corpuscles per c.mm.; and in most cases should also include a determination of the number of leucocytes per c.mm., a differential leucocyte count and an examination of the characters of the red corpuscles in stained blood films.

Corpuscles are best counted by means of the Thoma-Zeiss or Thoma-Leitz hæmocytometer; hæmoglobin is most accurately measured by the Haldane-Gowers hæmoglobinometer; and blood films are best fixed and stained simultaneously by means of Jenner's stain, or, when hæmatozoa are to be looked for, by Leishman's stain. Full directions as to the use of these instruments and stains are generally issued with them, or one of the many small handbooks on laboratory methods may be referred to.

TRUE ANÆMIAS.

Having definitely proved that the patient is suffering from real anæmia, that is to say from a diminution in the percentage of hæmoglobin, and probably from a diminution in the red corpuscles also, the next step in the diagnosis is to determine what is the nature of the anæmia. Attempts are sometimes made to fit all cases of anæmia into one or other of two main groups, labelled *primary* and *secondary* respectively; but this is not really very helpful clinically. In many cases the nature of the anæmia is obvious at once—it may be secondary to post-partum hæmorrhage or other blood loss, or the later stages of phthisis, syphilis, cancer, or malarial cachexia, and so on—the diagnosis being arrived at directly without any difficulty. Sometimes, however, even though anæmia is really due to a cause which in some patients is obvious, it is not obvious in the patient with whom one happens to be dealing at the moment, and then the diagnosis has to be arrived at by a process of exclusion. One need but mention as examples, perhaps, the difficulties that arise sometimes in diagnosing between fungating infective endocarditis, gastric carcinoma, and pernicious anæmia; or between anæmia due to blood-loss and blood-loss due to anæmia. In arriving at the diagnosis, it is important in the first instance to exclude those conditions in which the blood picture is itself positive.

A division of all cases of anæmia into (*A*) *Anæmias with a positive blood picture*; and (*B*) *Anæmias with an indeterminate or negative blood picture*, is probably more helpful clinically than any other classification. The only anæmias in which the blood picture can be described as itself positive—that is to say, in which the diagnosis is indicated directly by the results of blood examination—are (*a*) pernicious anæmia, (*b*) splenomedullary leukæmia, (*c*) lymphatic leukæmia, (*d*) mixed varieties of leukæmia, (*e*) parasitic anæmia, associated with eosinophilia, and (*f*) parasitic anæmia, associated with parasites in the blood.

Blood changes common to all severe anæmias.—In any severe anæmia, whether it is of that definite variety known as pernicious anæmia or not, there are certain blood changes which are almost always to be found, which are not characteristic of any one variety of anæmia, but which, seeing that pernicious anæmia in its later stages is probably the profoundest of all the anæmias, are perhaps better seen in it than in any other disease. These are :—

(*a*). A very great diminution in the *number* of red corpuscles, down even to so low a figure as 600,000 per c.mm.

(*b*). Great variation in the *shapes* of the red corpuscles seen in blood films—poikilocytosis; poikilocytes (*Plate II, Fig. E*), always retain a smooth, curved outline, but instead of being flat circular discs, like normal corpuscles, they may be oval or pear- or hour-glass-shaped, and so on. It is important not to mistake crenated corpuscles (*Plate II, Fig. D*), or red cells that have become polygonal by reason of mutual moulding when fixed in too close apposition with one another (*Plate II, Fig. C*), for poikilocytes.

(*c*). Alterations in the *sizes* of the corpuscles. In normal blood the red cells are almost all of the same diameter, about 7 μ; in any severe anæmia they may vary considerably in size, many being much smaller than normal—*microcytes* (*Plate II, Fig. B*); some larger than normal—*macrocytes* or *megalocytes* (*Plate II, Fig. B*).

(*d*). The presence of *nucleated red corpuscles*. Normally none are present in the blood even in infancy; in any severe anæmia they may appear in varying numbers, and according to their sizes they are termed *microblasts, normoblasts, megaloblasts*, or *gigantoblasts* (*Plate II, Fig. F*)—the latter containing more than one nucleus, the others only one. It has sometimes been stated that the greater the number of nucleated corpuscles, the less favourable the prognosis; but this is not necessarily the case, except in so far that it is unusual for nucleated forms to appear until a severe stage of the anæmia is reached.

None of the above changes, one must repeat, are diagnostic of any particular variety of severe anæmia, though they are perhaps most marked in the late stages of pernicious anæmia.

The Differential Leucocyte Count.

I.—**Normal Varieties of White Corpuscles.**—It often happens that variations in the relative proportions of the different leucocytes in the blood afford means of differential diagnosis. Before changes from the normal can be understood, it is necessary to say a word or two about the normal varieties of white cells; these number anything from 5,000 to 10,000 per c.mm., the total changing considerably at different times of the day. When films are made it is found that four easily distinguishable varieties are to be seen. These have received very different names at the hands of different observers, but they are so distinct that names hardly matter, and they might be termed quite well types A, B, C, and D respectively. If, however, one has to choose between the different names that have been given to them, the following may perhaps be selected as the most frequently employed:—(1) *Small lymphocytes*; (2) *Large lymphocytes*; (3) *Polymorphonuclear cells*; (4) *Coarsely granular eosinophile corpuscles.*

1. *The small lymphocytes* (*Plate II, Fig. H*) stain blue with Jenner's stain, both as to nucleus and protoplasm. The nucleus is round, and the protoplasm is relatively small in amount and free from granules.

2. *The large lymphocytes*, or *hyaline corpuscles* (*Plate II, Fig. J*), stain blue, both as to nucleus and protoplasm. The nucleus is more or less kidney-shaped, and the protoplasm relatively large in amount and free from granules.

3. *The polymorphonuclear cells* (*Plate II, Fig. K*) stain blue as to the multi-lobed nucleus, red as to the relatively abundant protoplasm, which under the high power is seen to be speckled with very fine red granules.

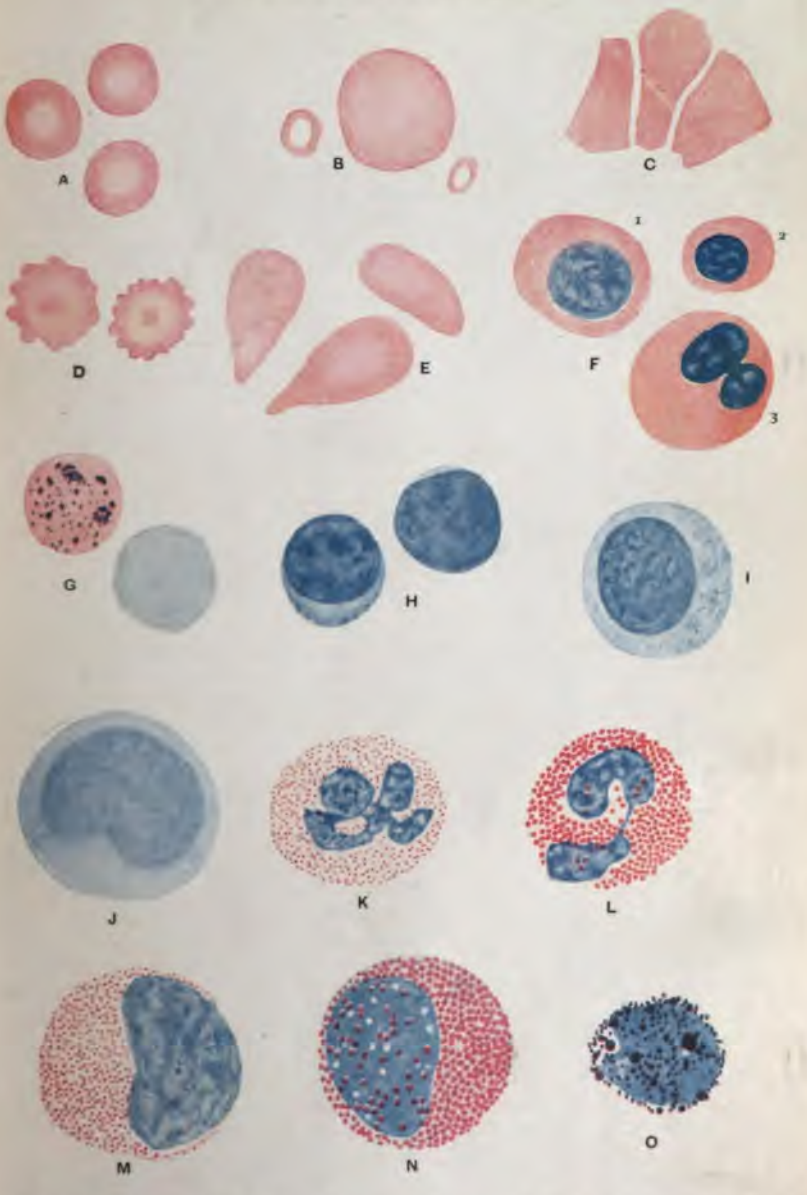
4. *The coarsely granular eosinophile corpuscles* (*Plate II, Fig. L*) stain blue as to the multi-lobed nuclei, red as to the protoplasm, the amount of which is approximately the same as in the polymorphonuclear cells, but differs from the latter in that it is studded with very striking large eosinophile granules.

The only difficulty that arises in making a differential leucocyte count in

PLATE II.

RED AND WHITE BLOOD CORPUSCLES

As seen under the $\frac{1}{12}$th-inch oil-immersion lens



A, Normal red corpuscles; B, Megalocytes and microcytes; C, Normal red corpuscles made angular by imperfect fixation; D, Crenated red corpuscles; E, Poikilocytes; F, Nucleated red corpuscles, (1) Normoblasts, (2) Megaloblasts, (3) Gigantoblasts; G, Punctate basophilia and polychromasia; H, Small lymphocytes; I, Indeterminate lymphocyte; J, Large hyaline lymphocyte; K, Polymorphonuclear corpuscle; L, Coarsely granular eosinophile corpuscle; M, Myelocyte; N, Eosinophile myelocyte; O, Basophile corpuscle.

Copyright

J. R. Ford, del.

normal blood is that whereas the small lymphocytes usually become fixed in such a way as to cover relatively small areas, so that the cells seem to consist mainly of nucleus, at other times they spread out flatter over larger areas, and then the rounded nucleus seems to be surrounded by much protoplasm (*Plate II, Fig. I*). When the small lymphocyte becomes flattened out in this way, it is apt to be called either a large lymphocyte by those who do not insist upon the reniform nucleus of the latter, or a *transitional lymphocyte* by other observers. There is no deduction of particular clinical value to be obtained by distinguishing these cells from small lymphocytes; it is better that they should be grouped with the small lymphocytes for clinical purposes at any rate, only undoubted large hyaline cells with reniform nucleus being included in the group of large lymphocytes or hyaline corpuscles.

The relative proportions of these cells differ according as the individual is a child or a grown-up person; for an adult one may say that, roughly speaking, out of 100 leucocytes about—

25 will be small lymphocytes
8 will be large hyaline lymphocytes
65 will be polymorphonuclear cells, and
2 will be coarsely granular eosinophile corpuscles.

100

In children, the tendency is for the small lymphocytes to be relatively more numerous in health, and still more so in any illness—up to 40 per cent or even more—whilst the polymorphonuclear cells are correspondingly diminished.

Some observers prefer to represent the different varieties of white corpuscles not as percentages but as total numbers per c.mm. of blood; but this has not yet become a widely extended custom.

II. **Abnormal Varieties of White Corpuscles.**—It remains to add that, whereas the above are the only kinds of white corpuscles seen in the blood during health, in certain diseases the following abnormal white cells may be met with:—

Myelocytes.—These are large corpuscles (*Plate II, Fig. M*), comparable in size to the polymorphonuclear cells, but differing from the latter in having either a perfectly round, an oval, or possibly a slightly kidney-shaped nucleus, rather than a multilobed one. There are all gradations of these cells, and at the two extremes it is difficult to differentiate some from large lymphocytes and others from polymorphonuclear cells. They are to be distinguished from the latter by the roundness of the nucleus, and from large lymphocytes by the granularity of the protoplasm. The granules in question are sometimes stained brightly with eosin—*eosinophile myelocytes* (*Plate II, Fig. N*), distinguishable at once from the ordinary eosinophile corpuscles by their nuclei being nearly spherical; more often, however, the granules stain blue, or some colour between blue and red—ordinary or *neutrophile myelocytes*. No useful clinical information can, so far as is at present known, be obtained by laying any particular stress upon these differences in the staining reactions of different myelocytes, so that these cells are usually counted together simply as myelocytes. There is only one condition in which they are very numerous, and that is splenomedullary leukæmia; but they may occur in small numbers in various other affections also, particularly in lymphadenoma, Hodgkin's disease, pernicious anæmia, and aplastic anæmia.

Basophile Corpuscles (*Plate II, Fig. O*).—These are much smaller than myelocytes, their size being comparable rather to that of small lymphocytes; they differ from the latter, however, in that the protoplasm, instead of being homogeneous, contains small numbers—from 2 or 3 to perhaps 20 or more—of very large granules which stain deep blue with Jenner's stain. They are unmistakeable. No definite clinical deductions can be drawn from their

presence beyond the fact that, if there are more than 1 or 2 per 1,000, the blood is abnormal. They may be present in many different varieties of anæmia, but they are not characteristic of any; they seldom amount to more than 2 or 3 per cent, and often to no more than 0·5 per cent, even in disease.

Punctate Basophilia.

There are certain conditions, particularly pernicious anæmia in its later stages, leukæmia, and lead poisoning, in which the red corpuscles, instead of staining uniformly pink with the eosin of Jenner's stain, present large numbers of very small blue specks or granules in their protoplasm (*Plate II, Fig. G*), a condition known as *punctate basophilia*. In a case of doubt, when pernicious anæmia has been excluded by there being a low colour index, and when leukæmia is contraindicated by the fact that there is a normal leucocyte count, the presence of extensive punctate basophilia sometimes affords confirmative evidence of plumbism.

(*A*).—ANÆMIAS WITH POSITIVE BLOOD PICTURES.

We may now pass on to consider the commoner varieties of anæmia, dealing first with anæmias with positive blood pictures.

Pernicious Anæmia is a disease of insidious onset in adults, the main symptoms being progressive loss of muscle-power and increasing pallor, with loss of weight, but with relatively less loss of body volume. A large number of other symptoms may be associated with these, or no others may be present. The diagnosis is seldom made until a relatively late stage of the malady has been reached, by which time there is a great diminution in the hæmoglobin, down perhaps to 30 per cent of normal or less, and a still greater diminution of the red corpuscles down perhaps to 25 per cent, 20 per cent, or even 10 per cent of normal; consequently the colour index is high, and this is the pathognomonic sign of the disease. There is no leucocytosis, but rather leucopenia (*q.v.*); the differential leucocyte count shows a relative increase in the small leucocytes, a corresponding diminution in the polymorphonuclear cells, normal numbers of eosinophile corpuscles and large lymphocytes, occasional basophile corpuscles, and one or two myelocytes. Blood films also show all the changes described above as common to the severe anæmias with a particularly large relative number of megalocytes. When these blood changes are all present there can be little or no doubt about the diagnosis, and therefore we need not enter here into all the other symptoms that may be presented by the patient. It is important to remember, however, that there is one group of the cases in which nerve symptoms predominate long before the anæmia is pronounced. The diagnosis of pernicious anæmia cannot be made without a blood-count, and it can be made absolutely with one; only one word of warning is required, and that is that the colour index is not continuously high in every case of pernicious anæmia, so that perhaps several blood-counts may be required at intervals. It should also be noted that the power of temporary recuperation is considerable, and when the patient's condition improves the blood may return partly or wholly to normal; and during this remission of the disease the colour index, instead of remaining greater than 1, becomes 1 or less than 1.

It is on this account that pernicious anæmia in its earlier stages is exceedingly difficult to detect, and indeed at present it is generally mistaken for something else until the anæmia has reached such a stage as to be obvious.

There are certain cases of very severe anæmia which some would include under the heading of pernicious anæmia, although the colour index is persistently less than 1. It is more useful, however, from a clinical point of view to leave

these cases unlabelled, or at any rate not to call them pernicious anæmia, which has so characteristic a blood picture. One variety has recently become separated from the rest under the title of *aplastic anæmia*, the chief characters of which are a profound, progressive, and ultimately fatal anæmia for which no cause can be found, which seems in many respects to simulate pernicious anæmia, but which is persistently associated with a low instead of a high colour index.

Splenomedullary Leukæmia.—In the earlier stages of this disease there is no anæmia at all, though later diminution both in the hæmoglobin and in the red corpuscles may be profound. The essential point in the diagnosis is the occurrence of a very great increase of the total number of leucocytes, not at all uncommonly up to such a figure as 200,000, and sometimes up to 600,000 or even 1,000,000 per c.mm. of blood. There is only one other condition which can produce so extreme an increase in the total number of leucocytes, and that is *lymphatic leukæmia*. The two are immediately distinguishable from one another by the differential leucocyte count, the characteristic point about which, in splenomedullary leukæmia, is the large number of myelocytes present. These may amount to 30, to even 50 per cent, or more, of all the corpuscles present, with the consequence that there is a relative but not an absolute diminution in the other varieties of white cells. Occasionally basophile cells are seen; but whatever may be the proportion of these or other leucocytes, the main point in the diagnosis is the large relative number of myelocytes, in association with an enormous increase in the total leucocyte count. When anæmia ultimately ensues it is of the chlorotic type; that is to say, the hæmoglobin falls before, and to a greater extent than, the red corpuscles. The disease generally lasts from one to three years before ending fatally, and in the later stages all the blood-changes characteristic of severe anæmia may be found. Clinically, the other main feature of the complaint is the enormous enlargement of the spleen, which here reaches dimensions bigger than in any other disease, the viscus often extending right across the middle line to the right iliac fossa or down into the pelvis. It is noteworthy that in patients treated with the *x*-rays the spleen very often becomes greatly reduced in size, and the blood picture may return nearly to normal, though it seldom if ever happens, even when the number of leucocytes per c.mm. has reached the normal, that there is an absence of myelocytes in the differential leucocyte count. Notwithstanding this apparent improvement in the blood and in the spleen, the length of time the patient survives does not seem to be increased. The splenic enlargement is not associated with enlargement of the lymphatic glands.

Lymphatic Leukæmia.—There is no age at which any form of leukæmia may not occur; but upon the whole, the splenomedullary form rather affects adults than children, whereas the lymphatic form affects children rather than adults. Its course is usually rapid and invariably fatal, death resulting, as a rule, within three or four months from the first definite symptoms. Anæmia is much more rapid in its development in the lymphatic than in the splenomedullary form. The first symptoms may be either those of anæmia, or the development of obvious lymphatic glandular enlargements in the neck, axillæ, and groins, or the occurrence of purpura, epistaxis or other forms of hæmorrhage, or in certain cases a complete change in the child's temperament in the direction particularly of excessive irritability of temper, with loss of appetite and obvious and progressive illness. There are cases in which there is no glandular enlargement at all, and in which the diagnosis would not be at all obvious without a blood-count. More often there is the general enlargement of the lymphatic glands, visceral and peripheral, sometimes associated with similar increase in the size of other glands, particularly the salivary and lachrymal, and upon examination the spleen is nearly always palpable and sometimes decidedly large, though

seldom so big as it is in the splenomedullary form of the disease. Serous inflammations are common, and there is apt to be pyrexia, just as there is in other severe anæmias, especially in splenomedullary leukæmia, Hodgkin's disease, and pernicious anæmia. The diagnosis is at once afforded by the blood-count in the great majority of cases. There is a varying degree of increase in the total number of leucocytes per c.mm. of blood, sometimes reaching no higher than 20,000 or 30,000, more often 80,000 to 100,000, and sometimes, but more rarely, to much higher figures, such as 200,000, 600,000, 800,000 or even 1,500,000 per c.mm. Whatever the total number of leucocytes, however, the most striking feature in these cases is the enormous relative increase in the number of small lymphocytes in the differential leucocyte count. Out of every hundred leucocytes it is not at all uncommon to find that 90, or even 95 or 98, are lymphocytes ; so that there is an enormous relative and sometimes absolute reduction in the other corpuscles of the blood. When a very large number of cells are examined, amongst them will be found an occasional myelocyte and one or two basophile corpuscles. The red cells and the hæmoglobin become progressively diminished, and the former may exhibit all the other changes described above as characteristic of any very severe anæmia. It is worthy of note that whereas in most cases the colour index becomes less than 1 as the disease progresses, in a few instances, especially some time before the end, the colour index has been found to be greater than 1, as it is in pernicious anæmia. There is no likelihood of mistaking one condition for the other, however, on account of the changes in the white cells.

There are some authorities who describe two varieties of lymphatic leukæmia, according as the lymphocytes seen in the films are of relatively large or small size ; as has been explained above, however, there is always difficulty in deciding whether differences in apparent size of the lymphocytes constitute differences in kind, and there is no very great clinical purpose served in drawing the distinction here, unless perhaps that upon the whole the larger the lymphocytes present, the greater the number of weeks the patient is likely to survive.

The chief difficulties that arise in the diagnosis occur in two ways : namely, first, that there are a few instances in which lymphatic leukæmia has run its course without any actual increase in the number of leucocytes per c.mm. of blood, the diagnosis being afforded only by the enormous relative increase in the small lymphocytes ; and secondly, from the fact that children normally have a relatively high leucocyte count, from which it happens that lymphatic leukæmia may sometimes be suspected when it is really not present at all. Suppose, for instance, that a child suffering from an obscure illness associated with anæmia had the chlorotic type of changes in the blood-cells and hæmoglobin together with an increase in the total number of leucocytes up to 25,000 per c.mm., and a relative increase of the small lymphocytes up to 55 per cent, would one be justified in making a diagnosis of lymphatic leukæmia ? One might do so if there was general enlargement of the lymphatic glands together with enlargement of the spleen ; but otherwise both the leucocytosis and the relative increase in the lymphocytes might be due to some other complaint, and the only means of arriving at the diagnosis might be by awaiting developments. It is not safe to insist upon a diagnosis of lymphatic leukæmia unless there is either a very large increase in the total number of leucocytes, or a relative increase in the small lymphocytes up to 90 per cent or over, or both these changes at the same time.

Mixed Forms of Leukæmia.—Although the great majority of cases of leukæmia belong either to the splenomedullary or the lymphatic form, there are cases in which the symptoms and the blood changes partake of the characters of both. Either the splenic enlargement or the lymphatic glandular enlargement, or both,

may be well marked; there may be no anæmia until the disease has passed its earlier stages, when the red cells and hæmoglobin pass through the chlorotic type of changes until they reach those severe alterations characteristic of all anæmias in their last stages; the white corpuscles show more or less increase in their total numbers, and the differential leucocyte count shows not only considerable numbers of myelocytes, such perhaps as 20 per cent or more, but also a great relative increase in the lymphocytes up to, it may be, 60 per cent or over. The occurrence of these cases of "mixed" leukæmia would seem to indicate that there is really no absolute difference in kind, but rather only a difference in type between the lymphatic and the spleno-medullary forms already described.

Parasitic Anæmia associated with Eosinophilia. — Many varieties of the parasites that affect man produce hardly any blood changes at all—*Trichocephalus dispar, Oxyuris vermicularis, Ascaris lumbricoides.* Other parasites, however, produce very marked changes in the blood, and one may mention in particular *Bothriocephalus latus, Ankylostomum duodenale, Trichina spiralis, Bilharzia hæmatobia,* and not a few cases of hydatid disease. The anæmia which results may be very profound, and the blood may exhibit all the changes described above as common to the severest anæmias. The colour index is usually less than 1, but sometimes it may be greater than 1, and so simulate pernicious anæmia; but whatever the total number of leucocytes in the blood, the differential count very commonly presents a considerable increase in the coarsely eosinophile corpuscles, and this EOSINOPHILIA (*q.v.*) in association with severe anæmia is highly suggestive of the presence of some toxic parasite. It does not indicate which parasite is present, however, this being determined by careful examination of the fæces, urine, and so forth. (See PARASITES, INTESTINAL.)

Parasitic Anæmia associated with Parasites in the Blood.—The four best known varieties of disease in which human beings have parasites in the blood are: malaria, filariasis, trypanosomiasis, and relapsing fever. In all of these conditions there may be much destruction of the red corpuscles; with consequent anæmia of the chlorotic type. It is probable that in most cases the history, particularly of residence in some tropical country where the disease in question is likely to occur, will suggest the diagnosis in the first instance, and the examination of the blood, either fresh or in films, will merely be confirmative.

Relapsing fever used to be prevalent in various parts of Great Britain, and it still occurs in epidemic form in times of famine in association with uncleanness. It is commoner abroad. It is due to infection by the spirochæte of Obermeier (*Plate XII, Fig. I*). This is a long spiral organism, 40 μ long and 1 μ broad, which is actively motile in fresh blood, but is best seen in films stained with Leishman's stain. They first appear a day or two before the paroxysms of fever, and may reach large numbers. In the intervals between the paroxysms they are not to be found. The course of the disease is usually very suggestive of the diagnosis, there being outbursts of pyrexia associated with extreme prostration and severe illness, lasting about a week or rather less, with complete intermissions of about the same length. There may be an indefinite number of relapses before the patient either dies or recovers.

Filariasis may be latent for a long time before it produces actual symptoms. Its best known effects are elephantiasis of the legs or genital organs, with or without chyluria. It occurs in many parts of the tropics, particularly in some of the Pacific Islands, such as Fiji; and in certain parts of China. The elephantiasis and chyluria are due to mechanical obstruction to the pelvic lymphatics by the mature worms. The blood exhibits more or less anæmia of the simple chlorotic type, together with a varying degree of eosinophilia, whilst at certain times of the day or night, the peripheral blood also contains the long but narrow filarial embryos (*Plate XII, Fig. F*). There are probably

different varieties of the organism, but they cannot be distinguished easily by the appearance of these embryos alone. Without laying stress upon generic differences, it is important to know that in most cases they are to be found in the peripheral blood only at night (*Filaria nocturna bancrofti*); during the day in these cases they seem to retreat into the deep vessels; there are other cases, however, in which embryos, very similar in appearance, occur in the peripheral blood in the daytime and not at night (*Filaria diurna*); whilst in *Filaria perstans* they are present in the blood both day and night. Roughly speaking one may say that each embryo when stretched out is 200 μ long and 4 to 5 μ wide, and they stain by Leishman's method. The parasites may be found in the blood of patients who have returned to England from foreign parts in which they have contracted the disease.

Trypanosomiasis.—This is the cause of *sleeping sickness*. Trypanosomes of many different kinds are known to affect various animals, birds and fish, but the only one which is important in man is the *Trypanosoma gambiense* (*Plate XII, Fig. G*). It is to be found in blood films stained by Leishman's method in infected patients, months or years before it finds its way into the cerebrospinal fluid to produce sleeping sickness. It has a large and definite nucleus about its middle, surrounded by protoplasm which becomes prolonged into a relatively long undulating membrane terminating in a flagellum. It is an extra-corpuscular organism readily distinguishable when seen in its mature stage. It occurs particularly in people who have been resident in Uganda or other district in which the fly *Glossina palpalis* abounds which spreads the disease. The diagnosis is much less easy when the blood contains only immature forms. In this connection it is worthy of note that one variety of severe anæmia occurring in Assam, associated with pyrexia and enlargement of the spleen, and formerly thought to be a variety of malaria, has been shown to be due to a variety of trypanosomiasis in which only immature forms of the parasite (Leishman-Donovan bodies) have been found (*Plate XII, Fig. H*); and here not in the general blood-stream, but in the fluid obtained by splenic puncture. The disease is termed *Kala-azar*.

Malaria.—Malaria is not essentially associated with anæmia; but in patients who have had recurrent attacks blood destruction by the parasites leads to considerable reduction both in the red cells and in the hæmoglobin, the colour index generally being of the chlorotic type. The changes in the white corpuscles are described above. The diagnosis can often be surmised when a patient who is, or has been, resident in a malarial district suffers from the typical periodic rigors with pyrexia. Theoretically, there are two main types of the disease,—the *tertian*, in which the paroxysms come on every alternate day with complete freedom every intermediate day; and the *quartan*, in which there are two-day intervals, so that the paroxysms occur every fourth day. What happens in a malarial district, however, is that after a patient has been infected by one set of mosquito bites with a tertian or quartan ague, he becomes subsequently infected upon different days by other mosquitoes with other tertian or quartan parasites, so that there is a mingling together of the effects of different sets of hæmatozoa. For instance, if a patient had become infected by two tertian parasites, the one producing rigors upon Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and Sunday, and the other similar attacks upon Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, and Monday, this patient would have a paroxysm every day, the type being then spoken of as *quotidian*. If he were infected by two quartan parasites, the one producing attacks upon Monday, Thursday, and Sunday, and the other upon Tuesday, Friday, and Monday, the occurrence of the paroxysms becomes less obviously regular, for the patient would have a rigor upon Monday, another on Tuesday, none on Wednesday, a rigor upon Thursday and Friday, but none on

Saturday, and so on. Each infection by a fresh brood of malarial parasites complicates the clinical picture, until finally, in those who have been long in malarial districts, the attacks of pyrexia may be quite irregular or even almost continuous. Each paroxysm has three characteristic stages, any one of which may last from half an hour to two or three hours, or even more. During the first or *cold stage*, the patient shivers with a severe rigor, feels cold, looks blue and pinched, but nevertheless has a rise of temperature to 102° F. or 103° F. The teeth chatter and the patient wraps himself up to try and keep warm. This is followed by the *hot stage*, which begins with flushing of the face, severe headache, pains in the back, further rise of the temperature to 104° F. to 106° F., and a sensation of such heat that the patient throws off the clothes and calls for cooling drinks. This ends in the third or *sweating stage*, during which the skin, previously dry, breaks out into perspiration so severe that all the bed-clothes may become wringing wet. The temperature now falls, and the patient, more or less exhausted, sleeps, and on waking feels comparatively well except for a sense of weakness; he may be able to do his ordinary work until the next paroxysm comes on. Only in a few cases do much severer symptoms supervene if proper treatment be adopted. In the absence of treatment, however, malaria may lead to hyperpyrexia (107° F.–112° F.); to coma; or to a condition of algidity and collapse; any one of which may end in death. The diagnosis may be confirmed to some extent by finding that the pyrexial outbursts diminish or cease altogether under the administration of quinine, but the only real proof of the nature of the complaint is the discovery in the blood of the malarial parasites (*Plate XII, Figs. A, B, C, D,* and *E*). In this connection it is important to note that the administration of quinine renders it difficult or impossible to find these in blood films, and then the behaviour of the leucocytes (see above) may be very helpful. For a detailed account of all the stages and appearances of various malarial parasites, text-books of tropical medicine should be consulted There are two main types to be seen in films stained by Leishman's method—the *ring-form* and the *crescent-form*. The latter are perhaps the rarer, though the severer types of malaria, particularly the æstivo-autumnal form met with on the West Coast of Africa, are generally due to it; the crescentic parasites cannot be mistaken for anything else. The ordinary tertian and quartan agues are due to the ring form of parasites, which, though the two types are distinct from one another, are sufficiently similar not to be distinguishable in films except by experts. In either case the *Hæmamœba malariæ*, tertian or quartan as the case may be, has a double life cycle, half of which is spent in the mosquito, the other half in man. The bite of an infected mosquito introduces spores into man's blood, where they grow, become amœboid, and invade red corpuscles, enlarging at the expense of the hæmoglobin, producing pigment granules, finally segmenting, and then breaking up into spores again, which in their turn invade fresh corpuscles, and repeat the cycle, which lasts 48 hours in the case of the tertian, and 72 hours in the case of the quartan parasite. *Plate XII, Fig. A* represents the first stage in which the hæmamœba spore has invaded a red corpuscle; *Plate XII, Fig. C* represents it when it is approaching maturity within the red cell; and *Plate XII, Fig. D* represents it when ready to break up into spores. If blood is examined at the very beginning of the rigor, the stage most commonly seen is that of *Plate XII, Fig. B*. The two chief points of morphological distinction between tertian and quartan parasites are, first, that the pigment granules are much blacker and fewer in number with the quartan than the tertian, and secondly, that in the rosette stage, the quartan segments are fewer than the tertian. One remarkable feature about malaria is that it may remain latent for many years, and yet recur in those who have long since returned to Great Britain from the tropics. What has happened to

the parasites in the interval is not known, but their re-appearance is brought about by such conditions as general depression of health from overwork or worry, or as the result of some intercurrent malady.

(*B*).—ANÆMIAS WITH AN INDETERMINATE OR NEGATIVE BLOOD PICTURE.

The diagnosis of the fact of anæmia is made by means of a blood-count, but the cause of the anæmia itself is not indicated by the blood condition in the great majority of cases. The differential diagnosis has to be made on other grounds. One may subdivide *Group B* into four sub-groups, namely, (1) Those cases in which the anæmia is slight and in itself not a very prominent symptom; e.g., in an indoor worker or a convalescent: (2) Those cases in which, though the anæmia may be severe, the routine examination of the patient discovers some more or less obvious and not absolutely uncommon cause for it; e.g., chronic tubal nephritis: (3) Those cases in which, though the anæmia may be severe, no obvious lesion can be discovered, but in which there is nothing about the case to suggest that the condition is a rare or unusual one; e.g., chlorosis: (4) Those cases in which the anæmia may be more or less severe, in which there may or may not be obvious lesions to account for it, but in which the circumstances of the case suggest that the disease is unusual or rare; e.g., chloroma.

1. **Cases in which the anæmia is slight and in itself not a very prominent symptom.**—It is quite clear that before a so-called anæmia reaches its severe stage it must pass through a phase when it would be regarded as slight or mild. This group therefore really includes all the other groups at some stage of their development, and it is clear that the diagnostician will often label a case to start with as comparatively mild or unimportant, when the course of events ultimately shows that this was wrong. For instance, a case of pernicious anæmia may exhibit what seems to be unimportant symptoms for months or years before the anæmia reaches so definite and severe a stage as to be diagnosed correctly. For the purpose of the present work, the group now under discussion is meant to include only such slight degrees of anæmia as are themselves not important in the matter of diagnosis; for instance, in people who live too much indoors, in those who are convalescent from some acute or subacute illness, in those who suffer from chronic indigestion, constipation, obesity, some forms of chronic intoxication by microbial products, as in cases of infective synovitis and arthritis, pyorrhœa alveolaris and oral sepsis, uterine or ovarian disease, the earlier stages of phthisis, latent or deep-seated caseous glands or tuberculous affection of joints, vertebræ or peritoneum in children, the milder cases of plumbism, and so on; in all these cases there may be a sufficient degree of anæmia to attract some attention, but the diagnosis will rest upon other symptoms and signs than those connected with the blood, and in most cases the anæmia will not be extreme.

2. **Cases in which, though the anæmia may be severe, a routine examination of the patient discovers some more or less obvious and not absolutely uncommon cause for it.**

Hæmorrhage.—Some of the most striking cases of anæmia in this group are those in which there has been recurrent or severe loss of blood. When the latter has been lost by epistaxis, hæmoptysis, hæmatemesis, hæmaturia, menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, metrostaxis, purpura, or by the escape of blood per rectum, the nature of the anæmia will generally be obvious, and the differential diagnosis will depend upon the cause of the particular hæmorrhage in question (see EPISTAXIS, etc.). One should insist upon the necessity for a complete blood-count in all these cases, however, in order to exclude pernicious anæmia,

leukæmia, and the other conditions in which the blood-picture is positive, lest the bleeding be due to the blood state and not the blood state to the bleeding. The possibility of melæna should also be borne in mind, for without examination of the fæces the extreme pallor resulting from loss of blood from such a lesion as a duodenal ulcer may not be diagnosed correctly. The possibility of *hæmophilia* should not be forgotten, though the way in which the patient bleeds excessively from slight scratches or cuts will generally point to the diagnosis, especially if there is a family history of a similar condition, males being affected more than females. The blood-picture in cases of hæmophilia is entirely negative, the anæmia that results from the bleeding being of the chlorotic type. It is sometimes stated that the result of blood-loss is to produce an anæmia in which the red corpuscles and the hæmoglobin are equally reduced, so that the colour index remains more or less normal. This may be true of an acute bleeding such as venesection or post-partum hæmorrhage, but the effect of recurrent blood-loss is to produce the chlorotic type of anæmia, in which the red corpuscles are less diminished than is the hæmoglobin.

Cachexia.—A similar blood picture, namely an anæmia of the chlorotic type more or less severe, but without anything which may be called pathognomonic, either as to the red cells or the leucocytes, is to be found in almost all forms of cachexia, whether due to syphilis, tuberculous or malignant disease, malaria, œsophageal stenosis, or starvation. A careful physical examination of the patient and enquiry into his symptoms, may point to the correct diagnosis; but it is to be borne in mind how difficult it sometimes is to detect phthisis, or some cases of carcinoma or sarcoma, even when far advanced. Sputum analysis should not be omitted; rectal examination should not be forgotten; the *x*-rays may serve to detect lesions within the thorax, and Wassermann's serum reaction may be employed when syphilis is suspected. It is remarkable how little anæmia may result from some varieties of cancer, particularly carcinoma of the breast; whilst other varieties, especially perhaps carcinoma of the stomach, produce progressive anæmia comparatively early. It is noteworthy that, whereas in former times the absence of free hydrochloric acid from the gastric juice at the proper interval after a test meal, was regarded as good evidence in favour of a carcinoma ventriculi, it has now been firmly established that the hydrochloric acid may be very deficient or entirely absent in a great many other conditions also; it is absent in almost all cases of advanced carcinoma, whether of the stomach or not; and in many chronic maladies associated with ill-health all the secretions of the body suffer, and amongst them the hydrochloric acid of the gastric juice. It follows, therefore, that it is only when the diagnosis has been narrowed down to there being some lesion of the stomach, that the discovery that the hydrochloric acid is very deficient or absent affords evidence that the lesion is a carcinoma.

Parasitic affections sometimes escape recognition, even when they have led to sufficient anæmia to attract attention (see PARASITES, INTESTINAL). The two varieties most apt to be associated with anæmia are *Ankylostomum duodenale* and *Bothriocephalus latus*. *Bilharzia hæmatobia* may also lead to severe anæmia, but generally does so on account of the HÆMATURIA (*q.v.*) that it produces.

Certain drugs are apt to produce anæmia of the simple chlorotic type if their administration is continued over a long period; one may mention in this connection particularly *mercury*, *arsenic*, *lead*, and *salicylates*. Acute mercurialism is more commonly associated with severe stomatitis and salivation, but in chronic cases, in addition to anæmia there is very apt to be a motor type of peripheral neuritis, affecting the limbs and associated with a remarkable tremor, particularly of the hands. The diagnosis is generally arrived at from the

fact that the patient has either been receiving mercury medicinally, or else is employed in some work in which mercury is used, such for instance as the making of thermometers, mirrors, and so forth, or the curing of rabbit skins for the manufacture of hats.

Arsenical poisoning seldom gives rise to anæmia as its sole symptom ; but it is noteworthy that although liquor arsenicalis is an admirable remedy for the relief of pernicious anæmia, arsenic itself is also a cause of anæmia amongst those who work in it. As a rule, in addition to anæmia there is marked pigmentation of the skin, and on this account Addison's disease may be simulated. In the latter, however, the pigmentation occurs on the mucous membranes, particularly of the lips and cheeks, as well as upon the skin, and this—though in very exceptional cases a similar pigmentation within the mouth has been observed in pernicious anæmia, and perhaps after taking arsenic for long periods—is always very suggestive of Addison's disease, and the diagnosis may be confirmed by finding a slight degree of eosinophilia, a remarkably low blood-pressure, down even to 80 mm. Hg or less, attacks of vomiting, syncope, and remarkable asthenia. If there is active tuberculosis of the suprarenal capsules, Calmette's or von Pirquet's reactions with tuberculin may be positive, but these two tests are now less relied on than formerly. In arsenical cases it is very possible that there may also be evidence of peripheral neuritis and of hyperkeratosis of the soles and palms. Analysis of the hair will discover an abnormally high percentage of arsenic. The chlorotic type of anæmia in *lead poisoning* may be very pronounced, but the diagnosis will depend upon other symptoms, of which any or all of the following may occur :—a blue line upon the gums ; constipation ; abdominal colic ; a tendency to repeated abortion in women ; peripheral neuritis, particularly of the wrist-drop type ; various cerebral symptoms of any degree between mere headache or insomnia and epileptic convulsions or acute mania ; optic neuritis ; ophthalmoplegia, chiefly affecting the sixth cranial nerve ; a tendency to gout, to albuminuria and granular kidney, and the secondary effects of the latter. The absence of a blue line on the gums does not exclude lead poisoning in those whose teeth are clean ; nor does its presence prove lead poisoning, for most workers in lead exhibit a blue line, whether they have other symptoms or not. In cases of doubt, it may be necessary to collect an abundance of urine, evaporate it, and apply the ordinary tests for inorganic lead. The occupation of the patient will often suggest the diagnosis.

Salicylates are said to produce anæmia if their administration is continued for a long period ; but it is also possible that the anæmia may be due to the condition for which the salicylates are being given, namely *acute rheumatism*. The diagnosis is generally obvious. In addition to the anæmia that may result from acute rheumatism itself, there is apt to be pronounced anæmia in some forms of valvular heart disease, particularly in *affections of the aortic valves*, whether rheumatic or syphilitic. Mitral valvular disease, particularly mitral stenosis, is more likely to cause polycythæmia, unless there is fungating *infective endocarditis*. The occurrence of a progressive anæmia in chronic heart cases always arouses suspicion of the latter ; most cases of fungating endocarditis present symptoms of failing compensation, which are often very difficult to distinguish from those due to the mechanical effects of chronic valvular disease ; so that it is very difficult to distinguish a heart case without fungating endocarditis from a similar case in which fungating endocarditis has supervened. In addition to the anæmia, the following points would be in favour of the latter : sudden and radical changes in the character of the heart bruits, for instance from musical to blowing, and vice versa ; enlargement of the spleen ; the occurrence of hæmorrhages, particularly subcutaneous or retinal ; optic neuritis ; pyrexia, whatever its type, provided it cannot be explained by any intercurrent affection

such as tonsillitis or pleurisy; and symptoms of infarction or embolism in the spleen, kidney, brain, intestine, retinal or peripheral vessels. It is noteworthy that there is but little leucocytosis in infective endocarditis. Cultivations from the blood obtained by aseptic venesection may serve to clinch the diagnosis, and also to indicate what serum or vaccine treatment should be employed.

It is in some cases very easy, but in others relatively difficult, to be sure of the diagnosis of *subacute nephritis*. Anæmia is a prominent symptom in the chronic nephritis of young people, though the reverse is generally the case in the red granular kidney of later life; for the differential diagnosis, see ALBUMINURIA. The old aphorism of "the large white person being associated with the large white kidney" may sometimes suggest the nature of the malady.

The anæmia of fungating endocarditis is probably due to the direct or indirect effects of bacteria. Many other subacute or chronic maladies associated with a continual absorption of microbial toxins may have anæmia as a prominent symptom. One may mention, for instance, *chronic colitis*, whether muco-membranous, "simple" ulcerative, or tropical dysenteric (see DIARRHŒA); deep-seated *suppuration* acts in the same way, and one is familiar with the pallor of patients suffering from empyema; the development of this anæmia after the crisis of lobar pneumonia, or in connection with broncho-pneumonia in children, not infrequently suggests that an empyema has developed; the diagnosis will be confirmed to some extent by the physical signs, but it will be clinched by finding pus when the chest is needled. The occurrence of leucocytosis or of a relative increase in the polymorphonuclear cells does not help in determining the presence of pus in the case of empyema so much as in other cases of suppuration, because empyema is nearly always secondary to lobar or lobular pneumonia, and in each of these there is also a polymorphonuclear leucocytosis. Other examples of chronic sepsis which may produce severe anæmia are chronic appendicular abscess; pyosalpinx; hepatic abscess; the breaking down of ovarian or uterine tumours; chronic endometritis; pyorrhœa alveolaris; infection of sinuses connected with bones or joints, particularly in association with unclean tuberculous hip or knee-joints; psoas abscess; suppurative periostitis or osteomyelitis, with necrosis of bone; secondary coccal infections in phthisis with cavitation, or in bronchiectasis. In all these cases there will be fear lest chronic sepsis may be producing *lardaceous disease*, which itself is also a cause of profound anæmia, with a peculiar pale yellowish or transparent appearance of the skin, though its diagnosis is exceedingly difficult in any but advanced cases. It is guessed at, as a rule, on account of there being a chronic purulent discharge from lung, joint or limb, or else severe tertiary syphilis. There may be enlargement of the liver and spleen, albuminuria, and a tendency to diarrhœa; but even when all these symptoms are present, it not infrequently happens that the post-mortem examination shows that there was no lardaceous disease at all.

Rheumatoid arthritis is an indefinite group of joint diseases which differ essentially from osteo-arthritis, in that whereas in the latter there are extensive bony as well as joint lesions and few constitutional symptoms, with the former the changes affect the bones very little compared to the synovial membrane, ligaments and tendons, and there are more or less severe constitutional symptoms, including slight pyrexia, loss of appetite and weight, pigmentation of the skin, and anæmia. The nearest lymphatic glands, e.g., the epitrochlear, when the hands are affected, are often enlarged and tender. The diagnosis seldom depends upon the anæmia, however. Probably there are many varieties of rheumatoid arthritis which will some day be classified upon a bacteriological basis into those due to gonococci, streptococci, staphylococci, pneumococci, *Bacillus coli communis*, *Spirochæta pallida*, and so on. There are two particular

types of rheumatoid arthritis in which anæmia is particularly liable to be pronounced, and these are, first, the form in which there is marked spindle-shaped enlargement of all the first interphalangeal joints in adults, whatever other joints may be affected at the same time; and secondly, a general destructive affection of the joints in children, associated with emaciation, anæmia, enlargement of the spleen and of the lymphatic glands, and known as *Still's disease*. (See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF.)

Cirrhosis of the liver, sooner or later, leads to more or less anæmia of the chlorotic type, although in the earlier stages the alcoholic patient may have a rubicund complexion; by the time the anæmia is produced there would almost certainly have been other symptoms of the complaint, particularly HÆMATEMESIS (*q.v.*), JAUNDICE (*q.v.*), or ASCITES (*q.v.*). Patients suffering from cirrhosis of the liver often have some degree of evening pyrexia, and they also tend to undue pigmentation of the skin.

Hyperlactation is a prominent cause of anæmia and general ill-health, especially in women in towns. It is stated that the cause for prolongation of the period of lactation is an idea that pregnancy will not recur whilst the last infant is being suckled. The diagnosis is generally obvious if its possibility is borne in mind.

Gastric ulcer, or rather the symptoms which are often stated to be those of gastric ulcer, is frequently associated with anæmia; the latter in a few cases is the result of direct loss of blood by HÆMATEMESIS (*q.v.*), or, in the case of duodenal ulcer, MELÆNA (*q.v.*). A duodenal ulcer may sometimes simulate gastric ulcer, but more often it produces symptoms which are apt to be mistaken for gall-stones, the pain being referred to a spot about an inch below the tip of the ninth right rib. As a rule, the pain in cases of duodenal ulcer bears a definite relationship to food, being greatest when the patient is beginning to be hungry, and relieved by the taking of food. Gastric ulcer, on the other hand, is much more difficult to diagnose, for even when the patients have suffered from epigastric pain coming on immediately after food, from vomiting which relieves the pain, and from one or more attacks of hæmatemesis, it is possible for the latter to be due to generalized oozing from the gastric mucosa—Hale White's "gastrostaxis"—rather than a definite measurable ulcer. When there has been no hæmatemesis, the diagnosis is still more difficult, though it is noteworthy that in nearly half the cases in which the presence of an ulcer has been proved by operation, there has been no history of hæmatemesis. It was formerly stated that gastric ulcers are common in the female sex between the ages of fifteen and thirty, especially in the unmarried and the anæmic; notably amongst the servant class; operative demonstrations of gastric ulcers, however, would seem to show that they are really commoner in later life, and affect men as often as women, so that there is a very decided possibility that the gastric symptoms of anæmic women are not in fact due to ulcer. One meets with patients who have pain the moment they take food, in whom vomiting after meals is persistent, in whom the diagnosis of gastric ulcer would certainly have been made in former years, but in whom that diagnosis is made now only with considerable caution. It has become increasingly recognized that the vomiting and the gastric signs are often due to the anæmia itself, and it is possible that they are in some way related to anæmic dilatation of the heart. In diagnosing between this condition and that of true gastric ulcer, one of the best plans is to put the patient to bed, and when she has been recumbent for twenty-four or thirty-six hours, to see what is the effect of giving her full diet. Full diet will be borne quite well in cases of severe anæmia associated with gastric symptoms without ulcer, so long as the patient remains in bed; but if she gets up and returns to work before the anæmia is cured, the gastric symptoms come on again directly. The vomiting and the epigastric pain seem to be related not so much to food as to work in

these cases. When there is an ulcer, however, an attempt to adopt full meat and vegetable diet on the second day of resting in bed nearly always fails if there have been severe symptoms up to that time.

3. **Conditions in which, though the anæmia may be severe, no obvious lesion can be discovered, whilst at the same time there is nothing to suggest that the case is a rare or unusual one.**

Chlorosis is almost the only malady which comes under the above heading, provided one also includes the milder anæmias of girls and young women, as well as those severe cases of yellow-green sickness to which the term should strictly speaking be limited. The cases of anæmic vomiting just discussed might also come under the same heading. Chlorosis and simple chlorotic anæmia, without obvious organic lesions, are affections of the female sex—absent before puberty and common immediately after, seldom lasting after thirty years of age, and generally not so long; cured as a rule by marriage; never fatal even when severe; an affection of all classes, but mostly of indoor workers such as servant girls, and not often affecting those who are employed in outdoor pursuits. The diagnosis is generally easy. The patients are comparatively well covered though they often eat very little. Emaciation is rare in chlorosis, and this is probably due to the fact that the blood is less deficient in quantity than diluted by excess of water. The leucocytes are normal both in total number and in their differential count. The red corpuscles are often much less diminished than might be expected from the appearance of the patient, the chief feature of the complaint being the great reduction in the hæmoglobin, so that the colour index may fall to 0·5, 0·3, or even less. As the condition improves, the red cells return to normal fairly quickly, and the hæmoglobin rises steadily but less rapidly. The way in which the patients react to treatment by rest in bed, by the giving of iron, by keeping the bowels open, and by living in a sunny atmosphere, is remarkable, and helps to clinch the diagnosis in any case of doubt. It has been mentioned above that there are many blood changes which are common to severe anæmias; it should be noted that even when the hæmoglobin has fallen to 30 per cent of normal in a severe case of chlorosis, the changes in the blood-cells enumerated on page 27 seldom appear. Chlorosis, more often than any other form of anæmia, leads to hæmic cardiac bruits, particularly a blowing systolic bruit in the pulmonary area and a *bruit de diable* in the neck. The patients are nearly always more or less constipated, and are apt to suffer from menstrual irregularity, particularly amenorrhœa which may last for months, and a tendency to œdema of the feet. Examination of the viscera discovers no abnormality in any of them. Chlorosis, unlike many other forms of severe anæmia, seldom produces albuminuria.

4. **Cases in which the anæmia may be more or less severe, in which there may or may not be obvious lesions to account for it, but in which the circumstances of the case suggest that the disease is unusual or rare.**

Hodgkin's disease is often spoken of as though it were an affection in which the blood-count indicates the diagnosis. This is not the case, however, the blood changes being merely negative, though a blood-count is essential in order to exclude leukæmia by finding that there is no leucocytosis. At first there is no anæmia; later there is progressive anæmia of the chlorotic type, with finally all the changes in the red cells common to the severe anæmias (see above). There is no leucocytosis, or none of moment. The differential leucocyte count may be like that of a normal person; more often, however, there is some relative increase in the lymphocytes with proportionate relative diminution in the polymorphonuclear cells, and when a large number of white corpuscles are examined, it is probable that an occasional myelocyte and one or two basophile corpuscles will be detected. The diagnosis is made

upon the enlargement of the LYMPHATIC GLANDS (*q.v.*) and of the SPLEEN (*q.v.*), and in a negative way upon the blood changes.

Splenic anæmia is a malady in which there is considerable enlargement of the spleen, progressive and persistent anæmia of the simple chlorotic type, and no other very obvious evidence as to what is wrong with the patient. It is very probable that more than one condition is at present labelled splenic anæmia ; a considerable number of the cases turn out ultimately to be cirrhosis of the liver, in which enlargement of the spleen happens to have been the first symptom to attract attention, very likely years before the other effects of cirrhosis manifested themselves. When splenic anæmia is the original diagnosis in a case which ultimately proves to be cirrhosis of the liver, the condition is often spoken of as *Banti's disease*.

Aplastic anæmia has been mentioned above, and there are a considerable number of obscure cases of severe anæmia to which up to the present no definite labels can be attached. Some of these simulate pernicious anæmia, but all differ from the latter in having a colour index persistently less than 1. One can only refer to them as severe and even fatal un-named anæmias.



Fig. 2. — Pseudo-leukæmia infantum (von Jaksch's disease). The black line demarcates the spleen.

Pseudo-leukæmia infantum is a condition in which enormous enlargement of the spleen takes place in a young child or infant (*Fig.* 2), associated as a rule with more or less ascites and huge enlargement of the abdomen. So great is the splenic enlargement, that the condition at first suggests leukæmia ; but when a blood-count is made, although the red cells may be very much diminished and exhibit all the changes characteristic of severe anæmia, there is no leucocytosis, so that the condition cannot be classified as a leukæmia, and hence is termed 'pseudo-leukæmia infantum.' From its first describer, it has also been called '*von Jaksch's disease*.' It generally begins at an age of less than two years. The liver is enlarged, but less so than the spleen. There may be severe hæmorrhage from the mucous membranes, and there is often periodic pyrexia. The disease may be mistaken for rickets or for congenital syphilis ; indeed some authorities think that it is really due to one or other or both of these causes in an exaggerated degree. Others, however, consider this not to be the case. Whether this is so or not, the prognosis is fair even when the anæmia has reached a severe degree. The ascites may disappear, the huge spleen may become restored to its normal dimensions, and the patient recover completely in the course of months.

Myxœdema is a condition which is often mistaken in its earlier stages for simple anæmia, and consequently it is apt to be overlooked, particularly at that stage which merits the term 'hypothyroidism' rather than myxœdema. It is an affection of women rather than of men ; it comes on very slowly, and sometimes it can be diagnosed only by watching the beneficial effects of thyroid treatment. There is generally excess of subcutaneous tissue of a gelatinous nature, which gives the patient the appearance of being puffy or œdematous,

especially in the face (*Fig.* 4), hands (*Fig.* 5), and lower limbs, so that not a few cases are mistaken for nephritis. The urine is copious and of low specific



Fig. 3.—The same patient as *Fig.* 4, previous to the development of myxœdema.



Fig. 4.—Myxœdema: the characteristic facies, illustrating the broadening of the features and the malar flush. (Compare *Fig.* 3.)

gravity, but it does not necessarily contain albumin. The apparent œdema does not pit on pressure, or pits far less easily than it would if it were ordinary



Fig. 5.—Hands of a patient suffering from myxœdema, illustrating the swelling of the soft parts, the broadening of the fingers, and their consequent stumpy or podgy appearance.

œdema; the skin becomes thickened, and the hair decreases in quantity and becomes brittle. Physical movements are lethargic, and the intellect dull, so

that there is a slowness of action both of the body and of the mind, symptoms that disappear in a remarkable way under thyroid treatment. The chlorotic type of anæmia which accompanies it may be masked by a local flush over the malar bones, not unlike that of mitral stenosis.

Scurvy is a rare disease, which may lead to the most profound anæmia, though it seldom does so without also producing extensive hæmorrhage into the skin, beneath the periosteum of bone, from mucous membranes, and especially from the spongy and fœtid gums. It is not a common disease now-a-days, except in a mild form in children, in which the tenderness of the bones associated with anæmia, often mistaken for rickets, is the main symptom. The tenderness in question is due to local sub-periosteal hæmorrhage, and the way in which the complaint rapidly gets better under suitable treatment with fresh vegetable diet helps in clinching the diagnosis. The severer forms of scurvy are due to prolonged deprivation of fresh food, such as is rare in modern practice, though it used to be common on board ships.

Chloroma is a very rare affection, related to lymphatic leukæmia on the one hand and to lymphosarcoma on the other. It is associated with the formation of multiple tumours, especially in connection with bones, and a progressive and severe anæmia of indeterminate type. The condition is fatal, and the diagnosis is at once suggested by the green colour of the neoplastic deposits. *Herbert French.*

ANÆSTHESIA.—(See SENSATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

ANALGESIA.—(See SENSATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

ANASARCA.—(See ŒDEMA.)

ANKLE-CLONUS—Is best elicited when, the patient lying on his back with his knees slightly flexed, the observer quickly, but not violently, dorsiflexes the foot by pressing it firmly upwards, the hand being applied along its outer border in such a way as to keep it well outwardly rotated. The result, when ankle-clonus is present, is a series of rhythmical jerks at the ankle joint, at the rate of about 7 per second—*the contractions continuing as long as the pressure is maintained.* The last proviso is important, because it often happens that a few ankle-jerks are obtained, varying in number from two or three to as many as twenty or thirty, but gradually tailing off and ceasing, although the pressure on the sole is maintained. This is sometimes spoken of as a "tendency to ankle-clonus," but for clinical purposes it is not ankle-clonus at all, and indicates nothing more than hypersensitiveness of the nervous system, and not organic disease. Ankle-clonus, on the other hand, denotes changes in connection with the corresponding crossed pyramidal tract, and it is to be expected in association with increased knee-jerk and extensor plantar reflex. Its chief value lies in determining between functional and organic exaggerations of the knee-jerk; the latter may be very brisk as the result of pure nervousness, but if it is associated with either an extensor plantar reflex or ankle-clonus, or both, the exaggeration is due to organic disease of the upper neurone, hemiplegic or paraplegic as the case may be (*q.v.*). Whereas, however, the presence of maintained ankle-clonus is conclusive proof of an upper neurone affection, the absence of such clonus does not exclude such lesion; ankle-clonus is not met with until there is a relatively large amount of lateral column change; it comes later, as a rule, than the extensor plantar reflex. *Herbert French.*

ANOSMIA.—(See SMELL, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

ANURIA—or complete suppression of urine—may arise from a variety of causes, as a complication of surgical disorders of the urinary apparatus, or as a late symptom in a progressive incurable disease. From whatever cause it arises, anuria is a symptom of grave import, requiring urgent surgical measures to relieve any obstruction to the passage of urine from the kidney that may exist if impending death from uræmia is to be avoided.

Anuria may be complete, or occasionally, after a period of suppression, a small quantity of urine may be secreted again, to continue in sufficient amount to meet the requirements of the patient, or again to return to complete anuria. It must be distinguished carefully from *retention of urine*, in which urine is secreted from the kidneys, but is retained in the bladder from some lesion causing obstruction to the urethra, as in urethral stricture or prostatic obstruction in the male, or from the pressure or drag upon the urethra by a large pelvic tumour or by a retroverted gravid uterus in the female. Retention of urine may also occur in either sex without any urethral obstruction, in various forms of disease of the spinal nervous system affecting the lumbar centres. In retention of urine there is pain above the pubes, constant and urgent desire to pass urine, and the distended bladder can be felt as a tense, oval, dull tumour above the pubes in the middle line, and rising from the pelvis. In many cases a previous history of obstruction to the urinary flow will be obtained, whilst in others the involuntary dribbling of urine from the urethra from an over-distended bladder will readily distinguish the case from one of anuria.

CAUSES OF ANURIA.

A.—Obstructive :—
- Calculus in kidney or ureter
- Vesical carcinoma involving the ureteric orifices
- Uterine carcinoma
- Large pelvic or abdominal tumours.

B.—Non-obstructive :—
- Toxic, in acute fevers
- In renal disease, nephritis, lardaceous disease, tuberculosis, polycystic disease, suppurative pyelonephritis
- Reflex, after operations or trauma
- In poisoning from mercury, lead, phosphorus, or turpentine
- In severe collapse
- Hysteria.

Anuria may occur and be complete without any other symptom, and it is a remarkable fact that in the obstructive forms, especially perhaps with calculus, anuria may be complete for several days without any other symptom—latent uræmia. In the non-obstructive forms, anuria may be accompanied from the earliest onset by the various symptoms of uræmia, such as vomiting, convulsive muscular twitchings, dyspnœa, and headache. In the obstructive form of anuria, there may be total absence of any urine secreted, or a small quantity may be passed of low specific gravity, and containing very little urea or solids. Albumin is absent unless there be hæmaturia or cystitis, when pus may be present also. The patient may complain of aching in one or both lumbar regions, but, with the exception that no urine is passed, seems to be in ordinary health. The appetite is good and the mental state quite clear ; but after a variable period, from seven to ten days, the patient becomes drowsy, the tongue dry, temperature subnormal, appetite deficient, and pupils small. There may be muscular twitching ; but the drowsiness gradually becomes deeper, without any true uræmic convulsions, and death may be postponed for as long as twenty days from the onset of the anuria. This sequence is very different from that seen

when anuria occurs from non-obstructive causes, when there is frequently marked disturbance of the nervous system; headache and giddiness are rapidly followed by convulsions, delirium, and dyspnœa, with vomiting and small pupils, the patient rapidly becoming comatose and dying in a few days.

It remains to consider the diagnosis of any case in which anuria is a symptom.

A.—Obstructive Anuria.

Calculous Disease is the most frequent cause of obstructive anuria. It may occur at any age, but is more common in men about forty years of age. Suppression of urine may arise from the impaction of a small calculus in the ureter of a kidney which is practically normal in structure, or may be due to the total destruction of the renal secreting substance, which has progressed gradually and without marked symptoms. Between these two extremes there may be many stages, and the two conditions, namely, ureteric impaction and renal destruction, may exist at the same time. Clinically, it is rare to find that calculous anuria is due to the simultaneous blockage of both ureters by calculi, but rather that one kidney has been previously destroyed by previous disease or is absent, whilst the ureter of the remaining functional organ has become obstructed. Exceptionally, the blockage of one ureter by stone may cause a reflex suppression of urine in the other kidney, especially if the function of the latter is already impaired by disease and so rendered more susceptible to nervous influences; but in these cases the anuria is usually but temporary. Calculous anuria may occur suddenly, and in patients who are apparently in good health, for it is no uncommon thing for a patient to go on in good health when he possesses only one functionally active kidney, the other having been destroyed by slow disease, or being absent. Though, as a rule, there is an old-standing disease in one kidney before the other functional organ becomes obstructed, yet the damaged organ carries on a certain amount of excretion until the sudden obstruction to the sound kidney occurs; the additional stress thrown upon the damaged kidney proves too much for it, and complete suppression occurs.

Calculous anuria may occur suddenly in a patient who has thought himself previously well, or there may be a history of previous lumbar pain, hæmaturia, pyuria, or the passage of calculi. At the onset of anuria there is usually pain in the lumbar region along the course of the ureter of the side most recently affected; it commonly lasts a day or so and then subsides, or it may last throughout the period of anuria. In addition, there is frequently a constant desire to micturate, although no urine is passed, or if the anuria is intermittent, urine of pale colour and low specific gravity, sometimes blood-stained, may be passed. If the anuria remains complete, no other symptoms may occur for several days, a feature which is common to the obstructive forms of anuria, but is in marked contrast to the non-obstructive variety. After a period of anuria lasting from seven to ten days, the patient becomes drowsy, the tongue is dry, there is disinclination for food, and the general symptoms of uræmia may come on; but in many cases the patient may die before any symptoms of uræmia occur. Thus, it is usual to speak of a *tolerant* and a *uræmic period* in obstructive anuria. The tolerant stage of obstructive anuria may be even further prolonged if the functional kidney be already hydronephrotic from previous intermittent obstruction, even to twenty days. The sudden obstruction to the urinary flow in a comparatively normal kidney causes complete suppression, whilst a partial or intermittent obstruction causes dilatation of the kidney. If such a kidney be the functionating organ, and become completely obstructed, the dilatation will increase; thus the presence of a lumbar tumour with anuria indicates that urinary secretion is still going on, and, although

insufficient to maintain life, yet enough to form an important element in prognosis, and an indication for immediate operation.

If there have been previous attacks of renal colic, accompanied or followed by the passage of blood or of a calculus, the sudden onset of pain in one loin and anuria suggest obstruction of a calculous form. If there is any swelling or pain on pressure over the kidney or along the course of the ureter, the diagnosis is strengthened, or there may be evidence in the history pointing to disease of one kidney, or information obtained by an operation or previous skiagraphic examination. In some cases in which one kidney has been destroyed gradually without pain, and anuria occurs, there may be great difficulty in determining which of the two kidneys is the functional organ which has recently become obstructed, so that appropriate surgical measures may be undertaken to relieve it. In these cases, the onset of pain in one side points to the side more recently affected, and it is a good rule to operate upon the side on which the pain has most recently occurred. Assistance may be obtained by the palpation of the ureter through the abdominal parietes, if the patient is not too stout, when a distinct area of pain may be obtained over a calculus impacted in the course of the ureter; or by a careful rectal or vaginal examination, a calculus impacted in the vesical end of the ureter may be felt. If the case is seen early, evidence of ureteric calculus may be obtained by inspection of the ureteric orifice by the cystoscope, or a ureteric bougie impermeable to the Röntgen rays may be passed into the ureter and a skiagram obtained, but it is only exceptionally that this can be carried out. In any case one may strongly urge the necessity of operation upon the side of the recent pain, when the kidney can be opened and drained, and opportunity taken to explore as much of the ureter as can be felt by the parietal incision and by catheterization from above. In a recent case of partial calculous anuria under the writer's care, one kidney had been unsuccessfully explored for calculus two years previously. The patient complained of pain on the other side, and per rectum a calculus could be felt in the lower end of each ureter. As the anuria was not complete, a skiagram was obtained, and the diagnosis confirmed. The calculi were removed, with an excellent result.

Anuria from Vesical Carcinoma.—Anuria occurring from vesical carcinoma implies that either both ureteric orifices must be involved in the disease, or that the ureteric orifice of the only functional kidney is implicated. The condition is uncommon as a pure obstructive anuria, for in most cases the kidneys are already the seat of changes due in part to the back pressure and in part to sepsis, so that when anuria terminates a case of vesical carcinoma, it is more often due to renal disease than to ureteric obstruction. If the bladder has remained uninfected by septic organisms, the gradually increasing ureteric obstruction may first cause hydronephrosis, so that when the obstruction becomes complete, the renal distention may increase quickly, and the symptoms of uræmia be delayed. In cases arising from vesical carcinoma, it is very rare for the anuria to occur before any symptoms of vesical growth are apparent, such as hæmaturia, pyuria, increased frequency and pain on micturition, but in the infiltrating type of carcinoma, hæmaturia and frequency of micturition may be absent for a long time. In all cases, a careful vaginal or rectal examination will detect a distinct infiltration and thickening of the base of the bladder.

Uterine Carcinoma.—Anuria is a very frequent symptom in the terminal stage of uterine carcinoma, when the growth has extended into the cellular tissues of the broad ligament and involved the terminal portions of the ureters, or when the orifices of the latter are implicated in the direct infiltration of the growth into the bladder base. In the very large majority of cases dying from

uterine cancer in the inoperable wards of the London Cancer Hospital, the kidneys are found to be hydronephrotic, the renal pelvis dilated, or the renal secreting tissue sclerosed, apart from the frequent infection with septic micro-organisms. In all cases the growth has reached an advanced stage, and the disease has been apparent, but it has been recorded that anuria has occurred before the patient has complained of any symptom pointing to the uterine condition. These cases might simulate other forms of obstructive anuria, but the diagnosis would be apparent upon the vaginal examination.

Pelvic or Abdominal Tumours, such as uterine fibromyomata or ovarian carcinomata, may cause anuria from the direct pressure on the ureters, especially if a part of the tumour is impacted in the pelvic cavity. The cause of the anuria will be apparent on examination of the abdomen and of the pelvic organs.

B.—Non-obstructive Anuria.

Marked diminution in the amount of urine or complete anuria, may occur without any obstructive lesion of the urinary apparatus, due in many instances to disease of the renal secreting tissues. In many of these cases the symptoms differ in a remarkable manner from those seen in obstructive anuria, in that the occurrence of anuria is accompanied by marked symptoms of uræmia in a short time, and not after an interval of days, as in the obstructive cases.

Anuria may occur under certain toxic conditions, as in acute fevers, or in acute poisoning by mercury, lead, phosphorus, or turpentine; the history and accompanying symptoms of such cases are usually sufficient to point to the nature of the urinary suppression.

Anuria in Renal Disease.—In *acute nephritis*, anuria may occur early or after the disease is well established, and is usually accompanied by marked disturbance of the nervous system. The sudden onset of the disease after exposure to cold, or in the course of an acute specific fever such as scarlet fever, associated with pallor, backache, puffiness of the face and ankles, and slight pyrexia, together with the small amount of urine passed before the suppression becomes complete, are points all suggesting acute nephritis. If the urine has been tested before the onset of anuria, it is often of reddish-brown colour from the presence of blood, and contains abundant albumin, together with renal, epithelial, and blood-casts. In *chronic nephritis*, anuria may occur as a late symptom in the disease, and is occasionally preceded by a period in which polyuria is marked. Anuria in chronic nephritis is accompanied by prominent symptoms of uræmia, such as headache, giddiness, convulsions, stertor, and coma, and unless the flow of urine is quickly re-established, death rapidly ensues. The previous history of the case, high arterial tension, cardiac hypertrophy, retinal changes, and signs of back-pressure, with or without ascites and anasarca, will point to the nature of the anuria. In other diseases of the kidney, such as *lardaceous disease*, *suppurative pyelonephritis*, or in *bilateral tuberculosis*, anuria may be preceded by general failing health, with loss of appetite, subnormal temperature, a dry brown tongue, and headache; frequently there may be polyuria before suppression occurs. In these cases the anuria is a terminal symptom of the case, when in all probability the condition of the kidneys has been known previously. With the occurrence of anuria there may be great restlessness, with muscular twitching, loss of sphincteric control, convulsions, and a gradual lapse into coma.

Polycystic disease of the kidneys frequently terminates in anuria and uræmia, but the diagnosis of the disease has probably been arrived at previously. The symptoms resemble in a great measure those of chronic nephritis, with the exception that ascites and œdema of the extremities are uncommon. Headache, flatulence, and digestive troubles, sickness, and general lassitude are symptoms

of renal inefficiency, whilst arteriosclerosis, a bilateral renal tumour, and a low-specific-gravity urine in increased quantity, would suggest polycystic disease.

Anuria following Operations or Trauma.—Anuria may occur in patients who have undergone an operation and who are the subjects of renal disease, or may occur occasionally even when no renal disease is present. Any extensive operation which involves a good deal of shock in a patient with renal disease, or in whom the kidneys have been subjected to back-pressure, as in uterine myomata, may succumb to anuria unless appropriate measures are undertaken, whilst on the other hand an apparently trivial operation on the urinary organs may cause acute suppression of urine. This must be differentiated carefully from the retention of urine in the bladder often seen after operations, such as for hæmorrhoids or for hernia. Acute suppression of urine may follow operations upon the lower urinary tracts, such as the passage of instruments, and in one case under the writer's care it occurred in a patient with apparently healthy kidneys, after internal urethrotomy. Anuria is particularly liable to occur when a catheter is passed to relieve an over-distended bladder in a case of prostatic enlargement or urethral stricture, in which the kidneys are already distended from back-pressure or infected with septic processes, and it must be laid down as a golden rule, that if a catheter is passed in these cases, the urine must be withdrawn very gradually, so as to allow the kidneys to maintain their function under the altered condition of pressure. Anuria following operations upon the lower urinary tract is diagnosed by the direct relationship between the operation and the onset of symptoms; by the rigors, pyrexia, and the profound prostration, rapidly followed by convulsive movements and coma.

Anuria may also occur in the severe *collapse* following an injury, in the late stages of *cholera* or *yellow fever*; and occasionally as a manifestation of *hysteria*; or it may be due to fraud. *R. H. Jocelyn Swan.*

APHASIA.—(See SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

APHONIA.—(See SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

APPETITE, ABNORMAL.—Appetite may be: (1) *Increased*; (2) *Diminished*; (3) *Perverted.*

1. **Increase of Appetite** sometimes occurs in cases of *hyperchlorhydria.* The general condition is then well maintained, there is usually pain or discomfort in the later period of digestion, relieved (temporarily) by the taking of more food. A test meal shows excess of hydrochloric acid.

In *diabetes*, especially in its earlier stages, there is often an abnormal craving for food; but in spite of large meals the patient wastes. Examination of the urine will establish the diagnosis.

Intestinal parasites (round-worms and tape-worm) are believed to be a cause of excessive appetite in some cases. This is doubtful; but in any case the point can always be cleared up by giving an anthelmintic.

In some cases of *hysteria* an excessive appetite is present (bulimia). The patient is usually a young woman, and other stigmata of hysteria are present.

2. **Diminution of Appetite** occurs in many forms of dyspepsia, especially when associated with a lessened gastric secretion. Thus it is almost constantly present in *gastritis*, except, perhaps, in the acid form. If renal disease, advanced mitral disease, or cirrhosis of the liver be present, secondary gastritis may be diagnosed. If there be a history of the abuse of alcohol or tobacco, or of indiscretions in diet, or if there be a marked defect of the chewing apparatus, there is probably primary gastritis. In any case, the tongue will probably be furred,

and a test meal shows diminished acidity and probably an excess of mucus, but the examination of the stomach otherwise is negative. (See also INDIGESTION.)

Loss of appetite is also an early symptom in cases of *gastric carcinoma*, and should lead, especially in elderly subjects, to careful examination for other signs of that disease. There is frequently a special distaste for meat in such cases. (See INDIGESTION.) In children a profound anorexia is sometimes an early symptom of *tuberculosis*.

In hysterical young women complete disinclination for food (*anorexia nervosa*) is sometimes met with. The diagnosis is based upon the absence of other causes of the symptom, the presence of other signs of hysteria, and the history of mental or emotional shock. The loss of appetite in such cases may amount to a complete refusal of all food, and the patient may emaciate to a dangerous degree. Obstinate constipation is usually present as well. Allied to these cases is the loss of appetite which occurs in melancholic forms of *insanity*. In such a case delusions may be present.

3, **Perverted Appetite** may occur in the course of *pregnancy*, and is of no special significance. It is met with, too, in nervous, anæmic children, in whom it often takes the form of dirt-eating (*pica*). Here, also, it is not a sign of any diagnostic value. Perverted appetite is also a common occurrence in insanity; but other evidence of mental disturbance is always present as well.

Robert Hutchison.

ASCITES.—Ascites, or the accumulation of serous fluid in the peritoneal cavity, is an indication of disease, and it may be the main symptom in a particular case; but it is not a disease in itself. It may be produced by a great variety of conditions—Bright's disease, cirrhosis of the liver, tuberculous peritonitis, cardiac disease. It is easy to determine its precise cause in some cases; in others it may be almost impossible to say what is the primary condition producing the ascites.

One may discuss (I) *Its physical signs*; (II) *How to distinguish it from other conditions which may simulate it*; (III) *A classified list of its causes*; and finally, (IV) *The chief points about each particular variety which will help in arriving at a correct differential diagnosis* when a case is met with in practice.

I.—THE PHYSICAL SIGNS OF ASCITES.

Inspection.—The abdomen is uniformly distended, the degree varying with the amount of fluid. If the quantity is large, and its accumulation has been rapid, the abdomen presents a rounded, globular appearance, the umbilical region being the most prominent. The skin is tense and shiny. If the quantity of fluid is large, but its accumulation has been gradual, bulging of the flanks is the most prominent feature of the general distention. Large effusions cause well-marked lineæ albicantes in the lower half of the abdominal wall, the lower ribs may be somewhat pushed outwards, and the epigastric angle widened. If the quantity of fluid is small, only a slight bulging of the flanks may be noticed. The appearance of the abdomen depends a good deal on the position of the patient. If lying on one side more than the other, the most dependent part is the most prominent, owing to the fluid gravitating to that side of the abdomen. If the patient stands or sits upright, the hypogastric and iliac regions will be most bulged. The umbilicus becomes stretched transversely and flush with the surface, or even protruded; it retains its position in the median abdominal line, and remains nearer to the pubes than to the ensiform cartilage. In tuberculous peritonitis the skin in its immediate neighbourhood may be reddened, inflamed, and

œdematous, or there may even be a small fæcal fistula here. In cirrhosis of the liver, the veins around the umbilicus are said to be dilated, but the so-called ' caput Medusæ ' is of extreme rarity. The superficial veins all over the abdomen and lower part of the chest may be dilated, the blood flowing in an upward direction, this reversal of the stream occurring mainly when the inferior vena cava is obstructed either by the tension of the ascites or by something related to its cause. (See VEINS, VARICOSE ABDOMINAL.) The abdominal respiratory movements may be absent or much diminished. The cardiac impulse may be displaced upwards and outwards. The legs and thighs may be œdematous, and so may the loins.

Palpation.—The abdomen may be anything between quite flaccid and very tense. A fluid thrill may be obtained by placing the palm of one's hand flat against one of the lumbar regions, and gently flicking the other flank with the fingers of the other hand; the possibility of a thrill being transmitted in the abdominal wall should be eliminated by getting the patient or an assistant to place the side of his hand on the front of the abdomen, so as to stop the mural thrill at the point of contact of the hand with the abdominal wall. If the above precaution is taken and a thrill is still obtainable, it denotes the presence of fluid.

If the liver or spleen have enlarged, they sink backwards, so that between these organs and the abdominal wall a layer of fluid is present; if the hand placed on the abdomen, in the right or left hypochondriac regions, as the case may be, is suddenly depressed, this fluid is displaced, and the surface of the enlarged organ can then be felt. This phenomenon of " dipping " is almost pathognomonic of ascites.

The direction of the blood-flow in dilated veins, the position of the cardiac impulse, and the diminished respiratory movements may be confirmed by palpation.

Percussion.—When the patient lies flat on his back the fluid gravitates to the posterior part of the abdomen, and the air-containing viscera float to the anterior part, so that the percussion note is resonant in front and dull in the flanks. As the fluid increases in quantity, the line of dullness creeps forward from the flanks and upwards from the pubes, and keeps a concave upper border; in extreme cases the abdomen may be dull all over, particularly in children.

One of the most prominent physical signs of ascites is the effect produced on the percussion note by a change in the posture of the patient. If, after examining him lying on the back and finding dullness in the flanks and resonance in the front, he be turned on one side, the uppermost flank becomes resonant and the line of dullness on the other side rises nearer to the median abdominal line. This phenomenon is due to the fluid gravitating to the most dependent part.

In some cases, especially of tuberculous peritonitis, shortening of the mesentery is apt to be associated with the ascites; the intestines cannot then rise, and the result is dullness all over the abdomen. Chronic peritonitis may cause the fluid to be loculated through matting together of the intestines. The abdominal distention may then not be uniform, and change of posture may not alter the character of the percussion note.

If only a very small quantity of fluid is present, the abdomen may be resonant all over when the patient lies on his back; but if he is percussed in the knee-elbow position, the umbilical region may be found to be dull.

Mensuration.—The abdomen should be measured, fixed points being taken in front and behind, e.g., the umbilicus in front and the tip of the third lumbar spine behind. This is important in order to watch the effect of treatment. The distance of the umbilicus from the ensiform cartilage, pubes, and anterior superior iliac spines should also be noted. In ascites, the navel is nearly always

nearer the pubes than the ensiform cartilage, and equidistant from the two anterior superior iliac spines when the patient lies flat on his back.

It is always important to examine the abdomen carefully after paracentesis has been performed. The diagnosis of the cause of the ascites can often be made or confirmed in his way, tumours, or enlargements of organs being made out which previously were hidden or obscured by the tenseness of the abdominal wall.

II.—The Diagnosis of Ascites.

Ascites has to be distinguished from other conditions which may give rise to general abdominal distention, especially from :—(1) *Tympanites* ; (2) *Ovarian and parovarian cysts* ; (3) *Gravid uterus with hydrops amnii* ; (4) *Distended bladder* ; (5) *Distention associated with obesity* ; (6) *Phantom tumour* ; (7) *Large abdominal cysts and solid tumours.*

1. **Tympanites** is distinguished from ascites by the following signs :—The outline of distended coils of intestine may be visible, and peristaltic movements may be noticed. There is no fluid thrill if precautions to prevent a thrill being transmitted by the abdominal wall are taken. The abdomen is resonant all over, both in front and in the flanks.

2. **Ovarian Cyst.**—There may be a history of the enlargement of the abdomen having been noticed at an early date to be more on one side than the other, and to have arisen from the pelvis. The umbilicus may be nearer to the ensiform cartilage than the pubes, and nearer to one anterior superior iliac spine than the other. A fluid thrill may not be obtained far back in the flanks, but only in front of the mid-axillary lines. There is usually dullness in front, with resonance in the flanks. The outline of the cyst may possibly be noticed during the respiratory movements. On measuring the abdomen the greatest circumference is usually below the umbilicus ; whereas in ascites it is generally at the umbilicus. A vaginal examination may reveal that the uterus is drawn upwards and that its mobility is impaired ; whereas in ascites it is low down and movable. If paracentesis has been performed, the nature of the ovarian fluid is characteristic, being usually thick, tenacious, viscid, and of a brownish or greenish colour ; whereas ascitic fluid is yellowish, limpid, and clear.

Much difficulty arises when there are both ovarian cyst and ascites, owing to infection of the peritoneum by secondary deposits from the ovary. Even without this, however, it is by no means always easy to distinguish between ovarian cyst and ascites, particularly when the resultant abdominal distention has become extreme.

3. **A Gravid Uterus with Hydrops Amnii.**—In this condition it may be possible to make out :—

The outline of the enlarged uterus ; and the tumour may vary in consistency as the uterine wall contracts and relaxes.

On vaginal examination, the cervix is soft and patulous and the uterus is enlarged.

The presence of other signs of pregnancy, the characteristic condition of the breasts, fœtal movements and heart sounds, and the history of amenorrhœa.

There will be dullness in the front of the abdomen, resonance in the flanks.

4. **A Distended Bladder** may reach well above the level of the umbilicus. This condition occurs most frequently in women as the result of a retroverted gravid uterus, or in men over sixty as the result of enlargement of the prostate. The most important symptoms are : incontinence of urine from over-distention and overflow, and abdominal distention. There is generally a globular mass to be palpated in the middle line above the pubes and reaching up to the umbilicus or higher ; it is dull to percussion in front, with resonance in the flanks. The passage of a catheter should clear up all doubt.

5. **General Obesity** may cause much abdominal distention. The mesentery, omentum, and abdominal wall may be very much thickened with fat; under such conditions it is very difficult to make a satisfactory examination, and it may be almost impossible to determine with certainty the presence of a small or even a moderate amount of fluid.

6. **Phantom Tumour.**—The abdomen may occasionally be much distended in women, especially at the time of the climacteric. Such a distention may present difficulties in diagnosis, and may be mistaken for ascites, ovarian tumour, or pregnancy. If an anæsthetic is administered it often disappears, the rigid abdominal wall becomes flaccid, and it can be determined with certainty whether fluid in the peritoneal cavity or any abdominal tumour is present or not.

7. **Large abdominal Cysts** may occasionally simulate ascites, e.g., hydronephrosis, pancreatic cyst, and hydatid cyst; they do not, however, cause uniform distention of the abdomen as a rule. They are most likely to be mistaken for simple chronic peritonitis, in which case local collections of fluid may occur, owing to matting together of the intestines.

Hydronephrosis may be distinguished by its position and by the fact that it may vary in size, a decrease being associated with an increase in the amount of urine passed.

Pancreatic cyst may be differentiated by its position in the upper part of the abdomen and by its more or less spherical outline. If paracentesis abdominis has been performed, the character of the fluid and its ferments would point to the nature of the disease.

III.—The Causes of Ascites.

Having made up one's mind that the general abdominal distension is due to the presence of fluid in the peritoneal cavity, one must next differentiate the cause of the ascites. The following is a classified list of its causes :—

1. **Diseases of the Peritoneum.**
   - Non-suppurative acute peritonitis
   - "Simple" chronic peritonitis
   - Tuberculous peritonitis
   - Malignant peritonitis, generally secondary to a primary growth elsewhere
   - Hydatid cysts in the peritoneal cavity.

2. **Obstruction to the main Portal Vein** by :—
   - Non-suppurative thrombosis.
   - Enlarged portal lymphatic glands :—
     - Malignant
     - Lymphadenomatous
     - Tuberculous
     - Lymphatic leukæmic
   - Tumours of adjacent organs, such as :—
     - Liver
     - Pancreas
     - Kidney
     - Stomach
     - Duodenum
     - Colon
     - Suprarenal capsule
   - Aneurysm of hepatic artery.

3. **Diseases of the Liver.**
   - Cirrhosis
   - Perihepatitis, really part of chronic simple peritonitis
   - Carcinoma
   - Sarcoma
   - Syphilis
   - Hydatid disease

   Doubtful causes if the lesions are confined to the liver; i.e., if there is ascites, it is probably not due to the carcinoma, etc., in the liver, but to simultaneous affection either of the peritoneum or of the portal lymphatic glands.

4. **Obstruction of the Inferior Vena Cava above the Hepatic Veins** by:—
   Thrombosis
   Stenosis by chronic mediastinitis
   Occlusion by mediastinal growth.

5. **Chronic Failure of the right side of the Heart ("backward pressure")** the result of:—
   Valvular disease:—
      Mitral stenosis
      Mitral regurgitation
      Aortic stenosis or regurgitation with secondary mitral regurgitation:—
         Rheumatic or syphilitic
      Congenital pulmonary stenosis (rarely).
   Chronic myocardial affections:—
      Fatty degeneration | Fibroid heart
      Fatty infiltration | Primary alcoholic heart.
      Fatty superposition |
   Adherent pericardium.
   Chronic lung affections, especially:—
      Emphysema, Recurrent bronchitis } Generally associated
      Fibroid lung.
   Chronic high blood-pressure conditions:—
      Red granular contracted kidneys
      Pale contracted kidneys
      Arteriosclerosis.

6. **Bright's Disease.** In Bright's disease ascites may be caused in at least four different ways, namely, as the result of:—
   Part of a general dropsy | Secondary to hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart, followed by failure of compensation.
   Acute peritonitis |
   Chronic peritonitis |

7. **Severe Anæmias,** in which the ascites is usually no doubt the result of acute, subacute, or chronic intercurrent peritonitis, as in:—
   Splenomedullary leukæmia | Splenic anæmia
   Lymphatic leukæmia | Pernicious anæmia
   Hodgkin's disease | Aplastic anæmia.

IV.—The Differential Diagnosis of the Cause of Ascites.

If ascites is the only fluid accumulation present in the patient; if, although there is also swelling and œdema of the legs, the ascites is known to have appeared first; or if the ascites is out of proportion to dropsy elsewhere; it is most probably due either to some form of peritonitis, to portal obstruction from thrombosis of or pressure on the portal vein, or to cirrhosis of the liver.

If it is associated with general anasarca, that is to say, with œdema of the legs, body, and face, perhaps even of the scalp, and possibly with other serous effusions, the probable cause is acute, or acute on chronic, Bright's disease.

If swelling and œdema of the legs were first noticed and the ascites followed, heart failure from one of the causes in Group 5, or obstruction of the inferior vena cava above the hepatic veins, would be the most likely cause; it is important to remember, however, that in the slighter cases, or in those of long standing, the patient is often uncertain which swelled first, his legs or his abdomen, and his statements on the point may be misleading.

If jaundice is associated with the ascites, it points to some form of portal

obstruction as the cause, either cirrhosis of the liver, or, if the jaundice is intense, to some actual pressure on the portal vein and common bile-ducts.

If enlargement of the liver is associated with the ascites, this may be due to carcinoma, sarcoma, cirrhosis, perihepatitis, syphilis of the liver, or to nutmeg change the result of backward pressure from chronic heart or lung disease.

If the ascites is associated with multiple abdominal tumours, it suggests tuberculous or malignant peritonitis, or in rarer cases hydatid disease of the peritoneum.

Diseases of the Peritoneum.

Acute Non-suppurative Peritonitis.—By this is meant an acute inflammation of the peritoneum analogous to acute 'simple' pleurisy with serous effusion. One seldom speaks of ascites, however, in connection with acute infective peritonitis such as would certainly lead to pus formation if immediate laparotomy were not resorted to; and it is difficult to draw a decided line between acute peritonitis in which the fluid should be called ascites, and other conditions of acute generalized peritonitis to which the term would not be applied. There are, however, cases in which acute serous effusion due to non-suppurative peritonitis occurs in acute and chronic Bright's disease; acute tuberculous peritonitis almost simulating general suppurative peritonitis is also familiar, and both pneumococcal and gonococcal peritonitis may be acute in onset, and yet take the form of an ascitic effusion, recovery occurring without the necessity for laparotomy. It is probably a question of the dose of the micro-organism that affects the peritoneum, and it is by no means impossible that, whereas the perforation of a gastric ulcer, duodenal ulcer, dysenteric, typhoid, or tuberculous ulcer of the intestines, or leakage from a pyosalpinx, an appendicular abscess, stercoral ulcer of the colon, or a perirectal or prostatic abscess, generally gives rise to acute general peritonitis which would prove suppurative if it were not operated on, the same conditions may in some cases lead to a slighter affection with a severe but non-suppurative ascitic effusion ending in spontaneous recovery. Whether laparotomy is indicated or not in any given instance, must depend upon the individual circumstances of the case; but it is probably much safer for the patient to be operated upon for acute non-suppurative peritonitis of the type of which we are now speaking, than for general suppurative peritonitis to escape operation.

Simple Chronic Peritonitis.—By this is meant a chronic inflammation that is not tuberculous or malignant. It may follow simple acute peritonitis, but its two commonest causes are first, a former tuberculous peritonitis from which the tubercles have disappeared; and secondly, the chronic inflammation which results from repeated paracentesis abdominis for any other variety of ascites. The latter is important to remember, for it sometimes happens, in a heart case for instance, that both œdema of the legs and ascites have been prominent symptoms, paracentesis abdominis being indicated on account of the cardiac distress; the tapping of the abdomen may have had to be repeated many times, and yet ultimately the cardiac compensation may have been restored, the patient's general condition becoming quite good and the œdema of the legs disappearing; yet in spite of this general improvement, ascites may still persist and require further tapping at intervals. In such a case, whereas at first the ascites was due to backward pressure from the failing heart, it ultimately becomes due to chronic peritonitis, the result of the repeated tappings. It is usually associated with perihepatitis, which indeed is only one of the local manifestations of chronic peritonitis. Even when all inflammation has ceased, the great thickening of the peritoneum over the diaphragm, liver, and spleen may have blocked up those pores through which the peritoneal secretions naturally drain away, so that the fluid keeps on re-accumulating,

and necessitates repeated tapping, which in some cases has been performed over three hundred times. The peritoneum becomes generally thickened, and the intestines bound down and matted together. There may be local or general abdominal distention, depending on whether loculi are formed or not by the adhesions. On account of the shortening of the mesentery and matting together of the intestines, there may be dullness all over the abdomen, so that this form of ascites is particularly liable to be mistaken for ovarian cyst or tumour. Albuminuria is a frequent symptom on account of the interference with the renal circulation, and there may even be a few tube casts; there may or may not be actual renal disease, but this should not be diagnosed from the albuminuria unless there is also a high blood-pressure, retinitis, or other confirmatory sign. Abdominal pain is generally slight, and although there may be vomiting or constipation, there is usually neither.

Tuberculous Peritonitis.—This is the most common cause of ascites in children. There are several varieties, of which the following may be distinguished:—

1. The acute ascitic form, which may simulate acute general peritonitis due to perforation of a viscus (see above).

2. The peritoneum may be studded all over with miliary tubercles without there being any caseous masses. The physical signs of this form are those of ascites without any abdominal tumour, and it is not difficult to mistake it when it occurs in an adult for cirrhosis of the liver or for malignant peritonitis, especially that form which is secondary to ovarian tumour. In a child, the occurrence of ascites without œdema of the legs at once suggests tuberculous peritonitis, whilst in an older person tuberculous peritonitis is much less common.

3. The omentum may be contracted and thickened from infiltration with caseous or fibro-caseous material, and a hard abdominal tumour simulating an enlarged liver may be felt. It may be distinguished, however, by the presence of a resonant percussion note between its upper limit and the costal margin, and it may be possible to feel the edge of the liver itself distinctly above the omental mass which simulates it. Ascites in cases of this kind is generally less in amount than in the miliary tuberculous form.

4. The intestines may be matted together and the adhesions thickened and infiltrated with tuberculous deposits, so that the peritoneal cavity may be divided into several loculi of fluid, the abdominal distention being not uniform, and paracentesis only removing part of the ascites.

5. The mesentery may be thickened and contracted, and the intestines bound down to the posterior parts of the abdominal cavity, so that if there is ascites there will either be dullness all over the abdomen, or dullness in front with resonance in the flanks, suggesting ovarian cyst rather than tuberculous peritonitis. After paracentesis, a more or less defined irregular deeply situated tumour may often be felt.

6. When the caseation affects the mesenteric glands in particular, multiple irregular tumours are felt, sometimes but not always associated with ascites.

7. Occasionally local thickenings in the abdominal wall are to be felt as the result of subperitoneal inflammatory deposits, a condition which may often be mistaken for rigid contraction of the recti muscles or for disease of the parietes rather than of the peritoneum; if, however, there is ascites at the same time, tuberculous peritonitis would be very probable, particularly in a child.

It will naturally depend upon the acuteness of the tuberculous process whether there will be pyrexia or not, and whether there will be abdominal pain and tenderness. In the caseous varieties, whether of the glands, omentum, mesentery, or abdominal wall, pain and tenderness are the rule, and the temperature generally rises to 103° F. or 104° F. each evening. It is not at all uncommon in such cases for redness and œdema to develop for some little

distance round the umbilicus, and for a purulent discharge to occur from the latter, or for a fæcal fistula to develop. The commonest cause for spontaneous fæcal fistula of the umbilicus is tuberculous peritonitis. When the active tuberculous process has become quiescent, there may still be ascites, though the temperature is subnormal. When paracentesis is performed, it is advisable that some of the fluid should be injected into a guinea-pig, to see whether the latter develops general tuberculosis or not. The nature of the case may sometimes be suggested by the presence of tuberculous lesions elsewhere in the patient's body; for instance, in the spine, kidney, a joint such as the hip or knee, glands in the neck, or lupus, though very often tuberculous peritonitis is the only objective lesion.

Ascitic Fluids.—It has been stated that chemical analyses of ascitic fluid often afford material assistance in arriving at a diagnosis of its cause; but in practice only the broadest conclusions can be drawn. The higher the specific gravity, the larger the percentage of albumin, and the greater the tendency to spontaneous coagulation, the more definitely can one conclude that the condition is an inflammatory exudate, e.g. specific gravity 1.025, twenty parts per thousand of albumin with a spontaneous coagulation. The lower the specific gravity, the smaller the percentage of albumin, and the more definite the absence of spontaneous coagulation, the more likely is the condition to be a non-inflammatory transudate, e.g., specific gravity 1,005, five parts per thousand of albumin, and no coagulation. There are, however, a large number of intermediate cases in which chemical investigation of the fluid leaves one in doubt as to whether the condition is inflammatory or not.

It has also been stated that differential analyses of the proteids are helpful, notably as to whether there is more globulin or more albumin present; but it is doubtful whether this really is so.

Microscopical examinations are of considerably more value than chemical; the centrifugalized deposit should always be examined under the high power, and it may exhibit either many leucocytes in inflammatory conditions, polymorphonuclear cells predominating in acute inflammations, and small lymphocytes in subacute or chronic affections such as tuberculous peritonitis; or peritoneal cells in cases of inflammation: and in rare instances it is possible to clinch the diagnosis by finding actual fragments of new growth or hydatid hooklets (*Fig.* 6). The deposits may also be stained for bacteria, and sometimes tubercle bacilli or even streptococci, staphylococci, gonococci, or pneumococci may be found. When investigating ascitic fluid bacteriologically, however, it is probably better to resort to cultural or inoculation methods than to rely solely upon films prepared from the deposit.

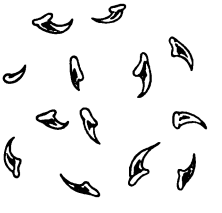


Fig. 6.—Echinococcal hooklets.

Cancerous Peritonitis usually occurs in patients over forty years of age, and the growth is practically always secondary. Primary carcinoma of the peritoneum is very rare, and it is usually colloid and not associated with ascites. In secondary cases the omentum may be thickened and infiltrated, the umbilicus fixed, the urachus palpably infiltrated, and nodules and masses may develop all over the peritoneum. Rapid emaciation and marked cachexia are the rule. A large quantity of fluid may be present, and if it is blood-stained at the first tapping it is very suggestive of malignant disease. Ascites may be the first and only evidence of growth, and it may be mistaken for tuberculous peritonitis or cirrhosis of the liver, especially when the abdominal distention is so marked that no nodules can be felt. Evidence of a primary growth should always be looked for with care, especially in connection with the stomach, pancreas, colon, rectum, or ovaries. Rectal examination should never be omitted, and if need be the sigmoidoscope may be used. It should not be forgotten that useful indication of intra-abdominal malignant disease is sometimes afforded by there being enlargement of the left supraclavicular lymphatic glands by secondary deposits.

There is one variety of secondary malignant peritonitis which merits special mention—namely, that which may result from a proliferating papillomatous ovarian cyst.. The malignancy of the latter is sometimes relative, so that although there may be thousands of papilloma deposits on the peritoneum, causing ascites that may need tapping scores of times at short intervals, there may be no other secondary deposits anywhere. The diagnosis may be made as the result of careful vaginal examination, or by finding fragments of the malignant papillomata in the ascitic fluid, or perhaps the case may be regarded as chronic " simple " peritonitis until the abdomen is opened.

Hydatid Cysts in the peritoneal cavity may be primary, but more often they are secondary to hydatid disease of the liver. The malady is rare in this country, though commoner in Australasia and elsewhere. The patient is generally an adult and the diagnosis is often obvious, though sometimes it may be very obscure. There may be a large globular tumour in the liver, rarely giving the typical hydatid thrill; there may be EOSINOPHILIA (*q.v.*), and an investigation of the blood serum in special laboratories may show the specific hydatid serum reaction. In some cases in which there are hydatid cysts associated with ascites, it is possible to make the diagnosis certain by rectal examination. One has felt globular bodies about the size of grapes in front of the anterior rectal wall, and when one has pressed upon these to investigate them more fully, they have slipped away from under one's finger through being pushed up into the ascitic fluid; after waiting a moment the finger has felt them come back into Douglas' pouch. Similar mobility of spherical masses in the ascitic fluid may be noted elsewhere—for instance, in an iliac fossa. The ultimate diagnosis depends upon the detection of hooklets (*Fig.* 6) in the fluid obtained by paracentesis or by laparotomy. It is important to bear in mind, however, that the absence of hooklets does not exclude hydatid disease, the cysts sometimes being sterile, and in that case not producing hooklets.

Chylous Ascites is not in itself a specific malady, for there is more than one condition in which the ascitic fluid may be loaded with fat droplets so as to appear like milk. This is generally the result of obstruction to the main abdominal lymphatics, particularly the receptaculum chyli and thoracic duct. Occasionally this is due to rupture after an injury to the abdomen; more often the condition is associated in this country, in some way which is not fully understood, with the peritonitis of chronic Bright's disease. The best known tropical cause for chylous ascites is *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, producing elephantiasis. In rare cases the secondary deposits of malignant disease may be such as to obstruct the thoracic duct, and so produce the chylous condition of the ascitic fluid. Chyluria may or may not occur at the same time.

Obstruction to the Main Portal Vein.—This is most commonly due to *enlargement of the portal lymphatic glands* by secondary deposits of malignant disease; it is common for the main bile-ducts to be obstructed at the same time, so that an increasing depth of jaundice accompanies the ascites. When there are masses of secondary growth in the liver associated with jaundice, or ascites, or both, it is seldom that the hepatic masses are themselves responsible for the symptoms, these being more often due to the associated deposits in the portal lymphatic glands. The diagnosis is made as the result of discovering a primary growth, which is more often a carcinoma than a sarcoma. It is much rarer for the lymphatic glandular enlargement to be lymphadenomatous, tuberculous, or due to lymphatic leukæmia. If ascites were a prominent symptom in any of these conditions, it would be regarded as consequent on affection of the peritoneum rather than on obstruction to the portal vein, unless there were deepening jaundice at the same time. In the latter case malignant disease

would be simulated. General enlargement of the lymphatic glands in the axillæ, groins, and neck, with or without evidence of enlargement of those in the thorax or abdomen, together with enlargement of the spleen, would suggest either lymphadenoma or lymphatic leukæmia; the absence of positive blood changes would render the former more likely, for in lymphatic leukæmia there is more or less considerable leucocytosis with a great relative increase in the small lymphocytes up to 90 per cent or more. Only in very rare cases do tuberculous portal glands cause ascites, and when they do the diagnosis must be one of guess-work only, unless in association with definite tuberculous peritonitis there were jaundice suggesting obstruction to the common bile-duct and to the portal vein at the same time.

Thrombosis of the portal vein may be suppurative, in which case there is no ascites, but rather a pyrexial condition with rigors and possibly jaundice, which is diagnosed as a rule only when there has been some definite inflammatory or suppurative focus in the portal area, such as appendicitis, which might lead to infection of the portal vein. Primary thrombosis of the portal vein is relatively rare, and its diagnosis can seldom be more than guessed at. It leads to marked ascites, possibly with simultaneous increase in any tendency there may be to piles, and without evidence of tuberculous or malignant disease of the peritoneum or cirrhosis of the liver. It is by a process of exclusion that the diagnosis of portal vein thrombosis might be arrived at, especially if the ascitic fluid withdrawn by paracentesis, when examined chemically, were found to contain a relatively very high proportion of coagulable proteids without any particular tendency to spontaneous coagulation, and without those polymorphonuclear cells or lymphocytes in the centrifugalized deposit that would be found if the high percentage of proteid were due to the ascites being inflammatory.

Tumours of adjacent organs seldom obstruct the portal vein enough to cause ascites without presenting other symptoms which suggest the diagnosis. Sometimes, however, unless the tumour can be felt, great difficulty may be experienced in determining the nature of the case. Carcinoma of the pancreas may be accompanied by glycosuria and the passage of fatty stools, together with deepening jaundice, progressive enlargement of the gall-bladder, and a positive CAMMIDGE'S PANCREATIC REACTION (*q.v.*). On account of the relation of the tumour to the aorta, marked transmitted pulsation may be felt in it, and by inflating the stomach it may be demonstrated that the tumour lies posterior to the latter. Renal tumours may be difficult to distinguish from enlargement of the liver when they are big; but they are generally associated with ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*), HÆMATURIA (*q.v.*), or PYURIA (*q.v.*). Carcinoma of the stomach, duodenum, colon, or suprarenal capsule would be suggested by the position of the mass, or by the gastric or intestinal symptoms; if there were ascites accompanying them, it would generally be attributed not to the primary tumour itself, but to secondary deposits either in the peritoneum or in the portal lymphatic glands.

Aneurysm of the hepatic artery is a pathological curiosity, though in recorded cases it has produced ascites and jaundice. The commonest cause of aneurysm of the hepatic artery is fungating endocarditis with embolism.

Diseases of the Liver.—*Cirrhosis of the Liver.*—When ascites is due to this cause, the diagnosis is sometimes very easy on account of the history of chronic alcoholism, and very possibly of former hæmatemesis, melæna, or jaundice. There may also be acne rosacea and telangiectases on the cheeks, a furred and tremulous tongue, a history of morning sickness, cramps in the legs at night and loss of appetite, epistaxis, perhaps the presence of distended veins around the umbilicus, enlargement of the liver, the surface of which is hard and rough, and the edge irregular and perhaps beaded, enlargement of the spleen, icteric tinge of the conjunctivæ, and a peculiarly sallow, slightly

pigmented facies, which is almost characteristic in the later stages of the malady. Cirrhosis is a slowly progressive disease sometimes extending over twenty years or more, producing a large, smooth, unilobular cirrhotic liver, associated with jaundice and a tendency to hæmatemesis in its earlier stages; but later a small liver in which, in addition to the unilobular fibrous tissue, there has developed a much coarser multilobular meshwork which, by progressive contraction, has led to the previously large, smooth organ becoming smaller, rougher, and harder, until it may sometimes be so small as to be no longer palpable. Only in the very last stage does it produce ascites. People have been known to be total abstainers for as long as eighteen years or more after the first symptoms of cirrhosis have developed, and yet to die with a granular, contracted, "hob-nail" liver and ascites.

Perihepatitis.—It is generally stated that a case of cirrhosis of the liver seldom survives long after it has first become necessary to tap the abdomen, and that therefore when paracentesis abdominis has to be performed more than once or twice in a case supposed to be cirrhosis of the liver, this points to the diagnosis being wrong, the case being one, not of cirrhosis, but of perihepatitis. As a matter of fact, however, this is not always so, for it sometimes happens that even when the ascites was originally due to cirrhosis, the repeated tapping produces perihepatitis, the greatly thickened capsule of the liver being the result of multiple tappings for what was at first cirrhotic ascites. It is exceedingly difficult to be certain of the diagnosis of simple perihepatitis; the condition is really only part of a chronic peritonitis. The capsule of the liver becomes much thickened, and it contracts and distorts the organ, and rounds the edge, or else turns it up or under, in a way which is characteristic. It is only if this curled-under or turned-up edge can be detected that the diagnosis of perihepatitis can be made with certainty. It is possible that syphilis is the cause of the malady in some cases.

Ascites associated with *carcinoma* or *sarcoma of the liver* is usually accompanied by intense jaundice, and there will always be doubt as to whether these symptoms are not due rather to coincident affection of the portal lymphatic glands than to the deposits in the liver itself. The latter becomes much enlarged, very hard, the edge often coming well below the umbilicus. Probably the largest livers that occur are due to secondary carcinoma or sarcoma. They may reach a weight of 22 lb. or more. Besides being very hard, the liver may be tender, and umbilicated nodules may be felt on its surface. Primary growth of the liver is exceedingly rare, and though it leads to progressive and deepening jaundice, it does not often produce ascites. Secondary growth is so much more common, that it is always most important to look for the primary growth elsewhere with great care before primary growth in the liver is diagnosed. Rectal examination should not be omitted; and Cammidge's pancreatic reaction in the urine should be tested, in case the primary growth be in the pancreas.

Syphilis may produce local peritonitis over a gumma; it may also lead to general chronic peritonitis and thus to ascites. The diagnosis is made upon the history, upon the signs of syphilis elsewhere, and upon Wassermann's serum reaction.

Hydatid disease of the liver seldom of itself causes ascites, though it may be associated with coincident affection of the peritoneum with ascites.

We may now pass on to consider those cases in which, if the history is correct, there has been swelling of the legs before, or at any rate not later than, swelling of the abdomen; and if one continues the classification as given on pages 53 and 54, one comes next to—

Obstruction of the Inferior Vena Cava above the Hepatic Veins. — This is

a very rare cause of ascites, and it will seldom be diagnosed unless there is either (1) clear evidence of extension of *thrombosis* to the inferior vena cava from a previous thrombus in one leg, associated with extension of œdema up the back, followed by albuminuria and perhaps hæmaturia when the renal veins are involved, and then by ascites, together with varicose distention of the abdominal veins and alteration in the blood-stream in them, or (2) a history or the physical signs of *chronic mediastinitis*, which generally results from recurrent attacks of pleurisy and pericarditis, especially rheumatic, or of *intrathoracic new growth*, which is distinguished from chronic mediastinitis by the shorter history and by the *x*-ray appearances. (See VEINS, VARICOSE THORACIC; and VEINS, VARICOSE ABDOMINAL).

Chronic Failure of the Right Side of the Heart (Backward Pressure). — Ascites as the result of backward pressure in chronic heart and lung disease is nearly always preceded by swelling and œdema of the legs. Careful examination of the heart and lungs, a history of acute rheumatism, or of recurrent winter cough, or an abundant and offensive periodic expectoration, may suggest valvular disease of the heart, chronic bronchitis and emphysema, or fibroid lung with or without bronchiectasis, to account for the ascites. It should be remembered that enlargement of the liver—nutmeg liver—also results in these cases, the enlargement varying *pari passu* with the degree of heart failure, the surface of the organ being smooth, sometimes pulsating synchronously with the heart, tender, with a well-defined edge which may reach to below the level of the umbilicus in the right nipple line. The urine is apt to contain albumin, and when the heart failure has reached an advanced degree it may be exceedingly difficult to say whether it is due to primary valvular disease, primary lung disease, primary kidney disease, primary arterial disease, or to primary affection of the muscle of the heart. The importance of casts in the urine in the differential diagnosis has been referred to under ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*), where the significance of the blood-pressure, of retinal changes, and so forth, are also discussed.

The valvular heart lesion most apt to be mis-diagnosed in connection with ascites is *mitral stenosis*; for by the time the heart failure has reached a sufficient degree to cause ascites, characteristic bruits, especially the presystolic, become no longer audible in many cases. The heart beats very rapidly and very irregularly, so that no bruits may be audible at all. Mitral stenosis may still be suggested by the characteristic appearance of the face, with its yellowish pallor of the forehead, and around the nose and mouth, with bright or dark red coloration over the malar bones and upper portions of the cheeks and lips; or by the history of acute rheumatism or chorea, though absence of such a history by no means excludes the possibility of valvular heart disease. It may, however, be impossible to say whether there is mitral stenosis or not until the patient has been kept in bed, given digitalis, and watched for a week or more, until there is some degree of recovery of the cardiac compensation; by which time the characteristic bruits of mitral stenosis very often return with increasing force of the heart's beat.

Some of the hardest of heart-failure cases to diagnose with certainty are those due to *chronic affections of the myocardium* or to *adherent pericardium*. In each case the diagnosis is mainly arrived at by a process of exclusion. Chronic myocardial degeneration seldom occurs in young people, or at any rate it is much commoner in middle life and later. The symptoms are those which are common in all varieties of chronic heart failure, whatever the cause of the latter. There may or may not be the systolic bruit of mitral regurgitation, or an aortic systolic bruit due to atheroma of the aortic valves, but upon the whole, the physical signs do not suggest valvular disease; the urinary changes and the

absence of casts do not suggest nephritis or granular kidney; the blood-pressure may or may not suggest arteriosclerosis; the lung signs do not suggest bronchitis and emphysema, or fibroid lung: so that some myocardial affection is all that is left to diagnose. If there has been a history of the drinking of much alcohol, particularly beer, *primary alcoholic heart* may be suspected, though this is much less common in England than it is said to be in Germany. *Fatty superposition* would be suggested if there was general obesity of the patient with shortness of breath on ordinary exertion; whilst overloading of the surface of the heart seldom occurs without some *fatty infiltration* at the same time. *Fatty degeneration* is more likely after a long febrile illness, or chronic poisoning by phosphorus, arsenic, or by the supposed toxins of severe anæmias, such as pernicious anæmia, or aplastic anæmia.

Fibroid heart is very difficult to distinguish from fatty heart, but it is the more likely diagnosis in a syphilitic patient, particularly if the patient is not obese and if there is a history of syphilis or evidence of syphilitic atheroma leading to aortic regurgitation or angina pectoris.

Adherent pericardium is not in itself an explicit term, for there are three different conditions which come under the one heading; thus there may be (1) Adhesions between the parietal and visceral layers of the pericardium; (2) Adhesions between the parietal pericardium and the structures around it, particularly the pleuræ, diaphragm, and chest wall; and (3) Adhesions both of the parietal and visceral layers of pericardium and of the parietal layer to the structures outside it. It is quite clear that the physical signs will be different according to which of these three things has happened. That which ought to be implied strictly by the term adherent pericardium, is adhesion of the parietal to the visceral layers, without any other adhesions whatever, and of this condition there are no positive physical signs at all, nor need there be any symptoms. The diagnosis is generally made by guess-work, the patient being known to have had pericarditis, or being suspected of having had it because of having suffered from acute rheumatism with severe complications, and the heart now being found much larger than it ought to be in proportion to the apparent valvular disease as indicated by the bruits. It is quite possible, however, for the parietal and visceral layers of pericardium to be universally adherent to one another without the heart being big, and without there being any ill effects at all, the condition being met with not uncommonly in the post-mortem room in patients who die of something entirely different. It is only when the parietal layer has become adherent to the visceral layer when the heart was already dilated at the time of the pericarditis, that symptoms subsequently accrue, the result rather of the inability of the already big heart to maintain its dilatation and hypertrophy than of any intrinsic interference with its action by the adherent pericardium itself. It quite often happens, indeed, that when there has been rheumatic myocardial affection without pericarditis, the big heart that results is out of all proportion to the valvular disease, and yet in the post-mortem room no abnormality of the pericardium is found.

The three following points in connection with heart disease in children are as true as most aphorisms. First, mitral stenosis is almost unknown before puberty, whatever the bruits that suggest it. Secondly and thirdly, heart disease never proves fatal before puberty unless as the result either of the severity of the acute inflammation of valves, muscle, or pericardium, or else from adherent pericardium. Fatal mechanical failure of the heart before puberty, therefore, in a patient who presents no symptoms of rheumatic reinfection, points to there being adherent pericardium in the sense of there being adhesions between the parietal and visceral layers.

Adhesions between the parietal pericardium and the structures outside it, without there being any adhesions between the parietal and visceral layers within the pericardium, are of exceedingly common occurrence, generally resulting from former pleurisy. The former inflammation must have extended outside both the pericardium and the pleuræ, so that it was really a mediastinitis ; but clinically the condition is seldom spoken of as mediastinitis, because it is of very little importance, and in itself it produces no symptoms at all ; the physical sign which might suggest it would be deficiency in the degree of movement of the position of the cardiac impulse to the left or to the right, as the case might be, as the patient rolls from one side to the other.

The third variety of adherent pericardium, namely, that in which there are adhesions between the parietal and visceral layers, and between the parietal layer and the chest wall, pleuræ, and other structures outside it, is really a combined condition of adherent pericardium and mediastinal adhesions which, when an extreme degree is reached, becomes what is known as chronic mediastinitis. Here again, it is possible for neither symptoms nor physical signs to present themselves, the condition being found unexpectedly in the post-mortem room. It is this condition which is generally diagnosed under the name of adherent pericardium. There will be a history of former pericarditis, pleurisy, or both, probably of a rheumatic nature. The heart will be large out of all proportion to any valvular disease that is present, without there being other obvious cause for its hypertrophy and dilatation, such as nephritis, arteriosclerosis, hard work, alcoholism, fatty or fibroid heart, or chronic lung disease. If the parietal pericardium is firmly adherent both to the pleuræ and to the diaphragm—particularly the latter—there will very likely be retraction of the lower ribs in the left axillary line synchronously with the heart-beat ; it is this physical sign—systolic retraction of the lower left ribs—which is generally regarded as pathognomonic of adherent pericardium ; it is really evidence, of course, of adhesions outside rather than within the pericardium. Another physical sign which is regarded by some as indicative of general pericardial adhesions, is an ingoing impulse of the third or fourth intercostal space half way between the left nipple and the left border of the sternum, synchronous with an outgoing impulse nearer the apex, giving an oscillating or see-saw appearance to the precordial region—some of the intercostal spaces moving inwards at the same time as others move out with the heart-beat. As a matter of fact, the probable explanation of the ingoing movement nearer the sternum when the part of the heart which is nearer the apex causes the ordinary outgoing impulse, is the visible withdrawal of the hypertrophied right ventricle as it contracts. This see-saw appearance in the precordial region is indicative therefore of great hypertrophy of the right ventricle ; it does not indicate what is the cause of this hypertrophy, though amongst its causes would be adherent pericardium. A similar appearance is often seen in cases of extreme mitral stenosis of long standing, even when there is no adherent pericardium.

Bright's Disease may produce ascites in more ways than one ; the effusion may, for instance, simply be part of a general anasarca, the accumulation of the ascitic fluid in the peritoneal cavity corresponding precisely with its accumulation in the subcutaneous tissues ; or the Bright's disease may lead to acute or chronic peritonitis of the types described above ; or, especially in chronic cases associated with pale or red granular contracted kidneys, there may be failure of the dilated and hypertrophied heart, with ascites, which it may be very difficult to distinguish from that of primary heart disease, especially as the greater part of the albuminuria which may be associated with the ascites and the failing heart, is now the result of the heart failure rather than of the renal sclerosis, so that the number of casts may seem to be unduly few in

relation to the albumin. If the blood-pressure is very high, the diagnosis is in favour of arteriosclerosis or granular kidney rather than primary heart-failure; though, curiously enough, the blood-pressure is always above normal in heart-failure from any cause, even when the pulse is as irregular and feeble as it often is in the late stages of mitral stenosis. This terminal rise of blood-pressure in heart cases probably results from the partial asphyxia.

Severe Anæmias often cause ascites, but they do not give rise to much difficulty in diagnosis, because the sub-acute or chronic peritonitis which is the cause of the ascitic exudate in these cases, arises, as a rule, comparatively late in the disease, after the diagnosis has been made on other grounds, by blood-counts and otherwise. (See ANÆMIA; SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF; LYMPHATIC GLAND ENLARGEMENT.) One need not do more here than refer to the huge enlargement of the spleen without lymphatic glandular enlargement, and the great leucocytosis with a large proportion of myelocytes, in *splenomedullary leukæmia*; the considerable leucocytosis, the enlargement of the lymphatic glands and probably of the spleen, and the great relative increase of the small lymphocytes, in *lymphatic leukæmia*; the enlargement of the lymphatic glands and of the spleen, and the absence of any positive blood changes, beyond anæmia of the chlorotic type without leucocytosis, in *Hodgkin's disease*; the enlargement of the spleen, the absence of lymphatic glandular enlargement, and the occurrence of a progressive and ultimately severe anæmia, of the simple chlorotic type without leucocytosis, but with an occasional myelocyte and basophile corpuscle, in *splenic anæmia* (which often, as the course of the disease goes on, turns out to be cirrhosis of the liver); ... profound anæmia and the high colour-index without leucocytosis, in *pernicious anæmia*; the severe anæmia suggestive of pernicious anæmia but with a persistently low colour-index, in *aplastic anæmia*; and the splenic enlargement with profound chlorotic anæmia without leucocytosis, in *pseudo-leukæmia infantum*. *Herbert French.*

ATAXY.—Ataxy is the term used to describe voluntary movements which are imperfectly controlled or co-ordinated. It is displayed in its simplest form by infants under the age of one year. With excellent muscular power, and with the ability to make their limbs assume any position, they are yet unable to carry out any action requiring the careful adjustment of force to a particular end. They are clumsy with their fingers, and lack stability on their feet. Experience eventually teaches them unconsciously to utilize the information which their higher nervous centres receive from the periphery of their bodies, for the purpose of adapting their expenditure of muscular energy to the accomplishment of the object in view. Subconscious memories of the afferent impressions produced by any particular movement are gradually stored by the higher centres, with the result that each repetition of that movement is kept more and more under guidance and control, and some degree of economy is established in carrying on the business of voluntary action.

In pathological states, ataxy is often a symptom of great diagnostic importance; but before its value as a localizing sign of disease can be utilized, it is necessary to appreciate broadly the physiological mechanism by which co-ordination is brought about, and the possible situations where a lesion is able to disturb the smooth working of that mechanism.

For the proper co-ordination of voluntary movement, impulses from the muscles, tendons, joints, and skin of the part which is moved must reach the brain. It is expedient to regard these impulses as being of two kinds:—

1. Sensory afferent impulses which are carried to the *cerebrum* by way of the peripheral nerves, the posterior columns of the cord, the fillet in the brain-stem, and finally some path from the basal ganglia to the cortex in the neighbourhood of the motor area.

These impulses cross from one side of the body to the opposite hemisphere, the crossing taking place in the medulla. The path is not an uninterrupted one; that is to say, the impulses are not carried by fibres which stretch from the peripheral tissues to the cerebrum. On the contrary, there are probably at least two points where one neuronic system ends and its work is taken up by another.

2. Non-sensory afferent impulses, so-called because they never reach consciousness, pass from the peripheral structures concerned in movement, by way of the peripheral nerves and the ascending cerebellar tracts of the cord, to the *cerebellum*, and principally to the cerebellar lobe of the same side of the body. In some manner which is not perfectly understood, but in which preservation of muscular tone is probably concerned, the co-operation of the cerebellum is required if movements initiated in the motor area of the cerebrum are to be carried out in a co-ordinate manner.

Not only must these two sets of impulses reach the brain, but the parts of the brain, cerebral and cerebellar, which form their destination, must also be intact if voluntary movement is to be carried out with accuracy and co-ordination.

From the clinical point of view it is necessary to ascertain in the first place whether a patient is ataxic, and in the second whether the ataxy can be attributed to the loss of the sensory or non-sensory afferent impulses.

In some cases the ataxy is obvious; in others its presence can be detected only by the careful application of certain tests. For instance, a patient may walk into a well-lighted room with perfect ease and without anything remarkable in his gait, but if he is asked to walk along a line, placing one foot exactly in front of another, he may at once display his lack of co-ordination. Such ataxy is just as important from a diagnostic standpoint as the imperfect attempts of an advanced tabetic patient to walk even when supported by companions on either side. It is the quality and not the quantity of a defect which gives the needed information.

The co-ordination of movements performed by the upper extremities must also be investigated with the same care. The patient may handle his stick in quite a natural manner, but if asked to unbutton and button his coat, to touch the tip of his nose with the tip of his finger, to write, etc., he may fail to convince the observer that his control of fine movements is up to the normal standard.

Having ascertained the existence of ataxy, the next step is to decide whether it is dependent on the loss of sensory or non-sensory afferent impulses, or on the imperfect function of the cerebrum or cerebellum. If the ataxy is due to loss of sensory impulses, it will be increased by the loss of visual impulses brought about by closing the eyes. It will also be possible to demonstrate the loss of sensory impulses by asking the patient to describe the position of a limb with his eyes closed after it has been moved by the observer. When these two tests are positive, it may safely be assumed that the lesion affects the first set of impulses or their cerebral destination.

If, on the other hand, the ataxy is uninfluenced by closing the eyes and the patient is perfectly accurate in describing the position of his limbs, it is probable that the cerebellar tracts or the cerebellum itself is at fault.

For further localization of the lesion in any particular case it will be necessary to take into account concomitant phenomena, and for this purpose it is advisable to consider different parts of the nervous system separately.

It is clear, from what has been stated above, that interference with the passage of impulses necessary for proper co-ordination may be provoked by lesions in (1) *The peripheral nerves*; (2) *The spinal cord*; (3) *The brain-stem*; (4) *The cerebrum*; and (5) *The cerebellum*. Let us now consider the effect of lesions in these different regions, and the diagnostic evidence afforded by ataxy of their localization.

1. **Peripheral Nerves.**—A severe lesion of a peripheral nerve must necessarily lead to ataxy of movements performed by the muscles to which it is distributed. It is obvious, however, that a severe lesion will also paralyze the muscles and

thus effectually prevent any ataxy being demonstrated. Less severe lesions, such as occur in slight cases of peripheral neuritis, allow of some voluntary movement, with the result that ataxy becomes a demonstrable physical sign. Thus a case of peripheral neuritis of alcoholic or diphtheritic origin may show impaired strength, together with ataxy in all four limbs. The diagnosis of a peripheral nerve affection in such a case will depend on the following points: In the first place, the symptoms will be found to be symmetrical, and in the affected limbs the impairment of strength will be most marked in the extensors of the wrists and ankles. Secondly, slight anæsthesia to cotton-wool may be detected over the glove and stocking areas. With regard to pain, there may be blunted cutaneous sensibility to the prick of a pin over the same area, but, almost constantly, deep pressure on the affected muscles will establish the fact that these tissues are abnormally sensitive. This is a most important point in diagnosis, because it strikes an essential distinction between cases of ataxic peripheral neuritis, sometimes described as pseudo-tabes, and cases of true spinal tabes, in which it is an almost invariable rule to find diminution or loss of painful sensibility on squeezing the muscles. In the third place, the tendon reflexes will be markedly diminished or completely absent, while the plantar reflexes will probably be unobtainable. Finally, the use of electrical currents upon the muscles will show that the response to faradic currents is materially lessened or abolished, and that the contraction excited by the make and break of the galvanic current may be of the slow, worm-like type so characteristic of the reaction of degeneration.

The ataxy of peripheral neuritis has no reliable characteristic to distinguish it from what may be observed in the ataxy due to spinal disease. The gait is unsteady, and the patient keeps his legs apart in order to lessen the tendency to lose his balance. The clumsiness of the upper extremities may be demonstrated by his inability to bring the first finger of one hand accurately into apposition with that of the other, or to touch the tip of his nose with either. Both the unsteadiness of gait and the awkwardness of the fingers are exaggerated if he attempts to walk, or carry out movements with his hands, when his eyes are closed. A tendency to high-steppage will be noticeable in walking if, in addition to the ataxy, there is well-marked paresis of the dorsiflexors of the ankles. In such a case the patient is obliged to lift the feet to an unusual height in order to clear the ground. We conclude, therefore, that ataxy is due to a lesion of the peripheral nerves, not from the nature of the ataxy, but from the presence of other symptoms also referable to interference with the functions of the nerves.

2. **Spinal Cord.**—The ataxy due to disease of the spinal cord is seen best in cases of *tabes dorsalis* or *locomotor ataxia*, in which malady degeneration of the posterior column ascending tracts is an early pathological feature, and in which, consequently, the patient does not receive the normal impulses from the muscles, tendons, and joints so necessary for the preservation of his sense of position and movement. Contrary to popular ideas, gross ataxy is only met with in a small proportion of the cases of this disease, and it is often necessary to apply delicate tests to demonstrate its presence in slighter degrees. The patient's gait may not be remarkable in good daylight, but he may complain of its uncertainty in the dark, or he may be obviously ataxic with his eyes closed. Another patient may have noticed nothing amiss with his walking in the ordinary way, but if he is asked to follow a line on the carpet of the floor, placing one foot exactly in front of the other, his impaired power of balance will become apparent at once, especially if he is directed to accomplish this test with his head raised and his eyes fixed on something in front of him instead of upon his feet, whither they will incline to wander.

In cases of moderate ataxy the gait and stance of the patient are remarkable for the wide base he assumes, and his tendency, as it were, to guide his feet by means of his vision. Romberg's sign can be obtained easily. This sign is not diagnostic of tabes, as is so often assumed, but is merely used for the purpose of ascertaining whether the removal of visual impulses will convert a condition of stability into one of instability. Many students, and perhaps some medical men, if asked to describe Romberg's sign, at once reply, " You direct the patient to put his feet together and close his eyes ; if he sways or falls, the sign is present." This is obviously incorrect, because the patient may sway even before his eyes are closed. In order to test a patient for this sign, he must be directed to stand with his feet as near together as he is able to do with steadiness, and, having established his stability in that position with open eyes, he must be told to close the latter. If he sways or tends to fall, it is clear that he had been depending, in part at any rate, on his visual impulses, and that, without their aid, the impulses derived from his legs and trunk were insufficient for the preservation of his equilibrium. We have in this test, therefore, a valuable method of ascertaining whether the function of the posterior columns is being carried out normally.

To judge from the descriptions given in some text-books, the typical gait of tabes is one in which the legs are thrown into the air and the feet brought to the ground with a more or less noisy stamp. As a matter of fact, this type of gait is only seen in a small proportion of cases, and is rarely observed except when the patient is depending for support either on a couple of sticks or on one or two attendants. In other words, he has become so ataxic that he cannot walk unsupported, and, being supported, he no longer attempts to control the exuberance of his leg movements by means of his sight. The exuberance of the movements may be explained on the ground that excessive muscular action is necessary before the patient becomes aware that the parts are being moved.

Tabetic ataxia in its moderate and extreme degrees can be demonstrated, when the patient is at rest in bed, by asking him to carry out accurate movements with his hands and feet, with and without the aid of his vision. In slighter degrees, the fact that the ataxia is dependent on interference with his sense of position and movement may be proved by asking him to describe the position of a finger or toe which the observer moves in different directions. Sometimes it is as well in testing this sense in one limb to ask the patient to place the corresponding limb in the same position, when the error will be made more obvious. The diagnosis of tabes cannot be made from the character of the ataxy alone, since in other diseases, such as Friedreich's ataxy, disseminated sclerosis, or combined degeneration of the cord, there is or may be sclerosis of the posterior columns resulting in similar inco-ordination. It is important, therefore, to remember that in tabes the posterior roots are affected also, and that there is practically always some interference with other sensory impulses, especially those which convey sensations of pain from the muscles and skin. Thus, in this disease one of the earliest symptoms is relative analgesia to pin-pricks and to deep pressure on the muscles in the lower extremities.

In *Friedreich's ataxy, disseminated sclerosis*, and other spinal disease, as well as in some cases of tabes, the ataxy due to the lesion of the posterior columns may be complicated and intensified by the fact that there is also interference in the path of the non-sensory afferent impulses, which, as has already been pointed out, pass from the extremities to the cerebellum *viâ* the ascending cerebellar tracts in the spinal cord. If this form of ataxy is present, the help which the patient derives from vision for the purpose of controlling his inco-ordinate movements is largely discounted, and he may be as markedly ataxic with open as with closed eyes.

In some lesions, such as those resulting from *syringomyelia* or *new growths*, only one side of the cord may be affected, and a Brown-Séquard form of paralysis be exhibited. In this case the loss of sense of position and movement is on the same side as the paralysis, and on the opposite side to the loss of other sensory impulses such as those of touch, pain, and temperature, owing to the fact that the former do not cross with the latter to the other side of the cord. If the paralysis is not complete, some ataxy may be observed in the paretic limb, and in any case the loss of sense of passive position and movement may be demonstrated by the means already referred to.

3. **The Brain-stem.**—Lesions of the medulla, pons, or crura may produce ataxy if they interfere with the passage, either of sensory afferent impulses to the cerebrum or of non-sensory afferent impulses to the cerebellum. The cerebellar impulses can only be interfered with at the medullary level; that is to say, before they have passed into the cerebellum *viâ* the inferior peduncle. A good example of hemiataxia of this origin is afforded by any case of *thrombosis of one posterior inferior cerebellar artery*. This uncommon condition affects the structures on one side of the medulla, and is characterized by hemiataxia of the homolateral limbs, together with loss of sensibility to pain, heat, and cold, on the contralateral side. The ataxy is of the cerebellar type; that is to say, it is not associated with loss of sense of position and movement in the affected limbs, and is little influenced by closure of the eyes. Above the medulla, lesions which are capable of producing ataxy by interfering with the sensory impulses from the muscles, joints, and tendons, usually cause paralysis of the same parts, so that the co-ordination is, if we may use the term, more latent than real, and therefore of little diagnostic importance.

4. **The Cerebrum.**—From the basal ganglia to the cortex, the path of the afferent impulses which are so necessary for co-ordinate movements lies near to that of the efferent impulses from the motor area, and it is only rarely that lesions affect the sensory fibres and leave the motor ones intact. Every now and then, however, a patient complaining of loss of use of the limbs on one side, is found on examination to be suffering from impaired sense of position and movement in those limbs rather than from paralysis. His co-ordination may be fairly good so long as he can utilize his vision, but with closed eyes he has no notion of the position of his arm or leg, and no knowledge of the nature of objects placed in his hand (*astereognosis*). This may even be the case when other sensory stimuli, such as those of touch, pain, and heat, are appreciated perfectly. A similar condition may be observed during recovery from a slight hemiplegic "stroke," the patient displaying a degree of clumsiness and awkwardness with his fingers quite out of proportion to his loss of voluntary power. A process of re-education for finer movements, similar to the education of early life, is necessary before he is able to overcome this form of ataxy.

Ataxic movements are not uncommon in the subjects of *infantile hemiplegia*. The hand on the affected side may be permanently clumsy and incapable of carrying out the delicate manipulations necessary for writing, sewing, etc. In other cases all voluntary efforts are interfered with by the constant presence of involuntary movements of an athetotic, choreiform, or tremulous character, sufficient to prevent their attaining any dexterity.

Whatever the nature of the lesion, cerebral ataxy is generally characterized by its hemiplegic distribution, and by the fact that it is increased when the eyes are closed; generally the loss of impulses subserving the sense of position and movement, and often of other sensory impulses, can be demonstrated by suitable tests.

5. **The Cerebellum.**—Cerebellar ataxy may be unilateral, as in some cases of *tumour* of one lateral lobe, or bilateral, as in the *acute cerebellar ataxia* of children

due to encephalitis. In unilateral cases the ataxy is most marked on the same side as the lesion, and is associated with hypotonia and some paresis of the affected limbs. On the other hand, it is important to note that the reflexes on the affected side are normal, that the ataxy is not accompanied by any loss of sense of position and movement, and that closure of the eyes does not materially increase the patient's disability. The ataxy often differs from that due to disease of the posterior spinal column in the fact that it is complicated by vertigo. This may take the form of a sensation of rotation on the part of the patient, or of rotation of surrounding objects, sometimes of both. The vertigo and the ataxy are generally much less noticeable when the recumbent position is assumed. The so-called cerebellar gait resembles that of a drunken man; the patient reels from side to side, with a general tendency to deviate or fall to the side of the lesion if only one lobe is affected. He is unable to balance himself properly on the homolateral foot, and his manual dexterity is greatly impaired, so that he may be quite unable to feed or clothe himself. The ataxia is not always limited to the trunk and limbs, but may affect the tongue, lips, palate, and vocal cords, so that their movements may be imperfectly controlled and a characteristic "cerebellar articulation" attract the observer's attention. Finally, a lesion of the cerebellum sufficient to cause ataxy is nearly always responsible for nystagmus, which, in disease of one lobe, is more marked during deviation of the eyes to that side.

6. **Hysterical Ataxy.**—Ataxy is sometimes hysterical, and may then be the only disorder of function exhibited by the patient, or may be associated with hysterical hemiplegia, paraplegia, hemianæsthesia, etc. The diagnosis of hysterical ataxy depends partly upon the absence of signs of organic disease, partly on the presence of other hysterical stigmata, and partly on its character. For example, we may cite the case of a boy who, when lying in bed, was able to feed himself and to carry out all movements of his upper and lower limbs with perfect accuracy, but who, when placed on his feet and told to walk, displayed the wildest inco-ordination and loss of equilibrium. It was noticeable, however, that he always reached some chair or bed on which to collapse finally, even when placed in the middle of the room at some distance from any support. It would, of course, be unjustifiable to apply this last test before the observer was satisfied from careful examination that there were no signs of organic disease.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

ATHETOSIS.—(See CONTRACTIONS.)

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR.—Muscular atrophy is often merely a part of a general wasting of the whole body, the result either of chronic lesions, such as carcinoma, sarcoma, tuberculosis, syphilis, malaria, ulcerative colitis, marasmus, starvation, hepatic abscess, cirrhosis of the liver, diabetes, anorexia nervosa, or from acuter maladies, such as diarrhœa and vomiting, ptomaine poisoning, typhoid fever, dysentery, cholera, and so forth. The history, and the other symptoms in the case, will usually serve to indicate the diagnosis. If any doubt remains as to whether the atrophy is neurotrophic or not, the electrical reactions will be tested; there will be no reaction of degeneration (R.D.) when the atrophy is merely part of a general wasting, whereas if—as might be the case in a diabetic patient, for instance—there is peripheral neuritis in addition, this will be indicated by a partial or complete R.D. (See REACTION OF DEGENERATION.)

In the next place, the atrophy may be the result of disuse, especially in the legs. Organic disease of the nervous system may or may not be present at the same time; the patient may be bedridden from locomotor ataxy, for example, or from general paralysis of the insane; and the muscles of the limbs may consequently become so thin that peripheral neuritis or degeneration of the

anterior cornual cells may be simulated, and a determination of the absence of R.D. may be the only means of excluding these. It is important to remember that in the primary muscular dystrophies, whether of the pseudo-hypertrophic, the juvenile, the infantile, the facio-scapulo-humeral or Landouzy-Dejerine or other types, there is no reaction of degeneration, the electrical responses and the superficial and deep reflexes remaining normal in type, though they diminish in degree as the amount of muscle grows less and less, until finally there is no muscle to respond at all. The primary muscular dystrophies are comparatively easy to diagnose, however, on account of their insidious onset in children, their slow but progressive downhill course, their occurrence in different members of the same family, the absence of sensory disorder, and the



Fig. 7.—Atrophy of the muscles of the left shoulder and upper arm, the result of former acute anterior poliomyelitis—infantile paralysis.

absence of reaction of degeneration. They are distinguished from the infantile paralysis which results from acute anterior poliomyelitis (*Fig.* 7) by the sudden onset of the latter, the R.D. at its height, and by the fact that the resultant wasting does not advance beyond a certain point, but rather tends to remain stationary, after recovering to a certain degree.

Peripheral neuritis is to be distinguished from primary muscular dystrophy by the history and course, and by the presence of R.D. at some period of the malady.

Two other affections that may be confused with a primary muscular dystrophy, particularly as they also are hereditary, that begin insidiously at an early age, and slowly advance—are Friedreich's ataxy, and Tooth's peroneal type of

progressive muscular atrophy. Each of these may cause talipes, moreover, and therefore simulate infantile paralysis, except that in the latter the talipes is generally one-sided, whereas in the other two it is bilateral. In Friedreich's ataxy there is no real wasting, but rather a lack of development; the knee-jerks are lost, the big toes are permanently erect, there is no Argyll Robertson pupil, the bladder and rectum are not involved until quite late, there is no R.D., and although the legs are chiefly affected, there may also be ataxic movements of



Fig. 8.—Tooth's peroneal type of neuro-muscular dystrophy—early: the patient is the younger brother of the girl in *Fig.* 9.



Fig. 9.—Tooth's peroneal type of neuro-muscular dystrophy: the patient is sister to the boy in *Fig.* 8; her malady is in a much more advanced stage than is his.

the hands, and the eyes may present nystagmus and even optic atrophy. In Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy, the illness is apt to come on after some febrile malady such as measles or whooping-cough, the first thing to be noted being an inability to dorsiflex the big toe, which hangs down in a way that is the exact converse of its erect position in Friedreich's ataxy (*Fig.* 8); the paresis takes months or years to spread to the rest of the legs, and finally to the hands (*Fig.* 9), the slowness of the progress and the absence of

sensory symptoms showing that it is not peripheral neuritis, whilst the R.D. in the affected muscles excludes a primary muscular dystrophy. The lesion is in the anterior cornual cells and starts in the lumbar enlargement. The knee-jerks are retained until the quadriceps of the thigh is involved.

Local muscular atrophy may be due to disease of the parts beneath, as in the case of the pectoralis major, the supraspinatus, the deltoid, the infraspinatus, and other shoulder muscles when the underlying lung is the site of active phthisis. Similar local atrophy results very quickly from acute and subacute affections of joints, especially in the muscles whose origin is above the affected joint. The gluteal atrophy associated with tuberculous hip joint is well known; similarly, knee-joint disease leads to thigh atrophy, elbow disease to atrophy of the muscles of the upper arm, and so on. The same applies to the effects of fractures, new growths, sprains, and splints; the atrophy is sometimes so rapid that some think it cannot be due simply to disuse, but must have a neuropathic factor also. The affected muscles present no R.D., however. One particular form of paralysis associated with the use of splints merits special mention, namely, Volckmann's paralysis of the forearm. (See PARALYSIS OF THE UPPER EXTREMITY.)

Hemiatrophy of the face or trunk is generally congenital, and the diagnosis is not difficult.

If it can be decided definitely that there is some nervous cause for muscular atrophy, the best proof of which is the detection of partial or complete R.D. in the affected muscles, the diagnosis lies between one or other of the following conditions:—

1. **Causes in the Spinal Cord.**—Progressive muscular atrophy. Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. A few cases of transverse myelitis. Syringomyelia. Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy. Acute anterior poliomyelitis.

2. **Causes in the Peripheral Nerves.**—

- Tumours of the cauda equina
- Pelvic tumours involving the lumbo-sacral plexus
- Sciatica
- Aneurysm
- New growth
- Accessory cervical rib, etc., pressing on the brachial plexus
- Gummata, etc., involving the cranial or other nerves
- Injury to peripheral nerves, including the effects of callus after fractures

Peripheral neuritis, of which the following are some of the causes:—

- Certain inorganic chemical substances, notably
  - Lead
  - Arsenic
  - Mercury
- Certain organic chemical compounds, notably
  - Alcohol
  - Ether
  - Carbon bisulphide
  - Naphtha
- Certain severe anæmias:
  - Pernicious anæmia
  - Splenomedullary leukæmia
  - Lymphatic leukæmia
  - Hodgkin's disease
  - Splenic anæmia
- Certain microbial or allied toxins:
  - Diphtheria
  - Leprosy
  - Malaria
  - Chronic pyæmia
  - Infective endocarditis
  - Beri-beri
  - Syphilis
  - Typhoid fever
  - Influenza
  - Oral sepsis
- Certain constitutional diseases, sometimes attributed to endogenous poisons:
  - Gout
  - Diabetes mellitus
- Pregnancy
- Other causes as yet undetermined.

In arriving at a diagnosis in a particular case, it is important not to use the term " neuritis " until all the other possible lesions have been excluded. Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy and acute anterior poliomyelitis have already been discussed. The latter is sometimes regarded as essentially a disease of early life, but it is important to remember that it is by no means impossible for it to affect an adult, in whom the symptoms and results may be precisely similar to what they would be in a child.

Progressive muscular atrophy is a disease of adults. It shows no particular tendency to occur in several members of the same family. It begins insidiously, and advances slowly for months and years, affecting first the small muscles of the hands, causing atrophy with R.D. in the interossei and in the muscles of the thenar and hypothenar eminences; the peculiar deformity described by the term " main-en-griffe " results. In the course of months the paresis spreads from the hands to the forearm muscles, and later to those of the upper arm. Disease of the peripheral nerves, such as the ulnar, is excluded by the fact that the paralyzed muscles are not all supplied from the same nerve trunk—the thenar muscles supplied by the median being affected equally with the hypothenar supplied by the ulnar. All the muscles below the wrist are involved more or less together, then all the muscles below the elbow, and so on; this paralysis of associated groups of muscles, as distinct from muscles supplied by the same nerve, at once suggests a progressive degeneration of the anterior cornual cells of the cervical enlargement of the cord. Disease of the brachial plexus would be excluded first by the fact that the lesion is bilateral and symmetrical, and secondly by the absence of pain or other sensory disturbance. The pathology of the disease is analogous to the nuclear cell degeneration in the medulla oblongata that leads to bulbar (labio-glosso-pharyngo-laryngeal) paralysis; and indeed, progressive muscular atrophy may either follow or be followed by bulbar paralysis.

If, at the same time that there are the signs of progressive muscular atrophy in the hands, there is also spastic paresis of the legs, with no wasting, but increased knee-jerks, ankle clonus, and extensor plantar reflexes, the onset having been quite gradual, without sensory disorder, and without bladder or rectal trouble unless the disease has reached quite a late stage, the condition is *amyotrophic lateral sclerosis*.

It is important that the character of the onset and the absence of sensory symptoms be insisted on, in order to exclude syringomyelia and anomalous cases of transverse myelitis. *Syringomyelia* is rare, but it has one very characteristic feature, namely, the preservation of ordinary cutaneous sensibility with the loss of power of distinguishing heat from cold, or pain from touch, in some part of the limbs or trunk. There need be no other symptom than this dissociation of sensations, or skin lesions in the paræsthetic parts may be a prominent feature—*Morvan's disease*; if the enlargement in and around the central canal of the cord displaces and destroys the anterior cornual cells in the lower part of the cervical enlargement, progressive muscular atrophy is simulated; if at the same time the bulging of the central canal and the changes around it cause compression of the crossed pyramidal tracts, there will be all the motor symptoms and signs of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, the diagnosis being only possible when the sensory symptoms are typical.

It is generally stated that *transverse myelitis* causes spastic paraplegia without muscular wasting or R.D. This is in the main true, because the few anterior cornual cells destroyed by the transverse softening of the cord in the commonest site, namely, the dorsal region, correspond to an intercostal or abdominal segment, the wasting of which is difficult to detect. If, however, the transverse myelitis occurs so high up as to involve the lower part of the cervical enlargement—to

involve the cord yet higher up is incompatible with life, because both the intercostals and the phrenic nerves would be paralyzed—a certain number of the anterior cornual cells sending motor nerves to the hands and arms would be destroyed, the result being a main-en-griffe like that of progressive muscular atrophy; and the simultaneous interference with the crossed pyramidal tracts would produce a picture identical at first sight with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Not only, however, would there very likely be impairment of all forms of sensation as well as paresis, in a case of transverse myelitis, but instead of the onset being very gradual and the progress a steady advance downhill, as in progressive muscular atrophy or amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, the onset would have been a comparatively rapid one, followed by a cessation or even by an improvement if the patient lived. Similarly, if transverse myelitis occurs so low down as to involve the lumbar enlargement of the cord, it would cause, not spastic paraplegia with increased knee-jerk, ankle clonus, extensor plantar reflex, no wasting and no R.D.; but absence of knee-jerk, no ankle clonus, no extensor plantar reflex, marked muscular atrophy of the legs, with R.D., paræsthesia, bladder and rectal trouble. The involvement of the sphincters in such a case would be of considerable aid in excluding peripheral neuritis; whilst Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atophy and acute anterior poliomyelitis would be excluded not only by the paræsthesia, but also by the history of the mode of onset and the course of the malady.

A tumour involving the cauda equina is rare, but it is not altogether difficult to diagnose. It may be more difficult to determine the nature of the mass—gumma, glioma, primary sarcoma, secondary sarcoma or carcinoma—than its site. The onset of symptoms is generally gradual, and one leg is affected either earlier than, or more than, the other. Weakness in the leg, together with severe pains both in it and in the lower part of the lumbar region of the spinal column, will be followed by muscular atrophy and R.D. Sciatica may at first suggest itself, until it is found that neither the pains nor the paresis correspond to one single nerve; and when the disease progresses and the other leg is affected, anæsthesia supervenes upon the paralysis. The site of the pain over the region of the cauda equina is an important point in the diagnosis, whilst rectal and possibly vaginal examinations are essential for the exclusion of a pelvic mass—such as carcinoma of the rectum, uterus, or ovary, a fibromyoma, a cyst, a sarcomatous, gummatous, tuberculous, or inflammatory mass, or even a displacement of the womb—which, by interfering with the nerves at the back of the pelvis, might produce very similar symptoms. Sacro-iliac joint disease can generally be excluded by the fact that the pains are not definitely referred to the joint, whilst any wasting that might be associated with disease of that joint would not be accompanied by R.D.

Sciatica does not always give rise to wasting of the corresponding muscles; but sometimes it does, and occasionally it may do so bilaterally, with R.D. The localization of the pain, tenderness, and atrophy to the parts supplied by the great sciatic nerve, without affection of other nerves and muscles in the leg or calf, would point to sciatica, especially if the lesion was unilateral, and if the patient, though unable to flex his thigh to a right angle with his abdomen at the same time that he keeps his knee extended, can extend his leg backwards at the hip-joint in a way that would be impossible if he had a psoas abscess; and if he is able to bear firm backward pressure on the knee when the leg of the affected side is flexed and outwardly rotated in such a way that the foot lies across the opposite knee—a test which will exclude hip-joint disease.

When the lesion is a *thoracic aneurysm* or *neoplasm*, or *an accessory cervical rib pressing on or involving the brachial plexus*, the wasting is almost certain to affect one arm only, or one arm much more than another, and the diagnosis

will be made by physical examination of the thorax, assisted by the use of the *x*-rays.

The only *cranial nerve paralyses* that are likely to be associated with marked atrophy of muscles, are those of the seventh with facial atrophy, and of the twelfth with atrophy of the tongue.

Injuries to peripheral nerves, or inclusion of the latter in callus, will generally be diagnosed by the history, and by the fact that in distribution the muscular atrophy and R.D. correspond accurately with one or more of the peripheral nerves that may have been divided or otherwise injured.

If all the conditions described above can be excluded, it is probable that the cause of the muscular atrophy is some variety of *peripheral neuritis*. To merit this diagnosis, the affected muscles should be multiple and symmetrical; partial or complete R.D. should be obtained; there may or may not be sensory changes; the reflexes, both superficial and deep, are for a short time exaggerated, and then become deficient or disappear altogether for the time being. Wasting may be extreme, but the tendency is for slow recovery to ensue, improvement beginning to set in some three or four months after the neuritis ceases. Sometimes the nature of the case is obvious, but it is often easier to diagnose peripheral neuritis than to discover its exact cause.

The different conditions that may produce it are enumerated above. In diagnosing between them the history is very important. If the patient has never been abroad, *leprosy* and *beri-beri* are unlikely, whereas if he has been abroad amongst lepers, and if he has areas of anæsthesia without much paresis, with or without the characteristic nodules and bosses of subcutaneous infiltration, followed by ulceration and necrosis, the diagnosis of leprosy will at once suggest itself. The chief difficulties will perhaps be to exclude syringomyelia on the one hand and tertiary syphilis on the other. The good effects of treatment by potassium iodide and mercury may assist in detecting syphilis, and Wassermann's reaction may also be positive; in syringomyelia there is little or no loss of cutaneous sensibility like there is in leprosy, though there is loss of power to distinguish heat from cold, and pain from touch. The ultimate test of leprosy would be to excise a small portion of the affected tissue and to examine it for the acid-fast leprosy bacillus.

Beri-beri is sometimes seen in this country, generally in patients who have come into port in a ship from the East; several of the crew have generally been affected at the same time, some may have died; the peripheral neuritis and muscular wasting will often be associated with subcutaneous œdema, and there is often a history that the dietary has consisted of rice that has not been absolutely fresh.

The presence or absence of glycosuria will serve to diagnose or exclude *diabetic neuritis*. Loss of knee-jerk in diabetes mellitus is comparatively common, but extensive peripheral neuritis is much rarer. It is associated with pain and paræsthesia as well as paresis and muscular atrophy, and it affects the limbs, especially the legs, rather than the trunk.

Gout as a cause of peripheral neuritis is always open to doubt, for there is often a possibility that the neuritis of a gouty subject may really be due to the same indulgences that brought on the gout. Difficulty may also arise in attributing a neuritis to *pregnancy* even when the patient is, or has been recently, pregnant.

In the case of *blood diseases* it is important to bear in mind that these are usually treated with arsenic, so that the peripheral neuritis may be due to the treatment rather than the disease. This will be rendered the more probable if there are or have been other symptoms of subacute or chronic arsenical poisoning, such as coryza, nausea, vomiting, abdominal colic, diarrhœa,

headache, pigmentation of the skin not unlike that of Addison's disease, hyperkeratosis of the palms and soles, or herpetiform eruptions. With arsenical neuritis, the limbs are involved most, particularly the legs, and there are pains and paræsthesia as well as paresis. It is held by some, however, that the blood diseases may themselves cause peripheral neuritis, and there seems no reason why this should not be so, for it is well known that the severe anæmias such as pernicious anæmia may cause degeneration in other parts of the nervous system also, notably in the long tracts in the spinal cord, with consequent sensory, ataxic, or paretic symptoms, varying with the parts involved. If the peripheral neuritis occurs early in the blood disease, the latter may not come to mind as a possibility. A blood-count is essential. Oligocythæmia with high colour index, no leucocytosis, a relative lymphocytosis, and the presence in blood films of a preponderance of megalocytes, are changes characteristic of *pernicious anæmia*, in addition to which the primrose-yellow skin may be typical. Great increase in the total number of leucocytes up to anything from 50,000 to 1,000,000 per c.mm. would suggest *leucocythæmia*: if this were the splenomedullary form, myelocytes would probably be 30 per cent or more of all the white cells seen in films, whilst in the lymphatic form the lymphocytes would similarly amount to 90 per cent; in both forms, particularly the splenomedullary, the spleen and liver would be big, whilst in the lymphatic type there would probably be general enlargement of the lymphatic glands.

Hodgkin's disease or *lymphadenoma* suggests itself when the spleen and many of the lymphatic glands are enlarged, without any characteristic blood changes —at most a simple anæmia without leucocytosis, with relative lymphocytosis, and an occasional myelocyte, basophile corpuscle, and nucleated red cell in films. *Splenic anæmia* is a doubtful entity, the name being applied when there is simple anæmia with apparently idiopathic enlargement of the spleen. Many such patients ultimately turn out to have cirrhosis of the liver—Banti's disease. Peripheral neuritis in such a case may well be alcoholic.

Malaria or *ague* will be diagnosed by the history, and by the discovery of the hæmatozoa in the blood during an attack. The difficulty may be to exclude alcohol as a cause for the neuritis in a patient who has also suffered from severe malaria.

Infective endocarditis is sometimes so chronic and insidious that it escapes detection. Points to lay stress on are the presence of a cardiac bruit or bruits, especially if the latter change radically in character under observation, progressive anæmia, pyrexial periods, enlargement of the spleen, evidence of embolism or infarction, retinal, subcutaneous or other hæmorrhages, and optic neuritis.

It may not be easy to convince oneself that some other cause of *chronic pyæmia*, whether uterine, pelvic, pulmonary, oral, or otherwise, is the cause of peripheral neuritis in a given case. The same applies to *syphilis*, especially if the patient is also addicted to alcohol.

Influenza is not to be diagnosed as the cause until every other possible explanation has been exhausted; it is too easy to attribute things to influenza. Peripheral neuritis in connection with *typhoid fever* generally arises as a direct sequela of a typical attack confirmed by Widal's test, so that the diagnosis is not difficult as a rule. It has the same type, sensory and motor, as arsenical neuritis.

Diphtheria is one of the most important of all the causes, and if the diphtheria itself has been slight it may have been entirely overlooked, especially as the neuritis develops two or three weeks or longer after the sore throat. It is important, therefore, to lose no time in taking cultivations from the throat in

all doubtful cases of peripheral neuritis, lest it be still possible to find the causal organisms in swabbings. The nature of the case may be suggested at once, however, if there has been a nasal alteration in the voice, or if there is an inability to swallow liquids owing to their regurgitation through the nose—evidence of paralysis of the palate that is almost characteristic of diphtheria; the pupil reflexes are also apt to be affected, and the patient may be thought to have an error of refraction because paresis of the ciliary muscle renders accommodation difficult or impossible for the time being. The symptoms may stop at the palate and eye; but in bad cases—perhaps as the result of a toxin different from that which directly affects the palate—paralysis and extreme atrophy of the limbs, without much sensory disorder, follows too. The vagus nerves may be involved, causing tachycardia, and perhaps death; equally serious may be the involvement of the phrenic nerves, with weakness or paralysis of the diaphragm.

In regard to the *various chemical substances* that may produce peripheral neuritis, inquiries into the patient's occupation may assist the diagnosis. Workers amongst indiarubber come in contact with carbon bisulphide fumes, this compound being used to dissolve the rubber. Naphtha is extensively used in some trades. The use of a chemical may not always be obvious until careful inquiries are made—for instance, one may not at first see what a person who prepares rabbit skins for conversion into hats has to do with mercury, until it is learned that mercurials are used to preserve the pelts. *Mercurial neuritis* is characterized by a remarkable tremor of the hands and arms, in addition to the muscular atrophy in the arms and legs; there are not many sensory symptoms as a rule. *Lead neuritis* is easily diagnosed when it causes the characteristic wrist-drop; all the muscles supplied by the musculo-spiral nerve beyond the triceps become paralyzed, except the supinator longus and the extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis, and there is no sensory disorder; the diagnosis is confirmed by finding a blue line upon the gums and the other signs of lead poisoning, particularly abdominal pains and colic, anæmia, constipation, nausea, vomiting, headache, impairment of sight, a tendency to abortion in women, gouty joint pains, albuminuria, and even epileptiform convulsions and other serious cerebral symptoms that are spoken of as saturnine encephalopathy. The difficulty arises in those less typical cases in which the lead causes generalized peripheral neuritis in both legs and both arms, perhaps without any other symptoms, without even a blue line upon the gums if the teeth are kept clean. The source of the lead may be very far from obvious—it may be some obscure thing, such as a hair-wash, or the result of water contamination due to electrolysis in water-pipes, the result of leakage in an electric main. In case of doubt it may even be worth while to evaporate down a large bulk of urine and apply the ammonium sulphide test for lead to the residue: a drop or two of the latter, allowed to fall into a tall glass full of dilute ammonium sulphide solution, will cause a white trail to develop in the fluid as the drop descends.

Arsenical neuritis has been mentioned above; it may arise in patients who are taking arsenic in medicinal doses, for instance for chorea or pernicious anæmia, or the poison may be taken unawares, as in the Manchester epidemic, in which fatal results followed contamination of beer with arsenic. It has even been held that alcohol itself is no cause of peripheral neuritis, and that those patients who have developed it as the result of long-continued drinking to excess—possibly without a single actual intoxication in the popular sense—owe the nerve trouble and generalized muscular atrophy, not to the chemical substance C_2H_6O, but to other bodies associated with it. Clinically, however, it is sufficient if the diagnosis of the cause of peripheral neuritis can be narrowed down to *alcohol* in some form or other, and for this to be possible an accurate

with or without associated nephritis.

B. coli
B. tuberculosis
B. pyocyaneus
B. pneumoniæ (Friedländer's bacillus)
Streptococcus pyogenes longus
Pneumococcus.
B. coli
B. tuberculosis
B. typhosus
Streptococcus pyogenes longus.
B. coli
Gonococcus
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus
Streptococcus pyogenes longus.
Gonococcus
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus or albus
Pneumococcus
Streptococcus pyogenes longus
Micrococcus catarrhalis.

uria due to *B. coli communis*, and usually quently be observed following operative e organs of generation.

r normal in appearance, or by reason of any tint from "smoky" to bright red. varying in amount from a trace to 7, icroscopical examination of the centri- f blood-cells, renal tube-casts, and renal ing bacterium. The clinical symptoms e general systemic infection.

-urinary tract where infection is due to one , the urine presents a somewhat similar appear- be entirely absent, while pus is usually present in l when measured by the help of the centrifuge may ce to 10 or 20 per cent of the total bulk of urine. In infection, however, the microscopical examination of show the presence of leucocytes slightly in excess of use of the microscope the fact of pyuria may easily

rticularly in adult cases, it may be noted that the urine y is neutral or faintly alkaline—the change in reaction then logical causes. In those cases where the urine is strongly

history is essential. The greatest difficulty arises in the case of secret drinkers, especially women who may appear to be above suspicion. The neuritis is ushered in with pains and cramps in the limbs. followed by wasting, which may reach an extreme degree; the trunk and limbs sometimes look like those of a person who has been starved to death. Associated signs of alcoholism should be looked for.

It only remains to add that there will always be some cases in which the cause of the peripheral neuritis fails to be found; if arsenic is suspected, a portion of hair should be sent for chemical analysis; for it has been shown that the hair of a person taking arsenic stores the latter in proportions sufficient to allow of its detection. *Herbert French.*

ATROPHY, OPTIC.—(See OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES, NOTES ON.)

ATROPHY, TESTICULAR.—When the fact that one testicle is smaller than the other is a prominent feature in a case, it is, in the first place, necessary to determine which of the two organs is the abnormal one; for when one testicle is slightly enlarged, one may sometimes be led into the error of regarding the enlarged organ as normal and the other as too small.

The next point to remember is that the condition may be physiological; a certain amount of inequality of the two organs is not an uncommon result of developmental differences here, just as in the case of paired organs generally. Further than this, atrophy of one testicle is seldom in itself of serious import, even when it has a pathological basis. It may be of some value in its bearing upon other features of the case, however, so that it may be important to determine why the patient presents the symptom.

Dealing first with the question of a testicle which is in an abnormal position, such as one that has been retained in the inguinal canal or elsewhere, it is clear that in addition to such causes of atrophy as the normally situated testicle may be subject to, there is here another and a special factor, namely, inhibition of growth owing to compression by the surrounding parts. A retained or misplaced testicle is frequently undersized. At the same time it should be remembered that inflammatory and other lesions which may produce atrophy of a normally situated testicle, may also affect one that is retained or misplaced.

In speaking of testicular atrophy it is important to take into consideration the age of the patient, because a physiological atrophy of the testicles is apt to occur in advanced life. This senile change may begin as early as the fiftieth year, but on the other hand, there are many quite old men whose testicles are no smaller than when they were young.

Atrophy of a normally situated testicle is nearly always due to one or other of three main groups of causes, namely, either: (I) *Interference with its blood-supply*; (II) *A preceding inflammation*; or (III) *A neurotrophic cause.* The following is a list of causes arranged under these main headings:—

I.—**Interference with the Blood Supply:**—

Compression of the spermatic cord, as by an inguinal hernia or by a spermatocele.

Venous stasis, the result of varicocele.

Compression of the testicle by affections of the tunica vaginalis, such as hydrocele or hæmatocele.

The wearing of an ill-fitting truss in the inguinal region.

As a sequela of operations in the region of the spermatic cord, such as those for the cure of varicocele, spermatocele, or hernia.

Elephantiasis.

II.—**Atrophy, the result of Orchitis,** due to such causes as the following :—

Gonorrhœa	Gout
Injury	Strain
Syphilis	*x*-rays
Mumps	Rheumatism
Typhoid fever	Influenza
Tubercle	

III.—**Neurotrophic Causes,** especially after injury to the brain or spinal cord.

It has been stated that atrophy of a testicle may result from the administration of iodide of potassium ; but this is exceedingly difficult to prove, for it will seldom happen that this drug will be given unless there is already present some other possible cause of testicular atrophy, particularly syphilis or an orchitis.

Dealing now with the differential diagnosis of the above causes in greater detail, it will be clear that the history of the case will in most instances have a very important bearing upon it.

Group I.—The cause in any of the cases in this group will generally be obvious. It is only necessary to bear in mind that an operation for varicocele, for instance, may have been successfully performed, and the patient may thereafter contract an orchitis followed by testicular atrophy, for which the operation may then be unjustly blamed.

As regards Group II, one may say at once that it is very doubtful whether either influenza or rheumatism ever really produced either orchitis or testicular atrophy. There may be a definite history of the orchitis itself, which preceded the atrophy, and then diagnosis should not be difficult, provided it is remembered that by no means every orchitis is gonococcal. If mumps, typhoid fever, gout, and injury are borne in mind, these causes of orchitis and testicular atrophy will be recognized more often than they are. Mumps is particularly apt to be overlooked, and yet it is well known that orchitis may be the sole evidence of this complaint.

If the patient has been seen when the orchitis was active, bacteriological examination of any urethral discharge is essential to the diagnosis, which depends on whether gonococci are detected or not. If gonorrhœa can be excluded, then the diagnosis of the nature of the orchitis is arrived at by considering the evidence as to gout, mumps, and so on.

It is sometimes stated that orchitis may result from strain, atrophy resulting in due course. There are a few reported cases where, apparently as the result of great bodily exercise, especially the lifting of heavy loads, inflammation of the testicle followed ; but it is difficult to say that in these cases the strain alone produced the symptoms ; there is the possibility that a residual gonorrhœa may have been present in the prostate or posterior urethra, the action of the strain being merely to light up the latent inflammation.

There remain a large number of cases, however, in which there is no clear history of any orchitis, the latter having been relatively slight. Testicular atrophy will then seem to have arisen idiopathically, and it will be very important to remember how often it is the result of former injury, such as a kick at football, a blow from a cricket ball, contusion from falling astraddle on a fence or bicycle, and so on. The injury may date back to boyhood, many years before testicular atrophy is noticed, and it will often be difficult to prove that the latter was really due to the former.

It is noteworthy that, apart from obviously tuberculous epididymo-orchitis, it not infrequently happens that transient enlargement of a testicle is to be

observed, if looked for, in tuberculous subjects, and whether this can be regarded as a definite tuberculous orchitis or not, it sometimes results in atrophy. In a consumptive patient some degree of atrophy of one testicle is not infrequent; so that when a thin patient presents himself for examination, and one testicle is found to be unduly small without obvious cause, the examination of the lungs, and if necessary of the sputum, should be made with particular care.

The *x*-rays as a possible cause of testicular atrophy should not be forgotten, and all users of *x*-rays should be careful to have a suitable lead shield. That sterility can result from repeated applications of these rays is well known.

Group III.—Here, the history of the cases as a rule gives the diagnosis. Remarkable instances have been recorded in which, within a few months of injury to the brain or spinal cord, particularly after injury to the lumbar vertebræ, or the occipital region of the skull, the glandular elements of the testicle have disappeared. A case of Kocher's exemplifies this very well: A man, æt. 41, the father of four children, fell on his head from a considerable height. At first he did not appear to be greatly damaged, but presently twitchings occurred, and the patient became unable to work. From this time on his sexual powers greatly diminished, and his beard and pubic hair fell out. Eighteen months later this hair was completely gone, and about five years after the accident the left testicle was the size of a hazel nut, and the right one the size of a bean.

Herbert French.

AURA is the term applied to the immediate prelude of an epileptic seizure. It is recognized in some form or another in about 30 or 40 per cent of epileptics, and with rare exceptions always takes the same shape with every attack in each individual. An aura may be motor, sensory, psychical, visceral, or related to some special sense. A *motor* aura may be represented by an involuntary movement of a limb or a part of a limb; in other cases it takes the form of a general movement such as running. A *sensory* aura is common, and is described as a pain, a numbness, or a tingling in some part of the patient's body. A *psychical* aura is often expressed as a vague apprehension, or an indescribable feeling, or a sense of unreality. A *visceral* aura is frequently present, usually as an " epigastric sensation " or queer feeling starting in the region of the stomach and rising to the throat, or less often as a peremptory desire to go to stool. An aura of special sense may be *olfactory*, *visual*, *auditory*, or *gustatory*. In one case a pleasant or unpleasant odour or flavour may be perceived by the patient. In other cases some alteration in vision or other special sense may be realized by him, warning him of the onset of a seizure. In the case of an auditory aura it is customary for the patient to hear voices or some particular kind of sound.

The aura of epilepsy is, in relation to diagnosis, important from at least two points of view. In the first place, it often affords a clue to the particular locality in the brain from which the " fit " or " storm " originates and spreads. This may not be of much value in the case of idiopathic epilepsy, because there is no method at present known to us by which the seat of the disease can be successfully treated. In the case of Jacksonian epilepsy, on the other hand, the knowledge of the locality in which a fit is generated sometimes, although unfortunately not often, allows of benefit being obtained from surgical assistance. For instance, an aura may be the first symptom of the presence of an *intracranial growth*. A tumour of the uncinate region of the temporo-sphenoidal lobe may be revealed by the presence of signs of increased intracranial pressure and the repeated occurrence of an olfactory aura, followed by a vague, dreamy state of consciousness. A lesion of one occipital lobe may be suspected from

the occurrence of epileptiform fits, immediately preceded by an aura in which there is loss of sight in the opposite visual field. An aura of pain starting in the left foot, spreading up the left side of the body, and terminating in a generalized convulsion, suggests a lesion in the post-Rolandic region of the right parietal lobe. Such instances of the importance of an aura as a localizing sign in diagnosis might easily be multiplied were it necessary; but a general knowledge of the functional anatomy of the brain will suffice to supply other examples of a similar kind to the reader's mind.

In the second place, the importance of recognizing a subjective sensation as an aura, and so recognizing the existence of epilepsy in its simplest and sometimes earliest form, can hardly be over-estimated from the point of view of treatment. When a patient describes himself as being liable to subjective sensations occurring at intervals, and for which he cannot account, careful inquiry should be made as to their nature. The chief characteristics of an aura are: (1) Its spontaneous development without cause, generally during good health; (2) The suddenness of its onset; and (3) The identity of each sensation with the last.

It should be understood clearly that an aura may occur alone, or may be followed by momentary loss of consciousness (petit mal), or by loss of consciousness with convulsions (grand mal). In some cases an aura may be repeated with frequency for many months before a typical epileptic seizure supervenes, and if recognized as such during this stage, it is reasonable to expect that treatment will have more chance of success than at a later period, when the " habit " of convulsions has been firmly established.

Finally, it should be emphasized that in cases of epilepsy the recurrence of an aura, even without further manifestations of the disease, must be regarded as evidence that the morbid tendency is not completely controlled, and that discontinuance of treatment must inevitably lead to the reappearance of more serious attacks.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

BABINSKI'S SIGN—consists in a modification of the plantar reflex. In testing the latter the patient should be lying upon his back, with his legs very slightly flexed and each foot everted so that its outer border lies comfortably in contact with the bed or couch; the sole should be warm and dry; the ankle should be gently but firmly grasped by one of the observer's hands, to prevent the undue dorsiflexion of the whole foot which often makes it difficult to decide which way the toes themselves move, whilst the outer side of the sole is firmly and steadily stroked from the heel forwards with some such instrument as the butt end of a pencil. In healthy adults the big toe and the other toes will become plantar-flexed; when the great toe becomes dorsiflexed instead, it presents the extensor plantar reflex, or Babinski's sign. It is important to bear in mind that whichever way the other toes move, it is with the direction of movement of the big toe alone that Babinski's sign is concerned.

It is also noteworthy that if Babinski's sign is present, the fact is usually ascertained with ease; when there is any doubt as to which way the great toe moves, the plantar reflex is seldom really extensor.

The great value of the sign is in distinguishing between certain functional and organic affections of the nervous system. If the patient is an adult who is fully conscious, and presents symptoms of paresis of one or both legs, the existence of an extensor plantar reflex is proof that the lesion is organic. The converse is not true; for with locomotor ataxy, and with lower neurone affections, such as infantile paralysis, Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy, peripheral neuritis, Landry's acute ascending paralysis, and primary

muscular dystrophies, the plantar reflex is flexor so long as it is obtainable at all.

It is when there is a lesion in any part of the crossed pyramidal tracts that Babinski's sign is best seen. Thus, it is present in cases in which tumour, abscess, hæmorrhage, thrombosis, or embolism has caused hemiparesis or hemiplegia by affecting either the pyramidal cells themselves in the motor cortex, or the pyramidal fibres in the internal capsule; in cases of cerebellar tumour, owing to the fact that this, by compressing the medulla, nearly always causes lateral sclerosis of the cord as well; and in cases of disseminated sclerosis, transverse myelitis, either primary or due to compression, ataxic paraplegia, Friedreich's ataxy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, primary lateral sclerosis, some cases of syringomyelia, and in those cases of irregular sclerosis of the cord that may be associated with severe oligocythæmias, such as pernicious anæmia. The differential diagnosis of these conditions will be found under HEMIPLEGIA (*q.v.*) and PARAPLEGIA (*q.v.*). Babinski's sign is not found in those cases of hysteria that sometimes simulate one or other of the above conditions; provided always that the patient is a conscious adult. This is an important proviso, because the plantar reflex may be extensor without there being any decided changes in the cord or brain in infants and quite young children; and also sometimes in adults, during deep sleep, or under conditions of unnatural unconsciousness, such as that due to a general anæsthetic, or acute alcoholic intoxication, or such affections as epilepsy, uræmia, concussion, saturnine encephalopathy, and in some other forms of coma.

These exceptions, however, scarcely detract from the great value the sign has as a means of distinguishing between organic and functional paralysis of the legs of the upper neurone type. *Herbert French.*

BACILLURIA.—(See BACTERIURIA.)

BACTERIURIA (see *Plate XII*) is a comprehensive term employed to indicate that the urine when freshly voided contains micro-organisms derived from some portion of the genito-urinary tract. *Bacilluria* is a term of similar import, but is restricted to those cases in which rod-shaped bacteria are present. The normal urethra (male and female) is the habitat of certain non-pathogenic bacteria (chiefly cocci, such as *Streptococcus brevis*, *Staphylococcus albus*, also varieties of *Bacillus xerosis*, etc.), which are, of course, present in urine obtained under ordinary conditions. Bacteriuria as a pathological condition can only be recognized with certainty by the examination in the laboratory of a catheter specimen of the urine collected with the most scrupulous attention to asepsis; for, on the one hand, a perfectly clear acid urine may be heavily loaded with bacteria, and, on the other, a urine may owe its turbidity either to purely physico-chemical causes, or to the growth in it of bacteria which have gained access after its exit from the urethra.

Moreover, although the identity of the infecting organism may be suspected from general clinical considerations, cultivation experiments are essential in order to settle the matter beyond doubt.

Bacteriuria may indicate either general or local infection. It is a rare symptom of general infection, save one of such intensity that an acute nephritis, associated with a definite hæmaturia, has supervened. Usually its appearance indicates a purely local infection; it then occurs with greatest frequency in young children and pregnant women, when the micro-organism concerned is usually *B. coli*, and the site of the infection the pelvis of the right kidney. It is, however, met with at all ages and in both sexes, and many different bacteria have been recorded as the causative factors.

Bacteriuria may be a symptom in :—

A. **General Infections** due to :—

Streptococcus pyogenes longus
Pneumococcus
Micrococcus melitensis
Gonococcus
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus
B. typhosus
B. coli communis
B. paratyphosus

} with or without associated nephritis.

B. **Local Infections** :—

Nephritis, Pyelo-nephritis, Ureteritis	due to	B. coli B. tuberculosis B. pyocyaneus B. pneumoniæ (Friedländer's bacillus) Streptococcus pyogenes longus Pneumococcus.
Cystitis	due to	B. coli B. tuberculosis B. typhosus Streptococcus pyogenes longus.
Prostatitis	due to	B. coli Gonococcus Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus Streptococcus pyogenes longus.
Urethritis	due to	Gonococcus Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus or albus Pneumococcus Streptococcus pyogenes longus Micrococcus catarrhalis.

Finally, a slight and transitory bacteriuria due to *B. coli communis*, and usually passing off without any treatment, can frequently be observed following operative measures upon the rectum or anus, or the organs of generation.

In general infections the urine is either normal in appearance, or by reason of its admixture with blood may present any tint from " smoky " to bright red. The reaction is acid, albumin is present, varying in amount from a trace to 7, 8, or more parts per thousand, and microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit shows the presence of blood-cells, renal tube-casts, and renal epithelium, in addition to the infecting bacterium. The clinical symptoms presented by the patient are those of the general systemic infection.

In local infections of the genito-urinary tract where infection is due to one species of micro-organism only, the urine presents a somewhat similar appearance ; blood, however, may be entirely absent, while pus is usually present in larger or smaller amount, and when measured by the help of the centrifuge may vary in volume from a trace to 10 or 20 per cent of the total bulk of urine. In the early stages of a local infection, however, the microscopical examination of the deposit may merely show the presence of leucocytes slightly in excess of normal, so that without the use of the microscope the fact of pyuria may easily be missed altogether.

Occasionally, and particularly in adult cases, it may be noted that the urine passed during the day is neutral or faintly alkaline—the change in reaction then being due to physiological causes. In those cases where the urine is strongly

muscular dystrophies, the plantar reflex is flexor so long as it is obtainable at all.

It is when there is a lesion in any part of the crossed pyramidal tracts that Babinski's sign is best seen. Thus, it is present in cases in which tumour, abscess, hæmorrhage, thrombosis, or embolism has caused hemiparesis or hemiplegia by affecting either the pyramidal cells themselves in the motor cortex, or the pyramidal fibres in the internal capsule; in cases of cerebellar tumour, owing to the fact that this, by compressing the medulla, nearly always causes lateral sclerosis of the cord as well; and in cases of disseminated sclerosis, transverse myelitis, either primary or due to compression, ataxic paraplegia, Friedreich's ataxy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, primary lateral sclerosis, some cases of syringomyelia, and in those cases of irregular sclerosis of the cord that may be associated with severe oligocythæmias, such as pernicious anæmia. The differential diagnosis of these conditions will be found under HEMIPLEGIA (*q.v.*) and PARAPLEGIA (*q.v.*). Babinski's sign is not found in those cases of hysteria that sometimes simulate one or other of the above conditions; provided always that the patient is a conscious adult. This is an important proviso, because the plantar reflex may be extensor without there being any decided changes in the cord or brain in infants and quite young children; and also sometimes in adults, during deep sleep, or under conditions of unnatural unconsciousness, such as that due to a general anæsthetic, or acute alcoholic intoxication, or such affections as epilepsy, uræmia, concussion, saturnine encephalopathy, and in some other forms of coma.

These exceptions, however, scarcely detract from the great value the sign has as a means of distinguishing between organic and functional paralysis of the legs of the upper neurone type.

Herbert French.

BACILLURIA.—(See BACTERIURIA.)

BACTERIURIA (see *Plate XII*) is a comprehensive term employed to indicate that the urine when freshly voided contains micro-organisms derived from some portion of the genito-urinary tract. *Bacilluria* is a term of similar import, but is restricted to those cases in which rod-shaped bacteria are present. The normal urethra (male and female) is the habitat of certain non-pathogenic bacteria (chiefly cocci, such as *Streptococcus brevis*, *Staphylococcus albus*, also varieties of *Bacillus xerosis*, etc.), which are, of course, present in urine obtained under ordinary conditions. Bacteriuria as a pathological condition can only be recognized with certainty by the examination in the laboratory of a catheter specimen of the urine collected with the most scrupulous attention to asepsis; for, on the one hand, a perfectly clear acid urine may be heavily loaded with bacteria, and, on the other, a urine may owe its turbidity either to purely physico-chemical causes, or to the growth in it of bacteria which have gained access after its exit from the urethra.

Moreover, although the identity of the infecting organism may be suspected from general clinical considerations, cultivation experiments are essential in order to settle the matter beyond doubt.

Bacteriuria may indicate either general or local infection. It is a rare symptom of general infection, save one of such intensity that an acute nephritis, associated with a definite hæmaturia, has supervened. Usually its appearance indicates a purely local infection; it then occurs with greatest frequency in young children and pregnant women, when the micro-organism concerned is usually *B. coli*, the site of the infection the pelvis of the right kidney. It is, however, met at all ages and in both sexes, and many different bacteria have been recognized the causative factors.

Bacteriuria may be a symptom in :—

A. **General Infections** due to :—

Streptococcus pyogenes longus
Pneumococcus
Micrococcus melitensis
Gonococcus
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus
B. typhosus
B. coli communis
B. paratyphosus

} with or without associated nephritis.

B. **Local Infections** :—

Nephritis Pyelo-nephritis Ureteritis	due to	B. coli B. tuberculosis B. pyocyaneus B. pneumoniæ (Friedländer's bacillus) Streptococcus pyogenes longus Pneumococcus.
Cystitis	due to	B. coli B. tuberculosis B. typhosus Streptococcus pyogenes longus.
Prostatitis	due to	B. coli Gonococcus Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus Streptococcus pyogenes longus.
Urethritis	due to	Gonococcus Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus or albus Pneumococcus Streptococcus pyogenes longus Micrococcus catarrhalis

Finally, a short and transitory bacteriuria due to [illegible] may be caused by passing in with the urine, and frequently be observed [illegible] operation upon the rectum or anus or the tissues in [illegible].

In general intects on the urine is either normal in appearance or [illegible] its admixture with blood may present any tint from [illegible] to smoky. The reaction is acid, albumin is present [illegible] in the [illegible] 5, or more parts per thousand, and microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit shows the presence of blood-cells, renal tubules and renal epithelium, in addition to the infecting bacterium. The clinical symptoms presented by the patient are those of the general systemic infection.

In local infections of the genito-urinary tract where [illegible] one species of micro-organism only, the urine presents a [illegible] appearance; blood, however, may be entirely absent, while pus is [illegible] in larger or smaller amount, and when [illegible] vary in volume from a trace to 10 [illegible] the early stages of a local infection [illegible] the deposit may merely show the [illegible] of the [illegible] by the help of the centrifuge may [illegible] of the total [illegible] micro-spiral examination [illegible] leucocytes [illegible] pe the fact of pyuria may easily

[illegible]s, it may be noted that the urine [illegible]aline—the change in reaction then [illegible] cases where the urine is still fairly

alkaline, the alkalinity is due to ammonia resulting from the decomposition of urea, not by the pathogenic infecting organism, but by non-pathogenic saprophytes which have gained access to the urine, either after it has been voided, or whilst still *intra vesicam*. In the latter instance the contamination may have taken place as a result of careless instrumentation, or (as in the female) by continuity of surface, but it also frequently occurs owing to the passage of micro-organisms through the inflamed bladder walls from the lumen of the adjacent large intestine.

The clinical symptoms associated with bacteriuria due to local infection vary enormously with different patients. Frequency of micturition, scalding, dull aching pains in one or both loins, with tenderness on deep pressure over the kidney, pains in the perineum and hypogastrium (according to the situation of the primary infection), severe rigors, pyrexia, anorexia, nausea, and vomiting are amongst those commonly observed. It is important to remember its relatively common occurrence in children, in whom the constitutional symptoms may be prominent without any special urinary symptoms attracting notice. The urine generally contains only a trace of albumin, and no obvious pus; the diagnosis depends upon bacteriological investigation of a catheter specimen, the need for which will be suggested by the discovery of a decided excess of leucocytes in the centrifugalized deposit. *Jno. Eyre.*

BALDNESS.—Alopecia, or baldness, may vary in degree from slight thinning to the complete loss of hair. There are three main varieties of simple baldness, namely (1) *Congenital*, (2) *Senile*, and (3) *Premature alopecia*.

1. In the congenital variety, the baldness is seldom complete, and the hair may be lanugo-like. In the latter case the diagnosis is certain, as it also is when the baldness is accompanied by developmental defects in the skin or its appendages.

2. Senile alopecia needs neither description nor diagnosis.

3. Premature alopecia may be (*a*) idiopathic or (*b*) symptomatic. The former, much less frequent than the latter, and due to no recognizable cause except heredity, usually begins between the ages of twenty and thirty-five; in many cases at the vertex, like senile baldness, but often at the temple, when it extends backwards elliptically.

Symptomatic premature baldness may be either temporary or permanent, gradual or rapid, and is dependent upon a great variety of local or constitutional causes, including *seborrhœa* of the scalp, *psoriasis*, *chronic eczema*, *erysipelas*, *ringworm*, *favus*, *lupus erythematosus*, *syphilis*; it is also a sequela of *fevers* or other acute systemic diseases. When it occurs as a sequel to fevers, in syphilis, ringworm (except after severe kerion), erysipelas, and eczema, the loss of hair is usually but temporary; in seborrhœa, favus, lupus erythematosus, morphœa, and *folliculitis decalvans*, it is generally permanent, and is always so, of course, when the hair-follicles have been destroyed.

The most important form of symptomatic baldness is that which is associated with *seborrhœa*, whether of the oily or of the dry kind. Seborrhœic alopecia has the same distribution as idiopathic baldness, as described above. Another form of symptomatic baldness is the condition known as *alopecia areata*, in which the hair falls out in patches, generally of irregular distribution. Usually the patches continue to spread for a time, and may run into others, denuded areas thus being formed, of irregular outline, with a surface white and smooth as a billiard ball. The hairs at the edges of the patches are looser than the others, and among them may be seen short hairs that show signs of atrophy close to the root, so that they resemble a note of exclamation (!). In rare cases, the hair falls out not in patches but more generally, and very rapidly; and soon the whole scalp may be bared, and even the hair of the whole body may be lost, and with

it the nails of the fingers and toes. The affection with which alopecia areata is most easily confounded is *ringworm* of the trichophytic variety: the differential diagnosis between the two affections will be found under FUNGOID AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN.

Alopecia areata may also be confused with another form of symptomatic baldness, namely, *alopecia cicatrisata*, the *pseudo-pelade* of Brocq, in which depressed islands of baldness, round or of irregular shape, occur on the scalp, the patches usually spreading and coalescing into large, smooth, shiny areas. But here the patches are cicatricial; there is destruction of the follicles, so that the hair is never restored; there are normal-looking hairs on the bald areas, and the note-of-exclamation stumps of alopecia areata are absent. The bald patches sometimes met with in *secondary syphilis* may be distinguished from those of alopecia areata by the co-existence of other syphilitic symptoms, and by the effects of specific treatment. The bald areas of *lupus erythematosus* are in greater or less degree cicatricial, there is destruction of the follicles, and a border which is slightly or distinctly inflamed. *Folliculitis decalvans* is cicatricial also, and at the edge of the bare patches a small red papule or patch of erythema can be seen surrounding each follicle. *Malcolm Morris.*

BEARING-DOWN PAIN.—(See PAIN, BEARING-DOWN.)

BLEEDING GUMS.—A spongy, bleeding condition of the gums, attaining such a degree that the teeth became covered over by the exuberant blood-oozing tissues, was a prominent feature of *scurvy*, a serious and often fatal disease which used to be common on sailing ships when fresh food was necessarily absent from the diet for weeks or even months at a time. It is now, fortunately, very rare in its full development, but is still found in a mild form amongst children—infantile scurvy, or Barlow's disease—as the result of long-continued feeding with tinned milk without fresh food. Its chief features are anæmia and tenderness of the long bones due to hæmorrhages under the periosteum; in severer cases, there may be purpura and other obvious hæmorrhages, including sponginess and bleeding of the gums, with a more or less general condition of stomatitis. The diagnosis is suggested by the history of tinned-milk diet, and confirmed by the benefit that follows the addition of fresh milk and, in older children, fresh vegetables. A similar condition may arise in adults whose circumstances compel them to live on tinned foods.

There are, however, many other causes of bleeding of the gums besides scurvy. The differential diagnosis is generally easy, but sometimes may be very difficult. The first point to determine is whether the gum condition is due to local changes only, or whether it is part of a more general condition.

(*A*). **Bleeding Gums due to General Conditions or preceded by Lesions elsewhere than in the Mouth**:—

- Scurvy
- Splenomedullary leukæmia
- Lymphatic leukæmia
- Hodgkin's disease
- Pernicious anæmia
- Aplastic anæmia
- Splenic anæmia
- Hæmophilia
- Purpura, whether due to any of the above causes, or to others (see PURPURA)
- Syphilis
- Mercurialism
- Iodide poisoning
- Phosphorus poisoning
- Arsenic poisoning
- Lead poisoning
- Tuberculous gingivitis
- Febrile or asthenic states accompanied by sordes, e.g., pneumonia, the later stages of malignant cachexia, general paralysis, acute yellow atrophy of the liver, and so forth
- Dyspepsia.

(*B*). **Bleeding Gums due to purely Local Conditions** : —

Injury, e.g., by tooth brush ; the result of bee or wasp sting ; and so forth
Dental caries
Tartar
Pyorrhœa alveolaris
Alveolar abscess
Papilloma
Epulis
Myeloid sarcoma
Epithelioma
Actinomycosis
Acute or chronic stomatitis, not obviously due to any of the causes already mentioned ; e.g. :
  Aphthous stomatitis
  Ulcerative stomatitis
  Gangrenous stomatitis (cancrum oris, phagedæna oris, or noma oris)
Erythema bullosum, dermatitis herpetiformis, pemphigus, affecting the mouth as well as the epidermis

A. **Bleeding Gums due to General Conditions.**—Many of the above conditions are discussed under other and more prominent symptoms, so that here we need refer but briefly to them (see SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF ; ANÆMIA ; PURPURA ; etc.). A blood-count may be required, in order to diagnose or exclude *splenomedullary* or *lymphatic leukæmia*, or *pernicious anæmia*. The family history may suggest *hæmophilia*. *Splenic anæmia*, *Hodgkin's disease*, and *aplastic anæmia* attract attention more on account of the enlargement of the SPLEEN (*q.v.*), or of the LYMPHATIC GLANDS (*q.v.*), or of the ANÆMIA (*q.v.*), than because of spongy gums. *Purpura* (*q.v.*) is itself a symptom and not a disease.

Syphilis, particularly in its secondary stage, may produce stomatitis, pharyngitis, laryngitis, and gingivitis, with more or less tendency to bleeding, even



Fig. 10.—Primary syphilitic sore on the lower lip.

when no mercurial treatment has been adopted ; the secondary roseola may still be present, or the history may be obvious. Difficulty arises mainly in women and children, and when the chancre has been extragenital (*Fig.* 10). Wassermann's serum test may be tried, or the *Spirochæta pallida* (*Plate XII, Fig. J*) looked for in scrapings from the mucous lesions.

Mercury is very liable to cause profuse salivation and acute stomatitis, with most distressing and painful swelling of lips, gums, tongue, and cheeks ; swallowing may become impossible, the glairy saliva hangs in strings from the protruding tongue and bulging lips, the mucosa bleeds on the slightest touch, and the patient is the picture of abject misery. Some persons are far more susceptible than others to the effects of mercury ; but its worst effects have occurred when the remedy has been employed in excess in the treatment of syphilis, especially when the teeth are carious, or when the mouth has not been kept clean with a tooth-brush after each meal, and when there is albuminuria (syphilitic nephritis) at the same time. The diagnosis depends upon a knowledge of the drugs that are being given *or, in occupation cases, of* the chemicals that the patient has been working with.

Iodides may cause profuse coryza, due to conjunctival, nasal, and oral catarrh, but the amount of bleeding that accompanies it is slight. The nature of the drugs being taken will suggest the diagnosis, or if there is doubt as to the drugs, the urine may be tested for iodides.

Phosphorus used to produce very severe stomatitis, going on to necrosis of the jaw—" phossy jaw "—not infrequently ending in death as the result of fatty degeneration of the liver and heart; this is uncommon since restrictions have been laid upon the use of crude yellow phosphorus in the manufacture of matches. The occupation generally serves to suggest the diagnosis.

Arsenic and *lead* are both rare causes of bleeding gums; occupation, or medical prescription, or habits as regards drinking, may suggest the diagnosis, and there may be other signs of the poisoning, particularly pigmentation of the skin, vomiting, diarrhœa, hyperkeratosis of the soles and palms, and generalized peripheral neuritis in the case of arsenic; and the symptoms given elsewhere in the case of lead. Arsenic may be found in excess in the hair, or lead may be detected in the residue from a bulk of urine.

Tuberculous gingivitis is rare, but when it does occur it is very severe. The nature of the bleeding gums will be suggested by the co-existence of phthisis with cavitation, and abundant sputum teeming with tubercle bacilli; the latter may also abound in scrapings from the gum.

Febrile and asthenic states only cause sordes and bleeding gums when the patient has already been ill some while, or when the nursing has been remiss; the diagnosis will depend on symptoms other than those connected with the gums.

Dyspepsia is a recognized cause for sponginess of the gums, shallow peptic ulcers, and bleeding on slight provocation; but there is often difficulty in being sure that the dyspepsia is not due to the swallowing of septic products from infected teeth and gums, rather than the gum condition secondary to the stomach.

B. **Bleeding Gums due to Local Conditions.**—When care has been taken to exclude general causes of bleeding of the gums, differentiation between the various local causes is not difficult. Some patients are alarmed by the symptom when its cause is nothing more than the use of a *new tooth-brush*, whose bristles have slightly lacerated gums that are accustomed to an older and softer brush. The history will indicate other forms of local injury—an ill-fitting tooth-plate, perhaps.

Dental caries may be obvious, or it may be hidden away between adjacent teeth and yet be irritating the gum enough to cause it to bleed with undue readiness, for instance when the teeth are brushed. *Tartar* will be obvious on inspection. *Pyorrhœa alveolaris*, also known as *suppurative gingivitis* or *Rigg's disease*, is the result of septic infection around the teeth extending down into the sockets and loosening them, causing the gum margins to recede by a process of erosion, and leading to a purulent discharge from between the gums and the teeth. It is possible for this condition to be present, even when the external aspect of the teeth seems perfect; a very fine probe may sometimes be passed painlessly down into the tooth-socket between adjacent teeth, where the suppurative process has been progressing unsuspected, and out of the reach of the tooth-brush as used in the ordinary way. The gums bleed with the greatest ease in severe cases, the breath is foul, and the constant swallowing of pyogenic organisms and their products leads to dyspepsia, anæmia, chronic ill health, listlessness, functional nerve disorders, and sometimes more acute symptoms of general pyæmia, especially multiple infective synovitis and arthritis. Neurasthenia and depression ultimately ensue in many cases, and sometimes very severe and even fatal anæmia.

The diagnosis of *alveolar abscess* is generally obvious, though infection of a *benign* or *malignant new growth* may simulate it for a time. Microscopical

examination of the excised tumour is the only certain way of diagnosing the nature of an odontoma, papilloma, simple epulis, myeloid sarcomatous epulis, myeloid sarcoma of the jaw, or epithelioma of the gum.

Actinomycosis is a very rare lesion in man ; but the jaws, gums, or cheeks are parts that are least uncommonly affected. The chronic nature of that which partakes of the characters partly of a neoplasm and partly of an abscess, in a person who has had occasion to put straws, cotton, or other vegetable products into his mouth or between his teeth, may suggest the diagnosis, which will be confirmed by the finding of the ray fungi in the purulent discharge, or in sections from parts excised. Minute grey or yellowish-grey specks in the pus are said to be characteristic, but they are not always to be seen, and it is only by microscopical examinations that the diagnosis can be made with certainty (see *Plate XII, Fig. S*).



Fig. 11.—Cancrum oris.

Stomatitis in its various degrees may have a general cause, such as mercurialism (see above) ; or it may be due to purely local infection with micro-organisms. It might perhaps be classified bacteriologically—the variety spoken of as thrush being due to the *Oidium albicans*, for instance. Clinically, however, it is more often classified by its degree, into acute catarrhal, ulcerative, and gangrenous. All these affect the mucosa of cheeks, lips, tongue, and palate, in addition to the gums, and any of the inflamed parts bleed readily. The first degree is characterized by redness, swelling, tenderness, and pain, with inability to move the tongue about in order to eat and swallow, swelling and protrusion of the lips, foulness of the breath, and very often salivation. There may or may not be localized greyish or white aphthous patches ; these are commoner in children. When ulcers occur, these are generally multiple and shallow, very painful, with more or less glazing of the ulcerated surface, and acute hyperæmia of the margins. The gangrenous form is better known by the title *cancrum oris* (*Fig.* 11), fortunately rare, though sometimes seen in ill-cared-for children who have contracted measles or some other acute debilitating fever. The cheek is the first affected by the gangrene, acute generalized stomatitis being followed by the appearance of a black spot within and without, rapidly spreading and leading to sloughing and perforation of the cheek, gangrene of the gums and jaw, falling out of the teeth, a very foul nauseating odour of the breath, and death from utter exhaustion. The diagnosis is generally obvious.

Erythema bullosum, dermatitis herpetiformis, and *pemphigus*—particularly the first of these—may affect mucous membranes as well as the skin, especially the mouth, colon, and vagina. The result as regards the mouth is very distressing ; the crusts and resultant inflammation of lips, gums, tongue, cheeks, palate, fauces, and pharynx, may make it impossible for food to be taken orally, and

the patient rapidly loses weight and becomes very ill. The mucous membrane everywhere bleeds on the slightest touch, and the condition is pitiable. There is generally pyrexia. The diagnosis is, as a rule, easy, for the mucous membranes are very seldom attacked unless the skin is affected also (see BULLÆ, and EOSINOPHILIA).

Herbert French.

BLINDNESS.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

BLISTERS.—(See BULLÆ.)

BLOOD PER ANUM.—Blood may be passed per anum whenever bleeding takes place from any part of the alimentary canal. If it comes from a point high up, as from the stomach or duodenum, it is usually altered in appearance, so that black, tarry stools are passed (melæna); whereas, if it comes from the large intestine or from the lower end of the ileum, it is passed as red blood, easily recognizable as such. If the quantity is very large, it may be bright red, even in the case of highly situated lesions; the colour depends on the rapidity of passage through the bowel and the consequent extent to which the digestive juices have acted upon it.

Recognition of the actual presence of blood, pure or mixed with the motions, is not often difficult, except when the quantity is small. The typical tarry stools of hæmorrhage high up in the alimentary tract are unlike anything else. The black colour is much more pronounced than in such conditions as pigmentation of the stools with iron or bismuth sulphide, which produce rather a slatey or dirty greyish-black tint; while the viscid consistency of the hæmorrhagic stool is also characteristic. Administration of charcoal by the mouth may produce deep black stools, and eating bilberries is also said to do so. In case of doubt, the chemical and spectroscopical tests for blood may be applied; for which purpose it is best to acidulate the fæces strongly with acetic acid and to extract the acid mixture with ether; a clear solution of blood-pigment is thus obtained, suitable for the spectroscope or for the guaiacum test. In some cases blood-corpuscles may be recognizable under the microscope, if a portion of the fæces is rubbed up with physiological saline solution. Grains of charcoal will be distinguishable under the microscope if this substance has been taken.

The conditions associated with the passage of blood per anum may be most conveniently divided for diagnostic purposes into: (1) *Those in which large quantities of altered blood are passed* (true melæna); (2) *Those in which large quantities of red or unaltered blood are voided*; (3) *Those in which small amounts of such blood are seen*; and (4) *Cases of so-called occult hæmorrhage* only recognizable by chemical or other special tests. The conditions classed under headings (2) and (3) necessarily overlap, inasmuch as the exact quantity of blood discharged is very variable; the former comprises, roughly speaking, affections of the bowel; the latter, lesions about the rectum and anus.

1. **Large quantities of blood** may escape in cases of ulceration of the stomach or duodenum. It is usually mixed with acid gastric juice, and thus blackened. Such cases are generally associated with pain after meals, vomiting, hæmatemesis, and increased acidity of the gastric juice. Tenderness will be elicited on pressure over the epigastrium, most often at a point rather to the right of the middle line and about four inches below the xiphisternal junction in the pyloric region. Distinction between the two lesions is difficult; but in gastric ulceration the pain usually arises within an hour after meals, and is relieved by vomiting; in duodenal ulcer, the pain often reaches its acme about three or four hours after a meal, and it may at first be relieved by taking food. In gastric ulcer, the greater part of the blood which escapes is likely to be vomited; in duodenal, most of it to be passed per anum. Duodenal ulceration is most common in

men. The symptoms of gastric ulcer are much more common in women, but it has been shown that in many such instances no actual ulcer can be found, the blood escaping apparently by a process of oozing through the mucous membrane—a condition referred to by Dr. Hale White as gastrostaxis.

2. **Large quantities of unaltered or but slightly altered blood** may be due to ulceration of the small intestine, as in enteric fever, tuberculosis, or the peculiar lesions associated with chronic interstitial nephritis. The phenomena of *enteric fever* need not be detailed at length—initial headache, epistaxis, and fever; fullness of the abdomen and possibly diarrhœa, rose spots, enlargement of the spleen; mental dullness or delirium; leucopenia, and Widal's agglutinative reaction in the blood. *Tuberculous ulceration* of the intestine seldom, if ever, occurs apart from tuberculosis of the lungs, and it is a rare cause of profuse intestinal hæmorrhage. It is associated with pain and tenderness in the abdomen, and with emaciation and signs of pulmonary disease.

Chronic Bright's disease may be associated with hæmorrhage from the bowel as from other parts of the body. The absence of other causes, such as ulceration; the existence of high blood-pressure and enlargement of the left ventricle, the cardiac impulse being displaced outwards and downwards; polyuria; and the constant or occasional appearance of albumin and renal tube-casts in the urine, with weakness, anæmia, and perhaps epistaxis, will point to this cause.

Bleeding into the pancreas and *embolism or thrombosis of one of the mesenteric vessels* may both lead to moderate hæmorrhage from the bowel. In both alike, there will be symptoms of sudden abdominal pain and constipation, with collapse, closely resembling the phenomena of intestinal obstruction. A certain diagnosis can hardly be made without laparotomy. Patients who suffer from pancreatic apoplexy are usually fat. Blocking of a mesenteric vessel by embolism is most likely to occur in sufferers from some form of cardiac disease, especially malignant or ulcerative endocarditis.

A good deal of blood may be passed per anum in some cases of *general hæmorrhagic conditions*, such as profound anæmia, leukæmia, and purpura hæmorrhagica. The general appearance of the patient, and examination of the blood, will suffice to distinguish the two former; and in the last there will probably be visible hæmorrhages in the skin and bleeding from other mucous surfaces.

In the peculiar condition known as *Henoch's purpura* there occur attacks of colic, constipation, and vomiting, with passage of blood per anum. The symptoms may closely simulate intestinal obstruction or intussusception, and may be indistinguishable from mesenteric embolism. A diagnosis may sometimes be made when other phenomena of bleeding are present, such as hæmatemesis, hæmaturia, petechiæ in the skin, or epistaxis, or by concomitant affections of joints (hæmorrhagic arthritis): the patient is generally young; a history of previous attacks may also be obtained.

The possibility of the *rupture of an aneurysm* into the stomach or bowel may be mentioned for the sake of completeness; a diagnosis can only be made by recognition of the pulsating aneurysmal swelling, and the condition will probably be rapidly fatal.

In infants, considerable quantities of blood may be passed per anum owing to *septic infection of the umbilical cord*, the hæmorrhage arising either from an actual ulcer of the stomach or duodenum, or from a purpuric condition caused by bacterial toxæmia.

3. **Hæmorrhage of moderate degree** is usually associated with disease of the large intestine, though occasionally profuse bleeding may occur in such affections. The blood is bright in colour and generally mixed with mucus. In *tropical dysentery* there is severe tenesmus and great frequency of defæcation only blood-stained mucus in small quantities being passed when the disease is well

established. In *ulcerative colitis*, which appears to be a bacillary dysentery of temperate climates, there are the same diarrhœa, frequency of defæcation, and wasting, as characterize the tropical malady, but tenesmus is less marked and the stools are usually more fæcal. Some cases of ulcerative colitis closely simulate enteric fever; they may be distinguished by absence of Widal's reaction, and by recognition of the ulcers in the lower part of the large bowel by means of the sigmoidoscope.

Examination of the stools in cases of tropical dysentery may reveal the presence of the *Amœba histolytica* (*Fig.* 12). This large organism measures some 30 to 40 μ in diameter, and is distinguished from the harmless *Amœba coli* by its well-developed clear outer layer of ectoplasm, by its small and eccentrically placed nucleus, and by the presence of ingested blood-corpuscles within its substance. In bacillary dysentery the pathogenic organisms belong to a group of closely allied bacteria grouped under the title *B. dysenteriæ*. They are short, rod-shaped bacteria, with rounded ends, somewhat resembling *B. typhosus*, but

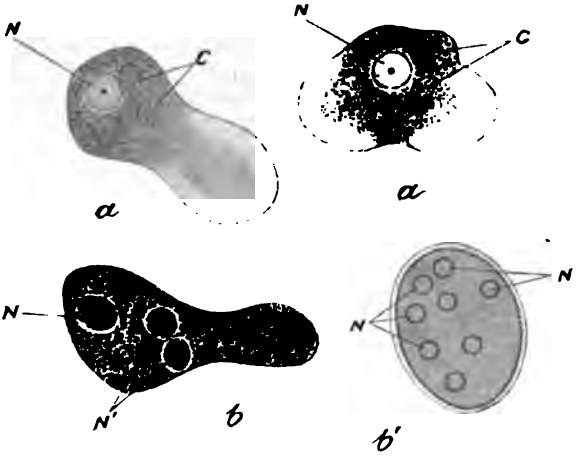


Fig. 12.—(*aa*) *Amœba histolytica* (after Jürgens); (*b*) *Amœba coli*, motile form; (*b'*) *Amœba coli*, encysted (after Casagrandi and Barbagallo). (C) Blood corpuscles; (N) Nucleus; (N') Nuclei after division. (High power of the microscope.)

non-motile. These bacilli grow on ordinary laboratory media, do not coagulate milk, and do not form indol. They are not stained by Gram's method. The exact bacteriology of ulcerative colitis is undetermined.

Malignant disease of the intestine may give rise to some degree of hæmorrhage. In a typical case of cancer of the large bowel, an elderly person has suffered from gradually increasing weakness, wasting, and constipation. Attacks of colicky pain may supervene, and some enlargement of the abdomen may be noticed. Blood may be present in the motions from time to time, but is not often a marked feature; rarely, a moderate degree of hæmorrhage may occur. Examination of the abdomen may reveal vermicular movements of the hypertrophied bowel, which tend to pass in a definite direction along the course of the colon, and to cease at a particular point. Here a definite tumour may be palpable; but as the flexures of the colon are favourite seats for neoplasms, it often happens that the growth is situated deeply in the pelvis or beneath the lower ribs, and cannot be felt. There is little or no fever unless there are extensive secondary

deposits, especially in the liver. Acute intestinal obstruction may finally occur.

As contrasted with the above, *non-malignant ulceration of the colon* is likely to have a more marked onset, with pain, frequency of defæcation, and loose motions. The stools often contain considerable quantities of blood mixed with mucus. The bodily temperature is raised, often to a high degree (103° F.), pain is more constant, and tenderness may be elicited all along the course of the large intestine. Often the ulceration extends into the sigmoid flexure of the colon, and may be visible on examination with the sigmoidoscope.

In *intussusception*, blood and mucus are passed without fæcal matter accompanying them. The condition is commonest in infants and young children. There are usually symptoms of severe illness, with screaming, drawing up of the legs, frequent pulse, and some collapse; rarely the condition may be encountered with but few grave signs; a rectal examination is essential in case the intussusceptum may be felt with the finger; a careful palpation of the abdomen will usually reveal an elongated tumour, which may sometimes be felt to harden and relax again with the peristalsis of the gut.

In infants, *simple colitis* may give rise to the appearance of blood and mucus in the motions, but there is generally some fæcal material passed at the same time, which is not the case in intussusception after the contents of the colon below the intussusception have been evacuated. In simple colitis, the motions are frequent and loose, and they may contain mucus. In milder cases they may be green and slimy, but in the more severe they are brownish and very offensive, and in the worst cases consist of little more than a dirty serous discharge. The child's temperature will probably be raised; the pulse is frequent, and there may be vomiting. A collapsed condition may occur at a late period of this malady—rarely, in acute choleraic cases it may ensue within the first twenty-four hours. In intussusception, on the other hand, collapse usually occurs quickly; and there is absolute constipation. with passage only of a small amount of blood-stained mucus. The only cases which can give rise to a difficulty of diagnosis are the rare instances in which intussusception is present without severe symptoms; and here a rectal examination will probably reveal the true condition of affairs. By means of rectal examination in an infant a considerable area of the abdomen can be investigated, especially if an anæsthetic be administered. In all cases of doubt in intestinal affections accompanied by bleeding, this procedure is urgently demanded.

The intense diarrhœa accompanying *arsenical poisoning* may be accompanied by the passage of traces of blood and mucus. The condition will be distinguished by its rapid onset, some half-hour or so after a meal, by the epigastric pain, tenderness, and vomiting, followed by collapse, with rapid irregular pulse, and clammy skin. A chemical examination of the vomited matters should be made in suspected cases, either by Reinsch's or Marsh's test.

Traces of blood smeared over the motions are suggestive of *piles*, which may be seen on inspection if external, and felt by the examining finger if internal to the sphincter. Occasionally a sharp attack of bleeding may occur from this cause, if a varix be ruptured. The condition is usually accompanied by a sense of fullness, weight, and even pain in the rectum, and the patient may be conscious of "something coming down" and having to be replaced after defæcation.

Some amount of blood may arise from an *anal fistula*, which may also lead to a discharge of mucus and of pus. Inspection and digital examination will readily discover this affection, the external opening of the fistula being close to the margin of the anus, the internal often just above the border of the sphincter.

Cancer of the rectum does not usually give rise to much hæmorrhage, but traces of blood may be passed from time to time, and sometimes a sanious discharge

occurs. The main symptoms are usually wasting and cachexia, gradually increasing difficulty in defæcation; and rarely, alteration in the size and shape of the fæcal masses, which may be thin or ribbon-like. Pain in the sacral region generally occurs at some period of the disease, and it may radiate down the thighs. The growth may be seen by means of the speculum or sigmoidoscope, and also felt by the examining finger.

Rectal polypi are common in children, and may rarely be encountered in adults. They give rise to frequent bleeding, which may occasionally be considerable in amount. The patient may be conscious of something present in the rectum giving rise to a sensation of fullness and frequent desire to defæcate. Digital examination will reveal the existence of a pedunculated tumour, or rarely of multiple tumours. Occasionally a polypus may protrude at the anus after defæcation.

Another condition affecting the rectum which may be signalized by free bleeding is that of *papilloma* or *villous tumour*. The symptoms will closely resemble those described under rectal polypi, but the blood is likely to appear in larger quantities. Digital examination may discover a soft, velvety patch on the rectal wall, and the examining finger will be withdrawn covered with blood. The growth may be seen by means of a speculum as a soft, vascular mass, bleeding on the slightest touch. The condition is uncommon. It is likely to occur at an earlier age than cancer, but the latter is not unknown in persons under 20 years of age.

Simple prolapse of the anal mucosa will lead to slight hæmorrhage. The condition is often seen in children, and may be recognized on inspection of the anus, when a red globular swelling of everted mucous membrane is visible. Adults will be conscious of having to push the part back after passing a motion. Such prolapse often accompanies piles.

Ulceration of the rectum, of venereal origin, occurs chiefly in women. Bleeding is not usually a very marked feature, but attacks of hæmorrhage may take place. The condition is recognizable by digital examination, and by inspection through a rectal speculum or the sigmoidoscope. The ulceration usually extends right down to the anus, whereas there is nearly always an interval of normal mucosa between the anus and an ulcerating cancer of the rectum.



Fig. 13.—Ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*: one exhibiting a terminal spine—the common form; the other presenting a lateral spine. (High power of the microscope).

The parasite called *Bilharzia hæmatobia* may occur in the rectum, though less frequently here than in the bladder. Its presence gives rise to the passage of mucus and blood per anum. There may be discomfort in the rectum and frequency of defæcation. Infection is contracted abroad, especially in Egypt—a fact which may lead to a suspicion of the presence of the affection in patients who have resided out of England. Diagnosis can only be made by finding the ova of the parasite in the fæces. Their well-known shape—oval with a pointed spike at one end, or rarely at the side (*Fig.* 13)—renders them unmistakeable objects under the microscope.

In children the presence of thread-worms (*Oxyuris vermicularis*) in the rectum may lead to the discharge of small amounts of mucus coloured by a trace of blood. The worms will be readily seen on inspection of the child's motions. They

are white, about the thickness of coarse thread, and some $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{5}{8}$ in. in length.

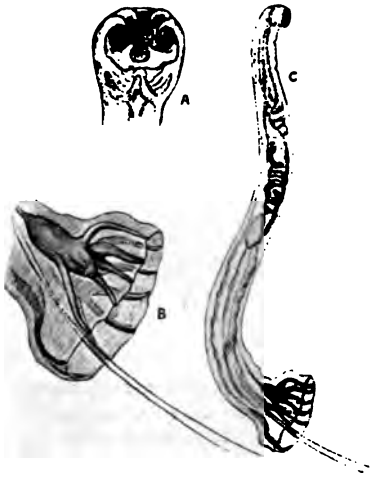


Fig. 14.—*Ankylostomum duodenale.* A Head with hooks; B Tail; C Entire worm (low power). (From *Medical Laboratory Methods.* Dr. Herbert French.)

4. **Occult hæmorrhage** is the term applied to the presence of minute traces of blood in the motions, revealed only by chemical or microscopical examination. It may occur in any lesion of the alimentary canal in which there is breach of surface, as in ulcer, cancer, or severe inflammation. Such hæmorrhage will also be present constantly in cases of infection with the parasitic worm *Ankylostomum duodenale* (*Fig.* 14). This condition, which is met with in persons who have worked in mines or tunnels, leads to profound anæmia; and the ova of the worms may be found in the fæces by microscopical examination (*Figs.* 15 and 16). The tests for occult bleeding may be applied in cases of difficulty when there is reason to suspect ulceration or cancer. No meat or meat-extracts must be administered for a day or two before the test is made, lest the hæmoglobin present in them should vitiate the results. The existence of any bleeding from the gums must also be excluded.

One of the simplest methods of detecting occult hæmorrhage is to rub up

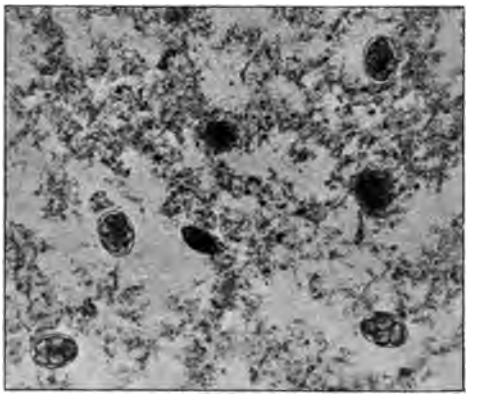


Fig. 15.—*Ankylostomum duodenale.* Ova at different stages. Near the centre is an ovum of *Trichocephalus dispar* (× 50). (By permission from Dr. Haldane and Dr. Boycott's paper in *The Journal of Hygiene*, Vol. III.)

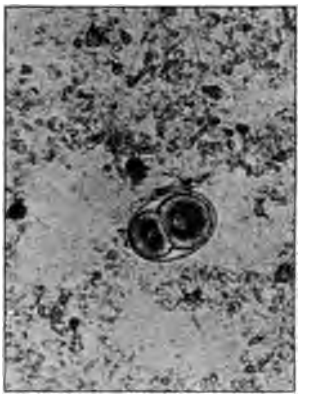


Fig. 16.—*Ankylostomum duodenale.* Two-cell stage of developing ovum (× 200). (By permission from Dr. Haldane and Dr. Boycott's paper in *The Journal of Hygiene*, Vol. III.)

some of the fæces with water, acidify with strong acetic acid, and then shake out with about $\frac{1}{8}$ volume of ether; the latter extracts the hæmatin, and the

characteristic bands may be detected in the ethereal extract by means of the spectroscope (see *Figs.* 20 and 21).

SPECTRAL ABSORPTION BANDS.

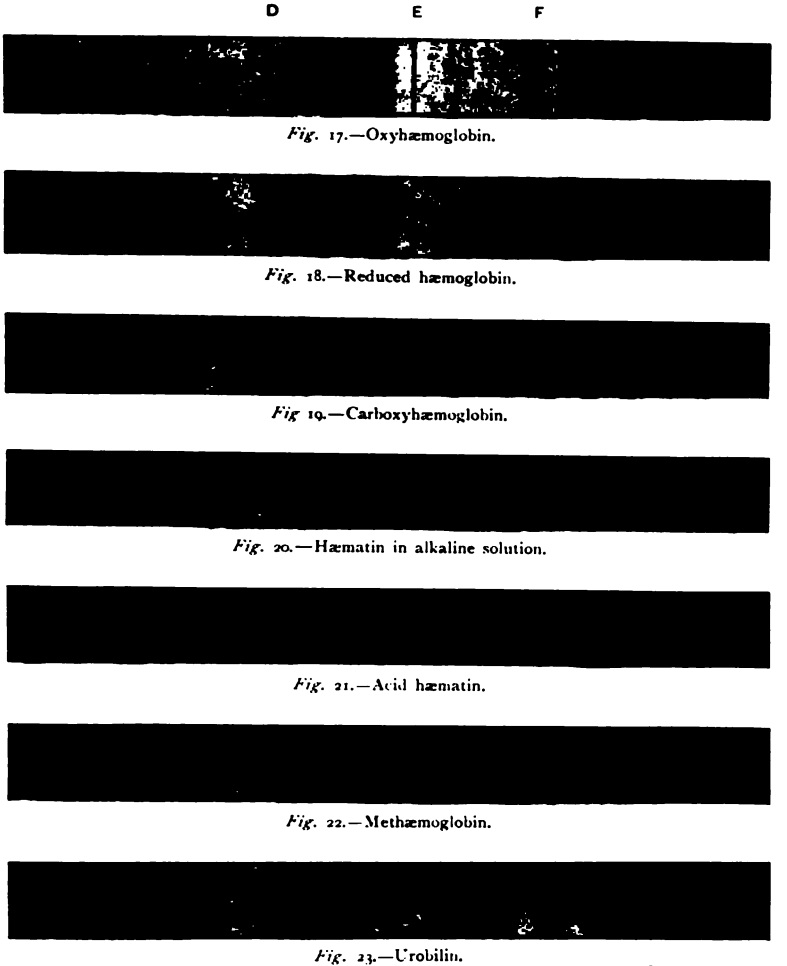


Fig. 17.—Oxyhæmoglobin.

Fig. 18.—Reduced hæmoglobin.

Fig 19.—Carboxyhæmoglobin.

Fig. 20.—Hæmatin in alkaline solution.

Fig. 21.—Acid hæmatin.

Fig. 22.—Methæmoglobin.

Fig. 23.—Urobilin.

W. Cecil Bosanquet.

BLOOD-PRESSURE (ABNORMAL).—Blood-pressure cannot be gauged accurately with the finger; when instruments of precision are used to verify opinions expressed as the result of merely feeling the pulse, it is astounding how erroneous digital impressions of pulse-tension and blood-pressure are found to be. They may be more than 100 mm. Hg out; and it is most important not to diagnose an abnormality of blood-pressure until the latter has been accurately measured instrumentally. There are four main kinds of blood-pressure, namely, maximum systolic systemic arterial pressure; minimum arterial blood-pressure;

mean arterial blood-pressure; and venous blood-pressure. Instruments have been devised for measuring all of these, but for clinical purposes the only variety which is really important is the maximum systemic arterial blood-pressure. This may be either *abnormally low* or *abnormally high*, but no stress should be put upon any but considerable departures from the normal. Healthy individuals who have not been kept in bed, have an average pressure in early adult life of 120 to 130 mm. Hg. Children have less than this, though at this early age it very seldom happens that anything is to be learned by measuring the blood-pressure. As years advance, the blood-pressure tends normally to rise, so that in a person of fifty or sixty, a reading of 150 or 160 mm. Hg, or thereabouts, which in a younger person would indicate disease, would be normal..

Abnormally high blood-pressure may reach figures such as 320 mm. Hg, and anything from 170 mm. Hg upwards is essentially abnormal, whatever the age of the patient. It nearly always indicates rigidity of the vessels as the result of *arteriosclerosis*, and it is very often associated with *renal degeneration*, which, as time goes on, ultimately becomes red granular contracted kidney. Curiously enough, and contrary to what might be expected, the maximum systolic blood-pressure is higher than normal in cases of heart failure such as result from *mitral stenosis*, even when the pulse is so irregular and feeble that it can only be felt with certain beats, and when one would have thought that there must be a fall in the blood-pressure; the cause for the rise in such cases is probably the *partial asphyxia* acting upon the vasomotor centre. Provided the fact is borne in mind, little difficulty in diagnosis will arise from it. The chief importance of high blood-pressure is in diagnosing arterial or renal degeneration, with consequent tendency to *apoplexy*, in patients in whom there may not be any other very obvious signs of disease. It should be remembered, however, that any patient who is kept at rest in bed, tends to have a diminution in the blood-pressure, and this applies to arteriosclerotic patients as well as others. Indeed, a person may have a blood-pressure of 250 mm. Hg or more when up and about, and yet when he is kept in bed the pressure may fall to 150 mm. Hg, to rise again when the patient returns to active life. Prolongation of the first sound at the impulse or a ringing accentuation of the aortic second sound, may sometimes serve to indicate that there is a high blood-pressure when no instrument is at hand to verify the fact.

A clinical fact which may sometimes prove helpful is, that cases of *melancholia* have abnormally high blood-pressures, and that when the melancholia begins to improve, the pressure falls, and may return to normal when the patient recovers from the mental symptoms.

Abnormally low blood-pressures may be observed in many different circumstances associated with *asthenia*, but without renal or arterial degeneration. In itself a low maximum systemic blood-pressure is seldom of diagnostic significance excepting in *Addison's disease*. In a case in which the degree of pigmentation of the skin or of mucous membranes may leave it still in doubt as to whether Addison's disease is the diagnosis or not, the discovery of a blood-pressure so low as 80 mm. Hg would be confirmative of the diagnosis, although there are cases of Addison's disease in which the blood-pressure may be no lower than 110 mm. Hg.

Herbert French.

BOILS.—(See PUSTULES.)

BORBORYGMI are gurgling noises in the abdomen produced by peristaltic movements of the bowel acting upon their mixed gaseous and fluid contents. They are probably more frequent in the small intestine than elsewhere; but they may sometimes be gastric or colonic. With the stethoscope applied to

the abdomen, they may be heard in all normal persons, varying in intensity at different times of the day according to the different phases of digestion. When a meal has been taken after a period of fasting, the passage of the intestinal contents through the ileocæcal valve may be heard distinctly with the stethoscope placed over the right iliac fossa some six or eight hours after the meal; but it is seldom possible to decide what precise portion of the bowel is responsible for the production of borborygmi heard elsewhere.

Normally, these sounds should not be audible either to the patient or to other persons; but occasionally even in health they may be heard quite loudly. In some individuals indeed, especially in women, the sounds become annoyingly obtrusive, and they may even acquire a pathological degree. It may be very difficult, however, to decide exactly as to their cause; sometimes the patient seems to be otherwise perfectly healthy, so that they might be called a normal abnormality in such a case. More often there is more or less evidence of functional nerve disorder or hysteria, so that the borborygmi may be due to functional errors in the intestinal peristalsis or in the secretions within the bowel. They may be associated with FLATULENCE (*q.v.*), though this is by no means necessarily the case. When there is excess of gas in the alimentary canal, observation of the patient may detect air-swallowing; intestinal putrefaction is said to be indicated by the presence of excess of indican in the urine, or by there being a high ratio of organic to inorganic urinary sulphates; fermentation of carbohydrate is suggested when there is no evidence of air-swallowing, when the urine analyses do not confirm any suspicion of proteid putrefaction, and when the borborygmi are increased by the giving of carbohydrate foods.

The absence of borborygmi may sometimes be a sign of clinical importance, for one of the first effects of peritonitis is to inhibit the peristaltic movements of the bowel; in the absence of peristalsis borborygmi cannot be produced, and therefore, in a case suspected to be one of peritonitis, the presence of well-marked borborygmi upon auscultation of the abdomen is an argument against there being general peritonitis, whilst complete silence of the abdomen is in favour of this diagnosis.

Borborygmi may be increased in asphyxial conditions, so that they may be a very marked symptom in cases of heart failure with cyanosis.

Herbert French.

BRADYCARDIA, or undue slowness of the pulse-rate, is not incompatible with health, some individuals having a normal pulse-rate of 50 per minute, whilst in a few it does not exceed 40 or even 30 per minute. Occasionally bradycardia of this kind is found in more than one member of the same family.

It is important to auscultate the heart in order to exclude the possibility of the rate of the pulse as felt at the wrist not being the same as the rate of the heart-beat; it sometimes happens, particularly when there is mitral stenosis, that by no means every pulse wave becomes palpable at the wrist, and the rate may then seem to be slow when perhaps in reality it is twice the apparent rate.

Absolute slowness of the pulse-beat, as distinct from its relative slowness in proportion to the pyrexia, is best seen in that symptom-complex which has been termed Stokes-Adams' disease, the phenomena of which are attacks of unconsciousness associated with one or several epileptiform convulsions, coma, stertor, and cyanosis, the rate of the heart-beat being found to have dropped to a half or even to less than half of that which is natural. These symptoms are due to difficulty in the transmission of the contraction-stimulus from the auricle to the ventricle along the auriculo-ventricular bundle of His. The inhibitory factor is not the same in all cases, but is very often associated with arteriosclerosis and degenerative changes in the bundle of His, together with myocardial degeneration and atheroma of the coronary arteries; less

often it is due to syphilis of the bundle of His or to destruction of that bundle by a gumma, sarcoma, or carcinoma. The diagnosis is apt to be that of epilepsy until the fact has been established that the pulse-rate falls during an attack to about half the normal; but when this observation has been made, the difference between Stokes-Adams' disease and ordinary epilepsy is clear.

Increased intracranial pressure is another cause for bradycardia; it may thus be observed in cases of cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral tumour, cerebral abscess, and in the early stages of tuberculous meningitis; but in other forms of meningitis and in the later stages of tuberculous meningitis the initial bradycardia changes to tachycardia. If in a given case there is otitis media or some other local infective focus which might produce a cerebral abscess, the occurrence of pyrexia with a pulse-rate of 50, 55, or 60 per minute is an argument in favour of intracranial abscess; for the other complications of otitis media, especially lateral sinus thrombosis, mastoid abscess, or suppurative meningitis, produce a rapid pulse-rate instead of a slow one; the reverse is not true, that is to say, it is not possible to exclude cerebral abscess merely on the ground that there is no bradycardia. Cerebral tumour can generally be distinguished from cerebral abscess by the greater length of the history, the more pronounced optic neuritis; or by the absence of predisposing cause to cerebral abscess, for instance otitis media, or bronchiectasis; whilst cerebral hæmorrhage is much more rapid in its onset, is less likely to have marked optic neuritis, and if there is pyrexia it is apt to be extreme, reaching the level of hyperpyrexia; generally the patient is an elderly man who has either high blood-pressure, albuminuria, or other evidence of degenerated arteries or granular kidneys.

Myxœdema is a disease in which the pulse-rate is not fast, but in which it seldom becomes absolutely slow.

Certain drugs are apt to slow the heart very markedly when they have been administered in full doses over a long period; amongst these the two most important are digitalis and strophanthus, while sodium salicylate also is likely to have a similar effect: the diagnosis will depend upon the knowledge of the medicine the patient is taking.

Jaundice is generally stated to be a cause for marked slowing of the pulse-rate: it is true that the artificial introduction of bile salts and pigments into the circulation in animals slows the heart, but clinically in man it is rare to find jaundice and absolute bradycardia associated. *Herbert French.*

BREATH, FOULNESS OF THE.—This is due to one or other of four main groups of conditions, namely, septic and putrefactive changes within the mouth or nose; septic or putrefactive changes within the lungs; the ingestion of certain substances such as tobacco smoke, garlic or onions, whose products are excreted by the lungs or saliva; and severe toxic conditions, especially those affecting the alimentary canal or peritoneum.

When the foulness of the breath is not habitual, but occurs as the result of a recent illness, there will be symptoms of the latter which point to the diagnosis quite apart from the condition of the breath; so that one need not do more than indicate as possible causes of the symptom such things as typhoid fever, general peritonitis, post-puerperal sepsis, intestinal obstruction, and a host of other conditions of this kind in which, even though the mouth be clean, there may be foulness of the breath, such tendency to foulness being greatly exaggerated if sordes have been allowed to collect.

Foulness of the breath due to the ingestion of foodstuffs such as onions or garlic, is familiar enough, and it only remains to add that there are certain drugs, for instance guaiacol, which may produce a similar symptom without the patient's friends realizing why the breath should be so tainted.

Foulness of the breath due to lung conditions will nearly always be indicated either by the abundant and putrid sputum, or by the abnormal physical signs in the thorax. The condition may be due to *phthisis* with secondary infection of the cavities by pyogenic organisms, *fœtid bronchitis, bronchiectasis, gangrene of the lungs, empyema* or other *abscess* which has ruptured into the lung. The only cases which give rise to difficulty in the differential diagnosis, are those in which an empyema has been situated deeply, for instance between the lower lobe and the diaphragm, or between two lobes, without reaching the surface; in such a case there may be absolutely no abnormal physical signs, and the diagnosis has to be made from the symptoms and history. The patient has generally had some obscure febrile illness, possibly with cough, but without much expectoration, until one day, after a particularly severe bout of coughing, a large quantity of pus—perhaps a teacupful or even more—has suddenly been brought up at one time, since when, at intervals of hours or days, there has been similar expectoration of large quantities of putrid pus. This condition of deep-seated empyema without abnormal physical signs most resembles bronchiectasis or bronchiolectasis, but is distinguished by the sudden way in which the first large quantity of purulent expectoration came on. In both cases there may be clubbing of the fingers; and in both, the sputum contains pus corpuscles, and pyogenic and non-pyogenic micro-organisms other than tubercle bacilli, but no elastic fibres indicative of lung destruction.

Gangrene of the lung produces an unmistakable stench of the worst kind; if any doubt remains as to the diagnosis, the detection of abundant elastic fibres in the sputum, after boiling with caustic soda to destroy the other tissue elements present, will clinch the diagnosis.

Phthisis with cavitation may produce foulness of the sputum, but hardly ever the stench of gangrene, unless gangrene has supervened. It is distinguished from bronchiectasis and from hidden empyema by the discovery of tubercle bacilli in the sputum. The chief difficulty in the diagnosis arises when the tuberculous part of the malady has ceased, the cavities formerly excavated by the tuberculous process being now occupied only by pyogenic organisms that have secondarily infected them.

None of the above conditions need be considered at all in arriving at the diagnosis of the cause of foulness of the breath in many cases, inspection of the mouth at once indicating the nature of the trouble in the form of *tartar, septic gums, carious teeth* with decomposing food particles in them, *pyorrhœa alveolaris*, or even more extensive *stomatitis*, the different varieties of which are dealt with under that heading; or it may be that the nose or throat is at fault rather than the mouth, *necrosis of the nasal bones, purulent hypertrophic* or *atrophic rhinitis, ozæna, septic tonsillitis* or other varieties of SORE THROAT (*q.v.*), with more or less extensive inflammation of the tonsils, fauces, or pharynx, being generally obvious on inspection, or on bacteriological examination for the Klebs-Löffler bacilli of diphtheria, or the fusiform bacilli and spirilla of Vincent's angina (*Plate XII, Fig. M*). Some of the worst cases of foulness of the breath are to be met with when there is inoperable *squamous-celled carcinoma* of the mouth or tongue.

It is only when all such local conditions have been excluded, and when there is no acute illness nor any lesion of the lungs, that one can attribute foulness of the breath to that ill-defined malady *dyspepsia*. It is sometimes very difficult to find out why the patient's breath is not sweet, and indeed there are some persons in whom all the functions of the body seem to be perfectly good, and the mouth perfectly clean, and yet the breath is foul. If there are any symptoms of gastro-intestinal disorder, especially flatulence or constipation, one is inclined to attribute the condition of the breath to the stomach or the bowels; but when there are no symptoms of any error in these, it is more than likely that

the trouble is due to some local condition which has not been discovered upon ordinary inspection, particularly the accumulation and putrefaction of food particles between the teeth, where they may become impacted even in persons who vigorously use both tooth-brush and mouth-wash daily. *Herbert French.*

BREATH, SHORTNESS OF.—This is a very common complaint which, in our opinion, should be differentiated carefully from difficulty of breathing, the latter term being reserved entirely for cases of obstruction in the main air-passage, the larynx, and trachea—using it as a laryngological expression in fact—diphtheria, growths, and, very much more rarely, pressure from without being the main causes.

Shortness of breath is, in the patient's mind, a *conscious* quickening of the respiratory movements to supply a conscious need of air. The following are the chief causes of the symptom :—

Increased Need for Oxygen.—Fevers and other septic processes inducing excessive oxygen requirements. Exercise in health. Temporary shortness of breath.

Diminished Supply of Oxygen.—(1) Blood conditions in which the red corpuscles cannot carry a sufficient charge, or do not yield up their supply with sufficient ease ; (2) Cardiac conditions of inefficiency of circulation ; (3) Pulmonary conditions of diminished surface of contact, or ease in contact, of air and blood in alveoli ; (4) Atmospheric conditions of diminished partial oxygen pressure in the alveoli of the lung ; (5) Deformities of the chest mechanically preventing the expansion of the lung. The diagnosis of these conditions is not difficult when once attention is drawn to the possibility of their occurrence, but we must briefly advert to each of them to indicate the guides to the cause in a case not at once obvious.

Fevers and Septic Conditions.—The thermometer and the obvious illness of the patient will generally give sufficient indication of these ; nor indeed is shortness of breath a common *complaint* in such patients, their minds being filled with other ideas.

Exercise in Health.—Here it is necessary to be sure of the health ; it may, or may not be, that the person is merely out of condition, and undertakes exercise which only a trained athlete can properly perform. The only way to avoid mistakes is to ask, Does the shortness of breath soon disappear ? and then to make a careful examination of the patient to see if any of the undermentioned causes are at work.

1. **Blood Conditions.**—These include : (i) Simple loss of blood ; (ii) Anæmia simplex ; (iii) Anæmia, severe or pernicious ; (iv) Polycythæmia ; (v) Some pathological constituent, as in diabetes, uræmia, Graves' disease, etc. ; (vi) All forms of leukæmia.

The actual laboratory diagnosis of the blood condition is simple enough if we decide to have it examined. The points that may lead us to have this done would naturally come in the following order. A history of loss of blood is pretty sure to be volunteered—piles, excessive menstruation, obvious trauma, loss at parturition, etc. ; suspicion is very likely to be aroused by the colour of the patient's face, especially when coupled with a primary complaint of shortness of breath. *Diabetes* and *uræmia* are likely to show other signs, and the urine will give the clue to the diagnosis ; but great caution is required never to omit to have the blood examined if the cause of a shortness of breath is not apparent on simple physical examination ; indeed, one must go farther, and say if some easily diagnosable condition is not present ; for it must be remembered that blood conditions are the very ones to be the exciting cause of cardiac inefficiency, which by itself is often hard to diagnose if there be no obvious bruit or irregularity in rhythm.

2. **Cardiac Conditions.**—Inefficiency in circulation. These include : (i) Valvular

disease (acute and chronic); (ii) Muscular weakness (fatty, fibrosis, etc.); (iii) Nerve conditions (arrhythmia ?); (iv) Pericarditis and pericardial effusion.

i. *Valvular disease.*—If a bruit be present, it may fairly be assumed that the heart is a factor in causing shortness of breath, but unless some other tell-tale sign be present it must not be assumed that it is the *only* factor, for it is very common to find patients with bruits who will not confess to shortness of breath.

ii. *Muscular Weakness.*—We cannot under the present heading give all the points in connection with "morbus cordis sine murmure"; it must, however, be stated that a diminution in the muscular energy of the heart is a most important contributory factor in producing shortness of breath in all pathological conditions of the blood, including renal affections and diabetes, in convalescence from acute disease, and in acute pericardial affections; it is, perhaps, the commonest cause of all of shortness of breath. Want of tone in the sounds, likeness of the first to the second sound, and irregularities in rhythm, are the principal points to look for. The urine should be examined with care, both for albumin and tube-casts; the ophthalmoscope should be used in the detection of albuminuric retinitis; and it is often wise to measure the systemic blood-pressure to find out whether it is greatly above the normal or not.

iii. *Nerve Conditions.*—Local pressure on the nerves may cause cardiac arrhythmia and breathlessness, but these will have other signs and symptoms easily discoverable; general nervousness and neurasthenia are often characterized by shortness of breath on exertion or excitement, there being frequency of the beat without any arrhythmia.

iv. *Pericardial Diseases.*—A differential diagnosis between these and a hypertrophy or dilatation of the ventricles may be demanded for other reasons, but *quâ* shortness of breath, there is no difficulty in determining that either cardiac or pericardial trouble is the cause.

3. **Pulmonary Conditions.**—These, again, will be fairly obvious on proper examination, including, as they do, every disease of the lung; but we would specially draw attention to the possible presence of a quiet pleural effusion, which not very infrequently is so insidious as to give rise to no complaint but that of shortness of breath. Again, in the early days of phthisis, it may be that a cough and shortness of breath are nearly all that is complained of. Bronchitis, advanced tubercle, bronchopneumonia, lobar pneumonia, and acute pleurisy, are all easily recognizable causes of shortness of breath. The only intrinsic affection of the lungs not at once easily discoverable is emphysema without its usually accompanying bronchitis; the shape of the chest, the absence of vesicular sounds, the increased resonance to percussion will, however, generally give a clue.

4. **Atmospheric Conditions** need no diagnosis; partial asphyxia by bad air, high mountains, and caisson work, are the three chief alterations in gaseous surroundings. All are obvious.

5. **Deformities of Chest** are again obvious; Pott's curvature is the chief one. They derive their importance from the fact that commonly one lung is *hors de combat* almost to start with, and hence a very slight affection of the other may cause great difficulty in breathing.

Fred J. Smith.

BRUITS, CARDIAC.

I.—Systolic Bruits.

(*A*). **Systolic Bruits over the Mitral Area**, which corresponds to that portion of the chest wall lying immediately over the cardiac apex. When a definite systolic bruit is audible over the mitral area, its cause is sometimes perfectly obvious. If, for example, a person who some time previously had an attack of rheumatic fever presents a bruit, with its point of maximum intensity over the cardiac apex, and the bruit is conducted outwards into the left axilla,

aortic obstruction, or in atheroma of the aorta, which is most frequently part of a general arterial sclerosis.

A *functional bruit* confined to the aortic area is very rare, but may be distinguished by there being no enlargement of the left ventricle, and by the presence of other functional bruits, especially a *bruit de diable*. If marked anæmia exists, either from some primary blood-disease or secondary to a cachectic condition, due to malignant disease, tuberculosis, malaria, a large hæmorrhage, etc., then the diagnosis of a functional bruit is confirmed.

(*D*). **Systolic Bruits over the Tricuspid Area,** which corresponds to that part of the chest wall overlying the lower portion of the sternum. A bruit heard over the tricuspid area is of diagnostic importance in that it indicates tricuspid regurgitation, which is nearly always due to dilatation of the right ventricle. That the bruit is due to tricuspid regurgitation is confirmed by finding the cardiac dullness extending to the right of the sternum, fullness and pulsation in the veins of the neck, and evidence of failing cardiac compensation, as shown by œdema of the legs, and enlargement and pulsation of the liver. Many bruits which are systolic in rhythm and produced at the tricuspid valves are best audible in the neighbourhood of the cardiac impulse, but they are not conducted outwards into the left axilla like bruits produced at the mitral valve. On the other hand, when a mitral systolic bruit is loud enough, it may be audible in the tricuspid area, but there would not be the signs of passive congestion, unless there was general failure of compensation. It should be borne in mind, of course, that tricuspid regurgitation often occurs without producing any bruit at all, so that absence of systolic bruit does not exclude tricuspid leakage.

II.—Diastolic Bruits.

A diastolic bruit heard over the precordia is always due to organic disease of the heart. If it be present over the aortic area, that is, over the second right costal cartilage close to the sternum, and conducted downwards along the left border of the sternum, and sometimes outwards towards the cardiac impulse, then the bruit is due to *aortic regurgitation*. Sometimes the point of maximum intensity of the bruit is in the aortic area, sometimes to the left of the sternum in the third intercostal space. An examination of the pulse confirms the diagnosis, for the "water-hammer" pulse is found only with aortic regurgitation. Capillary pulsation is also present, and is best demonstrated by placing a glass slide on the everted lower lip, or by pressing the finger nail so that the proximal half of it remains pink and the other is blanched. Capillary pulsation is found also in cases of marked anæmia, and in the normal person in a Turkish bath.

As the diastolic bruit of aortic regurgitation is frequently associated with a systolic one, the result of aortic obstruction, a "to-and-fro" murmur is produced which may sometimes be mistaken for pericardial friction sound. In pericardial friction the systolic and diastolic sounds do not commence accurately with the first and second sounds of the heart, are not conducted in the recognized direction of an endocardial bruit, and are altered in intensity by the pressure of the stethoscope. Having decided that the bruit is due to aortic regurgitation, it must be remembered that such a lesion may be the result of:—

1. *A progressive sclerosis* of the aortic segments, being part of a general arterial degeneration, or due to a localized syphilitic lesion.
2. *Endocarditis*, either simple or malignant.
3. *Rupture of a segment*, due to either excessive strain on an already diseased valve, or to malignant endocarditis.
4. *Dilatation of the aortic ring*, secondary to dilatation or aneurysm of the ascending portion of the arch of the aorta.
5. *Congenital malformation.*

(*c*). The age of the patient is also an important factor in the diagnosis, for in children and young adults, mitral regurgitation is far more likely to be the result of a previous endocarditis than of dilatation of the mitral orifice due to the other causes just mentioned.

(*d*). The absence of pyrexia helps in excluding a recent endocarditis; but it must be remembered that in children suffering from rheumatic endocarditis the temperature is often normal while they are being treated with salicylates. In cases of recent endocarditis there may be no physical signs of any great enlargement of the left ventricle, and usually the apex beat is found close to its normal position.

2. *Acute endocarditis* is nearly always associated with some other affection. For example, there may be acute rheumatism or chorea, or the patient may be suffering from pneumonia or some other infectious process, such as erysipelas, septicæmia, or puerperal fever. Whatever be the cause of the acute endocarditis, it will be a part of a general blood-infection. The heart is not found to be enlarged, or only to a slight extent, provided that the condition is not one of an acute endocarditis affecting old sclerotic valves. In *malignant endocarditis* the constitutional disturbances are severe, for irregular pyrexia, rigors, sweating, and even delirium are likely to be present. The patient is so ill that the bruit is not likely to be mistaken for one due to old-standing mitral regurgitation. Symptoms pointing to emboli in various organs help to confirm the diagnosis of malignant endocarditis.

3. The points in favour of *mitral regurgitation due to dilatation of the left ventricle* are:—

(*a*). Age of the patient, for myocardial degenerations, except those occurring in infectious processes, are not likely to be present before middle life.

(*b*). The presence of arterial sclerosis and chronic interstitial nephritis, as determined by increased arterial blood-pressure, accentuation of the aortic second sound, thickening of the radial arteries, retinitis, and polyuria with a trace of albumin.

(*c*). Aortic obstruction and regurgitation, which cause hypertrophy and dilatation of the left ventricle.

(*d*). Attacks of angina pectoris.

(*e*). Shortness of breath, and cardiac distress upon exertion, without any obvious cardiac lesion.

If the bruit be associated with œdema of the legs, engorgement of the lungs, and enlargement of the liver, as the result of cardiac failure, the lesion may be due to organic disease of the mitral valve or dilatation of the mitral orifice as the result of *myocardial degeneration*. These signs of failing compensation are not likely to occur in a recent endocarditis, for they make their appearance after the cardiac lesion has been present for a considerable time. If the bruit be due to dilatation of the left ventricle as the result of fatty infiltration of its walls, the patient may be corpulent, the cardiac condition being part of a general obesity.

Regurgitation through the mitral valve may be caused by a dilatation of the left ventricle dependent upon an *adherent pericardium*. The following signs of adherent pericardium must be looked for: (*a*) *Systolic retraction*, which is best determined by inspection of the chest wall from the side, and is due to an indrawing of the intercostal spaces during the ventricular systole. When this is situated near the apex beat it is due to an adherent pericardium: it may also be noticed over the lower sternal region, and even at the ensiform cartilage. Systolic retraction is not always due to an adherent pericardium, for in thin persons and in children, a systolic indrawing of the third and fourth left intercostal spaces close to the sternum is often seen, and is produced by

the normal recession of the base of the heart during each ventricular systole. Systolic retraction due to adherent pericardium is often followed by (*b*) the *diastolic shock*, which can be felt upon palpation and is due to the sudden relaxation of the ventricular wall. (*c*) *Diastolic collapse of the veins of the neck*, or Friedreich's sign, which is produced during the ventricular diastole, is an indication of an adherent pericardium; it is found chiefly in this condition, but does not always occur, and is sometimes seen without any pericardial adhesions being present. (*d*) *The pulsus paradoxus* is chiefly found in adherent pericardium, and is due to the cardiac beats becoming more feeble at the end of inspiration, so that during each inspiration the pulse-beat becomes very weak, or is lost.

4. A systolic bruit at the cardiac apex may be *functional* in origin, in which case it is localized to the mitral area, being conducted only for a short distance into the axilla, and not heard posteriorly. The condition is associated with anæmia and other debilitating conditions. Other functional bruits may be associated with it, especially one in the pulmonary area and also a *bruit de diable* in the neck. The history helps greatly in the diagnosis.

5. A *congenital* systolic bruit, when heard in the mitral area, is always part of a loud bruit with its point of maximum intensity nearer the base of the heart. When such a murmur is heard in children, with little or no displacement of the apex beat, and the area of cardiac dullness is increased to the right of the sternum, the condition is always congenital. The lesion will generally be either patent septum ventriculorum, pulmonary stenosis, or patent ductus arteriosus, which are discussed elsewhere. Mitral regurgitation due to a congenital defect practically never occurs.

6. An *aneurysm at the cardiac apex* is rare, and is scarcely possible to diagnose, so that it need not be taken into account when considering the differential diagnosis of apical bruit.

7. When *acute pericarditis* is present, a systolic bruit which is part of a "to-and-fro" friction murmur may be heard in the mitral area. Such a murmur changes its character with the pressure of the stethoscope and with the different phases of respiration; and it is not conducted into the axilla. Other signs of pericarditis are usually present, so that the diagnosis should not cause any difficulty.

(*B*). **Systolic Bruits over the Pulmonary Area,** which corresponds to that portion of the chest wall lying over the second left intercostal space close to the sternum. When a systolic bruit is heard over the pulmonary area, with its point of maximum intensity in the second costal space close to the left border of the sternum, and conducted upwards and outwards towards the left shoulder, it may be caused by the following conditions:—

(1). *Congenital cardiac malformations*, especially pulmonary stenosis and patent ductus arteriosus.

(2). *Functional bruit.*

(3). *Acquired pulmonary stenosis*, which is a very rare lesion.

To distinguish between an organic and congenital defect and a functional condition is usually quite easy. *Pulmonary stenosis* is nearly always a congenital defect, and is therefore found for the most part in children; and its presence is confirmed by other signs of congenital heart disease, such as little or no displacement of the apex beat with considerable enlargement of the right side of the heart, together with cyanosis of varying degree, and clubbing of the fingers and toes. With a *patent ductus arteriosus* the bruit is often similar, although cyanosis and clubbing of the fingers and toes are usually absent. Generally, instead of the murmur being definitely either systolic or diastolic in time, a long rumbling bruit, commencing during systole and passing on into the

diastole of the ventricles, is heard. Such a bruit is considered to be pathognomonic of this congenital defect, as it is impossible for a bruit extending from systole into diastole to be produced within the heart.

Other congenital malformations may produce a systolic bruit in the pulmonary area, such as a *patent interventricular septum*, though here the maximum intensity of the abnormal sound is lower down on the left of the sternum; in many cases the differential diagnosis of these congenital malformations is quite impossible.

2. The *functional pulmonary bruit* is common in chlorosis and other anæmic and debilitated conditions, and in exophthalmic goitre; it is also frequent in school-children æt. 5–15. The bruit alters with the position of the patient, being louder in the recumbent than in the erect posture, whereas in congenital defects, the position of the patient has very little influence upon the loudness of the bruit. The presence of a *bruit de diable* in the neck confirms the diagnosis of the functional origin of the bruit. When the bruit is due to functional conditions, there is no such increase of cardiac dullness to the right of the sternum as occurs in congenital malformation and acquired pulmonary stenosis. A systolic thrill may be present in the pulmonary area both in organic and functional conditions, but is more common in the former, and therefore in favour of pulmonary stenosis.

3. *Pulmonary stenosis* may be an acquired lesion, although very rarely; if in a young adult such a bruit as has just been described is present, and if there is a past history of rheumatic fever, together with lesions of the other valves, especially the mitral, then it may be fairly presumed that the bruit is due to an acquired pulmonary stenosis. The history helps greatly in the diagnosis, for if the stenosis were a congenital malformation, there would be symptoms of its presence dating back to infancy.

Systolic bruits due to other valvular lesions may also be heard over the pulmonary area; but they have their point of maximum intensity over other portions of the precordia, and are only heard over the pulmonary area on account of their loudness. These bruits are not likely to be mistaken for those that have just been described.

(*C*). **Systolic Bruits over the Aortic Area,** which corresponds to that portion of the chest wall overlying the second right costal cartilage. When a systolic bruit is heard with its point of maximum intensity in the aortic area, and is conducted upwards into the vessels of the neck, it arises either at the aortic valve or in the ascending portion of the aorta. The chief point in the diagnosis between these two conditions is the character of the aortic second sound. If the bruit be due to changes in the valves causing obstruction, then the second sound will be altered in character, being muffled and sometimes inaudible, as the rigidity of the aortic cusps prevents them closing suddenly in the normal manner. The presence of an aortic diastolic bruit would make quite clear the valvular origin of the systolic bruit. When the bruit is due to changes in the aorta, in consequence of atheroma, dilatation, or aneurysm, and not to stenosis of the semilunar valves, then the second sound is usually clear. The presence of a pulsating tumour, pulsation in the second right intercostal space without a tumour, or dullness in this region, would confirm the diagnosis of the bruit arising in the aorta. A systolic bruit over the aortic area is of frequent occurrence; but for the purpose of diagnosis it must be remembered that such a bruit is rarely due to stenosis, and frequently results from a progressive sclerosis of the aortic valve, or from changes in the aorta. Before aortic stenosis is diagnosed, there should be a loud systolic bruit in the second right intercostal space, together with a systolic thrill, and evidence of hypertrophy of the left ventricle. If the bruit is due to an *acute endocarditis*, with vegetations on the semilunar valves, then the left ventricle is not enlarged to such an extent as occurs in

bruits may be fused into one, when the contractions of the right ventricle and left auricle are vigorous. The mid-diastolic bruit is probably due to the previous contraction of the right ventricle increasing the blood-pressure in the lungs and left auricle, and so forcing the blood through the stenosed mitral valve. The mid-diastolic bruit varies slightly in its situation in the ventricular diastole, and this may depend upon the time when the force of the contraction of the right ventricle makes itself felt on the left side of the heart. This bruit in consequence may become an early or late diastolic bruit. When the force of the contractions of the left auricle begins to fail, the presystolic bruit often disappears. In mitral stenosis there may therefore be a presystolic bruit, or a mid-diastolic bruit, or mid-diastolic and presystolic bruits, or a bruit which occupies almost the whole of the ventricular diastole. With all these bruits the first sound at the apex is usually slapping or thumping in character. This alteration in the first sound may be present without any of the above-mentioned bruits, and is in itself very characteristic of mitral stenosis. In some cases the second sound is reduplicated at the cardiac apex, while in others—and this in the majority of the cases—it is inaudible. The pulmonary second sound is accentuated. The bruit may be accompanied by a mitral systolic bruit, as regurgitation often occurs through the stenosed orifice.

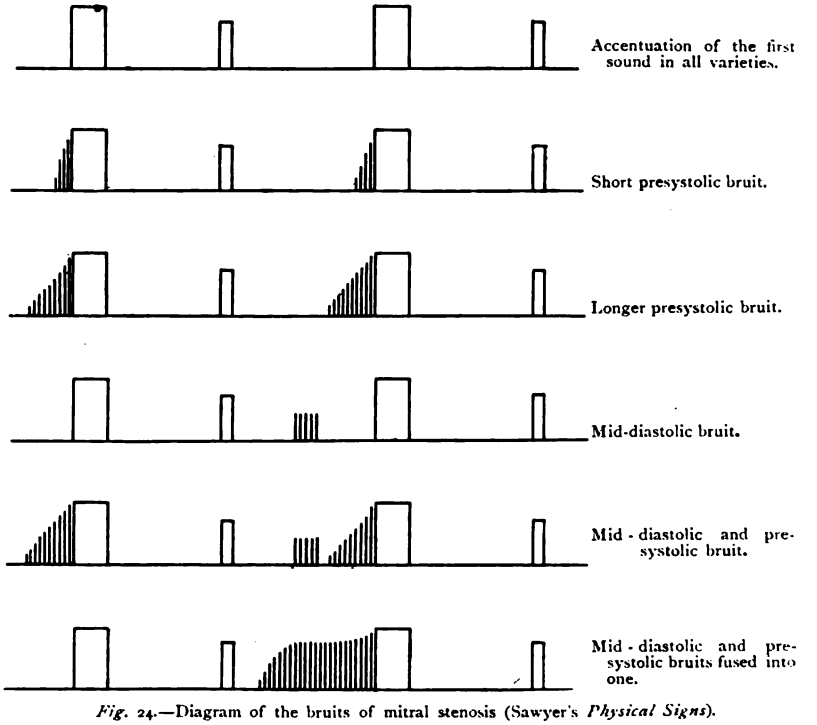


Fig. 24.—Diagram of the bruits of mitral stenosis (Sawyer's *Physical Signs*).

A presystolic bruit in the mitral area is usually due to mitral stenosis, but it also occurs in *aortic regurgitation* and in *dilatation of the left ventricle*, when the *bruit is spoken of as Flint's murmur.* To distinguish between the two conditions

The age of the patient helps greatly in the differential diagnosis ; if the lesion be found in a child or young adult, the condition is almost invariably the result of endocarditis; if, on the other hand, aortic regurgitation occurs in middle life, it is nearly always due to sclerosis of the aortic valve, and the diagnosis is confirmed by finding degenerative changes in the arteries, chronic renal disease, and considerable hypertrophy of the left ventricle. If the regurgitation be due to dilatation of the aortic ring, it can only be diagnosed when the existence of dilatation, or aneurysm of the ascending portion of the arch of the aorta, is indicated by dullness in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum, and by pulsation or a pulsating tumour in this area. An *x*-ray examination is also useful in confirming the presence of an aneurysm. Sometimes an aneurysm may be situated just above the sinuses of Valsalva, and, while producing aortic regurgitation by causing dilatation of the aortic ring, may give no other physical sign of its presence. It may be very small, and yet may cause sudden death by rupture into the pericardial sac.

A diastolic bruit heard only down the left border of the sternum is nearly always due to aortic regurgitation, but occasionally may be produced by *pulmonary regurgitation* as the result of endocarditis, dilatation of the pulmonary ring, or a congenital defect. Pulmonary regurgitation more frequently occurs secondarily to mitral stenosis, and it is then due to dilatation of the pulmonary orifice as the result of increased blood-pressure in the pulmonary circulation. The other two forms of pulmonary regurgitation are very rare, and difficult to distinguish from aortic regurgitation. In this cardiac lesion there is no evidence of enlargement of the left ventricle, while the right side of the heart is enlarged, and there is no " water-hammer " pulse as in aortic regurgitation.

Diastolic bruits audible at the cardiac impulse are due either to endocarditis of the mitral valve, to mitral stenosis, or to aortic regurgitation. An aortic diastolic bruit is often conducted as far as the cardiac apex, and replaces the second sound here ; sometimes, however, the diastolic bruit, which is heard in the aortic area, is lost on being traced down the left border of the sternum, to reappear at the apex. The diastolic bruits of *mitral stenosis* can be distinguished by their appearance later in the diastolic period, and the most common is presystolic in rhythm—a crescendo murmur ending in a loud slapping first sound. An aortic regurgitant bruit is blowing in character, whereas the bruit of mitral stenosis is rumbling. Early diastolic, mid-diastolic, and late diastolic bruits, also occur in mitral stenosis ; but none of these should be mistaken for the bruit of aortic regurgitation, as the latter condition would be associated with hypertrophy and dilatation of the left ventricle, the apex beat being displaced outwards and downwards, usually to the sixth intercostal space, and would be confirmed by the characteristic " water-hammer " pulse. In mitral stenosis without mitral regurgitation, there is very little displacement of the apex beat, because the left ventricle is not enlarged. The bruit of mitral stenosis is often associated with a presystolic thrill, whereas that of aortic regurgitation is not.

In order to understand the various bruits which occur in mitral stenosis, the manner in which they are produced must be discussed. They are caused by the blood being forced through the stenosed mitral valves. The two forces which produce this are the contraction of the walls of the left auricle and of the right ventricle. The suction action of the left ventricle during its diastole is probably not sufficient in itself to cause the bruit, but simply helps in the work of the left auricle and right ventricle. The presystolic bruit of mitral stenosis occurs during the end of the ventricular diastole, and corresponds to the systole of the left auricle. A mid-diastolic bruit sometimes occurs in mitral stenosis. This may be the only bruit present, but there may be a presystolic bruit as well, resulting in two distinct bruits during the ventricular diastole. These two

bruits may be fused into one, when the contractions of the right ventricle and left auricle are vigorous. The mid-diastolic bruit is probably due to the previous contraction of the right ventricle increasing the blood-pressure in the lungs and left auricle, and so forcing the blood through the stenosed mitral valve. The mid-diastolic bruit varies slightly in its situation in the ventricular diastole, and this may depend upon the time when the force of the contraction of the right ventricle makes itself felt on the left side of the heart. This bruit in consequence may become an early or late diastolic bruit. When the force of the contractions of the left auricle begins to fail, the presystolic bruit often disappears. In mitral stenosis there may therefore be a presystolic bruit, or a mid-diastolic bruit, or mid-diastolic and presystolic bruits, or a bruit which occupies almost the whole of the ventricular diastole. With all these bruits the first sound at the apex is usually slapping or thumping in character. This alteration in the first sound may be present without any of the above-mentioned bruits, and is in itself very characteristic of mitral stenosis. In some cases the second sound is reduplicated at the cardiac apex, while in others—and this in the majority of the cases—it is inaudible. The pulmonary second sound is accentuated. The bruit may be accompanied by a mitral systolic bruit, as regurgitation often occurs through the stenosed orifice.

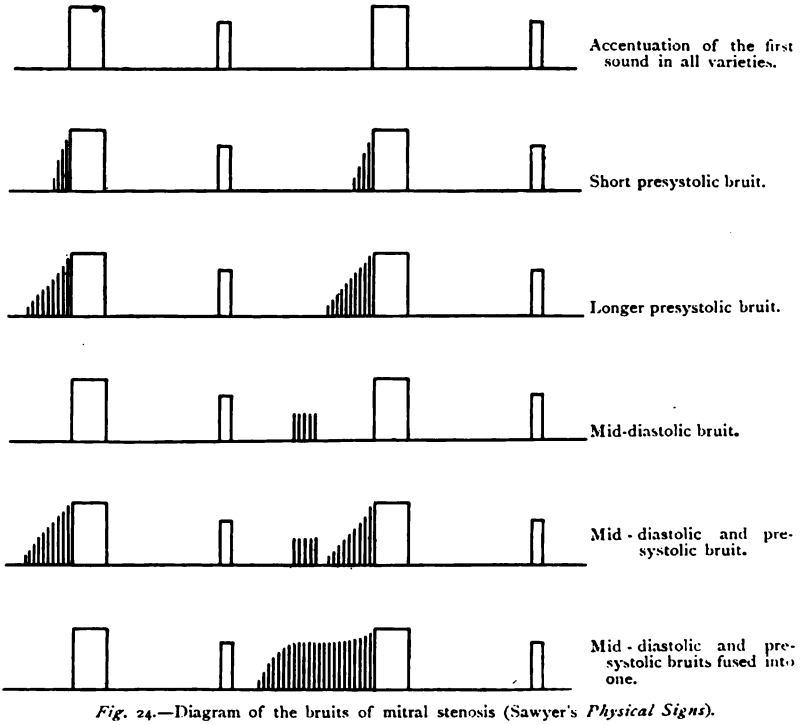
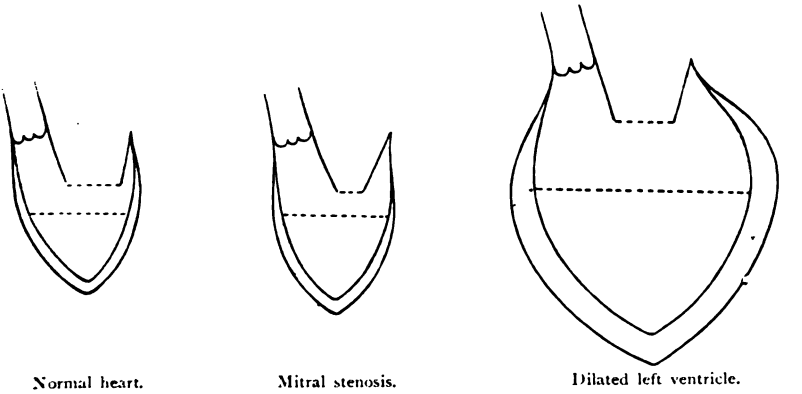


Fig. 24.—Diagram of the bruits of mitral stenosis (Sawyer's *Physical Signs*).

A presystolic bruit in the mitral area is usually due to mitral stenosis, but it also occurs in *aortic regurgitation* and in *dilatation of the left ventricle*, when the bruit is spoken of as *Flint's murmur*. To distinguish between the two conditions

may be difficult; in an uncomplicated case of mitral stenosis the apex beat is normal in position, but when Flint's murmur is present, the apex beat is greatly displaced on account of the enlargement of the left ventricle. The presence of any aortic disease also points in the direction of the bruit being Flint's murmur. This bruit is often considered to be caused by the vibration of the anterior curtain of the mitral valve, as it lies between the regurgitating blood-stream through the aortic orifice and that flowing into the ventricle from the left auricle. If this were the true explanation of Flint's murmur, it should occur early in diastole instead of being presystolic, as it invariably is. Another view is that the blood regurgitating through the aortic orifice lifts the anterior curtain of the mitral valve and so obstructs the mitral orifice at the end of the ventricular diastole. Neither of these explanations seems to be sufficient to account for the murmur. In a normal heart the ratio of the diameter of the mitral opening to that of the left ventricle is about 1 to 2; in mitral stenosis, on account of the contracted orifice, the ratio is about ½ to 2, the size of the left ventricle remaining the same. In this latter condition, a presystolic bruit occurs, and it is probably this alteration in the ratio which produces it. In aortic regurgitation, although the diameter of the mitral orifice remains the same, yet the diameter of the left ventricle is greatly increased on account of its dilatation. The ratio between the diameter of the mitral opening to that of the left ventricle would probably be 1 to 4, or exactly the same ratio as occurs in mitral stenosis. There would be a relative mitral stenosis when the size of the mitral opening is compared with that of the left ventricle. The two conditions, therefore, may be similar, although the one is on a larger scale than the other; and as the altered ratio of these two diameters produces in mitral stenosis a presystolic bruit, it is probable that the same ratio, although the factors are on a larger scale, produces in aortic regurgitation a Flint's murmur—which is also presystolic in time. A presystolic bruit is sometimes present without any aortic regurgitation, and without mitral stenosis, but always with an enlarged left ventricle; and this seems to point to the regurgitation of the blood through the aortic valves not taking any direct part in the production of the bruit.

The following diagrammatic drawings of the heart are constructed to show the probable mode of production of Flint's murmur :—



Normal heart.

Ratio of diameter of mitral valves and diameter of left ventricle, about 1 to 2.

Mitral stenosis.

Ratio about ½ to 2. Presystolic bruit.

Dilated left ventricle.

Ratio about 1 to 4; same proportion as in mitral stenosis. Presystolic bruit (Flint's).

Fig. 25.—Diagram to explain the origin of Flint's murmur (Sawyer's *Physical Signs*).

Diastolic bruits are heard only very occasionally over other areas of the precordia, but it is possible for a presystolic bruit to occur in the tricuspid region as the result of tricuspid stenosis; such a bruit is rarely present without valvular disease of the left side of the heart.

A functional bruit is never diastolic in rhythm; but it is important to distinguish the mid-diastolic bruit of acute endocarditis from the similar bruit of fibrotic stenosis. During endocarditis there is some thickening of the valve-flaps from inflammation, and this leads to bruits not unlike those of fibrous stenosis. The diagnosis depends upon (1) The development of the bruit under observation: if in a case of acute rheumatism a mid-diastolic bruit is noticed to develop rapidly, it cannot be due to fibrosis, and must result from acute inflammation of the valve; (2) The course of the bruit: if it is due to fibrosis it will persist, if to endocarditis it will change with time, becoming less definite if the endocarditis resolves, more definite if the inflammation goes on to scarring and stenosis; (3) The age of the patient: mitral stenosis does not occur commonly before puberty, so that it is most risky to interpret a diastolic apical bruit in a child as being due to mitral stenosis. *J. E. H. Sawyer.*

BULLÆ.—A bulla is literally a water-bubble; as applied to skin diseases, it is synonymous with bleb or blister; it differs from a vesicle only in its size, which may be from half an inch in diameter to that of a tangerine orange. It is possible for almost any vesicular skin disease to be of bullous degree occasionally; on the other hand, there are certain diseases in which bullæ are characteristic; and there are yet other affections in which, although bullæ are not always present, they may occur in a marked degree occasionally.

The following are the chief conditions under which bullæ are, or may be, a prominent feature of the case:—

A. CONDITIONS IN WHICH BULLÆ ARE USUAL:—

Pemphigus
Erythema bullosum
Dermatitis herpetiformis
Herpes gestationis
Erythema iris
Epidermolysis bullosa
Pemphigus neonatorum
Local application of vesicants, such as cantharides, arnica, rhus toxicodendron, croton oil, nitric acid, scalding water, or hot solids
Cheiropompholyx
Local friction by splints after fractures; or by boots, oars, tools, etc.
Some cases of gangrene, and Raynaud's disease.

B. CONDITIONS IN WHICH TYPICAL BULLÆ MAY OCCUR, THOUGH THEY ARE NOT USUAL:—

Erysipelas
Impetigo contagiosa
Iodism
Bromidism
Glanders
Syphilis
Cases of extreme œdema from Bright's disease or heart failure
Syringomyelia
Workers dealing with turpentine, chrysarobin, varnish, aniline dyes, and other chemicals; tar products, resin, volatile oils; satin-wood, primula *obconica, and perhaps* some other plant products.

The diagnosis is sometimes obvious; for instance, herpes gestationis—which is also known as hydroa gestationis, erythema gestationis, and dermatitis pruriginosa polymorpha recurrens graviditatis—is the probable lesion whenever a bullous eruption develops in a pregnant woman; and this diagnosis becomes certain if there is a history of former pregnancies, each associated with a similar eruption, whilst between the pregnancies there has been complete freedom from the complaint. The eruption itself is precisely similar to that of dermatitis herpetiformis, which is described below. It only remains to add that, whereas in most cases the trouble begins in the later months of pregnancy, there is a tendency for it to develop earlier in each successive pregnancy; and that, whereas in most cases it subsides rapidly when the child is born, in a few instances it may last into the puerperium, or even develop only during that period. The most troublesome part of the complaint is the itching and irritation, that often amount to actual pain. It is conceivable that a person who is subject to pemphigus or erythema bullosum might develop an attack during pregnancy; but herpes gestationis is excluded if recurrence takes place apart from pregnancy, whereas the occurrence of the bullous eruption solely in association with pregnancy makes the diagnosis obvious at once.

Again, bullæ in a new-born infant will generally receive the term pemphigus neonatorum. The two main points to be borne in mind are, first that the eruption is not related to that of ordinary pemphigus, so that it is a pity the word pemphigus is employed at all; and secondly, that, uncommon though it may be, there are nevertheless two distinct kinds: (1) That in which the bullæ are chiefly on the hands and feet, when they are one of the manifestations of a severe and generally fatal type of congenital syphilis—a type in which the eruption appears almost immediately after birth instead of after an interval of days or weeks as in other cases; and (2) That in which there is an infection of the skin of the nature of an impetigo—generally staphylococcal, but in some cases due to less usual organisms such as the *Bacillus pyocyaneus*—producing bullæ instead of the more usual pustules; the latter is an affection of poverty-stricken districts, occurring in more or less epidemic form, sometimes closely related to the practice of a particular midwife, and fortunately rare now-a-days.

Cheiropompholyx is another condition that may generally be recognized at once. It is a dysidrosis, and the sweat-glands of the palms of the hands and the soles of the feet are most affected, though those of the forehead, chest, back, and so on, may sometimes be affected too. As a rule, the sweat retained in the glands produces subcutaneous vesicles that are barely larger than sago grains; as the superficial epidermis becomes worn off, the little sweat-cysts reach the surface, a process assisted by the scratching that usually results from the irritation arising in the parts. After each cyst bursts there is desquamation of such a degree that scarlatina may sometimes be simulated. The malady occurs in summer weather, or in tropical climates, especially in those who are apt to perspire freely.

The blisters that are produced by the external application of vesicants to the skin are diagnosed readily enough when it is known that any application is being used. Difficulty arises mainly in two classes of persons; namely (1) In those who live in houses upon which the rhus toxicodendron is grown as a Virginia creeper, the nature of the case being usually discovered from the fact that the patient is always affected when at home, and never when away; and (2) In hysterical patients, or in malingerers, who purposely but surreptitiously produce the skin eruption. If the latter is suspected, it is generally possible to place the patient under conditions which preclude self-application, when the disappearance of lesions confirms the diagnosis; or the *actual vesicant* employed may sometimes be discovered, *liquor epispasticus for instance*, or some other preparation

of cantharides; croton oil; capsicum; carbolic acid; mylabris; iodine; or one of the strong mineral acids, especially nitric acid.

The relationship of occupation to a bullous dermatosis will often become obvious from the way the skin trouble recurs whenever any particular work is resumed; the list above indicates the kind of occupations that are liable to produce it; it should be remembered, however, that nearly all these produce bullæ far more seldom than they do a vesicular dermatitis.

Extremely œdematous tissues are very easily blistered, and on this account one must be chary of diagnosing anything but simple blisters when bullæ develop upon œdematous legs or other parts in association, for instance, with Bright's disease, or in chronic heart cases with failing compensation. The same applies to the blebs arising on the skin of fractured limbs, and also in the region of a local gangrene; or necrosis of the soft parts due to such causes as frost-bite, or Raynaud's disease, or scurvy. The diagnosis in these cases will nearly always be clear enough, and so will it be in cases of simple blisters due to friction or irritation.

Having thus excluded all the more or less obvious cases, there remain the following: pemphigus, erythema bullosum, dermatitis herpetiformis, erythema iris, epidermolysis bullosa, erysipelas, impetigo contagiosa, iodism, bromism, glanders, syphilis, and syringomyelia. Of these, acquired syphilis is so very seldom bullous that it would not be diagnosed unless there was strong collateral evidence of the nature of the complaint, either in the history or in the other clinical evidence presented by the patient.

Syringomyelia is very rare also, and bullæ occur in but a very small proportion of the cases; should they do so they would attract attention from their distribution being probably confined to quite a local area, the fingers and hands for instance, leaving the rest of the person free. The diagnosis would be confirmed by finding cutaneous sensibility natural, though the patient cannot distinguish pain from touch, or heat from cold, in the affected parts. The cutaneous affections of syringomyelia are sometimes known as Morvan's disease. The lesions are due to injuries produced because the skin is insensitive to things that are painful enough or hot enough to produce sores and blisters.

The patient's occupation would very likely suggest the nature of the complaint in a case of bullous glanders; it might actually be known that a horse with which the patient had had to do was affected with the complaint. The skin eruption is sometimes quite a late manifestation of a prolonged and obscure febrile illness when the glanders infection has started internally, for instance in the lungs. The *Bacillus mallei* may be found either in direct smears from the contents of the bullæ themselves, or in cultures made from them. Bacteriological methods afford the final criterion of glanders.

Both bromides and iodides may produce many different types of skin eruptions. The commonest by far is that of simple acne; but in other patients there may be, instead of acne, either a patchy erythema with cutaneous infiltration; or nodular swelling studded with yellow points from which thick puriform fluid can be expressed; or a confluent furuncular lesion; or, finally, a true bullous eruption or hydroa. The latter is decidedly rare, but the possibility of its occurrence should be borne in mind, and enquiry should be made as to any drugs that the patient may be taking; in the case of iodides the urine will give a bluish-green colour with the guaiacum test, though no blood is present, and if there is still doubt a quantity of urine may be evaporated down, and either bromine or iodine detected by ordinary chemical tests. It is noteworthy that bromide and iodide eruptions have been recorded in infants at the breast when the mother has been taking *the drug without herself* presenting any cutaneous symptoms. The causal

micro-organism is generally a staphylococcus, but occasionally it has been found to be the *Bacillus pyocyaneus*.

Bullous impetigo contagiosa is a variety of impetigo. Fluid seems to accumulate in the infected spots so quickly that at first it does not appear to be purulent, but rather to take the form of single big vesicles or bullæ. These often become pustular, and as they dry up the crusts over them have a characteristic yellow honey-like appearance. The condition can be diagnosed, as a rule, from the fact that other parts of the body present the typical lesions of ordinary impetigo; there may be other patients affected in the same house or school, and the condition is as readily curable by antiseptic measures as is impetigo. There is a very rare and extremely grave disease described as impetigo herpetiformis in pregnant women; but this seems to be an aggravated form of dermatitis herpetiformis or herpes gestationis become purulent and contagious. It is found in Austria, but not, apparently, in England.

Erysipelas as a cause of bullæ is well known, and when blebs are present upon the typical tender, slightly raised, and well demarcated red skin at the height of the affection, in association with the constitutional symptoms and pyrexia, there can seldom be any difficulty in the diagnosis. It is when the erysipelas is subsiding or has subsided, whilst the bullæ, or the remains of them, are still obvious, that a difficulty might arise. Streptococci may be detected bacteriologically.

If, on due consideration, all the conditions described above can be excluded, and it has been found that the patient is suffering from a disease of which bullæ with more or less erythema are the chief manifestation, then the diagnosis has been narrowed down to one or other of the following: pemphigus, erythema bullosum, dermatitis herpetiformis, erythema iris, and epidermolysis bullosa; there is evidence to show that these are closely related in some respects, the different names applying to affections that differ more in type than kind. If the patient develops bullæ on various parts of the trunk and limbs without any erythema, or at any rate without any erythema until the bullæ have been present a longer or shorter time, the condition is then described as pemphigus. If the bullæ develop, not on normal-looking skin, but upon places where there has already been erythema, associated with more or less itching, or even pain, before the bullæ develop, and if the whole eruption consists of this combined condition of erythema and large bullæ, the name used to designate it is erythema bullosum. If the bullæ tend to dry up at their central parts and then to be followed by a secondary ring of vesicles or blebs around the original one, these secondary vesicles being followed in turn by others upon a yet larger ring outside them, the condition is referred to as herpes iris or as erythema iris, according as there is little or much erythema before the first vesicles or bullæ appear. When the bullæ are apt to develop on any part of the body from a degree of rubbing or scratching which in the ordinary individual would be quite unlikely to produce blisters, this undue tendency to blister formation, from what ought to be inadequate causes, is spoken of as epidermolysis bullosa, a condition which may persist throughout life without necessarily leading to any other untoward symptoms in the patient; it is probably related to factitious urticaria. Dermatitis herpetiformis is a polymorphous eruption, of which bullæ form but a part; the trouble begins with itching of the skin, and more or less general disturbance, part of which arises from the loss of sleep entailed by the irritation. In various parts of the body or limbs erythematous and urticarial patches supervene, some of which subside without further development, whilst upon others clusters of vesicles soon appear. Many of the clusters contain twenty or thirty vesicles upon a single inflamed base; some, fewer vesicles of larger size; whilst yet others, in the place of clusters of small vesicles, develop into typical blebs varying

in area from that of a sixpence to that of a half-crown. No region of the body is exempt. The characters of the lesion are precisely similar to those found in pregnant women suffering from herpes gestationis, but there must be a difference in causation, for the latter, though it occurs with every successive pregnancy in the same woman, remains in complete abeyance between the pregnancies, whilst dermatitis herpetiformis—Dühring's disease or hydroa—may occur in either sex and at almost any age, though it is less common in children than in adults. It is probably due to the action of some poison circulating in the blood, derived perhaps from the food in some cases; it is possible for two persons to be taken ill after partaking of the same food, one with acute gastro-intestinal symptoms, such as diarrhœa and vomiting; the other with acute pemphigus; it looks, therefore, as if pemphigus and its allies may be related to the acute urticaria that is so familiar in certain cases of shell-fish poisoning; it may be due to ptomaines.

Any one of the bullous dermatoses may be either acute, subacute, or chronic, in any of these degrees there may be, practically, no constitutional disturbances on the one hand, or the patient may be so ill, with more or less pyrexia and constitutional disturbances, as to require to stay in bed; while not a few cases, especially those of the type to which the term pemphigus can be strictly applied, may prove fatal. In all the bullous dermatoses the eruption may be restricted to the cutaneous surface; but they may also occur upon the mucous membranes, especially of the mouth, palate, œsophagus, nose, colon, rectum, and vagina. If recovery has taken place upon one occasion there is a decided tendency for subsequent attacks to occur.

Finally, it may be mentioned that although it is often stated as a general rule that many skin diseases may be associated with eosinophilia, as a matter of fact few skin diseases other than the bullous dermatoses produce any marked degree of eosinophilia, so that a differential leucocyte count may afford valuable diagnostic evidence. The absence of eosinophilia by no means excludes pemphigus or erythema bullosum or any other bullous dermatosis, but the presence of eosinophilia in a doubtful case increases the probability of the condition being one of these; it is noteworthy, moreover, that whereas the cells in the contents of the bullæ themselves are, to a considerable extent, coarsely granular eosinophile corpuscles, those which occur in a blister produced artificially in the same case present no such tendency to eosinophilia. *Herbert French.*

BUZZING IN THE EARS.—(See TINNITUS.)

CACHEXIA literally means "a bad habit," and is an ill-defined term used to include almost any depraved condition of the body in which nutrition everywhere is defective. Formerly it was synonymous with chlorosis. It is generally applied to patients who exhibit at the same time progressive loss of weight, and change of complexion in the direction of sallowness or actual anæmia. (See WEIGHT, LOSS OF; and ANÆMIA.)

The word is generally prefixed by a qualifying adjective, such as *cancerous* cachexia, *syphilitic* cachexia, *malarial* cachexia, *tuberculous* cachexia, the diagnosis generally being indicated by other symptoms or by the history. Other varieties of cachexia that may be given special mention, and which, if they are borne in mind, are not as a rule difficult of diagnosis, are *C. splenica*, including blood diseases such as leucocythemia, in which with progressive loss of weight and anæmia there is enlargement of the SPLEEN (*q.v.*); *C. uterina*, with chronic non-fatal lesions of the uterus or other pelvic organs, notably with leucorrhœa, chronic endometritis, or fibroid tumours; and often accompanied by brown disfiguring pigmentation (chloasma uterinum), especially on the forehead and *round the eyes; C. parasitica*, due to infection by the more serious intestinal or

other parasites, especially *Ankylostomum duodenale*, *Bothriocephalus latus*, *Bilharzia hæmatobia*, and *Trichina spiralis*; *C. chlorotica*, a synonym for chlorosis; *C. mercurialis*, attributed to the effects of mercury, though perhaps really due to syphilis, seeing that the condition is commonest in tertiary cases in which mercury has been given in large quantities; it was much commoner in former days, when iodide of potassium was not employed, and great destruction of the tissues of the legs, scalp, palate, and other parts was common; *C. exophthalmica*, the cachexia that is sometimes associated with exophthalmic goitre; *C. palustris*, or marsh cachexia, due either to actual malaria or to constant living in unhealthy, damp surroundings; *C. alkalina*, the bad health caused by taking large quantities of alkalies for a long period, and evidenced by pallor, breathlessness, emaciation, and anæmia; *C. aquosa*, also called *pica*, and *C. africana*, a term given to an anæmic condition leading to serous effusion, and often accompanied by perversion of appetite, seen in hot climates and especially among negroes; it has received many names, such as white tongue, stomach disease of negroes, negro cachexy, intratropical anæmia, dirt-eating disease, and many others. Doubtless many different disorders have been included under this name, including the results of malaria or of intestinal worms; *C. renalis*, which results from prolonged albuminuria, especially in subacute tubal nephritis; *C. scorbutica*, a condition formerly described as associated with rickets, though more likely related to the infantile scurvy of Barlow, nutrition being impaired, the head and upper part of the body perspiring profusely during sleep, anæmia developing, and the patient being intolerant of bed-clothes owing to tenderness or actual painfulness of the bones: there may or may not be bleeding gums; the bone tenderness is thought to be due to subperiosteal hæmorrhages; *C. saturnina*, which results from chronic lead poisoning. *Herbert French.*

CAMMIDGE'S PANCREATIC REACTION.—The improved pancreatic reaction primarily depends upon the fact that when the urine of a patient suffering from pancreatic inflammation is hydrolysed by boiling with dilute HCl, a sugar having the reactions of a pentose is set free, and may be recognized by conversion into its osazone crystals by treatment with phenylhydrazine. A golden yellow flocculent deposit of flexible hairlike crystals forms, arranged in microscopic sheaves, readily soluble in dilute sulphuric acid. The appearance and solubility of the crystals are very characteristic, but as glycuronic acid, which is set free to a greater or less extent in all urines during the hydrolytic process, also forms a crystalline compound with phenylhydrazine, it is removed by treating the still acid urine with tribasic lead acetate, after the excess of hydrochloric acid has been neutralized with lead carbonate. The lead that goes into solution has also to be removed by converting it into an insoluble sulphide or sulphate before the phenylhydrazine test is applied.

The results, both of five years' clinical experience, and of many animal experiments, have demonstrated that a positive "pancreatic" reaction is strong presumptive evidence of a disturbance of function and of active degenerative changes in the pancreas. In most cases these are consequent on inflammation, either acute or chronic, but in a few instances a positive reaction seems to arise from abnormal physiological activity. The latter may, however, be neglected for all practical purposes, for it is not associated with symptoms suggestive of pancreatic disease.

It has been pointed out repeatedly that the pancreatic reaction is not pathognomonic of pancreatitis, and the writer must again insist that the results of the test must be considered in conjunction with the clinical symptoms and the evidence to be obtained by a complete analysis of the urine and fæces. By doing so one can not only obtain confirmation of the indications given by this

special method of examination, but also infer the probable cause of the changes in the pancreas, which is a most important point, for pancreatitis is rarely, or never, a primary disorder, but is usually secondary to an ascending catarrh from the duodenum, gall-stones in the common bile-duct or in the ampulla of Vater, invasion of the pancreas by a duodenal or gastric ulcer, malignant disease either primary in the pancreas or secondary to some other organ, back-pressure from disease of the heart or lungs, arteriosclerosis, alcoholism and cirrhosis of the liver, syphilis, tubercle, influenza, typhoid fever, mumps, etc., etc. In many of these the clinical signs and symptoms alone are sufficient to indicate the cause of the pancreatitis, but in others they are so indefinite or obscure that it is only by considering the results of a complete quantitative and qualitative analysis of the urine, and fæces also, that a correct diagnosis can be arrived at.

A single negative pancreatic reaction does not exclude chronic pancreatitis, or rather the results of inflammation of the pancreas, for the reaction is only given when there are active degenerative changes in the gland at the time when the urine is being excreted. Cirrhosis of the pancreas due to past inflammation does not, therefore, cause a reaction after the inflammation has subsided. Cancer of the pancreas too is associated with a positive reaction in only about 25 per cent of cases, the presence of the growth being apparently unattended by any inflammatory changes in the pancreas in the remaining 75 per cent.

Other points to be noticed in examining the urine from suspected cases of pancreatic disease are :—

1. The presence of calcium oxalate crystals (see OXALURIA) in the centrifugalized deposit ; these are met with in 63 per cent of cases of chronic pancreatitis, or 73 per cent if jaundiced cases are excluded.

2. A pathological excess of urobilin (see *Fig.* 23, p. 95) ; this is a very constant indication of cholangitis, and a particularly useful sign of gall-stones in the common bile-duct, whether accompanied by jaundice or not.

3. A well-marked indican reaction : pointing to a catarrhal condition of the intestinal mucous membrane, with abnormal putrefactive changes in the contents of the intestine, and possibly a duodenal or gastric ulcer.

4. Bile pigment in the urine : showing that there is some obstruction to the free flow of bile into the intestine, due to impacted gall-stones, gripping of the common bile-duct by the inflamed head of the pancreas, which surrounds the duct in 62 per cent of cases, malignant disease of the head of the pancreas, or a growth in the common bile-duct.

For the purposes of a further differential diagnosis, the results of a qualitative and quantitative analysis of the fæces are most important. In carrying out the analysis the points to be noticed particularly are :—

1. The presence or absence of stercobilin ; in gall-stone obstruction, traces at least are nearly always met with, whereas in malignant disease of the head of the pancreas, total blocking of the duct is the rule, although the soft growths occurring primarily in the common duct usually allow some bile to filter through, so that traces of stercobilin are met with in the fæces.

2. The percentage of unabsorbed fat : in cancer of the pancreas this is always very high, 70 to 80 per cent ; it is usually somewhat less in growths of the common duct, averaging 60 to 70 per cent, and varies from a subnormal percentage in early catarrh of the pancreas to as much as 50 or, rarely, even 80 per cent in advanced chronic pancreatitis.

3. More important still, however, is the relation of the unsaponified to the saponified fats, for whereas the former are in excess in diseases that interfere with the digestive functions of the pancreas, such as cancer of the gland and *advanced chronic pancreatitis*, the latter predominate in obstruction of the *common duct by gall-stones*, without pancreatitis, and in malignant growths

not involving the pancreas. It must be borne in mind, however, that, owing to the abnormal activity of fat-splitting bacteria in the lower bowel, such as is met with in some cases of intestinal catarrh, an excess of saponified fat may be found in cases of chronic pancreatitis, where the disease is due to an infection spreading from the duodenum along the pancreatic ducts. A similar excess is often met with in early catarrhal pancreatitis, owing probably to an increased flow of pancreatic juice analagous to the salivation met with in parotitis.

4. Microscopical examination of the fæces for fat globules, fatty acid crystals, undigested muscle fibres, connective tissue, etc., should not be omitted: a large excess of fat globules and free fatty acid crystals, with numerous isolated undigested muscle fibres, pointing to cancer of the pancreas or advanced cirrhosis of the gland, whereas muscle associated with connective tissue points to defective gastric digestion.

5. An acid reaction of the fresh stool is in favour of a diagnosis of pancreatic disease; in simple gall-stone obstruction, the fæces are usually alkaline.

6. Occult blood, when constantly present in the fæces (see p. 94), is suggestive of malignant disease or, more rarely, advanced pancreatitis, in which it is now well known that there is a hæmorrhagic tendency; while the discovery of blood intermittently points to a gastric or duodenal ulcer, which may be invading the pancreas and setting up pancreatitis.

By carefully considering all the facts thus obtained, and interpreting them in the light of the clinical signs and symptoms, it is possible, not only to diagnose correctly the existence of disease of the pancreas, but also to arrive at a satisfactory conclusion as to its probable cause. Affection of the pancreas is much commoner than is generally supposed, and many trying cases of chronic indigestion, recurring or persistent jaundice, and obscure affections of the upper abdomen would be explained, and satisfactorily treated, if investigated as above. Undiagnosed, and consequently untreated, pancreatitis, is probably the most common cause of diabetes. If this were more widely recognized much might be done to stay the further increase of that disease. *P. J. Cammidge.*

CARDIAC BRUITS.—(See BRUITS, CARDIAC.)

CARDIAC IMPULSE, DISPLACED.—(See HEART IMPULSE, DISPLACED.)

CARDIAC THRILLS.—(See THRILLS, PRECORDIAL.)

CASTS IN THE URINE.—(See ALBUMINURIA.)

CEPHALALGIA.—(See HEADACHE.)

CHARCOT-LEYDEN CRYSTALS.—Charcot-Leyden crystals were at one time supposed to consist of spermin, but now there is considerable doubt as to their exact chemical nature. Their chief importance from a clinical point of view is that they are more common in certain conditions than in others. They may be found either in the sputum, the blood, or in the stools.

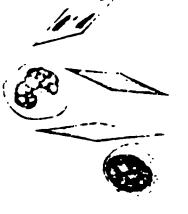


Fig. 26.—Charcot-Leyden crystals and leucocytes under the high power of the microscope. (From *Medical Laboratory Methods*. Dr. Herbert French.)

The crystals themselves are of microscopic size, needing the high power for their detection. Each resembles a very elongated diamond (*Fig.* 26), with clear-cut edges, without colour, but with a slightly yellow appearance when seen obliquely. They stain with eosin, and are soluble in hot water, in mineral acids, and in alkalies, so that for their detection a fresh specimen is required.

In the *sputum*, they are far more common in *asthma* than under any other

circumstances—true spasmodic asthma, such as also gives rise to CURSCHMANN'S SPIRALS (*q.v.*) and eosinophile corpuscles in the sputum at the same time. As a means of determining whether a given case is one of paroxysmal dyspnœa, cough, or bronchitis on the one hand, or true asthma complicated by bronchitis upon the other, the detection of large numbers of Charcot-Leyden crystals in a fresh specimen of sputum affords considerable evidence in favour of the latter diagnosis. Small numbers of the crystals may be found in *bronchitis* and in association with *bronchiectasis*, but in true asthma their numbers may be quite large.

The occurrence of Charcot-Leyden crystals in the *blood* is of little diagnostic value. They are seldom if ever found in fresh blood ; but when the latter has stood for some time in bulk they develop, particularly in certain diseases in which leucocytes are breaking down rapidly, especially in cases of *leukæmia*. Some authorities have tried to draw important clinical deductions from the development of these crystals in blood, but it is doubtful whether they really have any significance of value.

In the *stools*, Charcot-Leyden crystals have been found in a great variety of diseases, but whether or not clinical deductions can be drawn from their presence is doubtful. It is stated that, when they abound, the patient is probably suffering from an *animal parasite* ; but it affords no indication of the nature of the parasite present. Their occurrence should lead one to examine the fæces for parasites or their ova with even greater care than usual.

Herbert French.

CHEST, BLOODY EFFUSION IN.—When, on needling a chest containing fluid in the pleural cavity, this fluid is found to be obviously blood-stained, the fact is always very suggestive of one of three things : either the inflammation of the pleura has been exceedingly acute ; or the chest has already been tapped not long previously, so that there has been hæmorrhage into the residual fluid ; or there is malignant disease of the pleura, either primary or secondary, carcinoma or sarcoma. The history of the case may at once indicate whether the inflammation is very acute or not ; the symptoms would have been of short duration and associated with much pyrexia, whilst the fluid itself would be of high specific gravity, would contain a large amount of albumin, would probably coagulate spontaneously, and microscopically would exhibit numerous polymorphonuclear cells and lymphocytes, as well as an abundance of red corpuscles, but no particles of growth in the centrifugalized deposit.

If blood is found in pleuritic fluid at a second tapping, when it was not present at the first, the fact is by itself of little value in differential diagnosis, for the bleeding has probably been caused by the act of paracentesis.

When there is a new growth, and the effusion contains obvious blood at a first tapping, it is likely that the symptoms will have been of gradual onset, there will not be marked pyrexia, there may not be signs of obstruction to a bronchus or to the intrathoracic veins ; but the diagnosis may be cleared up by finding fragments of new growth in the centrifugalized deposit. It is of course by no means every case of malignant disease affecting the pleuræ that produces a blood-stained effusion ; but when the effusion is blood-stained at a first tapping, in a case that has not run a very acute course, one should be very suspicious of new growth. In not a few such cases there have also been comparatively large numbers of coarsely granular eosinophile corpuscles in the effusion.

Herbert French.

CHEST, DEFORMITY OF.—(See DEFORMITY OF THE CHEST.)

CHEST, PAIN IN.—(See PAIN IN THE CHEST.)

CHEST, PUS IN.—When, on needling the chest, pus wells up into the exploring syringe, it is exceedingly probable that the patient is suffering from an *empyema*. Other lesions may simulate empyema, however, and even when empyema is actually present it is important not to let the diagnosis rest at empyema, but rather to regard it as a symptom and try to diagnose its cause. It by no means follows, of course, that when the exploring syringe fails to detect pus, an empyema is not present, for sometimes it is situated either between the lower lobe and the diaphragm, in front of the lung or between the lobes, or in some other position in which it is difficult to hit it off with the needle. When pus is found but the amount is only quite small, there may be doubt as to whether it came from an empyema outside the lung, from a bronchus, or an *abscess cavity in the lung substance*. The nature of the case may remain undecided until a subsequent puncture, or a resection of a rib, conclusively discovers intrapleural pus.

Even when pus wells up in the exploring syringe it is sometimes possible to mistake for empyema a collection of pus which is below the diaphragm. A *subdiaphragmatic abscess* and *an abscess within the liver* are the two conditions most liable to simulate empyema in this way. If, however, the history, the symptoms, and the physical signs do not serve to distinguish between these different conditions, it will still be clearly necessary to evacuate the pus, and the surgeon's finger inserted through the wound will be able to feel whether the diaphragm is above or below the collection. Even then there is one possible source of error, namely, when there is pus both above and below the diaphragm. A subdiaphragmatic abscess, secondary perhaps to appendicitis upon the right side, or to a leaking gastric ulcer upon the left, may have infected the pleura through the diaphragm, causing first a serous and then a purulent effusion, separated from that below the diaphragm merely by the thickness of that muscle. It may be very difficult indeed to be sure of this condition, even at the time of operation, the nature of the case not being fully cleared up until, when one of the pus-containing cavities has been evacuated, the abnormal physical signs persist, and a second collection of pus, above or below the diaphragm as the case may be, is found at a subsequent exploration. The *x*-rays may be of considerable assistance sometimes in showing whether the diaphragm is above the pus or below it.

If, however, the physical signs, symptoms, and the result of needling, all conclusively prove that the chest contains an empyema, it is still necessary to decide as far as possible the nature of the latter. Its commonest cause is pneumococcal infection, nearly always preceded by lobar pneumonia in adults, in children sometimes by bronchopneumonia, but not infrequently arising insidiously. It is probable that many of the so-called latent empyemata of children have really been preceded by undiagnosed bronchopneumonia. Difficulty very often arises from the fact that the amount of pus present is not great, so that though it compresses the lung sufficiently to render the alveoli airless, the bronchial tubes still remain patent, and there is no complete dullness at the base or wherever the empyema may be; and over the affected area there may be bronchial breathing and crackling râles, instead of the absence of breath-sounds and of voice-sounds that usually accompanies empyema in adults. If there is doubt as to the nature of the empyema as judged by the history, bacteriological examination of the pus will often indicate its origin. The commonest organisms to be found are pneumococci, streptococci, and staphylococci, though *Bacillus coli communis*, typhoid bacilli, and the *Bacillus pyocyaneus* also occur, and it is not improbable that other organisms also may be present in some instances. The mode of infection is generally either viâ the lung, or from beneath the diaphragm; and careful inquiry into the history and symptoms

will generally indicate which of these two paths has been the more likely. When infection from any peritoneal condition such as appendicitis, leaking gastric ulcer, or sub-diaphragmatic or hepatic abscess, can be excluded, when there has been no injury to the chest with broken rib, or a wound communicating with the exterior, and when there is nothing to indicate whether the infection has succeeded pneumonia or is itself pneumococcal, suspicion will arise that the patient has been suffering from phthisis, which has caused a pleurisy which was at first non-purulent, but which became converted into an empyema as the result of secondary infection with pyogenic organisms, especially if there is a tuberculous family history, or if the patient has himself been weakly for some

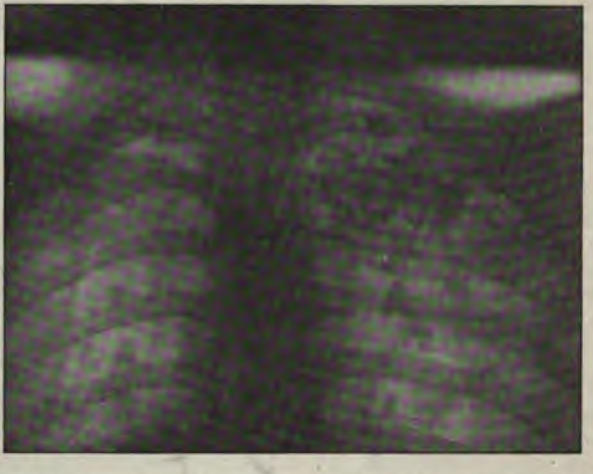


Fig. 27.—Skiagram showing the mottling of the lung apices produced by phthisis. Posterior view. (*By Dr. A. C. Jordan.*)

time. The sputum should be examined with particular care, and *x*-ray examination may prove very helpful; for even when the compression of the lung by empyema has led to marked opacity at the base, it may still be possible to make out that apical mottling which is almost pathognomonic of phthisis (*Fig.* 27).

Rarer causes of empyema than those mentioned above will generally have been accompanied by other symptoms, or by a history which suggests the nature of the individual case.

Herbert French.

CHEST, SEROUS EFFUSION IN.—When exploratory needling of the chest discovers clear serous fluid in the pleural cavity, it is most important to regard the fact merely as a symptom, for there are many different causes to which it may be due, and, whenever possible, one should decide what is the actual cause in each particular case. In the first place, the effusion may be inflammatory or merely a transudate; the *pleuritic* must be distinguished from the *pleural* effusion. Clinical points indicating that the effusion was inflammatory rather than passive would be: its being unilateral, not bilateral and symmetrical; not being associated with a general water-logging of the patient; and the non-existence of the more common causes for passive effusion, *particularly* chronic heart failure or acute nephritis with general anasarca. *Physical, chemical, and microscopical* analyses of the fluid might also serve to

indicate whether the effusion was active or passive (see ASCITES). There are cases, of course, in which there may be doubt, but it is generally easy to determine whether the effusion is due to pleurisy or not. Pleural effusions not due to pleurisy occur late, and the diagnosis will have been made already from the existence of prominent symptoms earlier in the disease, for instance, ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*), ORTHOPNŒA (*q.v.*), ŒDEMA (*q.v.*), and so forth.

Pleuritic effusion, on the other hand, may sometimes be the most prominent symptom, and it is not always easy to determine the cause of the pleurisy. It should be an invariable rule to have the effusion examined microscopically, both for cells and for micro-organisms, and sometimes to have guinea-pigs injected with it in order to see whether in six weeks' time the inoculated animals have developed general tuberculosis or not. The commonest cause for apparently simple and idiopathic pleuritic effusion, is latent or undiagnosed *tuberculosis* of the lung; there may be no sputum; *x*-ray shadows may be indeterminate; there may be no abnormal apical physical signs; there may be too few bacilli for them to be detected on direct examination of the deposit, even when it has been most carefully centrifugalized, and yet inoculated guinea-pigs may develop typical tuberculosis and thus indicate the nature of the pleurisy.

Intrathoracic new growth, whether of the mediastinum, lung, or pleura, is fortunately uncommon; but when it occurs, the symptoms and physical signs to which it gives rise are often very difficult to interpret. The growth may obstruct a bronchus and give all the physical signs of fibroid lung, with or without bronchiectasis; it may cause a big mass, bodily displacing the lungs and heart; it may cause multiple nodules which, unless they obstruct the superior vena cava and produce obvious varicose veins on the chest wall or other prominent symptoms, may give rise to no very definite signs or symptoms at all; or, what is not at all infrequent, the growth may lead to pleuritic effusion which may at first seem to be simple, or even be taken to be tuberculous, growth not being suspected until the rapid recurrence of the effusion, repeated tappings, and rapid downhill course of the disease ultimately suggest its nature. Microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit of the pleuritic fluid sometimes leads to the detection of particles of new growth which clinch the diagnosis, whilst if the fluid in a case which is not absolutely acute, is blood-stained at a first tapping, this by itself is highly suggestive of neoplasm.

Acute rheumatism, particularly between the ages of five and twenty, is not an uncommon cause of pleurisy with effusion. It may occur when there have already been joint-pains, or other symptoms of acute rheumatism, such as chorea, recurrent tonsillitis, pericarditis, endocarditis followed by valvular disease, skin affections such as erythema multiforme, erythema nodosum, peliosis rheumatica, or subcutaneous nodules. In such cases the diagnosis is not difficult; but it is less easy when the pleuritic effusion is itself the main symptom in the case. The youth of the patient, the absence of anæmia or of previous ill-health of some duration, the absence of abnormal apical lung signs, of a family history of phthisis, the presence of a cardiac bruit, the occurrence of heart disease, acute rheumatism, or chorea in other members of the same family, the rapid onset of the disease, and the almost equally rapid resolution of the effusion, even when no particular treatment is adopted, are points in favour of acute rheumatism rather than tuberculosis. When in doubt, the negative results of guinea-pig inoculation would point in the same direction, and von Pirquet's skin reaction would be negative. There are, however, many cases of pleuritic effusion in young people, in whom it is *impossible to* allocate the cause either to rheumatism *or phthisis, and such cases are sometimes* spoken of as examples

of "simple" pleurisy; doubtless most of these are either tuberculous or rheumatic, the majority ultimately proving to be the former.

Pneumococcal lesions of the lung generally produce pleurisy; *lobar pneumonia* indeed, never occurs without it, though *bronchopneumonia*, even when it is pneumococcal, often does. It is less common, however, for pneumococci to cause a serous effusion than either a dry pleurisy or an empyema, although pneumococcal pleuritic effusion is met with now and then, the diagnosis being confirmed by the discovery of pneumococci in the fluid. It is even possible for pneumococcal pleuritic effusion to occur without there having been any definite lobar pneumonia or bronchopneumonia preceding it—primary pneumococcal pleurisy. It is difficult to say where pneumococcal serous effusion stops and pneumococcal empyema begins, the two merging into one another, and the same case often exhibiting clear fluid at one exploration, cloudy fluid a few days later, and pus later still.

Bright's disease may cause either a passive effusion as the result of heart failure in chronic cases; or a simple accumulation of œdema fluid in the pleural cavities without heart failure, in cases in which the general œdema of Bright's disease is extreme; or actual pleurisy with serous effusion, probably the result of intercurrent infection by some low type of organism, corresponding with the peritonitis with ASCITES (*q.v.*) and with the pericarditis which may also occur in these cases. The diagnosis will be indicated by the ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*), associated with renal tube-casts; and if there is bilateral effusion without universal œdema, but with signs of heart failure in the form of orthopnœa, œdema of the legs, and perhaps ascites, the effusion is passive; it belongs to the second category if there is universal œdema, as in some cases of subacute nephritis of some standing; whilst if the effusion is inflammatory it will probably be unilateral, or else more marked in one side of the chest than in the other. In a few cases, an extensive pleuritic effusion in a middle-aged or elderly person is the very first indication that there is anything renal the matter, the diagnosis of red granular contracted kidney being confirmed by the urinary changes, big heart, ringing aortic second sound, high blood-pressure, or by albuminuric retinitis.

Any of the severe blood diseases, particularly *Hodgkin's disease, lymphadenoma, lymphoma, lymphatic leukæmia, splenomedullary leukæmia, splenic anæmia, pseudo-leukæmia infantum*, and to a less extent *pernicious anæmia*, may give rise to inflammation of any of the serous membranes, and thus lead to ascites, pericarditis, or pleurisy with effusion. The latter is seldom an early symptom in such cases, however, and the diagnosis will generally be known already by the presence of pronounced ANÆMIA (*q.v.*), enlargement of the LYMPHATIC GLANDS (*q.v.*), or enlargement of the SPLEEN (*q.v.*), with or without pathognomonic blood-changes already discussed under these various headings.

Pleuritic effusion may sometimes be secondary to *infection* of the pleuræ *from inflammatory changes below the diaphragm*; thus *appendicitis* may lead to micro-organisms tracking up behind the ascending colon to reach the diaphragm, there perhaps producing a small subdiaphragmatic abscess, or a local inflammation which, stopping short of pus formation, ultimately subsides. The bacteria in contact with the lower surface of the diaphragm seem able to pass through the latter and infect the pleura without there being any actual hole in the diaphragm muscle; they seem to pass through the normal stomata, and it is noteworthy that passage of micro-organisms in the reverse direction is so rare as almost to be negligible; acute peritonitis often produces acute pleurisy, but the latter, or even empyema, seldom produces peritonitis. Any inflammatory mischief below the diaphragm may lead in this way, sometimes to dry pleurisy, sometimes to pleuritic effusion, and sometimes to empyema. One need not *enumerate all such causes*, but they should be borne in mind as possibilities.

There may have been acute general peritonitis, or a more local inflammation of the peritoneum, tracking in the manner already described in connection with appendicitis. This is possible when there is a leaking from a gastric or duodenal ulcer; local infection from the gall-bladder; pyosalpinx; pelvic peritonitis due to whatever cause; perinephric inflammation secondary to renal calculus or injury, or tuberculosis of the kidney; hepatic abscess or other inflammatory changes in or about the liver, such as infective cholangitis, suppurative pylephlebitis, or the softening and breaking down of new growth, gumma, or hydatid cyst. When the possibility of a pleuritic effusion being secondary to an abdominal lesion of some kind is borne in mind, the diagnosis of the case is generally indicated, at least approximately, by the preceding history and symptoms. If the fluid obtained smells as though it were infected with *Bacillus coli communis*, this would be an additional argument in favour of some subdiaphragmatic cause.

Infarction of the lung, whether thrombotic or embolic, is very apt to be associated with pleurisy, the latter often being dry; but if the infarct has been extensive, or is due to embolism from some septic source such as a lateral sinus or jugular vein thrombosis in connection with otitis media, or other similar lesions causing venous clotting, the inflammation of the pleura tends to go further and produce an effusion which, at first serous, may later become purulent. The diagnosis is sometimes obvious; but when after an operation, perhaps for excision of an inflamed appendix, the patient a few days later develops pleurisy with effusion, it may not occur to one that a possible explanation of the trouble is that more than one systemic vein in the region of the right iliac fossa has become inflamed and thrombosed, and that portions of the clot have been detached and carried to the lung, where multiple infected emboli have led to pleurisy and serous effusion, without going so far as to produce either abscess in the lungs or empyema. Should hæmoptysis occur in such cases, as it sometimes does, phthisis may be feared; but it will be excluded by the absence of tubercle bacilli on repeated examination of the sputum.

Multiple serositis or **polyorrhomenitis** is a term used to express any condition in which there is recurrent inflammation and serous effusion into more than one serous membrane. It generally affects the peritoneum, pericardium, and both pleuræ either simultaneously or successively. It is not a disease in itself, so that the differential diagnosis of the cause of the combined effusions has to be made upon the same lines as that described for each separately. There are cases in which, even when the patient dies, the precise nature of the multiple serous inflammations and effusions is obscure; it is very possible that the original microbial cause has disappeared, leaving behind it so much fibrotic thickening of the membranes that even the normal secretions are unable to drain away as fast as they should. The result is, that recurrent tapping at comparatively short intervals becomes necessary, and the patient ultimately dies of exhaustion, nothing being found post mortem except fibrous thickening of the peritoneum, pericardium, and pleuræ, with more or less extensive perihepatitis, perisplenitis, adherent pericardium, and chronic mediastinitis. The general opinion is that the primary cause in these cases has been either acute rheumatism or tuberculosis. Sometimes secondary malignant disease affects more than one of the serous membranes at the same time, and produces a clinical picture which at first simulates chronic simple polyorrhomenitis; there are generally symptoms due to the primary growth; but occasionally, especially in connection with diffuse carcinoma of the stomach—"indiarubber-bottle" stomach—the primary growth causes no symptoms, and the nature of the multiple serous effusions may be obscure unless particles of new growth can be

detected in the centrifugalized deposit, or secondary masses can be found in the liver or lymphatic glands. The left supraclavicular glands should be carefully examined. Sometimes the diagnosis is not arrived at until a post-mortem examination is made.

Besides chronic tuberculous, rheumatic, and malignant polyorrhomenitis, a similar condition may be due to Bright's disease or any of the severe anæmias; the differential diagnosis of the serous effusions to which these may give rise has already been discussed. Careful examination of the blood and urine, together with estimation of the blood-pressure, examination of the optic discs, and routine physical examination of the various bodily systems, are essential before the correct diagnosis can be arrived at. *Herbert French.*

CHEST, VARICOSE VEINS ON.—(See VEINS, VARICOSE THORACIC.)

CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION, or periodic breathing, consists in the occurrence of a series of inspirations, beginning with a hardly perceptible movement increasing to a maximum, and then declining in force and length until they cease in a period of apnœa of some seconds' duration, during which the patient may appear to be dead, but at the end of which a low inspiration followed by one more decided, and then others of increasing depth, mark the beginning of a new ascending series of inspirations which in their turn, when the maximum has been reached, become progressively smaller again to end in another period of apnœa; and so on with more or less periodicity (*Fig.* 28). The

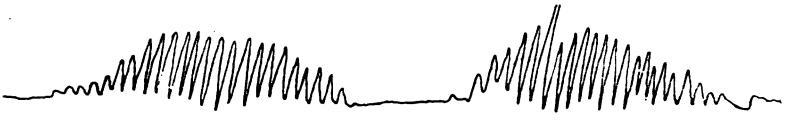


Fig. 28.—Cheyne-Stokes Breathing. A graphic record from a case of arterial degeneration and softening of the medulla oblongata. The two curves were completed in 143 seconds.

duration of each period varies from half a minute to two minutes or even more. There is a peculiar variety of periodic breathing in which, instead of a waxing and waning sequence, only two or perhaps three rapid deep breaths are made at a time, with long periods of apnœa between them—a variety of periodic breathing which is sometimes spoken of as Biot's.

Periodic breathing occurs during sleep both in the very young and in the very old, without there being any actual disease. In other persons Cheyne-Stokes breathing is generally a late phenomenon, having been preceded by other symptoms, particularly uræmic or cardiac, though in a few cases of progressive softening secondary to arterial degeneration in the medulla oblongata Cheyne-Stokes respiration may be the most salient symptom in the case.

Broadly speaking, one may classify the chief causes of periodic breathing under headings, as follows:—

1. **Arterial, especially when there are Degenerative Changes in the Medulla Oblongata:—**
   Arteriosclerosis
   Senile degeneration, especially changes associated with granular kidney.
2. **Uræmic,** in cases of:—
   Acute nephritis
   Chronic nephritis
   Calculous disease of the kidney
   Tuberculous disease of the kidney
   Ascending nephritis, acute or chronic
   Cystic kidneys
   Carcinoma of the kidney
   Sarcoma of the kidney.

3. **Chronic Heart Failure:—**
   Secondary to valvular heart disease
   Secondary to myocardial degeneration, especially fatty or fibroid heart
   Secondary to chronic obstruction in the lungs, especially from emphysema and bronchitis, and fibroid lung
   Failure associated with very high systemic blood-pressure due to arterio-sclerosis or granular kidney.

4. **Narcotic Poisoning, especially from**

Morphia	Butyl chloral hydrate
Opium	Veronal
Chloral	Sulphonal.

5. **Macroscopic Lesions of the Brain or its Coverings:—**
   Tuberculous meningitis
   Suppurative meningitis
   Posterior-basal meningitis
   Cerebrospinal meningitis
   Hydrocephalus
   Tumour of the brain, especially of the pons or medulla
   Hæmorrhage
   Softening of the brain secondary to :
      Chronic arterial degeneration

Syphilis	Caisson disease
Embolism	General paralysis

      Acute specific fevers, such as pneumonia, cholera, diphtheria, typhoid fever, malaria, infective endocarditis.

The differential diagnosis of these various conditions will be indicated by symptoms and signs other than the Cheyne-Stokes respiration, for the latter will have occurred late in the great majority of the cases. The urine will be examined, the blood-pressure measured, the physical signs of the heart particularly noted, the retina examined for retinitis, optic neuritis, or for choroidal tubercles, and careful inquiries will be made into the history. Where narcotic poisoning may be suspected, the gastric contents may be recovered and analyzed, bottles found under suspicious circumstances may be examined in the same way, or evidence of hypodermic injections sought for on the patient's body or limbs. When Cheyne-Stokes respiration occurs as the main symptom in the case, the great probability is that there are degenerative changes in the medulla oblongata, nearly always secondary to arterial degeneration, either senile, syphilitic, or sclerotic. When there have been obvious symptoms of some other kind before Cheyne-Stokes respiration develops, the latter is far more important from the prognostic than from the diagnostic standpoint. *Herbert French.*

CHORDEE.—A condition in which, during erection, the penis, instead of remaining straight, becomes curved like a banana, either downwards or to one or other side. It is nearly always due to gonorrhœa, though in rare cases it has been noticed as the result of injury without gonorrhœa. The differential diagnosis will depend upon the history and the existence or otherwise of a urethral discharge containing gonococci. The condition itself is probably due to inflammatory effusion into one or other corpus cavernosum, or the corpus spongiosum, as the case may be; or, in the absence of inflammation, to the bursting of one or more blood-vessels, with consequent blood extravasation. There are cases on record in which fracture of the penis has occurred during resisted coitus, the diagnosis depending on the history and upon the obvious break that is palpable in the penis during erection. *Herbert French.*

CHYLURIA.—The passage of milky-looking urine, due to the admixture with it of emulsified fat, is known as chyluria. It is not likely to be mistaken for phosphaturia, even when the latter, especially after the largest meal of the day, causes the urine to be almost like thin milk from the spontaneous deposition of the excess of phosphates whilst the urine is still in the bladder. The opacity in the latter case disappears on the addition of a drop or two of acetic acid, whilst the fat droplets of chyluria do not clear up with acids, are obvious under the microscope, and may be brought out still more clearly by the use of special fat stains, such as osmic acid, sudan III, or safranin. As a rule, the urine coagulates on standing, and subsequently liquefies again, when it throws up a fatty scum and deposits a sediment. The fat is most plentiful after meals which contain fat, and the degree of chyluria consequently varies considerably in the same patient, and may sometimes be almost absent.

The commonest cause for the symptom is infection by *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in the tropics, adults being affected more often than children, and females more often than males. There may or may not be *elephantiasis* at the same time; the diagnosis may be suggested by eosinophilia and confirmed by the discovery of the embryos in the blood (*Plate XII, Fig. F*).



Fig. 29.—Claw-foot.

Chyluria may also occur, however, in those who have never been abroad, and it is sometimes associated in some way that is not yet fully understood with sub-acute nephritis; there may be chylous ascites at the same time. The diagnosis depends upon the history, the general œdema, the anæmia, cardiac hypertrophy, and upon the discovery of an abundance of albumin with renal epithelial cells and tube-casts in the centrifugalized urinary deposit, as well as fat droplets in the supernatant fluid.

Sometimes chyluria develops quite apart from any renal lesion, either spontaneously or as the result of abdominal injury; and it has generally been found in these rare cases, that there has been either rupture of the receptaculum chyli, or else a blockage in the thoracic duct. The latter sometimes results in cases of malignant disease, especially carcinoma of some intra-abdominal organ. The development of chyluria in such cases would be a late symptom, and the diagnosis would probably have been made already on account of other symptoms, especially the discovery of a primary tumour. It is important not to forget rectal and vaginal examination, lest the growth should be pelvic.

Herbert French.

CLAW-FOOT, pied-en-griffe, Krallen der Zehen (*Fig.* 29), is much less common than CLAW-HAND (*q.v.*), but it may arise from similar causes. The internal popliteal nerve, which supplies the interossei and lumbricals of the foot through its external plantar branch, is homologous to the ulnar nerve in the upper extremity. Its buried course in the leg does not, however, expose it to the same chances

of injury as the more superficial ulnar nerve, and consequently claw-foot is not often the result of trauma. Disease or injury of the first and second sacral segments or spinal roots may produce the characteristic deformity of the toes, in which case there would probably be disturbances of sensibility in the corresponding cutaneous areas. In acute poliomyelitis affecting those segments, the diagnosis depends on the history of onset, as in the cases of claw-hand of similar origin.

E. Farquhar Buzzard

CLAW-HAND, main-en-griffe, Krallenhand, is the name used to describe a hand characterized by a claw-like position of the fingers (*Fig.* 30). In such a hand the fingers are extended at the metacarpo-phalangeal joints and flexed at both inter-phalangeal joints. This position of the fingers is the result of the over-action of the extensor communis digitorum and flexores digitorum when unopposed by the normal antagonism of the interossei and lumbricales. It is not symptomatic of any particular disease, but results from any morbid condition which produces atrophic paralysis of the intrinsic hand muscles so long as the long extensors of the fingers remain intact. *Progressive muscular atrophy, ulnar paralysis, syringomyelia, cervical pachymeningitis, acute poliomyelitis, peroneal atrophy,* and *supernumerary ribs* are among the conditions which may give rise to claw-hand to a lesser or greater degree. In any particular case the diagnosis of the condition underlying it must depend on the result of further investigation.



Fig. 30.—Syringomyelic claw-hand.

In *progressive muscular atrophy,* wasting of the intrinsic hand muscles is often an early symptom, and a claw-hand may develop before the long extensor muscles of the fingers have become involved in the disease. All four fingers are usually affected to an approximately equal extent, and there is often marked wasting of the thenar and hypothenar eminences. When the abductor pollicis is also involved, the thumb tends to come into line with the fingers and gives an appearance to the hand resembling that of the ape (ape's hand). The flexors of the wrist often become involved before the extensors, with the result that the wrist is hyperextended, and a "preacher's hand" results. The absence of pain and of all sensory disturbance, the gradual onset, and the general exaggeration of the deep reflexes, serve to distinguish this condition from some of the other causes of claw-hand.

In *ulnar paralysis* the claw position is more marked in the ring and little fingers than in the middle and first fingers, owing to the fact that the two outer lumbricals are supplied by the median nerve. The adductor pollicis is the only thenar muscle to suffer, but the hypothenar eminence is wasted. If the injury

to the nerve is above the point where it gives off the branch to the flexor carpi ulnaris, the latter muscle will also be paralyzed, and flexion of the wrist will be carried out with a leaning towards the radial side. In ulnar paralysis the palsy is limited to the muscles supplied by the ulnar nerve, and there is usually some sensory loss in the area of skin innervated by the latter.

The claw-hand of *syringomyelia* (*Fig.* 30) resembles that of progressive muscular atrophy in general appearance, and may show the modifications to which the term " ape's hand " and " preacher's hand " have been applied. The muscular atrophy is not limited to the distribution of a single nerve, but involves the musculature innervated by the eighth cervical and first dorsal spinal segments, the segments, in fact, in which the gliosis frequently begins. The diagnosis depends on the presence of dissociative anæsthesia, trophic and vasomotor disturbances such as whitlows, glossy skin (peau lisse), main succulente, and is often corroborated by the occurrence of oculo-pupillary phenomena, nystagmus, scoliosis, and evidence of spastic paralysis in the leg of the same side. *Cervical pachymeningitis* only leads to a claw-hand when it interferes with the function of the eighth cervical and first dorsal anterior roots and leaves uninjured the sixth and seventh cervical roots. The condition is generally bilateral with some asymmetry, and it is usually associated with pain and ill-defined disturbances of sensibility in the two arms.

An *acute poliomyelitis* affecting the eighth cervical and first dorsal segments, and leaving intact the sixth and seventh cervical segments, is of uncommon occurrence. The history of acute onset, with constitutional symptoms such as headache, fever, vomiting, and convulsions, affords a clue to the diagnosis. The absence of sensory loss, and the possible presence of atrophic palsies in other parts of the body, form additional data in these cases.

Peroneal atrophy is another condition in which a claw-hand may develop, owing to the slow progressive wasting of the intrinsic hand muscles. The diagnosis depends on the symmetry of the affection and the preceding or concomitant atrophy of the leg muscles, generally beginning in those supplied by the peroneal nerve (see *Figs.* 8 and 9, p. 71).

Supernumerary cervical ribs may lead to the production of a claw-hand when they cause neuritic changes in the trunk formed by the eighth cervical and first dorsal contributions to the brachial plexus. The muscular atrophy is preceded by pain in the arm and neck, and sometimes by vasomotor changes and diminution of the radial pulse. Analgesia in the distribution of the eighth cervical and first dorsal root areas may also be detected, but the diagnosis must depend mainly on the skiagraphic discovery of the rudimentary ribs.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

CLONUS, ANKLE.—(See ANKLE-CLONUS.)

CLUBBED FINGERS.—This condition denotes bulbous enlargement of the soft parts of the terminal phalanges, with over-curving of the nails both transversely and longitudinally, seen characteristically in morbus cæruleus, and also in association with fibroid lung. It is readily distinguished from enlargement due to bony changes, such as those of acromegaly and pulmonary osteoarthropathy.

Minor degrees of clubbing of the fingers may occur with almost any disease that leads to persistent congestion of terminal parts, such as mitral stenosis, mitral regurgitation, emphysema, chronic bronchitis, pleurisy with effusion, empyema, chronic phthisis, some forms of aortic aneurysm, asthma, pericarditis, adherent pericardium, mediastinitis, or mediastinal neoplasm. In such cases, however, the clubbing has to be looked for—it does not thrust itself upon one's notice ; it may also pass away again when the cause is removed, for instance, when an empyema is cured by operation.

Obvious and extreme finger-clubbing has only two main causes—congenital heart disease with cyanosis (*Fig.* 31), especially pulmonary stenosis with or without a perforated interventricular septum; and fibroid lung, especially if associated with bronchiectasis. The distinction between these two will generally be obvious. The former dates from infancy and is associated with extreme cyanosis and a loud pulmonary systolic bruit and thrill; the latter develops later in life, is seldom associated with such extreme cyanosis except when the patient is in extremis, and is accompanied by displacement of the heart and other signs of fibrosis of the lung, with or without bronchiectasis.

Difficulty may arise in those rarer cases of congenital heart disease in which there is no bruit—cases, for instance, in which the heart gives off a single large vessel, the place of the pulmonary arteries being taken by intercostal vessels—



Fig. 31.—Clubbed fingers in a case of congenital pulmonary stenosis with extreme cyanosis.

but even here the fact that the lividity is out of proportion to the dyspnœa, and the history that the cyanosis and the finger-clubbing date from soon after birth, afford immediate clues to the diagnosis. Congenital heart disease without cyanosis—patent ductus arteriosus for instance—does not give rise to clubbed fingers. In lung cases the diagnosis is either obvious from the physical signs; or else, if the abnormal physical signs are so slight as by themselves to suggest little more than bronchitis, the existence of marked clubbing of the fingers is important evidence that the lung trouble is much more extensive than this, and that there is really much fibrosis, and probably bronchiectasis, too deep-seated perhaps to permit of the usual physical signs being detected at the surface of the chest. A moderate degree of clubbing of the fingers is sometimes observed in cases of cirrhosis of the liver, particularly in that type which begins as splenic anæmia—Banti's disease. This suggests that the changes in the finger tips have a chemical as well as a mechanical factor in their causation.

Herbert French.

CLUB-FOOT OR TALIPES.—Any deformity of the foot not limited to the toes commonly goes under the name of club-foot or talipes. The diagnosis of the different forms of talipes is extremely difficult, owing to the number of causes and the complicated nature of the deformities. It may be well, therefore, to define briefly the chief varieties of simple deformity.

1. **Talipes Equinus.**—In this condition the fore part of the foot cannot be raised to the normal degree. Any healthy adult is able, with the knee straight, to dorsiflex the ankle to such an extent that the ball of the great toe is two or three inches higher than the prominence of the heel. The degree of dorsiflexion is even greater in infants, but with advancing years the movement becomes limited, so that old people may hardly be able to dorsiflex the foot beyond the right angle.

2. **Talipes Calcaneus.**—In this condition the heel is depressed and the fore part of the foot elevated. Extension of the ankle is limited, so that the fore part of the foot may not touch the ground in walking.

3. **Talipes Valgus.**—The foot is everted and abducted at the ankle joint, so that the inner malleolus is too prominent.

4. **Talipes Varus.**—The foot is inverted and adducted at the ankle joint, so that the outer malleolus is too prominent. In this condition, however, there is more serious deformity at the medio-tarsal joint, at which the fore part of the foot is adducted and inverted.

(5). **Talipes Cavus.**—The arch of the foot is too high or hollow. This may be due to depression of the fore part of the foot, of the heel, or of both.

Club-foot may be divided into (I) **The Congenital,** (II) **The Acquired.**

I. Congenital Talipes.

Congenital talipes is usually quite easy to diagnose, because of the history of the presence and the nature of the deformity at birth. There are two chief varieties of it: (*a*) Equino-varus; (*b*) Calcaneo-valgus.

Sometimes the history may be lacking or misleading, and the shape of the feet may have been so altered by treatment or neglect that it may be very difficult to distinguish the condition from paralytic talipes, especially that due to paralysis of the lower neurone. In making the distinction it is important to remember that the shortening is usually very much less in congenital cases, and that wasting of the muscles, apart from tight splinting, is also much less. Trophic ulcers, and cold and blue feet, which are common in cases of paralysis, do not occur in congenital talipes. Moreover, the toes are not hyper-extended at the metatarso-phalangeal joints, a condition commonly present in paralytic talipes. The reaction of degeneration is not present in congenital cases, thus distinguishing it from talipes due to comparatively recent paralysis of the lower neurone. The reflexes are not exaggerated, thus distinguishing it from talipes due to paralysis of the upper neurone. In congenital equino-varus the small conical heel is not only raised but also turned inwards in a characteristic way, and it is generally separated from the inner aspect of the foot by a deep furrow. There is also a curious flattening on the outer side of the foot, just in front of the external malleolus, where the skin is dimpled and loose. There is also a furrow on the inner side of the foot opposite the medio-tarsal joint. The varus is always worse than the equinus, whereas in paralytic cases the equinus is usually worse than the varus. With care the overstretched and therefore weak muscles can be shown to be capable of voluntary contraction.

II. Acquired Talipes.

This condition may be subdivided as follows: (1) The paralytic, due to (*a*) Disease of the upper neurone; (*b*) Disease of the lower neurone; (*c*) Primary muscular disease; (2) Postural, e.g., talipes valgus; (3) Due to fibrosis of

muscle, with retraction; (4) Due to bone disease; (5) Due to joint disease; (6) Due to contracting scars; (7) Due to hysteria.

1. **The Paralytic.**—(*a*) In talipes due to destruction of the *upper neurone* the reflexes are exaggerated and the plantar reflex is extensor; whereas in talipes due to disease of the lower neurone the reflexes are unchanged, diminished, or lost. Reaction of degeneration may be present with lesions of the lower neurone, and absent with lesions of the upper. Coldness and blueness of the feet are only common in lesions of the lower neurone, and the same is true of trophic ulcers. The shortening and wasting are generally much greater in lesions of the lower neurone, and the distribution of the paralysis is much more irregular than in those of the upper. When the disease of the upper neurone is in the brain, it is usual for the arm as well as the leg to be paralyzed (*infantile hemiplegia*), or both feet may be symmetrically involved (*congenital spastic paraplegia*). Occasionally there may be a cerebral monoplegia. In any case the deformity due to disease of the upper neurone is almost characteristic, and is mostly equinus, usually with a little valgus, but occasionally with slight varus; whereas when the lower neurone is affected the deformity is nearly always equino-varus or talipes valgus. In distinguishing various destructive lesions of the upper neurone, the history and the nature of the deformity may help. In *hemiplegia* or *monoplegia* there may be a history of difficult labour, with delivery by forceps, indicating injury to the cerebral cortex, or meningeal hæmorrhage with secondary fibrosis of the motor area. The deformity may not be obvious for a year or more after birth, and it is usually first noticed when the child begins to walk. In other cases it may be due to *thrombosis of the cerebral veins* following measles or influenza, or to rupture of some of the cortical veins during whooping-cough or violent fits of passion. *Congenital spastic paraplegia* is distinguished by its symmetry, by the amount of spasm as shown by the unexpected degree of flexion of the ankles that can be produced by firmly pressing upwards the fore-parts of the feet. Moreover, there is usually some mental incapacity, and often the history of nervous disease in the family. When the lesion is in the spinal cord, there may be a history of spinal injury or the evidence of spinal caries, or of growth causing a spastic paraplegia. In *amyotrophic lateral sclerosis* there are signs of paralysis and wasting of the upper limbs. *Friedreich's disease*, or *hereditary ataxy*, is an occasional cause of talipes equinus or equino-varus. It can be recognized by the inco-ordination, the nystagmus, the slurring of speech, the age of onset, which is usually about six to nine years, the absence of knee-jerk, and the hallux erectus.

(*b*). *Lesions of the lower neurone* may be in the cord (infantile paralysis), or in the cauda equina (spina bifida), in the lumbo-sacral cord or sacral plexus (e.g., carcinoma of the rectum), or in the peripheral nerves (peripheral neuritis, injured sciatic nerve, or Tooth's neuro-muscular paralysis). *Infantile paralysis* results from acute anterior poliomyelitis, and is distinguished by its irregular distribution, reaction of degeneration, and its vasomotor and trophic lesions. It is frequently possible to show that the patient is unable to use certain muscles or groups of muscles, especially the anterior tibial and peroneal group. It is quite unusual for the paralysis to be limited to the leg; the thigh is often affected to some extent, and often the opposite leg. It is important to examine for *spina bifida*; talipes due to this is not necessarily symmetrical; one foot may be involved more than another, and the deformity is often progressive. I have seen several cases of talipes calcaneo-valgus associated with it, and also pure cavus, and one very bad case of equino-varus of one foot, and equino-valgus of the other. The foot may drop in *peripheral neuritis* due to diphtheria, lead poisoning, or alcoholism. In each of these conditions there is other evidence of the disease. In many cases of growth in the pelvis the foot may drop owing to invasion of the

sacral plexus by the growth, which may be either sarcoma of the pelvis or carcinoma of the rectum. Wounds of the thigh, or the pressure of tight splints in the treatment of fracture, or the forcible extension of a contracted knee, may lead to paralysis of the sciatic nerve, especially of its external popliteal branch. This may lead to talipes equino-varus. A similar deformity may follow injury of the lumbar spine with secondary hæmato-rhachis, or growth anywhere in the course of the sciatic nerve. I have known it follow the use of a Hodgen extension apparatus. *Tooth's neuro-muscular paralysis* (*Figs.* 8 and 9, p. 71) causes paresis of the anterior tibial and peroneal muscles, with talipes equino-varus and marked cavus, and deformity of the toes. It may be distinguished from infantile paralysis by the symmetrical affection of both feet, by the wasting of the thenar eminences, and the history of similar deformity in the family, and from the primary muscular dystrophies by the occurrence of reaction of degeneration.

(*c*). *Primary Muscular Disease.*—In primary muscular paralysis (see ATROPHY, MUSCULAR) talipes may be developed late in the disease; but as a rule the patients do not live long enough for the deformity to become a striking feature of their condition. The family history assists the diagnosis, and in the pseudo-hypertrophic form there is the characteristic way in which the patient raises himself from the supine position by rolling into the prone position, and then lifting himself on his toes and hands, and working his hands up the fronts of the thighs.

2. **Postural.**—Acquired talipes valgus may be due either to posture or to paralysis of the tibiales muscles. When a patient attempts to adduct and invert the fore-part of the foot, the tendons of these muscles can be seen to stand out when they are not paralyzed. The foot may be forced into a cramped position by tight boots, and a form of talipes cavus may thus develop, with marked deformity of the toes, which are hyper-extended at the metatarso-phalangeal joints and flexed at the others. This condition must not be confounded with a similar one due to paralysis of the small muscles of the foot, especially of the interossei and lumbricales (*Fig.* 29, p. 126).

3. **Fibrosis and Contracture of the Muscles of the Calf.**—Very rarely the calf muscles may contract as a result of an ischæmia analogous to that occurring in the fore-arm, and leading to contracture of the wrist and fingers (Volkmann's contracture). The same condition may develop as a result of cellulitis of the calf muscles, often associated with compound fracture of the leg, or with acute necrosis of the tibia. In all these conditions it is important to prevent the development of talipes equinus.

4. **Bone Disease.**—Injury or inflammation of the tibia near the epiphysial lines in youth may lead either to arrest or over-growth of the affected bone. This is not uncommonly a cause of talipes, which can be recognized if care be taken to make comparative measurements and *x*-ray examinations of the bones.

5. **Joint Disease.**—In fractures into the ankle joint, such as Pott's and Dupuytren's fractures, a very bad form of talipes equino-valgus may form unless care be taken to correct the deformity and to keep the ankle moving. Talipes equinus may arise as a result of the maltreatment of sprains, and it may also follow arthritis of the ankle, either septic or tuberculous, unless care be taken to keep the joint dorsiflexed during treatment.

6. **Contracting Scars.**—Occasionally talipes equinus follows severe burns or lacerations of the skin of the leg or foot. The diagnosis is usually obvious enough from the scars. There may be some wasting of the muscles from want of growth of the limb from disuse.

7. **Hysteria.**—Hysterical club-foot may be suspected from the associated symptoms and confirmed by the absence of any change in the electrical reactions,

by the variation of the deformity, and the disproportionate amount of spasm, which passes off during sleep and under an anæsthetic.

Finally, it is to be remembered that if a normal muscle is left in one position over a long period with its points of origin and insertion unduly approximated, it may presently be found to be impossible to lengthen it out properly again; it is in this way that contractures of muscles are apt to occur during the course of long febrile illnesses—enterica for instance—when the patient may remain curled up in bed for weeks. If the limbs are passively extended and flexed each day, no contracture results, but it sometimes happens that the neglect of this precaution is followed by persistent contracture of what had hitherto been normal muscles, and one of the likely results of this is club-foot.

R. P. Rowlands.

COLIC.—This is a word often used very loosely for any severe abdominal pain which tends to wax and wane in intensity. Such pain may be associated with disease in almost any one of the abdominal viscera, and the word colic is actually applied quite commonly to the pain caused by the passage of a calculus down the bile-duct (biliary colic) or the ureter (renal colic). The name "mucous colic" is also used by some writers for the disease usually known as muco-membranous colitis. It is better, however, to restrict the term colic, used without a qualifying adjective, to pain caused by contraction of the intestine, of a cramp-like nature, caused by local irritation or by general poisoning, in the absence of any organic disease of the bowel. Diagnosis therefore mainly consists (1) *In excluding such organic affections*; and (2) *In ascertaining, so far as possible, the cause of the local spasm.*

1. **In order to exclude organic disease** a careful examination of the whole abdomen is needed, as well as observation of the general condition of the sufferer. It must be remembered that in simple colic there may be vomiting, sweating, and some degree of collapse owing to the severity of the pain. The patient's temperature is not, however, usually raised; the abdominal walls move freely on respiration; and there is little or no local tenderness, pressure being often a relief to the pain, so that the sufferer tends to press his abdomen against a pillow or other support. Though the face exhibits an expression of pain, there is not the pinched, anxious facies so characteristic of grave abdominal troubles; and the patient is likely to throw himself about instead of lying still as in such conditions as peritonitis or intestinal obstruction. The pulse is not often markedly affected: it may even be unduly slow, but in nervous subjects the anxiety and pain may cause some rise in its frequency.

It will be convenient to enumerate the different affections which may give rise to abdominal pain liable to be called colic by patients. These are: Acute intestinal obstruction, intussusception, appendicitis, and possibly even perforative peritonitis; colitis and ulcerative diseases of the colon; malignant disease of the intestine; pancreatic disorders, acute and chronic; gastric pain, especially that encountered in cases of pyloric obstruction; intestinal neuralgia, and referred pains in spinal caries and in cases of pressure by tumours or aneurysms; gastric and intestinal crises in locomotor ataxy; and renal and biliary colic.

Taking the diagnostic features separately:—

Rise of temperature above 100° F. will indicate the existence of some inflammatory affection, such as appendicitis. The possibility of thoracic disease, such as pneumonia or diaphragmatic pleurisy, causing abdominal pain, must be borne in mind; but such pain is not really colicky in character. (See PAIN, ABDOMINAL.)

Vomiting that is repeated and severe does not occur in simple colic. It suggests the existence of intestinal obstruction, if the temperature of the patient

sacral plexus by the growth, which may be either sarcoma of the pelvis or carcinoma of the rectum. Wounds of the thigh, or the pressure of tight splints in the treatment of fracture, or the forcible extension of a contracted knee, may lead to paralysis of the sciatic nerve, especially of its external popliteal branch. This may lead to talipes equino-varus. A similar deformity may follow injury of the lumbar spine with secondary hæmato-rhachis, or growth anywhere in the course of the sciatic nerve. I have known it follow the use of a Hodgen extension apparatus. *Tooth's neuro-muscular paralysis* (*Figs.* 8 and 9, p. 71) causes paresis of the anterior tibial and peroneal muscles, with talipes equino-varus and marked cavus, and deformity of the toes. It may be distinguished from infantile paralysis by the symmetrical affection of both feet, by the wasting of the thenar eminences, and the history of similar deformity in the family, and from the primary muscular dystrophies by the occurrence of reaction of degeneration.

(*c*). *Primary Muscular Disease.*—In primary muscular paralysis (see ATROPHY, MUSCULAR) talipes may be developed late in the disease; but as a rule the patients do not live long enough for the deformity to become a striking feature of their condition. The family history assists the diagnosis, and in the pseudo-hypertrophic form there is the characteristic way in which the patient raises himself from the supine position by rolling into the prone position, and then lifting himself on his toes and hands, and working his hands up the fronts of the thighs.

2. **Postural.**—Acquired talipes valgus may be due either to posture or to paralysis of the tibiales muscles. When a patient attempts to adduct and invert the fore-part of the foot, the tendons of these muscles can be seen to stand out when they are not paralyzed. The foot may be forced into a cramped position by tight boots, and a form of talipes cavus may thus develop, with marked deformity of the toes, which are hyper-extended at the metatarso-phalangeal joints and flexed at the others. This condition must not be confounded with a similar one due to paralysis of the small muscles of the foot, especially of the interossei and lumbricales (*Fig.* 29, p. 126).

3. **Fibrosis and Contracture of the Muscles of the Calf.**—Very rarely the calf muscles may contract as a result of an ischæmia analogous to that occurring in the fore-arm, and leading to contracture of the wrist and fingers (Volkmann's contracture). The same condition may develop as a result of cellulitis of the calf muscles, often associated with compound fracture of the leg, or with acute necrosis of the tibia. In all these conditions it is important to prevent the development of talipes equinus.

4. **Bone Disease.**—Injury or inflammation of the tibia near the epiphysial lines in youth may lead either to arrest or over-growth of the affected bone. This is not uncommonly a cause of talipes, which can be recognized if care be taken to make comparative measurements and *x*-ray examinations of the bones.

5. **Joint Disease.**—In fractures into the ankle joint, such as Pott's and Dupuytren's fractures, a very bad form of talipes equino-valgus may form unless care be taken to correct the deformity and to keep the ankle moving. Talipes equinus may arise as a result of the maltreatment of sprains, and it may also follow arthritis of the ankle, either septic or tuberculous, unless care be taken to keep the joint dorsiflexed during treatment.

6. **Contracting Scars.**—Occasionally talipes equinus follows severe burns or lacerations of the skin of the leg or foot. The diagnosis is usually obvious enough from the scars. There may be some wasting of the muscles from want of growth of the limb from disuse.

7. **Hysteria.**—Hysterical club-foot may be suspected from the associated symptoms and confirmed by the absence of any change in the electrical reactions,

by the variation of the deformity, and the disproportionate amount of spasm, which passes off during sleep and under an anæsthetic.

Finally, it is to be remembered that if a normal muscle is left in one position over a long period with its points of origin and insertion unduly approximated, it may presently be found to be impossible to lengthen it out properly again; it is in this way that contractures of muscles are apt to occur during the course of long febrile illnesses—enterica for instance—when the patient may remain curled up in bed for weeks. If the limbs are passively extended and flexed each day, no contracture results, but it sometimes happens that the neglect of this precaution is followed by persistent contracture of what had hitherto been normal muscles, and one of the likely results of this is club-foot.

R. P. Rowlands.

COLIC.—This is a word often used very loosely for any severe abdominal pain which tends to wax and wane in intensity. Such pain may be associated with disease in almost any one of the abdominal viscera, and the word colic is actually applied quite commonly to the pain caused by the passage of a calculus down the bile-duct (biliary colic) or the ureter (renal colic). The name "mucous colic" is also used by some writers for the disease usually known as muco-membranous colitis. It is better, however, to restrict the term colic, used without a qualifying adjective, to pain caused by contraction of the intestine, of a cramp-like nature, caused by local irritation or by general poisoning, in the absence of any organic disease of the bowel. Diagnosis therefore mainly consists (1) *In excluding such organic affections*; and (2) *In ascertaining, so far as possible, the cause of the local spasm.*

1. **In order to exclude organic disease** a careful examination of the whole abdomen is needed, as well as observation of the general condition of the sufferer. It must be remembered that in simple colic there may be vomiting, sweating, and some degree of collapse owing to the severity of the pain. The patient's temperature is not, however, usually raised; the abdominal walls move freely on respiration; and there is little or no local tenderness, pressure being often a relief to the pain, so that the sufferer tends to press his abdomen against a pillow or other support. Though the face exhibits an expression of pain, there is not the pinched, anxious facies so characteristic of grave abdominal troubles; and the patient is likely to throw himself about instead of lying still as in such conditions as peritonitis or intestinal obstruction. The pulse is not often markedly affected: it may even be unduly slow, but in nervous subjects the anxiety and pain may cause some rise in its frequency.

It will be convenient to enumerate the different affections which may give rise to abdominal pain liable to be called colic by patients. These are: Acute intestinal obstruction, intussusception, appendicitis, and possibly even perforative peritonitis; colitis and ulcerative diseases of the colon; malignant disease of the intestine; pancreatic disorders, acute and chronic; gastric pain, especially that encountered in cases of pyloric obstruction; intestinal neuralgia, and referred pains in spinal caries and in cases of pressure by tumours or aneurysms; gastric and intestinal crises in locomotor ataxy; and renal and biliary colic.

Taking the diagnostic features separately:—

Rise of temperature above 100° F. will indicate the existence of some inflammatory affection, such as appendicitis. The possibility of thoracic disease, such as pneumonia or diaphragmatic pleurisy, causing abdominal pain, must be borne in mind; but such pain is not really colicky in character. (See PAIN, ABDOMINAL.)

Vomiting that is repeated and severe does not occur in simple colic. It suggests the existence of intestinal obstruction, if the temperature of the patient

is normal or subnormal, or of some form of peritonitis if there be fever. In the former condition, a fæcal odour may be noted in the vomit; in the latter, large quantities of fluid may be brought up with little effort; but these signs occur late in the course of these conditions (see VOMITING). The colicky pains associated with gastric dilatation due to pyloric obstruction are likely to end with the expulsion of a large quantity of foul fermenting material. The dilatation of the stomach may be ascertained by noting the existence of splashing in the organ when the fingers are " dipped " sharply in the epigastric region; by eliciting an increased area of tympanitic resonance; by observing the peristaltic movements of the hypertrophied walls of the stomach, as seen by inspection of the abdomen; by discovery in the vomit of food taken some days previously, as well as of organisms of fermentation (torulæ and sarcinæ), the vomited matter being generally foul and frothy; and by examination with the *x*-rays after exhibition of a bismuth meal.

Tenderness and rigidity of the abdominal wall are usually absent in colic. When conjoined, they point to affection of the peritoneum; tenderness alone indicates disease of some viscus, as in colitis, when it is found along the course of the colon, in intestinal or gastric ulceration, and so forth.

Slight fullness of the abdomen may exist in cases of colic, but it is usually inconspicuous; more often the abdominal walls may appear retracted. Considerable degrees of distention indicate some organic trouble, such as cirrhosis of the liver, intestinal obstruction, or peritonitis.

A contracted portion of bowel may sometimes be felt in cases of colic. This must be distinguished from an actual tumour or inflammatory mass, and from the elongated swelling felt in intussusception. The spasmodically contracted gut of colic is of small diameter, and may be felt to relax as the pain subsides and to harden again with a fresh exacerbation.

Constipation is the rule in patients suffering from colic, and if a motion is passed it is small and hard. The appearance of diarrhœa will point to some affection of the bowel, such as colitis. In mucous colitis, which is associated with severe pain, hard scybala may be passed along with casts of the intestine or large shreds of mucus. The rolls of this substance may resemble segments of tape-worm, but can easily be floated out if placed in water. The appearance of any blood per anum will show that something more than mere colic is present (see BLOOD PER ANUM).

Intestinal neuralgia may be difficult to distinguish from colic, as both are alike functional disorders without organic disease. Neuralgia is likely to occur in an anæmic, ill-nourished person; it arises without obvious exciting cause, and may recur at the same time of the day with some regularity. The pain has not the cramp-like character of colic, but is aching, boring, or darting. It is a very rare disorder.

The gastric or *intestinal crises* of locomotor ataxy may be indistinguishable from colic, except by recognition of the other symptoms of the disease—absence of knee-jerks, with ataxy, and Argyll Robertson pupils.

In children, who are specially liable to suffer from attacks of colicky pain due to indiscretions in diet, it is important to bear in mind the possibility of *appendicitis*, on the one hand, as a cause of abdominal pain, and on the other of *Pott's disease*, which may give rise to pain referred to the front of the abdomen. Examination of the spine in these latter cases may reveal the existence of rigidity and tenderness, and perhaps some prominence of one or more vertebral spines.

Appendicular Colic.—This term is sometimes applied to attacks of pain in the right iliac fossa. Their association with disease of the appendix is doubtful. Appendicitis may subsequently ensue, but it is as likely that the original attacks

may have been due to colitis (typhlitis), which afterwards spread to the appendix, as that this organ was at fault throughout. Unless the signs of appendicitis are present—pain, vomiting, fever, tenderness and rigidity of the muscles in the right iliac fossa—the condition cannot be recognized with certainty. In all cases of doubt as to the cause of colicky pains, an examination per rectum is advisable; it may reveal the presence of inflammation in the appendicular region, or of an intussusception, in quite unsuspected cases.

Biliary Colic.—The passage of a calculus down the bile-ducts gives rise to severe and even agonizing pain in the right hypochondrium. It is of a colicky character, but it is apt to be more intense than that of simple colic. It may be accompanied by vomiting, sweating, and collapse. Shivering is frequently seen, and if present is suggestive of this trouble. The pain is likely to pass round into the right side and to the angle of the right scapula; it may even be referred to the tip of the right shoulder. If the calculus lodge in the common bile-duct, jaundice will result. Its depth will vary with the degree of obstruction, and while the colic lasts it is not likely to be very intense. Palpable enlargement of the gall-bladder is quite exceptional in cases of gall-stones. Actual proof of the cause of the colic may sometimes be obtained by finding a stone in the fæces, which may be done by passing them through a coarse sieve, under a current of water. Attacks of gall-stone colic are liable to recur, and a history of previous illness of the same kind may aid in the diagnosis. Women are rather more subject to gall-stones than men, and fat subjects suffer more than thin. The malady is most often encountered in middle life.

Pancreatic Colic due to passage of a calculus along one of the ducts of the gland may occur, but can scarcely be diagnosed. It is characterized by severe, deeply seated pain in the epigastrium, sometimes extending to the back and loins. Exactly similar attacks of pain occur in chronic pancreatitis, and may be accompanied by shivering, or actual rigors. Intense jaundice may also be seen in this malady, and an enlarged gall-bladder can usually be felt. The condition can only be recognized when there are present other signs of pancreatic disease—wasting, pigmentation of the skin, and the passage of bulky, offensive stools, containing large quantities of fat. Chemical examination may show that much of this fat is neutral (unaltered) fat, with less than the usual proportion of fatty acids (p. 116). Microscopical examination may reveal the presence of unaltered meat-fibres in the motions. The urine may contain sugar, and CAMMIDGE'S TEST (*q.v.*) may be applied to it, though the trustworthiness of this reaction is not yet established.

Renal Colic.—The distinguishing features of the passage of a calculus down the ureter are similar to those of biliary colic, but the pain starts in one loin and radiates downwards to the thigh and to the testicle in the male, to the labium majus in the female. The urine may contain blood, and also epithelium from the pelvis of the kidney and from the ureter. Frequency of micturition is often marked, but the quantity of urine may be small; it may even be temporarily suppressed. If the calculus become impacted in the ureter, a swelling may subsequently appear in the loin, due to the formation of a hydronephrosis. The pain may cease suddenly when the stone passes into the bladder. The *x*-rays are of considerable value in detecting the concretion, provided the bowels be empty so that shadows due to scybala can be avoided.

The pain due to the presence of a calculus in the kidney can hardly be mistaken for colic, but occasionally the symptoms of this condition may precede an attack of renal colic. A history, therefore, of pain in the loin, frequency of micturition, and the appearance of blood in the urine, may help in the diagnosis of the latter condition. Tuberculous disease of the kidney, in which the symptoms may be very similar, though apt to be accompanied by more wasting and by evening

pyrexia, may give rise to colicky attacks if blood-clots or caseous masses lodge in the ureter. Pus and tubercle bacilli may be found in the urine.

2. **A diagnosis of the cause of the colic** is also necessary. Its principal causes are indigestible food, alcoholic excess, and lead-poisoning. This last should be eliminated first. It is characterized by the great severity of the pain, by the obstinate constipation which accompanies it, by the anæmic appearance of the patient, and by the presence of a blue line along the margin of the gums, though the absence of the blue line in a patient whose teeth and gums have been kept clean does not exclude plumbism. Lead may be found by chemical examination of the urine, but usually only in minute traces. There will generally be a history of some occupation involving contact with lead—painting, glazing, type-setting, or manufacture of some compound of lead; but the possibility of poisoning by drinking-water or by beer which has stood in contact with leaden pipes must be remembered—the latter especially in potmen. The part played by alcohol in inducing colic can only be inferred from the appearance of the patient and such signs as tremor of the hands, furred tongue, pharyngitis, and so forth. In cases due to indigestible food, a history of the consumption of fried fish, shell-fish, pork, raw fruit, or other suspicious matter may be obtained. The pain is more likely to move along the course of the colon than to remain fixed in the centre of the abdomen or at some special point, as it usually does in lead colic. In infants, colic may be caused by hard curds of milk, and be indicated by drawing up of the legs and screaming. In older children, unripe apples, plum-stones, and similar delicacies are often the source of the trouble, and fruit-stones may be discovered subsequently in the motions. *W. Cecil Bosanquet.*

COLOUR BLINDNESS.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

COMA is a state of unnatural, heavy, deep and prolonged sleep, often accompanied by slow stertorous or irregular breathing, and frequently ending in death. It may be due to a large number of different causes, which may be classified into two main groups, namely: (*A*) Cases in which coma is not a prominent symptom early in the malady, but only in a late stage, when the nature of the disease has already been suggested by other symptoms; and (*B*) Cases in which coma comes on early and may be the most prominent feature of the case.

Group A includes—

1. **Certain Severe Fevers** in which coma may occur as a terminal phenomenon:
   - Typhus fever
   - Typhoid fever
   - Cholera
   - Dysentery
   - Yellow fever
   - Blackwater fever
   - Malignant malaria.
2. **Acute Inflammatory Lesions of the Brain or the Cranial Meninges:**
   - Suppurative meningitis
   - Tuberculous meningitis
   - Posterior basal meningitis
   - Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, or spotted fever
   - Acute encephalitis.
3. **Certain Less Acute Lesions of the Central Nervous System:**
   - Cerebral tumour
   - Cerebral abscess
   - Post-epileptic state
   - General paralysis of the insane
   - Disseminated sclerosis
   - Syphilis of the brain.
4. **Diseases in which General Metabolism is probably at fault:**
   - Uræmia
   - Diabetes
   - Cholæmia
   - Addison's disease
   - Raynaud's disease.

Group B includes the following conditions—

1. **The Results of Head Injury:**
   - Concussion
   - Compression by meningeal hæmorrhage
   - Depressed fracture
   - Fracture of the base of the skull.
2. **Vascular Lesions of the Brain:**
   - Embolism
   - Hæmorrhage
   - Thrombosis: (*a*) arterial, (*b*) of a venous sinus such as the superior longitudinal.
3. **The Acute Effects of Drugs,** particularly:
   - Alcohol
   - Opium
   - Morphia
   - Carbolic acid
   - Oxalic acid
   - Carbon monoxide
   - Absinthe
   - Chloral hydrate
   - Veronal
   - Sulphonal
   - Trional
   - Tetronal
   - Bromides
   - Chloroform and other anæsthetics.
4. **The Chronic Effects of Drugs or Chemicals,** especially plumbism leading to: Saturnine encephalopathy.
5. **The Effects of Extremes of Temperature:**
   - Heat stroke
   - Excessive cold.
6. **Excessive Loss of Blood** from:
   - Ruptured tubal gestation
   - Post-partum hæmorrhage
   - Hæmoptysis
   - Hæmatemesis
   - Duodenal bleeding
   - Intestinal bleeding
   - Ruptured aneurysm.
7. **Hysterical Trance.**

Although it is generally possible to make a broad distinction between the two groups enumerated above, it is necessary perhaps to point out that some conditions which usually give rise to other symptoms before they produce coma, sometimes pass unrecognized until coma supervenes. This applies, for example, to certain cases of diabetes mellitus, uræmia, suppurative meningitis, or cerebral abscess or tumour; whilst, conversely, some conditions which usually exhibit coma early, may not do so until after there have been other symptoms to indicate the nature of the case. It is not necessary to enter into the differential diagnosis of those conditions in which other prominent symptoms have preceded coma.

When coma is either the first or the most prominent symptom in the case, however, it is very important to arrive as near the correct diagnosis as may be at the earliest possible moment, for any given case is to be relegated to one or other of the following four classes, which differ from one another radically as regards treatment:—

1. Cases in which immediate trephining is required, for instance for meningeal hæmorrhage.

2. Cases in which active treatment by lavage of the stomach or by the administration of antidotes is required, as in opium or other poisoning.

3. Cases in which active medicinal or physical treatment is required: for instance, diabetic coma requiring the administration of alkalies, or uræmia requiring venesection, and so forth.

4. Cases in which absolute rest is indicated, especially in cerebral hæmorrhage.

When investigating a case, notice first whether there is any evidence of ***unilateral paralysis***: the pupils may be markedly unequal, one cheek may be more puffed out on expiration than the other, one arm or leg may fall more limply than the other; there may be differences between the two knee-jerks or the two plantar reflexes. There may be conjugate deviation of the eyes. If there is

distinct evidence of unilateral paresis or paralysis, there is almost certainly a cranial or intracranial lesion, either hæmorrhage, embolism, fracture, tumour, abscess, or thrombosis. Next, examine the head with particular care to see if there are any signs of injury; the presence of a scalp wound or even of a fracture does not of course prove that this is the primary cause of the coma, for the patient may have become unconscious, from a cerebral hæmorrhage for example, and in falling may have struck his head, in which case the injury is due to the coma, and not the coma to the injury. Some of the very greatest difficulties in diagnosis arise on this account, particularly when the patient has previously taken sufficient alcohol for his breath to smell of it, and to suggest that he is drunk. Careful observation for several hours may be required before the diagnosis can be settled, and even then errors are sometimes unavoidable. A clear history is generally lacking, but if it is available it often assists materially in deciding the nature of the case. The ears and nose should be examined with particular care to see whether cerebrospinal fluid or blood is coming from either, as an indication that there is a fracture at the base of the skull; and blood coming forward into the subconjunctival tissue may afford evidence in the same direction.

Cerebral hæmorrhage is much more common in an elderly than in a young person, whilst the reverse is true of embolism. The latter may occur instantaneously, whilst hæmorrhage produces coma rather more gradually; and thrombosis, syphilitic or otherwise, often leads to hemiplegia so gradually that no coma occurs. The presence of albuminuria with casts, with a high blood-pressure as measured instrumentally; the history, in an elderly man, of a previous seizure of a similar kind with definite hemiplegia, especially if there is also an enlarged heart with a lumpy first sound at the impulse, or perhaps a local systolic bruit there, and soft systolic aortic bruit with a ringing aortic second sound, would all indicate cerebral hæmorrhage, associated with defective arteries and perhaps with granular kidney. Albuminuric retinitis should be looked for. Strong evidence in favour of *cerebral embolism* would be afforded by a previous history of acute rheumatism and the existence of a presystolic or other bruit indicative of organic mitral or aortic disease, especially if there has been any pyrexia, progressive anæmia, enlargement of the spleen, infarction elsewhere, or a tendency to purpura, epistaxis, or other bleeding, suggesting that fungating endocarditis has developed upon the top of a chronic valvular lesion.

Supposing there is no evidence of a unilateral paralysis, it does not immediately follow of course that none of the above conditions are present; one form of cerebral hæmorrhage in particular that may cause no unilateral paralysis is *pontine hæmorrhage*; this might be suggested at once by the very small, almost pin-point pupils, though similar pin-point pupils may be due to *opium poisoning*. The thermometer affords a means of diagnosis between these, for opium poisoning leads to a subnormal temperature, whilst hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii rapidly causes the temperature to rise even to the point of hyperpyrexia.

The diagnosis of other varieties of coma due to poisoning can seldom be arrived at accurately unless the circumstances of the case either allow of an analysis of the gastric contents, or else point to the patient having taken an over-dose of one of the drugs mentioned in the above list, either accidentally or with suicidal intent. The bottle may be found near the patient.

Coma due to poisoning by *carbon monoxide* is generally obvious at once; the patient has a peculiar bright cherry-red colour; it is impossible to convert the carboxyhæmoglobin in his blood into reduced hæmoglobin by the ordinary *ammonium sulphide method*; and there is generally direct evidence of the mode *of poisoning, such as the fact* that the patient is found in a room with the

windows shut and the gas turned on, or has been subjected to the fumes of slow combustion from a stove, brazier, limekiln, or some other fire which has been burning with an insufficient supply of oxygen.

Saturnine encephalopathy is very variable in its symptoms; it may take the form of epileptiform convulsions; more or less dementia; continued coma; acute mania; indeed, its multiformity is one of its chief features. The occupation of the patient may point to the diagnosis forthwith in some cases, or there may be a blue line upon the gums or other signs of lead poisoning. Not infrequently, however, the nature of the case gives rise to much perplexity before the diagnosis is ultimately made. One method of arriving at the latter is to collect an abundance of urine, evaporate it to dryness, and apply the tests for lead to the residue. The case is apt to be mistaken for either cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral tumour, or general paralysis of the insane. Optic neuritis may be directly due to plumbism, and this makes the differential diagnosis still more difficult, unless there is clear collateral evidence of lead poisoning.

Coma due either to *heat stroke* or to exposure to *excessive cold* is generally indicated by the collateral evidence, especially as regards the temperature of the patient's surroundings, or his having been exposed to very strong sun's rays when at work. The chief difficulty will be to make certain that there is not any vascular lesion of the brain. When there is doubt, the course of the case may, however, indicate its nature, heat-stroke generally recovering rapidly, or ending fatally with hyperpyrexia; but sometimes, even in a fatal case, the diagnosis may remain in doubt until a post-mortem examination has been made.

Acute encephalitis is a disease of children rather than of adults; its general symptoms are those of acute meningitis; the patient becomes unconscious more rapidly, however, than is usual with the latter, and yet, notwithstanding the apparent severity of the illness, recovery may occur, either within a few days or a week or two. The diagnosis rests upon the course and recovery, for in the earlier stages it will nearly always have been regarded as acute meningitis. The same applies to acute *thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus*, the diagnosis between which and acute encephalitis or meningitis, is generally one of opinion only, unless operative measures are resorted to, or a post-mortem examination made. Optic neuritis, as well as headache, vomiting, and general convulsions, occur in all three.

General paralysis of the insane does not as a rule give rise to coma and epileptiform convulsions until the nature of the case has already been indicated by the mental and physical changes—particularly the ideas of grandeur, the loss of highest cerebral control in one way or another, the changes in disposition, and the inability to perform the finer movements required for writing, dancing, playing the piano or violin, painting, and so forth, in which the patient may at some time previously have been an adept. Occasionally, however, notwithstanding some alterations in the mental character, the diagnosis of general paralysis may not have entered one's mind in a given case until a sudden syncopal seizure, with or without convulsions, attracts particular notice to it. It is not impossible that such a case may even then be mistaken for one of severe cerebral hæmorrhage, and it may be treated as such until it is found that the coma, severe though it may have been, rapidly passes off in a way that would not have been the case had it been a hæmorrhage of corresponding severity. The recurrence of these attacks will make the diagnosis certain, even if it remains in doubt for a time, and it is stated that examination of the cerebrospinal fluid for excess of small lymphocytes or for Wassermann's serum reaction will serve to clinch the diagnosis in most cases.

Severe *hæmorrhage* other than cerebral as a cause for coma is usually indicated at once by the sudden extreme blanching, not only of the patient's cheeks, but

also of his lips and mucous membranes. The pulse-rate rises to 100, 120, or even 150, according to the amount of blood that has been lost; if there has been external evidence of the hæmorrhage, the differential diagnosis will be arrived at as discussed under such headings as HÆMATEMESIS, HÆMOPTYSIS, METRORRHAGIA, etc. If the bleeding has been internal in a healthy person, the commonest cause is duodenal ulcer in a man, pelvic hæmatocele or ruptured tubal gestation in a woman; similar blanching in cases of typhoid fever would point to intestinal bleeding. The coma in such cases comes on suddenly, but it does not long remain profound. It is often preceded by amaurosis, and may be accompanied by epileptiform convulsions, so that acute uræmia may be simulated.

When an aortic aneurysm ruptures either into a bronchus, the œsophagus, trachea, stomach, or bowel, the amount of blood-loss seldom leads to coma, but rather to sudden death; sometimes, however, when the bleeding is into some closed space such as the mediastinum or retroperitoneal tissue, the blood-escape is checked to some extent, and acute blanching with coma precedes further bleeding and death. Rupture of an aortic aneurysm into the pericardium causes sudden death before the amount of blood lost has been sufficient to produce marked blanching.

Hysterical or functional *trance* is an affection of young women, and it is not very common; the diagnosis is arrived at by a process of exclusion, and until the case has been watched for some time, its nature may not be obvious, unless there have been other hysterical symptoms previously. It is a dangerous diagnosis to make until every other possible cause for coma has been considered and satisfactorily excluded, for it is not difficult to jump to the conclusion that coma in a girl or young woman, really arising perhaps from a cerebral tumour or abscess, is due to a neurosis. It is most important to examine the optic discs with great care, lest there should be optic neuritis, the latter never being functional.

Herbert French.

CONJUNCTIVITIS.—(See EYE, ACUTE INFLAMMATION OF.)

CONSTIPATION.

I.—CHRONIC CONSTIPATION.

In normal individuals the indigestible residue of a meal reaches the descending colon in less than sixteen hours, and in defæcation all the contents of the large intestine beyond the splenic flexure are excreted. Consequently some of the residue of a meal taken eight hours after defæcation should be excreted at the next defæcation in individuals whose bowels are opened every twenty-four hours. If, however, the bowels are only opened on alternate mornings—a condition which is not necessarily pathological—forty hours instead of sixteen would elapse before some of the residue of the meal would be excreted. Constipation may therefore be defined as *a condition in which none of the residue of a meal, taken eight hours after defæcation, is excreted within forty hours.*

In doubtful cases constipation thus defined can be recognized by giving three charcoal lozenges with some food eight hours after defæcation; if a blackened stool is not passed within the next forty hours, the patient must be regarded as constipated. The abnormal action of the bowels in constipation may manifest itself in three different ways:—

1. *Defæcation may occur with insufficient frequency.* A daily action of the bowels is merely a matter of convenience, and many people in perfect health only defæcate once in two or three days. As a rule, however, an individual may be regarded as constipated if his bowels are not opened at least once in forty-eight hours.

2. *The stools may be insufficient in quantity and a certain amount of fæces is retained, although the bowels may be opened once daily or more often.* This condition

(cumulative constipation) can be differentiated readily by the charcoal test from that in which the bowels are properly emptied, but the fæces are very small in quantity owing to the diet or to the unusually active absorptive power of the intestines.

3. *The bowels may be opened daily, yet the fæces are hard and dry, owing to prolonged retention before excretion*; the deficient quantity of water in the stools also renders them less bulky than normal. The stools may be similar in character when an excessive quantity of fluid is lost by other channels, as in diabetes. By means of the charcoal test it is easy to determine whether constipation is also present.

After the diagnosis of constipation has been made, it is necessary to determine its cause. The first essential is to distinguish between two great classes of constipation: that in which the passage through the intestines is delayed, whilst defæcation is normal—*Intestinal Constipation*; and that in which there is no delay in the arrival of fæces in the pelvic colon, but their final excretion is not adequately performed—*Pelvi-rectal Constipation* or *Dyschezia.*

A.—Diagnosis between Intestinal Constipation and Dyschezia.

A rectal examination should be made in the morning, after an attempt has been made to open the bowels without the assistance of medicine, enemata, or suppositories. If more than a very small quantity of fæces is found in the rectum, dyschezia may be diagnosed. If the rectum is almost or quite empty, the constipation must be due to delay in the passage through the intestines, except in the uncommon cases of dyschezia in which there is inability to pass fæces from the pelvic colon into the rectum. The latter condition can be recognized on rectal examination, if the pelvic colon is felt through the front wall of the rectum to be filled with solid fæces; the presence of fæces in the pelvic colon can also be proved if a sigmoidoscopic examination is made at once without further preparation of the patient by washing out his bowels.

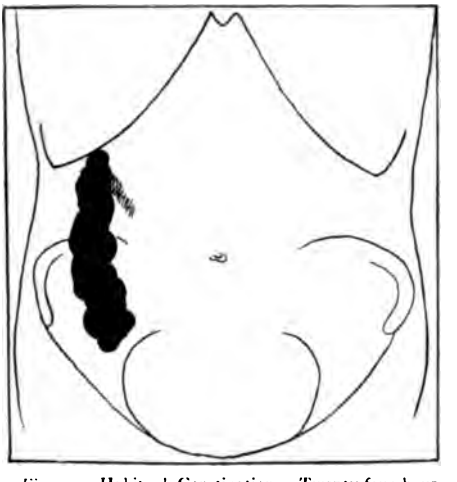


Fig. 32.—Habitual Constipation. Twenty-four hours after bismuth breakfast. No bismuth has reached beyond the first two inches of the transverse colon. Subsequent examinations showed that a similar delay occurred along the whole of the large intestine.

At the same time the abdomen should be palpated. If scybala are felt in any part of the colon, intestinal constipation must be present. This is, however, not necessarily the case if fæces are felt in the iliac or pelvic colon, as the rectum in dyschezia may be so full of fæces that retention occurs secondarily in the pelvic colon and rectum; such a condition would be recognized by the rectal examination.

When a patient feels that there is something in his rectum which he cannot

expel at all, or that after defæcation the relief is incomplete, dyschezia is probably present. The absence of this symptom does not exclude the possibility of dyschezia, as the rectum is often so insensitive in such cases that no sensation is experienced, even when it is filled tightly with fæces.

The frequent passage of very small pieces of hard fæces (fragmentary constipation), or the occurrence of pseudo-diarrhœa—in which small fluid stools, sometimes containing hard fragments of fæces, are passed, although the charcoal test shows the presence of constipation—are both symptoms suggestive of dyschezia.

Some indication, which is not, however, absolutely reliable, can be obtained from the results of previous treatment. Patients, who have found that diet and mild aperients readily give them relief, are probably suffering from intestinal constipation. Those who have obtained better results with enemata, and particularly with suppositories, probably have dyschezia. Dyschezia is of course also present in those patients who have to dig out the fæces from the rectum with their fingers.

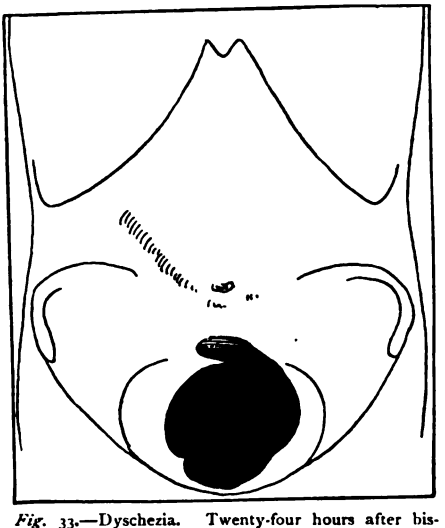


Fig. 33.—Dyschezia. Twenty-four hours after bismuth breakfast. All the bismuth has collected in the dilated pelvic colon and rectum, except traces which remain in the transverse colon. In spite of this the patient felt no desire to defæcate.

Examination with the *x*-rays is the only method by which the two classes of constipation can be separated with absolute certainty, and by which the predominant condition can be discovered in cases in which both are present together. Two ounces of bismuth oxychloride mixed with porridge or bread and milk are taken at breakfast, and observations are made at intervals during the next two or three days of the shadow produced on the fluorescent screen. The colon should be emptied as completely as possible by aperients and enemata for two or three days before the examination, and if the bowels have not opened naturally on the morning of the bismuth breakfast, an enema should be given at once. During the period of observation no aperients or enemata should be given, and the patient should be allowed to continue his usual occupation and to take his ordinary diet. In intestinal constipation, delay is observed in the passage through some part or all of the colon, and occasionally the small intestine; in dyschezia there is no delay in the intestines, but the act of defæcation does not empty the pelvic colon and rectum completely (*Figs.* 32, 33).

B.—Diagnosis of the Cause of Intestinal Constipation.

Intestinal constipation may be due to (1) *The motor activity of the intestines being deficient*; or (2) *The force required to carry the fæces to the pelvic colon being excessive.* In the first group of cases aperients are generally much *more effective* than in the second; in the latter there may be a history that

purgatives are producing less effect than formerly, or that they now completely fail to act, but that enemata still give a more or less satisfactory result. The increased activity of the intestines in their attempt to respond to the excessive demands in the second class often leads to colic.

1. DEFICIENT MOTOR ACTIVITY may be due to :—

(*a*). **Weakness of the Intestinal Musculature (Atonic Constipation).**

When constipation has existed from infancy, especially if it is present in several members of the family, it is likely to be due to congenital hypoplasia of the intestinal musculature.

Constipation developing gradually as old age is approaching, is generally due in part to senile intestinal hypoplasia.

When constipation occurs in chlorotic girls, in cachectic conditions, in rickets, and in fevers, it may generally be assumed to be due to weakness of the intestinal musculature, secondary to these conditions.

When the abdomen is constantly distended and tympanitic, and the patient complains of attacks of colic, which are relieved by the passage of flatus, it may be assumed that the constipation is due, in part at least, to the incapacitating effect of distention on the intestinal musculature. The FLATULENCE (*q.v.*) may be primary, or it may be secondary to the constipation, in which case some other cause of the condition must be looked for.

The constipation of fat people is due in part to the inefficiency of the intestinal musculature resulting from fatty infiltration.

In all these conditions the atony of the colon can be recognized with the *x*-rays by its abnormally large lumen in addition to the slow passage of fæces (*Figs.* 34 and 35).

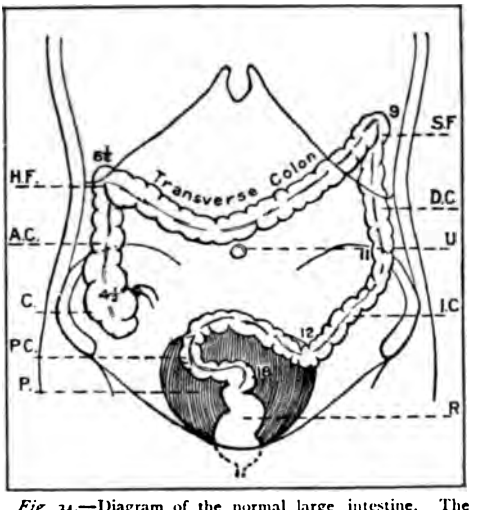


Fig. 34.—Diagram of the normal large intestine. The numbers represent the hours after a bismuth breakfast at which the different parts of the colon are reached. **AC**, Ascending colon; **C**, Cæcum; **DC**, Descending colon; **HF**, Hepatic flexure; **IC**, Iliac colon; **P**, Pelvis; **PC**, Pelvic colon; **R**, Rectum; **SF**, Splenic flexure; **U**, Umbilicus.

(*b*). **Deficient Reflex Activity of the Intestines.**

Insufficient Stimulation of Intestinal Movements.—Careful enquiry should be made into the patient's diet and habits, as many cases are due to too little food being taken, or to the food containing too little mechanical or chemical peristaltic stimulants, and some are due to deficient exercise. Other cases result from a " greedy colon," the absorption of food being unusually complete. In spite of enough food of a sufficiently stimulating character being taken, and in spite of the fact that the abdomen is retracted and no accumulation of fæces can be felt in either the colon or the rectum, yet a very deficient quantity of fæces is excreted. This is the type of case in which benefit results from the use of agar-agar or petroleum. In constipation due to an unsuitable diet or to a greedy colon, the stools are generally small, dark, and dry, and smell less strongly

than normal. In œsophageal and pyloric obstruction constipation is always present owing to the small quantity of food-residue which reaches the colon. The other symptoms generally prevent a mistake in diagnosis being made; but occasionally in pyloric obstruction the patient complains of nothing but some slight indigestion or weakness in addition to the constipation. The passage of a stomach-tube twelve hours after a large meal, when the stomach should be completely empty, and an *x*-ray examination, will clear up the diagnosis in doubtful cases.

Deficient Sensibility of the Intestinal Mucous Membrane.—This is the probable cause of the constipation when there is a history of excessive tea-drinking or of the long-continued use of large doses of aperients; it is also partly responsible for the constipation associated with catarrhal colitis—in which excess of mucus is passed with the stools—whether this is primary or a result of constipation of other origin.

Depression of the Nervous System.—In neurasthenic, hypochondriac, and insane patients, the condition of the nervous system is the chief cause of the constipation which is almost invariably present; but an improper diet is generally an additional factor.

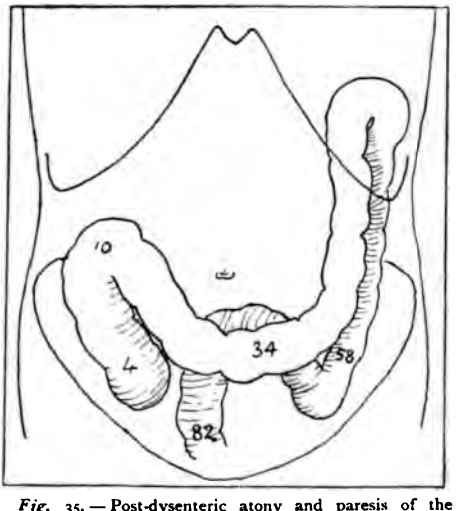


Fig. 35. — Post-dysenteric atony and paresis of the colon. Compare the lumen of the colon and the slow passage of fæces through it with *Fig.* 34.

(*c*). **Inhibition of the Motor Activity of the Intestines.**

This group of cases can often be recognized by the fact that sedatives, such as opium and belladonna, give relief, whilst purgatives are required in unusually large doses, and produce an unusual amount of colic unless given with a sedative. The *x*-rays show that the small intestine as well as the colon is traversed slowly; this is unusual in other forms of constipation (*Fig.* 36). Inhibition may be *direct*, *central*, or *reflex*.

Direct Inhibition in Lead Poisoning. — The diagnosis is suggested by the occupation of the patient, a blue line on his gums, the presence of anæmia and sometimes of arteriosclerosis and granular kidney, or a previous history of colic or lead palsy.

Central Inhibition.—A history of a recent shock, annoyance, or worry is obtained.

Reflex Inhibition.—Constipation is a frequent symptom of painful diseases of abdominal and pelvic viscera, other than the intestines themselves. It can then be cured only by treating the primary condition, so that it is essential to ascertain the cause of the pain. Constipation is particularly liable to result from disease of the vermiform appendix, female genital organs, stomach, duodenum, and gall-bladder.

(*d*). **Irregular Spasmodic Contraction of the Intestine: Spastic Constipation: Enterospasm.**

When constipation is associated with pain, especially if the pain comes on in

attacks, during which the difficulty with the bowels is increased, the possibility that it is due to spasm of the colon must be considered. The pain is situated in the course of the large intestine, most frequently in the iliac and pelvic colon, but occasionally in other parts. The affected parts of the colon can generally be felt as a contracted, tender cord, in which scybala may be detected and the narrow lumen can be recognized with the *x*-rays (*Fig.* 37). When the pain is in the right iliac fossa, appendicitis may be simulated; the long duration of the attacks without any pyrexia, the occasional history of similar pain on the opposite side, and the contracted condition of the ascending colon and sometimes of the cæcum (though in other cases the cæcum may be distended and tympanitic), are distinctive features of spastic constipation. When the pain is in the left side, a tumour of the descending or iliac colon may be suspected: the long history, the absence of visible or palpable peristalsis and of distention above the contracted part, and the absence of occult blood from the stools, are points which distinguish spastic constipation from cancer of the colon. In cases of spastic constipation the stools should always be examined for the presence of mucus, as the spasm, especially when it occurs in neurotic women, is often only a symptom of muco-membranous colitis, shreds or membranes of coagulated mucus being passed by the patient.

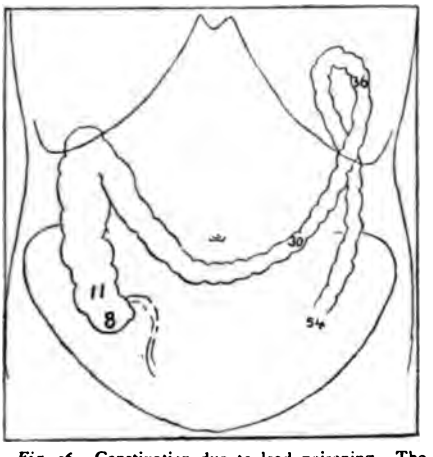


Fig. 36.—Constipation due to lead poisoning. The passage through the small intestine as well as the colon is slow, owing to the inhibitory action of the splanchnic nerves.

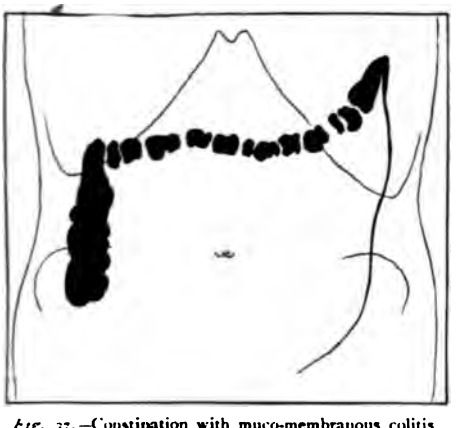


Fig. 37.—Constipation with muco-membranous colitis, showing spasm of descending and iliac colon.

2.—CONSITPATION DUE TO EXCESSIVE FORCE REQUIRED TO CARRY THE FÆCES TO THE PELVIC COLON may be due to:

(*a*). **Obstruction by Fæces.**

Dry, hard fæces, which require abnormally strong peristalsis to carry them to the pelvic colon, result from: (i) Insufficient consumption of water—a common cause of constipation in women; (ii) Excessive loss of water by other channels—one cause of the constipation of diabetics, and a possible cause in individuals who perspire freely and are only constipated in hot weather.

(*b*). **Narrowing of the Intestinal Lumen.**

Organic stricture. Unless this is due to a palpable tumour, it may be very difficult to distinguish from constipation due to less serious causes. More or less colic is generally present, and its situation often gives a clue to the localization of the obstruction. An *x*-ray examination should be made: the shadow of the colon is soon visible as far as the seat of the obstruction, beyond which no bismuth passes for a considerable time. Sometimes the actual narrowing of the intestine can be observed (*Fig.* 38).

Non-malignant strictures of the colon are rare. If there is a history of tuberculous or dysenteric ulceration, the possibility of obstruction due to cicatrization should be considered, though this is a very unusual occurrence. Hyperplastic tuberculous infiltration of the intestine, especially of the cæcum, causes obstruction, but the tumour present is clinically indistinguishable from cancer. Obstruction to the iliac or pelvic colon may follow the pericolitis which results from the formation of *diverticula* in old people who have long suffered from constipation. This condition may also be indistinguishable from a growth, but the possibility should be borne in mind in the case of elderly patients with a tumour in the iliac or pelvic colon, where there is a long history of constipation: the sigmoidoscope may help in the diagnosis. If a vesico-colic fistula develops in association with chronic constipation, it should be remembered that pericolitis due to ulceration of diverticula is a more frequent cause of this condition than cancer.

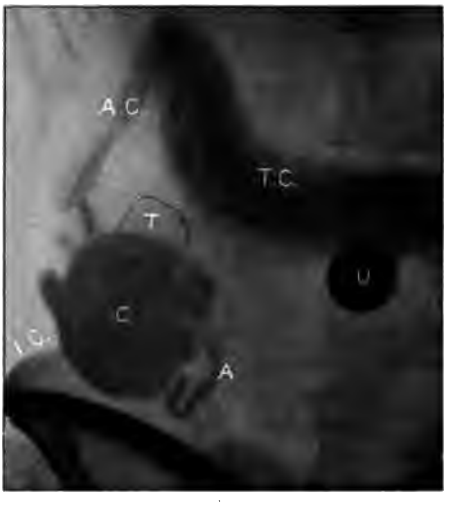


Fig. 38. — Skiagram showing incomplete intestinal obstruction, due to cancer of ascending colon. Taken nine hours after a bismuth meal. **A**, Appendix, which is rarely seen so clearly; **AC**, Strictured ascending colon; **C**, Cæcum; **IC**, Iliac crest; **T**, The palpable tumour, marked out with a wire placed on the patient's abdomen; **TC**, Transverse colon; **U**, Umbilicus, marked by a coin. *Skiagram by Dr. A. C. Jordan*, reproduced by permission from "The Archives of the Roentgen Ray."

Organic stricture of the colon is most commonly due to *cancer*. The possibility of cancer should always be considered when an individual above the age of forty, whose bowels have been regular previously, develops constipation of increasing severity without change of diet or habits, or when a patient, who is habitually constipated, becomes more so without obvious reason. The constipation is at first intermittent and may alternate with diarrhœa; drugs become steadily less effective, and enemata, which at first give greater relief than drugs, also lose their effect slowly. A tumour is palpable in less than half the cases; it may vary in size, and even disappear after the bowels have been opened well, because a mass of fæces may become impacted above a cancerous stricture which is itself impalpable. Hence, although the presence of a tumour is an important aid in diagnosis, its absence or disappearance does not exclude the *possibility* of cancer; only when its disappearance under treatment is accompanied by complete and lasting cure of all symptoms, can cancer be excluded.

The tumour is hard, and cannot be altered in shape by pressure, as is the case with fæcal tumours. Slight attacks of colic occur frequently, but they are not often severe until the obstruction is almost complete; the colic may be accompanied by visible and palpable peristalsis and spasmodic contractions of the intestine. The latter is a most important sign, as it never occurs in colic associated with lead-poisoning or colitis, and very rarely with obstruction due to fæcal impaction. Progressive loss of weight and strength, anorexia, and anæmia are late symptoms, and it is important to make a correct diagnosis before they have appeared. The obvious presence of blood in the fæces is an important symptom, but it is often absent. Much more frequently traces are found which are only recognizable by chemical tests. In the absence of hæmorrhoids and of hæmorrhage from the mouth, throat, or nose, the presence of "occult" blood in the fæces is strong evidence that ulceration is present in the stomach or intestines; when symptoms pointing to gastric or duodenal ulcer and gastric carcinoma are absent, and constipation is present, a suspicion of cancer of the intestine receives important confirmation. In doubtful cases a sigmoidoscopic examination should be made, as cancer is much more common in the rectum and pelvic colon—which alone can be investigated by this method—than in any other part of the intestine.



Fig. 30.—Skiagram taken by *Dr. A. C. Jordan*, showing ptosis of cæcum and transverse colon.

A *kink* of the colon is a very unusual cause of constipation. It is sometimes partly responsible for the constipation which is almost always present in visceroptosis (*Fig.* 39), and it should be suspected when an attack of localized peritonitis, due particularly to disease of the female genital organs, appendicitis, or leakage from a gastric or duodenal ulcer, is followed by constipation. An *x*-ray examination should, however, always be made before advising surgical interference, as, in the vast majority of cases, even if adhesions are present they have nothing to do with the obstruction. The *x*-rays show whether the delay takes place in the neighbourhood of the supposed adhesions, and the presence or absence of adhesions can also be ascertained by seeing how movable the colon is, and whether the two limbs of the various flexures can be separated from each other.

Whatever may be the primary cause of *Hirschsprung's disease* (wrongly called "congenital idiopathic dilatation of the colon"), it is probable that a kink is produced after the dilatation has reached a certain degree by the overhanging of the dilated part of the colon over the undilated section (*Fig.* 40). There is always a history of constipation dating from the first few months of life, although sometimes the bowels may be opened daily but insufficiently. Soon after birth the abdomen becomes greatly enlarged, the size varying from

time to time. The outline of the distended colon can be seen, and peristalsis is often visible. The abdomen finally becomes enormous; it is then tense and tympanitic. Attacks of obstruction are liable to occur, and death takes place most frequently between the ages of three and eight.

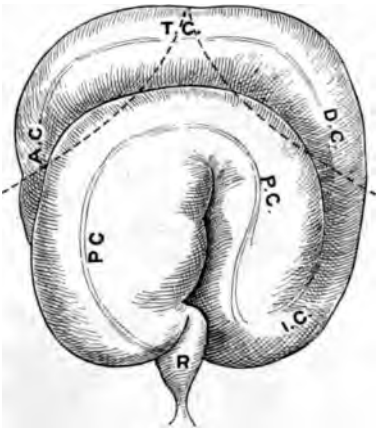


Fig. 40. — Colon in a case of Hirschsprung's Disease. AC, Ascending colon; DC, Descending colon; IC, Iliac colon; PC, Loop of pelvic colon; R, Rectum; TC, Transverse colon. The dotted lines represent the costal margins.

When a *large abdominal tumour* is present, constipation may be produced by its pressure on the colon.

Chronic intussusception may give rise to symptoms similar to those produced by a stricture; attacks of colic accompanied by visible peristalsis occur with increasing frequency and severity, and they are often brought on by food or aperients. An intussusception should be suspected under these circumstances when a sausage-shaped tumour is palpable, especially if blood and mucus are passed at frequent intervals. In one-third of the cases, the apex of the intussusception can be felt on rectal examination.

C.—Diagnosis of the Cause of Dyschezia.

Dyschezia is due to a want of proper proportion between the power of expelling the fæces from the pelvic colon and rectum, and the force required to do this completely. It may therefore be due to (1) *Inefficient Defæcation*; or (2) *An Obstacle to efficient Defæcation.*

1. Inefficient Defæcation may be due to:—

(*a*). **Weakness of the Voluntary Muscles of Defæcation.**

This should always be suspected when constipation dates from pregnancy, or is associated with ascites, large abdominal tumours, or great obesity. It is often easy to ascertain the condition of the abdominal muscles by simple palpation in the horizontal position; the discovery of a movable kidney or a dropped liver would also suggest that the abdominal muscles are weak. The patient should next be told to raise her head from the couch; the recti muscles contract and their strength can be ascertained, and any separation between them recognized. Finally, the patient should be examined standing up; bulging of the abdomen below the umbilicus (*Fig.* 41) shows that visceroptosis is present and that the abdominal muscles are weak. The patient often complains of abdominal discomfort, which is relieved by lying down or by pressing the lower part of the abdomen upwards.

In all cases in which a woman, whose bowels have previously been regular, becomes constipated after the birth of a child, the condition of the pelvic floor should be investigated, as well as that of the abdominal wall. The anus is normally slightly retracted; the retraction is increased and the anus moves slightly forward when the levator ani muscles are contracted by making the movement which is required when it is attempted to restrain a commencing *defæcation.* If they are weak, the retraction in the condition of rest is absent *or diminished, and on contracting* the levator ani muscles, the retraction and

forward movements are slight or absent. On straining, the whole perineum projects much further than it should do, and in severe cases the uterus may be more or less prolapsed: in such cases no further evidence is required to show that the dyschezia is partly due to weakness of the levator ani muscles.

When constipation is present in asthmatic or very emphysematous people, it is partly due to the fact that the great rise in intra-abdominal pressure required in defæcation cannot be produced by contracting the diaphragm, as the latter is already almost as low as it can go.

(*b*). **Habitual Disregard of the Call to Defæcation.**

When dyschezia is not associated with weakness of the muscles of the abdominal wall or pelvic floor, the history will generally show that it has resulted from habitual disregard of the call to defæcation—a very common cause in girls, and a not uncommon one in schoolboys and business men, who allow themselves too little time between getting up and beginning the day's work. The call is often neglected also if for any reason defæcation is painful.



Fig. 41.—Visceroptosis.

(*c*). **Unfavourable Posture during Defæcation.**

Enquiry should be made as to the height of the seat in the water-closet, as when this is too high it is impossible to assume the proper crouching position, and defæcation may consequently be inefficient.

Weakness of the voluntary muscles of defæcation, habitual disregard of the call, and the assumption of an unsuitable position during the act, all lead to the same results—the loss of the defæcation reflex, and atony and paresis of the musculature of the pelvic colon and rectum. The loss of the defæcation reflex is shown by the fact that the patient never experiences a desire to defæcate, even when examination shows that the rectum is full of fæces. The atony of the rectum is shown by its abnormally large size and the very slight resistance offered when the finger presses upon its walls; the atony of the pelvic colon is shown by the abnormally large shadow it forms when examined with the *x*-rays (*Fig.* 33, p. 142). The paresis of the pelvic colon and rectum is shown by the patient's inability to defæcate by an effort of will, when the rectum is full of fæces.

(*d*). **Primary Weakness of the Defæcation Reflex.**

This is sometimes the cause of constipation in infants; it is probably the case when defæcation occurs immediately if the natural stimulus is exaggerated by the mechanical effect of the introduction of a finger into the rectum, or by the combined mechanical and chemical effect of the introduction of a piece of soap.

(*e*). **Organic Nervous Diseases.**

When constipation occurs in the course of organic nervous diseases, such as *tabes dorsalis*, *myelitis*, or *meningitis*, it is due to disturbance in the defæcation centre in the lumbo-sacral cord or the tracts connecting it with the brain. When

constipation and difficulty in micturition appear simultaneously, the possibility of some organic nervous disease, such as tabes, should be considered, even if no other symptoms are present.

(*f*). **Hysteria.**

When dyschezia occurs in hysterical individuals, it is often due to the patient having suggested to himself that he cannot open his bowels at all, or unless he takes a purgative or an enema. The diagnosis can be confirmed by the result of treatment: if such a patient can be persuaded after a thorough examination that there is really no reason whatever why he should not obtain a daily action of the bowels without artificial aid, he will have no difficulty in curing himself at once.

2. Obstacles to Efficient Defæcation may be due to:—

(*a*). **Hard and Bulky Fæces.**

When the fæces are abnormally hard as a result of intestinal constipation or of the excessive loss of fluid from diarrhœa, hæmorrhage, or other cause, the force required to expel them may be so great, especially if they are bulky, that dyschezia results. This condition can be recognized easily by a rectal examination, which shows that fæces of abnormal hardness are impacted in the rectum.

(*b*). **Spasm of the Sphincter Ani.**

When defæcation is painful, it is rendered difficult as well as painful by reflex spasm of the sphincter ani. The anal canal and rectum should be examined after the introduction of a cocaine suppository, or—if necessary—under a general anæsthetic, so that any local cause of the pain, such as an anal ulcer or inflamed hæmorrhoids, may be discovered. In the absence of these, the genito-urinary organs should be examined thoroughly for reflex causes of spasm.

(*c*). **Organic Stricture of the Rectum and Anus.**

In every case of constipation a digital examination of the rectum should be made, and in cases of doubtful origin the rectum and pelvic colon should be examined with a proctoscope and sigmoidoscope. *Congenital narrowness of the anal canal* is easily recognized; it is a rare condition, but may give rise to no symptom until several years after the child is born. *Fibrous stricture of the rectum* is an occasional cause of dyschezia, especially in women; it is never due to syphilis, but results from an inflammatory infiltration of the submucous tissue, secondary to infection of an abrasion of the mucous membrane. The condition is generally painful, and often associated with active inflammation and ulceration; it can be distinguished readily from malignant stricture by means of the proctoscope. *Cancer of the rectum* or *pelvic colon* is a common cause of dyschezia; when constipation develops after the age of forty without any obvious cause, especially if it is accompanied by a sense of fullness in the rectum and of incomplete relief after defæcation, by loss of weight and strength, or by discharge of mucus and blood, the possibility of cancer of the rectum should always be considered, and a thorough examination made by the finger and proctoscope or sigmoidoscope.

(*d*). **Pressure on the Rectum from Without.**

Pressure on the pelvic colon and rectum by a *gravid uterus* always produces some dyschezia. Apart from this, the possibility of a pelvic tumour, such as *distended tubes*, *cancer* and *fibroid of the uterus*, and *ovarian tumours*, should be remembered in dyschezia occurring in women, especially if there is any pelvic pain. The presence of a retroverted but otherwise normal uterus cannot be regarded as a sufficient explanation of dyschezia.

(*e*). **Invagination.**

When a constipated patient, whose general health is so good that cancer *seems improbable, complains* that after defæcation he feels as if something were

still present in the rectum, especially if mucus and occasionally a little blood is passed, the dyschezia may be due to the obstruction caused by the invagination of the mucous membrane of the upper part of the rectum into the lower part. The condition is generally associated with lumbar pain. On digital examination the invaginated mucous membrane can be felt, especially when the patient strains.

II.—ACUTE CONSTIPATION.

Acute constipation may be (1) *Due to acute intestinal obstruction*; or (2) *A symptom of* (*a*) *some general disease*, or (*b*) *some other acute abdominal disease.*

1. Acute Intestinal Obstruction.

A. The following points help in the distinction between acute intestinal obstruction and severe cases of acute constipation of other origin :—

(i). *Visible and palpable peristalsis* or stiffening of the intestines is never present except in obstruction.

(ii). *Vomiting* is never fæculent, except occasionally at a very late stage, in non-obstructive cases.

(iii). In other conditions the *constipation is incomplete* :—

(*a*). Flatus, and even a small quantity of fæces, may be passed spontaneously.

(*b*). A purgative may give a result ; it is, however, very unwise to administer purgatives in such cases, but frequently the patients have already tried them on their own responsibility.

(*c*). A rectal examination should always be made. In organic intestinal obstruction the rectum is empty ; if it contains fæces there may be obstruction due to fæces, but it is exceedingly rare for this to produce symptoms at all comparable in severity with those due to acute obstruction. With this exception, the presence of any quantity of fæces would show that there was no intestinal obstruction.

(*d*). In doubtful cases two enemata should be given, with an interval of an hour : the first generally brings away a certain amount of fæces, even if obstruction is complete ; the second only results in the passage of fæces or flatus if there is no complete obstruction or if the obstruction is very high in the small intestine. If there is complete obstruction, the second enema is either retained or escapes unaltered and with abnormally small force.

B. Before considering any other possibility, all the hernial apertures should be examined, even in the absence of local pain, as a *strangulated hernia* gives all the signs of acute intestinal obstruction.

C. The following points should then be considered in determining the cause of the acute intestinal obstruction :—

(i). *Age*.—Intestinal obstruction in the new-born is almost invariably due to a congenital malformation : as this is generally in the rectum, the latter should be examined first, and only after it has been found to be normal should the possibility of congenital obstruction in the duodenum or ileum be considered. In infants the common cause of intestinal obstruction is intussusception ; at a somewhat older age obstruction may arise in connection with a Meckel's diverticulum ; but in children and young adults the most common cause is obstruction by bands or adhesions resulting from local peritonitis, due to appendicitis, tuberculous peritonitis, or caseous mesenteric glands. Acute obstruction occurring in an infant or child under ten years of age, in whom there is a history of constipation and abdominal distention dating from soon after birth, is most probably due to Hirschsprung's disease. After the age of forty the possibility of cancer of the colon should always be remembered, and in fat patients, especially women, obstruction by gall-stones. In patients

over sixty acquired diverticula of the colon are likely to give rise to symptoms and signs which are generally mistaken for cancer.

(ii). *History.*—A previous attack of appendicitis, or a history of tuberculous peritonitis or of inflammatory pelvic disease in females, suggests the possibility of obstruction by bands or adhesions; the same diagnosis should be considered if the patient has some weeks or months before had a strangulated hernia reduced. A history of biliary colic or of the less striking symptoms which may result from cholelithiasis indicates that obstruction may be due to impaction of a gall-stone. When acute obstruction follows a period of increasing constipation in middle-aged patients, cancer is probably present.

(iii). *State of the Bowels.*—The passage of blood and mucus without any fæces is very suggestive of an intussusception. In older patients it may be due to cancer. The passage of stools during the early stages in spite of other evidence of obstruction, indicates that the latter is situated in the small intestine.

(iv). *Abdominal Examination.*—

(*a*). *Distention.*—Great distention generally means that the obstruction is in the colon: if it is present very soon after the onset of symptoms, it is probably due to cancer or volvulus; if it has been present to a less extent for some time before the onset of acute symptoms, a growth is likely; but if it has developed very acutely, a volvulus is more probable. In infants and small children great distention suggests Hirschsprung's disease, if the abdomen is tympanitic; if it is partially dull, and if free fluid or irregular masses are present, tuberculous peritonitis is the probable diagnosis. Well-marked distention in both flanks suggests origin in the pelvic colon or rectum; if in the right flank only, in the hepatic flexure or transverse colon; if the flanks are comparatively undistended, and the central part of the abdomen is most affected, the obstruction is likely to be in the ileum or the cæcum; distention is slight when the obstruction is in the duodenum or jejunum.

(*b*). *Visible Peristalsis and Stiffening of the Intestine.*—The position and direction of visible peristalsis and the position of stiffening coils of intestine may show the localization of the obstruction. When a series of more or less parallel contracting coils is visible in the central part of the abdomen, the obstruction is in the small intestine; if it appears to culminate in the right iliac fossa, this is likely to be the seat of disease. Stiffening of a length of intestine, which can be seen to rise up and felt to harden, most often occurs in the colon, and especially when there is a growth near its lower end. The most marked peristalsis and stiffening occur when acute obstruction is a sequel of chronic obstruction; they may be completely absent in very acute primary cases.

(*c*). *Tumour.*—The diagnosis of intussusception can be made with certainty only when the characteristic sausage-shaped tumour situated somewhere in the course of the colon is felt. In acute obstruction due to cancer, the tumour is often not palpable, as it is generally hidden by the dilated intestine. But large tumours are sometimes felt, especially when present in the right or left iliac fossa: the former are generally due to cancer of the cæcum, the latter to cancer of the iliac colon and inflammatory thickening round acquired diverticula—a condition which may closely simulate cancer. Gall-stones can hardly ever be felt.

(v). *Rectal Examination.*—A growth of the rectum can be recognized easily, and sometimes a growth of the pelvic colon can be felt through the front wall of the rectum. In infants, the end of an intussusception may be felt in the lumen of the rectum, and more frequently the tumour can be felt on bimanual examination. Obstruction due to pelvic adhesions can often be recognized by the presence of tender masses and the fixity of some of the pelvic viscera. The presence of more than traces of fæces in the rectum in cases of undoubted obstruction *indicates that its situation* is probably high up in the small intestine. A very

ballooned rectum suggests obstruction high up in the rectum or in the pelvic colon, but this is not an invariable rule.

(vi). *Pain.*—When the pain is localized, or moves in a definite direction to reach its greatest severity at a certain point, the latter is likely to be near the seat of the obstruction. When the pain is situated in the middle line, the obstruction is probably in the small intestine if it is above the umbilicus, and in the colon if below.

(vii). *Vomiting.*—The more frequent the vomiting and the earlier the onset of fæculent vomiting, the higher in the intestine is the obstruction likely to be. It is most severe in small intestine obstruction due to bands or internal hernia; its onset is later and its occurrence less frequent and sometimes only after food in cases of growth and volvulus.

(viii). *Borborygmi* are sometimes most marked over the seat of the obstruction.

(ix). *Shock* and *Collapse* are more marked the higher the obstruction. They are also much greater when obstruction is accompanied by strangulation owing to bands or hernia than when strangulation is absent, as with gall-stones and cancer.

2. SYMPTOMATIC.

In Acute General Diseases. — Constipation beginning acutely, is a frequent symptom of a large variety of acute infective and other diseases. It is never so severe that it cannot be overcome by purgatives or enemata, and the other symptoms are so much more striking in the majority of cases that the presence of constipation has little influence in forming a diagnosis.

In Acute Abdominal Conditions. — Constipation is a prominent symptom in most acute abdominal conditions. Other symptoms are often so well marked that the question of intestinal obstruction hardly arises. Thus, the diagnosis can generally be made by the early tenderness and rigidity, its localization, and the early pyrexia in acute peritonitis due to appendicitis or the perforation of an ulcer; the characteristic situation and radiation of the pain in renal and biliary colic, and the frequent hæmaturia in the former and jaundice in the latter; the presence of a tumour when an ovarian cyst is twisted; the melæna and occasional hæmatemesis, and the presence of a primary disease in the heart or abdomen in *mesenteric embolism* and *thrombosis* respectively. Some cases of *acute pancreatitis* are clinically almost indistinguishable from intestinal obstruction, but flatus is generally passed; there may also be a history of biliary colic, and the patient is generally fat, middle-aged, and alcoholic. The diagnosis is seldom made with certainty until the typical fat-necrosis is seen on opening the abdomen. In *lead colic* the constipation is not absolute, and the occupation of the patient and the blue line on the gums suggest the correct diagnosis. *Arthur F. Hertz.*

CONTRACTIONS, Athetotic, Choreiform, Fibrillar, Spasmodic, and Tetanic—are all to be defined for present purposes as involuntary and painless contractions occurring in the voluntary muscles. From CONTRACTURES (*q.v.*) they may be distinguished by their short duration, longer or shorter intervals in which the affected muscles are relaxed occurring between the separate contractions. From *cramps* they differ by being painless, or comparatively so, and also by their short duration. But in many cases it is impossible and also unnecessary to draw any hard-and-fast line showing where, for example, tetanic contractions cease and tetanic cramps begin. In all cases the occurrence of the contractions mentioned above may be taken to indicate some disease of the nervous system, usually organic but sometimes functional.

Athetotic Contractions, Athetosis, or Mobile Spasm.

Athetosis is a form of involuntary movement affecting the fingers, hands, and wrists most often; less often the toes and feet, and in rare instances the face. It is usually unilateral, but in exceptional cases bilateral—the "double athetosis" of French neurologists. The movements are spontaneous and incessant, and may even continue while the patient is asleep; in other instances they tend to cease, but are started anew or exaggerated when voluntary movement is attempted. In the hand, the movements consist of a succession of slow and serpentine flexions, extensions, hyperextensions, and lateral motions, all combined to cause the fingers and thumb to execute the most curious and complex clutching or spreading movements (*Fig.* 42). The wrist is held more or less flexed; the fingers may move about together, or wander each individually. Analogous movements are observed when athetosis occurs in the lower extremity, or the mouth and face. No great regularity characterizes the motions of athetosis, and as a rule they are steady rather than violent. In all cases, a large amount of voluntary control over the affected parts is retained; mobile spasm must be attributed to varying degrees of central irritation of muscles that are incompletely paralyzed and somewhat spastic.



Fig. 42.—The hand in athetosis

Primary, idiopathic, or *primitive athetosis* is a rare disease of childhood or of adult life, in which bilateral athetotic contractions first make their appearance in a previously healthy person, either for no particular reason, or after a chill or a nervous shock. It may or may not be associated with epilepsy or insanity. This form of athetosis appears not to be connected with any definite changes in the nervous system, and so is to be distinguished from all other conditions in which athetosis is seen.

Athetosis is common in the various *spastic paraplegias of infants and children,* which may be either congenital or acquired: *Congenital cerebral diplegia,* also known as *Little's disease* when the legs are the part chiefly affected, is a condition in which the nervous structures suffer from an inherited taint (alcoholism, syphilis, insanity), and either fail to develop properly, or degenerate early in life. The onset of Little's disease is gradual, and usually early, but it may be delayed until the child is as much as six or eight years old. The patient is found to be backward or mentally deficient, probably unable to walk, and afflicted with bilateral spastic paralysis. The paralysis may affect the legs, the legs and arms, or even the whole body, and may be more marked and more spastic on one side of the body than on the other; speech is defective, optic atrophy common, and the gait is clumsy and stiff, "cross-legged" or "scissor." Involuntary movements occur in the affected members, and are athetotic or choreiform; tremor or intention-tremor may also be met with not infrequently.

Although it may not appear for some years after birth, this form of cerebral diplegia is really a congenital disorder ; and it is to be distinguished, for reasons connected with its pathological anatomy and etiology, from certain other forms of spastic paralysis in infants and children that may closely resemble it from a clinical point of view. These are the *acquired cerebral paralyses of infants*, the spastic infantile hemiplegias, monoplegias, diplegias, triplegias, paraplegias, that result from more or less localized cerebral inflammations or hæmorrhage occurring at birth or in infancy. *Porencephaly*, or the occurrence of lacunæ in the tissues of the cortex or brain, may be found in either the congenital or the acquired cerebral paralyses ; it is really a post-mortem-room term, and requires no special consideration here. The acquired spastic paraplegias fall into two categories, according to their etiology :—

1. *Birth palsies :* due to meningeal or cortical hæmorrhage caused by prolonged labour or the use of instruments. Many of these infants have been born prematurely.
2. *Acquired palsies :* due to—
   - Encephalitis occurring after an acute specific fever, or suppurative in origin.
   - Polio-encephalitis, the cerebral analogue of acute poliomyelitis in the anterior cornua of the cord.
   - Cerebral embolism.
   - Cerebral or meningeal hæmorrhage or thrombosis.

The *birth palsies* are due to injuries received in the process of birth, and the rupture of meningeal or cerebral blood-vessels, with the escape of blood ; they develop at once, and the history of the case should make diagnosis easy. The diagnosis of the exact cause of an *acquired spastic paralysis* in an infant or child may be less easy. The paralysis due to encephalitis generally appears during the first two or three years of life, but may come on at almost any age. *Cerebral thrombosis* in children, is said to happen oftenest at about the age of six. *Cerebral embolism* is likely to be seen in infants or children with acquired heart-disease, the embolus being derived from vegetations on the mitral or aortic valves, or from thrombi that have formed in backwaters of the dilated left auricle or ventricle. These infantile hemiplegias or diplegias are of sudden onset, and are characteristically spastic. Athetotic movements, with or without choreiform contractions, trophic lesions, and tremors, are common in the affected limbs ; the children often grow up to exhibit mental defect, imperfect speech, or epilepsy. As a rule, the face is less involved than the arm or leg, and the athetotic movements, confined to the affected parts, may not be developed until years after the occurrence of the original cerebral lesion.

Post-hemiplegic athetosis, which cannot be sharply marked off from post-hemiplegic chorea (see p. 157), is an uncommon sequela of hemiplegia in the adult ; but common—being seen in about a third of the cases—in the congenital and acquired hemiplegias just considered. In the adult, it occurs oftenest when the lesion is situated near the posterior part of the internal capsule or the optic thalamus. These athetotic movements of the extremities have been described already ; in the adult, they may be combined with choreiform contractions involving the whole arm and shoulder, and the face. The diagnosis should not be difficult, as the history of a stroke will be obtained and the physical signs of a hemiplegia will be present.

Choreiform Contractions.

These are similar to the contractions seen in chorea. They are involuntary and inco-ordinated movements, purposive in character, but aimless and ineffective in performance. They are jerky, rapid, and highly irregular ;

groups of muscles are successively put into action, as if the original intention were given up, or changed, as soon as the complex movement began. They may affect one side of the body only, or both.

When mild, choreiform movements amount to no more than excessive fidgetiness, involving perhaps only the hands and arms, or the hands, arms, and face, in wriggling and grimacing. When severe, they give the patient no rest; he is tossed about, perhaps with the utmost violence, by combined but irregular contractions in which any of the voluntary muscles may participate. Choreiform contractions bear no resemblance to *tremors*, whether coarse or fine. From *intention-tremors* they are distinguished by the facts that they continue when the patient is at rest, that they are purposive, and resemble ordinary voluntary movements misapplied. From *ataxia* they are distinguished by occurring at rest as well as on attempted movement; the muscular contractions of ataxia are merely inco-ordinated, apparently ill-designed and clumsily executed, types of normal movements.

Choreiform contractions are seen in the following conditions:—

Chorea, chorea minor, acute chorea, or St. Vitus's dance
Chronic degenerative or Huntington's chorea
Chorea major or pandemic chorea
Hysteria
Pre-hemiplegic chorea
Post-hemiplegic chorea
Congenital and acquired spastic paralyses of infants
Cortical sclerosis
Chorea electrica (Henoch).

Chorea, chorea minor, acute chorea, or *St. Vitus's dance*, is an acute disease of childhood or adolescence, commoner in girls than boys, and closely connected with a history or a family history of rheumatism, and with rheumatic endocarditis. It may also occur in adults in connection with pregnancy, when it is sometimes of a severe type and may run on into insanity. The movements may be confined to one side of the body—hemichorea—or may affect both sides; the muscles are, in general, weak, speech may be interfered with, respiration is often jerky, and the patient is often unduly irritable and emotional. Except in the severest cases of chorea, the movements cease during sleep; the disease tends to recovery in the course of perhaps two or three months.

Mild cases of chorea, in which the face is most affected, may present a certain resemblance to the more chronic and quite unconnected disorder known as *habit-spasm, habit-chorea*, or *convulsive tic* (see SPASMODIC CONTRACTIONS, p. 159). A facial tic is controlled for a time by strong efforts of the will, whereas the facial movements of chorea will usually be increased by the concentration of the attention on them; the facial movements of chorea are irregular, representing a succession of various purposive but uncompleted actions, while the facial tic consists in the repetition of a single definite and purposive movement originally designed, no doubt, to give relief to some local irritation.

Chronic, degenerative, or *Huntington's chorea* is a rare hereditary disease coming on at the age of thirty or forty, associated with slow and difficult speech and with insanity. The involuntary movements are slower and more ataxic than those of acute chorea, and can often be suppressed for a time by exercise of the will. They affect the extremities and face, are continuous, cease during sleep, and are accentuated by excitement, so that at first sight acute chorea may be imitated fairly closely. The diagnosis between this chronic chorea and an acute chorea that had become chronic, as sometimes happens, would turn on the family history, mental symptoms, age at onset, and the *course of the disease*. Chronic chorea is incurable, and may take twenty years

or more to run its course; mental failure occurs early, and is progressive; and a family history of chronic chorea can always be obtained.

Chorea major, or *pandemic chorea*, is an epidemic hysterical manifestation occurring in the more emotional races of Europe under the influence of religious excitement. Choreiform movements are among the less conspicuous of its motor phenomena, and it need not be considered further, for it is unknown to the more phlegmatic Northern races.

In *hysteria* the motor phenomena are notoriously protean. Should a hysterical patient have had chorea herself, or should she have had the opportunity of observing it in others, she may reproduce its characteristic movements with the greatest accuracy. The diagnosis here may be very difficult for a time, particularly if the patient's previous history be not known, and hysteria not suspected. The hysterical patient's temperament will probably lead her to develop other signs or symptoms that will suggest the true diagnosis in these cases; such as tremors, paralyses, contractures, hemi-anæsthesia, anæsthesia of the stocking and glove distribution, exaggeration of the deep reflexes, or attacks of hysterics. Remission of the choreiform movements and of the local symptoms generally may occur when the hysterical patient thinks she is no longer under observation, or when her attention is diverted elsewhere. In a word, the hysterical patient simulating chorea or hemichorea, is likely to overdo the part.

Choreiform movements may occur in connection with hemiplegia in two forms. *Pre-hemiplegic chorea* has been recorded in a few cases, twitchings or even choreiform movements being initiated in the limbs of one side of the body shortly before the onset of an apoplectic stroke. *Post-hemiplegic chorea* is commoner, and is more often seen in children than in adults. After a hemiplegia, more or less muscular spasm and movements of one kind or another are habitually seen on the affected side of the body. In many patients these movements take the form of tremors, fine or coarse; in others they are athetotic; in others again they are ataxic, occurring only when voluntary movements are attempted; and in yet others they are choreiform. Which of these forms of muscular contraction is likely to occur in any given case it is impossible to say; they are all due to combinations of cerebral irritation, muscular spasm, and muscular paralysis, mixed together in varying proportions.

The choreiform movements occurring in the *spastic paraplegias of infants and children*, conditions that have been more vaguely described as *cortical scleroses* on the strength of their post-mortem appearances, are to be regarded as variants of the athetotic contractions already considered above. *Henoch's chorea electrica* is considered below: it is the muscles of the neck and shoulder that are chiefly involved in this rare disorder.

Fibrillar Contractions.

Fibrillar contractions of the muscles, or fascicular muscular twitchings, are small spontaneous contractions visible on the surfaces of muscles, rhythmical or irregular, involving not the whole muscle, but only single muscular bundles in it. They may be confined to a few of the bundles, or may occur irregularly in any of the bundles composing a muscle. They are almost always too small and feeble to produce any visible movements at the joints. These muscular flickerings are increased in fatigue, and when the muscle is mechanically stimulated. Similar, but coarser, twitchings may be seen in normal muscles when they are over-fatigued, or on exposure to cold.

The finest fibrillar contractions are said to occur only in cases of organic disease in the central nervous system. They are seen most freely in muscles that are degenerating or undergoing atrophy, or are shortly about to atrophy, as the result of disease in the lower motor neuron; they cease to appear when

the muscle is much wasted. They are most evident in the extremities and tongue, and no doubt are due to irritation of motor nerve-cells in the cord or bulb that are hyper-excitable because they are degenerating.

From a diagnostic point of view, fibrillar contractions are important, because for practical purposes they do *not* occur in the *myopathies* or *primary muscular dystrophies* that are due to lesions in the muscles themselves and not in the spinal cord. In only a few recorded cases have these fibrillations been seen in cases of myopathy where lesion of the central nervous system could be excluded. Neurologists and myologists have devoted much attention to primitive myopathy, with the result that it has become burdened with a highly elaborate classification and nomenclature. Thus the condition generally has been described as—

Primary progressive myopathy
Progressive muscular dystrophy (Erb)
Idiopathic muscular atrophy and hypertrophy
Primitive progressive myopathy
Muscular dystrophy
Myopathy.

Special forms of it have been raised to the dignity of "types," the chief of which are the—

Simple atrophic (Erb)
Pseudo-hypertrophic
Juvenile (Erb)
Facio-scapulo-humeral (Landouzy and Dejerine)
Distal (Gowers)
Myotonia atrophica
Mixed and transitional
(Leyden and Moebius)
(Zimmerlin).

Distinctions between these various forms must be sought in special manuals. Their importance for present purposes consists in this—that fibrillary contractions may occur as a rare exception in most of them.

Contrariwise, fibrillar contractions are habitually observed in the course of the *progressive muscular atrophies of neuropathic origin*, variously known under such names as—

Chronic anterior poliomyelitis
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Charcot)
Progressive bulbar paralysis
Progressive muscular atrophy
Toxic degeneration of the lower motor neuron
Werdnig-Hoffmann progressive muscular atrophy of infants,

according to their special characters. In all of these, the lower motor neurons are primarily at fault, exhibiting slow or rapid degeneration; in many cases the upper motor neurons are also affected, either simultaneously, or before or after the lower. As a rule, no cause for the degeneration can be discovered; but many—perhaps a half—of the patients have previously had acute poliomyelitis. Occurring in *infants* or *children*, this neuropathic muscular atrophy is generally of the Werdnig-Hoffmann type, affecting the legs first, and spreading upwards to the body and arms; the hands and feet are affected late, and the deep reflexes vanish. The condition may at first sight resemble rickets, but in rickets there is no real muscular atrophy, the deep reflexes are retained, and fibrillar contractions do not occur. It may be indistinguishable from one of the primary myopathies considered above; but the occurrence of fibrillar contractions would make the diagnosis of neuropathic muscular atrophy the more probable.

In *adults* the disease may conform to one of several types, according to the distribution of the atrophy. In some instances, the lower motor neurons of the hand, arm, and neck are attacked, when the CLAW-HAND (*q.v.*) may result; in others, the lower extremities may first show the degeneration. Charcot's amyotrophic lateral sclerosis is characterized by spasticity of the legs combined with atrophy of the muscles of the hands and arms. In making the diagnosis of neuropathic muscular atrophy, it must be remembered that the onset is gradual, that fibrillar contractions are present, that the atrophy proceeds *pari passu* with the loss of power, and that sensation and the sphincters are not involved. The electrical changes in the muscles are of assistance, too, the partial REACTION OF DEGENERATION (*q.v.*) being exhibited; the nerves react normally to faradism, and to galvanism so long as there are muscle fibres left to respond to the stimulation, while the muscles react sluggishly, and A.C.C is often greater than K.C.C.

Bulbar paralysis is due to lesions of the medulla oblongata, and the nerves mainly affected are the motor part of the fifth, the seventh (facial), the eleventh (spinal accessory) and twelfth (hypoglossal). In other cases, ophthalmoplegia is observed as well. It is only in the chronic cases of bulbar paralysis that fibrillar contractions are seen, and they are particularly well shown in the tongue, which has been described as looking " like a bag half full of worms." The main symptoms will be difficulty in articulation, phonation, mastication, and, most of all, in swallowing.

SPASMODIC CONTRACTIONS.

In general parlance, the epithet " spasmodic " implies suddenness and short duration. These characteristics are not implied by the word as it is used clinically. Hence it is necessary to distinguish between spasmodic contractions or muscular spasms of three kinds, according as they are:—(1) *Short and single*—the muscular twitch; (2) *Short and repeated*—clonus or clonic spasms; (3) *Tetanic*—commonly and improperly known as *tonic* spasms; these are long-sustained.

1. **Single Spasmodic Contractions** of a muscle or group of muscles, over in a fraction of a second, may occur in *normal persons* who are suffering from great fatigue, overwork, or nervous exhaustion. For no apparent reason, and frequently just as the person is going off to sleep, a sudden violent twitch in one or more of the limbs occurs, and wakes him up. In other cases these sudden starts may occur when the patient is resting by day. In *abnormally nervous or excitable patients* such sudden spasms are more frequently seen, and often result from some sudden and unexpected sensory impression—a sound, sight, or touch. The diagnosis of such spasms in nervous or jumpy patients should not be difficult, the affection being very chronic, and no doubt familiar to the patient and the patient's entourage. Coming on suddenly, this jumpiness may be a minor sign of various nervous disorders, such as hysteria, acute chorea, delirium tremens, general paralysis, Graves' disease, and so forth.

Single twitches of muscles or of groups of muscles, form the outstanding feature of the simpler forms of a series of affections known as *habit spasms* or *spasmodic tics*. A habit spasm consists in the involuntary repetition of some ordinary co-ordinated purposive act. In many instances, the tic was at first a natural reflex act, designed to allay some transient irritation. Thus a blinking tic may have been initiated by the pain caused by a foreign body in the eye, or conjunctivitis; a sniffing tic by some temporary itching about the nares; a shoulder-shrugging tic by some irritation of the neck due to a tight or rough collar. By voluntary repetition such an act ultimately becomes automatic, when it is spoken of as a habit spasm or tic. These motor tics exist in great

variety, oftenest affecting the face, less often the jaws, neck, or limbs; they are so common as to escape comment in their minor manifestations—mannerisms and stereotyped acts—being set down merely to "individuality." Most tics can be controlled by mental effort with some distress, are increased by emotion, cease during sleep, and are curable only with great difficulty when well established. In all cases, the patient is supposed to exhibit a certain psychical weakness.

More violent and shock-like muscular spasms are seen in the rare condition known as *myoclonus* or *paramyoclonus multiplex*. Myoclonic movements are particularly sudden and violent, occurring bilaterally, or first on one side of the body and then on the other; they are painless, but may give rise to much inconvenience by their violence. They are increased by emotion and cease during sleep. They may be single, but more often are clonic, repeated perhaps fifty or a hundred times in a minute. In paramyoclonus multiplex there are no mental, sensory, or sphincter changes. In *hysteria*, myoclonus is exceptionally seen, and is accompanied by other hysterical manifestations. In certain rare forms of *epilepsy*, the so-called myoclonic epilepsy, these paroxysmal asynchronous bilateral lightning-like movements have been recorded; the diagnosis will be easy here, as the patient exhibits the phenomena of major epilepsy—loss of consciousness, relaxation of the sphincters, etc.—in addition to the sudden and forcible myoclonic movements.

In certain cases of *minor epilepsy* or *petit mal*, the affection may take the form of spasmodic twitches of the muscles of a limb, or of the face.

2. **Clonic Spasmodic Contractions,** clonic spasms, or clonus, are in reality interrupted tetanic contractions, consisting in the rhythmical and more or less rapid repetitions of the single brief muscular spasm or twitch. A typical clonus of muscles in the arms or legs may often be produced in health by the adoption and maintenance of some strained position. Thus ankle-clonus is soon produced if a normal person sits in a chair and strains the heels up while the toes are held pressing on the floor. Such clonus is physiological, being due to heightening of the muscle tone or normal state of tonic muscular contraction by the application of mechanical tension to the calf muscles.

Pathologically, clonic spasms are typically seen in the second or clonic stage of *major epilepsy*, where they succeed the initial tetanic (or tonic) stage. Here they are universal and bilateral as a rule, although one side of the body may be more involved than the other, or the arms more than the legs. Consciousness is lost, and the sphincters are often relaxed in the second stage of epilepsy; very similar convulsive seizures may be met with in patients with chronic nephritis (*uræmic convulsions*) and in pregnant women (*eclampsia*). The clonic stage of epilepsy may be imitated unconsciously by patients with hysteria, or frankly mimicked by the malingerer. In *hysteria* the onset of the fit is gradual, not sudden; consciousness is impaired, not lost; the pupil reacts to light, and is not immobile as in epilepsy; screaming and purposive movements occur throughout, and the fit is often protracted; the sphincters are not relaxed, and the tongue is not bitten. The *malingerer* is red and heated by the effort of producing the clonic spasms, his consciousness is fully preserved, and he reacts at once to the application of painful stimuli that leave the epileptic unmoved. Both the hysterical patient and the malingerer show quivering of the eyelids, and are likely to resist attempts to open the eyes.

Mild and limited clonic spasms of a few muscular groups, without loss of consciousness and lasting for only a few seconds, may be seen in patients with *major epilepsy*, and are often described by them as "warnings." Such attacks are identical with those of *minor epilepsy*. In certain patients they seem to be *to some extent* under control, so that their threatened onset can be prevented *if the patient can sit or lie* down, for example, or can press on or constrict the

limb in which the spasms are about to appear. The diagnosis of *hystero-epilepsy* is sometimes made in these patients; but the term is not a good one, and is often misleading.

In *Jacksonian epilepsy*, clonic convulsions occur without loss of consciousness; they are usually unilateral, starting in some given muscle and spreading thence until both limbs or half the body are convulsed. Transient paresis from exhaustion may be noted afterwards in the affected muscles. In severe or long-established cases the whole body may be convulsed, or a tetanic stage may occur after the clonus; in these instances consciousness may be lost. Jacksonian or focal epilepsy may result from any form of local irritation of the motor cortex—trauma, hæmorrhage, new growth, the effects of syphilis, chronic inflammation. It leads in the long run to paresis and atrophy of the affected muscles.

As the names imply, *myoclonus* and *paramyoclonus multiplex* exhibit typical clonic contractions. The clonus occurs in single muscles or muscle-groups, such as the biceps and supinator longus, the quadriceps femoris and semi-tendinosus; rarely in the face: up to 100 contractions a minute may occur. Henoch's *chorea electrica* is the same as myoclonus. It is said that animals from which the parathyroid glands have been removed may exhibit identical spasms. For the diagnosis of myoclonus, see above. Clonic spasms of the neck-muscles, particularly the sternomastoids, are common in *torticollis* or wry-neck.

3. **Tetanic Contractions,** tetanic or the so-called tonic spasms. Physiologists and clinicians both make use of the two terms "tetanic" and "tonic," but unfortunately employ them in different senses. Physiological "tetanus" is the apparently steady state of muscular contraction exhibited by the voluntary muscle at work, maintained by the fusion of separate muscular twitches or spasms due to a rapid succession of nervous (or other similar) stimuli. It may be seen in a single muscle or in many together. Clinically, however, "tetanus" or "tetanic contractions" have come to be associated with pain, besides being of some duration, and the terms are used only when a large number of muscles are simultaneously involved; tetanus of a single muscle is referred to clinically as a cramp (*q.v.*). To the physiologist, the normal resting muscle is already in a state of "tonic contraction," and exhibits "tonus." This muscle-tone is maintained partly by local or peripheral stimulation (mechanical tension, the venosity of the blood, drugs such as digitalis or veratria); and partly by nervous impulses that reach the muscles more or less continuously from the motor neurons of the central nervous system. This central element of muscular tonus is really of reflex origin and due to posture, the maintenance of the erect attitude; the motor impulses descending in answer to ascending impulses received by the central nervous system from the muscles and joints concerned. But the clinician applies the terms "tonus" and "tonic contractions" to the severe and pathological muscular contractions seen, for example, in the first stage of major epilepsy, which are physiologically and scientifically speaking tetanic, not tonic. This clinical misuse of the word "tonic" is, of course, well established and time-honoured, but only serves to promote confusion. The terms "tonic spasm" and "tonic contraction" should be reserved for states of muscle-tone that are raised only within physiological limits, and are not pathological. The contractions or spasms that the clinician calls "tonic" are almost always pathological, and in the interests of uniformity should be described as "tetanic," not "tonic." Exaggerated states of physiological tone and the milder degrees of pathologically heightened muscular tonicity are described clinically as spastic states or spasticity, falling short of tetanus in degree, and differing from both tetanus and cramp by being painless. They are detailed under the heading CONTRACTURES (*q.v.*).

Typical tetanic (or tonic) spasms are seen in *tetanus*. Here the patient has

become infected by *Bacillus tetani* (*Plate XII, Fig. T*), through some known or unknown wound. He first notices stiffness of the neck and jaws; soon, increasing tetanic spasm of the muscles of mastication brings on trismus or lockjaw. Spasm of the facial muscles next brings on the painful grin known as the *risus sardonicus*, and presently paroxysmal tetanic spasms of great violence occur in practically all the voluntary muscles. If the spasms are strongest in the extensors of the back, the body is arched backwards till, perhaps, the heels touch the head (opisthotonus). If the flexors contract most powerfully, the body is bent forwards (emprosthotonus); in some cases the body remains straight and stiff (orthotonus) when the flexors and extensors are balanced. These acutely painful paroxysms last for perhaps a few seconds, and recur at varying intervals on any kind of stimulation; they may cause death by asphyxia or heart-failure. In the intervals between these severe paroxysms, a milder but still painful tetanic (the so-called tonic) contraction of the muscles is maintained; or, in milder cases, nothing more than an exaggerated physiological muscle-tone may be observed between whiles. In mild or chronic cases of tetanus, the signs and symptoms will be far less severe than those described above; but trismus and painful muscular contractions will still occur. In some chronic cases, the chief sign may be a recurring but transient risus sardonicus, perhaps with some stiffness of the neck; not a few of these patients have been treated for *habit-spasm* or *hysterical grimacing* for a time, until the suspicion of tetanus arose, or spread of the tetanic spasms to the trunk-muscles made the diagnosis more obvious. The diagnosis of tetanus may have to be made in other instances from *impacted wisdom tooth* or from *muscular rheumatism*, which may cause stiff-neck but is hardly likely to set up trismus; or from *spinal meningitis*, in which there is fever, while the tetanic spasms occur on exertion, and do not primarily affect the muscles of the jaws, and great pain is felt on moving the head and neck.

The spasms of tetanus must be distinguished from those of *strychnine poisoning*. In this, trismus is absent or occurs very late, the extremities are first and most markedly affected, the muscles are quite relaxed between the paroxysms, and the symptoms develop rapidly—within an hour or two of the administration of the drug. In *tetany* the distribution and duration of the tetanic contractions should suffice to prevent any confusion with tetanus. In *hydrophobia* there should be a history of a bite by some animal, most often a dog; mental symptoms are prominent, and the spasms affect the muscles of respiration and deglutition most, while trismus is absent. In *hysteria* a patient may exhibit trismus, tetanic spasms, and opisthotonus; but no true picture of tetanus will be presented, and no doubt abundant evidences of hysteria will be found on examination of the patient, or will develop if the case be kept under observation.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

CONTRACTURES—are lasting bodily deformities resulting from a great variety of causes. For clinical purposes they may be roughly divided into two classes, according as they are (1) *Active*, or (2) *Passive*. The division between the two is not sharp, as active contractures when long established tend to become passive.

1. **Active Contractures:** resulting:—

(*a*). *From lesions of the upper motor neuron:*

Cortical lesions	Subacute combined degeneration
Hemiplegia	Lateral sclerosis
Friedreich's ataxia	Spastic ataxia
Myelitis	Spastic paraplegia
Transverse lesions of the cord	

(*b*). *From lesions of the lower motor neuron :*

Acute poliomyelitis	Neuritis
Chronic poliomyelitis	Trauma of nerves
Progressive muscular atrophy	

(*c*). *From disuse :*

Hysteria	Torticollis

2. **Passive Contractures :** seen in :—

Late stages of the active contractures

Local organic diseases of the bones, joints, muscles, fasciæ, etc.

1. **Active or Spastic Contractures.**—In these, certain groups of muscles are thrown into a permanent state of contraction, or else the balance of power between antagonistic sets of muscles is upset. In either case bodily deformity (flexion, extension, curvature) results; but the deformity can be redressed temporarily either by steadily maintained mechanical traction, or by the forcible electrical stimulation of the weaker set of the antagonistic muscles involved. In passive contractures, on the other hand, no amount of electrical or other stimulation avails to correct the deformity, nor can the application of force without rupture of the tissues.

Active contractures must be distinguished from certain other forms of muscular contractions, particularly cramps and tetanic (or so-called tonic) contractions or spasms of the voluntary muscles. *Cramps* may resemble contractures by their relatively long duration; thus the cramps of tetany have been known to persist for days and even weeks. But pain is a constant feature of cramp, whereas it has no connection at all with contractures *per se*. *Tetanic contractions* of muscles (see CONTRACTIONS)—commonly called *tonic* by the misuse of a word that already has a definite and different physiological meaning—resemble cramps by being painful, and differ from them only by being more generalized. The normal resting muscle is, physiologically speaking, in a constant state of *tonic contraction*, and exhibits a certain reflex tone or tonus (muscle-tone) due to the combined action of two factors, one local and one nervous. The local or peripheral component is inherent in the muscle-tissue, and may be increased by such influences as mechanical tension of the muscle-fibres, augmented venosity of the blood, the action of drugs like digitalis or veratria. The nervous or central factor consists of efferent nervous impulses from the motor neurons, sent down no doubt in response to afferent impulses coming up from the muscles and joints, and determined largely in man by the habitual maintenance of the erect posture. Any muscular spasm, rigidity, or spasticity set up by increase of this normal tone within physiological limits, may properly be referred to as a condition of tonic contraction. But when a spasticity is pathological, as are all the "tonic contractions" of the clinician, it should no longer be referred to as a state of tonic contraction, especially as it corresponds satisfactorily with the physiological "tetanic contraction" or "tetanus." A typical pathological spasticity or active contracture is seen in Sherrington's "decerebrate rigidity," the extensor spasm observed in the limbs of the cat or rabbit after removal of the cerebral hemispheres and basal ganglia. This rigidity lasts for several days, and is due to the removal of the inhibitory impulses normally reaching the cord from the cortex and thalamus. A similar rigidity, though, of course, with a different distribution, is seen in such disorders as hemiplegia, cortical losses, lateral sclerosis, Friedreich's ataxia, subacute combined degeneration, and transverse lesions of the cord.

The active contractures following *hemiplegia* or *cortical lesions* in the motor area are confined to the affected side of the body, and should not be difficult to diagnose. Gowers described three varieties of rigidity after hemiplegia, but

only the last of these is usually described as a contracture: (1) Initial rigidity, present at the outset and lasting only for a few hours; (2) Early rigidity, beginning within a few days of the stroke and lasting for a week or a few weeks, possibly due to the irritation of blood-clot at the site of the cerebral lesion; (3) Late rigidity or contracture, first appearing several weeks or months after the stroke, and due to the fact that while all the muscles are spastic, certain groups of them are stronger than their antagonists. Thus the thumb is flexed and pressed into the palm; the fingers are clenched; the wrist and elbow are flexed, the forearm is pronated, and the arm is adducted. The thigh is adducted, the knee extended; the heel is drawn up, the foot inverted, and a characteristic spastic gait results. The deep reflexes are increased on the hemiplegic side, where, too, ankle-clonus and Babinski's extensor reflex can be obtained. The lapse of years converts these active contractures into passive, as has been noted already, in consequence of structural changes in the muscles and fasciæ, and in the joints.

Contractures are highly characteristic of the *congenital* and the *acquired cerebral diplegias* or *hemiplegias due to cortical lesions*, cortical sclerosis, or porencephalus (see CONTRACTIONS, ATHETOTIC). The patients show bilateral spastic paralysis; one side is sometimes more severely affected than the other. If the legs only are affected, the condition is known as Little's disease, and the gait is "cross-legged" or "scissor," the feet being pointed and inverted, and the thighs adducted. Kyphosis is often seen, and the arms, if involved, are held in the position of a hemiplegic arm (see above). In the acquired cases the spastic paresis is oftener unilateral than bilateral; the nutrition of the affected limb suffers conspicuously, and its growth is retarded and incomplete.

In *Friedreich's disease*, a familial disorder beginning usually between the ages of seven and seventeen, and seen oftenest in males, characterized by ataxia, intention-tremor, nystagmus, and hesitating or syllabic speech, active contracture sets up scoliosis or scoliokyphosis, pes varus or equino-varus, and "main bote"—an analogous deformity of the hand with hyperextension of the terminal phalanges. These contractures are partly due to muscular atrophy, partly (in the case of the foot) to overuse of certain muscles in attempts at equilibration; the heel is drawn up, the dorsum of the foot arched, the sole hollowed out, the toes flexed at the interphalangeal joints and hyperextended at the metatarsophalangeal; hypertrophy of the prominent extensor longus hallucis has been found.

In *subacute combined degeneration*, in which may be included *lateral sclerosis* if the degeneration mainly affects the upper motor neurons, there will be contractures. The earliest symptoms are connected with sensation; but the patient, usually an anæmic adult in the second half of life, presently develops spasticity in his legs. The limbs tend to draw up as he lies in bed, from flexor spasm; the gait becomes spastic, and walking is soon impossible—the condition becoming one of *spastic paraplegia*. The deep reflexes are increased, and Babinski's sign is present; segmental areas of anæsthesia can be made out, and control over the sphincters is weakened. After some months, this spastic stage gives place to flaccidity, control over the sphincters is lost, and the patient rapidly runs down hill. In cases of *transverse myelitis* or *transverse lesions of the cord*, spasticity with increased deep reflexes, loss of sensation, and loss of control over the sphincters is the rule. The diagnosis is facilitated by the fact that no symptoms occur in parts of the body innervated from above the cord lesion; at the level of the lesion there is evidence of nerve-irritation (girdle pain, hyperæsthesia). In these cases the flexors of the leg overpower the extensors; the limbs draw themselves up again, sooner or later, as often as they are extended for the patient.

So far, the active contractures considered have all been due to lesions of the

upper motor neuron. A second class contains those resulting from lesions of the lower motor neuron and the subsequent muscular atrophy. These contractures arise either from the unbalanced action of the muscles that normally antagonize those that have atrophied, or from late shrinkage of the paralyzed muscles themselves; and a spinal curvature may come on from the adoption of some posture that facilitates locomotion or the occupations of life when the spinal muscles are intact.

Acute and chronic poliomyelitis, neuritis, and lesions of the nerves have to be discussed in this connection. *Acute poliomyelitis*, or infantile paralysis, begins suddenly with malaise, pains, and an acute febrile attack; the flaccid paralysis appears early, and contractures begin to show themselves within a few months, as a rule. The limbs are most involved, isolated muscles or groups of muscles being paralyzed; and it should be noted that the paralysis is distributed in accordance with the nuclear grouping of the muscles in the anterior cornual regions of the cord. Sensation is affected only in the rarest instances. If many muscles in a limb are paralyzed, its growth is much impaired. Contractures are common in *chronic poliomyelitis* and the various forms of *progressive muscular atrophy of neuropathic origin* (see CONTRACTIONS, FIBRILLAR), the hands and feet being mainly involved, with the production of various forms of club-foot and claw-hand. All the muscles are involved together, and there is no selection of certain groups for paralysis as is the case in acute poliomyelitis. In addition, fibrillar contractions can be seen in the degenerating muscles, provided that they are not too thickly covered with subcutaneous tissue. The onset is insidious, and the disease occurs most often in middle age; the commonest type is that in which the hands are first and most involved, but in other cases the legs, and in others the upper arm and shoulder, first give evidence of the disease. Contractures are seen occasionally in *alcoholic neuritis* of the motor type, and more frequently in *arsenical neuritis*, talipes equinovarus or flexor contracture of the wrist, with excessive muscular hyperæsthesia, being noted; such deformities are rare in other forms of neuritis, such as those due to lead, diabetes, influenza, diphtheria, etc. For example, secondary contracture of the muscles on the affected side in Bell's facial paralysis may occur, and gives rise to the impression that the sound side of the face is paralyzed while the face is at rest, for the face as a whole is pulled over to the affected side: on voluntary movement, however, the healthy side will be found to move normally, while the paralyzed side remains comparatively still. Contractures usually follow severe *trauma of nerves*, unless satisfactory healing of the wound and regeneration of the nerve-trunks take place.

Active contractures from disuse may occur in otherwise healthy subjects who for any reason may have been kept too long in one position. Patients who have lain on their backs in bed for long periods may have a temporary talipes equinus when they get up—an active contracture due to the weight of the bedclothes resting on the toes and keeping the feet extended. Fractured or injured limbs that have been splinted and kept too long in one position, often exhibit active contractures when the splints are removed (e.g., Volkmann's ischæmic contracture of the forearm, *Fig.* 43). In some cases, the contracture is due to fixation of the muscles, tendons, or muscle-sheaths by inflammatory products that have become organized, in others to adhesions or bony deposits that have formed themselves in or about the joints, while in others mere disuse, without inflammatory changes, may be supposed to underlie these contractures: all of these would be avoided by the timely use of massage and movement.

Paralyses occur in perhaps 25 per cent of all patients with *hysteria*, in two main types: the rarer flaccid, the commoner spastic, and often marked enough to produce active contracture. In hysterical contracture the affected muscles

are not wasted except in severe cases of long duration ; the deep reflexes are increased ; ankle-clonus may be present; but Babinski's sign in all probability is never observed. The limbs are most affected (hemi-, mono-, or paraplegia), less often the muscles of the face, eyelids, lips, or tongue. Certain attitudes are highly characteristic of hysterical spastic paralyses ; the elbows, wrists, and fingers are kept flexed, the arms are adducted ; the hip and knee are extended, and the foot is held in a position of talipes equinovarus ; ptosis may be seen, from spasm of the orbicularis ; torticollis from contracture of the sternomastoid. In the less severe cases, the stiffness and paresis are neither complete nor marked enough for the condition to be referred to as a contracture. In all instances the deformity produced is the result of active muscular spasm, and in the severe cases it cannot be overcome by exercise of the patient's will, galvanization, or by the application of mechanical force. The contracture often persists during sleep, and is abolished only by deep anæsthesia —a character distinguishing hysterical contractures from those due to organic disease. Hysterical contractures often last for months, or even years : and in cases of long standing, muscular atrophy and structural changes about the joints may establish permanent passive contracture from disuse. Highly characteristic of hysterical contracture is the patient's use of antagonistic muscles to prevent passive or active correction of the deformity exhibited. If, for example, the arm is semiflexed by contracture of the biceps, the triceps can be felt to contract and resist the movement when the attempt is made to flex the arm further. A similar contraction of the triceps can be felt or seen if the patient is asked to bend the joint for herself ; with the result that the joint remains unmoved, although all signs of great effort to bend the arm may be displayed. Pain and tenderness in the contracted muscles are usually found ; and other hysterical stigmata such as hemianæsthesia, paræsthesia, clavus or globus hystericus, and the hysterical temperament generally, will not be wanting. Special forms of hysterical contracture may give rise to great trouble in diagnosis by imitating definite conditions or diseases. Thus a painful " hysterical hip " or " hysterical knee " may pass on from surgeon to surgeon, until one is found to operate upon the normal joint for tuberculous arthritis ; hysterical spasm of some of the abdominal muscles may lead to the diagnosis of *pregnancy even* in royalties in search of an heir, when the condition is one of *pseudocyesis ; hysterical* contracture of muscles in the neck or shoulder may



Fig. 43.—Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis following the use of an anterior splint for fracture of the bones of the forearm. Note the clenched fingers and the trophic sore on the forefinger. (Reproduced by permission from a paper by Mr. R. P. Rowlands in the *Guy's Hospital Gazette.*)

be diagnosed as new growth, the palpable tumour vanishing only when the patient has been anæsthetized and is on the operating-table awaiting incision.

Torticollis, which may be regarded as a functional disease, and is a form of tic, is characterized in its later stages by contracture of the affected muscles of the neck. Its clonic variety is easy to diagnose; but where the spasms are tetanic (or tonic) rather than clonic, the diagnosis must be made from such conditions as cervical caries, rheumatic myositis, or deep inflammation in the glands of the neck. *Congenital torticollis* dates from birth, usually affects the right sternomastoid muscle, and is often associated with facial asymmetry—when it is perhaps due to congenital defect of the centres in the bulb. The face is smaller on the side of the affected sternomastoid.

2. **Passive Contractures** are those due to affections of the bones, joints, or soft tissues, that mechanically obstruct correction of the deformities they produce. The contracted limbs can only be straightened by surgical measures, or by manipulations severe enough to rupture the obstructions.



Fig. 44.—Dupuytren's Contracture.

Passive contractures often result from *long continuance of the active contractures* considered above, by a gradual process of transition: these will not be considered further.

Passive contractures may result from the most varied *local organic diseases* of the affected parts. *Dupuytren's Contracture* of the palmar fascia, leading to deformity of the little and ring fingers (*Fig.* 44) is so characteristic that it can seldom be mistaken. It is prone to occur in gouty subjects and in those who use the palms of their hands most, as in the case of coachmen and those who use spades, etc. In diseases of the *joints*, such as rheumatism, rheumatoid arthritis, spondylitis deformans, tuberculosis, gonorrhœa, etc., the patient may lie in bed or go about for weeks or months in some bent or contorted position that involves the minimum of discomfort; ankylosis of the affected joints often results, from the growth of adhesions, ecchondroses, or exostoses in and about the edges of the joints, that permanently limit their range of movement. Corresponding shortening will take place in the muscles that are relaxed, and a passive

contracture results. The growth of a tumour in or about a joint may produce identical results. Traumatic or inflammatory lesions about the *muscles* or their *tendons* may establish inflammatory products locally that permanently limit the movements of these structures. Large superficial *scars* due to extensive burns or losses of skin and the superficial tissues, being composed mainly of fibrous tissue, may contract, and so bring about marked contractures (see *Fig.* 45).



Fig. 45.—Cicatricial contracture after a burn. (From Professor Rutherford Morison's *Introduction to Surgery.*)

The diagnosis of the cause of a passive contracture will obviously depend upon the results of the physical examination of the affected part, and upon the success with which a true history of the onset and course of the case can be elicited.

A. J. Jex-Blake

CONVULSIONS, or CONVULSIVE SEIZURES, are paroxysms of involuntary muscular contractions. They may be divided into two classes, according as they are *local* or *general*; *local convulsions* have been considered under the heading CONTRACTIONS, SPASMODIC (*q.v.*), and the following account will deal mainly with *general convulsions.* The general convulsions without loss of consciousness that constitute RIGORS are described under that heading (*q.v.*); with this exception, general convulsions are almost always accompanied by loss of consciousness, excepting in some few cases of partial epilepsy and of hysteria.

In most cases of convulsions, both sides of the body—face, neck, arms, trunk, and legs—are convulsed equally. But it sometimes happens that though their cause is apparently a general one, the movements are unilateral or are much more marked on one side of the body than the other; for present purposes such convulsions may still be termed general. Usually convulsions are clonic, less often tetanic or tonic.

"Fits" may be defined roughly as any sudden paroxysms or seizures occurring in the course of any disease. In common usage, however, a "fit" is a convulsive fit, or fit of convulsions, and if unqualified, the term usually means an epileptic fit, but not always.

Certain clinical features are common to almost all convulsive seizures in which consciousness is lost. If the onset is sudden, as it usually is, the patient is apt to fall down and injure himself unless already recumbent. If the muscles of the mouth and jaws are involved and saliva is freely secreted, the mouth foams; if the tongue or cheeks are bitten, the foam becomes stained with blood.

Clenching of the jaws will make the breathing laboured, stertorous, and ineffectual. If the muscles of respiration are greatly affected, much cyanosis, with congestion of the face, neck, and exposed parts, will be observed. The convulsive movements are typically clonic, limited in range, purposeless, and accompanied by more or less rigidity. If the rigidity is marked, the amplitude of the movements will be correspondingly reduced, so that the condition may even become one of stiffness and tetanic (or so-called tonic) spasm. It is characteristic of epilepsy that the fit should consist of a brief tetanic stage followed by a longer stage of clonus. Control over the organic reflexes of micturition and defæcation is often lost, with the result that the bladder and rectum may be emptied involuntarily. As a rule the reflexes cannot be obtained while the convulsions last, and are lost or diminished for some hours after they are over, or are unequal on the two sides of the body. When the fit is over and the patients have recovered consciousness they often complain of headache and lassitude, showing diminished sensibility to all impressions, mental hebetude, and great sleepiness. Less often, the patient becomes excited or terrified after a fit, or even maniacal, and he may also exhibit automatism for hours or even days; in none of these conditions will he be responsible for his actions. The duration of general convulsions is commonly to be measured in seconds or minutes; but in severe cases they may go on for hours if untreated, and in the status epilepticus may last for days with only brief intermissions. Prolonged convulsions due to any cause may raise the temperature several degrees; when they are unilateral, the temperature is raised more on the affected side than on the other. Albuminuria after a fit is very common, and may last for a day or two; it is in no way evidence that the fit was due to renal disease and uræmic in character.

The morbid conditions in which *local* or *partial convulsions*, and in rarer instances *general convulsions* also, occur without loss of consciousness, have been sufficiently considered under CONTRACTIONS, SPASMODIC (*q.v.*), but for the sake of clearness may be recapitulated:—

- Fatigue
- Nervous exhaustion
- Habit spasm
- Spasmodic tic
- Myoclonus
- Hysteria
- Jacksonian epilepsy
- Chorea electrica (Henoch)
- Tetany
- Tetanus
- Hydrophobia
- Strychnine poisoning
- Malingering.

The convulsions commonly accompanied by loss of consciousness will be considered here under the following heads:—

1. **General Convulsions of Infants and Children,** seen in:—
   - Hereditary syphilis
   - Congenital heart disease
   - Cerebral paralysis
   - Onset of acute fevers
   - Meningitis
   - Drug poisoning
   - Enlarged thymus
   - Idiocy
   - Rickets
   - Epilepsy, minor and major.
2. **General Convulsions of Adolescents and Adults,** seen in:—
   - Epilepsy, minor and major
   - Jacksonian epilepsy
   - Epileptiform convulsions—
     - Uræmia
     - Pregnancy
     - Severe heart disease
     - Asphyxia
     - Stokes-Adams' disease
   - Cerebral lesions:—
     - Apoplexy
     - Meningitis
     - Intracranial growth
   - General paralysis
   - Chronic alcoholism
   - Cerebral syphilis
   - Hysteria
   - Malingering.

3. **Unilateral Convulsions,** seen in :—

Apoplexy	Epilepsy, major and minor
Intracranial growth	Jacksonian epilepsy
Meningitis	Disseminated sclerosis.

1. **General Convulsions of Infants and Children.**—Among the commonest of all convulsive seizures are those occurring in children of tender age, known as *infantile convulsions.* The sexes are affected equally ; about a third of the cases take place during the first year of life, two-thirds during the first two years ; and they are rare, apart from epilepsy, after the age of five or six. They are of more serious import in infants under six months than in older children, and also in anæmic and weakly infants. In *hereditary syphilis* convulsions often prove fatal during the first few weeks of life. For the rest, in about half the patients *rickets* is the predisposing cause ; in many of the others some local irritation, such as inflammation of the gums in *dentition, diseases of the nose* or *ears,* the presence of *irritating food* or *worms* in the intestine, renal or vesical *calculus,* or *phimosis,* can be found ; while convulsions at the onset of *acute infectious diseases,* such as scarlet fever, pneumonia, measles, whooping-cough, or during their course, and in *nephritis,* are not infrequent. Overdosing with *drugs* —strychnine, atropine, santonin, morphia, etc.—or with *alcohol,* may bring on convulsions. Fright and over-strong emotions are included among the causes of infantile convulsions ; how far inheritance, the neurotic or neuropathic taint, is responsible for them is uncertain. They occur in children with enlargement of the thymus gland, the so-called *status lymphaticus,* and in these not infrequently a fit has a fatal issue. Finally, it must be remembered that in any child they may be early evidence of *epilepsy,* or of organic disease of the brain. Their diagnosis demands a very careful examination of the child, and also of its diet and the hygiene of its daily life. They may be due to *congenital heart disease,* when there will be enlargement of the heart, a cardiac murmur or murmurs, and some degree of cyanosis. In children with organic disease of the brain (*porencephalus, congenital or acquired cerebral paralysis, spastic paraplegia, etc.*) there will be paralysis, spasm, and muscular atrophy, and probably mental defect. If the convulsions are due to the *onset of some acute infectious disorder,* they will come on suddenly in a child previously well, and will be accompanied by high fever and followed by the characteristic rash ; a history of exposure to infection is often unobtainable. Similar convulsions and fever may occur in *meningitis,* usually towards the end of the disease. They are not rare in *whooping-cough,* particularly in rachitic infants, being precipitated by the asphyxia resulting from the whooping, and not rarely causing death. The diagnosis of fits due to *drugs* or *alcohol,* taken either by the child, or by the mother if the child is being suckled, will depend upon obtaining an adequate history of the case. In what way *enlargement of the thymus* brings about convulsions is not known ; the condition is fortunately rare, and is hardly ever diagnosed during life. The fits occurring in *hydrocephalus* and the various degrees of *mental defect* need only be mentioned.

It is to *rickets* that one must look for the explanation of most convulsions occurring between the ages of three months and four or five years. The nervous system is unstable in all young children, the power of cerebral inhibition not being acquired for several years. In rickets this instability is much increased, and finds expression in irritability, fits of screaming, restlessness, the inability to sleep well at night, and in the more serious troubles of tetany, laryngismus stridulus, and convulsions. Any child with fits should be scrutinized for evidence of *rickets—for exaggerated* curvatures in the long bones, the rickety rosary, *a Harrison's sulcus on the sides* of the chest, the large and bulging rickety head,

thinness of the hair on the back of the head (due to head-rolling), a tumid and flaccid abdomen, lateness in the closure of the anterior fontanelle, and general muscular debility. Enquiry should be made for other symptoms common in rickets that will come under the observation of the mother or nurse—tenderness of the bones and skull on handling and washing, head-rolling due to tenderness of the skull, much sweating about the head in sleep, broken slumber, proneness to gastro-intestinal upsets, constipation and mucous stools or constipation alternating with diarrhœa, unusual liability to coryza and bronchitis (or "catching cold"). The feeding and hygiene of the child must be gone into: in low life, rickets is mainly due to deficiency of fat and protein in the diet, with excess of carbohydrate food, whereas in high life the diet is more likely to err by lack of freshness due to too careful sterilization or to the use of patent foods; rickety children all suffer from want of enough exposure to fresh air and sunshine. But if rickets is the main *predisposing cause* of infantile convulsions, it must be remembered that they are actually brought on by some secondary *exciting cause*, such as a gastro-intestinal disturbance with diarrhœa or vomiting, or reflex irritation of any sort. Whether *dentition* is in itself enough to account for convulsions is extremely doubtful, although that "teething-fits" do occur is one of the things that every woman knows.

Epilepsy is one of the last causes of infantile convulsions that should be thought of, except when the fits occur for the first time in tolerably healthy children more than three or four years old. A bad family history of fits or of insanity in the parents or the brothers and sisters would make epilepsy more probable; so would the occurrence of an aura before the fit, and the division of the fit into a tonic and a clonic stage, with biting of the tongue or cheeks. The repetition of fits for which there is no local or general cause, such as those described above, would be in favour of epilepsy, particularly if they extended over a long period of time. But one fit undoubtedly facilitates the occurrence of another soon afterwards, so that the recurrence of convulsions for a few days or weeks in a rickety child is not enough to justify the diagnosis of epilepsy.

2. **General Convulsions of Adolescents and Adults.**—The convulsions of *epilepsy*, including both the major and the minor forms, are very variable in extent and duration, In the minor degrees, or *petit mal*, there is usually brief tonic or tetanic spasm, with loss of consciousness, but without clonus or convulsions. In severer cases this is known as *tetanoid epilepsy*, a tetanic spasm convulsing the patient for some seconds, or even for a minute or two, with great risk of death by asphyxia. In *partial epilepsy* the convulsions are confined to part of the body—the face, perhaps, or the arms and face. Midway between minor and major epilepsy Gowers places "*epilepsia media*, in which there is muscular spasm of tonic character, without the clonic spasm which follows when the tonic spasm is more severe." In *major epilepsy* the typical picture is as follows: after experiencing an aura or warning of some sort for a few seconds, the patient is seized with a general tetanic spasm, cries out, and falls to the ground, this tetanic or tonic stage lasting for from five to thirty seconds. This then gives place to the clonic stage, or convulsions, with foaming at the mouth, and clonic jactitations that are often unequal on the two sides of the body. After a few minutes the clonus dies away and the patient is left comatose or stupefied, with a headache that is slept off in the course of the next few hours. Consciousness is always lost in true epilepsy; the extent and duration of the convulsions, however, are highly variable. The fits of *Jacksonian epilepsy* are rarely generalized; the condition is considered below. In true epilepsy there is no known organic lesion of the brain; the loss of consciousness and the convulsions are due to some unknown functional disturbance of its action. But apparently identical fits may occur in the course of a number of diseases in

which organic lesions are present, either in the brain or elsewhere, and to these the name *epileptiform convulsions* is given. They are seen most often in *uræmia*, in which the kidneys are severely diseased and toxæmia results; the patient exhibits the characteristic picture of advanced renal disease, with headache, high blood-pressure, hypertrophied heart, albuminuria, probably retinal changes, and anæmia. It must not be forgotten that transient albuminuria is commonly present after fits due to any cause whatever. In the intervals between uræmic convulsions the patient may remain unconscious.

The convulsions occurring in connection with *pregnancy* are known as *eclamptic fits*, the condition as *eclampsia*. The majority of such convulsions come on before labour, some during labour, and 15 or 20 per cent during the first week after parturition; any fits occurring after this are probably due to some cause —uræmia, for example—other than pregnancy or parturition. In many cases the fits occur suddenly and without any warning, or after no more than a brief period of headache or restlessness, or after vomiting. Eclampsia appears to be an auto-intoxication accompanied by a profound disturbance of the protein metabolism; its primary cause is to be sought in the placenta, and it is brought about by the increased activity of the placental and other proteolytic enzymes. Its diagnosis can rarely be a matter of difficulty. There is nearly always albuminuria, and some observers regard puerperal eclampsia as one variety of uræmia.

Epileptiform convulsions may occur in *severe heart* or *lung disease*, and, indeed, in the terminal stages of many disorders, due in part to asphyxia, in part to toxæmia. Like certain obstinate infantile convulsions, they may often be stopped by the administration of oxygen to breathe.

In *Stokes-Adams' disease*, epileptiform or apoplectiform convulsive seizures occur from time to time, no doubt due to the asphyxia and cerebral anæmia resulting from temporary cessation of the heart's action. The pulse is habitually slow in this disorder, beating about thirty times to the minute; the cardiac auricles, on the other hand, beat at the normal rate. The patients are usually arteriosclerotic people in the second half of life; if they are seen in their convulsions, the diagnosis of apoplexy will probably be made, only to be corrected later when it is found that the attack leaves no paralysis or paresis behind it, that similar seizures have occurred before, and that the pulse is slow.

General convulsions due to direct irritation or to disease of the brain may occur in a large number of *cerebral lesions*, whether these are unilateral or bilateral, though, of course, most commonly in the latter case. In most of these there will be other well-marked signs or symptoms of disease, especially optic neuritis, that should suffice to clear up the diagnosis. Such convulsions may be seen in *meningeal*, *subdural*, or *arachnoid hæmorrhage*; in *meningitis* due to the *B. tuberculosis*, Weichselbaum's *meningococcus*, or other microbes; in *cerebritis*, or inflammation of the brain; in congenital anomalies of the brain such as *porencephalus*, *hydrocephalus*, and the abnormalities met with in idiots and mentally defective children generally; and in *cerebral* or *cerebellar abscess*, *tumour*, or *aneurysm*, when sufficient growth has taken place to raise the intracranial pressure generally. In another group may be placed those cases in which extensive degenerative changes have taken place in the brain; fits are common in the second and third stages of *general paralysis of the insane*, when other signs, such as defective memory and judgment, grandiose ideas, inequality or reflex immobility of the pupils, blurred speech, tremors of the tongue and face, loss or exaggeration of the deep reflexes, and muscular weakness may be looked for; in the insanity of *chronic alcoholism*, with its tremors and incoordination, its marked sensory perversions, and its paramnesia or illusions of memory; and in *cerebral syphilis*, where the lesions may be either vascular,

gummatous, meningeal, diffuse, or a combination of any or all of these, and the main symptoms are headache, insomnia, attacks of aphasia and hemiplegic or epileptiform convulsions, paralysis of cranial nerves, and in addition dementia in the diffuse cases. *Chronic plumbism* may produce cerebral symptoms of the most varied kind (*saturnine encephalopathy*), from simple headache to acute mania, and amongst the phenomena, convulsions of epileptiform type may be prominent. The diagnosis is based upon the history, the occupation, the other symptoms of lead poisoning, and perhaps upon analysis of the urine.

Lastly must be mentioned the general convulsions of the hysterical and of malingerers. In *hysteria*, the fits are noisy and protracted performances, the movements are more or less purposive and quite unlike clonus; the patient becomes red in the face rather than blue or white; consciousness is not lost, attempts to open the eyes are resisted, pressure into the supra-orbital notch causes withdrawal of the head, the sufferer's hand is withdrawn if pressure is made between a nail and its matrix; the sphincters are not relaxed, and the tongue or cheeks are rarely bitten. The convulsions are brought on by some emotional upset, and tend to cease when unsympathetically received. The *malingerer* may display no little art and skill in his convulsions, which are modelled on those of epilepsy; here again, the sufferer is red in the face rather than blue, although he may breathe stertorously, and, with the help of a little soap, foam at the mouth; consciousness is not lost, the corneal reflex is present, the head and hand are withdrawn from painful impressions; the sphincters are not relaxed; perspiration is usual; it is said that in epilepsy, if the hands are clenched, the thumb is buried in the palm, whereas the malingerer clenches it outside the fingers; and on the detection of its character, the simulated fit ends as suddenly as it began.

3. **Unilateral Convulsions.** — The convulsions in *apoplexy* are habitually limited to one side of the body. The onset of apoplexy, more often gradual than sudden, is generally preceded by headache, dizziness, and tingling or weakness in some part of the body; and it is more marked in cerebral hæmorrhage than in embolism or thrombosis. The loss of consciousness comes on earlier and persists longer in cerebral hæmorrhage than in the other two conditions; in all cases where it occurs—50 to 75 per cent—it is brought about by cerebral anæmia. When the convulsions are prominent the case is described as one of *epileptiform apoplexy*. The diagnosis of apoplexy is discussed under COMA (*q.v.*); it is sufficient to say that *cerebral hæmorrhage* is commoner in middle-life, in persons with high blood-pressure and hypertrophied hearts, and in the subjects of arteriosclerosis; *cerebral embolism* is associated with endocarditis or intracardiac thrombosis, and occurs oftenest in young patients with heart-disease; *cerebral thrombosis* is seen in syphilitic patients, and in those with vascular disease, and is characteristically of slow onset after premonitory warnings.

In *cerebral abscess* and *cerebral tumour* convulsions are not very common, and usually appear only after the diagnosis has been made clear by the occurrence of such cardinal symptoms as headache, vomiting on change of position, optic neuritis (choked disc), and localizing signs pointing to intracranial tumour. But it may happen that an epileptiform fit with unilateral or bilateral convulsions is the first sign that anything is wrong, or at any rate may be the first thing that makes the patient consult a medical man. The headache that follows a convulsive seizure is likely to be very severe and prolonged if the fit is due to intracranial new growth or abscess, and vomiting and choked disc will probably be observed, with localizing signs. Of the two, *cerebral abscess* is the more likely in patients with chronic suppurative disease of the ear or nose, or of the facial and frontal sinuses. Meningitis—especially *tuberculous meningitis* in its

later stages—often exhibits unilateral or bilateral convulsions; squint and other local paralyses, more or less coma or mental apathy, gastro-intestinal symptoms, Cheyne-Stokes breathing, and irregularity of the pulse and temperature, are likely to be noted in these cases.

The unilateral convulsions of *Jacksonian epilepsy* are rarely difficult to diagnose. The patient usually gives a history of head injury, and often a cranial scar or irregularity is to be found. There is no loss of consciousness during the attack, except in very severe and inveterate cases; usually only one limb is involved, and an aura of some sort usually precedes the convulsions, which exhibit a characteristic "spread"—beginning in a single muscle or group of muscles, and spreading thence to the muscles whose cortical areas of representation adjoin that of the muscle first involved. In Jacksonian epilepsy there is almost always an irritative lesion of the motor cortex or its immediate vicinity, due to trauma, syphilitic meningitis, or new growth; paresis or paralysis of the affected muscles follows the convulsions, and in the course of time becomes marked. The "spread" is frequently characteristic; if the face is involved first, the arm follows, and then the leg; if the hand is attacked first, the convulsions spread up the arm, then to the face, last to the leg. In the severer cases, where the whole side of the patient is convulsed, consciousness is lost, and then the convulsions may become bilateral.

It is not often that unilateral convulsions occur in *epilepsy* or *infantile convulsions*, or *epileptiform convulsions*, and when they do there is a danger lest the diagnosis of apoplexy or some focal organic lesion of the brain be made. There is nothing in the character or distribution of the convulsions in these cases that enables a diagnosis to be made, and it is only after they are over, and when it is found that no evidence of organic cerebral mischief is left behind, that their functional nature can be established. They are not followed by any permanent paresis, paralysis, or atrophy of the muscles on the affected side. It must be remembered that unilateral convulsions, the so-called "apoplectiform" convulsions, may occur exceptionally in a number of the conditions detailed under Group 2.

In *disseminated sclerosis*, hemiplegic apoplectiform attacks like those seen in general paralysis are not rare, often accompanied by aphasia. These attacks are both transient and recurrent. The patients are likely to exhibit other evidences of disseminated sclerosis—a childish and optimistic mental attitude, optic atrophy, nystagmus, impaired articulation, intention tremor, undue muscular fatigability; the deep reflexes are commonly increased, Babinski's extensor plantar reflex is present, sensation is but little affected, and control over the sphincters is rarely lost until late in the disease. *A. J. Jex-Blake.*

CORYZA.—(See DISCHARGE, NASAL.)

COUGH.—Cough is a signal that something is irritating a branch of the vagus nerve or the cough centre, and is, in fact, nature's effort—often ill directed—to remove that something. Hence, to diagnose the cause of a cough it is necessary to know the branches of the vagus; they are as follows:—

1. A small meningeal branch, of no interest as causing cough, though it may possibly account for vomiting in meningitis.

2. Arnold's branch to the ear—a cause of cough, though a rare one, due to affections (wax, eczema, etc.) of the external ear.

3. Pharyngeal branch—a frequent source of cough.

4. Superior laryngeal branch—sensory to base of tongue, larynx, etc., the most frequent source of cough, with or without visible changes.

5. Inferior laryngeal branch—motor for action of coughing, not a cause of *cough, but of inefficiency* and other peculiarities in the act of coughing.

6. Cardiac branches—indirect causes through circulatory failure.

7. Pulmonary branches—concerned in the cough of gross pulmonary or pleural diseases.

8 and 9. Œsophageal and pericardial branches—possible but most rare causes.

10. Gastric branches—occasionally dyspepsia causes a cough.

The irritants to which the surfaces of the distribution of these nerves are exposed may be classified into :—

1. Foreign bodies, e.g., dust, food, tobacco smoke, etc.

2. Excess of natural secretion.

3. Pressure and inflammation.

4. Acute or chronic simple debility or increased irritability, e.g., after influenza, etc.

In dealing with the treatment, there is no better division of coughs than into those which are helpful and those which are not, and the same division is most useful in arriving at a diagnosis of the cause of a cough, for if the cough succeeds in its object—the removal of the offending material—we can see, or at least enquire about, its nature, and this will at once give a strong clue to the locality of the irritable point, and very possibly also to the morbid process going on. Hence the first questions to ask a patient with a cough are: "Do you bring anything up?" "What do you bring up?"

Cough without Expectoration.—If the answer to the first question be, "No, the cough is just a troublesome dry cough with no expectoration at all," we at once begin to think of some of the purely reflex coughs produced by an irritant which the cough itself is powerless to remove, and though we may very often make a short cut to a diagnosis by other means of investigation, or observation of the general condition, the following routine should be followed if no prominent clue offers itself:—

1. Examine the external ear for wax, eczema, etc., although this is a comparatively rare cause of cough, except in the special experience of aurists.

2. Enquire whether any ordinary irritant, such as tobacco smoke, etc., brings it on; this, of course, at once raises the suspicion that the nasopharynx or larynx is unduly sensitive, and should lead to a careful examination of the region, whereupon a cause may be detected directly, such as chronic inflammation of any sort, or a long pendulous uvula, somewhat œdematous, or showing other signs of acute inflammation. Conditions of undue irritability without anything to see occur after influenza or whooping-cough, and indeed remain long after the acute trouble has passed away from the regions; therefore enquiry must be made for some such illness. Such a cough is often seen when convalescents go into a cold bedroom, or get into cold sheets at night.

3. Ask the patient to cough voluntarily; the curious barking or rough cough of laryngitis and of pressure on the trachea from aneurysm or growth, also the very striking cough of paralysis of the vocal cords, at once betray themselves.

4. Examine the chest carefully for heart disease or early phthisis; the cough of both these conditions is commonly dry; so too is the cough of the early hours of an oncoming bronchitis or pneumonia, but these can scarcely fail to give other indications.

5. If no cause reveals itself by now, the stomach must be thought of, and its functional and physical conditions enquired into and examined, and only after negative results from all these enquiries and procedures may we think of a simple hysterical cough.

Cough with Expectoration.—Expectoration generally makes the task of diagnosis much easier, and from the simple inspection of a spittoon it is frequently possible to make an almost complete diagnosis of a case: the very sticky sputum of any acute inflammation in its early stages, the rusty sputum of

pneumonia, the stink of abscess or gangrene of the lung and of bronchiectasis, the nummulation of phthisical sputa, the frothy sputum of bronchitis, are very commonly quite typical and unmistakeable. Small blood-clots make us apprehensive of early—but well-marked—phthisis, or of pharyngeal conditions; streaks of blood point to acute laryngitis or bronchitis; profuse hæmoptysis almost diagnoses acute phthisis in the absence of signs of an aneurysm or growth. Pus is a factor common to all inflammations of mucous membranes, and therefore in itself is of but little diagnostic value, though its quantity, colour, and odour may be very suggestive of abscess or excavation, or of an hepatic abscess ruptured into the lung, of gangrene, or stinking empyema. With hepatic abscess the sputum sometimes has an almost pathognomonic anchovy-sauce appearance.

In any case of cough with sputum it is wise to have a microscopical examination of the latter, particularly for tubercle bacilli.

The Age of the Patient.—In babies and quite young children most of the more unusual causes of cough can be at once excluded on the mere fact of age, but the presence of a foreign body in the larynx is one of the unusual ones to be remembered, especially if the cough has come on suddenly in the midst of health. Bronchitis, bronchopneumonia, tubercle, pneumonia, whooping-cough, and diphtheria, are far and away the most common causes in these young subjects, and owing to the absence of expectoration they do not reveal their presence without careful examination of the chest and throat. From infancy to middle life, the age of the patient gives but little assistance in determining the diagnosis; but about middle age chronic bronchial troubles, quiet pleurisies, growths, aneurysms, etc., become increasingly obtrusive, giving rise to a persistent cough, and only careful routine examination of the chest will reveal their presence. An enlarged caseous gland may be thought of in youth, but I doubt if it can ever be diagnosed certainly.

How long have you had the cough? Much information may be derived from the answer to this question, for a cough that has only lasted a few days, but in that time has become sufficiently severe to cause the patient to seek advice, is practically certain to belong to the group caused by acute trouble, easily detectable when the chest is carefully examined; whereas, on the contrary, a cough that has lasted some months, and yet seems to the patient uncertain in its causation, is very likely to be due to some of the obscurer conditions, pressures of aneurysms or glands, etc., which need care to discover. The Röntgen rays are of considerable value in detecting thoracic aneurysms and new growths, and they are also of service in demonstrating phthisical and other lesions in many cases; skiagraphic evidence must never be relied upon by itself, however; it should always be interpreted in terms of the other clinical data and physical signs.

When does the cough come on? A cough in the morning only, is suggestive of bronchial catarrh with slight accumulation of secretion during sleep. A cough on getting into bed suggests laryngeal irritability or a long pendulous uvula; but one that wakes the patient after he has gone to sleep makes one apprehensive of phthisis, in the absence of other indications of obvious acute chest changes. A cough on exertion suggests heart weakness, and in determining the presence of this, the finest discrimination is required in auscultation, for these are typically the cases of morbus cordis without a bruit in which frequency of rhythm and good differentiation of the first and second sounds are all important for a diagnosis. Shortness of breath will generally be a marked symptom associated with the cough in these cases (see BREATH, SHORTNESS OF).

Has the voice altered since the cough appeared? Laryngeal inflammations or paralysis of a vocal cord are suggested by an affirmative answer, and the larynx must be carefully examined, the more carefully the more nearly the patient is approaching to the period of life when growths are more common.

Fred. J. Smith.

CRACKLING, EGG-SHELL.—This is a condition closely allied to CREPITUS (*q.v.*) ; if subcutaneous emphysema, arthritis, and tenosynovitis can be excluded, it is nearly always a symptom either of osteosarcoma, if it occurs in connection with a long bone, or of hydrocephalus or craniotabes in the case of the occipital or other cranial bones. The *x*-rays may often assist the diagnosis ; if there is a tumour connected with the end of a long bone which exhibits egg-shell crackling with or without pulsation, it is almost certainly an osteosarcoma.

Herbert French.

CRAMPS.—These are involuntary tetanic muscular contractions accompanied by sharp pain in the voluntary muscles involved. Temporary paralysis of movement, partial or complete, is often associated with cramp. Similar painful spasms of the involuntary muscles are referred to as colic.

In most instances, cramps result from *over-exertion* of the affected muscles. The cramp comes on at once, or after a short delay, or when the attempt is next made to use the muscles involved. The most striking example of this is *swimmer's cramp* ; in this the victim is suddenly overtaken by painful spasm and paralysis of the muscles of the leg or legs, or of the legs and arms. If in deep water he is likely to drown unless help is speedily forthcoming. Similar but less extensive cramps are not rarely experienced by persons taking part in the more violent of outdoor games—football, hockey, lacrosse, etc. In these, any particularly sudden or violent muscular effort may be followed by cramp in one or more of the thigh- or calf-muscles. Cramps of the legs are not rare in rowing men, whose pleasure it is to perform very heavy muscular work while seated in positions of great confinement and constraint. Ballet-dancers who are constantly on tip-toe are very prone to cramps in the calves of the legs. Certain people seem to have a great proclivity to cramp, which seems to return with less and less provocation the more often it is experienced. The diagnosis of cramps due to over-exertion, directly associated as they are with a definite history of muscular strain, should not be difficult. They rarely become so severe as to prevent their victims from continuing to take part in the occupations that provoke their occurrence.

It is quite otherwise, however, with patients who are afflicted with the so-called *professional cramps* or *occupation neuroses*, that result from chronic strain and over-use of certain groups of muscles. They occur in such persons as writers, typists, telegraph operators, compositors, painters, tailors, seamstresses, dairymaids (from milking cows), pianists, flute-players, violinists, 'cellists, drummers, blacksmiths, cigarette-rollers, and so forth. In all these employments, the muscles of the arms, forearms, or fingers are in constant and special employment. If they are overworked, they may become the seat of cramps and aching pains—professional cramps—as soon as they are used ; their movements lose their delicacy, and become inco-ordinated and spasmodic. A fine tremor is very commonly to be observed in the affected limb.

It is probable that over-use alone is not enough to set up these cramps. Anxiety, ill-health, local injury or disease, and the inheritance of a neurotic temperament, all contribute to the establishment of professional cramps. These cramps have also been recorded in other occupations, and as affecting other groups of muscles : in treadler's cramp the hamstring muscles and glutei are affected ; in cornet player's the tongue, in watchmaker's the orbicularis oculi, may be attacked. As a rule, the diagnosis of a professional cramp is not hard, but it is necessary to make sure that neither organic nervous disorder nor local disease is present. Thus the physical signs, though hardly the symptoms, of writer's cramp may be present in such diseases as paralysis agitans, disseminated sclerosis, tabes, general paralysis ; brachial neuralgia might simulate the neuralgic forms of occupation neurosis, but it is free from cramps. Again,

affections of the joints or of the tendons at the wrists, such as chronic rheumatism, rheumatoid arthritis, tenosynovitis, tuberculous infection, may all give rise to pain in, and interfere with the movements of, the hand. Again, writer's cramp may be so much feared by nervous patients, that their right hand may become so stiff, or weak, or painful, that they can no longer write: objective signs of the cramp, however, are lacking in such cases, which are cured by the re-establishment of the patient's self-confidence.

Cramps are the main feature of *tetany*, a disease characterized by the occurrence of paroxysmal or continued tetanic spasms of the extremities (see *Fig.* 1, p. 3), and increased excitability of the nerves and muscles to electrical or mechanical stimulation. Tetany occurs in many different conditions, and at any age. In infants and young children it is a complication of rickets and improper feeding. In children it may result from acute gastro-intestinal disorders, either with or without diarrhœa and vomiting. Epidemics of tetany in young adults, probably resulting from food-poisoning, have been described as occurring on the Continent, though not, apparently, in Great Britain. In nursing women, tetany may follow prolonged lactation; or it may develop during pregnancy and recur in successive pregnancies. It may result from the removal of too much or all of the thyroid gland in either sex; this may be regarded either as a consequence of thyroid insufficiency, or as evidence of parathyroid insufficiency, for there can be no doubt that the parathyroid glands are lost when the bulk of the thyroid is removed. Tetany complicates a certain proportion of the cases of gastrectasis, occurring whether the dilated stomach has been washed out or no. A few instances are on record in which tetany followed the acute specific fevers, enteric fever, or poisoning by chloroform, lead, or ergot. In fine, it may be said that tetany is usually due to acute or chronic digestive troubles, the painful spasms being evidence of the absorption of some toxin from the gastro-intestinal tract in most cases. The cramps of tetany are mainly in the extremities and paroxysmal; they may continue, however, for hours or days, and are very painful. During the spasms, the fingers are extended at the terminal and flexed at the metacarpophalangeal joints and pressed together, while the thumb is adducted and flexed into the palm, so that the so-called "accoucheur's hand" is produced. The wrist and elbow are flexed, the arms being usually folded over the chest; exceptionally the elbow may be stiffly extended. The toes are drawn together and flexed, the foot is arched and turned inwards, and the ankles and knees are held extended. Usually only the limbs are involved; but in severe cases, cramps occur in the face, neck, and even the trunk, when respiration may be seriously embarrassed. The rigid muscles are very tender to the touch. Three special signs are present in the intervals between the attacks of tetany, and are valuable in diagnosis: these are Trousseau's sign, or reproduction of the paroxysm by compression of the nerves or blood-vessels supplying the affected parts; Erb's sign, or hyperexcitability of the motor nerves to electrical currents (0·5 to 2·0 milliamperes); and Chvostek's sign, or reproduction of the spasm in the facial muscles by tapping either on the muscles themselves or on the facial nerve. Tetany must be diagnosed from *tetanus*, in which the spasms begin in the head and neck, while trismus is an early symptom; and from strychnine poisoning, where the spasms are clonic rather than tetanic, and affect the whole body and not the extremities primarily or principally. In the *carpo-pedal spasms* of rickety children or of infants with severe gastro-intestinal catarrh, the cramps are similar to those of tetany, but are transient, and perhaps affect the hands only, or the hands and arms. Such spasms may justly be regarded as identical with those of mild tetany. *Hysterical tetany* occurs, and is to be distinguished from true tetany by its association with other *hysterical stigmata* on the one hand, and on the other by the absence of Trousseau's

and Chvostek's signs. Hysterical tetany may also, perhaps, be distinguished by its failure to respond to the exhibition of calcium salts; the most recent view of true tetany regards it as the expression of the hyperexcitability of the nerve-cells due to lack of calcium salts, and connects it with the parathyroid glands by supposing that they control the calcium-metabolism of the body.

Reference may again be made to the fact that cramps are prone to occur in patients debilitated by the acute fevers or enteric fever; severe cramps in the legs and arms are often a highly troublesome feature of the convalescence from *cholera*. In many chronic diseases nocturnal cramps may give rise to no little distress, or may interfere seriously with sleep: in *gout*, *chronic Bright's disease*, *alcoholic neuritis*, and almost any chronic wasting disorder, complaint of cramp is not infrequent. But in such instances more serious signs or symptoms of disease will no doubt have made themselves evident. *A. J. Jex-Blake.*

CREPITUS is a term generally used to denote the grating or crackling sensation and noise produced when two ends of a broken bone grate together. It is the most conclusive sign of a *fracture*; but it causes the patient so much pain that, whenever the *x*-rays can be employed, attempts to obtain crepitus should not be made with any vigour. Apart from fracture of a bone, crepitus is also to be felt and heard in joints affected by dendritic synovitis, or still more so in cases of *osteo-arthritis*; the term "silken crepitus" has been used for the sensation felt on moving such a joint, comparable to the rubbing together between the fingers of two pieces of stout silken ribbon. *Tenosynovitis*, especially around the flexor tendons at the wrist, may also produce a very marked feeling of crepitus, especially in cases where the tendon sheaths contain melon-seed bodies.

When there is an enlargement of a bone without fracture, and when on palpation a feeling of crepitus or egg-shell crackling is obtained, it is an indication that the tumour is a rarefying *osteosarcoma*, which may sometimes be felt to pulsate also. The diagnosis may be assisted by the use of the *x*-rays (see figures in article on SWELLING ON A BONE).

Rarefaction of the bones of the skull, either as the result of syphilitic lesions in adults, or of *hydrocephalus* or *craniotabes*, especially in the occipital region of congenital syphilitic and rickety infants, may make the skull bones so thin that they readily bend on pressure, and sometimes the result is a sensation of crepitus. The diagnosis is generally obvious.

Quite apart from bony, arthritic, or synovial changes, a characteristic feeling of crepitus may be felt beneath the skin when gas or air has accumulated in the subcutaneous tissues as the result of surgical EMPHYSEMA (*q.v.*). *Herbert French.*

CROSSED PARALYSIS.—(See HEMIPLEGIA.)

CRUSTS ON THE SKIN.—(See SCABS.)

CUD-CHEWING.—(See MERYCISM.)



Fig. 46. — Curschmann's spirals from asthmatic sputum (low power). (From *Medical Laboratory Methods*, Dr. Herbert French.)

CURSCHMANN'S SPIRALS consist of a highly refractile central fibre, and a sinuous wavy sheath of mucus (*Fig.* 46). They may be half an inch in length, but they are very slender. They occur in the sputum of patients suffering from true spasmodic asthma, and they may be associated with eosinophile corpuscles and Charcot-Leyden crystals. They are best seen in fresh sputum, and are pretty objects; but their diagnostic significance is very limited, first because they are so often absent in cases of undoubted asthma, and secondly because they have been found in bronchiolitis without asthma. They seem to be casts

of the finest bronchioles. It is probable that, if there were doubt as to whether a given case were one of primary emphysema and bronchitis, or of spasmodic asthma that had led to emphysema and bronchitis, the occurrence of typical Curschmann's spirals would point to the latter. There are, however, other means of arriving at the same conclusion, particularly the history, the age at which the first attack began, and the presence or absence of EOSINOPHILIA (*q.v.*)

Herbert French.

CURVATURE, SPINAL.—In the diagnosis, the first thing is to distinguish between lateral and antero-posterior deformities; but in a good many cases scoliosis or lateral curvature is complicated by antero-posterior deformity, kyphosis, or lordosis as well, and in a few instances of angular kyphosis due to caries, there is some lateral deviation, which is generally much more abrupt than is the curve of scoliosis. A good way of demonstrating lateral curvature is to pencil the skin over the spinal processes.

LATERAL CURVATURE.

The following are the most important causes of lateral curvature :—

1. Inequality in the lengths of the lower limbs.
2. Weakness of the muscles of the back associated with bad habits of standing or sitting.
3. Carrying heavy weights with one arm or on one shoulder.
4. Rickets.
5. Paralysis of the muscles of the back, as in infantile paralysis, peripheral neuritis, especially that following diphtheria, and some of the muscular dystrophies.
6. Shrivelling of one side of the chest as the result of empyema or fibroid lung.
7. Wry-neck, or other causes of asymmetry of the head and shoulders, such as Sprengel's shoulder.
8. Hysteria.

Inequality of the lengths of the lower limbs is one of the commonest causes of lateral curvature; therefore it is very important to find out at once if the legs are equal. The most reliable and easy method of determining this is to get the patient to stand up with both knees straight and without resting a hand upon anything. The observer then stoops in front of the patient and places his thumbs, with their extremities upwards, exactly upon the prominence of each anterior superior spine. The eye can then detect the slightest difference in the level of the two spines. This method is far more reliable than measurement from the anterior superior spines to the malleoli. Moreover, the latter method does not show the shortening that is due to the flexion and adduction of the hip joint. Further, the foot may be fixed in a position of talipes equinus, which may make a short limb apparently longer than its fellow, so that the anterior spine on the corresponding side may be elevated. When the anterior spines are on a different level, the body leans towards the lowest spine, but in order to maintain the erect position, the upper part of the body becomes flexed to the opposite side. Thus, the spine in the lumbar region develops a curve with its convexity to the side of the short limb. Lateral curvature due to a shortened limb, in its early stages, is at once corrected by compensating the shortened limb, and it also disappears when the patient sits on a flat level surface. In the absence of inequality of the limbs, *muscular weakness* is by far the most common cause of lateral curvature. The spine does not become straight when the patient sits on a flat level surface; but in the early stages of the deformity *the shape can* be somewhat corrected by muscular effort.

Asymmetry of the chest following upon empyema or fibroid lung is easily

detected. The shrivelled side is generally less resonant on percussion, and there are other signs of pulmonary disease.

Scoliosis secondary to *wry-neck* is usually slight, and limited to the spinal and dorsal regions. In growing youths the *carrying of heavy weights* with one arm or upon one shoulder is a common and important cause of scoliosis, and it is therefore necessary to go into the question of occupation and habits. For instance, nursery-maids and butchers' boys are very apt to develop lateral curvature as the result of carrying burdens upon the right arm.

The lateral curvature due to *rickets* is recognized by the unusually early onset, during the first or second year, and the signs of rickets in other parts, especially thickening of the lower end of the radius. The direction of the primary curve is sometimes explained by the pressure of the arm of the nurse who carries the baby too exclusively on one arm. Actual *paralysis of the spinal muscles* is a rare cause of scoliosis, and is to be recognized by the wasting of the spinal muscles, especially when this is more marked on one side. The sinking of the muscles due to rotation of the spine must not be mistaken for wasting. There is usually paralysis of other muscles, especially those of the leg. Scoliosis is often seen in the various primary muscular atrophies, and in Friedreich's hereditary ataxy.

Peripheral neuritis as a cause is nearly always due to diphtheria or sore throat. The history may indicate this, or there may have been other post-diphtheritic paralyses, notably that of the soft palate, with nasal voice and regurgitation of fluid through the nose. Cultivations should be taken from the throat, and the Klebs-Löffler bacillus (*Plate XII, Fig. L*) may be found if sought early enough. Occasionally the abdominal muscles may also be paralyzed in these cases, and this is a contributory cause of the curvature.

Antero-Posterior Curvatures.

These may take the form of (1) *Kyphosis*, (2) *Lordosis*.

1. **Kyphosis,** or "hump-back," means a bending forwards of the upper part of the back on to the lower. The curve may be (*a*) *Angular*, and limited to a small portion of the back; or it may be (*b*) *Diffuse*, or even general, extending from the coccyx to the cranium.

(*a*) *Angular Kyphosis.*—The causes of angular kyphosis are :—(i) Tuberculous caries of the vertebræ; (ii) Growth of the spine; (iii) Hydatid disease of the vertebræ.

(i). *Caries* is by far the commonest cause, and it is very important to recognize the disease before the deformity becomes well marked. Unfortunately, it may be treated for a long time as stomach-ache or intercostal neuralgia, because the pain is referred to the abdomen and the intercostal regions. During its active stages it is easy to recognize it from its classical symptoms and signs. The patient avoids all jerky movements, walks with a stooping gait, and grasps with the hands any convenient article of furniture. The spine is tender on percussion, also on pressure upon the head or shoulders. Local rigidity of the back is noticed when the patient attempts to stoop. In later cases, paralysis of the legs may complicate the deformity. In the quiescent stages, the diagnosis is based on the characteristic local deformity and rigidity. Skiagrams, especially those taken from side to side, may afford material help by showing evidence of destruction of the bodies of the vertebræ. In some cases, lateral curvature may complicate or follow caries, and then the diagnosis is not easy. The disease may have affected the bodies of the vertebræ unevenly, leading to some lateral deviation, which is usually rather abrupt and associated with the local rigidity characteristic of caries.

(ii). *Growth of the spine* is a rare cause of angular curvature. Rapidly developed curvature *in a patient after middle* age may be due to secondary

carcinoma in the bodies of the vertebræ, and bearing this possible cause in mind, the surgeon should go carefully into the history, and examine every possible source of primary carcinoma, particularly the breast. Primary or secondary sarcoma may also lead to deformity of the spine, and in some cases an *x*-ray examination may give evidence of the development of new bone in the growth, or of the absorption of the vertebræ.

(iii). *Hydatid disease* is a very rare cause of spinal curvature, and it is usually not limited to the spine.



Fig. 47.—Osteitis deformans in a man.



Fig. 48.—Osteitis deformans in a woman.

(*b*). *Diffuse Kyphosis.*—The back may be bent forwards in a uniform curve extending from the coccyx to the cranium. This variety is common in ***rickets***, owing to the premature assumption of the sitting position when the bones are soft and the muscles of the back are weak. When the patient is lying prone, the deformity can easily be corrected by raising the legs. Moreover, there are other signs of rickets, such as enlargement of the lower end of the radius, beading of the ribs, and delay in the eruption of teeth. A similar deformity arises from ***muscular weakness*** due to other causes, such as idiocy and congenital spastic paraplegia. In all of these there is an entire absence of rigidity of the spine.

An extensive and uniform curve, affecting the cervico-dorsal region is common during adolescence, and is due to muscular weakness, lazy habits, and the carrying of heavy weights. In its early stages the deformity is easily reducible, and as a rule is compensated by a marked lordosis in the lumbar region, and some tilting backwards of the occiput. It is often associated with lateral curvature, and in some cases may be partly due to shortness of sight. The condition is distinguished from caries by the diffuseness of the curvature, the absence of pain and local tenderness, and the comparative suppleness of the back.

Kyphosis due to *spondylitis deformans* or to *osteitis deformans* (*Figs.* 47 and 48) is of a more uniform character without complicating lordosis, and the deformity is irreducible. There is generally evidence of the disease in other parts, such as osteo-arthritis, or the bending of the legs, and increase of the size of the head, which are due to osteitis deformans. Porters carrying heavy weights on the upper part of the back, prematurely develop the kyphosis which is usually associated with old age. They frequently have a bursa over the seventh dorsal spinous process.



Fig. 49.
Myopathic lordosis.

2. **Lordosis, Hollow-Back.** — This deformity is only common in the lumbar and lower dorsal region. The natural hollow of the loin is exaggerated, and usually there is either primary or compensatory kyphosis in the cervico-dorsal region (*Fig.* 49). Lordosis is rarely primary, but it may be so in the early stage of lumbar or lumbo-dorsal *caries* in children, when the real cause of the deformity is apt to be overlooked. The abdomen is very prominent, and the back is not only hollow, but rigid and tender. Pressure upon the head also causes pain in the back. In some cases the deformity is exaggerated by induration or suppuration in the psoas muscle, which complicates this disease. Lordosis is not uncommonly due to *weakness or paralysis of the muscles* of the back (*Fig.* 49). It is particularly important to look for other evidence of primary muscular dystrophy. The upper part of the back is then thrown backwards to facilitate the maintenance of the erect position. Lordosis is often secondary to the flexion of *hip disease*, which must not be overlooked. Limitation of movement—especially of rotation of the hip joint—and wasting of the thigh, serve to demonstrate the existence of this disease. Lordosis and the waddling gait may be the first indications of *congenital dislocation of the hip*. In this condition, which is almost confined to the female sex, the erect position is maintained only by throwing the shoulders backwards to an unusual degree in order to bring the trunk in a line with the heads of the femora, which are dislocated backwards. The suspicion of congenital dislocation of the hip may be confirmed by skiagraphy, by the gliding movements of the head of the femur upon the pelvis, the unnatural width of the hips, the hollow appearance of Scarpa's triangle, and by palpation of the head of the femur upon the dorsum ilii when the thigh is flexed, strongly adducted, and inverted. *Contortionists* usually have a good deal of lordosis owing to the unnatural suppleness of the lumbar spine and the elongation of the hamstrings. In all these conditions, the back is supple, and can be restored to its natural shape by placing the patient in the supine position and flexing the thighs.

R. P. Rowlands.

CYANOSIS, EXTREME.—Extreme cyanosis, blueness, or lividity, is generally most marked in the face; next most clearly in the extremities, especially the hands, feet, ears, and penis; and least marked in the trunk. Cases in which it is a prominent symptom may be divided into two main groups according as the cyanosis was present at or soon after birth, or occurred later in the life of a patient who was originally quite free from it. Congenital cyanosis of extreme degree is nearly always due to *malformation of the heart*, particularly *pulmonary stenosis* (*Fig.* 50). *Patent septum ventriculorum* may also produce the symptom, though not in so marked a degree, whilst *patent ductus arteriosus*, when it occurs by itself, is generally not associated with cyanosis at all. These three conditions all give rise to loud universal bruits, of which that due to pulmonary stenosis is purely systolic, with its maximum intensity in the second left intercostal space close to the sternum; that due to patent septum ventriculorum is also systolic, but has its maximum intensity lower down the sternum, usually between the two third spaces or fourth ribs; whilst the bruit of patent ductus arteriosus is not purely systolic, but continues through both systole and diastole, with its maximum intensity at the time of the second sound, and it is best heard in the third left intercostal space, about half an inch out from the sternum; all these bruits may or may not be accompanied by a corresponding thrill, the latter generally being least marked with patent septum ventriculorum. Extreme CLUBBING OF THE FINGERS (*q.v.*) and of the toes accompanies the cyanosis in most cases (*Fig.* 31, p. 129). In addition to these three types of congenital heart disease, there are other cases in which extreme cyanosis, with or without clubbing of the fingers, occurs without any definite bruits, and the diagnosis of the nature of the lesion can only be guessed at. There may or may not be transposition of the great vessels or of the viscera at the same time. Sometimes there is a single large vessel, the pulmonary artery coming off from the aorta; or there may be only one ventricle, or a single auricle. It is almost impossible to decide between the various possible lesions, unless there is one of the definite bruits just described. Anomalous cases seldom survive, but some cases of pulmonary stenosis or patent septum ventriculorum survive to adult life, and patent ductus arteriosus often gives little inconvenience to the patient at all. It is to be remembered that patent foramen ovale is quite undiagnosable, that it causes no symptoms, and is present in a large percentage of normal people.

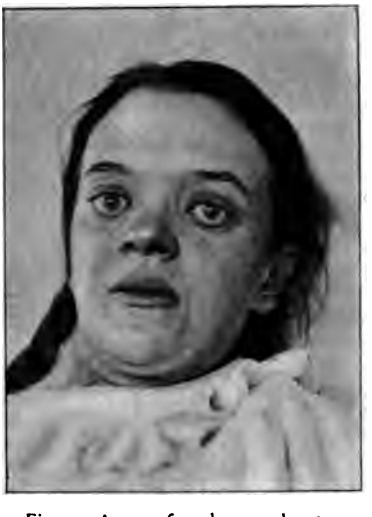


Fig. 50.—A case of morbus cæruleus: congenital pulmonary stenosis with extreme cyanosis.

Cyanosis developing in children or adults who have hitherto been healthy, is generally due either to laryngeal obstruction, to lung lesions, cardiac failure, obstruction to the superior vena cava, or to some alteration of the blood itself, such as is found in splenomegalic polycythæmia, methæmoglobinæmia, sulph-hæmoglobinæmia, or the later stages of diseases associated with extreme loss of fluid *from* the tissues, especially cholera maligna. The differential diagnosis is usually *easy up to a certain point*. The fact of *laryngeal obstruction* is generally obvious

from the stridor, and from the way in which the larynx moves forcibly up and down with respiration. The cause of the obstruction may be less easy to determine. In a child, a digital examination of the back of the mouth should not be omitted, lest there be a *post-pharyngeal abscess* or a *foreign body*; in the absence of this, the most probable cause is *diphtheria*; though it may be difficult to diagnose forthwith between *laryngitis with intermittent spasm, laryngismus stridulus, acute obstructive laryngitis*, and *diphtheria*. Swabbings should be taken from the throat as far back as possible, and examined bacteriologically. The Klebs-Löffler bacillus of diphtheria (*Plate XII, Fig. L*) may be found on direct examination of films stained by Neisser's method; but sometimes they cannot be found until cultivations have been made, and this takes upwards of twenty-four hours. If there has been no obvious cause for catarrhal laryngitis, such as the inhalation of irritant gases or a recent attack of acute bronchitis affecting the large tubes, it is better to assume that the condition is diphtheria until it is proved not to be so. The occurrence of other cases in the same house, or in the neighbourhood, may assist the diagnosis. In an older person, *acute suffocative laryngitis* due to pneumococci or streptococci is associated with an extreme cyanosis of rapid onset. Tracheotomy is necessary, and the diagnosis is arrived at upon bacteriological grounds. It is difficult to inspect the vocal cords in a child; but in an adult this is easier, and direct examination serves to distinguish between acute or ulcerative lesions of the larynx and laryngeal paralysis; the latter, sometimes the result of syphilitic degeneration of part of the vagal centre in the medulla, is apt to produce *bilateral abductor paralysis* with adductor spasm, which may come on acutely and simulate acute asphyxia from a foreign body. *Tuberculous, syphilitic* or *malignant, variolous, leprous, lupoid*, and *traumatic ulceration* of the larynx, may any of them become acutely infected by inflammatory organisms, and lead to comparatively sudden and severe laryngeal stenosis with acute cyanosis; the diagnosis will depend in part upon the history, bacteriological examination, and direct examination of the vocal cords. *Bright's disease* has sometimes caused similar symptoms, due to acute œdema of the larynx, and *potassium iodide* may do the same in those who are particularly prone to iodism. Knee-jerks should be tested, and the pupils examined, lest acute attacks of dyspnœa with cyanosis simulating laryngeal obstruction, are due to the laryngeal crises of *locomotor ataxy*.

Growths of the lung, particularly if they give rise to pleuritic effusion or to obstruction of a bronchus, may cause progressive cyanosis; the diagnosis is not as a rule easy in the earlier stages, but if there is evidence of progressive interference with the structures within the thorax, with ultimate stenosis of the superior vena cava, and the results of this, namely, œdema of the face and arms, together with cyanosis of these parts out of proportion to any similar change in the legs, the diagnosis lies between growth, aneurysm, and mediastinal fibrosis. The *x*-rays will sometimes be of material assistance in deciding.

Phthisis, in the later stages, particularly when it advances rapidly and leads to generalized caseous bronchopneumonia, causes extreme cyanosis in some instances. The diagnosis will generally have been made long previously, from the symptoms, such as hæmoptysis, cough, and wasting; from the abnormal physical signs which started at the apices of the lungs and were progressive; and from the discovery of tubercle bacilli and elastic fibres in the sputum.

Pneumothorax (*q.v.*), when it comes on suddenly in a patient who has had no symptoms hitherto, leads to acute dyspnœa and cyanosis, which presently pass off; the physical signs are pathognomonic, and the cause is generally tubercle.

Embolism of the lung, if the artery occluded is of large size, may cause sudden death so rapidly that the patient hardly has *time* to become cyanosed; when the embolus blocks *a smaller vessel, lividity*, dyspnœa, intrathoracic pain, and

hæmoptysis are the most prominent symptoms; the diagnosis is suggested by the suddenness of the onset in a case in which there is a cause for embolism, particularly either thrombosis of a vein such as the femoral or iliac, or a recent surgical operation in the neighbourhood of a large vein such as those in the abdomen, or otitis media with a possibility of lateral sinus thrombosis, or a cardiac lesion such as infective endocarditis of the right side of the heart. There may be no abnormal physical signs at all; but when the embolus is large, it generally results in an infarct which may be detected by the impairment of percussion note, the deficient vesicular murmur, and the development of a rub over it.

In childhood, the commonest lung affection to produce extreme cyanosis is *bronchopneumonia*; the diagnosis is generally obvious, though it is not always easy to determine whether, in a case in which there is some evidence of laryngitis at the same time, the cyanosis is due mainly to the laryngeal obstruction or to the intra-pulmonary lesions. Each may cause extreme sucking in of the intercostal spaces and convulsive movements of the chest as a whole; but the best measure of the degree of larnygeal obstruction is the violence of the up-and-down movements of the larynx itself. There may or may not be *empyema* associated with bronchopneumonia; but the degree of cyanosis will not help to distinguish between these two; exploratory needling of the chest will probably be resorted to when there is sufficient clinical ground for supposing that empyema may be present. Severe *bronchitis and emphysema* in middle age often lead to very severe cyanosis and orthopnœa, owing no doubt to the failure of the right side of the heart to which the lung trouble gives rise. The over-distended condition of the chest, its great girth, its small difference between maximum inspiratory and maximum expiratory girths, the deficiency of the vesicular murmur, the occurrence of sibilant or sonorous rhonchi all over, and perhaps non-consonating râles at the bases, would indicate the diagnosis, particularly if the patient has inelasticity of the skin of the back of the hands, and has suffered from similar attacks for some years past, especially in the winter. The chief difficulty will be to determine whether the cause of the cyanosis is pulmonary or cardiac (see below). *Lobar pneumonia*, as a cause of acute cyanosis, is diagnosed chiefly by a history of sudden onset, the continuance of pyrexia for a week or ten days and ending by crisis, the rapid respiration-rate in proportion to the temperature, the viscid rusty character of the sputum, and the herpes labialis. Sometimes the diagnosis is made when no abnormal physical signs can be detected; but if over a large portion of a lobe there is at the same time impairment of note, with bronchial breathing, bronchophony, pectoriloquy, without râles at the height of the malady, but with fine crepitations at the beginning of the attack, and with redux crepitations as the bronchial breathing disappears after the crisis, the diagnosis will be obvious, especially if during the fever there is a great deficiency or complete absence of chlorides from the urine.

Asthma is sometimes very difficult to distinguish from bronchitis and emphysema, because it ultimately gives rise to both the latter. It may produce extreme cyanosis during an attack.

Cardiac causes for extreme cyanosis include any of the conditions which lead to *chronic failure of the right side of the heart*. These may be classed into one or other of four main groups, namely: primary *valvular disease of the heart*; affection of the *muscle of the heart* or pericardium; failure of the heart as the result of *chronic lung lesions*, especially emphysema, bronchitis, fibroid lung and bronchiectasis; and cardiac failure when the heart is unable to maintain the *high blood-pressure* due to granular kidney or arteriosclerosis. When a late stage in the failure of compensation has been reached, it is often difficult to determine *whether the primary* condition is kidney, heart, lungs, or arteries; the *differential diagnosis between* these is considered on page 18.

Cyanosis due to *splenomegalic polycythæmia* is slowly progressive, and the diagnosis is arrived at by finding in the patient a big spleen with POLYCYTHÆMIA (*q.v.*), and no other very definite lesion.

Cyanosis due to *inspissation of the blood* as the result of loss of fluid from the tissues in fevers, such as cholera, dysentery, yellow fever or typhus, is a late symptom in a disease that will generally have been diagnosed upon other grounds.

Methæmoglobinæmia and *sulph-hæmoglobinæmia* are diseases which have been grouped together under the term *enterogenous cyanosis*. Both are exceedingly rare. The tint of the skin is distinctive, and by itself suggests the diagnosis, being altogether different from that of ordinary cyanosis, and yet not to be mistaken for pigmentary affections such as Addison's disease, argyria, ochronosis, or hæmochromatosis. There is no polycythæmia. The diagnosis is established by spectroscopic examination of the patient's blood, a suitably diluted specimen exhibiting a well-defined absorption band in the red (*Fig.* 22, p. 95) in addition to the two bands of oxyhæmoglobin between the D and E lines (*Fig* 17, p. 95); the distinction between sulph-hæmoglobin and methæmoglobin is not easy except in the hands of experts in blood chemistry and spectroscopy. Some cases arise without any obvious external cause, and are to be distinguished from cases in which the blood-changes are directly attributable to the effect of taking chlorate of potash, aniline derivatives, and possibly other drugs.

Herbert French.

CYSTINURIA is the term used to indicate the presence of cystin ($C_5H_6NSO_2)_2$ in the urine. The urine is usually pale, turbid, and oily in appearance when passed, of a slightly acid reaction, with a pleasant aromatic odour resembling sweetbriar; after standing, alkaline decomposition may take place, with the formation of sulphuretted hydrogen and a change in colour from yellow to green. It forms a light-yellowish deposit, which on microscopical examination is seen to consist of colourless hexagonal plates (*Fig.* 51). The condition is hereditary, and merely indicates a peculiarity of metabolism. The crystals have occasionally given rise to calculi, which are of a light fawn colour when first passed or removed, changing to green when they are exposed to the air. Cystin is not dissolved on heating the urine or by adding acetic acid, but it is by mineral acids and by ammonia; from the latter it can be recovered by evaporation: a chemical test that has been recommended is to boil some urine with acetate of lead and caustic potash; if cystin be present, a dark precipitate should form, as the result of the formation of lead sulphide. The best evidence of the condition, however, is the discovery of the typical crystals in the urine microscopically.

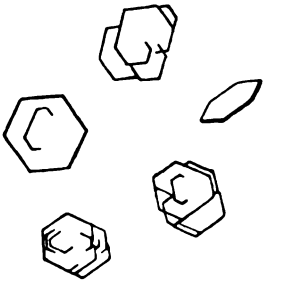


Fig. 51.—Cystin crystals (high power).

Herbert French.

DEAFNESS.—This is the most constant symptom of disease of the ear. It may be present in one or both ears, and may vary from a slight deficiency, which may be unnoticed by the patient, to a complete loss of hearing. The causes of defective hearing are many. In some cases it can be easily relieved; in others the prognosis may be absolutely hopeless.

The organ of hearing consists of two main parts. The first is a conducting portion consisting of the external ear—external auditory meatus, tympanum,

drum and ossicles—the function of which is to collect the sound waves and transmit the vibrations to the endolymph of the internal ear. The second portion contains the labyrinth, consisting of cochlea, vestibule, and semi-circular canals, in which are situated the terminations of the auditory nerve. Deafness may be caused by some lesion either of the conducting portion of the auditory apparatus, or of the internal ear, which contains the receptive mechanism. The latter—known as labyrinthine or nerve deafness—is the more serious and usually the more severe, but the former is much the more common. Rarely, deafness may be due to some disease of the auditory nerve or to some tumour of the brain involving the fibres of the nerve in their intracerebral course.

Tests for Hearing.—In the examination of a deaf patient, a careful investigation of the sense of hearing is necessary, for two reasons: (*a*) To estimate the severity of the deafness; (*b*) To ascertain whether the lesion is situated in the conducting apparatus, or in the labyrinth or auditory nerve. Before carrying out these tests it is well to examine the external auditory meatus with a speculum, to make sure that the deafness is not due to the presence of a plug of cerumen, in which case elaborate hearing tests are unnecessary. The following are the tests usually applied:—

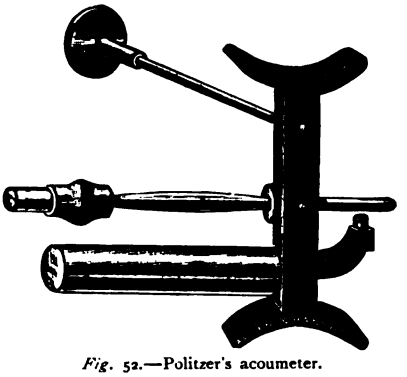


Fig. 52.—Politzer's acoumeter.

1. *The Whispered Voice Test.*—This consists essentially in noting the distance at which whispered words are heard. Vowel sounds are usually heard better than consonants. The examiner must cultivate a whisper of uniform intensity, and the patient's eyes should be covered to avoid the possibility of "lip reading." Each ear must be tested separately, the other external auditory meatus being covered by a finger.

2. *The Watch Test.*—Here, the distance is measured at which the ticking of a watch is heard. The same precautions must be taken as in the voice test. The observer must first measure the distance at which it can be heard by a normal person. Suppose this to be 30 in., and the patient hears it at a distance of 12 in. The patient's hearing is then described as $\frac{12}{30}$. Instead of a watch, Politzer's acoumeter (*Fig.* 52), an instrument which produces a uniform tapping sound, may be used.

3. *Tuning-fork Tests* are of the greatest importance, since it is chiefly by these that labyrinthine or nerve deafness can be distinguished from deafness due to a lesion of the external or middle ear. In the latter case, the sound waves are obstructed on their way to the receptive apparatus, and cannot be heard when the fork is near to, but not in contact with, the ear; whilst, if the base of the fork is applied to the mastoid process, forehead, or chin, the vibrations are readily heard, because they are now conveyed to the normal receptive mechanism directly through the bone. In nerve or labyrinthine deafness, on the other hand, though the vibrations are transmitted by the bone, the sound is heard poorly or not at all, for the receptive apparatus is at fault and is unable to respond properly to the stimulus of the sound waves, whether they reach it via the external and middle ear, or through the bone.

The tuning-fork used should be one which vibrates 256 times per second (C^1). It should have a flat foot-piece (*Fig.* 53), so that it can be applied conveniently to the bone, and it may with advantage be fitted with a contrivance to prevent the occurrence of overtones. In addition, tuning-forks vibrating 64 times per second and 1028 times per second should be at hand, for testing the perception for high and low tones. In an elaborate investigation, still higher pitched tuning forks may be necessary. The following are special tests used in testing-bone conduction in a deaf patient:—

1. *Rinne's Test.*—The tuning-fork is struck lightly, and the flat foot-piece is held steadily against the mastoid process. Directly the patient ceases to hear the sound, he raises his hand, and the fork is then held close to the external auditory meatus. If the sound is heard again, the result is positive; if it is inaudible, the result is negative. The test may also be carried out by holding the fork opposite the external auditory meatus first, and then, when it is no longer audible, applying it to the mastoid. A useful modification of this test is for the examiner to wait until the fork is no longer heard by the patient through the mastoid, and then to transfer it to his own mastoid. In this way the bone conduction of the patient is compared with the bone conduction of a normal individual.



Fig. 53.—Tuning-fork with foot-piece.

2. *Weber's Test.*—This is especially useful in unilateral deafness. The vibrating fork is applied by the flat foot-piece to the middle of the forehead. The patient is then asked in which ear the sound is heard best. If the deafness is in the external or middle ear, the sound will be best heard on the deaf side (positive); if due to a lesion of the internal ear or auditory nerve, it will be heard in the good ear (negative). Great care has to be exercised in this test to get the correct reply from the patient, as there is often unwillingness to admit hearing in the affected ear.

3. *Gellé's Test.*—The air-pressure is increased in the external auditory meatus by means of a Siegle's speculum. The vibrating fork is then applied to the mastoid, or to the middle of the forehead. In a normal person, bone conduction is diminished. When it is unaffected it is generally considered that the foot of the stapes is fixed.



Fig. 54.—Galton's whistle.

The hearing of high or low tones is ascertained by using tuning-forks of a rapid or low rate of vibration. Galton's whistle (*Fig.* 54), which produces very high notes, is also used for this purpose.

To sum up, labyrinthine deafness is indicated when bone conduction is diminished markedly, i.e., when Rinne's test is positive and Weber's is negative. Generally speaking, in this form of deafness the perception of high-pitched sounds is diminished.

Deafness due to some error in the conducting apparatus is indicated when bone conduction is good, i.e., when Rinne's test is negative and Weber's positive. There is also likely to be poor perception of low-pitched notes.

In carrying out these tests, however, it must be remembered that, in a patient

over fifty, bone conduction is normally diminished, so that the tests are often inconclusive in an elderly patient.

Deafness due to a Lesion of the Sound-conducting Apparatus.—When this is the case, the external ear or middle ear may be at fault. An examination with the speculum will readily reveal the presence of a *plug of cerumen*, *polypi*, or a *foreign body*, such as a mass of wool, which is not infrequently inserted and forgotten by the patient.

The cause of middle-ear deafness will be diagnosed by considering other symptoms which may be present, such as pain and tinnitus, together with an examination of the tympanic membrane, and of the nose and naso-pharynx. Deafness is more or less marked in all *inflammatory diseases of the middle ear*, *acute* or *chronic*, *suppurative* or *non-suppurative*. It must be remembered that there is not necessarily a correspondence between the intensity of the deafness and the abnormal appearance of the membrane. The latter may be destroyed and hearing may remain fairly good, while with a small perforation, or in chronic non-suppurative otitis media, the deafness may be very profound.

Catarrh of the Eustachian tube, or obstruction to this passage by the presence of adenoids or enlarged tonsils, is a common cause of deafness, especially in children.

In some cases of middle-ear deafness, especially in otosclerosis, where the foot-plate of the stapes is fixed, the patient may hear ordinary speech better in a noisy place than in a quiet room. This is known as *paracusis Willisii*.

In disease of the conducting apparatus, the patient, though deaf, not infrequently hears his own voice very loudly, and also noises in the nasopharynx such as occur on swallowing. This is known as *autophonia*.

Hyperæsthesia acustica is a term applied when sounds produce an actual painful sensation in the ear. It may be present in acute inflammation of the middle ear, fevers, and migraine.

In Nerve or Labyrinthine Deafness it is of the greatest importance to ascertain the cause of the trouble. It may be due to a *lesion of the auditory nerve* itself, which may be involved in a growth of the temporal bone, or may show degenerative changes in locomotor ataxy. It may also result from a definite intracranial lesion such as a *tumour of the mid-brain or pons*. A diagnosis in these cases will be made from the coexistence of other nervous symptoms associated with cerebral tumour.

In labyrinthine deafness the following actual pathological changes have been found :—

1. Degenerative changes in the organ of Corti.
2. Hæmorrhages.
3. Organized inflammatory products.
4. Some cases are probably due to a rise in pressure in the endolymph.

The following are the chief causes of labyrinthine deafness :—

1. Extension from disease of the middle ear, suppurative (pyo-labyrinthitis) or non-suppurative (occasionally in otosclerosis).
2. Apoplectic deafness or Menière's disease, which may be due to hæmorrhage or a sudden rise of intracranial pressure.
3. Following the specific infectious fevers, especially mumps, but also influenza, typhoid, measles, scarlet fever, and others.
4. Syphilis. In the acquired disease, deafness may occur almost at any stage. The onset is usually sudden, and may have all the characters of Menière's disease. The trouble is usually unilateral.

In congenital syphilis the trouble usually begins between the ninth and sixteenth years. Eustachian obstruction and retracted membranes are frequently present, but the deafness progresses and is labyrinthine in character. Other signs of congenital syphilis will be present to assist in the diagnosis.

5. In Bright's disease, leukæmia, pernicious and other anæmias. A hæmorrhage is frequently the cause of the trouble here.

6. Certain drugs cause transient deafness of labyrinthine character: notably quinine, and sodium salicylate; possibly alcohol and tobacco. Mercury and lead also are stated to cause deafness sometimes.

7. Traumatic. Labyrinthine deafness may follow blows, falls, or fracture of the base of the skull.

8. Occupations, such as caisson workers. or workers in a continuous loud noise (boiler-makers' deafness).

9. In certain diseases, such as meningitis, especially cerebrospinal meningitis; and occasionally in epilepsy.

Deafness may also occur in hysterical individuals. This may usually be recognized by the manner and aspect of the patient, and by the absence of any abnormal physical signs on examination.

Lastly, it must be remembered that deafness is occasionally complained of by a malingerer. In this case the fraud is usually exposed by contradictory replies to hearing tests with the eyes bandaged, or by speaking into the chest-piece of a bimanual stethoscope with the tube to the sound ear plugged with wool. The probability is that the patient will say he hears words spoken into the stethoscope, but on removing this and covering the sound ear with the finger, he will say that he hears nothing. *Philip Turner.*

DEFORMITY OF THE CHEST.—In considering the differential diagnosis of alterations in the form of the chest, it must be remembered that there are many slight deviations from its typical form which are not produced by disease. A long narrow chest (*alar chest*), or one flattened anteriorly (*flat chest*) is often found in persons predisposed to phthisis; but these also occur in individuals who are never affected by this disease. A long neck and sloping shoulders are also associated with this condition, while a short, thick neck with high shoulders is found in persons subject to apoplexy.

The alterations in the form of the chest which may result from disease are very numerous, and are best considered under the following headings:—

(1). *Deformities the result of rickets*;

(2). *General changes* in the form of the chest: (*a*) The barrel-shaped, (*b*) Unilateral enlargement, (*c*) Unilateral shrinking;

(3). *Local changes*: (*a*) Bulging, (*b*) Retraction.

1. **Rickets.**—The following deformities of the chest in an infant are due to rickets. The chest is somewhat pear-shaped on transverse section, and a long vertical groove is often seen on each side of the sternum. Beading of the sternal ends of the ribs takes place, giving rise to the rickety rosary. The pigeon chest, in which the ribs are flattened on each side in front, so that the sternum becomes unusually prominent, making the chest appear somewhat triangular on transverse section, is always due to rickets (*Fig.* 57). *Harrison's sulcus*, which is a horizontal groove in the lower part of the rickety chest, is due to the sinking in of the ribs above the attachment of the diaphragm. This groove is exaggerated because the lower ribs are pushed out by the increase in size of the abdominal viscera. All these deformities of the chest are usually associated with other signs of rickets in the child, which make the diagnosis easy.

2. **General Changes.**—(*a*). *The Barrel-shaped Chest* is found in patients suffering from *pulmonary emphysema* (*Fig.* 59). The chest is enlarged in all directions, and gives the appearance which is assumed by the normal chest only after deep inspiration. The antero-posterior diameter is greatly increased. The shoulders are higher than in health, and the intercostal spaces are enlarged and bulging, while the dorsal curve of the spine is exaggerated and the back rounded. The move-

ments of the chest during respiration are extremely restricted on account of the rigidity of the costal ligaments, which become ossified. There is very little expansion of the chest during inspiration, but there is elevation of the chest as a whole. The epi-sternal fossa is deep, the clavicles stand out prominently unless the patient is stout, and the neck appears abnormally short. The apex beat of the heart cannot be felt, as it is covered by the lung. Vocal fremitus is diminished. On percussion, the note over the lungs is hyper-resonant, the cardiac dullness is greatly diminished and often obliterated, and the upper level of the hepatic dullness is lowered. The breath-sounds upon auscultation are enfeebled, and expiration is markedly prolonged. If bronchitis be present also, adventitious sounds are heard, especially sonorous and sibilant rhonchi, and coarse bubbling râles. The heart-sounds are obscured, the pulmonary second sound is accentuated, and there are signs of engorgement of the right side of the heart.

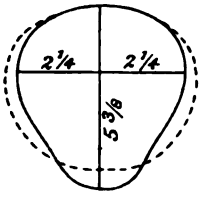


Fig. 55.—Rickety chest—child, aged 15 months.

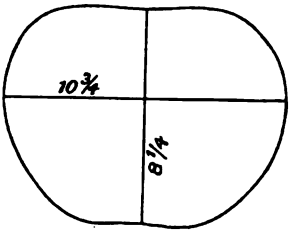


Fig. 56.—Normal adult chest.

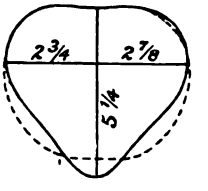


Fig. 57.—Pigeon chest—child, aged 14 months.

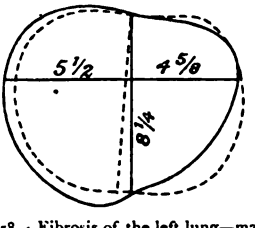


Fig. 58.—Fibrosis of the left lung—man, aged 30 years.

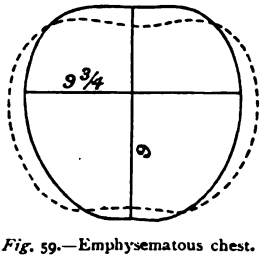


Fig. 59.—Emphysematous chest.

CYRTOMETRIC TRACINGS OF VARIOUS FORMS OF CHEST

Transverse sections of various forms of chest at the level of the sterno-xiphoid articulation, reduced from cyrtometric tracings. The dotted lines indicate the natural shape at the same age. The figures represent the measurements in inches. (Sawyer's *Physical Signs*, 1908.)

Whenever any loss of symmetry in the two sides of the chest is found, the vertebral column must be carefully examined, as the alteration may be due to a spinal curvature.

(*b*). *A Unilateral Enlargement* of the chest can be produced by an extensive *pleuritic effusion*, a large *empyema*, *pneumothorax*, and when an *intrathoracic tumour* affects the greater part of one side of the chest. The cause of the enlargement is ascertained by the physical examination; thus, with pleuritic effusion, either serous or purulent, the movements of the affected side during respiration are restricted, while those of the opposite side are exaggerated. Dullness is *found over* the effusion, while above the effusion the percussion note is usually of *higher pitch than normal*, and often skodaic. Vocal fremitus and resonance are

absent over the dull area, and the breath-sounds are diminished or absent. Ægophony may be present at the upper level of the fluid, most frequently in the neighbourhood of the inferior angle of the scapula. The lung is compressed by the effusion, so that the breath-sounds are frequently tubular at the upper level of the fluid. The presence of the fluid is further confirmed by finding the heart pushed over to the opposite side, and the liver depressed when the right pleura is involved. When a *pneumothorax* is present, there is usually a history of a sudden onset, accompanied by a severe pain in the chest. The affected side does not move as freely as the other with respiration. The heart is displaced towards the opposite side, and vocal fremitus and resonance are diminished or absent. The note over a pneumothorax may be resonant, provided the distention is not great; but if the distention is excessive, and the cavity contains serum or pus, in addition to air, the note is usually dull or greatly impaired at the base of the lung, with hyper-resonance, but absence of breath-sounds above. When much fluid is present, the note changes considerably with the position of the patient. Signs of compression of the lung are present as in pleuritic effusion. The metallic tinkling of Laennec is heard over a pneumothorax, and coughing is generally required for its production. It resembles the sound which occurs when "a drop of water falls on the surface of a fluid contained in a half-filled decanter." The bell sound or the "bruit d'airain" is very characteristic of a pneumothorax. To hear it, auscultation is performed over a portion of the pneumothorax, and a coin is placed on another portion and is struck with a second coin; the sound has a ringing metallic quality like that of the tinkling of a small bell, or like the ring that accompanies hammering upon a blacksmith's anvil. Hippocratic succussion may also be obtained when the observer's ear is applied to the chest, while the patient's body is shaken or jolted.

(*c*). *Shrinking of the whole of one side of the chest* is due to contraction of one lung, either as the result of a previous compression by a large *pleuritic effusion*, and especially by an *empyema*, or on account of *fibrosis of the lung* (*Fig.* 58). The history of the patient often indicates clearly the cause of the contraction of the lung; a large effusion may have been aspirated, or an empyema may have been drained by surgical means, leaving the scar of the operation. In other cases, the empyema may have burst into the lung, and there may be a history of a large amount of pus having been expectorated. With fibrosis of the lung, the affected side is retracted and shrunken, the intercostal spaces are very narrow, and the ribs may even overlap. The shoulder is lower on the affected side, and the vertebral column is deviated towards the diseased lung. The heart is drawn over to the affected side, in which there is very little movement during respiration. If the left lung be affected, the heart will be less covered by lung than normally, and so there may be a large area over which cardiac pulsation is visible. The note over the contracted lung is dull, while on the opposite side it is hyper-resonant. The breath-sounds are deficient or absent, and may be tubular or cavernous, while at the base there are numerous coarse bubbling râles, especially if there is bronchiectasis. Vocal fremitus may be decreased or exaggerated. The expectoration is generally copious, semi-purulent, and often fœtid. There is often marked clubbing of the tips of the fingers.

3. **Local Changes.**—(*a*). *Bulging of any portion of the chest wall* may occur, and be difficult of diagnosis. Sometimes its cause is quite obvious, as when an empyema points externally. Even this is sometimes mistaken for a localized abscess of the chest wall, but a careful examination reveals the fact that a large empyema is present. Local bulging and deformity are very common in rickets. In pulmonary emphysema, bulging is often present in the supra-clavicular and infraclavicular regions. Bulging may also be due to an *intrathoracic tumour*, to an *aneurysm of the aorta*, and to a *tumour* or *abscess of the chest wall*.

The most common situation on the chest wall for an aneurysmal swelling is to the right of the sternum in the first, second, and third intercostal spaces. An aneurysm may erode the upper part of the sternum and so produce a swelling there, while in rare instances it may produce a prominence on the left of the sternum. A bulging to the left of the vertebral column may be due to an aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta. The expansile character of the pulsation which occurs in these situations proves the existence of an aneurysm. A tumour or abscess of the chest wall may occur in any situation. The præcordia becomes prominent in children in cases of *pericardial effusion*, or when the heart is enlarged, and the situation of the prominence indicates at once its cardiac origin. An *enlargement of the liver* may also produce a prominence of the ribs under which it lies. A hepatic abscess, a subdiaphragmatic abscess, or an empyema, sometimes point over the lower part of the chest in front, while a psoas abscess may point over the lower ribs posteriorly. A prominence over the spinal column in the dorsal region may be due to *spinal caries*, or to a *malignant new growth of the spine*. An angular curvature of the spine is most commonly due to spinal caries, and any swelling which is associated with it may be produced by an abscess arising from the disease. Bulgings which give an impulse on coughing, and which wax and wane with respiration, suggest hernia of the lung, sometimes of considerable size, in marasmic children suffering from whooping-cough, or in emaciated phthisical subjects with incessant cough.

(*b*). *Retraction* or localized shrinking of the chest wall occurs in any condition in which there is a portion of lung contracted by disease. When present over one or both apices of the lungs, as shown by retraction in the supra- and infra-clavicular regions, it is nearly always due to *phthisis*, active, latent, or healed. It is also found in *fibroid conditions of the lungs* which are not tuberculous. After the absorption of a pleuritic effusion or the removal of the pus from an empyema, the lung is sometimes unable to expand, and a local shrinking of the chest wall occurs in consequence. *J. E. H. Sawyer.*

DELIRIUM.—Sydenham's Dictionary defines delirium as raving, which does not help us much in diagnosis, for it draws no distinction between the casual delusions of a chronic lunatic while these are being verbally expressed, and the same delusions being verbally expressed by a patient severely ill with delirium tremens or typhoid fever. The definition is, however, comparatively immaterial, for in practical medicine the point to be decided is what has caused a given mental obfuscation, and not the particular form it may take.

An overwhelmingly large proportion of such cases occur in the course of some well-known disease, commonly pyrexial, and beyond the fact that the condition itself in such diseases is a symptom of somewhat serious import, nothing need be said as regards the diagnosis. There are, however, a few prognostic points worthy of mention in connection with such cases. Thus, in typhoid during the height of the fever, in measles, and in scarlet fever, the delirium is commonly in proportion to the pyrexia in its violence, and can usually be controlled by controlling the pyrexia, if necessary; in the later stages of typhoid, a low muttering delirium is of very serious import. In pneumonia, on the other hand, some degree of delirium is an almost constant factor, no matter what the temperature may be, and its significance depends upon the previous (alcoholic) history of the patient, upon the violence or severity, and duration or persistence of the mental phenomena, which cause proportionate exhaustion. In rheumatic fever (unless due to salicylates, *vide infra*) delirium is of extremely grave significance, being commonly associated either with hyperpyrexia or with definite intracranial *inflammation, neither* of which is at all common. In influenza, too, it is a *symptom causing great* anxiety.

The difficulties of diagnosis arise chiefly when we are called to a case of delirium of which we have no previous knowledge, where in fact our services are sought primarily because the patient has "gone off his head and is talking nonsense," and we must consider to what different factors this may be due. The following table embraces causes ordinarily met with.

These may first be divided into those cases in which changes in the brain-cells are the primary cause, and those in which some poison circulating in the blood is the primary cause of the altered brain function; this is practically accurate, though theoretically it is conceivable that the first class is really due to the second cause. The second group may be subdivided according to whether the poison is developed in the body (*a*) by its own activities, or (*b*) by microbic agency, or whether it is due to some definite chemical poison introduced into the body from without. Thus in tabular form we have:—

Delirium due to intrinsic brain-cell changes or to pure nerve influences.	Mania or lunacy in all its forms. Pain, occasionally so severe as to produce it. Shock, ditto.
Delirium due to poison arising in the body (autogenetic).	Uræmia. Diabetes. Anæmia. Polycythæmia ? Impending death from any cause.
Delirium due to microbic activities.	Fevers of any and every kind, known and unknown as to their specific microbic origin.
Delirium due to chemical agents introduced from without.	Belladonna, hyoscyamus, and their allies; alcohol and other less common intoxicants, anæsthetizing substances, and hypnotics. Lead, and other metals occasionally. Exceptionally, it arises from almost any poison or drug, most typically, perhaps, from artificial salicylate of sodium.

Like all other complete tables of diagnostic problems, the difficulties are much greater on paper than in practice, for in almost every case there is some one overwhelming and outstanding fact in the history which settles the matter off-hand. It is well, however, to have some fixed order of procedure laid down, which may take the following lines:—

1. Make strict enquiries as to anything unusual having been lately taken or applied. Medicines containing belladonna, drops put into the eyes, or some strange or unusual vegetable eaten, are the most likely things.

2. Enquire as to the recent health of the individual bearing on the urinary secretion, anæmia, etc.; also enquire about incidents that might have caused shock, and incidents suggestive of a simple idiopathic mental disorder.

3. Take the temperature; if materially raised it suggests some form of microbic influence, although in some, such as rabies, the pyrexia may not be great.

4. Note the pupils: if dilated and fixed, they suggest belladonna or perhaps alcohol—delirium tremens can hardly occur without a definite history of "soaking," or an accident; contracted and immovable pupils suggest uræmia; unequal pupils, general paralysis of the insane.

5. Test the urine; this will go far in clearing up urinary causes. Further details must be sought under the appropriate headings.

6. Note the skin, whether dry or sweating, whether flushed or pale; in poisoning by belladonna, etc., it is often dry and flushed; if connected with other dangerous chemical poisons, it is commonly pale and sweaty. *Fred. J. Smith.*

DIACETURIA—or the passage of diacetic acid in the urine—occurs under precisely similar circumstances to ACETONURIA (*q.v.*). It only remains to mention the following clinical test for diacetic acid :—

To one inch of urine in a test-tube add liquor ferri perchloridi (B.P.) drop by drop. For a moment a white precipitate of iron phosphate forms, and then, if aceto-acetic acid be present, the liquid becomes deep purple-red, this colour being discharged on warming.

If carbolic acid, salol, salicin, or salicylates are being taken, the urine contains phenyl compounds which give a similar reaction with ferric chloride, but when the colour is due to these it does not disappear on warming. *Herbert French.*

DIARRHŒA.—Diarrhœa is a symptom which may be due to many different causes which it is important to differentiate if possible. It is convenient in the first place to divide cases into the two groups : (1) *Acute*, and (2) *Chronic*.

1. **Acute.**—The history is of great importance. It may elicit some *indiscretion of diet* (the eating of unripe fruit, etc.), or the consumption of some toxic article of food (*ptomaine poisoning*). In such cases vomiting is often present as well. In toxic cases there is great depression, and a feeble and, perhaps, irregular pulse.

If there be fever, one should think of an infective cause, such as *summer diarrhœa* (in children), typhoid fever, or dysentery. In the case of *typhoid*, enlargement of the spleen is an early confirmatory sign, but is sometimes absent ; spots should also be looked for. The presence of leucopenia may be of help, and the pulse-rate is low in proportion to the temperature. The agglutination reaction is not usually obtainable until the end of the first week. In *dysentery* there will be tenesmus, with blood and mucus in the motions. In the amœbic form, the *Amœba coli* may be found in the stools (see *Fig.* 12, p. 91). In the specific form, the blood serum agglutinates Shiga's bacillus. Similar symptoms to those of dysentery are produced by *acute colitis*, especially of the ulcerative form. It should also be remembered that in young children *intussusception* produces diarrhœa, with blood and mucus in the motions; the characteristic sausage-shaped tumour should therefore be looked for, and a careful rectal examination made. The presence of any fæcal colouring matter in the discharge usually negatives intussusception.

Appendicitis may begin with acute diarrhœa, and the possibility of this should be borne in mind.

In *pernicious anæmia* and in *Addison's disease*, periodic attacks of acute diarrhœa are apt to occur. The other characteristic signs and symptoms of these affections will be present. (See ANÆMIA ; and PIGMENTATION OF THE SKIN.)

Finally, it should be remembered that even although diarrhœa is due to a new growth in the bowel, it may begin acutely, and a rectal examination should never be omitted.

2. **Chronic.**—In all cases of chronic diarrhœa the lower bowel should be carefully examined, preferably with the *sigmoidoscope*. This will enable one to exclude *local conditions in the rectum*, *chronic intussusception*, and *catarrhal*, or *ulcerative colitis*, as causes. A *test-meal* should also be given, for many cases of chronic diarrhœa are due to deficient secretion of gastric juice, or to its total absence (achylia) ; such cases are spoken of as *gastrogenic diarrhœa*. (See also INDIGESTION.) The *stools should also be examined* both with the naked eye and the microscope.

In order *to examine the stool* a portion the size of a walnut should be rubbed up with distilled water to a fluid consistency, and examined with the naked eye against a dark background

Normally one sees a homogeneous fluid made up of very small dark-grey particles. In pathological conditions one may recognize mucus, pus, blood, parasites, the remains

of connective tissue in the form of yellowish-white shreds, brown muscle fibres, and the residue of potatoes in the form of glossy granules.

For *microscopical examination* one prepares three specimens. The first is examined as it is; to the second one adds a few drops of 30 per cent acetic acid and heats a little to dissolve fat; to the third is added a little iodine solution.

A normal stool shows in the first preparation a few muscle fibres, some yellow lumps of lime salts, and a few empty potato cells. In the second preparation, a few fatty crystals; in the third a very few violet-tinted starch grains. In pathological conditions one may find in the first preparation many well-preserved muscle fibres, numerous fat droplets and fatty crystals, and abundance of potato cells; in the acetic acid preparation, numerous masses of crystals of fatty acids; in the iodine preparation, an excess of starch.

In order *to test for Bile*, mix some of the stool with concentrated corrosive sublimate solution and allow to stand for twenty-four hours. Normally it turns red from the presence of urobilin; greenish particles show the presence of unaltered bilirubin; absence of green or red colouring shows that bile is not present at all.

Reaction of the Stool.—A drop of the stool prepared as above by rubbing up with water is applied with a glass rod to a piece of moistened litmus paper. The reaction can easily be seen on the other side of the paper. A normal stool is nearly neutral; marked alkalinity indicates putrefaction; acidity shows carbohydrate fermentation.

Test for "Occult" Blood.—The patient must have eaten no red meat for two or three days. A portion of the stool the size of a hazel-nut is rubbed up with 2 c.c. of distilled water in a mortar and placed in a test-tube. Add half its volume of glacial acetic acid, and shake. Then nearly fill the tube with ether, and reverse several times. To about one inch of the resulting yellow, translucent, ethereal solution, add: (*a*) a few drops of glacial acetic acid, (*b*) one inch of *freshly prepared* saturated solution of benzidin in rectified spirit, (*c*) one inch of liq. hydrog. perox. Shake, and pour a few drops on to a porcelain slab. If blood be present, a blue colour appears.

White stools containing excess of fat point to disease in the *pancreas* (*pancreatic diarrhœa*); blood and mucus, to some form of *colitis*; the presence of meat fibres and connective tissue in excess, to *gastrogenic diarrhœa*; unaltered starch grains, to *fermentative diarrhœa* from mal-digestion of starch; yellow stools containing microscopic particles of bile-stained mucus, to *catarrh of the small bowel*.

If all these causes can be excluded, one may have to deal with a case of *nervous diarrhœa*, which is characterized by a tendency for the bowels to act immediately after a meal (*lientery*), and on excitement, or under emotional influences. A good many cases of so-called "*morning diarrhœa*" are of this type. The history, the presence of other evidences of nervous irritability, and the fact that the general nutrition is well maintained, all yield confirmatory evidence.

In patients who have lived in the East the possibility of *sprue* has to be considered. The pale, frothy, and copious stools are characteristic, as well as the presence of a painful stomatitis involving the tongue and lining of the cheeks.

If the indications point to a chronic catarrh of the intestine, *phthisis* (see COUGH), *cirrhosis of the liver* (see LIVER, ENLARGEMENTS OF), and *renal disease* (see INDIGESTION), should always be looked for, and the question of possible *alcoholism* gone into, as all of these conditions are apt to be attended by a chronic diarrhœa, which may be the first symptom to bring the patient to his doctor.

Amyloid disease is a rare cause of chronic diarrhœa. There may be a history of prolonged suppuration, or of tertiary syphilis, and signs of amyloid disease in other organs (e.g., albuminuria, with a low gravity urine, enlargement of the spleen, etc.).

One should also remember to enquire into the possibility of *chronic irritant poisoning*, e.g., by arsenic or antimony. *Robert Hutchison.*

DIAZO-REACTION.—The diazo-reaction of Ehrlich is obtained in certain urines on testing them with the following solutions:—

(1) Sodium Nitrite - - 0·5 gram. Distilled Water - - 100 c.c.	(2) Sulphanilic Acid - - 0·5 gram. Hydrochloric Acid - ·5 c.c. Distilled Water - - 100 c.c.

A strong solution of ammonia is also required, and all should be freshly prepared. To a drachm of sulphanilic acid solution add a drop of sodium nitrite

solution, mix with a drachm of the urine, and add ammonia to excess. A normal urine turns brownish-yellow; when the reaction is positive the mixture turns deep red, and, most characteristic of all, the froth produced on shaking the test tube is rosy red.

It is often regarded merely as an obsolete test for typhoid fever; but it occurs in a great many other conditions—as will be obvious when it is realized that it is merely an indication of abnormal protein metabolism, leading to the elimination of certain aromatic substances which react in this way to diazo compounds. The following are some of the conditions under which the diazo-reaction has proved positive:—Many fevers, such as diphtheria, erysipelas, measles, pneumonia, scarlet fever, typhoid, typhus; cachectic states, such as advanced phthisis, cancer, cirrhosis, syphilis, malaria, grave anæmias; and as the result of poisoning by certain drugs, such as chrysarobin, guaiacol, carbolic acid, or opium.

Clearly a reaction which is found to occur under so many different circumstances can have but a limited value. There are some who say that it has no value at all; others, however, find it of clinical use in the following respects: (1) It is never normal; (2) It is more constantly present in cases of typhoid than in any other fever, so that, other things being equal, the presence of the diazo-reaction may help in diagnosing typhoid fever, though the converse is not true; (3) In cases of phthisis a positive diazo-reaction is a sign of ill-omen. whilst should the diazo-reaction disappear after it has been present, it is evidence of material improvement, even though the physical signs remain the same.

Herbert French.

DILATATION OF THE HEART.—(See ENLARGEMENT OF THE HEART.)

DIPLOPIA, or double vision, may be either monocular or binocular; that is to say, an object may be seen double either with one eye alone, or only when both eyes are open. To distinguish between the two conditions it is only necessary to close each eye in turn. If with either eye the object is still seen double, the diplopia is monocular; if, on the other hand, the object is seen singly with each eye, and only seen double when both eyes are open, the double vision is binocular.

Monocular diplopia may be due to:—(1) *Dislocation of the lens*; (2) *Incipient cataract*; (3) *Low degrees of astigmatism*; (4) *Double pupillary apertures when the eyes are not in accurate focus.*

1. In *dislocation of the lens* when its edge crosses the pupil, images of an object may be formed both by the rays passing through the periphery of the lens and by those passing beside it. Owing to the prismatic shape of the edge of the convex lens, the images will be cast on different parts of the retina, and diplopia will result.

Dislocation of the lens may be recognized by the presence of the crescentic edge of the lens, which appears dark in the illuminated pupil, by tremulousness of the iris, and by irregularity in the depth of the anterior chamber.

2. In *incipient cataract,* especially the cortical variety, the lens may be broken up into sectors of varying refrangibility by radial striæ, both opaque and transparent. In this condition diplopia, or more commonly polyopia, may result. A candle or other bright object appears double or multiple. The condition can be recognized easily on examination of the dilated pupil with the ophthalmoscope.

3. Monocular diplopia is a fairly common symptom of *low degrees of astigmatism,* particularly where the curvature of the cornea is slightly irregular. Letters and test types are accompanied by faint "ghosts," placed either *above or to the side* of the real letters, and in some cases overlapping

them. The cause of this condition can be ascertained only by a careful examination of the refraction, and the diplopia is cured by the prescription of suitable glasses.

4. When the eyes are accurately focussed, a *double pupillary aperture*, whether *congenital* or *traumatic*, does not produce diplopia, all rays passing through either aperture being concentrated on the same spot. When, however, the eyes are not focussed accurately, two images result, one being formed by the rays passing through each aperture.

Binocular Diplopia may be:—(1) *Physiological*; (2) *Pathological*.

1. *Physiological diplopia* occurs unnoticed in all binocular vision, owing to the dissimilarity of the retinal images formed in the two eyes viewing the same object from a slightly different standpoint. The diplopia is not apparent, however, as the two dissimilar images are combined by the higher visual centres in the brain to form a single solid conception of the object viewed. The amount of dissimilarity in the retinal images gives the impression of space and distance, near objects causing images more unlike than those formed by things remotely

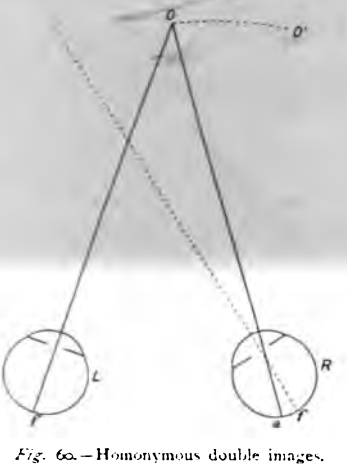


Fig. 60.—Homonymous double images.

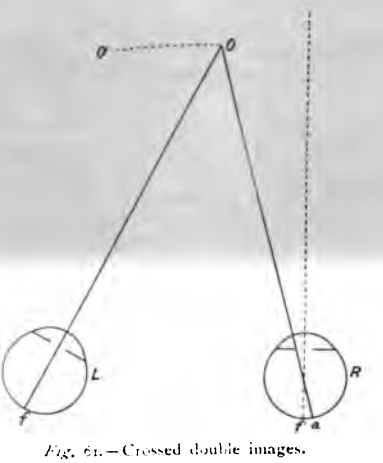


Fig. 61.—Crossed double images.

placed. The dissimilarity of the two retinal images in normal binocular vision, giving the idea of space, is termed in psychology "disparation" or "disparateness." When, however, owing to some failure in the centre which controls the fusion of the two ocular images, they are not combined, or when some disturbance of the accurately balanced muscular mechanism upsets the automatic fixation of the two eyes upon the same object, pathological or obvious diplopia results.

2. *Pathological diplopia.*—Before discussing the various forms and causes of this condition, it is necessary to have a clear idea of the process of visually localizing objects in space—projection, or orientation.

In looking at any object the eye is so turned that the image falls upon the central point of the retina—the macula or yellow spot. All other objects form images upon the retina which are more or less peripheral, and from experience of such sensations and their locality on the retina, objects are accurately placed in space—projection. An image falling upon any particular portion of the retina will always be projected *to the same point* in space in relation to the

position of the eyes. In binocular vision, however, it must be remembered that images of the same object do not fall upon corresponding areas of both the retinæ. The image of an object to the right of the two eyes falls upon the nasal side of the right, and the temporal side of the left, retina. These areas, which are symmetrically placed in the two retinæ, are always stimulated simultaneously under normal circumstances by objects in the same position, and from these two images is derived the idea of the position of the object in space—orientation.

Any disturbance of binocular vision causes diplopia. For example, in *Fig.* 60 the left eye fixes the object *O*, while the right eye is rotated inwards. In consequence, the image of the object *O* falls upon an area of the right retina, *a*, internal to the macula or fovea, *f*. Under ordinary circumstances, with parallel binocular vision, the object whose image fell upon the spot *a* would be to the right of the object *O*; hence the right eye under these conditions projects the object *O* to the position *O'*, causing a diplopia in which the right of the two objects is seen by the right eye, and the left by the left eye. This is termed homonymous diplopia. *Fig.* 61 shows in a similar manner the formation of crossed diplopia.

It will be seen from the figures that, in lateral deviations a convergent squint causes homonymous, and a divergent squint crossed, diplopia. In ocular paralyses the diplopia will increase if the two eyes are carried in the direction of the usual action of the paralyzed muscle. As an example, *Fig.* 60 may be chosen as a diagrammatic representation of a paralysis of the right external rectus muscle. The more the eyes are turned to the right the greater will be the convergence, owing to the inability of the right eye to turn to the right to the same extent as the left; the greater therefore will be the diplopia as the image of the object *O* falls farther and farther round on the nasal side of the right retina, the object being projected farther and farther to the right. It will also be seen from this consideration that the farthest displaced image always belongs to the paralyzed eye.

The two images are not equally distinct. That in the unaffected eye falls upon the macula and is most distinctly seen; this is called the real image. That falling upon the retina of the affected eye is more peripheral, and therefore not so distinctly seen, and is termed the false or apparent image.

With the above considerations in view, and with a knowledge of the individual actions of the ocular muscles, it is easy to elucidate cases of simple paralysis of one or more ocular muscles, but for convenience of reference the chart giving the position of the images in paralysis of the various ocular muscles is reproduced on the opposite page.

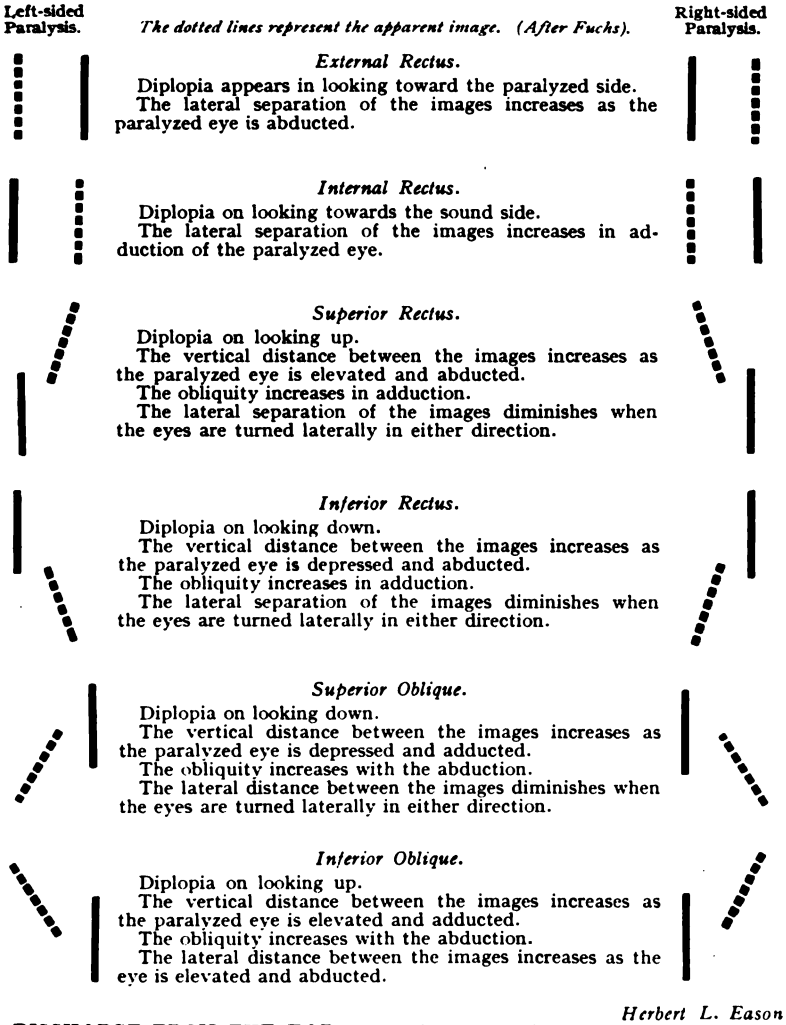
Binocular diplopia may be caused, as suggested above, by paralysis of ocular muscles (see STRABISMUS), but it may also arise from the bodily displacement of one eye from an *orbital growth*, *abscess*, or *hæmorrhage*. It may also occur after some operations for *tenotomy*.

Cases of displacement of the eye can usually be distinguished from those of ocular paralysis by the indeterminate character of the diplopia, which is accompanied by more or less fixation of the eyeball, and by proptosis.

Isolated paralyses of individual ocular muscles or groups of muscles are nearly always nuclear in origin; basal growths rarely cause ocular paralyses of any extent on one side only, the affection sooner or later becoming bilateral.

In some rare cases of convergent or divergent squint with absence of binocular vision and good vision in each eye, there may be the power of alternate fixation with more or less evident diplopia. As a rule, however, the individual has the power of suppressing the image of the squinting eye, obtaining monocular vision.

BEHAVIOUR OF THE DOUBLE IMAGES IN PARALYSES OF THE OCULAR MUSCLES.



Herbert L. Eason.

DISCHARGE FROM THE EAR.—(See OTORRHŒA.)

DISCHARGE FROM THE NIPPLE.—Discharges from the nipple may be divided into three classes:—(1) *Normal discharges.* (2) *Normal discharges at abnormal times.* (3) *Abnormal discharges.*

1. **Normal Discharges.**—It is quite natural for a woman during the period of pregnancy and lactation to have a discharge of milk from the breast. It is usually of small amount, except when the child is put to the breast, but occasionally the flow at other times may be sufficient to be distressing.

2. **Normal Discharges at Abnormal Times.**—Milk may come from the breast at other times than during pregnancy and lactation. In infants it may be found as the result of undue stimulation on the part of the nurse, and it has been noted in the breasts of both sexes at the time of puberty. No great importance attaches to it.

3. **Abnormal Discharges.**—*Blood or Blood-stained Discharge.* This is a very significant sign and should not be neglected, for it almost always indicates the presence of some abnormal condition in the breast which requires careful investigation. The commonest is some growth involving the larger ducts in the neighbourhood of the nipple. This may be either innocent—a *duct papilloma*; or malignant—*duct carcinoma, scirrhous carcinoma*, or *sarcoma*. It behoves one therefore never to neglect such a significant sign.

In cases in which a well-marked lump is easily felt, the diagnosis can usually be made without difficulty, and for this the reader is referred to the article on SWELLING, MAMMARY. Difficulty arises when there is no obvious swelling. In these cases the breast must be palpated carefully with the flat of the hand and also with the tips of the fingers, special attention being given to the part immediately subjacent to the nipple. If no swelling can be made out, and the bleeding remains a persistent sign, it may become necessary to make an incision into the breast for diagnostic purposes, recognizing the fact that a papilloma may be so delicate as to escape detection with the finger.

Probably the commonest cause of bleeding is a duct carcinoma (columnar-celled carcinoma), and after that duct papilloma and scirrhous carcinoma, and last of all sarcoma.

A Purulent Discharge.—Acute suppurative mastitis. Now and again in this condition there may be a discharge of pus, or pus mixed with milk, from the nipple. This is rare, and the other signs of abscess are so well marked that there is no difficulty in arriving at a diagnosis.

Tuberculous mastitis. A discharge of tuberculous pus is rare in this disease, but should it occur, this may help to distinguish it from carcinoma, with which it is often confused.

A Discharge of Serum.—Chronic interstitial mastitis with cyst formation accompanied by discharge of serum, is so rare as only to call for passing mention.

Hydatid Fluid.—It has been recorded that a *hydatid cyst* has discharged itself at the nipple.

George E. Gask.

DISCHARGE, NASAL.—A discharge from the nose may be acute, subacute, or chronic, and it may consist of clear fluid almost like water, of mucus, muco-pus, pus, food regurgitated through the nose, or blood. For the differential diagnosis of the causes of hæmorrhage from the nose, see EPISTAXIS.

Regurgitation of Food through the Nose may be due to a congenital condition, especially *cleft-palate*; to acquired *perforation* of the palate, especially *syphilitic*; to *post-diphtheritic paralysis*; or to much rarer neuro-muscular lesions, such as *bulbar paralysis, pseudobulbar paralysis*, or *myasthenia gravis*, all of which conditions are discussed elsewhere.

Serous, Mucous, and Muco-purulent Discharges differ from each other chiefly in degree, for that which may begin as serous may later become muco-purulent and then purulent, as is seen during the course of a common cold. A watery discharge is sometimes spoken of as coryza, though for the latter to be typical there should at the same time be watering of the eyes; it is generally acute in onset, and the diagnosis of its cause is not difficult as a rule. It may be due *to the following different* conditions:—

Common cold, early stage (*Micrococcus catarrhalis*)	Local irritants such as snuff, ammonia vapour, sulphur dioxide, and other irritating gases
Lachrymation	Fog
Hay fever (*coryza e feno*)	Some cases of spasmodic asthma
Measles	Some cases of trigeminal neuralgia.
Iodism	
Arsenic	

The differential diagnosis of these conditions needs little discussion, a careful inquiry into the circumstances of the case generally pointing to its nature at once. *Measles* probably presents the greatest difficulty, for the coryza precedes the macular eruption, and the patient, generally a child, may seem to be suffering merely from a severe cold, when in reality it is in the most infectious stage of measles. Examination of the buccal mucous membrane for Koplik's spots may sometimes serve to distinguish this malady as long as two days before the eruption appears.

The coryza resulting from *iodide of potassium* or from *arsenic* may be very severe, and the patient generally complains of constantly catching cold, when in reality the symptoms are due to the drug.

The term *influenza* is sometimes applied to severe febrile colds associated with running of the eyes and dripping at the nose, but it is often inaccurate to apply the term influenza here, for the symptoms are more often due to the *Micrococcus catarrhalis*. Bacteriological detection of the *Bacillus influenzæ* in the discharge is essential if influenza is to be diagnosed with accuracy.

Excessive secretion by the lachrymal glands apart from emotion may, in some instances, lead to constant dripping of water from the nose as the result of *neurosis*.

One rare form of watery discharge from the nose is the escape of *cerebrospinal fluid*; this fluid is perfectly transparent, like water, and it may be difficult to recognize its true nature unless there is a clear history of the commonest cause for the symptom, namely, an injury to the head leading to fracture through the base of the skull, involving one of the anterior fossæ. The fluid may drip steadily, at the rate of a certain number of drops per minute, and if it is collected in a test-tube it may be found to reduce Fehling's solution, though the reducing substance is related to pyrocatechin and not glucose, and therefore will not give the phenyl-glucosazone reaction.

A *purulent discharge* from the nose may result from that which has been in the first place serous, mucoid, or muco-purulent; or it may have been purulent from the beginning. If it is acute and bilateral, it is probably due to a local infection by some pyogenic micro-organism, and even when it may seem to be due to nothing more than a common cold, not a few different organisms may be discovered if bacteriological methods of diagnosis are adopted. Thus staphylococci, streptococci, and pneumococci (see *Plate XII*) are associated not at all infrequently with the *Micrococcus catarrhalis*. Influenza bacilli may be found. In rare cases, especially when the purulent discharge persists longer than it ought if it were the result merely of a cold, and especially in cases in which the discharge is so acrid as to produce superficial excoriation and extreme soreness of the edges of the nostrils and the upper lip, diphtheria bacilli will be found more often than might be expected. *Nasal diphtheria*, indeed, is not altogether uncommon, but it is difficult to recognize except by bacteriological examination of the nasal discharge. The same applies to two very much rarer purulent lesions of the nose, namely those due to *gonococci* and to *glanders*. There may be a urethral infection or a vaginal discharge to point to the diagnosis in the former case, the patient having *transferred* gonococci directly from the genital

source to the nose by means of the fingers or a towel. Purulent rhinitis due to *glanders* is fortunately rare, though when it does occur it may entirely escape recognition in its curable stage unless the patient's occupation as a groom or horse-dealer suggests the source of the infection, or unless bacteriological methods are resorted to in all cases of nasal discharge that are not perfectly straightforward.

Chronic purulent nasal discharges are for the most part due either to lesions of the mucous membrane or to the emptying into the nose of purulent collections derived from an accessory sinus of the nose, the antrum of Highmore, frontal, ethmoidal, or sphenoidal sinus, or from necrosis of the nasal bones. The diagnosis may be obvious enough, but very often it is by no means easy. It is essential that both nasal cavities should be inspected directly in a good light by means of a speculum and mirror; the various kinds of chronic rhinitis may be recognized in this way; in chronic *atrophic rhinitis* the amount of discharge is usually small, the cavities of the nose are relatively spacious, the smell offensive (ozæna), and there are generally crust-like deposits upon the mucous membrane. Chronic *hypertrophic rhinitis* may also produce a very offensive smell, and a considerable purulent discharge, with difficulty or even inability to breathe through the nose owing to the bulging of the inflamed mucous membrane. There may or may not be *polypi* at the same time, and perhaps *adenoids* and *enlarged tonsils* owing to the necessity for breathing through the mouth. *Membranous rhinitis* is not a distinctive variety, it being more or less an accident whether the inflamed mucous membrane produces a membranous exudate or not; the discovery of membrane would suggest diphtheria, but bacteriological examination alone can determine whether the lesion is diphtheritic or not. *Syphilis* is responsible for a large number of the cases of ozæna and chronic rhinitis, especially of the atrophic form, but it is not responsible for all, and the diagnosis as to whether the lesion is syphilitic or not will rest upon concomitant signs elsewhere, upon the history, and perhaps upon the result of Wassermann's reaction. Necrosis of the nasal bones, if it occurs spontaneously, is often syphilitic, but it may also be the result of injury, such for instance as a blow upon the bridge of the nose at football; the deformity which results from the falling in of the bridge of the nose is characteristic.

Tuberculous rhinitis is rare. *Rhinoliths*, although they may cause persistence of a nasal discharge, are not in themselves a primary condition, but rather the result of preceding rhinitis. *Endothelioma*, *carcinoma*, or *sarcoma* affecting the nose are not common except as the result of direct spread to its interior from the lip, jaw, cheek, or forehead. Sometimes, however, considerable nasal discharge may result from the growth of a semi-malignant tumour known as *recurrent fibroma* or *fibro-sarcoma* arising from the external periosteum of the basi-sphenoid bone, thus affecting the back of the nose, and detected by a digital examination via the back of the mouth.

A *foreign body* inserted into the nose by a child or by an insane person may produce considerable damage, associated with a purulent discharge, which may persist even after the foreign body has been detected by direct examination and removed.

Lupus of the nose is hardly ever primary, and although it may destroy the margins and lead to a purulent discharge from the nostrils, the diagnosis is generally clear from the apple-jelly deposits in the adjacent skin of the cheeks.

Empyema of one antrum of Highmore may cause most troublesome purulent discharge from the nose, but it is not altogether difficult to diagnose when the symptoms are definite. The patient generally complains that the pus invariably comes down one nostril; that it is associated with an odour which is offensive to himself in a way not common with ozæna generally; that he can often produce the discharge by tilting his head sideways in the opposite direction to

that from which the discharge comes, in such a way as would naturally tilt pus down through the opening from the antrum of Highmore into the nose; and that he experiences dull aching pain in one side of the face, often spoken of as neuralgia, but upon investigation proving to be associated with tenderness located mainly in the corresponding superior maxilla. There may be a carious tooth or stump, particularly a canine, from which infection of the antrum may have taken place, though in a small number of cases a more serious cause for the empyema exists, namely, carcinoma or endothelioma of the antrum, which can seldom be diagnosed until either an operation is undertaken or the growth



A *B*

Fig. 62.—Transilluminations of the antrum. *A* shows the normal appearance. *B* shows no illumination of right side, owing to purulent contents. (From *Medical Annual*, 1906.)

itself begins to cause a protuberance either into the nose or through the face; the nature of these growths will be determined by histological examination.

Examining the patient in a dark room by the introduction of an electric lamp into the mouth or posterior nares, may reveal empyema of the antrum by the transillumination of the superior maxilla of the normal side and the opacity of the other in which the antrum is full of pus (*Fig* 62).

Empyema of a frontal sinus has generally been preceded by acute nasal catarrh, which has led subsequently to severe aching above one or other eye, with tenderness on percussion over the region of the affected frontal sinus, and with so much pain in this region that the patient may be compelled to hold his head before he is able to cough or blow his nose, because of the increased pressure

within this sinus due to either of these acts. The condition nearly always starts acutely, though if untreated it may become chronic and come under observation only when the infection has tracked its way through into the subcutaneous tissue, so as to point above the eye or in the angle between the latter and the nose.

Suppuration in connection with the ethmoidal or *sphenoidal sinuses* can be little more than guessed at unless special skill has been acquired in the direct examination of these air-cells. If, however, there is a purulent discharge from the nose coming apparently from high up in a patient who has neither antral disease nor infection of the frontal sinus, and in whom local conditions of the mucous membrane of the nose itself can be excluded, infection of the sphenoidal or of the ethmoidal cells is to be suspected. *Herbert French.*

DISCHARGE, URETHRAL.—Any inflammatory process in the urethra causes a discharge. Although in the greater number of cases a urethral discharge is the direct result of infection by the gonococcus, it does not necessarily follow that every urethritis is of this nature, and, with the present methods of bacteriological examination, it is found that other organisms besides the gonococcus may produce a urethral discharge and the same symptoms as an acute gonorrhœa. Further than this, a discharge may occasionally occur in which no micro-organisms can be found, as for instance, when the urethra has been subjected to irritation by the injection of strong solutions, trauma, or the presence of a foreign body, such as a calculus or a retained catheter. In these cases there is a purulent discharge of greater or less severity in which bacteria are at first absent, and which rapidly clears up on the removal of the causative element, or after the use of a few injections of a weak astringent lotion. It is stated that a urethral discharge may be associated with *gout* and *rheumatism*; but although a few cases of the former have come under my care, I have been unable to prove that the small amount of discharge was not the remains of a former uncured urethral infection, or that it was directly due to the same source as the arthritic symptoms.

There is no doubt that an acute urethritis may be caused by other organisms than the gonococcus, and sometimes there is considerable trouble in completely curing it. These cases may cause complications in the genito-urinary organs similar to those due to the gonococcus, such as prostatitis, epididymitis, or cystitis. They may arise by the infection of the urethra by septic instrumentation or by connection with a patient the subject of a leucorrhœal discharge, so that if any doubt exists as to the nature of the discharge, a careful bacteriological examination should be made. It is important that the existence of a septic urethritis should be remembered, as more than once the reputation of a wife has been at stake until it was proved that the husband's urethritis was of a staphylococcal and not gonorrhœal origin.

Gonorrhœal Urethritis is by far the most common cause, and is due to the infection of the urethra by a specific organism, the gonococcus of Neisser (*Plate XII, Fig. R*). In form it is a diplococcus with flattened surfaces approximating each other; it stains readily with basic aniline dyes, but differs from other diplococci in being decolorized by Gram's stain. The gonococcus is seen in a stained specimen to be *intracellular*, penetrating not only the leucocytes but also the epithelial cells found in a smear preparation, and, though the cocci may be found also between the cells, their appearance in the cells is strong evidence of their specific nature.

In any case presenting a purulent discharge from the urethra, it is necessary, in order that appropriate treatment may be carried out, to ascertain the extent of the infection, not only in the urethra itself, but also in the other organs of

the genito-urinary apparatus. For the purposes of clinical investigation, the urethra is divided into anterior and posterior portions, separated by the membranous urethra, the anterior comprising the bulbous and penile urethra, and the posterior the prostatic portion. A urethritis is also, according to its clinical aspect, acute or chronic, the acute form being characterized by a thick, creamy, purulent discharge, with pain, and the chronic by a thin, greyish, muco-purulent discharge. Acute gonorrhœa affects not only the superficial layers of the urethral mucous membrane, but also the subepithelial tissues and the glandular elements, causing a leucocytic infiltration. The tendency of the inflammation is to spread backwards along the canal, so that the prostatic urethra may become infected, even in the acute stage, though most frequently this occurs at a later period; the prostatic and the ejaculatory ducts may become infected, and the inflammation may spread to the seminal vesicles, epididymes, or testes. In all cases of urethral discharge it is necessary to differentiate between an infection of the anterior and the posterior urethra. In the acute stages of the disease, the infection of the anterior urethra is accompanied, as a rule, by redness of the external meatus, scalding pain during micturition, and painful erections; occasionally all pain is absent, especially in patients previously infected with gonorrhœa. If the anterior urethra be irrigated with sterile water or saline solution, the urine passed immediately afterwards will be quite clear; or without irrigating, if the urine be passed into two glasses, the first portion will be turbid from the admixture with the urethral discharge, whilst the second portion remains clear.

When the posterior urethra becomes infected in the acute stages, the symptoms are much more severe. Micturition is more painful and greatly increased in frequency, both during the day and night, the patient often being obliged to pass urine every half-hour. Even after irrigating the anterior urethra free of discharge, the urine passed will be turbid with pus that has accumulated in the prostatic portion or passed backwards into the bladder, and the terminal urine may be tinged with blood. In these circumstances it may be necessary to eliminate *acute prostatitis* or *prostatic abscess*, either of which may complicate an acute posterior urethritis. In either condition, micturition may be very painful, or there may be acute retention; the temperature will be raised, and in cases of abscess there is often a rigor; upon rectal examination, the prostate is found much swollen, hot to the touch, and extremely tender, whilst with an abscess, a soft fluctuating area may be felt. An acute posterior gonorrhœa is practically always accompanied by infection of the bladder, and the diagnosis between it and cystitis is practically impossible.

Under suitable treatment an acute urethritis may remain confined to the anterior urethra and clear up, but in less favourable cases a slight discharge remains. If this continues for longer than six weeks after the initial onset, it is spoken of as *chronic gonorrhœa* or *gleet*. The discharge is small in amount, thin and watery, or may be so slight as only to be present in the morning after a long period of freedom from urination, or as filaments in the urine. There is no pain or increased frequency of micturition, and there is no difference in the subjective symptoms between an anterior and a posterior infection, although in most cases of chronic gonorrhœa both are present.

In any case of chronic urethral discharge, examination should be conducted to ascertain not only the seat of infection, but also the nature of the lesion promoting the discharge. Thus, the patient should be directed to hold urine for at least three hours before he presents himself for examination, when the anterior urethra may be thoroughly irrigated by a fairly forcible stream of sterile water, the urinary meatus being alternately occluded and opened during the process, so that the whole length of the anterior urethra is distended by the

fluid. The washing is then examined for any threads, which, if present, must proceed from the anterior urethra. The patient is then directed to pass urine into two separate glasses, and these are again examined. If there is any turbidity of the urine due to excess of phosphates, this is cleared by the addition of acetic acid, when, if any threads or plugs of muco-pus are present in the first specimen, they probably arise from the posterior urethra, whereas any pus or increased turbidity of the second, shows that cystitis is present in addition. If there be any threads in the posterior urethra, or if only a small amount of discharge is present, it is advisable first to fill up the bladder with sterile fluid by direct Janet irrigation, after which the prostate is massaged by a finger in the rectum, and the patient is again directed to pass the fluid from the bladder. Plugs of muco-pus will be found if chronic prostatitis is present. In any case the threads from either the anterior or posterior urethra should be spread as a film, stained, and examined under a microscope for pus and micro-organisms.

If the remaining infection is found to be limited to the anterior urethra, the latter should be examined under direct vision by the endoscope. A few minims of a 3 per cent solution of cocaine are injected into the urethra and, with aseptic precautions, the largest sized endoscope tube that the meatus will admit comfortably is passed for about an inch. The canal is then illuminated, and at the same time distended with air by means of the inflating bellows attached to the instrument; the whole length of the anterior urethra can then be brought into view, and each part examined successively as the endoscope tube is passed gradually on until the membranous portion of the canal is reached. It will be found much better to examine the urethra in this manner than by first passing the instrument to the full extent and examining the canal as it is gradually withdrawn, for any infection of Littré's glands, infiltration of the urethral walls, or granular areas are observed under aëro-distention before the instrument has passed over it. Where the whole length has been examined under distention, the air is allowed to escape by opening the window of the instrument, and the canal again examined from behind forward by gradually withdrawing the tube, normal urethral walls falling together in a characteristic striated manner, which is altered into a slight rigidity by infiltration, whilst at the same time glandular infection or ulceration is again seen. Similarly, a definite stricture or a small polypus which may keep up a slight urethral discharge can be diagnosed with certainty, and any local treatment for the various lesions applied.

By a careful examination conducted on these lines we are able to determine, not only which part of the urethra is producing the discharge, but also the nature of the lesion, so that appropriate treatment can be carried out. In the majority of cases in which a gleet remains in spite of treatment with various kinds of injections, it will be found that there is an infection of the posterior urethra or prostatic ducts, which no urethral injection except a complete irrigation into the bladder will reach. There is often no abnormality to be detected on digital examination of the prostate in the rectum; but after urethral irrigation, the secretion squeezed out from the prostate by massage will usually show pus corpuscles in addition to the refractive globules and epithelium which are contained in the normal prostatic secretion. In other cases of obstinate chronic urethritis, a distinct infiltrative process will be found in the anterior urethra, a process which results in rigidity of the urethral wall, and in severe cases leads on to stricture. The urethral glands are implicated, and their secretion gives rise to the filaments in the urine. This infiltration is seen readily by urethroscopy, but it may be imperceptible on the passage of a sound. The urethral meatus is the narrowest part of the canal, and a sound which will completely fill the meatus may still pass readily through an

infiltrated portion of the urethra, even when its normal calibre is considerably diminished.

In spite of all forms of treatment, a slight urethral discharge occasionally remains, and the physician may be asked if any *infection remains*, or whether a patient may be allowed to marry. A chronic urethral discharge may contain gonococci or may be entirely free from any organisms. Obviously, if any gonococci are found, the discharge is still infectious, but there is often difficulty in detecting the organism in these chronic cases, whilst in some they may be found if any slight exacerbation of inflammation occurs. Other cases again, show a chronic urethral discharge which resists all treatment, but which contains a few pus and epithelial cells, though no organisms can be found. That pus cells are present in this small urethral discharge is no detriment to marriage, provided that no gonococci can be found, and in practice, if no cocci are found after irritation of the urethra by irritant injections, instrumentation, or the free use of alcohol, on several successive examinations, marriage may be permitted.

A urethral discharge may in rare cases be present in *other conditions than that produced by gonorrhœa or septic urethritis*, and as difficulty may arise if one of these cases be met with, it is necessary to mention them.

Herpetic Urethritis.—The mucous lining of the urethra is undoubtedly affected by herpes in the same manner as other mucous membranes, frequently as a tertiary lesion of syphilis. There is irritation of the urethra during micturition, and a slight muco-purulent discharge from the meatus. The small vesicles may be seen by the endoscope, and may be associated with herpes of the prepuce.

Soft Sores in the Urethra are distinctly uncommon. They occur in the terminal portion of the urethra, and cause painful micturition and a profuse, thin, purulent discharge, which contains no gonococci. There may be other sores on the glans penis, and an ulcerated surface will be seen readily on endoscopic examination. They occur within a few days of infection, and, if extensive, may produce narrowing of the urethra on healing.

Syphilis may affect the urethra either as a hard chancre or as a gumma.

The *Chancre* occurs in the anterior end of the urethra, forming a firm indurated mass which can be felt readily on external palpation. The meatus is œdematous and swollen, so that the introduction of an endoscopic tube is impossible; there is a thin, purulent, and often blood-stained discharge from the meatus.

A urethral chancre must be diagnosed carefully from peri-urethral infiltration due to urethritis; the period of incubation from the time of infection, the presence of small, hard inguinal glands, the occurrence of secondary lesions of syphilis, and Wassermann's serum test will point to the diagnosis.

Gummata of the urethra give rise to a watery urethral discharge when they break down and cause ulceration. They may ulcerate through the canal and form fistulæ, but may usually be recognized on careful examination.

Papillomata of the Urethra may occur either in the anterior or posterior portion, as small, pedunculated tumours in the canal, and frequently as a sequel to a chronic gonorrhœa. They may arise, however, in the urethra of a patient who has never had urethritis. They cause a thin, scanty discharge, which does not yield to injections; they are readily seen through the endoscope.

Carcinoma of the urethra is very rare as a primary disease, and in the few cases recorded has been in association with stricture. It forms a tumour in the urethra palpable from the exterior, and causes painful micturition with a blood-stained discharge, and enlargement of the inguinal glands. Suspicion of carcinoma should arise if a hard, irregular tumour be felt in the course of the urethra, without any gonorrhœal infection, in an elderly patient.

Tuberculosis of the Urethra is always secondary to disease elsewhere in the genito-urinary tract, usually of the prostate or seminal vesicles.

Foreign Bodies in the Urethra may cause a purulent urethral discharge if they remain in the canal for any length of time. They may be introduced through the meatus by intent—matches, pins, etc.; or a piece may be detached from a damaged catheter; or a small calculus may be passed down from the bladder and become arrested. In the latter case the history is usually clear—sudden stoppage of the stream of urine during micturition, with penile pain; a calculus may be felt from the exterior or seen through the endoscope.

R. H. Jocelyn Swan.

DISCHARGE, VAGINAL.—In order to recognize the varieties of pathological vaginal discharges, it is first important to realize what the normal secretions found in the vagina consist of. The secretion normally present must be a mixture of those from the uterine body, cervix, and vaginal wall. That from the uterine body is watery and small in amount, whilst that from the cervix is thick and mucoid, but clear and transparent, like unboiled white of egg. The vaginal secretion is merely a transudation of plasma from the vessels, mixed with desquamated vaginal epithelium, and in virgins looks like unboiled starch mixed with water. Naturally it is very small in amount. The bulk of the secretion found in the vagina comes from the cervix, because there are far more glands there than in any other part of the genital tract.

The secretion from Bartholin's gland, which is thin and mucoid, may be copious under sexual excitement, but under normal conditions is absent, and so does not contribute to the secretions in the vagina. The vaginal mixed secretions are acid in reaction, owing, according to Döderlein, to the presence of lactic acid produced by a long bacillus which is normally found in the vagina. On the other hand, the unmixed uterine secretions are alkaline, distinctions which have been clearly pointed out by Gow. Normally, the amount of mixed vaginal secretion should do no more than just moisten the vaginal orifice. When the amount is so great as to moisten the vulva and consequently stain garments, the secretion is pathological.

The composition of an abnormal secretion varies considerably according to the source from which most of it comes. The commonest type is the thick white or yellow discharge associated with inflammatory changes in the cervix. It contains a large proportion of mucus, many leucocytes, masses of shed epithelium from the vagina ("squames"), and bacteria of various kinds. This is quite typical, and is produced by *endocervicitis* and *cervical erosions* of the various kinds. When, however, there is a *corporeal endometritis* present as well, the discharge becomes thinned, white, or yellow, on account of the admixture of much watery secretion from the body of the uterus. The yellow colour is due to the admixture of red blood corpuscles, and in some cases the fluid may become actually blood stained.

Menorrhagia accompanies these discharges, and serves to distinguish a mixed corporeal and cervical endometritis from a simple cervical catarrh. Microscopically the films made from the mixed cases show proportionately less mucus, but otherwise the constituents are the same.

Vaginitis rarely exists alone, but when it does occur, the discharge is thick and pasty if it is a simple catarrhal condition: pasty on account of the large admixture of desquamated vaginal squamous epithelium. On the other hand, in granular catarrhal vaginitis, the discharge is much more purulent and copious, owing to the exudation of more fluid from the exposed blood capillaries. This is the kind of discharge associated with traumatism of the vagina, especially from the irritation of badly-fitting pessaries, and actual ulceration as in decubitus

ulcers on prolapsed portions. Practically no mucus is found in such discharges unless the cervix shares in the inflammatory process.

There is nothing characteristic of *gonorrhœal discharges* to the naked eye or on simple microscopical examination. The detection of the gonococcus alone can decide the question. This is often a matter of great difficulty, because it is only in the few days immediately after infection that the gonoccocus can be found free in the vaginal discharge. In chronic cases, the gonococcus must be looked for in two places, either the interior of the cervix or in the urethra and Skene's tubes, which open by the sides of the meatus urinarius. The best plan is to take some discharge from within the cervix, after carefully wiping away discharges from the os uteri with sterile wool, using a Fergusson's speculum. This discharge should be spread on a glass slide and put by to dry. A second film on another slide should then be made, by squeezing the urethra from behind forwards and mopping up any secretion thus made to appear on the meatus. After drying in the air, the films should be fixed by passing through a flame, and then stained by Gram's method, followed by neutral red as a counter-stain. In films prepared in this way gonococci are stained red, whilst organisms which retain Gram's stain appear deep violet or black. The gonococci are usually found in the cytoplasm of the polymorphonuclear leucocytes (*Plate XII*).

Offensive smelling vaginal discharge is associated with decomposition, and it may be that the discharge itself is decomposing because it cannot escape fast enough from the passage, or that the source of the discharge is a decomposing substance like a *sloughing fibroid* or necrotic *carcinoma of the cervix*. In the two latter cases the discharge is copious, watery, and blood-stained, with a horribly fœtid smell. When the discharge itself is decomposing, it is usually thicker and purulent, and is commonly retained by pessaries or by redundant folds of vaginal mucous membrane. In old women, a foul discharge may come from the interior of the uterus, a pyometra; in which case pus can be made to flow from the os uteri by squeezing the uterus or passing a sound. It is due to *senile endometritis*, the result of infection, and is often associated with cancer of the body of the uterus.

Watery blood-stained discharge, not offensive, occurs in *cancer of the body of the uterus*, in early *cancer of the cervix*, with *mucous polypi*, *placental polypi*, and *hydatidiform mole*. The differential diagnosis of these conditions cannot be made from the discharge alone, but must rest upon physical examination combined with the use of the microscope upon materials removed from the uterus.

Vaginal casts may be composed of coagulated surface epithelium, the result of astringent injections or applications, and are easily recognized with the microscope. Membranous flakes may be passed with discharge in cases of membranous vaginitis. They consist of vaginal epithelium entangled in coagulated blood plasma, and present quite a different appearance to casts of coagulated epithelial layers. These membranous masses may be seen lining the whole vagina, and are generally due to special organisms. The Klebs-Löffler bacillus (*Plate XII*) has been found to be the causal agent in such cases, and in one investigated by the writer, the *Bacillus coli communis* was the offending organism.

T. G. Stevens.

DIZZINESS.—(See VERTIGO.)

DOUBLE VISION.—(See DIPLOPIA.)

DROP-FOOT.—(See PARAPLEGIA, and PARALYSIS OF ONE LOWER EXTREMITY.)

DROPSY.—(See ŒDEMA.)

DROP-WRIST.—(See PARALYSIS OF THE UPPER EXTREMITY.)

DULLNESS, DEFICIENT HEPATIC.—(See LIVER DULLNESS, DEFICIENT.)

DWARFISM (Microsomia, Nanosomia).—For purposes of diagnosis, dwarfism may be divided into two classes, namely, *dwarfism the result of deformity*, and *dwarfism without deformity*. Generally speaking, well-proportioned dwarfs owe their defective stature to a generalized delay or arrest of development, and are therefore in a state of *infantilism*, whereas deformed dwarfs are stunted in growth only, though the reduction in height may be due rather to the warping or collapse of the bony frame-work than to actual curtailment of height.

I.—DWARFISM THE RESULT OF DEFORMITY.

As a rule this kind of dwarfism is due mainly or solely to shortness of the lower limbs. In by far the larger number of cases the fault lies in the skeleton, but occasionally it has its source in deficiency of the brain, and still more rarely is brought about by a local defect of development implicating the lower extremities.



Fig. 63.—Extinct rickets.—Age 13. The dwarfism is moderate, and is due to bending and shortening of the thigh and leg bones. There is knock-knee, the tibiæ are sabre-shaped, the feet flat. The wrists and ankles are large; the muscles are not affected.

A. **Skeletal Dwarfism** is occasioned by:—

1. Rickets
2. Achondroplasia
3. Osteogenesis imperfecta
4. Anosteoplasia
5. Osteomalacia.

1. **Rickety Dwarfism** (*Fig.* 63) is usually moderate in degree and is due partly to actual shortening of the bones of the lower limbs and partly to bending (bow-leg or knock-knee). It may also be the outcome of antero-posterior or of lateral curvature of the spine. The skull looks big and is of the square or hot-cross-bun type, with bulging forehead. The shape of the nose is not affected. There is often a pigeon breast or a transverse groove round the lower part of the chest (rickety girdle, Harrison's sulcus) and an hour-glass shaped or, at times, beaked (rostrate) pelvis. The muscles are well-developed, and the body is squat and thickset.

2. In **Achondroplasia** (*Fig.* 64) the limbs are shorter than in rickets, and the stature less. The proportions are of the dachshund pattern. The shortening of the limbs is chiefly of the proximal segment, and the body, though actually short, is relatively long. The legs are often bowed, and there may be bending of the upper limb bones. The joints are usually prominent. The forehead is bulging, the bridge of the nose depressed. There is conspicuous lordosis, and the pelvis is small and contracted. The muscles are often disproportionately big, giving the achondroplasic a sturdy appearance and a surprising degree of strength. The fingers are broad, the three middle fingers being of equal length and divergently curved.

3. **Osteogenesis Imperfecta** (osteopsathyrosis, fragilitas ossium) (*Fig.* 65) is characterized by brittleness with softening. There is not much dwarfing, except as the result of the yielding of the bones, and the muscles are usually weak. The disease probably sometimes runs on into osteomalacia.

4. **Anosteoplasia** (Cautley) or cleido-cranial dysostosis. With general impairment of bone growth, causing moderate dwarfism, there is pronounced defect in the formation of the membrane bones. The skull is rounded and broad, the face small, the dentition delayed; the clavicles are rudimentary or absent. The disease is often hereditary.



Fig. 64.—Achondroplasia.—Age 15. The trunk is almost of normal length, and the limbs very short, the proximal being shorter than the distal segments. The epiphyses are enlarged, and the forearms and legs are curved. The nose is deficient at the bridge. In this case there is infantilism as well as dwarfism.

5. In **Osteomalacia** the dwarfism is due almost solely to the crumpling of the decalcified bones; but when the disease occurs in childhood there is also some diminution of stature from arrest of bone growth. The muscles are conspicuously weak.



Fig. 65.—Osteogenesis imperfecta.—Age 32. Bending of the tibiæ, femora, spine, etc., began at five years and continued for nearly ten years before it ceased. There was no epiphysial enlargement.

Diagnosis of Skeletal Dwarfism.—Though osteogenesis imperfecta, simple bone brittleness, rickets, and achondroplasia can, as a rule, be distinguished readily one from another, cases occur in which one of these diseases seems to blend with another, or at any rate to *partake of its characters.*

In distinguishing rickets from achondroplasia it must be remembered that the most characteristic features of rickety dwarfism are the bending and the post-natal origin, and of achondroplasia the shortness of the limbs (micromelia) and the pre-natal origin. The enlargement of the ends of the bones, which is so distinctive of rickets, disappears as the disease settles down and the bones continue to grow, whereas in the hyperplastic form of achondroplasia it remains throughout life.

Extreme softening must cause us to suspect the existence of osteogenesis imperfecta or of osteomalacia, even if there are rickety enlargements as well, especially if the bending continues to increase after the age of six years.

Dwarfism may be due solely to *spinal curvature*. If a *kyphosis* it is usually the result of tuberculous disease (caries) of the spine, but is occasionally a local manifestation of rickets, or possibly of osteomalacia. When of rickety origin there is not only kyphosis of the dorsal region, but a compensatory lordosis of the dorso-lumbar. If it begins in middle or old age it is usually osteo-arthritic, but as a rare event it may be due to osteomalacia (o. senilis). In the latter event the softening is usually confined to the spine and pelvis, and may take place with extraordinary rapidity, and be followed by gradual hardening and fixation in the deformed position.

Scoliosis is usually of mixed origin, the main factor being an inherent laxity of tissue showing itself in weakness of the back muscles and of the spinal ligaments. This laxity is supplemented by faulty positions of standing, sitting, etc., or by the injudicious use of stays. But it is probable that spinal curvature of sufficient severity to produce dwarfism is invariably the result of rickets or, in rare cases, of a mild and local form of osteomalacia.

B. **Cerebral Dwarfism.**—This form of microsomia is most pronounced in *microcephaly*, but hydrocephaly, porencephaly, imbecility, or any degenerative cerebral affection of early progressive development, is often associated with puny growth. The microcephalic dwarf is characterized not only by the relative smallness of his head (circumference never exceeding 17 ins.), but by his sloping forehead, projecting nose, and receding chin, giving him a ferret- or rat-like physiognomy. He is usually quick of movement, and restless, and is either imbecile or idiotic, according to the degree of his microcephaly.

C. **Dwarfism from Pre-natal Deficiency of the Lower Limbs.**—This is of two kinds: phocomelus and ectromelus.

In *phocomelus* the defect is in one or both of the proximal segments, leaving the hands and feet, so that the individual affected resembles a penguin or a seal (phoca).

In *ectromelus* there is absence of part or whole of the limbs from the feet up.

II.—Dwarfism the result of Defective General Development. Infantilism.

Well-proportioned dwarfs are not invariably of backward development, for we meet with men of excellent development, who, if not actual dwarfs, are so dwarfish in stature that we have to admit the possibility of the existence of a true dwarfism in which there is no infantilism. Nevertheless, generally speaking, the dwarf of correct proportions is affected with infantilism.

To Distinguish Infantilism from simple Dwarfism.—Dwarfism is a defect of growth, whereas infantilism is a defect of development. In determining whether development is implicated, stature, ossification, and sex development are of great but not decisive importance. Thus infantilism may co-exist with gigantism; and *the ossification* in some cases of symptomatic infantilism is not only not delayed, *but may be actually premature*. It is also premature in progeria. Moreover, a

sexually mature child of five or six does not cease to be a child because its ossification and sexual condition resemble those of an adult. Evidently therefore neither height, nor sex, nor ossification is a cardinal feature of infantilism. Indeed, in some cases of sexual ateleiosis the presence of infantilism is determined by the child-like stature, proportions, and physiognomy alone, the individual being in all other respects a well-developed human being.

The Forms of Infantilism.—Infantilism may be widespread among whole races or nations (racial infantilism), or may select certain individuals or families, and occur epidemically or sporadically as morbid infantilism among people of ordinary development.

Morbid infantilism is of two sorts, namely, *symptomatic*, the result of causes; and *essential*, or cryptogenetic.

A. **Symptomatic Infantilism.**

This is seldom or never of extreme degree, has no uniform type of physiognomy, and, being an acquired condition, is never transmitted by heredity.

It is best classified according to the nature of the cause by which it is produced.

1. It may be the result of *intoxication* with the poison of syphilis, wine, or tobacco; or of rheumatic, scarlet or other fever, or with lead. Herter claims that the intoxication may arise from over-abundance of the normal flora of the intestine (intestinal infantilism).

2. It may be the result of *correlation*, as when it is associated with *kyphosis* or with *splenomegaly*, or with *hypertrophic cirrhosis* of the liver. Perhaps the best example of this form of infantilism is that which is associated with *microcephaly*. In some microcephalic dwarfs there is not only an impairment of growth, constituting dwarfism, but the development of the whole body is stayed, apparently because it is the custom for a certain development of the body to go with a certain size of the brain, and such customs are liable to be maintained even under abnormal conditions. Dwarfs with diminutive heads may be of just proportions and of fairly good intelligence, provided the growth of the body is so retarded that it remains in keeping with the growth of the brain. In *thymic* infantilism there is fatness with anæmia, and liability to syncopal attacks which often end in death.



Fig. 66. — Anangioplastic infantilism. — Age 16. There is general delay of development, but not to an extreme degree. The physiognomy and proportions are of the adult pattern, but sex development is more immature.

3. In a given case of infantilism it may be impossible to say how much is due to correlation, how much to intoxication, and how much to mere lack of nutrition. This may be said, *e.g.* of cardiac, of arterial, and of pancreatic infantilism.

Cardiac infantilism exists when there is some dominating incapacity of the cardiac valves. Sometimes there seems to be a deficient development of the whole arterial system, constituting *anangioplastic* infantilism (*Fig.* 66).



Fig. 67.—Cretinism.—Age 20. The infantilism is uniform and extreme. The intelligence, proportions, attitude, manner, correspond with those of a child of 18 months. The features are puffed and disfigured with the characteristic œdema.

In *pancreatic* infantilism there are indications of pancreatic incompetence. The stools are fatty, copious or frequent, pale and offensive. Capsules of iodoform enclosed in a glutoid envelope (Sahli's capsules) are only soluble in the pancreatic secretion, and are therefore not dissolved in this form of infantilism (Bramwell). The infantilism is cured by pancreatic extract.

4. *Thyroid* infantilism in its most characteristic form—*cretinism* (*Fig.* 67)—is unmistakable. But cases of infantilism occur in which the physiognomy, stunting of growth, and backward sex development suggest mere thyroid inadequacy. Some reserve the name of thyroid infantilism for these cases of "myxœdème fruste," but the term should only be applied when the intelligence is defective and uniform improvement sets in as the result of giving thyroid extract. The thyroid inadequacy may however not be primary, but a mere incident in some other form of infantilism, *e.g.*, ateleiosis.

5. *Mongolism* (*Fig.* 68) is distinguished from cretinism or myxœdème fruste by the predominance of the imbecility as compared with the slightness of other cretinoid symptoms. In reality the physiognomy is only cretinoid because it remains of the infantile type. It is not disfigured by the thick lips and general pseudo-œdema of cretinism, and the tongue, though sometimes protruding, is not large. The eyes remind one of the obliquely-set eyes of the Chinaman, but it is sometimes difficult to make out the resemblance. The ligaments are lax, and mongols are liable to become knock-kneed and to have "double-jointed" thumbs. There is often some valvular affection of the heart.

B. **Essential or Cryptogenetic Infantilism.**

This is distinguished from symptomatic infantilism by its pronounced degree,

by its seemingly spontaneous appearance, and occasionally by its heredity. There are two forms: *ateleiosis* and *progeria*.



Fig. 68.—Mongolism.—Age 14. The general development is delayed. The physiognomy is undeveloped, is without facial hair, and is slightly Mongoloid. The boy is an amiable imbecile.

1. *Ateleiosis* (*Fig.* 69) is primary, spontaneous infantilism. It may begin at any age of progressive development, and its characters are for the most part those normal to the age of its first appearance. It usually begins in infancy or



Fig. 69.—Ateleiosis.—Age 12. A boy of twelve with asexual ateleiosis, standing behind a normal boy of six. His height, proportions, contours, and physiognomy are conspicuously childish. He is inflating his chest, but in reality his trunk development is of the abdominal type.

early childhood, and the size, proportions, and physiognomy of this time of life are perpetuated. It is prone to be associated with cryptorchism, or with some corresponding ill-development of the ovaries, causing divergence into two varieties, sexual and asexual.

In *asexual ateleiosis* all the physical features of infantile life are stereotyped; but in *sexual ateleiosis*, though the physiognomy and proportions remain infantile or childish, the onset of puberty (often greatly delayed) brings with it some accession of growth and the addition of the primary and secondary sex characters of the adult.



Fig. 70.—Progeria.—Age 15. The stature and proportions are childish, but the physiognomy, leanness, and baldness are elderly. The scalp was in reality sparsely covered with grey hair. The ear lobule is absent, the nasal cartilages are conspicuous, and the fingers nodose owing to the prominence of the epiphyses.

2. *Progeria* (*Fig.* 70) is primary, spontaneous infantilism mingled with premature senility (senilism). Hence, with shortness of stature and other indications of infantilism, there is baldness, emaciation, arterial sclerosis, and general decrepitude. Death from angina pectoris or other senile disease may ensue at 18 or even earlier.

Hastings Gilford.

DYSARTHRIA.—(See SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

DYSIDROSIS.—*(See SWEATING, ABNORMALITIES OF.)*

DYSMENORRHŒA—Owes its origin to a variety of causes, which must be carefully differentiated, in order that treatment may be successful. The following table presents the causes of the three common varieties :—

1. Spasmodic.	2. Congestive.	3. Membranous.
Congenital malformations	Endometritis	
Deficient uterine muscle	Uterine congestion	
Long conical cervix	Retroversion and flexion	
Stenosed external and internal os	Uterine fibroids	
Neurasthenia	Salpingo-oöphoritis	
	Pelvic peritonitis	
	Small cystic ovary	
	Neurasthenia	

The distribution of the cases into these three classes is often quite easy; in the first place, because spasmodic cases are practically always *primary*, that is, they commence with the onset of menstruation; whilst congestive and membranous cases are *secondary*, that is, acquired as a result of some definite lesion. Further, the nature of the pain is often characteristic of the type of case, for in spasmodic cases the pain is intermittent, griping, and "colicky," commencing at the same time as the blood-flow, or only just before it. In the congestive cases, on the other hand, the pain is continuous and aching in character, and begins some hours or days before the flow. In typical cases also this pain is relieved by the flow. In the membranous cases the nature of the pain partakes of the characters of both the former types, being aching and continuous first; then becoming colicky and spasmodic when the uterus is attempting to expel the characteristic membrane or cast, and being finally relieved when this comes away. Many cases are met with in which the pain partakes of the nature of both the congestive and spasmodic types. This usually means that a woman who originally had spasmodic dysmenorrhœa, acquires some lesion which, in its turn, gives rise also to the congestive type of pain.

Having settled that a case belongs to one of the three main types, it is not very difficult to work out the actual causation. This is more difficult in the spasmodic cases than in the congestive, because the latter depend upon well-defined lesions, and the former do not.

1. **Spasmodic Cases.**—The causation of this type of case is often obscure; but a bimanual examination, or a recto-abdominal examination in virgins, will usually reveal a condition of the uterus which can only be described as a *congenital malformation*. It may be small, but of the adult type; it often has an exaggerated anterior bend, the "cochleate" uterus of Pozzi; and, in addition, the vaginal portion of the cervix is often too long, with a conical shape, and a very small pin-hole external os. Into such uteri the sound may pass with difficulty, owing to stenosis and rigidity of the internal os. The underlying true cause of the pain, however, is commonly admitted now to be imperfect development of the uterine muscle, in itself again a congenital malformation of texture occurring in an organ whose external form also is malformed. The muscle being imperfect, it is also possible that the endometrium is abnormal in these cases, unduly fibrous perhaps, and resistant: a point which our present knowledge does not prove or disprove. One proof, however, of the truth of these views is the effect of pregnancy and labour on such cases. They are nearly always cured, owing to the great muscular development during pregnancy, and the extreme stretching of the lower segment during labour. Neurasthenia also colours and increases the pain in these cases; but, by itself, will not start a spasmodic any more than a congestive dysmenorrhœa.

2. **Congestive Cases.**—It is unnecessary to differentiate the congestive cases as tubal, ovarian, or *uterine, because the underlying* cause in all is uterine conges-

tion accompanying such lesions as are shown in the table. The differential diagnosis of these lesions is to be made by a careful consideration of the history, combined with bimanual examination of the pelvic organs and, if necessary, curettage of the uterus, which also serves to cure the cases of pure endometritis. Cases due to *endometritis* are to be recognized by the cardinal symptoms of this lesion, namely, menorrhagia, leucorrhœa, often blood-stained, and chronic backache. These symptoms accompany slight enlargement of the uterus without any irregularity in shape, such as would occur if fibroids were present. Simple *retroversion and flexion* can be recognized on bimanual examination; the fundus will be felt posteriorly, the cervix looking directly down the vagina in a forward direction. *Salpingo-oöphoritis* in its typical chronic form gives rise to irregular, very tender swellings on either side and behind the uterus, sometimes forming definitely retort-shaped swellings, especially if pus is present in the tubes. Fixation of these swellings and of the uterus is a very definite sign of the disease; whilst the history of one or more attacks of acute illness, with pelvic pain, will assist to make the diagnosis certain. The *small cystic ovary* may exist without obvious salpingo-oöphoritis, and without widespread fixation. The ovary is found to be permanently enlarged and irregular in shape from the projection of cysts from its surface. *Neurasthenia* is included under this heading, because any menstrual pain is made worse by it, and only a very slight lesion need be present for this nerve weakness to accentuate any pain arising from it.

3. **Membranous Cases.**—The membrane, or cast, is of two types, and is easily recognized and distinguished from other uterine casts, such as those formed by the decidua of pregnancy. The classical cast of membranous dysmenorrhœa is hollow, triangular, not more than one-eighth of an inch thick, and possesses three openings. This, however, is not the common form; for in most cases the cast is solid, and formed by the solid mucosa being rolled upon itself. These casts contain uterine glands in a stroma which is crowded with leucocytes, and contains connective-tissue cells. The solid cast may be nearly half an inch thick, and looks microscopically as if it were composed of endometrium, into which hæmorrhage and leucocytic infiltration had occurred. The glands in it are broken up, and often lie on the outside. These casts never contain any compact masses of large cells of the decidual type, but an occasional hypertrophied connective tissue cell may be found. Decidual casts, on the other hand, are the result of pregnancy, and consist of compact masses of large polygonal cells without any fibrillated connective tissue. They contain glands with hypertrophied epithelial linings, and often show large hæmorrhagic foci. The occasional presence in them of chorionic villi absolutely settles the diagnosis.

It must not be forgotten that cases of dysmenorrhœa may be mistaken for those of abdominal pain due to other lesions unconnected with menstruation; and the differentiation of such cases may be a matter of considerable importance. It is conceivable that dysmenorrhœa may be mistaken for:—

- Appendicitis
- Colic, intestinal, renal, or hepatic
- Perforated gastric ulcer
- Ruptured tubal gestation
- Torsion of the pedicle of an ovarian cyst
- Hæmorrhage from or into a Graafian follicle
- Rupture of an ovarian cyst or pyosalpinx
- Dyspepsia with flatulent distention.

Obviously, some of these lesions are dangerous to life, and therefore it is essential that they are not overlooked. The danger of doing this is increased *if any of these* lesions occur at or near the expected time of a menstrual period, *and would hardly arise* at all if a menstrual period had taken place recently,

or was not expected for some days. It will be noted that all these lesions are accompanied by sudden abdominal pain, which would perhaps lead to a suspicion of spasmodic dysmenorrhœa, but hardly of congestive, owing to the character of the pain. *T. G. Stevens.*

DYSPAREUNIA, or painful coitus, may depend upon a variety of local lesions which require careful differentiation for their appropriate treatment, or it may exist when no local lesion can be found at all. It is closely associated with vaginismus, or painful spasm of the levator ani muscle on attempts at coitus, and the same lesions which cause simple dyspareunia may also give rise to vaginismus. It is remarkable that in some women a small local lesion will produce no pain upon attempts at coitus which in another will cause pain accompanied by violent spasm of the levator ani. In some cases pain arises because there is a difficulty of penetration of the vaginal orifice, whilst in others there is no difficulty, but pain is caused. The lesions which commonly give rise to dyspareunia are the following: congenital absence of the lower part of the vagina, unruptured hymen, inflamed hymeneal orifice, vulvitis, Bartholinitis, leukoplakic vulvitis, kraurosis vulvæ, neuritis of the pudic nerve, healed perineal lacerations, urethral caruncle, urethritis, cystitis, prolapsed tender ovaries with retroverted uterus, chronic metritis, salpingo-oöphoritis with adhesions, anal fissure, thrombosed and inflamed piles.

It will be noted from a perusal of the above that the lesions fall into natural groups, according as the situation of the lesion is at the vulva, the uterus and ovaries, the urinary passages, or the anus and rectum. Consequently it is necessary to carry out a detailed examination of any case of dyspareunia in order to find out whether any of these well-defined lesions are present.

The commonest lesion is certainly *inflamed hymeneal remains*, very often gonorrhœal in origin and accompanied by redness and swelling of the orifice of the duct of Bartholin's gland. The lesion is self-evident on inspection, and the parts are acutely sensitive to the least touch.

Leukoplakic vulvitis is an obvious lesion from the white, sodden appearance of the labia minora, and causes pain on account of the sensitive cracks and fissures which accompany it.

Kraurosis vulvæ causes actual contraction of the vaginal orifice, and consequently penetration is difficult and causes pain.

The red projecting growth from the meatus urinarius, *caruncle*, is self-evident and acutely tender, whilst *urethritis* is diagnosed by the issue of pus on squeezing the urethra.

Cystitis is diagnosed by the presence of pus and mucus in the urine, accompanied by frequency of micturition, and it causes pain because the bladder is painful in such cases and intolerant of the disturbance caused by coitus.

Pudic neuritis is not a well-defined condition, but can be recognized by tenderness along the pudic nerve just inside the vaginal orifice, where the nerve passes along the inner side of the ischial ramus.

In *prolapsed tender ovaries* and *backward displacements* there is no pain on penetration and no difficulty, but coitus gives acute pain. The condition is recognized by a bimanual examination, the same remarks applying to *salpingo-oöphoritis*, bearing in mind that there is usually a history of some acute attack of pelvic peritonitis in such cases.

In *chronic metritis* the tubes and ovaries may be normal and the uterus normal in position, but in this condition the uterus itself is tender to the touch, and consequently coitus causes pain.

Anal fissure, thrombosed and inflamed piles, can only be recognized by a careful examination of the *anus and rectum by the finger* and speculum.

In the cases which occur without local lesions, the vaginal entrance will be found to be hyperæsthetic as a rule, and penetration is impossible. Such cases are almost always accompanied by spasmodic vaginismus. The most careful examination fails to demonstrate a lesion in such cases, and they are usually termed " neurotic " for the want of a better term. Such cases do not necessarily mean absence of sexual desire; on the contrary, many such patients are desirous of the consummation of marriage. Enlarging the orifice, or even child-bearing, does not cure a true case of this nature; it must be in some way a disorder of function of the nerve centres. These cases must be distinguished from those in which the underlying factor is absence of sexual desire and actual dislike of the sexual act. Unhappy and unsuitable marriages conduce to this state of affairs, and the patient is liable to complain of pain when dislike is really what is meant. There is no difficulty in penetration in such cases. *T. G. Stevens.*

DYSPHAGIA is a somewhat loose term employed on different occasions to denote entirely different symptoms. Literally it means difficulty in swallowing, but the term itself does not indicate whether the difficulty is mechanical, nervous, or due to pain. There are consequently several entirely different groups of cases, to each of which the term dysphagia has been applied at one time or another.

1. **Dysphagia due to Mechanical Obstruction to the Œsophagus.**—The usual history of progressive mechanical obstruction to the œsophagus is as follows: There is little or no pain, but the patient notices that whereas formerly he could swallow anything with ease, he is beginning to experience difficulty with the more solid kinds of food, such as meat, dry bread, and vegetables, so that he is obliged to live mainly upon pulpy foods: milk puddings, gruel, and the like. Later he can swallow only liquids. Ultimately the patient finds that even liquids are apt to be regurgitated soon after they have been swallowed, and there is often a sense of obstruction at some point between the level of the cricoid cartilage and the lower end of the gladiolus, which latter corresponds, as regards sensation, with the cardiac end of the œsophagus. When with the above history the patient gives a definite account of having previously swallowed some strong irritant or corrosive substance, such as an alkali or a mineral acid, accidentally or with suicidal intent, the diagnosis of *fibrous stricture* from *corrosive* injury is easy. When similar obstruction succeeds the swallowing of a *foreign body*, such as a tooth-plate (*Fig.* 71), a large piece of bone, or a coin, the diagnosis is also easy. Where the symptoms are not directly attributable to anything of this nature, however, but come on insidiously, the diagnosis generally lies between *primary squamous-celled carcinoma* of the œsophagus, *spheroidal or columnar-celled carcinoma of the stomach* directly invading the lower end of the œsophagus, and *aortic aneurysm* stenosing the œsophagus from outside. The actual fact of obstruction has first to be determined, and there is danger in passing a bougie unless aortic aneurysm can be excluded; this exclusion is by no means easy, however, for that variety of aneurysm which is most liable to stenose the œsophagus is one affecting the descending thoracic aorta, so that it does not give rise to any tumour, or pulsation, or bruit, and it is placed too far along the aorta to cause inequality of the pulses, inequality of the pupils (from interference with the cervical sympathetic), paralysis of a vocal cord (from interference with the left recurrent laryngeal nerve), tracheal tugging, or pain down either arm. The only other effects besides œsophageal obstruction likely to be due to aneurysm in this position are: pain in the dorsal region of the spine, possibly radiating along the course of one or more of the mid-dorsal *intercostal nerves* towards the left, and perhaps obstruction to the lower part *of the root of the left lung*, causing impairment of note, of air-entry, or of voice

sounds, with or without some crackling râles over the left lower lobe behind. If a bougie is passed, it should be a soft one, and extreme care should be taken; but the danger may be avoided in towns where *x*-ray installations exist, for the obstruction may often be demonstrated by making the patient swallow a capsule containing oxychloride of bismuth and watching its course; while an aneurysm would cast a characteristic shadow in the posterior mediastinum. The older the patient, the more likely is it to be carcinoma of the œsophagus and not aneurysm. The differential diagnosis between primary growth of the œsophagus, and infiltration of the œsophagus by a growth starting at the cardiac end of the stomach, is often one of great difficulty, unless there have been



Fig. 71.—Sudden death from acute dyspnœa and asphyxia: tooth-plate impacted in the larynx. (*From a case of Dr. T. Warner Lacey's, of Woolwich.*)

definite gastric symptoms before dysphagia set in. Secondary nodules would naturally be looked for, especially in the lymphatic glands in the lower part of the neck. It is unusual to find secondary deposits elsewhere, but should there be any, they might possibly be in the liver. A history of syphilis and evidence of syphilitic aortic regurgitation, especially in a man between the ages of forty and fifty who had been a hard manual worker and not teetotal, would render aneurysm probable.

Dysphagia lusoria is a very rare condition due to compression of the œsophagus by the right subclavian artery where it arises from the aorta beyond the left subclavian and passes to the right side either in front of or behind the

œsophagus; the diagnosis in such cases will be almost impossible, though it might be guessed at if there were other congenital deformities, such as club-foot or transposition of the viscera.

Œsophageal Pouches are either congenital or acquired; when acquired, they are said to be of two types, namely, those due to traction from without, and those due to bulging from within; but the probability is that many of those which are not congenital are caused by a caseous gland in contact with the œsophagus. The contents of the gland having escaped into the latter by a process of ulceration, the pocket thus left in communication with the interior of the œsophagus subsequently became intermittently filled with food, and thus bulged out to produce a larger diverticulum. The symptoms can seldom be interpreted with certainty unless the case is watched for some time. Generally the patient can swallow with perfect ease on some days, but with considerable difficulty on others; aneurysm, new growth, and traumatic or corrosive obstruction to the œsophagus will be excluded partly by the age, and partly by the results of *x*-ray examination. The point which suggests the diagnosis of a pouch is that the patient who has been able to swallow perfectly well for a few days, and then begins to have difficulty in getting the food down, finds relief presently on the regurgitation, clearly not from the stomach but from some situation higher up, of a larger quantity of food material than had been swallowed immediately before, including perhaps articles which were taken one or more days previously. The reason for these symptoms is that the pouch does not obstruct the œsophagus until it becomes very much distended by the gradual accumulation in it of portions of the food swallowed, relief coming about when the greatly distended sac empties itself back into the œsophagus.

2. **Dysphagia due to Nervous Causes without Obstruction.**—The two commonest varieties of dysphagia due to purely nervous causes are probably *post-diphtheritic* and *hysterical*. The former is characterized by regurgitation of the food through the nose, due to paralysis of the soft palate; inspection may demonstrate the flaccid condition of the latter; there may have been a history of sore throat, of other cases of diphtheria in the patient's neighbourhood, or Klebs-Löffler bacilli may have been found, or may still be found, in the patient's throat. When regurgitation of the food through the nose develops in a person who is not known to have had diphtheria, the symptom will usually arouse grave suspicion that diphtheria of a mild type has occurred but has been overlooked. There may or may not be other signs of peripheral neuritis, or there may be paralysis of the ciliary muscles of the eyes.

Hysteria as a cause for dysphagia is familiar enough under the heading of globus hystericus, the diagnosis of which is not as a rule difficult, especially if the patient be a young woman who has suffered from other functional nervous affections, such, for instance, as hysterical aphonia.

Less common varieties of dysphagia of nervous origin are :—

Bulbar Paralysis, in which the characteristic and progressive difficulty in the use of the lips, tongue, pharynx, and larynx point at once to the diagnosis, the only difficulty that may arise being perhaps in distinguishing true bulbar paralysis, in which the lesion is in the motor nuclei of the medulla oblongata, from pseudo-bulbar paralysis, where the lesion is due to bilateral cortical softening: in the true form there is atrophy of the tongue, in the pseudo-variety the tongue does not atrophy, and chiefly upon this point is the differential diagnosis made.

Syphilitic Degeneration of the medullary centres may produce symptoms not unlike those of ordinary bulbar paralysis, but it is generally differentiated by the fact that other cranial motor nerves, particularly those of the eyeball, are *probably* affected at the same time, and there may also be evidence or a clear *history of syphilis, with* or without a positive Wassermann's reaction.

Lead Poisoning and *Alcoholism* may also be responsible for degenerative lesions affecting the nerves concerned in the process of swallowing.

General Paralysis of the Insane ultimately results in inability to swallow, though the swallowing reflex is amongst the very last to disappear, and the diagnosis has long since been established upon other grounds.

Spasmodic Dysphagia due to spasm of the muscular coats of the œsophagus and pharynx is probably the cause of globus hystericus, but similar spasticity may prevent swallowing in much more serious diseases, and constitutes a prominent symptom in *hydrophobia*, in which any effort to swallow liquids produces the symptom in extreme degree. The history of a dog-bite as a source of contagion is the chief point in arriving at the diagnosis.

Myasthenia gravis is a very characteristic disease, in which the muscles that are affected are perfectly able to do their work when they first begin to contract, but become fatigued with great rapidity, so that after the first few contractions those which succeed become less and less effectual, until they cease, and the affected muscles will only be able to work again when they have been given a long rest. The neck muscles, and those of the eye, larynx, and mouth, become involved early, and difficulty in swallowing after the first few mouthfuls is sometimes a characteristic feature of the case. The myasthenic electrical reaction (see REACTION OF DEGENERATION) serves to distinguish these cases from those due to bulbar paralysis.

Finally, there are very rare cases in which, without any known pathology, the œsophagus becomes enormously hypertrophied and dilated, and the patient cannot swallow, though a bougie passes perfectly well. This so-called *idiopathic dilatation and hypertrophy* of the œsophagus is fortunately very rare; it would seem to be due to an erroneous spasmodic contraction of the cardiac orifice, which refuses to relax for the ingress of food into the stomach. It leads to dilatation of the œsophagus behind it, with much hypertrophy, the latter, great though it is, eventually failing to overcome the muscular constriction of the œsophageal sphincter.

3. **Dysphagia due to Mechanical Defects of the Mouth or Pharynx, the Œsophagus being Normal.**—This group of cases includes patients suffering from such conditions as widely cleft palate, syphilitic stenosis of the pharynx, inability to use the tongue, either because it is acutely swollen from glossitis, bee-sting, or angina Ludovici, or because it is fixed from carcinomatous infiltration, and so forth. There is little need to enter into the differential diagnosis of this variety of dysphagia, for it can generally be determined by direct examination of the buccal cavity. Mumps, quinsy, and post-pharyngeal abscess belong to the same group, the last-named causing more dyspnœa than dysphagia, and being confined to quite early childhood.

4. **Dysphagia in which there is no Mechanical Obstruction, but in which the Act of Swallowing causes the Patient so much Pain that he Hesitates to Swallow.**—The chief causes of dysphagia which come under this heading are: Inflammatory affections of the mouth or tongue, including the different varieties of *stomatitis* (p. 88); *pemphigus* or *erythema bullosum* of the buccal cavity, evidenced by similar eruption upon the skin (see BULLÆ); *ulcers* of the tongue, whether malignant, gummatous, tuberculous, or due merely to erosion by a carious tooth or an ill-fitting tooth-plate; *sore throats* of various kinds (see SORE THROAT); pain in the mouth, larynx, or œsophagus after swallowing acute irritants or fluids that are either exceedingly cold or burning hot; and *inflammatory affections of the larynx* and its immediate neighbourhood. The nature of the buccal lesions will generally be indicated by inspection. The different varieties of sore throat may be distinguished to some extent by inspection, though bacteriological confirmation is usually advisable. The chief difficulties arise when the cause

of the dysphagia is an inflammatory or ulcerative affection of the larynx. Rarities such as variolous, lupoid, leprous, typhoidal, decubital, and traumatic ulcers of the larynx will seldom be diagnosed unless there is obvious collateral evidence, such as the eruption of small-pox upon the skin, residence in leprous countries, prolonged confinement to bed, and so forth, to indicate the nature of the case.

The commoner varieties of laryngeal trouble which produce dysphagia are *acute laryngitis, tuberculous laryngitis* with or without ulcers, *carcinomatous ulceration* of the larynx, and *syphilis*. It is essential that laryngoscopic examination should be made, local anæsthesia by the use of the cocaine spray, or by painting the larynx with a solution of cocaine, generally being necessary first. If tubercle bacilli can be found in the sputum, or if there are abnormal signs at the apices of the lungs, the diagnosis of tuberculous laryngitis is probable, and the pallid swelling of the arytæno-epiglottidean folds, and, still more so, multiple small ulcers of the edge or posterior surface of the epiglottis or of the free edges of the true or false vocal cords, or similar ulcers in other parts of the larynx, bilaterally situated, would indicate the diagnosis with certainty. The chief difficulty arises in the more chronic cases in which, after the larynx has become involved, the lung condition has improved, and tubercle bacilli may not be found in the sputum. Epitheliomatous ulceration of the larynx may be very extensive, and yet for a long time remain confined to one side; this unilateral distribution of the infiltration is often important evidence in distinguishing epithelioma from syphilis of the larynx, whilst the latter may also be distinguished by the repair which may ensue even after extensive destruction of the tissues has led to much deformity of the parts. The influence of potassium iodide and mercury upon the lesions may assist the diagnosis, and Wassermann's serum test may be employed. Doubt may remain, however, and sometimes, where it is very important to arrive at a certain diagnosis as soon as possible, a small portion of the affected tissue may be excised and examined microscopically. When tuberculosis, syphilis, and new growth are excluded, and yet laryngitis is present, the probability is that it is due to some infecting organism. Probably the symptoms will have started more or less acutely, even though they persist and become chronic; laryngeal inspection may show acute hyperæmia and injection of the parts with extensive œdema without ulceration, and the nature of the micro-organism concerned—the diphtheria bacillus, streptococcus, pneumococcus, etc.—may be determined bacteriologically by preparing cultures from local swabbings. It is possible, of course, for two or more maladies to occur simultaneously, and it is particularly difficult to distinguish syphilitic laryngitis from tuberculous in a syphilitic patient who has undoubted phthisis; similarly, it may be difficult to distinguish catarrhal laryngitis from tuberculous in phthisical patients, and so on; indeed, in many instances the diagnosis may be one of opinion only. Measles is very apt to be accompanied by laryngitis, which may often be merely catarrhal, but which not infrequently is due to diphtheria which developed synchronously with the measles. In order to exclude diphtheria, it is always advisable to take swabbings for bacteriological investigation, even where it seems almost obvious that the laryngeal catarrh is merely part of the general coryza of measles. In all these cases dysphagia will be accompanied by hoarseness or other alteration in the voice pointing to an affection of the larynx. *Herbert French.*

DYSPNŒA, or marked difficulty or distress in breathing, may or may not be associated with orthopnœa: in the milder cases a patient when at rest has no dyspnœa, the difficulty with breathing being brought out only by exertion; nearly all conditions which may produce dyspnœa, however, are capable in *later stages of producing* orthopnœa, so that the causes of dyspnœa and of

orthopnœa are similar in kind though they differ in degree. There is no need, therefore, to repeat what will be found under the heading of ORTHOPNŒA, whilst the article on BREATH, SHORTNESS OF, should also be consulted.

Herbert French.

DYSTOCIA. — A term used by Hippocrates, signifying difficult birth or labour. The difficulties of delivery show themselves by prolongation or delay in the completion of the stages into which labour is usually divided. Difficult labour is accompanied by progressive symptoms, objective and subjective, which are to be explained by physiological exhaustion, especially in its effect upon the central nervous system of the patient. The results of difficult labour are thus of such importance, affecting, as they do, the life of the mother and child, that anticipation of it, and therefore early and appropriate treatment, are of paramount importance in scientific midwifery.

The causes may be best tabulated according as they occur in the first or second stage, the first series delaying the dilatation of the cervix, the second the expulsion of the child. It is not out of place in this connection to add also the causes of difficulties in the separation and expulsion of the placenta, for delivery cannot be said to be complete until the placenta is expelled.

CAUSES OF DELAY IN COMPLETION OF THE THREE STAGES OF LABOUR.

1st Stage.	*2nd Stage.*	*3rd Stage.*
Weak uterine contractions.	Weak uterine contractions.	Weak uterine contractions.
Rigidity of cervix. Relative, spasmodic, cicatricial, new growths.	Secondary uterine inertia.	Morbid adhesion of placenta.
Pendulous belly, causing anteversion.	Absence of accessory muscular effort.	Uterine spasm.
Early rupture of membranes, due to malpresentations, morbid adhesions to the lower uterine segment, undue friability.	Rigidity of vagina and perineum.	"Hourglass" contraction.
Malpresentations in general.	Loaded rectum.	Adhesion of membranes.
Anything which prevents the head entering the lower uterine segment.	Distended bladder—cystocele.	
Hydramnios.	Contracted pelvis.	
Deficiency of liquor amnii.	Pelvic tumours: Fibromyoma, ovarian tumours, growths of the pelvic bones, hæmatoma, varicose veins, vaginal growths.	
Twins.	Malpresentations: Occipito-posterior, breech, face, brow, transverse.	
	Any abnormal enlargement of the child: Hydrocephalus, meningoceles, ascites, tumours, double monsters, very large child.	
	Excessive ossification of the head.	
	Short cord: absolute, relative.	
	Locked twins.	

From the above it will be seen that the causes of delay are very numerous and important; and the successful delivery of the child under many of these conditions depends very much on their *anticipation*, rather than their recognition when delivery is already dangerously obstructed. Consequently, accurate diagnosis at the beginning of labour will often save much trouble to the practitioner, and danger to the mother and child. Indeed, some of the dangers of obstructed labour can only be avoided satisfactorily by careful examination of the patient during *pregnancy, say at the thirtieth* week. This specially applies

to the recognition of contracted pelves, of the presence of pelvic tumours, and sometimes of malpresentations, and constitutes an important reason why every patient should be urged to undergo an examination during the later weeks of pregnancy.

The routine method of examination of the pregnant woman, whether in labour or not, is the same ; and the deductions to be made from it are identical. The examination is made as follows : first, by abdominal palpation ; secondly, by vaginal examination.

Abdominal Palpation.—First feel for the fœtal head in the pelvis by the " pelvic grip," or Pawlik's grip. In a primipara the head should be well down in the pelvis ; not necessarily so in a multipara. Failing to find the head in the pelvis, palpate for it at the fundus ; failing to find it here, it will be found in one or the other lateral situations. If the head is in the pelvis, and fixed, there can be no pelvic contraction of importance, and tumours of the uterus or ovaries *below the brim* are quite unlikely. If, however, the head is above the brim and movable in a primipara, pelvic contraction must be suspected, whilst a tumour preventing entrance into the pelvis is a possibility. Pelvic contraction may be verified by pelvimetry, for which see below. Abnormal presentations are recognized by abdominal palpation ; breech and transverse by the actual position of the head ; occipito-posterior by the presence of the " small parts," arms and legs, in front, and the absence of the back of the fœtus ; whilst a face cannot be absolutely diagnosed, except in mento-posterior cases, when the groove between the extended occiput and back will be felt in front, whilst the head remains above the brim. *Hydramnios* may be recognized here if there be fluctuation, and the fœtal parts can only be felt by deep dipping of the hands through the fluid. *Twins* may possibly be recognized by feeling two heads, and hearing two fœtal hearts beating with different rhythms.

Vaginal Examination.—It is important to remember that very little can be made out with one or two fingers. As a rule, all that can be noted is the *condition of the canal*, whether narrow or rigid, with a powerfully acting levator ani muscle, and the *condition of the os* ; note, especially, its consistence, and the integrity of the membranes. It may not even be possible to recognize the presentation, if this has not been made out by abdominal palpation. If contracted pelvis is suspected, the important diameter, namely, the diagonal conjugate, should be measured with the fingers, and the true conjugate estimated by subtracting half an inch from this measurement. The only accurate instrument for taking this measurement is *Skutsch's pelvimeter* ; but its use requires considerable experience, and, in general, the simpler method with the fingers is sufficiently accurate for most purposes. External measurements may be made to supplement the important internal one ; but they are not of the same practical importance. When a difficulty arises in labour, accurate diagnosis is indispensable, and the whole hand should be inserted into the vagina under anæsthesia. The presenting part may then be grasped, and its absolute character determined. In this way occipito-posterior presentations (the commonest cause of difficult labour) can be diagnosed with certainty, and rectified. Hydrocephalus may be recognized by this manœuvre ; the hand may be pushed on above the head without danger in most cases, and the neck felt for coils of cord, the body of the child palpated for the presence of tumours or enlargement by ascites. Tumours obstructing delivery are best felt from the vagina ; they are usually wedged between the presenting part and the sacral promontory, part below and part above this prominence. If fluctuating and soft, they are usually ovarian cysts ; if hard and unyielding, they may be fibromyomata of the uterus ; *but these also* are apt to soften during pregnancy, and to feel like fluid tumours. *Tumours of the pelvic* bones are usually bony, or cartilaginous ; growths of the

cervix may be fibroid, but more commonly are friable carcinomata, bleeding freely on examination.

Little more than the method of examination can be indicated in a short article on the diagnosis of a case of difficult labour; but too much stress cannot be laid on the value of abdominal examination and palpation as the most important means of gaining information in any labour.

Delay in the Delivery of the Placenta, though not strictly a part of difficult labour, presents difficulties in the completion of delivery, and must not be overlooked. The placenta may be simply retained in utero; may be adherent to the uterus, totally or partially; or may be retained in the vagina. In the first case, if there is no hæmorrhage, the placenta is likely to lie in the lower uterine segment and vagina, and is not expelled owing to weakness of the accessory muscles. If partially adherent, bleeding is certain to occur, whilst total adhesion does not permit of any bleeding. In any case of this kind if, after a sufficient time has elapsed, the placenta cannot be expressed, the hand must be introduced into the uterus in order to diagnose the condition. It must not be forgotten that the placenta may be retained above a spasmodic stricture of some part of the uterus, the so-called hourglass contraction. Hæmorrhage always accompanies this condition if the placenta is partly separated.

Finally, the *symptoms of exhaustion* consequent upon obstructed labour may be mentioned. The first are rise of temperature and increase in frequency of the pulse-rate. These afford very important indications of obstructed labour, and assist us to distinguish simple delay from weak uterine contractions, in which the pulse and temperature remain normal. The later symptoms of obstruction, if not relieved, are local and general. Locally, the vaginal secretions fail, the parts become hot, dry, and swollen. The uterus contracts powerfully, and may go into a tetanic condition, usually known as tonic contraction, in which case the uterus is hard, never relaxing, and is tender to the touch. The exact opposite, of course, occurs in uterine inertia, when the uterus remains flaccid, along with a normal pulse and temperature. Later still, vomiting of a reflex nature may occur, signs of septic infection may appear, and rupture of the uterus may take place, owing to the dangerous thinning of the lower segment when tonic contraction supervenes. This series of symptoms should never occur in properly conducted midwifery; their possible occurrence should always be anticipated by correct diagnosis early in labour, followed by immediate appropriate treatment.

T. G. Stevens.

EARACHE or OTALGIA.—Earache is the term usually applied to the pain experienced in acute inflammation of the middle ear. It is most acute when suppuration ensues. There are, however, a number of other conditions, many of them of great importance, which also give rise to otalgia or pain in the ear.

In *acute otitis media* the pain is usually dull, continuous, and throbbing, with sharp exacerbations in which the pain shoots to the occiput, to the top of the head, or forwards to the temporal region. It is usually worse at night—indeed it may disappear in the day—and it is increased by pressure over the tragus and on opening the mouth. Not infrequently there is some tenderness over the mastoid process. There is always some impairment of hearing. In adults there will probably be a slight rise of temperature, but in children the pain is often very acute, and constitutional symptoms may be very marked. Thus there may be convulsions, vomiting, and delirium, and the temperature may rise to 103° F., or more. Such cases may be mistaken for meningitis, especially in children *too young to talk; but in* these little patients attention

may be directed to the trouble by the extreme tenderness of the affected ear, the least manipulation of which may cause the child to scream. In young children the presence of cerebral symptoms with pyrexia should always lead to a careful examination of the ears. The presence of optic neuritis favours a diagnosis of extension of the inflammation to the interior of the cranial cavity, but this is not a universal rule, for cases are recorded in which otitis media by itself has caused optic neuritis. Attacks of earache in childhood are frequently caused by *adenoids*, and indeed, acute otitis media is practically always caused by an extension of inflammation from the nasopharynx along the Eustachian tubes. When suppuration occurs, the membrane becomes perforated, pus escapes, and the pain usually ceases. When it persists, the perforation is probably too small to allow of satisfactory drainage of the pus.

Examination of the tympanic membrane by means of a speculum will show redness, loss of lustre, and probably bulging of the membrane, with blurring of the handle of the malleus, thus enabling a diagnosis to be made.

Chronic middle-ear suppuration is usually painless; but when caries or necrosis occur, pain is often present and may be very acute. This is, however, by no means invariable, and some cases of extensive caries are remarkably free from pain. Pain and tenderness over the mastoid process are also present in acute mastoid abscess and periostitis.

Pain in the ear may also be caused by the following lesions of the external auditory meatus:—

Furuncles give rise to very intense pain, often throbbing in nature, followed by a discharge of pus, after which the pain diminishes. Examination shows swelling of the meatus, which is so tender that it may be impossible for the patient to endure the presence of the speculum.

A foreign body, especially if an *insect* finds it way into the meatus, may cause intense pain.

Cerumen is usually painless, though sometimes a dull pain may be present.

Eczema of the meatus may be the cause of a burning or smarting pain. In all these cases, examination with the speculum will clear up the diagnosis.

Sometimes a careful examination of the ear will fail to reveal any lesion. Under these circumstances the possibility of one of the following causes of referred pain must be considered:—

A carious molar tooth is a very common cause of pain referred to the ear.

Frequently, in *epithelioma of the tongue*, pain in the ear is a very troublesome symptom. The same may also be the case where there is ulceration of the pharynx or larynx.

Acute or subacute *tonsillitis* often causes acute pain in the ear without any inflammatory lesion of the middle ear. Less frequently, *suppuration in the accessory sinuses* of the nose has a similar result.

Otalgia may sometimes be neuralgic, and it is then usually associated with *trigeminal neuralgia*. It may also occur in nervous anæmic patients, and sometimes must be regarded as a neurosis. It must also be remembered that the glenoid lobe of the parotid gland extends into the non-articular portion of the glenoid fossa, and thus *parotitis* may cause pain referred to the ear. Similarly otalgia may occur with *osteo-arthritis* or *inflammatory trouble in the temporo-mandibular joint*.

Lastly, it must be remembered that there is a lymphatic gland situated over the mastoid process which drains lymph from the side of the scalp; when inflamed, this gland may be the cause of pain and tenderness which may lead to a suspicion of suppuration in the mastoid process. *Philip Turner.*

ECCHYMOSIS.—(See PURPURA.)

ECTHYMA.—(See SCABS.)

ELECTRICAL REACTIONS.—(See REACTION OF DEGENERATION.)

EMACIATION.—(See MARASMUS; and WEIGHT, LOSS OF.)

EMPHYSEMA, SURGICAL.—Surgical or subcutaneous emphysema is due to distention of the subcutaneous areolar tissues with air or gas. The diagnosis of the condition and its cause is not as a rule difficult if the different possibilities are borne in mind. Its commonest starting-place is in connection with the thorax, particularly when there has been *injury to the lung* tissue by a broken rib, a stab with a knife, a bullet wound, the rupture of alveoli due to excessive coughing, as in whooping-cough and bronchitis, or during great strain, as in difficult labour; or by operative injury to the lung, as in exploratory needling of the chest. The gas rapidly spreads, and may extend over the greater part of the trunk in a short time, disappearing again in the course of a few days. Another cause for similar emphysema is the escape into the connective tissues of air from the trachea, during or after the operation of *tracheotomy*.

The face may sometimes be almost suddenly involved unilaterally by the escape of air into the subcutaneous tissues from the upper part of the nose, after violent sneezing or energetic *blowing of the nose*.

Rarer causes for the escape of actual air into the subcutaneous tissues are *ulcerative* or *traumatic lesions* of the *œsophagus*, *stomach*, *duodenum*, *cæcum*, *bladder*, or *rectum*. Air escaping in the areolar tissues around any of these parts may sometimes extend and become palpable as crepitus under the skin.

All the above conditions produce emphysema from the escape of air into the tissues; there is another type, however, in which the gases produced are not air, but the results of *infection by gas-producing bacteria*. Fortunately cases of this kind are now rare; they were less uncommon in the days of *hospital gangrene* and *putrefaction*. The *Bacillus coli communis*, however, not infrequently liberates gas in an abscess to which it may give rise—for instance in the region of the vermiform appendix—and sometimes subcutaneous emphysema results. Another gas-producing organism that attacks man, though less often as a primary affection than intercurrently during some other malady, is the *Bacillus aërogenes capsulatus*; this, however, more often produces gas-containing loculi in the liver and other internal organs than in the tissues beneath the skin.

Herbert French.

ENLARGEMENT OF A BONE.—(See SWELLING ON A BONE.)

ENLARGEMENT OF THE GALL-BLADDER.—(See GALL-BLADDER ENLARGEMENT.)

ENLARGEMENT OF THE HEART.—The heart may become enlarged from hypertrophy of the walls of any of its cavities, but especially of the ventricles; from dilatation of the cavities; or from these two conditions combined.

The most important physical signs of enlargement of the heart are: (1) Displacement of the cardiac impulse; (2) An increased area of cardiac dullness. After puberty the normal cardiac impulse is usually situated in the fifth left intercostal space, about an inch or three-quarters of an inch internal to the left nipple line. Before puberty it is normally in the fourth left space in the nipple line. When the heart is enlarged, the impulse is displaced outwards and also downwards. Particular care must be taken to determine the exact position, as from this observation a good idea of the particular part of the heart which has enlarged may be obtained. When the left ventricle is much hypertrophied, the cardiac impulse is displaced downwards and outwards, but more in a downward direction than outward, e.g., it may be found in the sixth, seventh, or

eighth left intercostal space in the nipple line or outside it. When the enlargement is due to hypertrophy of the right ventricle, the cardiac impulse is displaced more in an outward direction than downward, and frequently there is also a considerable amount of pulsation in the epigastrium.

Where the cardiac impulse is seen to be thus displaced, before cardiac enlargement is diagnosed the possibility of mechanical displacement of the heart by fluid or air in the right pleural cavity pushing it to the left, or a retracted left lung pulling it over to the left, must be excluded by a careful physical examination of the front and the back of the chest. In the case of pleuritic effusion the dullness on the right side of the chest, and the absent or deficient vesicular murmur over that lung, would point to fluid; and in the case of retraction of the left lung the left side of the chest would be smaller, there would be deficient movement, dullness and deficient voice sound and vesicular murmur, or possibly bronchial breathing, consonating râles, and pectoriloquy over the left lower lobe.

The character of the impulse must be carefully noted, for, when forcible and heaving, it denotes hypertrophy; when feeble and diffused, dilatation.

The cardiac impulse is invisible and impalpable in some cases of enlargement of the heart, on account of emphysema of the lungs, a condition which causes these organs to become enlarged and to cover the anterior surface of the heart, so that the cardiac impulse is obliterated. In these circumstances the diagnosis of enlargement must rest on the discovery of an increased area of cardiac dullness on deep percussion, and on the fact that the cardiac sounds are best heard in a position lower and further outwards than the normal situation of the cardiac impulse.

Careful mapping out of the area of cardiac dullness may afford valuable information as to the part of the heart involved in the enlargement. If the area of deep dullness is increased downwards and outwards, an increase in the size of the left ventricle is indicated; if upwards and to the right, hypertrophy of the right ventricle; if in all directions, enlargement of both ventricles.

As a result of the elasticity of the bones of the thorax in children, enlargement of the heart in them may produce a definite and obvious local bulging of the chest wall in the cardiac area.

Having determined the position and character of the impulse, mapped out carefully the area of cardiac dullness, and thus arrived at the conclusion that the heart is increased in size, the next step is to determine not only what particular part is enlarged, but also the actual cause of the enlargement.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE LEFT VENTRICLE.

The left ventricle may become enlarged in :—

1. **Aortic Disease** :—
   - Stenosis and regurgitation
   - Regurgitation
   - Stenosis
   - Aneurysm of the first part of the aorta involving the aortic ring.
2. **Mitral Regurgitation** :—
   - Disease of the mitral valve
   - Dilatation of the left ventricle involving the mitral ring.
3. **Arteriosclerosis and Granular Kidney**.
4. **Alcoholism.**
5. **Long-continued Over-exertion** :—
   - Athletes
   - Workers at laborious occupations, e.g., stokers, firemen, furnacemen, blacksmiths.
6. ***Exophthalmic Goitre.***
7. ***Congenital Heart Disease.***

1. Aortic Disease.

Aortic disease may cause very great enlargement of the heart—cor bovinum or bovine heart. In the Guy's Hospital Museum there is a heart of this kind which weighs 53 ounces, the normal weight being about 10 ounces.

Stenosis and regurgitation is the commonest form of aortic disease, then regurgitation, and pure stenosis is the rarest.

Aortic Stenosis and Regurgitation.—In addition to the cardiac impulse being displaced downwards and outwards, and the cardiac dullness being much increased towards the left, there are many signs and symptoms which are characteristic of this valvular lesion.

Patients are usually anæmic, and the carotid, brachial, and other superficial arteries are seen to be pulsating forcibly.

A feeling of faintness on rising from the supine to the erect posture, dizziness, headache, a sensation of throbbing in the extremities, palpitation, dyspnœa, and precordial pain on exertion are all early manifestations of this disease. As compensation fails, the dyspnœa and palpitation increase, œdema of the legs supervenes, pain becomes worse, and is felt not only over the region of the heart, but tends to radiate into the left shoulder and arm, and it may be followed by true attacks of angina pectoris.

The curious splashing or "water-hammer" pulse is pathognomonic; it is best appreciated if the radial pulse is felt when the arm is raised, the pulse-wave striking the finger with a sudden sharp jerk, and then as suddenly collapsing. When compensation fails, the pulse-rate may become rapid and the beats irregular and intermittent, as in mitral disease, but earlier in the disease the rate and rhythm are normal.

Capillary pulsation, which may be detected in the lips, finger-nails, and skin, is a very characteristic sign. It can be demonstrated best by drawing the edge of one of the nails two or three times across the skin of the forehead or abdomen so as to produce a line of hyperæmia, which, if carefully watched, will be seen to blush and pale alternately, each blush being synchronous with the pulse.

The cardiac impulse is in the fifth, sixth, seventh, or even eighth space in or outside the left nipple line, and may be situated as far out as the anterior axillary line. The further the impulse is down, the larger the left ventricle, and the further it is out, the more the dilatation of this cavity. When the impulse is forcible, heaving, and limited, it indicates that hypertrophy predominates; when, on the other hand, the impulse is diffused and feeble, dilatation preponderates. Young people may present well-marked bulging in the precordial area.

A systolic thrill may be felt over the base of the heart, especially over the second right intercostal space close to the right border of the sternum. More rarely a diastolic thrill may be felt also or independently.

The area of cardiac dullness is increased in a downward and outward direction.

On auscultation, a systolic and early diastolic murmur are heard over the base of the heart. The former usually replaces the first sound, is loudest in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum, and is transmitted upwards towards the clavicle and into the carotids. It varies in character, being in some cases soft and faint, and in others harsh, rough, and loud. The diastolic might be described as post-systolic, for it replaces the second sound; it is generally soft and blowing in quality, though in rare instances it is harsh or even musical. It may be heard over the upper part of the sternum and on both sides of it. When the aortic incompetence is due to fibrosis resulting from endocarditis following acute rheumatism or chorea, it is usually best heard to the left of the sternum, loudest in the third left intercostal space close to the sternum. When the incompetence is due to syphilitic atheroma or to aneurysm of the first

part of the aorta, the bruit is generally loudest and best heard in the second space to the right of the sternum. The early diastolic bruit which denotes aortic regurgitation may also be heard at the cardiac impulse, and in some cases may even be traced outwards into the left axilla.

It cannot be mistaken for a mitral stenotic bruit, because there is no interval between the second sound and it. If there is complete compensation, the first sound may be loud and clear at the apex, but if dilatation of the left ventricle has occurred, there may be a loud blowing systolic murmur replacing the first sound and traceable outwards into the left axilla. Another bruit, which is rumbling in character and pre-systolic in time, may be heard at the cardiac impulse when the ventricle is dilated, the so-called *Flint's bruit*. This is similar to the bruit of mitral stenosis, but is neither so loud nor so rumbling. It usually runs up to, and is continuous with, the systolic murmur, but there is no loud



Fig. 72.—Obstruction to the superior vena cava by intrathoracic aneurysm. The patient, who was under the care of Dr. Moorhead, of Blindley Heath, was of normal appearance until, almost suddenly, his face and neck increased enormously in size and became violaceous without being definitely œdematous. There had been a brassy cough for some time previously. He survived the acute obstruction to his superior vena cava a few months. The photograph, taken when he was lying very ill in bed, shows the bloated appearance it produced.

slapping first sound as in mitral stenosis. This pre-systolic bruit is probably due to the dilatation of the left ventricle producing a condition of relative stenosis, i.e., the circumference of the cavity of the ventricle is increased, but the mitral orifice is not enlarged or only slightly so (see p. 109). The method of distinguishing between a true and a relative stenosis is discussed below.

Aortic Regurgitation.—The symptoms are practically the same as in aortic stenosis and regurgitation, but there is no systolic thrill and no well-marked systolic bruit in the aortic area.

The pulse is of the typical water-hammer type. The presence of a soft systolic bruit in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum does not indicate aortic stenosis unless there be at the same time a thrill there.

Aortic Stenosis.—This is the rarest form of aortic disease. In addition to the absence of a diastolic bruit at the base, there is a pulse very different from that of the water-hammer type. If there is full compensation the pulse is

slow, frequently below 60, and it may be only 40 or less, to the minute. It is usually regular, long sustained, and of good tension. A sphygmographic tracing shows a slow rise, a broad summit, and a gradual decline.

It is important to remember that the mere presence of a systolic murmur in the aortic area, even if its point of maximum intensity be in this region, is not sufficient evidence on which to base a diagnosis of aortic stenosis. A little roughening of a segment of the aortic valves, slight sclerosis of a valve, atheroma or dilatation of the first part of the aorta, and even anæmia, may give rise to a well-marked systolic bruit in this region. Before diagnosing aortic stenosis of clinical degree, one should have a big heart, a harsh systolic bruit in the aortic area, and a well-marked systolic thrill corresponding with this bruit.

Aneurysm of the First Part of the Aorta is another important cause of hypertrophy of the left ventricle if the dilatation of the aorta involves the aortic



Fig. 73.—Obstruction to the superior vena cava by an aortic aneurysm; collatera circulation through the distended superficial veins of the neck and thorax.

ring, increases its circumference, and thus renders the aortic valves incompetent, though the cusps may be individually healthy.

In addition to the characteristic pulse and the usual signs and symptoms of aortic regurgitation, there may be several indications which point to an aneurysm of the first part of the aorta as the cause of the aortic incompetence :—

There may be a distinct bulging of the thoracic wall involving the first and second interchondral spaces close to the right border of the sternum.

There may be well-marked pulsation in the second right interchondral space and also in the adjacent spaces, according to the size of the aneurysm, close to the sternum; when not obvious to the hand this may sometimes be detected by the ear laid flat on the chest.

In addition to an increase of the cardiac dullness downwards and to the left,

there will be a decided area of dullness in the second right space close to the sternum.

There may also be some signs of intrathoracic pressure :—

The right carotid pulse may be weaker than the left.

The face and neck may be deeply cyanosed if the aneurysm has extended outwards and has stenosed the superior vena cava, though this is a rare occurrence in this disease (*Fig.* 72). There may be a loud systolo-diastolic bruit audible in the second right space over the superior vena cava, with maximum intensity an inch or more to the right of the sternum. The superficial veins over the upper part of the right side of the chest in front may be varicose (*Fig.* 73), and the direction of the blood-current in them may be from above downwards, instead of from below upwards.



Fig. 74.—Skiagram of a large saccular aneurysm (A) of the ascending part of the arch of the aorta; (B) transverse arch displaced to the left; (C C') clavicles; (D) diaphragm; (E) apex of left ventricle.—*By Dr. Alfred C. Jordan.*

The right bronchus may be stenosed if the aneurysm projects posteriorly, and this leads to impairment of percussion note and deficiency in the vesicular murmur over the upper lobe of the right lung. The *x*-rays might be used to determine the diagnosis (*Fig.* 74), though the aortic diastolic bruit should serve to distinguish aneurysm from new growth.

Causes of Aortic Disease.

A diagnosis of aortic disease is incomplete until the actual cause of the lesion has been determined. It may be due to :—

1. *Lesions of the Valves* :—

Acute endocarditis	Sclerosis due to :—Strain (persistent), Syphilis, Alcohol
Fibrosis after former endocarditis	Rupture of a segment
Infective endocarditis	Congenital malformation.

2. *Dilatation of the Aortic Ring from Aneurysm of the first portion of the Aorta.*

Lesions of the Valves.

Acute Endocarditis occurs most frequently as a complication of acute rheumatism, chorea, or scarlet fever. The indications of acute inflammation of the aortic valves will be a systolic murmur in the aortic area, and less commonly an early diastolic (post-systolic) murmur, which first becomes audible in the third left space close to the left border of the sternum. If the bruits are already present when the patient is first seen, it may be difficult to decide whether they are due to existing acute inflammation or to fibrosis after former inflammation. They may be noticed to arise whilst the patient is under treatment in bed for acute rheumatism, and then their acute nature will be obvious. In cases in

which the bruits are due to acute aortic endocarditis and not to permanent fibrosis, the pulse will have little of the water-hammer type, the heart will not be much hypertrophied, though it may be dilated from acute rheumatic toxæmia, and the bruits will be found, as the days go by, either to diminish or increase in intensity, according as the inflammation of the valves resolves or passes on into permanent fibrosis.

Fibrosis from Previous Endocarditis.—When aortic disease is due to fibrosis from previous endocarditis, there will generally be a history of attacks of acute rheumatism, chorea, scarlet fever, or tonsillitis. The diastolic bruit which indicates the presence of aortic regurgitation is heard best along the left border of the sternum, the point of maximum intensity being in the third left intercostal space close to the left border of the sternum. There will generally be evidence of organic mitral disease at the same time, and if mitral stenosis be associated with aortic disease, whether there is a history of acute rheumatism or not, the valvular lesions may be considered without doubt to be due to the effects of former endocarditis. The patients are generally children or young adults, though a few survive into middle life.

Infective Endocarditis.—In this form of endocarditis, in addition to the signs and symptoms of aortic disease, there may be irregular pyrexia, occasionally rigors and sweating, subcutaneous petechiæ and ecchymoses, hæmaturia and albuminuria from embolism of the kidneys, pain and tenderness in, and enlargement of, the spleen, retinal hæmorrhages and signs of embolism in other arteries, such as those of the brain causing coma, which may be followed by hemiplegia, or of the limbs, causing painful local swellings and loss of pulsation in the vessel below the embolus.

In some cases a bacteriological examination of the blood shows the presence of such micro-organisms as the *Streptococcus pyogenes, Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Micrococcus rheumaticus, Pneumococcus,* or others.

Sclerosis not due to former Endocarditis :—

Strain.—Persistent strain, which is continually increasing the tension of the segments of the aortic valves during the ventricular diastole, is an important factor in the production of aortic disease. Occupations entailing long and continued manual labour, and excessive indulgence in athletics are the commonest causes of such a continuous strain on the valve segments, and lead to a gradual and progressive sclerosis and curling of the edges, which narrow the width of cusp and thus lead to incompetence. The tendency is not nearly so great, however, in those who have not had syphilis as in those who have ; so that sclerosis from strain alone must not be diagnosed unless there be neither a history nor evidence of rheumatism, chorea, syphilis, or alcoholism.

Syphilis.—A history of syphilis, and any manifestations of this disease in the form of pigmented scars on the legs, body, and face, ulceration of the tongue, patches of leukoplakia, ulceration, scarring, or perforation of the palate, necrosis of the nasal bones, etc., would point to this disease as the cause, and this conclusion would be strengthened if there were no previous history of rheumatism, scarlet fever, or chorea. In aortic disease from this cause the diastolic murmur is usually best heard along the right border of the sternum in the third or fourth right intercostal space. The patients are nearly all males who have worked hard, and their first symptoms are often brought on by some undue muscular effort which strains the enlarged heart, or even bursts an atheromatous patch in the diseased valve. Uncommon before forty, the lesion is met with often enough between forty and fifty ; in many cases the heart has been passed as normal at forty, whilst at forty-five the aortic regurgitation is extreme. These patients often suffer from very severe attacks of angina pectoris, to which they are much more liable than are rheumatic aortic cases.

Alcohol.—The constant use of alcohol raises arterial tension and may be followed by sclerosis. The general appearance of the patient, the tremor of the tongue and hands, and the history of loss of appetite for breakfast, morning vomiting, and cramps in the calves of the legs at night, would suggest alcohol as the cause in the absence of any evidence of rheumatism or syphilis, but alcoholism without syphilis leads to definite aortic disease less often than it does to a generally hypertrophied heart which sooner or later exhibits fibroid or fatty degeneration.

Rupture of a Segment of the Aortic Valve.—This is a rare occurrence, and usually is brought about by some severe and sudden muscular exertion. The following is a good illustrative case of aortic regurgitation caused by rupture of a valve segment. A sailor, who had been examined just previously by the medical officer and found to be sound, was one day pulling on a rope, when suddenly the strain on it was unexpectedly and much increased. He made a tremendous effort to prevent the rope slipping through his hands, and in doing so fainted, and was picked up in an unconscious condition; on coming round he was very dyspnœic, and complained of pain in the precordial region. When the doctor examined him again he found a well-marked musical early diastolic murmur in the third and fourth left intercostal spaces close to the sternum, and came to the conclusion that as his heart sounds were normal before the accident, he must have ruptured one of the segments of his aortic valve and thus caused the incompetence. There is always the possibility, however, of such a valve having previously been the site of syphilitic atheroma, without bruit, until the extra strain caused a weak spot in the valve to give way suddenly.

Congenital Malformations of the Aortic Valves are extremely rare, and they are to be diagnosed with great caution.

Dilatation of the Aortic Ring from Aneurysm of the first portion of the Aorta is nearly always due to syphilitic atheroma of the aortic walls, and in such a case it will be probable that there is syphilitic disease of the aortic valves themselves also. The dilatation of the aorta ("fusiform aneurysm") will be indicated by definite impairment of note in the second right intercostal space near the sternum; and the *x*-rays will confirm it. It will be next to impossible to assess with any degree of accuracy how much of the aortic regurgitation is due to the dilatation of the ring and how much is due to the concomitant valve changes.

2. Mitral Regurgitation.

As a result of mitral regurgitation the left auricle becomes dilated and hypertrophied, the left ventricle dilated and hypertrophied, and later from backward pressure the right ventricle and auricle may be affected similarly. The chief symptoms are dyspnœa on exertion, palpitation, congestion of the face and lips, cough, possibly hæmoptysis, œdema of the feet and legs, and distention of the abdomen from ascites and enlargement of the liver. In the early stages the pulse may be regular, full, and of low tension. When compensation begins to fail, the pulse becomes rapid, irregular, and intermittent.

The cardiac impulse is displaced downwards and outwards. It may be in the fifth intercostal space in the left nipple line, or outside it, or in the sixth space outside the nipple line. It is usually diffused, and there may be epigastric pulsation.

There may be marked bulging of the precordial area in children.

A systolic thrill is rare, but it may be felt at the cardiac impulse.

The cardiac dullness is increased outwards and downwards, but also upwards and to the right when the right side is involved.

At the impulse there is a systolic murmur, usually of a blowing character, which may either follow or replace the first sound. It is best heard at the

cardiac impulse, but it can generally be traced outwards into the left axilla, can sometimes be heard behind at the inferior angle of the left scapula, and can also be traced inwards towards the left border of the sternum.

The pulmonary second sound is accentuated or reduplicated in the second interspace close to the left border of the sternum.

When compensation fails, in addition to the above there may be :—

A systolic murmur, softer than and different in character from that at the impulse, over the lower part of the sternum and the fourth and fifth left interspaces, due to tricuspid regurgitation ; œdema of the feet, legs, and lower part of the body ; abdominal distention from ascites ; enlargement and pulsation of the liver; signs of hydrothorax ; albuminuria.

A diagnosis of mitral regurgitation is incomplete and insufficient by itself, for it is a lesion which may be due to any of a large number of different conditions. It is necessary to determine, if possible, the actual cause of the defect.

Causes of Mitral Regurgitation.

1. *Lesions of the Mitral Valve* :—

Acute endocarditis	Infective endocarditis.
Fibrosis the result of former endocarditis	

2. *Dilatation, or Hypertrophy and Dilatation, of the Left Ventricle, without organic changes in the Mitral Valve itself* :—

Secondary to aortic disease
Secondary to increased systemic blood-pressure :—
Chronic Bright's disease
Arteriosclerosis.

3. *Diseases of the Myocardium and Pericardium* :—

Myocarditis	Pericarditis
Fatty degeneration	Adherent pericardium.
Fibroid degeneration	

4. *Acute Dilatation of the Heart from* :—

Over-exertion	Acute nephritis.
Acute febrile diseases	

Lesions of the Mitral Valve :—

Acute Endocarditis.—Simple acute endocarditis is not a disease *per se*, but occurs as a complication of some other disorder, especially acute rheumatism, chorea, and scarlet fever. It sometimes complicates tonsillitis, which is in many instances a manifestation of rheumatism occurring without any changes in the joints ; and it should also be remembered that in children acute endocarditis may be the chief, and in fact the only, indication of an attack of rheumatism.

There are no characteristic symptoms which point to acute endocarditis. If in the course of acute rheumatism the patient complains of a little palpitation, precordial pain, and distress, and it is found that the heart action has increased in rapidity without any increase in the joint affection, endocarditis should be suspected. The temperature chart seldom indicates the complication. At first the position of the cardiac impulse and the heart-sounds remain normal, but if watched from day to day, endocarditis having developed, the impulse will be found to have moved outwards, the first sound becomes prolonged and roughened, then doubled, and in a few days it is either followed or replaced by a localized soft blowing systolic murmur.

Fibrosis the result of Previous Endocarditis.—If acute endocarditis of the

mitral valves does not resolve, the valve-flaps become sclerosed. The valve gets thickened from fibrotic changes, and in the later stages it may become quite firm and brittle from a deposit of lime salts. The chordæ tendineæ also may be shortened and thickened. The circumference of the orifice may be considerably increased in some cases, and although the valve is thickened, it is narrowed if measured from its free edge to its line of attachment to the auriculo-ventricular ring. In the majority of cases, however, the circumference of the orifice is narrowed, so that the valve is not only incompetent but also stenosed. A diagnosis of fibrosis after endocarditis as the cause of mitral incompetence may be made if there is a previous history of acute rheumatism or chorea, and independently of such a history if there is evidence of stenosis as well as regurgitation. If actual mitral stenosis can be diagnosed with certainty, it must be due to fibrosis from endocarditis, though there may of course be recent endocarditis as well.

Infective Endocarditis of the mitral valve: if there is a mitral bruit, any sudden or radical change in its character may suggest infective endocarditis, especially if any of the symptoms and signs mentioned on page 237 are present at the same time.

Hypertrophy and Dilatation of the Left Ventricle.

Secondary to Aortic Disease.—Aortic disease leads to hypertrophy of the left ventricle, which is followed after a time by dilatation of that cavity and mitral regurgitation. Marked pulsation of the superficial arteries, a splashing pulse, capillary pulsation, and the systolic and early diastolic murmur at the base of the heart, the former best heard in the second right space close to the sternum, and the latter in the third left space close to the left border of the sternum, would indicate the presence of aortic disease. If the patient has suffered from either rheumatism or chorea, the mitral regurgitation might be due to primary endocarditis of the mitral valve, but if the aortic disease is the result of syphilis, hard work, or aneurysm of the first part of the aorta, then it may be assumed that the mitral regurgitation is the result of secondary dilatation of the left ventricle, and not of primary disease of the mitral valve.

Secondary to Increased Systemic Blood-pressure due to Chronic Bright's Disease.—Associated with the increased blood-pressure of chronic Bright's disease, the left ventricle hypertrophies first of all, and then after a time, when compensation fails, dilates; mitral regurgitation follows, and may be succeeded by all the signs of backward pressure, such as œdema of the feet and legs, ascites, enlargement of the liver, hydrothorax, hæmoptysis from congestion or infarction of the lungs, and so forth. A patient presenting such a group of symptoms may at a first glance be considered to be a case of primary disease of the heart, but a careful investigation will often enable one to determine that the primary changes have occurred in the kidneys. The radial artery may be thickened and tortuous, the tension of the pulse higher than in mitral regurgitation from primary heart disease; and ophthalmoscopic examination may in many instances reveal the presence of albuminuric retinitis and retinal hæmorrhages; the urine is variable, for whereas it may formerly have been abundant, of low specific gravity (1008 to 1012), with only a trace of albumin, heart failure may lead to its being diminished in amount, of specific gravity 1020 or more, and albumin may be abundant; microscopical examination, however, will generally reveal renal tube-casts.

Secondary to Increased Systemic Blood-pressure due to Primary Arteriosclerosis.—In this disease there may be signs of enlargement of the heart, mitral regurgitation, backward pressure, and a thickening of the arteries, but in contrast to chronic Bright's disease the urine will be of higher specific gravity, and there will be no albuminuric retinitis. It often becomes merely a matter of

opinion, however, whether a given patient is suffering from arteriosclerosis or from granular kidney; post-mortem examination may reveal both, or arteriosclerosis may predominate when granular kidney had been diagnosed, and vice versa.

Diseases of the Myocardium and Pericardium.

Myocarditis—Inflammation of the myocardium is most frequently associated with either pericarditis or endocarditis, but occasionally it may occur in acute rheumatism as a primary condition. In one form of the disease there is an infiltration of leucocytes between the muscular fibres—interstitial myocarditis; in another form the actual muscle fibres are involved—parenchymatous myocarditis; and there is a third variety which occurs in pyæmia, especially from bone disease, characterized by the formation of abscesses in the myocardium. The weakened condition of the heart muscle leads to dilatation of the ventricles, and thus to enlargement of the heart. When accompanied by pericarditis or endocarditis, the signs of myocarditis are overshadowed by the symptoms associated with these other conditions. The diagnosis of myocarditis is therefore a difficult matter. If in a case of acute rheumatism there is no evidence of either pericarditis or endocarditis, but there are signs of cardiac failure, a feeble irregular pulse, a good deal of precordial pain and distress, dyspnœa and palpitation, a tendency to sudden collapse, and signs of dilatation of the left ventricle, with a feeble cardiac impulse and a weak first sound, myocarditis may be suspected.

Fatty Heart.—The heart may be covered with fat (fatty superposition); fat may infiltrate between the muscular fibres (fatty infiltration); the muscle fibres may be degenerated, losing their striation, and containing fat granules (fatty degeneration); or all these conditions may be associated. Fatty degeneration may occur in patches or be general. When general, the heart becomes enlarged from dilatation as the muscle becomes flabby, has less contractile force, and is more yielding. It is a condition which may be associated with general obesity, severe anæmia, wasting diseases such as cancer, phthisis, phosphorus poisoning, and alcoholism. It may be a sequela of severe attacks of typhoid and other specific fevers. The symptoms and signs of the condition are due to the diminished contractile power of the ventricles which leads to dilatation. The pulse may be small, feeble, and slow—30 to 40 beats per minute—or it may be frequent and irregular. The cardiac impulse is very feeble or imperceptible. There may be an increased area of cardiac dullness from dilatation, and the first sound may be very faint. The patient is usually feeble and anæmic, and suffers from faintness or severe syncopal attacks which come on suddenly and are characterized by coma, convulsive twitching, and stertorous breathing. Œdema of the legs and venous congestion of the lips and face, which are common in valvular disease, are usually absent. There is dyspnœa on exertion, a feeling of coldness and depression, and a general impairment of the nutrition of the muscles, which are soft, flabby, and diminished in power. In some cases attacks of cardiac "asthma" in the early morning are complained of, and in the later stages of the disease there may be Cheyne-Stokes breathing.

The chief diagnostic signs are the feeble cardiac impulse, the feeble pulse, and the weak first sound, associated with dyspnœa and attacks of syncope, and the absence of evidence of other causes for the heart symptoms.

Fibroid Heart.—Fibroid degeneration of the myocardium is usually associated with some obstructive lesion of the coronary arteries caused by syphilis. The apex of the left ventricle is the part most frequently affected. It leads to a thinning and weakening of the ventricular wall, and may be followed by aneurysm of the heart and then by rupture. The enlargement of the heart is chiefly due to dilatation of the left ventricle. It is one of the causes of sudden

death. The most important symptoms are: dyspnœa on slight exertion, palpitation, and precordial pain.

The physical signs are those of dilatation of the left ventricle. The pulse is feeble and irregular, and may be slow. There may be severe attacks of angina pectoris. The diagnosis is more or less a matter of guesswork. Such signs and symptoms in a patient who has had syphilis but neither acute rheumatism nor chorea, and who has neither aortic disease nor signs of granular kidney or arteriosclerosis, might be considered indications of this form of cardiac degeneration.

Pericarditis—In pericarditis the cardiac impulse is usually displaced, and the area of cardiac dullness increased. These physical signs may be due to enlargement of the heart, or to effusion of serous fluid into the pericardial sac, but whatever the text-books say to the contrary, it is practically impossible to differentiate between these two conditions. Enlargement of the heart due to dilatation is generally the result of the myocardium being affected as well as the pericardium, and the cardiac impulse is diffused and displaced outwards. If there is an effusion of serous fluid into the pericardial sac, it is said that the impulse is displaced *upwards* as well as outwards, so that it may be found on a level with, or above and external to, the left nipple, but this is a very unreliable sign. The dullness is increased laterally and upwards, and when carefully mapped out it is said to have a triangular shape, with the base on the diaphragm and a somewhat rounded apex pointing towards the left clavicle, and reaching to the second left intercostal space or higher. Percussion, however, is quite unable to distinguish between a pericardial effusion and a much enlarged heart without effusion. The intercostal spaces are filled out, and may be almost obliterated, so that the ribs feel much less prominent on this part of the chest. On auscultation, in addition to a systolic murmur at the impulse due to mitral incompetence from the accompanying dilatation of the left ventricle, a triple "cantering" sound and perhaps a definite rub may be heard in some part of the precordial region, especially near the sternum, independently of respiration, and generally increased in intensity by firm pressure of the stethoscope. The rub is audible whether effusion is present or not.

Adherent Pericardium.—Adhesions between the visceral and parietal layers of the pericardium are frequently found post mortem when they had never been suspected during life. Sometimes, however, they are associated with chronic mediastinitis, or what should more correctly be termed mediastinal fibrosis, the outer surface of the pericardial sac becoming adherent to the thoracic wall and to adjacent structures. This condition usually leads to very considerable hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart. There may be marked bulging of the precordial area to the left of the sternum. The cardiac impulse may be seen not only in the sixth space outside the left nipple line, but also in the fifth, fourth, and third left spaces, and the pulsation may extend in these spaces from the left border of the sternum to the left nipple line, or even outside that line.

The impulse has a curious wavy character, and it may be noticed that coincident with the impulse in the sixth space there may be a systolic retraction of the spaces above, or of the lower ribs below and outside the cardiac area, best seen when the patient lies over to the other side with his left arm raised above his head. If the heart is adherent to the diaphragm, there may be a systolic retraction of the eleventh and twelfth ribs on the left side behind. Nearly all the cases of adherent pericardium of this type exhibit marked dilatation of the superficial veins in the precordial area. Diastolic collapse of the cervical veins is said to occur also. On rolling the patient from side to side it is found in many cases that the cardiac impulse remains nearly in the same position, not altering so much as it does in health under similar circumstances. The hand placed over the heart may feel a diastolic shock or rebound, which is

regarded by some as one of the most characteristic signs of the condition. On auscultation there is a systolic murmur at the apex, which is indicative of mitral regurgitation, and frequently there is also a pre-systolic murmur which is due to a relative stenosis of the mitral orifice.

There is also a therapeutic sign which may help in doubtful cases. Mitral regurgitation in young people, if due simply to fibrosis of the valve after endocarditis, will usually improve under treatment by rest in bed and the administration of appropriate doses of digitalis. Where the mitral regurgitation, however, is associated with adherent pericardium, similar treatment has little effect, and very slight, if any, improvement follows. Another way of expressing the same fact is that if, in a young person who is presumably rheumatic, the size of the heart and the symptoms are not easily accountable for by the extent of valvular disease suggested by the bruits, the patient probably has adherent pericardium with mediastinal fibrosis. The diagnosis, therefore, is guessed at rather than made.

Acute Dilatation of the Heart.

From Over-exertion.—Acute dilatation may occur as a result of over-exertion. For example, if a man who has been run down from excessive mental work, and in consequence is in poor condition or bad training from lack of efficient exercise, takes a holiday, and attempts the ascent of a high mountain or engages in some violent form of exercise, his heart is very liable to give way under the strain. The chief indication of such an occurrence will be a feeling of pain, distress, and discomfort in the region of the heart, dyspnœa, and palpitation. The pulse will be rapid, weak, and irregular. The cardiac impulse will be displaced outwards, will be diffuse, weak and undulating in character, and although a maximum point of the impulse may be visible, it cannot be detected clearly by palpation. There will be marked epigastric pulsation, the cardiac dullness will be increased outwards, and the first sound will be feeble, reduplicated, or replaced by a soft blowing systolic murmur.

From Acute Specific Fevers.—Similar signs and symptoms occurring in the course of diphtheria, typhoid fever, typhus, scarlet fever, erysipelas, and other fevers, would point to dilatation of the heart in consequence of the toxæmia producing loss of tone in the cardiac muscle from parenchymatous degeneration.

3. Arteriosclerosis and Granular Kidney (see p. 18).

4. Alcoholism.

Patients who have been addicted to alcoholism are liable to develop enlargement of the heart. It is a cause of which the importance is frequently overlooked. The usual signs of hypertrophy and dilatation may be present, with mitral and tricuspid incompetence and signs of backward pressure. The enlargement may be considerable. At a post-mortem examination it is by no means unusual to find the heart weighing as much as from 20 to 30 ounces. The valves are healthy, the aorta is normal, and evidence of arteriosclerosis and granular kidney is absent. Alcoholism may therefore be suspected as the cause of enlargement of the heart where there is no evidence of primary valvular disease, adherent pericardium, arteriosclerosis, or chronic Bright's disease. Other signs and symptoms of alcoholism may also be present, e.g., loss of appetite, morning sickness, hæmatemesis, jaundice, rectal bleeding from hæmorrhoids, furred and tremulous tongue, and so on.

5. Long-continued Over-exertion

produces hypertrophy of the ventricles, and for a considerable period may give rise to no symptoms of disease, but after a time, when compensation fails owing to the hypertrophy *being insufficient to* continue the excessive work,

dilatation is produced, and mitral incompetence and signs of backward pressure become prominent. The subjects of this form of enlargement of the heart are usually either middle-aged men who are robust and healthy in appearance, but have had to follow for many years a laborious occupation entailing severe manual labour, or else young men of good physique who have indulged in excessive athletic exercises, such as rowing, football, boxing, and running, often with insufficient preliminary training. At first, palpitation, dyspnœa, and irregular cardiac action are noticed. Later the ventricles dilate and the mitral valves become incompetent, and all the signs of backward pressure may follow. Enlargement of the heart from this cause is much more liable to occur where the patient is accustomed to take a considerable amount of alcohol. As a cause of enlargement of the heart it should not be diagnosed until primary valvular disease, granular kidney, and primary arteriosclerosis can be excluded.

6. Exophthalmic Goitre.

In this disease, moderate enlargement of the heart, as shown by the displacement outwards of the cardiac impulse and the increased area of cardiac dullness, is common, and is probably the result of the long-continued increased rapidity of cardiac action. It is rarely, however, the most prominent sign of the disease. It is distinguished from other forms of enlargement by the presence of tachycardia—the pulse-rate in a well-marked case varying between 120 and 160 or being even higher than this—the marked pulsation of the carotids and other superficial arteries, the exophthalmos, the enlargement and pulsation of the thyroid gland, the fine tremor of the extremities, the loss of weight, the excitability, and the pigmentation of the skin of the eyelids. There is very often a loud blowing systolic bruit in the pulmonary area, less often one at the impulse, but frequently one over the thyroid gland. Certain signs associated with the names of von Graefe, Stellwag, and Moebius, are not of the least value in making the diagnosis.

7. Congenital Heart Disease.

When there is a patent interventricular septum there may be considerable enlargement of the heart from hypertrophy and dilatation of both ventricles. It is frequently associated with some narrowing of the pulmonary orifice. In addition to the symptoms which are common to most forms of congenital heart disease, viz., cyanosis, clubbing of the fingers and toes, dyspnœa, and polycythæmia, the cardiac impulse will be displaced downwards and outwards, there will be epigastric pulsation, perhaps a prolonged systolic thrill, best felt over the third left intercostal space close to the sternum, an increased area of cardiac dullness in all directions, and a loud systolic murmur at the base of the heart, the maximum point of intensity being the third or fourth left intercostal space, close to the left border of the sternum. It is often very difficult to say whether the lesion is pulmonary stenosis or patent interventricular septum. A well-marked thrill is more constantly associated with the former than with the latter, but the maximum point of intensity of the murmur produced by pulmonary stenosis is in the second left space, close to the left border of the sternum, whereas in patent interventricular septum the murmur is loudest lower down.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE RIGHT VENTRICLE.

When the enlargement of the heart is due to hypertrophy or dilatation of the right ventricle, the cardiac impulse is displaced outwards more than downwards, there is frequently well-marked epigastric pulsation, and the dullness is increased upwards and to the right rather than to the left. The causes of enlargement of the right ventricle are as follows :—

1. **Diseases of the Left Side of the Heart** :—
   Mitral stenosis
   All the conditions which cause enlargement of the left ventricle.
2. **Diseases of the Lungs** :—
   Fibroid lung
   Chronic bronchitis and emphysema.
3. **Diseases of the Right Side of the Heart** :—
   Congenital pulmonary stenosis
   Pulmonary incompetence:
      Due to dilatation of the pulmonary artery
      Due to infective endocarditis of the pulmonary valve.

1. DISEASES OF TH[illegible] HEART.

Mitral Stenosis.—This is by far t[illegible] and most important cause of enlargement of the right ventricle. [illegible] to the flow of blood from the left auricle into the left ventric[illegible] phy and dilatation of the left auricle, passive congestion of t[illegible] brown induration of organs, thickening, dilatation and [illegible]e branches of the arteries in the lungs as a result of [illegible] aseu tension in these v[illegible] these changes increase the amount [illegible] be performed by the right side of the heart, and are responsible for th[illegible] right ventricle, by which means compensation may be mainta[illegible] When the right ventricle dilates, compensation fails.

In the early stages the pulse sho[illegible]e varia[illegible]m the normal, and there may be no obvious symptoms poi[illegible]o the [illegible]e of mitral stenosis. In more advanced conditions of the dis[illegible]he pul[illegible]es rapid, small, irregular, and intermittent. The cardiac impulse is displaced outwards, and pulsation occurs in the epigastrium and in the third, fourth, and fifth intercostal spaces close to the sternum. On placing the palm of the hand over the region of the cardiac impulse and the adjacent fourth and fifth intercostal spaces, a characteristic thrill may be felt. It usually has a curious rough grating quality. It is diastolic in rhythm, and may be felt to terminate suddenly in a sharp shock which is synchronous with the apex beat. The dullness is increased upwards from the third left rib to the second, or even higher; it extends well to the right of the sternum, but it does not reach far to the left, though in a few cases it extends to the left nipple line, even when mitral stenosis is the only lesion present. The more the dullness extends to the left, however, the less likely is the diagnosis of mitral stenosis alone to be correct.

At or just inside the cardiac impulse, a loud, rough, rumbling, vibrating bruit may be heard, which runs up to, and is continuous with, a loud, accentuated, slapping first sound, which may or may not be followed by a systolic murmur. This characteristic bruit may occupy the whole of the diastole, and may commence with a doubling of the second sound. It increases in intensity until it finally ends in the loud first sound. It may, however, be shorter, and commence in the middle or latter part of diastole. It is usually termed a late diastolic or presystolic bruit, as it runs up to and is continuous with the first sound. The other abnormal signs to which mitral stenosis may give rise are described on p. 107 and 108.

All the Conditions which cause Enlargement of the Left Ventricle.—Whenever compensation begins to fail in cases of mitral regurgitation from any cause, aortic disease, enlargement of the left ventricle from chronic Bright's disease, arteriosclerosis, alcoholism, or other causes discussed above, and

there is backward pressure through the lungs, hypertrophy of the right ventricle serves to maintain compensation for a time. The increase in the size of the right ventricle would be indicated by the advent of epigastric pulsation and a further increase of the dullness to the right of the sternum, but the diagnosis of its cause would rest upon data already discussed under the heading of mitral regurgitation (see p. 239).

2. Diseases of the Lung.

Fibroid Lung gives rise to symptoms and physical signs so characteristic that there is rarely any difficulty in making a diagnosis. The hypertrophy of the right ventricle is of secondary importance, and does not become manifest until late in the disease. On account of the retraction of the lung, the heart is drawn over towards the affected side, and, in consequence of the displaced cardiac impulse and the increased area of pulsation, it may appear to be much larger than it really is. When the right lung is affected, there may be well-marked epigastric pulsation, and the cardiac impulse may be to the right of the sternum in the fifth intercostal space, the maximum point being in some cases as far out as the right nipple line. When the left lung is affected, the heart may be pulled over towards the left, so that the cardiac impulse is situated in the anterior, or even in the mid-axillary line. In consequence of the shrinking of the lung, more of the anterior surface of the heart will lie in contact with the thoracic wall, and there may be therefore an increased area of visible pulsation in the second, third, or fourth intercostal space. In addition to the displacement of the cardiac impulse, there is a diminution in the size and a decrease in the movement of the affected side of the chest, the shoulder is drawn down, the spine curved with the concavity towards the affected side; there is increased tactile vocal fremitus, impairment of note on percussion, and possibly a cracked-pot sound; and, should there be dilated bronchial tubes, there are cavernous or amphoric breathing, bronchophony, pectoriloquy, and loud crackling râles. With the exception of compensatory emphysema, there may be no sign of disease in the other lung, a point which helps to distinguish this condition from phthisis.

The chief symptoms are chronic cough, dyspnœa, abundant expectoration on rising in the morning, the sputum often being fœtid on account of the bronchiectasis which is so frequently associated with fibroid lung. The patient may be well nourished and show no signs of loss of flesh. Hæmoptysis occurs occasionally, but no tubercle bacilli will be found in the sputum. There is often extreme clubbing of the fingers.

Chronic Bronchitis and Emphysema may so increase the volume of the lungs that they completely cover the anterior surface of the heart; consequently the cardiac impulse may be invisible, the superficial cardiac dullness diminished or absent, and the heart sounds faint or even inaudible. In these circumstances it is not an easy matter to diagnose with certainty the presence of enlargement of the heart. Should there be dilatation of the right ventricle as well as hypertrophy, and also tricuspid regurgitation, a systolic murmur may be heard over the lower part of the sternum and in the fourth and fifth left intercostal spaces close to the sternum, and œdema of the legs, ascites, enlargement of the liver, and albuminuria may also be present. If, in addition, there are signs of pulmonary emphysema, viz., the cubical chest, wide epigastric angle, increased tactile vocal fremitus, hyper-resonant percussion note, diminished area of hepatic and cardiac dullness, increased voice sounds, diminished vesicular murmur with prolongation of the expiratory sound, with or without non-consonating râles and rhonchi, and if there are no indications of fibrosis of the heart valves from former endocarditis, chronic Bright's disease, or primary arteriosclerosis, enlargement of the heart with failure of compensation as a result of chronic bronchitis and emphysema may be diagnosed.

3. Diseases of the Right Side of the Heart.

Pulmonary Stenosis.—This is the commonest form of congenital heart disease. In addition to cyanosis, clubbing of the fingers and toes, polycythæmia, dyspnœa, and signs of hypertrophy of the right ventricle, there is usually a well-marked systolic thrill over the second left intercostal space close to the sternum, and a loud, rough systolic murmur in the same position. The murmur is not transmitted to the carotids in the neck as is that of aortic stenosis.

Pulmonary Incompetence.—This lesion may be associated with congenital pulmonary stenosis, or may be due to infective endocarditis (especially gonococcal), but by far the commonest cause is functional incompetence from dilatation of the pulmonary artery and orifice secondary to the high tension produced in the pulmonary circulation by mitral stenosis. It may be difficult to distinguish from aortic regurgitation: the early diastolic bruit of pulmonary incompetence is most audible, however, in the third and fourth left intercostal spaces midway between the left nipple line and the left border of the sternum, whereas in aortic disease the diastolic bruit is usually heard best in the third left space close to the left border of the sternum. The visible pulsation of the superficial arteries, and the collapsing pulse, which are so characteristic of aortic incompetence, are not present in cases of pulmonary incompetence.

Herbert French.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE KIDNEY.—(See Kidney, Enlargement of.)

ENLARGEMENT OF THE LIVER.—(See Liver, Enlargement of.)

ENLARGEMENT OF THE LYMPHATIC GLANDS.—(See Lymphatic Gland Enlargement.)

ENLARGEMENT OF THE SPLEEN.—(See Spleen, Enlargement of.)

ENLARGEMENT OF THE THYROID GLAND.—(See Thyroid Gland, Enlargement of.)

ENOPHTHALMOS (or Retraction of the Eyeball).—This may occur: (1) In wasting diseases; (2) In paralysis of the cervical sympathetic; (3) In various congenital affections.

1. The enophthalmos in wasting diseases is due to the absorption of the orbital fat, and the diagnosis as regards the eye presents no difficulty.

2. Enophthalmos due to paralysis of the cervical sympathetic is always associated with the other well-defined symptoms of this condition, namely, diminution in the size of the palpebral aperture, constriction of the pupil, and absence of sweating and blushing on the paralyzed side. The pupil is constricted owing to the paralysis of the dilator fibres, the pupil therefore not dilating in a feeble light.

3. In certain congenital cases, there is well-marked retraction associated with defective or irregular movements of the affected eyeball. The ocular muscles are, as a rule, inserted much farther back in the sclerotic than is normally the case. The condition appears to be due to the absence or defective insertion of the extrinsic muscles of the eye, and may be recognized by its existence since birth.

Herbert L. Eason.

ENURESIS is the term used to denote micturition that is carried out involuntarily by the reflex stimulation of the detrusor muscle of the bladder. It occurs almost exclusively in children, and although most frequently confined to the night, it may occur in the day. It must be distinguished carefully from incontinence of urine; the patient has usually full control of micturition during

the day, although sometimes the desire to urinate must be satisfied quickly or a little dribbling may take place. In this disease, the child completely empties the bladder, often without waking, once or several times during the night. The bladder need not be quite filled for micturition to occur, for it takes place in the early hours of the night.

Enuresis is often accompanied, and may be caused, by slight affections, such as phimosis, balanitis, small urinary meatus, vulvitis, constipation, or intestinal worms, the correction of which remedies the trouble, but in other cases there seems nothing to promote the excitability of the detrusor muscle. It is cured not infrequently by an operation for the removal of enlarged tonsils and adenoid growths, or after the administration of small doses of thyroid extract. It has been stated that the condition is due to faulty development or deficient innervation of the sphincter muscle, or to spasm of the detrusor; but it is difficult to reconcile these affections in practice. If the sphincter muscle were paralyzed or deficient, there would be true incontinence of urine present, whereas this is not so, and the children are often of good development and health. It is probable that the infantile condition in which the detrusor muscle holds the mastery over the sphincter persists, and it is a relative disparity between the innervation of the two sets of muscles, so that the contraction of the detrusor, which normally is held in check by the sphincter, is able to overcome the comparatively weak action of the latter. When enuresis persists throughout childhood, it may disappear at puberty, when the prostate gland enlarges and strengthens the action of the sphincteric apparatus.

It is important to exclude both pyelitis and oxaluria before a diagnosis of simple enuresis is made. In either case nocturnal micturition may be the chief symptom; microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit will at once detect the pus cells or the excess of calcium oxalate crystals respectively.

R. H. Jocelyn Swan.

EOSINOPHILIA denotes a relative increase in the coarsely granular eosinophile cells of the blood (*Plate II, Fig. L*); it is determined by preparing blood films and making a differential leucocyte count. Normally, the coarsely granular eosinophile cells vary from 0 to 2 per cent; the point at which eosinophilia begins is quite arbitrary; but one may say that although it is unusual, under perfectly healthy conditions, to find more than 2 per cent of these cells in the differential count, they should reach 5 per cent or more before the term eosinophilia is applied to the condition. It is probable that some normal people have upwards of 5 per cent of these cells, but beyond this point they are nearly always pathological.

One may divide the causes of eosinophilia under main headings as follows:—

1.—**Conditions in which Eosinophilia is slight, inconstant, and of little diagnostic significance**:—

Post-febrile states, after:—

Scarlet fever	Measles
Pneumonia	Varicella
Acute articular rheumatism	Malaria

Affections of the bone-marrow:—

Splenomedullary leukæmia	Osteomyelitis
Sarcoma of bone	Osteomalacia
Rickets	

Addison's disease

After certain remedies, particularly camphor

In ovarian maladies Gonorrhœa

During the positive stage of tuberculin reaction.

Some cases of malignant disease, especially when there are metastases—carcinoma; lymphosarcoma.

2. **Conditions in which Eosinophilia may be marked.**

(*a*). *Spasmodic Asthma.*

(*b*). *Certain Skin Diseases, more particularly* :—

The bullous dermatoses :—

Pemphigus	Hydroa
Erythema bullosum	Herpes iris, or erythema iris
Dermatitis herpetiformis (Dühring's disease)	Herpes gestationis.

It is much rarer in other cases of skin disease, but is noted occasionally in psoriasis, eczema, and exceptionally in some other affections of the skin.

(*c*). *Certain Parasitic Affection*

Ankylostomum duodenale	mediocanellata
Bilharzia hæmatobia	sanguinis hominis
Bothriocephalus latus	ia spiralis.
Tænia solium	

It is much less constant, and bsent, in cases of :—

Ascaris lumbricoides	pubis
Trichocephalus dispar	P.. corporis
Oxyuris vermicularis	Aca abiei.
Pediculus capitis	

The list above almost speaks iscussion is needed. None of the conditions named is ne with eosinophilia, but the coarsely granular eosinophile cell between 5 and 15 per cent in the differential count in many of iseases come under headings (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*), whilst sometimes during paroxysmal asthma they may reach 25, 50, or even more per cent, and they are often over 20 per cent in the severer forms of parasitic disease. The eosinophilia of leukæmia has often had stress laid upon it in text-books, but as a matter of fact, although the coarsely granular eosinophile cells per cubic millimetre of blood may be considerably above the normal along with all the other corpuscles, yet when reduced to percentages in the differential leucocyte count, the eosinophile corpuscles seldom number more than 2 or 3 per cent of all the white cells present.

The value of eosinophilia in discriminating between artificial bleb-formation and a true *bullous dermatosis* is mentioned in the article upon BULLÆ (*q.v.*).

The difficulty sometimes present in deciding whether in a given case the lesion is primary emphysema and bronchitis, or primary *asthma* succeeded by emphysema and bronchitis, is discussed under POLYURIA; and the value of eosinophilia in discriminating between truly asthmatic cases and those which simulate asthma but are really cardiac, renal, or bronchitic, is there referred to. It should be noted that the eosinophilia is not confined to the blood, being present also in the cells in the sputum; it occurs during the paroxysms of asthma, and rapidly disappears in the intervals.

When a patient is suffering from an obscure form of anæmia, and when the blood at the same time exhibits considerable eosinophilia, the latter may sometimes be the first suggestion that there is a serious *parasitic infection* in the case, and careful examination of the fæces or urine for the parasites themselves or for their ova, with the administration of anthelmintic drugs, may then be resorted to for confirmation of the diagnosis (see PARASITES, INTESTINAL). Persons who have been resident in the tropics are more liable to unsuspected infection of this kind than are others.

Herbert French.

EPIPHORA, or overflow of the tears, may be due to (1) *Increased secretion*; (2) *The puncta lachrymalia not being in close apposition to the globe*; (3) *Obstruction of the lachrymal canaliculi or duct.*

1. The most familiar cause of epiphora due to increased secretion of tears is the act of *weeping*, in which the flow is due to psychical stimuli. Epiphora may also occur in the lachrymation caused by *conjunctivitis*, *corneal ulcers*, and other inflammatory affections of the eye.

2. Tears only find their way down the canaliculi by capillary attraction, the puncta lachrymalia being applied closely to the surface of the globe. In *facial paralysis*, owing to the failure of the orbicularis palpebrarum muscle, the lids are no longer braced up against the eye, and the lower lid droops away from the globe. The tears collect in the sulcus thus formed, and run over on to the cheek. The condition is easily diagnosed by the inability to close the eye entirely, either by passive or active movements. In cases of *chronic marginal blepharitis*, hypertrophy of the lid-edge and the conjunctiva result in a slight eversion or ectropion. The punctum lachrymale of the lower lid is no longer in apposition with the eye, and epiphora follows, causing continual moisture of the edge of the lids and aggravation of the original condition.

Cicatricial ectropion from *burns*, *injury*, *scleroderma*, or *lupus* of the cheek may also result in epiphora; and so may severe *proptosis* (see EXOPHTHALMOS), resulting from tumours or inflammation at the back of the orbit, or from Graves' disease.

3. The lachrymal ducts may be *congenitally obstructed.* The obstruction is usually unilateral, and is due to a plug or septum of uncanalized epithelium situated in the lower part of the duct. The epiphora is as a rule not evident till the seventh or eighth day, at which period the infant first begins to shed tears, and owing to the suppuration of the tears collected in the lachrymal sac, the malady may be mistaken for a chronic conjunctivitis. The unilateral nature of the affection, and the presence of tears or pus in the sac, are the diagnostic signs, and the obstruction may generally be cured by a single probing of the duct through the dilated but uncut canaliculus. Congenital absence of one or both canaliculi has been recorded. Stenosis of the lachrymal duct may also occur as the result of *catarrhal congestion* of the mucous membrane, or from some organic obstruction, due to *cicatrization* following abscess in the lachrymal sac or necrosis of the bones forming the walls of the duct. The diagnosis can only be made by syringing through the canaliculi; in catarrhal obstruction, fluid can usually be forced into the nose, but in organic stricture it is returned through the other canaliculus. In such cases the stenosis can be relieved by the passage of a probe, after slitting the lower or upper canaliculus.

Excision of the lachrymal sac for chronic suppuration is always followed by epiphora, but this condition may often be preferable to the discomfort caused by recurrent lachrymal abscess and the risk of corneal ulcer with hypopyon.

Injury to the duct or canaliculus may also cause permanent epiphora.

Herbert L. Eason.

EPISTAXIS—rhinorrhagia, or bleeding from the nose, is a common occurrence that may be due to local or general causes, or to a combination of both. In a certain number of cases it occurs spontaneously, and no cause can be indicated.

Local Causes.

Injury.—Falls, blows, fractures of the base of the skull, foreign bodies in the nose, operations on the nose, violent coughing, sneezing or nose-blowing, nose-picking.

Ulceration.—Traumatic, tuberculous, syphilitic, malignant, leprous.

New growth.—Adenoid growths, polypi, fibroma, angioma, malignant disease, *in the nose or nasopharynx.*

Varicosity of the veins of the nasal mucosa: multiple hereditary telangiectases.

Acute infective inflammation. — Severe catarrh, diphtheria, scarlet fever, influenza.

General Causes.

High arterial blood-pressure, such as obtains in granular kidney and chronic renal disease, arteriosclerosis, gout, cirrhosis of the liver, heart-disease.

High venous blood-pressure.—Seen in bronchitis and emphysema, with dilatation of the right heart; in cerebral congestion, when blood passes from the superior longitudinal sinus by an emissary vein going through the foramen cæcum to the nasal mucosa; in "determination of blood to the head."

Altered conditions of the blood.—Hæmophilia, pernicious anæmia, purpura, scurvy, leukæmia, chlorosis, jaundice, and the onset of acute specific fevers, particularly enteric, scarlet fever, and measles.

Alterations in atmospheric pressure.—Mountaineering, diving, caisson disease.

Epistaxis of Obscure Origin, often attributed to congestion, and occurring:—In childhood; at puberty, especially in girls; as the alleged vicarious menstruation; or as the result of sexual irritation in either sex; in women at the menopause.

The phenomena of epistaxis are familiar. In some cases the blood issues from both nostrils; in the majority, and particularly when the cause of the bleeding is local, from one only. But it must be remembered that nose-bleeding may occur without the appearance of any blood at the anterior nares. If the patient is lying down, the effused blood will run down the sides or floor of the nose, passing through the posterior nares and entering the nasopharynx. When this occurs, the patient may cough and spit it up, when hæmoptysis will be observed. If, on the other hand, he swallows the blood, he may vomit it later, when hæmatemesis will take place. In the rare instances in which either of these events occurs from epistaxis, careful enquiry should suffice to make the diagnosis clear; but it should not be forgotten that either hæmatemesis or hæmoptysis may indicate nothing more serious than an attack of nose-bleeding.

In every case of epistaxis, the history of the attack should be gone into carefully. Particular enquiry should be made as to the occurrence of any sort of trauma that might account for it, and also as to the occurrence of previous attacks of nose-bleeding. More important still is a careful examination of the local condition of the nose, with use of a nasal speculum to dilate the nares, and of a mirror and lamp to secure a good illumination. In many cases, the bleeding point can be seen in this way, whether the hæmorrhage be arterial or venous; the so-called "seat of election" of epistaxis being a small and perhaps ulcerated spot on the cartilage of the septum not far from its junction with the ethmoid and vomer. In other instances no such bleeding point can be seen, the blood being the result of general oozing from the mucous membrane. Examination of the urine for albumin should not be overlooked, and the arterial blood-pressure may be measured instrumentally.

Recurrent Epistaxis at irregular intervals is likely to be due to some local cause. For example, there may be a small ulcer on the septum nasi, due perhaps to injury in the first instance, that scabs over from time to time but never heals satisfactorily; a comparatively trifling injury, such as that occasioned by blowing the nose, may suffice to detach the scab, when epistaxis may follow. Malignant disease of or about the nose, and also adenoid vegetations, often give rise to repeated nose-bleeding. Epistaxis has been a prominent symptom in the rare hereditary disease in which numerous friable telangiectases appear about the surfaces of the body and on mucous membranes.

Considerable aid in diagnosing the probable cause of an epistaxis is afforded by the age of the *patient. In infancy,* the cause is likely to be local; falls are

not infrequent, foreign bodies are often introduced into the nose, the habit of nose-picking may be formed, or syphilitic disease of the nasal bones may become established. In *childhood*, falls and blows on the nose are common, the temptation to insert foreign bodies up the nose still asserts itself, adenoid growths in the nasopharynx are common ; and general causes such as heart-disease, diseases of the blood, or obscure conditions of local congestion, may exist and account for the onset of epistaxis. About the age of *puberty* nose-bleeding may occur in either sex, and particularly in girls, not only in consequence of the causes enumerated already, but also spontaneously. In the healthy, or apparently healthy, *young adult*, almost any of the list of local and general causes may account for nose-bleeding ; diagnosis here must rest upon the results of the examination into the local conditions of the nose, and the general state of the organs of the body. In the *old*, on the other hand, and in middle-aged patients of plethoric habit, high blood-pressure with or without general arterial disease becomes the most important factor in determining the occurrence of epistaxis. Nose-bleeding in such persons may sometimes be regarded as a natural remedy for the plethora from which they suffer, and, indeed, not infrequently does relieve them from such symptoms as a sense of fullness and congestion of the head, tinnitus aurium, or the appearance of flashes of light or muscæ volitantes before the eyes. In other instances, it may serve as a warning, drawing attention to the abnormally high blood-pressure and to the chronic interstitial nephritis or arteriosclerosis that underlies it. Examination of the urine in these cases will often show that the specific gravity is low, and that a trace of albumin is present ; the heart will be enlarged, the first sound at the impulse thudding, prolonged, or even replaced by a soft blowing murmur, whilst the aortic second sound will be very much accentuated.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

ERUPTIONS, BULLOUS, VESICULAR, Etc.—(See BULLÆ, VESICLES, Etc.)

ERYTHEMA is a local congestion of the skin, manifesting itself by a superficial redness which disappears on pressure. Though anatomically the rashes of the infectious fevers are erythematous, they have no independent existence as pathological processes, but are the result of the irritation caused by specific poisons in the blood-stream. They will not therefore be considered in this place. Nor shall I deal with the eruptions caused by drugs or by enemata, for, though often erythematous in appearance, they are due either to a toxic action of the chemical substances on the nerve centres, or to direct irritation of the peripheral ends of the nerves supplying the integument.

Erythema simplex—characterized by patches of redness on any part of the cutaneous surface, scarlet at first, afterwards pinkish, which gradually fade away, often with slight desquamation—is distinguished from *urticaria* by the absence of the wheals, and the comparatively persistent nature of the eruption, and from *erysipelas* by the fact that the reddened area is not raised and is not bounded by a sharply defined edge. The local symptoms, too, are milder, and usually there is no systemic disturbance. If the hyperæmia is transitory, the red patches coming out suddenly and disappearing in a day or two, the condition is styled *erythema fugax*.

In *erythema solare* the history of exposure to the sun will supply the diagnosis, and the same may be said of the erythema and dermatitis set up by exposure to the *x*-rays.

Erythema intertrigo, occurring in parts where two opposed surfaces of skin chafe each other, is a simple erythema modified by the secretion of the sweat-glands. It is readily distinguished from *eczema* by the absence of weeping. When it occurs in children it may possibly be confused with the erythema of

congenital syphilis. In intertrigo, however, hyperæmia is usually limited to the napkin region, while in hereditary syphilis it extends down the legs, often to the heels and soles of the feet. In the latter disease, too, concomitant syphilitic signs will be found.

Erythema scarlatiniforme begins with shivering and systemic disturbance, quickly followed, if not actually accompanied, by the appearance on the trunk and elsewhere of vivid red efflorescences, which often run together until the whole body is involved. The resemblance to *scarlet fever* is marked, even to a more or less "strawberry" appearance of the tongue, usually with some reddening of the fauces and soreness of the throat. But desquamation begins quite early in the course of erythema scarlatiniforme—often on the second day, and at the latest on the third or fourth day—while the eruption is still in the florid stage. Other points of difference are that in erythema scarlatiniforme the eruption may persist for se[illegible] not indefinitely, while in scarlet fever it does not last longer tha[illegible] and that in the former condition the constitutional symptoms are les[illegible]ed. If the patient has had previous attacks of erythema scarlatinifo[illegible] nay be allowed some weight in the diagnosis; but the resemblance [illegible]wo affections is so clo[illegible] that in all cases isolation should be enjoi[illegible] iagnosis is clear. F[illegible] erythema scarlatiniforme differs [illegible]uption rar[illegible] spares, the face, as well as in th[illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] affection. From *German measles* it is distingui[illegible] *nte*[illegible], by [illegible] glandular swelling. The scaliness in erythem[illegible] forme is l[illegible] diffused than in *pityriasis rubra*, and there[illegible] of the de[illegible] process as relapses occur.

The diagnosis of *erythema per*[illegible] forms of erythema is dealt wi[illegible] *erythema perstans* may be regar[illegible] vari[illegible], of [illegible] *keratodes* and *erythema nodosum* under NODULES, of *erythema paratrimma* under FINGER, SORE, and of infantile erythemas under NAPKIN-REGION ERUPTIONS.

Malcolm Morris.

ERYTHRÆMIA.—(See POLYCYTHÆMIA.)

ERYTHROPSIA.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

EXOPHTHALMOS (or Proptosis)—May be bilateral or unilateral.

Bilateral Exophthalmos.—The commonest cause of this condition is *Graves' disease*, in which the exophthalmos is associated with other general symptoms, such as tachycardia, swelling of the thyroid gland, fine tremors, and general nervousness. The eyes are pushed forward to a varying extent (see FACIES, *Fig.* 85, p. 261), in some cases the protrusion being so great that they cannot any longer be entirely covered by the lids. The protrusion causes the upper lid to be unusually raised, and the eyes look wide open, giving the patient an expression of alarm or astonishment (Stellwag's sign, due to spasm of the levator palpebræ superioris). When the eyes are lowered, the upper lids do not descend to the same extent as the cornea, but leave a broad portion of the sclerotic visible above the cornea (von Graefe's sign). Winking takes place less frequently, and convergence of the eyes is sometimes rendered difficult (the sign of Moebius).

Bilateral exophthalmos may also be caused by *thrombosis of the cavernous sinuses*. This condition is usually secondary to some furuncle or carbuncle of the skin of the face in the region of the eye, to orbital cellulitis, or suppuration in the accessory sinuses of the nose. It usually starts on one side, and invariably spreads to both in the later stages of the attack. The eyes are protruded and fixed, the eyelids are red and engorged, and the frontal and ophthalmic veins are

increased, and the outlook becomes much more serious—for the crescentic marginal ulcer that now forms on the cornea may lead to the setting up of iritis. In other instances of conjunctivitis the inflamed membrane is seen to be studded with small raised bodies the size of a pin's head—follicular conjunctivitis. In trachoma, or granular conjunctivitis, small greyish or pink granules appear in the conjunctival fornices. Bilateral conjunctivitis often occurs in epidemics (" pink eye "), sometimes in connection with influenza or German measles. It must be remembered that acute conjunctivitis is often secondary to the intrusion of some foreign body into one or other of the conjunctival sacs, to a corneal ulcer, to keratitis, to inflammatory processes (such as a stye) in other parts of the ocular apparatus, and that all these may be in more urgent need of detection and treatment than the conjunctivitis itself. It must be distinguished from such non-inflammatory or chronic conjunctival conditions as œdema, sub-conjunctival hæmorrhage, pinguecula, as well as from inflammations of the sclerotic, iris, and ciliary body. The *conjunctival œdema* of Bright's disease (Bright's " bright eye ") or severe heart disease, in which the bulbar conjunctiva becomes prominent, shiny, and obviously œdematous on close inspection, should hardly be mistaken for inflammation, even when the vessels are dilated by passive hyperæmia, as they often are. *Subconjunctival hæmorrhage* or *ecchymosis* follows the rupture of a small vessel in the bulbar conjunctiva and the escape of blood into its lax tissue, with the result that a vivid or dark-red patch forms over a part or the whole of the white of one or both eyes. It occurs as the result of vascular over-stress, and is common in old people with sclerotic arteries. In the young it may be seen after the severe straining of whooping-cough, vomiting, lifting heavy weights, an epileptic fit; while in cases of head-injury it is symptomatic of hæmorrhage into the orbit from fracture of the base of the skull. Such an ecchymosis is distinguished from conjunctivitis by its uniformly red colour, the absence of a network of dilated vessels in it, and by its sharp limitation from adjoining normal parts of the conjunctiva. *Pinguecula* is the name given to a chronic yellowish thickening of the scleral conjunctiva where it is most exposed at the inner and outer margins of the cornea. It results from prolonged exposure to weather, wind, and dust, occurs in the second half of life, and even when its vessels are injected it should hardly be mistaken for conjunctivitis. Inflammation of the sclerotic, called *scleritis* if deep, *episcleritis* if more superficial, though not common, is found in rheumatic, gouty, or syphilitic adults. It takes the form of small dusky-red or violet inflamed spots in the sclerotic, placed near the corneal margin, and covered by the more or less injected conjunctiva. Periodic and transient attacks of episcleritis have been described by Hutchinson (" hot eye "). The deep and dusky injection of scleritis should suffice to distinguish it from conjunctivitis.

The general diagnosis of **Iritis,** of inflammation of the ciliary body or **Cyclitis,** and of the common combination of the two, or **Iridocyclitis,** from conjunctivitis, is indicated in the table opposite. Apart from trauma and from the spread of infection through the cornea, these conditions are due to syphilis in over half the cases, to rheumatic infection in many of the remainder, to diabetes, tuberculosis, or gonorrhœa in others. The pain felt is often extremely severe. It is neuralgic in character, and not confined, as it is in conjunctivitis, to the inflamed eye. It radiates into the brow (supra-orbital neuralgia), the side of the nose, the malar region; and in the syphilitic cases is often worst at night. Inflammation of the ciliary body as well as of the iris is to be diagnosed if deposits of pigmented lymph are seen in the anterior chamber or in the vitreous, if the inflammation is so severe as to bring about œdema of the upper eyelid, if the ciliary region is tender, and if the tension of the eyeball is raised—as it often is in cyclitis. It is of the utmost importance to the patient that an iritis or iridocyclitis should

not be diagnosed as a conjunctivitis, or glaucoma as either; for complete loss of sight may result from the application of the treatment suitable to iritis in a case of glaucoma, and vice versa.

Inflammatory Glaucoma is an acute disease of the later years of life, coming on in bouts often precipitated by indiscretions in diet or regimen, and affecting both eyes. At first the chief complaint is of attacks of obscuration of vision, and the appearance of halos or rainbows round bright lights—the same complaint may be made in chronic conjunctivitis. During a mild attack of glaucoma there is a feeling of tension in the eye, and often a dull frontal headache, in addition to the loss of vision. In severe attacks the pain is very violent, radiating from the eyes to the head, the ears, the teeth; œdema of the lids and of the congested conjunctiva is also common. Examination of the eyes will show the signs tabulated above; ophthalmoscopically, glaucomatous cupping of the optic disc will be seen so long as the media remain transparent (*Plate VIII, Fig. V*). *Subacute* or *simple glaucoma* may occur in young persons or in adults; but for its slower course and the absence of severe attacks it resembles inflammatory glaucoma. The importance of discriminating between iritis and glaucoma cannot be over-emphasized; for the exhibition of atropine or some similar mydriatic is the *sine quâ non* of the treatment of iritis, whilst in glaucoma it is contraindicated.

The points which serve to differentiate these three conditions from one another have been summarized in tabular form by Dr. Eason as follows:—

	Conjunctivitis	Iritis	Glaucoma.
Conjunctiva	Conjunctival vessels bright red and injected; movable over subjacent sclerotic: injection most marked away from corneo-sclerotic margin; colour fades on pressure	Ciliary vessels injected, deep or bluish-red; most marked at corneo-sclerotic margin; colour does not fade on pressure	Both conjunctival and ciliary vessels injected
Cornea	Clear, sensitive	Clear, sensitive	Steamy, hazy, insensitive
Anterior chamber	Clear, normal depth	Aqueous turbid, anterior chamber slightly shallow	Very shallow
Iris	Normal colour	Injected, swollen, adherent to lens, and muddy coloured	Injected
Pupil	Black, active	May be filled with lymph, small, fixed	Dilated, fixed, greenish
Tension	Normal	Normal	Raised

A. J. Jex-Blake.

FACIAL PARALYSIS.—(See PARALYSIS, FACIAL.)

FACIES, ABNORMALITIES OF.—The study of the face in health and disease cannot fail to prove profitable and interesting to all medical men. While it cannot replace careful systematic examination of the body as a whole, it may, in many cases, direct the experienced observer's attention to the most likely and fruitful field in which to find data for his diagnosis. Nothing but observation and experience can teach the student to detect all the features of a face. Photographs and drawings can only illustrate for him the coarse and obvious defects which are present when the face is at rest or when some particular movement is being sustained. The more subtle abnormalities of expression, the play of the emotions, and the response of the features to intelligence, are often too fleeting and too mobile to allow of reproduction on paper, and sometimes so intangible as to defy any effort to describe them. Even if the pen of a skilled artist could succeed in portraying the passive vacant aspect of a chronic alcoholic, it must necessarily fail to depict the traitorous tremor which hovers about the corners



Fig. 76.—Myxœdema: the characteristic facies, illustrating the broadening of the features and the malar flush. (Compare *Fig.* 77.)



Fig. 77.—The same patient as *Fig.* 76, previous to the development of myxœdema. (*From photographs kindly lent by Dr. Hale White.*)

of his mouth when he opens it to proclaim his temperance. The shifty eyes of the drug-taker, the fatuous placidity of the patient with advanced insular sclerosis, the anxious look born of abdominal disease, the explosive suddenness with which the victim of double hemiplegia bursts into laughter or tears, are only a few of the many familiar and striking lessons of the face which must be seen in real life if they are to be learned and utilized.

On the other hand, there are facies the description and illustration of which may serve to impress their more important features on the minds of those to whom they are not familiar. To these more classical pictures attention must now be drawn.

Cretinoid Facies.—Compared with the general stunted growth of the rest of the body, the head is relatively large. The face is broad and remarkable for thick eyelids, broad flat nose, thick lips, and large coarse ears. The mouth is *usually open* and expressionless, the tongue may be more or less constantly *protruded, and the chin* is poorly developed (see DWARFISM). The hair is

scanty and brittle, the skin coarse, dry, and often almost yellow in colour. Confirmation of the diagnosis may be sought for in the dwarfed size of the child, the pendulous "frog belly," and the thick pads of subcutaneous tissue especially frequent above the clavicles. The lack of mental development, the slow pulse, and subnormal temperature complete the clinical picture.

Myxœdematous Facies.—The dulled intelligence of the patient is betrayed by the apathetic physiognomy (*Fig.* 76). *Fig.* 77 shows the same patient previous to the attack. The skin of the myxœdematous face is coarse, dry, and sallow, with occasional cyanotic areas over the cheeks. The puffiness of the eyelids may suggest nephritis, but the subcutaneous tissue is everywhere of firm consistence, and podgy rather than œdematous. The nose is broadened, the ears are thickened, and the lips so much swollen that more than the usual amount of mucous membrane is exposed. The hair is scanty, receding from the forehead, and the eyebrows become poorly marked for the same reason. Similar conditions of hair and skin, together with brittle, striated nails, are found



Fig. 78.—Congenital syphilis, showing prominent forehead and depressed nasal bridge.
Photo by Dr. Rendle Short.



Fig. 79. — Facies of congenital syphilis, showing notched teeth and sore angles of the mouth.
Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.

elsewhere. Masses of fatty tissue, like those described in cretins, may be found scattered about the neck and trunk.

The slow speech, the expressionless face, and the general attitude of the patient may suggest paralysis agitans, but the diagnosis may be made readily by paying attention to the features just mentioned, and by observing the slow pulse and subnormal temperature in myxœdema, and the effects of thyroid treatment.

Congenital Syphilitic Facies.—The victims of congenital syphilis, after ten or twelve years of age, may present a facies which is highly characteristic. An overhanging forehead, perhaps frontal bosses, a depressed nasal bridge (*Fig.* 78), striated scars radiating from the corners and other parts of the lips (*Fig.* 79), with a sallow, earthy complexion, are the most prominent features of the luetic facies. Closer observation of the eyes and teeth may detect the opacities of old keratitis and the changes in the upper incisors which are claimed by Hutchinson to be pathognomonic (*Fig.* 80). These teeth are peg-shaped, irregular, and *so deficient in enamel* over the anterior and median

parts of their cutting edge that the resulting crescentic notch gives them a striking appearance. When such a facies is noted, the diagnosis may be clinched by the discovery of one or more of the following symptoms and signs: deafness, mental deficiency, physical infantilism, tibial deformities, and chronic arthritis, especially of the knee joints.



Fig. 80.—Hutchinsonian notched teeth. (From *Introduction to Surgery*, Prof. Rutherford Morison.)

Myopathic Facies. — Many cases of myopathy show no characteristic facies; others are remarkable chiefly for the loose pout of their lips at rest (*Fig.* 81), and the "transverse" character of their smile (*rire en travers*, *Fig.* 82). Both features are due to deficient facial musculature, and particularly to weakness of the orbicularis oris. The paresis of the orbiculares palpebrarum is only striking when an attempt is made to close the eye, although it may sometimes lead to a prominent and perhaps staring appearance of the eyeballs. In other instances there is a droop of the upper eyelids rather than any tendency to exophthalmos. The inability on the part of the patient to whistle or to blow



Fig. 81.—Myopathic facies: the loose pout due to weakness of the orbicularis oris.
Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.



Fig. 82.—Myopathic facies: the transverse smile.
Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.

out his cheek quickly demonstrates the weakness of the orbicularis oris, if it is not made obvious by the large amount of labial mucous membrane exposed while the mouth is at rest.

Myasthenic Facies.—In patients suffering from myasthenia gravis there are two types of facies which can hardly be reproduced by other diseases. The first illustrates the exhaustion of the patient (*Fig.* 83); she can hardly keep her eyes open, and her chin tends to drop exhausted on her chest. The second depends for its effect on the characteristic myasthenic smile, a smile which is sometimes more appropriately named a sneer (*Fig.* 84). This unfortunate and misleading facial expression is the result of deficient action on the part of the zygomatic and risorius muscles, and exemplifies the curious way in which some

muscles are affected and others escape, in this disease, even when they derive their innervation from the same source. The accompanying photograph shows how a slight asymmetry in the muscular affections may be responsible for very different expressions on the two sides of the face.

Reproduced from Blocks kindly lent by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.



Fig. 83.—Myasthenic facies: the appearance of fatigue produced by the drooping of the eyelids and dropping of the jaw is very apparent.



Fig. 84.—Myasthenic facies: this photograph was taken to illustrate a "nasal" smile on the left side of the face, and a natural smile on the right. These are best seen by covering up one half of the face at a time.

The Facies of Exophthalmic Goitre.—The facial appearance in Graves' disease depends chiefly upon the "stare" (*Fig.* 85). Surprise or fear is suggested by the prominence of the eyeballs and the retraction of the eyelids. The degree of exophthalmos varies greatly, and it is not present in all cases; sometimes it occurs on one side and not on the other. Close observation shows that the sclera is visible between the edge of the iris and the eyelids, and that the usual harmony of movement between the eyeball and the eyelid is lacking. Normal winking is frequently much diminished or entirely in abeyance. The surface of the conjunctiva may be abnormally bright and glistening, and the secretion of tears may be excessive. In contrast with the white of the eyeballs, there is often considerable dark pigmentation of the eyelids, which may also be the site of some œdema. The size of the pupils varies, undue dilatation occurring only in exceptional cases. A moist skin and a readiness to flush may often be remarked in the face.



Fig. 85.—Exophthalmic goitre. *Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.*

The Facies of Paralysis Agitans.—In this disease, a cardinal symptom is muscular rigidity, which affects the skeletal muscles generally as well as those of the face. The ocular muscles, however, escape. It is due to this fact that

while the face as a whole is expressionless, " starchy " or " masked " (*Fig.* 86), the eyes appear to move with natural or even abnormal rapidity; for instance, they will turn in the direction to which the patient desires to look, before the head has assumed a corresponding position. Frequently the face has a staring expression, the eyelids being constantly retracted by the tonic spasm of the orbiculares palpebrarum. An absence of normal winking has been noted and ascribed to the same cause. In contrast with the slow development of facial expression under the influence of emotion, there is sometimes marked want of control over the fully-developed emotional movement, and the patient complains that the exuberance of his laughter or tears is entirely out of proportion to his feelings of merriment or sorrow.



Fig. 86.—Facies of paralysis agitans, showing the fixed staring expression.

Tabetic Facies.—In a considerable percentage of cases of locomotor ataxy the appearance of the face is sufficiently striking, to a close observer, to afford a clue to diagnosis. The small size or the inequality of the pupils may first attract attention. The slight drooping of the upper eyelids, combined with some wrinkling of the forehead (*Fig.* 87), due to a compensating effort on the part of the frontalis muscle, gives a sad expression to the face. This drooping of the eyelid, which may be termed pseudo-ptosis or hypotonic ptosis, is not due to any paresis of the levator palpebræ superioris, as may be shown by the raising of the lid when the patient is looking up. It really depends on the fact that this muscle, like most of the muscles of the body, is in a condition of hypotonia. This allows the action of gravity to assert its influence, with the result that the lid hangs like a half-raised curtain in front of the eyeball. In other respects the face may be normal, but the majority of tabetics have a sallow complexion and very little subcutaneous fat, two facts which contribute to their generally unhealthy aspect. The writer believes that many victims of this disease exhibit a deficiency of the emotional reflex movements of the facial muscles. During conversation, the play of their features in response to the subject of their talk is not so noticeable as that of healthy individuals.



Fig. 87.—Tabetic facies. The photograph shows the partial bilateral ptosis and the wrinkling of the forehead, which contribute to the expression of sadness.
Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.

Facies of Acromegaly.—In the course of acromegaly, changes in appearance frequently take place to such a degree that the patient becomes unrecognizable by those of his friends who have only known him before the onset of his disease. These changes are the result of abnormal growth on the part of the bony and subcutaneous tissues in many parts of the body, and especially



Fig. 88.—Acromegaly.

in the skull and extremities. The characteristic facies is brought about by osseous hyperplasia of the frontal ridges, the mastoid, zygomatic, malar, and nasal processes, while the lower jaw is usually enlarged in all directions. The prominent, arched brows, with retreating and wrinkled forehead, the massive nose, the long, thick upper lip, and the heavy chin (*Fig.* 88) form the most conspicuous features. The lower set of teeth may project some distance in front of the upper, and they are unduly wide apart. The tongue may be so enlarged as to keep the mouth open and to display many fissures and indentations as the result of its pressure against the teeth. The increased weight of the lower part of the face tends to make the head lean forward and perhaps ultimately to rest upon the sternum. In some cases the lower jaw is not affected, and the face may be described as abnormally square (*type carrée*).

Facies of Mongolian Idiocy.—This facies is so characteristic that the diagnosis may often be made at sight (*Fig.* 89 ; see also DWARFISM). The head is brachycephalic ; the palpebral fissures slant obliquely inwards and downwards towards a broad flat nose, rendered even broader by the presence of epicanthus ; the eyelids show signs of chronic blepharitis ; the ears are large and pitcher-shaped ; the lips are fissured and often left open to allow a coarse tongue to protrude (*Figs.* 90, 91) ; the forehead is downy, and the hair of the scalp scanty, wiry, and frequently mouse-coloured ; the complexion is florid and mottled. The



Fig. 89.—Achondroplasia.
Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.

almond-shaped eyes, the presence of epicanthus, the florid complexion, and the absence of fatty masses serve to distinguish the Mongolian from the



Fig. 90. — A Mongolian Idiot in infancy. The photograph shows the oblique palpebral fissures and the large protruding tongue.



Fig. 91.—A Mongolian Idiot, showing a large flabby tongue, which is deeply fissured.

Photos by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.

cretinoid idiot; in case of doubt the benefit or otherwise of thyroid treatment may clinch the diagnosis. *E. Farquhar Buzzard.*

FÆCES, BLOOD IN.—(See BLOOD PER ANUM, and MELÆNA.)

FÆCES, FAT IN.—(See FATTY STOOLS.)

FÆCES, MUCUS IN.—(See MUCUS IN THE STOOLS.)

FÆCES PASSED PER URETHRAM.—Fæces or fæcal fluid are only passed per urethram when the bladder is in fistulous communication with some part of the bowel, or with some fæculent abscess cavity infected with the *Bacillus coli communis*. PNEUMATURIA (*q.v.*) is liable to occur at the same time. The chief causes are as follows:—

Cancer of the bladder opening into the rectum or into some loop of bowel which has become adherent to the bladder.

Cancer of the rectum, Cancer of the sigmoid colon, Cancer of the cæcum } opening into the bladder either directly, or through the medium of an intervening abscess.

Cancer of the uterus opening both into the bladder and into the rectum.

Proctitis and periproctitis leading to the formation of an abscess which opens into the bladder.

Prostatitis and prostatic abscess opening into the rectum.

Retrovesical fistula following injury and local sloughing, particularly after childbirth.

Caseous tuberculous disease in the pelvis opening both into the bladder and the rectum.

Appendicular abscess opening into the bladder, with or without an opening into the cæcum also.

The passage of fæces in the urine may be simulated by some cases of very fœtid cystitis, when the bladder has been infected by the *Bacillus coli communis*.

If the symptom is due to cancer, it matters little which viscus is the primary site by the time the growth has involved both bladder and bowel. The diagnosis resolves itself, therefore, into one between malignant conditions on the one hand and non-malignant on the other. If malignant disease is not obvious, it will nearly always be advisable to resort to surgical measures in the hope of curing the primary condition—rectal, appendicular, prostatic, or otherwise. The commonest causes other than malignant, are local sloughing of the parts after labour, and fæculent appendicular abscess opening into the bladder. In any case the diagnosis will be suggested by the history and confirmed by local examination or exploration. *Herbert French.*

FÆCES, PUS IN.—(See PUS IN THE STOOLS.)

FÆCES, SAND IN.—(See SAND, INTESTINAL.)

FÆCES, WORMS IN.—(See PARASITES.)

FAINTING ATTACKS.—(See COMA.)

FAT IN URINE.—(See CHYLURIA.)

FATTY STOOLS.—All stools contain a little fat; many contain more than they should, the fact being discoverable on analysis, although it may not be obvious to the unaided eye: the relative proportions of saponified and of unsaponified fats may have an important bearing on the diagnosis of pancreatic lesions (*see* CAMMIDGE'S PANCREATIC REACTION). Fatty stools in which the fat is obvious to the naked eye are rare; when they do occur they indicate one of three things: either that enormous amounts of fat are being ingested—more than can be absorbed by the normal mucosæ; or that the secretions are defective, so that even ordinary amounts of fat remain unabsorbed; or that the food is being hurried through the alimentary canal so fast that much fat remains undigested.

It is easy to exclude the first of these three possibilities by regulating the diet; the other two factors generally occur together, and the chief diseases in which fatty stools may be a prominent feature are:—

1. Those associated with severe diarrhœa, especially where the patient may be having an abundance of milk, as in:—Typhoid fever; Infantile diarrhœa; Sprue.
2. Those associated with jaundice, especially where the cause of the latter also prevents the pancreatic secretions from entering the duodenum, such as:—Chronic pancreatitis; Carcinoma of the duodenum, including the ampulla of Vater.

The diagnosis of Group 1 need not be discussed further here, for it will be indicated by other symptoms than the fatty stools. The different maladies belonging to Group 2, on the other hand, may be directly indicated by the fatty condition of the stools. If, for instance, there is doubt as to whether the patient is suffering from gall-stones obstructing the common bile-duct, or from chronic pancreatitis, the occurrence of pale abundant stools upon the surface of which an iridescent scum of fat is obvious, will be in favour of the latter, for fat can be digested to a far greater extent without bile but with pancreatic juice than it can be without the latter. The symptom affords no means of distinguishing inflammation from new growth, however; the distinction between these will depend mainly upon the duration of the symptoms—growth of the pancreas kills within a few months of producing fatty stools, whilst chronic pancreatitis may continue for years, or even get quite well. Other points to be on the watch for would be the presence of a tumour, of a dilated gall-bladder, or of

secondary deposits. The age of the patient is seldom much help, for neither disease is common before adult life. The distinction between carcinoma of the head of the pancreas and carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater and duodenum may be next to impossible without laparotomy or post-mortem examination; although carcinoma of the head of the pancreas, rare though it is, is much commoner than new growth starting in the duodenum near the biliary papilla.

Herbert French.

FEVER.—(See PYREXIA, and HYPERPYREXIA.)

FINGER, SORE.—Digital lesions may be erythematous, papular, vesicular, bullous, pustular, squamous, or ulcerative, representing a long list of cutaneous affections. The *erythematous* affections which may attack the fingers are erythema, lupus erythematosus, eczema, urticaria, chilblains and frostbite; the *papular*, lichen planus and lichen annularis, pityriasis rubra pilaris, angiokeratoma, eczema, and papular syphilides; the *vesicular*, scabies, cheiropompholyx (dysidrosis), eczema, dermatitis herpetiformis, chilblains, the irritation set up by the habitual handling of sugar, or (in washerwomen) by immersion in water containing soda, or by contact with such vegetable irritants as ȝhus, mustard, thapsia, the common orange, eucalyptus leaves, arnica, etc.; the *bullous*, pemphigus, epidermolysis bullosa, dermatitis herpetiformis, scabies, leprosy, and syphilis (chiefly in infants); the *pustular*, scabies, boils, impetigo contagiosa, eczema, and pustular syphilide; the *squamous*, psoriasis, eczema, ichthyosis, lichen planus, syphilis, acanthosis nigricans, and verruca necrogenica; the *ulcerative*, bedsore, chilblains and frostbite, *x*-ray ulcer, dissection wounds, lupus vulgaris, leprosy, chancre and syphilitic ulcer, epithelioma, Raynaud's disease, diabetic gangrene, trophic ulcer, and scleroderma.

The diagnosis of these various affections will be found under the names of the primary lesions—papules, vesicles, etc.—and here it is only necessary to particularize bedsore, diabetic gangrene, verruca necrogenica and dissection wounds, and chancre. *Bedsore* on the fingers is caused by friction between the knuckles and the bedclothes as the patient raises himself to the sitting position. It begins as erythema, and its significance can hardly be mistaken, though its presence in such a situation may take the nurse by surprise. *Diabetic gangrene* most frequently attacks the toes or other part of the foot; but occasionally it has been observed in the penis, and I have seen cases in which the fingers have been affected. *Post-mortem wart*, or post-mortem pustule, the condition sometimes met with, chiefly on the knuckles and in the interdigital folds, in those who have to handle dead bodies, whether of human beings or of the lower animals, is a form of tuberculosis, caused by infection with living bacilli from the dead tissue. It is sometimes met with also in colliers, in whom the site of inoculation is probably an abrasion received in the handling of coal. The pustule, beginning as a flat papule, dries up and forms a scab, which, when it falls off, leaves a surface that is made irregular by overgrowth of papillæ. These grow and become harder, until they form a warty mass. The avocation of the patient will suggest the true nature of the lesion. Of *dissection wounds*, consisting of pustules or small abscesses on the site of a puncture or scratch, or of lymphangitis and cellulitis, which may be followed by pyæmia, the history will supply the diagnosis. In *chancre* of the finger, usually met with in midwives, nurses, and medical men, but occasionally in others also, a favourite situation of the sore is at the lateral nail-groove, and in many cases the lesion first attracts notice as a persistent fissure. If the sore undergoes induration, and there is enlargement of glands, the diagnosis can no longer be doubtful.

Malcolm Morris.

FITS.—(See CONVULSIONS.)

FLATULENCE.—It is important to distinguish between (1) *Gastric flatulence*, in which wind is eructated; and (2) *Intestinal flatulence*, in which it is passed per anum.

1. **Gastric Flatulence.**—Before concluding that excess of gas is being produced in the stomach, it is necessary to exclude the possibility of air-sucking or *air-swallowing* (*aërophagia*, *eructatio nervosa*). This condition is by no means uncommon, but it is apt to be wrongly diagnosed. It is met with often in women about the menopause; it is also by no means infrequent in young and otherwise healthy men, although the patient is prone to be "neurotic," or to exhibit signs of neurasthenia or psychasthenia. Eructatio nervosa is recognized by the violence of the belching and the excessive amount of wind expelled. It comes on in attacks both by day and by night, sometimes waking the patient. If a patient can belch "to order," one may conclude with almost perfect certainty that he is suffering from this form of neurosis; and by watching him during the attack, one can recognize that he is gulping down air.

True gastric flatulence is present to a greater or less degree in many—one might almost say in all—forms of gastric disorder. For purposes of diagnosis one must distinguish between the cases in which gas is produced as the result of *fermentation* in stagnating gastric contents, and those in which no such fermentation is taking place. In the former group the stomach will be dilated, vomiting will almost certainly be present, and examination of the gastric contents will show delay in their transmission, and the presence, probably, of sarcinæ (*Fig.* 92) and yeasts. One may then diagnose pyloric obstruction, either simple or malignant. In these cases the eructations are sometimes offensive, revealing the existence of putrefaction in the stomach contents.

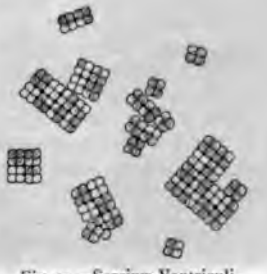


Fig. 92.—Sarcinæ Ventriculi. (Medium power of the microscope.)

Non-fermentative flatulence occurs in almost all forms of functional disorder of the stomach, but is specially prone to occur in gastric atony. In that case there will be a well-marked splash over the gastric area, even some hours after a meal, but without any evidence of actual dilatation of the organ, although there may be some gastroptosis. (See also INDIGESTION.)

In other forms of gastric disorder flatulence is only a minor symptom, and of little diagnostic value.

Flatulence is also not an uncommon symptom in *emphysema of the lungs*, and in cases of *cardiac disease*, especially when due to degeneration of the heart muscle. In elderly persons these conditions should always be looked for. In *angina*, also, flatulence may be a prominent symptom, but in that case the attacks tend to come on after exertion, and are accompanied by the characteristic pain of angina.

2. **Intestinal Flatulence** may be either *acute* (see METEORISM), or *chronic* (intestinal flatulence proper). In the latter case, it is often attended by colicky pain, which is relieved by the passage of wind. It is important to note that flatulence is not a feature of ordinary constipation. When markedly present, it is suggestive either of chronic obstruction or of intestinal fermentation.

If *obstruction* be present, coils of intestine undergoing peristaltic contraction are often to be seen, and there is marked constipation, sometimes alternating with diarrhœa. A diagnosis of the exact cause of the obstruction may necessitate the use of the sigmoidoscope, or even of an exploratory operation. In cases of *intestinal fermentation*, either constipation or diarrhœa may be present. Micro-

scopic examination of the stools is often of help in elucidating the nature of the fermentative process, undigested muscle fibres (proteid fermentation or putrefaction) or an excess of starch cells (carbohydrate fermentation) being seen. (See also DIARRHŒA.) *Robert Hutchison.*

FLUSHING.—The difference between flushing and blushing is that the former only occasionally, the latter invariably, arises from emotion, and that the emotions which find expression in blushing are always, as Darwin points out, the result of excessive self-attention—shyness, shame, and modesty. A flush may begin instantaneously in all the parts in which it is felt, or, arising in a lower region, it may ascend to the head, or, beginning in the head, it may descend to some part of the body, or it may pass both upwards and downwards (Harry Campbell). The sensation varies in severity, and may be actually painful. The nerve-storm generally ends in a cold stage, though this may precede the hot stage. The cutaneous symptoms may be accompanied or followed by nausea, vomiting, fainting, a sense of suffocation, numbness, tremors, tinnitus, giddiness, palpitation, paresis. The physical states and conditions from which flushing arises include menstruation and menstrual irregularities, the climacteric, pregnancy, lactation, chlorosis, indigestion, feeble circulation, general debility; it may also be an expression of emotion, may be caused by alcoholic indulgence, or may merge into an epileptic aura. If it becomes chronic, the skin of the face, especially of the flush area—the middle third of the face—is permanently reddened, and the case becomes one of *rosacea.* Sooner or later the superficial vessels undergo dilatation. Hypersecretion and retention of sebaceous matter follow, and inflammation may be set up. The inflammatory process, becoming chronic, may give rise, especially if the patient is much exposed to the weather, to hypertrophic thickening of the skin of the nose, with lobulation (rhinophyma).

The condition or habit which is the cause of rosacea will be deduced from the history, especially as regards, tea, alcohol, and dyspepsia, and from examination of the patient. Rosacea is distinguished from *acne vulgaris* by the absence of comedones, the redness of the affected surface, the limitation of the eruption to the face, the telangiectasis, the hypertrophy, and by its being an affection of middle life rather than of puberty. It differs from *lupus erythematosus* in the absence of scaliness and of atrophic scarring, in the border—which is not raised and shows no signs of active spreading—and by its fluctuations. *Seborrhœic eczema* may be met with in the flush area, but it is usually associated with seborrhœa capitis, there is no telangiectasis, and the affected surface is oily or scaly. From *tertiary syphilides*, rosacea is distinguished by its slow course, its symmetry, the dilatation of blood-vessels, and the absence of any tendency to ulceration and scarring, or to atrophy. In syphilis, further, there will be the stigmata or the history of earlier lesions. *Malcolm Morris.*

FOOT-DROP.—(See PARAPLEGIA; and PARALYSIS OF ONE LOWER EXTREMITY.)

FORGETFULNESS.—(See AMNESIA.)

FORMICATION.—(See PRURITUS.)

FRACTURE, SPONTANEOUS. — Spontaneous fracture signifies fracture of a bone from causes which ordinarily would have been inadequate. Tremendous muscular efforts sometimes lead to the breaking of bones without any external violence, but this variety would not be included under the heading of spontaneous fracture if the degree of muscular effort seemed adequate. A man has been known, for instance, to dive into shallow water, and in order to bring himself to

the surface quickly and prevent his head from striking the bottom, he has used his neck muscles so strenuously in bending his head back as actually to fracture his vertebræ. This fracture is not spontaneous, but due to excessive muscular exertion.

There are three main groups of causes for true spontaneous fracture, namely, excessive brittleness, or innate lack of strength of the bones—*fragilitas ossium*; general paralysis of the insane; and unsuspected lesions of the bones, particularly myeloid sarcoma, chloroma, tuberculous caries, or secondary deposits of carcinoma or sarcoma.

Fragilitas ossium.—When the first fracture occurs in such a patient, there may be doubt as to the diagnosis; but when repeated breaking of different bones occurs, in each case from apparently trivial causes, the diagnosis becomes clear. The undue fragility may show itself in early life, but more often not until the patient has reached adult stature and weight.

Two maladies which differ from fragilitas ossium, and yet which may cause undue bending, or partial or green-stick fracture of bones, are *rickets* in children, in which disease, for a time at least, there is excess of preparation for bone formation, but difficulty in completing the ossifying process, so that the bones, being unduly soft, not only bend, but also give way as a green stick would, causing the partial or green-stick fracture; and *mollities ossium*, a rather rare affection in this country, though reported to be less uncommon in certain parts of the Continent, notably in the Rhine valley, coming on especially after pregnancy, and associated with concentric thinning of the bones from the marrow outwards, so that they eventually consist of a mere shell, which bends with undue ease, and may sometimes break spontaneously. The relationship to pregnancy may suggest the diagnosis, and there is no other disease which produces the same degree of pathological softening and fragility of the bones in adults; active rickets is practically confined to young children, only a few cases having been recorded during adolescence and none in adult life.

Spontaneous fractures in *general paralysis of the insane* occur, like the aural hæmatomata of this disease, at a late stage when the patient is bedridden. They may arouse suspicion that the attendants have been unduly rough in their handling of the patient; but so atrophic do the tissues, and particularly the bones, become, that the latter may fracture from slight and otherwise inadequate causes. The diagnosis will have been made months or more previously, by reason, first, of the mental changes of the patient, particularly ideas of grandeur; and secondly, by the occurrence of convulsive seizures after there have been changes in the patient's mental condition for a longer or shorter time. The case is generally that of a man who has suffered previously from syphilis, for which treatment was not very prolonged, and whose business has entailed much mental hard work, and possibly worry, in a city. Confirmatory evidence may be obtained, if need be, by finding relatively large numbers of small lymphocytes in the cerebrospinal fluid removed by lumbar puncture, and Wassermann's serum reaction for syphilis may be positive.

Before concluding that spontaneous fracture of a bone is due either to neurotrophic causes, or to fragilitas ossium, it is important to exclude the possibility of primary or secondary *new growth* in the affected bone, or *tuberculous caries*. It may be that the patient is already suffering from a bony swelling, such as myeloid sarcoma, before the fracture takes place, or it may be known that there is, or has been, a primary growth elsewhere; for instance, in the pelvis, breast, or stomach, in which case the spontaneous fracture of a bone would suggest that a second metastasis has occurred at the site of fracture, eroding the bone until it finally broke from a trivial cause. The chief difficulties arise, first, when there are no symptoms of the primary growth itself, for instance, in the

case of a diffuse carcinoma of the stomach of the indiarubber-bottle type; and secondly, when the patient is really suffering from tuberculous caries whose existence has been entirely unsuspected. As an instance, one might mention the case of a woman fifty years of age, who, seeming to be in perfectly robust health, was standing in her kitchen, when her son unexpectedly entered, causing her to start suddenly, giving her body a twist at the same time. This movement was immediately followed by paralysis of both legs, and it seemed as though the sudden muscular exertion had led either to a hæmorrhage or to a fracture-dislocation of the spine; the cause for the fracture was in itself inadequate, however, and it would not have produced the symptoms had there not been spinal caries which had been slowly eroding the bones for some time previously, until they now gave way as the result of what would otherwise have been a trivial movement. The diagnosis in cases of the kind depends chiefly upon remembering the possibilities, and not omitting a most careful examination of every part of the body. When the *x*-rays are available, they may sometimes be of considerable value in detecting a neoplasm or a tuberculous focus in the affected bone. *Herbert French.*

FREQUENCY OF MICTURITION.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

FULLNESS, SENSE OF.—A sense of fullness may be felt in the abdomen in any condition which leads to abdominal distention. Such distention may be due to the presence of FLATULENCE (*q.v.*), of ASCITES (*q.v.*), or of a tumour, or enlargement of any of the abdominal viscera. It is, therefore, by itself, of little diagnostic value. *Robert Hutchison.*

FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN. — We here include (I) *Favus*, (II) *Ringworm*, (III) *Eczema marginatum*, (IV) *Tinea imbricata*, (V) *Tinea versicolor*, and (VI) *Erythrasma*.

I.—FAVUS.

In man this affection is due, in about 99 per cent of cases, to inoculation with the *Achorion schönleinii*. Four other achorions, of animal origin, have been identified, and it has been proved that the affection can be communicated from animals to man, but the instances are so rare as to be negligible. Between the achorions on the one hand and the microsporons and trichophytons on the other (see RINGWORM, p. 272), there are close morphological resemblances, but the clinical differences are well marked.

Favus, while showing a distinct preference for the scalp, may attack any part of the skin (*Fig.* 93), and even a mucous membrane. The characteristic lesion—a tiny sulphur-yellow disc with a cup-like depression in the centre, resembling both in colour and in shape a honeycomb (hence *favus*), and in hairy parts pierced by a hair—can hardly be mistaken. An even more unmistakeable diagnostic point is furnished by its peculiar mousy smell. The lesion begins as a collection of whitish material, somewhat resembling a pustule, which grows and presently becomes dry and friable. The cup-like disc can then be detached from the epidermis, leaving a pimply, smooth, greasy surface. As they grow, the discs often run together. In a later stage roughish crusts are formed, separated by pale, bluish-pink scars. The crusts, when broken up, are seen under the microscope to consist of spores, varying much both in size and shape, and of short threads of mycelium, which may penetrate into the mucous layer of the epidermis, and may even reach the derma; this never occurs in trichophytosis. Hairs affected with favus are discoloured and lustreless; but instead of breaking off as in ringworm, they may fall out. Under the microscope one may

see in favus-hairs segments of fungus 12–15 μ in length, dichotomised at an acute angle. If the nails are affected, the ungual cells will be found to be separated by irregular threads of mycelium, or by spores.

In the less characteristic cases, the lesions must be closely examined under a good lens for remains of the yellow discs of favus or the broken hairs of ringworm. If, owing to applications to the skin, the crusts are lacking, treat-



Fig. 93.—Favus: showing the very wide distribution over the body, as well as the scalp. (From *Diseases of the Skin*, Sir Malcolm Morris.)

ment should be stopped for a few days, when the whitish points and the discs will usually have reappeared. In prolonged cases, the crusts may be replaced by an irregular, lumpy, dirty-yellowish accumulation, but the odour of favus will still remain. At this stage the disease may resemble *psoriasis* of the scalp; but there is a much greater loss of hair, the scales are less pearly, and even when no discs or sulphur-yellow scabs can be seen about the edges, the lustreless hair

and the atrophic scarring left by the scabs are sufficiently distinctive of favus. The scarring may suggest *lupus erythematosus* of the scalp, but in that affection the crusting and the mouse-like odour are absent, while generally there are characteristic lesions on the face. From both *eczema* and *seborrhœa* favus is differentiated by the fact that its lesions are never diffuse, but always have a definite margin. In *alopecia areata* there is no scaling, crusting, or cicatrix.

II.—Ringworm.

All the forms of ringworm, whether of the scalp, the beard, the hairless skin, the mucous membrane, or the nails, are due to fungi belonging to two different families, the microspora and the trichophyta, each of them comprising a number of different species. In the one case the affection is styled *microsporosis*, or tinea with small spores; in the other, *trichophytosis*, or tinea with large spores. Eleven species of ringworm microsporons have been identified; of the trichophyta, upwards of thirty. In a diagnostic sense, however, only four species of the microspora, and the same number of species of the trichophyta, are of importance. The four microsporons are *M. audouini*, *M. felineum*, *M. canis* and *M. tardum*; the four trichophytons, *T. crateriforme*, *T. acuminatum*, *T. sulphureum* and *T. violaceum*. In both families some of the species are of animal origin, and it is these which account for nearly all the *inflammatory* forms of ringworm, including kerion.

Of the microsporons, the type species is *M. audouini*, which is the cause of some 90 per cent of the juvenile ringworm of London. It is also the cause of much of the juvenile ringworm of Paris, though of much less than was the case a few years ago. *M. felineum* and *M. canis*, closely allied species, are responsible for an appreciable percentage of human ringworms—the one in England, the other in France. *M. tardum*, the fourth species mentioned as of clinical significance, is occasionally met with in France. Of the four clinically important species of trichophytons, the one most frequently encountered is *T. crateriforme*. Next comes *T. acuminatum*, then *T. sulphureum*, which, however, is not known in France; and lastly *T. violaceum*.

The division of the ringworms into a small-spored and a large-spored group may easily lead to confusion in diagnosis. For among both microsporons and trichophytons the spores vary considerably in size, according to the species. Those of the microsporons may be as large as 4 μ, while those of the trichophytons may be as small as 3 μ; the limits of the one are 2 to 4 μ, and of the other, 3 to 8 μ. Clinically, therefore, microsporosis and trichophytosis are to be differentiated from each other not alone by the size of the spores, but also by their shape and arrangement and modes of growth.

First, as to *shape*: In microsporosis the spores are, speaking generally, round or ovoid; in trichophytosis, they tend to be square with rounded angles, or oblong with sharper angles. Still more important, for diagnosis, is the *arrangement* of the spores. In microsporosis they are dotted about irregularly, and the mycelium interwoven with them is curved and branching, and irregularly jointed. In trichophytosis they are arranged in regular chains, and the mycelium is short and regularly jointed. In microsporosis the fungus forms a greyish sheath around the hair—whether of the scalp or of the body—which it eats away, fraying the edges, penetrating to the interior of the shaft, and growing downwards towards the root. Presently the hair breaks off, at some distance from the follicular orifice, and the parasitic sheath is disintegrated and may be seen as a patch of ash-coloured scales on the epidermis. In trichophytosis, the parasite attacks the root of the hair first, and grows upward. The hairs are broken off short, and no sheath is to be seen outside the follicular orifice. By way of qualification, it should be added that a group of small-

spored trichophytons form a sheath outside the hair like that of microsporosis, but the spores observe the chain-formation which is characteristic of trichophytosis, and this is never present in microsporosis. These small-spored trichophytons are all pyogenic, and are the cause of many cases of kerion.

Trichophytons may be either *endothrix* or *endo-ectothrix*. If the parasite penetrates the hair between the cuticle cells and develops entirely within the hair-structure, it belongs to the endothrix class. If it not only develops within the hair, but continues to proliferate in the follicle outside, it must be allocated to the endo-ectothrix, or as Sabouraud rather inaptly styled it, the ectothrix class. The great majority of the cases of scalp trichophytosis, both in London and in Paris, are due to endothrix infections. But the endo-ectotriches are responsible for most of the ringworms of the hairless skin, for nearly all the adult ringworms, and for the majority of specially inflammatory cases.

Sabouraud divides the endotriches into (1) true endotriches, and (2) neo-endotriches, the distinguishing feature between them being that in the latter the early (*neo*) stage of the attack, the stage in which the outside of the hair is assailed, is prolonged. If the parasite is a true endothrix, it is easy to miss the invasion stage, so short is it; if it is a neo-endothrix, the invasion-stage is so protracted that it is possible to mistake the case for one of trichophytosis due to an endo-ectothrix. The endo-ectotriches are sub-divided into those with large spores (megaspores), and those with small spores (microïdes). It is the latter which, as mentioned above, may be mistaken for microsporons, unless the chain-formation be looked for.

In the case both of the microspora and of the trichophyta, cultures may have to be grown to distinguish between the different species. There are four species of microspora which are of human origin, and these give either a small (*petite*) or medium (*moyenne*) culture; to this group belong *M. audouini* and *M. tardum*. The seven species of animal origin yield a large, enduring (*vivace*) culture; in this group occur the two remaining species of clinical importance, *M. canis* and *M. felineum*. In the first group pleomorphism is never met with; in the second, on a suitable medium, a white downy pleomorphism, quite different from the mother culture, is exhibited.

Of trichophyton cultures, there are four main types: (1) the crateriform or acuminate; (2) those with large white growths, either powdery or velvety; (3) the faviform; (4) a single species, *Epidermophyton inguinale*, which is the cause of eczema marginatum. In the first group, to which belong all the four clinically important species, the culture resembles the crater of a volcano, and is white, cream-coloured, or primrose-coloured, or it is like a mountain peak ("acuminate") and is grey or yellowish in colour. The parasites of this cultural group are all endotriches. In the second group the cultures are very large and white, some of them powdery, others velvety. The species which yield cultures of this type are all endo-ectotriches, and are of animal origin. The three species which give cultures like those of the parasites of favus, although the clinical course of the lesions and the appearance of the fungus in the hair leave no doubt that they are trichophytons, are also of animal origin. The *Epidermophyton inguinale* yields a yellow-orange culture, dry and powdery, but often white and velvety as the result of pleomorphism.

Ringworm of the Scalp (*Tinea tonsurans*).—Both the small-spored and the large-spored ringworm of the scalp begin alike as a small red papule, which develops near the orifice of a hair-follicle. But the size, and yet more the shape and arrangement of the spores, and the way in which the hair is attacked, help to distinguish between them. These points have been touched upon already, but it may be added that in trichophytosis there is a much smaller number of stumps to be seen with the naked eye, and that on the surface

of the scaly patches, among the remaining healthy hairs, one may detect those dark points to which the affection owes its name of "black-dot ringworm." These dots are pigmented, coiled-up hair-stumps. If the whole scalp is thus affected, the case becomes one of "disseminated ringworm." In trichophytosis, again, the scales are scantier, or may even be absent, and the outline of the lesions is not so rounded or so well-defined. As a rule it is not difficult to distinguish tinea tonsurans, whatever its form, from other scalp affections, the clinical picture—the broken hairs, the black dots, the slight scaliness, the prominent follicles, the baldness, in varying degrees, of the involved area—being sufficiently distinctive. In *favus* there is the same dull and brittle condition of the hair, but the patches are not generally circular, while in ringworm the cup-shaped crusts are absent, nor is the skin atrophic. The broken hairs serve to distinguish tinea tonsurans from *pityriasis* of the scalp and from *psoriasis* of the hairy skin, since in both these affections the hairs fall out unbroken. In psoriasis, too, there is a greater degree of scaliness, and generally it is not the scalp only that is affected. Nor, in psoriasis, is loss of hair usual, though it sometimes occurs. In the anomalous form of ringworm known as *tinea decalvans*, or as bald ringworm, in which the hair falls out in places, leaving smooth bare patches, confusion with *alopecia areata* may be avoided without much difficulty. The billiard-ball smoothness of the patches in the latter condition is not present in ringworm. Another differential feature is the shape of the short hairs found at the edge of the patches: in tinea tonsurans they are bent, whereas in alopecia areata they may be compared to a note of exclamation (!) In the latter condition, too, the hairs that remain are free from fungus. In the infrequent cases of inflammatory ringworm, a condition somewhat resembling *impetigo* or *eczema* may be set up; but the broken stumps and the limited area of the affection, together with the history of the case, should prevent confusion with those affections. In these forms of ringworm again, the lesions are sharply defined, and the pustules are invariably situated round the hairs. *Seborrhœa* can be ruled out by remembering the greasiness of the scales, the diffusion of the condition over the whole scalp, and the absence of patches of baldness.

Ringworm of the Beard (*Tinea sycosis*).—From ordinary *sycosis* this affection is distinguishable by its more rapid spread, and the greater lumpiness of the affected surface. In sycosis vulgaris, too, the pustules are usually pierced by a hair, and are quite small, and unless there is much more suppuration than is usual, the hairs do not fall out. Tinea sycosis differs from *eczematous folliculitis* in the absence of the serous discharge that marks the latter affection. In the eczematous condition, again, there is but slight if any loosening of the hairs, so that if they are extracted they bring with them their root-sheaths. The affection is not confined to the hairy parts, as in tinea sycosis, nor do the patches assume the ring-like form. The ring-formation is absent also in *seborrhœa*, nor is the hair involved as in beard-ringworm. In the *circinate tubercular syphiloderm*, the border of the lesion is darker in colour and more infiltrated, and there is either atrophy or pigmentation, or both. Occasionally the severer cases of ringworm of the beard take the form of a single tumour-like formation which may be mistaken for a *carbuncle*. But the inflammation is almost always less active than in carbuncle, and the swelling and pain are correspondingly less. In any clinically doubtful case, an examination of the hairs under a microscope will show whether or not the case is one of beard ringworm by revealing the presence or the absence of the trichophytic fungus.

Ringworm of the Body Skin (*Tinea circinata*).—The small, red, slightly raised spot which is the first visible lesion of ringworm of the body, gradually spreads at the edge and becomes scaly. Fading away at the centre, the redness

leaves a slightly discoloured branny area, which forms the inside of a red ring. The circle slowly enlarges, without any widening of the edge. Usually, though not always, there are several rings, sometimes, though seldom, arranged concentrically, and those adjoining each other may run together. Frequently, as the edge advances, there is no involution in the centre, the lesions then appearing not as rings but as patches. As a rule, inflammation is present in varying degrees, and the neighbouring lymphatic glands may be slightly enlarged.

These symptoms, with the tingling and itching, form an *ensemble* which can hardly be mistaken for any other affection. In *eczema seborrhœicum* the scales are greasy, and often there are projections into the glandular openings. In *psoriasis* the skin is affected in ring-like areas, but all the other characters are different. From the *circinate tubercular syphiloderm*, ringworm of the body may be distinguished in the same way as ringworm of the beard (see above). As a rule microscopic examination will disclose the ringworm fungus,—usually a trichophyte—without difficulty; but occasionally the parasitic elements are deep-seated, and must be sought in a section of the affected tissue.

Ringworm of the Nails (*Onychomycosis*).—Usually, though not invariably, ringworm of the nails appears in association with trichophytosis of the beard or of the body skin. The first visible lesion shows as greyish stains under the borders of the nail and at the root. Inflammation of the matrix follows and the structure of the nail degenerates, becoming thickened, spongy, and more or less brittle, with a dulled surface. When exfoliation occurs, a mass of disintegrated nail substance is seen, in which the fungus may be found.

Similar symptoms to those described may arise in connection with gout and rheumatism and other constitutional disorders—those for instance in which there is impaired nutrition—as well as in such inflammatory affections as eczema and psoriasis. From all such cases, the presence of the parasitic elements will suffice to differentiate onychomycosis. In the onychomycosis of favus, the stains under the borders of the nail are yellower, and the mycelial elements shorter and less regular.

III.—Eczema Marginatum.

In this form of ringworm of the body, more frequent in tropical climates than in Europe, the parts chiefly attacked are the lower portion of the abdomen, the groins, the buttocks, the fold of the nates, and the axillæ—parts, that is, where the skin surfaces are in contact. The hair is never involved. The characteristic feature of the lesions is their broad, bluff margin; it is scaly, and as a rule papular. They are often eczematoid, but they can be distinguished from eczema and from eczema seborrhœicum by their gradual spread and broad, elevated margin and by the ring-like formation of the early stage. If any doubt remains, the microscope will clear it up by revealing the parasite, the *Epidermophyton inguinale*.

From eczema marginatum, *dhobie's itch* is very imperfectly differentiated. It is in fact a popular name for all epiphytic skin diseases of warm climates, but usually it connotes diseases of this group of which the sites are the inguinal regions and the axillæ. Castellani distinguishes two fungi as the cause of dhobie's itch, besides *Epidermophyton inguinale*, namely *E. perneti* and *E. rubrum*; and Manson holds that, in many cases, the parasites concerned are *Microsporon minutissimum* and *M. furfur*. For practical purposes, dhobie's itch may be regarded as another name for eczema marginatum.

IV.—Tinea Imbricata.

This form of tinea, known also as Tokelau ringworm, was formerly peculiar to certain oceanic tropical climates in the East, but now has a wider area of

distribution. The fungus has not yet been classified definitely. Sabouraud holds it to be a trichophyton allied to species of animal origin met with in Europe ; by other authorities it is regarded as a lepidophyton. It has not so far been cultivated. The affection to which it gives rise is characterized by a concentric arrangement of closely-set rings of scaly epidermis. The conditions from which it has to be distinguished are *tinea circinata* and *ichthyosis*. From the former it is differentiated by the greater abundance of the fungus elements, the tendency of the process to spread centripetally, the absence of marked inflammation or congestion of the rings, their concentric disposition, and the greater size of the scales. From the latter, by the presence of the fungus, the concentric arrangement of the scales, and the fact that the attached border of each scale is towards the periphery, the free border being towards the centre of the circle, or group of circles, to which the scale belongs.

V.—Tinea Versicolor.

This affection, often styled pityriasis versicolor, is caused by the *Microsporon furfur*, the mycology of which is little understood. The disease is contagious, but only in a low degree. The lesions, confined to the horny layer of the epidermis, take the form of roundish, scaly patches, with a definite margin, and of a colour varying from fawn to liver—in coloured races, grey or white ; in persons who have lived in warm climates, it may be black. The hair is not assailed, nor are the hands and feet. As a rule the lesions are limited to the trunk, but occasionally they extend to the upper parts of the limbs : they have been mistaken for secondary syphilides, but the colour and distribution, and the large patches in which they are found, should serve to obviate the confusion. In exceptional cases the face may be invaded, and the affection might then be confounded with chloasma. From *pityriasis rosea* and from *eczema seborrhœicum* it may be distinguished by the absence of inflammatory reaction, except in persons who perspire freely ; in pityriasis rosea, too, the upper parts of the limbs are affected equally with the trunk. The lesions of tinea versicolor offer some resemblances to the pigmentary patches sometimes met with in *leprosy* ; but from these, as from the other cutaneous manifestations mentioned, they may be differentiated almost certainly by the ease with which the scales can be detached by a stroke of the finger-nail, and quite certainly by the fungus elements which may be detected in the scales after these have been treated with potash. The "spores" are rounded and, like the mycelium, have a double contour with a diameter of 3 to 5 μ; they are generally grouped together in masses, suggesting a resemblance to bunches of currants.

VI.—Erythrasma.

There are several points of resemblance between erythrasma, due to the *Microsporon minutissimum*, and tinea versicolor. In both, it is only the horny stratum of the epidermis that is affected, nor is the hair ever attacked. In both, too, there is but a low degree of contagiousness. The lesions offer some likeness to those of tinea versicolor, but they are reddish-brown in colour, and their usual site is the genito-crural region or the axillæ, or both, though occasionally, in fat subjects, there may be extension to the abdominal and submammary folds and those of the large joints. In rare cases, erythrasma resembles one type of eczema marginatum, but is distinguished from that affection by its low degree of contagiousness and its slow evolution, and by the absence of inflammation, which also distinguishes it from eczema seborrhœicum and from pityriasis rosea. Any doubt between erythrasma and any other affection, including tinea versicolor, may usually be cleared up by examination

of a preparation under a microscope of sufficiently high power. The "spores" of *M. minutissimum*, like the threads of mycelium, are extremely minute, having a diameter of about 0·6 μ. The mycelial threads, of the same diameter, are so abundant and so twined together as to form, here and there, a network over the epidermic cells. *Malcolm Morris.*

GAIT, ABNORMALITIES OF.—As a genuine aid to diagnosis the gait cannot be of much real assistance. There are, however, several diseases and affections which produce manifest, and in some cases peculiar, alterations in gait. In some respects, indeed, the gait is a diagnostic point in identity, though this probably also depends on the total back or front view of the individual, rather than on real peculiarities of gait as such.

In analyzing gait for diagnostic purposes, we find that it consists of co-ordinate and painless movements of the muscles of the lower limbs and pelvis—often, indeed, sinking into purely reflex, or at least subconscious, movements—and these are associated, in easy and ordinary walking, with rhythmical movements of arms, body, and head too, in many cases. The directions, therefore, in which it can be disordered are: (1) *Inco-ordination*; (2) *Local loss of power*; (3) *Pain calling attention to the movements.*

1. **Inco-ordination.**—The test for the presence of this is the complaint of the patient that he feels unsteady in walking, especially on turning or walking on uneven ground, or on walking or standing with the eyes shut; and if co-ordination only be at fault, it will then be found that on testing the legs for simple movements, such as flexion and extension, the power of the muscles is unimpaired. Having discovered inco-ordination, the next question is, to what may this be due? *Tabes dorsalis, ataxic paraplegia* (combined lateral and posterior sclerosis), *disseminated sclerosis*, and *hereditary ataxy* (Friedreich's disease), are far and away the commonest causes of this, in the order of mention; their differential diagnosis depends on many other symptoms and signs, and it is discussed elsewhere. *Cerebellar disease* causes rather a reeling in the gait than a simple inco-ordination in the individual movements; and here again, other symptoms will be to the front. Localized *paralyses of eye muscles* may also cause inco-ordination; this will probably cause complaints of double vision, and may be diagnosed by the fact that the patient walks better with one eye shut than with both open—in cases of some duration it is quite likely that this simple test will not discover which is the affected eye.

2. **Local Loss of Power.**—The most peculiar illustration of this defect is the waddling gait of *pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis*, calculated to get the weight of the body as speedily as possible on the foot as a basis. The diagnosis depends on the peculiar way in which the patient climbs up himself (see PARAPLEGIA). Another condition in which the loss of power is due, not to the muscles themselves, but to the position of their attachments, is seen in *congenital dislocation of the hips*; the gait here, too, is somewhat waddling, the lower part of the back exhibits extreme lordosis, and the belly is thrown forward through attempts to balance on the pelvis, or rather to balance the pelvis on the loose supports at the hips.

Other forms of local loss of power betray themselves by a limp or by a dragging of the foot or leg, and (or) peculiar positions of the feet. *Infantile paralysis*, and *old hemi-* or *mono-* or *para-plegias* are the common causes of this, if it be unassociated with pain, and enquiry must be made as to mode of onset and duration, in completing diagnosis.

3. **Pain on Walking.**—This is at once obvious, because complained of by the patient; acute inflammatory troubles of muscles, joints, or tissues will be obvious on examination, and chronic joint troubles, osteo-arthritis, etc., may be

easily discovered, chronic gonorrhœa or pyorrhœa alveolaris not being forgotten as possible causes of these. The only thing that may escape observation is hip-joint disease, when pain in the knee may be the complaint.

The only other caution we can administer here, is to warn practitioners against any hasty conclusions as to the nature of a disease from the gait; the high stepping gait of tabes, the shuffling gait of lateral sclerosis, the festinating gait of paralysis agitans, are all easy enough of recognition when a diagnosis is made, but are too frequently absent or atypical to allow much diagnostic superstructure to be built on them alone. *Fred. J. Smith.*

GALL-BLADDER ENLARGEMENT.

Physical Signs.—The only physical method of examination which is of any material assistance in determining the existence of an enlargement of the gall-bladder, is palpation; inspection, percussion, and auscultation are seldom if ever helpful. On careful palpation, however, one may feel an oval, smooth swelling, which may be no larger than a hen's egg, or as big as a swan's, moving downwards close behind the anterior abdominal wall when the patient inspires, descending either from beneath the right costal margin near the tip of the ninth rib, or approaching the under surface of an enlarged and palpable liver in the right nipple line. This smooth oval tumour generally extends inwards as well as downwards as it grows bigger, so that it may ultimately cross the middle line below the level of the umbilicus. It may be large enough to be palpable bimanually in a thin patient; but it seldom fills out the loin in the way that a renal tumour would. It may or may not be tender, according as the cause of the enlargement is associated with inflammation or not; it feels firm and tense, rather than hard; on careful percussion it may be found to give a very impaired note, but it is seldom quite dull unless it is very big.

Diagnosis from other Swellings.—It has to be distinguished particularly from four groups of conditions which may simulate it:—(1) *From carcinoma* arising in the bile-ducts or gall-bladder, and replacing the latter with new growth; (2) *From tumours* in or attached to the liver in the neighbourhood of the gall-bladder; Riedel's lobe; secondary new growth; or more rarely gumma, abscess, or hydatid cyst; (3) *From movable kidney or hydronephrosis*; (4) *From tumours in organs in the neighbourhood*, such as carcinoma of the pylorus, carcinoma of the duodenum, carcinoma or sarcoma of the right suprarenal capsule.

Carcinoma of the Gall-bladder.—It may be very difficult sometimes to decide whether a given mass is merely an enlarged gall-bladder, or a growth replacing the latter; in either case there may be a history of gall-stones, with biliary colic, pyrexia, and even jaundice, extending over years; for primary new growth of the gall-bladder is nearly always secondary to, and associated with, gall-stones. The rapidity of the enlargement, in the absence of any definite cause, may suggest growth, particularly in a person of the cancer age; careful palpation may show that the mass is not smooth as most gall-bladder enlargements themselves are, but more or less nodulated or covered with bosses or irregularities, which in themselves suggest new growth; in some cases there may be secondary deposits in the liver, and sometimes the enlargement of the left supraclavicular gland points to malignant disease with metastasis. Notwithstanding these points, however, the differential diagnosis may be so difficult that laparotomy will be resorted to in order to decide it, with a view also to removing the gall-stones.

The Tumours attached to or in the Liver that are most likely to be mistaken for enlargement of the gall-bladder, or vice versa, are Riedel's lobe, secondary carcinoma or sarcoma of the liver, and much more rarely gumma, abscess, or hydatid cyst. A *Riedel's lobe* is a tongue-shaped, floating or accessory lobe,

sometimes found attached by a narrow bridge of hepatic or ev
to the anterior part of the lower border of the right lobe. I
symptoms whatever, but it may be quite impossible to distingu
examination from an enlarged gall-bladder or from a movable kidn
to the absence of symptoms, there is seldom need for laparotomy; bu
the Riedel's lobe arouses such alarm lest it is some more serious
that laparotomy may be resorted to and the diagnosis verified in t
is commoner in women than in men, possibly as the result of the u

Secondary new growth in the liver, whether carcinoma or sarcoma, ne
causes very considerable, and sometimes enormous, enlargement and
ness of the organ, not infrequently associated with JAUNDICE (*q.v.*)
or both. The diagnosis depends, first, upon the discovery of
which in the case of carcinoma is likely to be in the stomach, du
colon, or rectum; or in the case of sarcoma, the eye—some o
enlargements of the liver being due to secondary d its of me
secondary to a primary ocular growth; and seco on the
liver of several separate nodules, some of which
that is to say, depressed in their central part and

Gumma of the liver is not very frequent now
very apt to be mistaken for new growth unless th
of syphilis, or the effects of tertiary lesions are
gummatous lesions of the skin or tongue. The dia
obtaining a positive Wassermann's serum reaction, or by
of giving potassium iodide and mercury, though these drugs
a gumma of the liver to disappear rapidly. In cases
laparotomy, the diagnosis between gumma and new growth
easy, even when the liver is inspected.

Abscess of the liver, if it is to simulate an enlargement of the g
is likely to be a single large one, which, if it has not arisen in some pre-existent mass, such as a gumma, new growth, or hydatid cyst, is likely to have been acquired in a tropical country, where the patient may have suffered from amœbic dysentery, even if the attack was only mild in degree. The diagnosis may not be evident until laparotomy is resorted to, or until the mass is punctured with an exploring needle, when the chocolate-and-milk appearance of the pus obtained may be characteristic. It is often sterile, although scrapings of the abscess wall would show the *Amœba coli* (*Fig.* 12, p. 91). The existence of an abscess would be suggested by the occurrence of considerable leucocytosis, together with a relative increase in the large polymorphonuclear cells.

Hydatid cyst of the liver is seldom situated in such a position as to cause difficulty of diagnosis from gall-bladder enlargement, the cyst being more often embedded in the liver substance, or projecting from its upper surface. The diagnosis might be arrived at if the patient were known to have had hydatid cysts elsewhere; but in most cases it is only when laparotomy has been performed that the correct diagnosis can be made. It might have been suggested by the occurrence of eosinophilia, and also by a specific hydatid serum reaction, though neither of these is likely to be found unless the hydatid cyst has produced toxic symptoms, because latent hydatid cysts cause no symptoms.

The Distinction between an Enlarged Gall-bladder and a Movable Kidney or Hydronephrosis might seem to offer no difficulty; but clinically the distinction is not always so easy as might be expected. There is often no jaundice to suggest gall-bladder trouble, nor need there be any obvious urinary changes to suggest kidney, so that the diagnosis has to be made chiefly by palpation. One would lay stress upon the fact that the gall-bladder is more easily felt anteriorly than posteriorly, whilst the reverse is the case with the kidney; that the kidney is

the more freely movable of the two, as a rule; that it is seldom possible to demarcate the upper pole of an enlarged gall-bladder in the way that a movable kidney can sometimes be made out; that with a kidney tumour the loin is dull, whilst with gall-bladder enlargement it is resonant; and that, on rather firm bimanual palpation, the peculiar sickening sensation that the patient may complain of is more characteristic of kidney than it is of gall-bladder.

Tumours of other Organs simulating Enlargement of the Gall-bladder have to be distinguished partly by the fact that new growths of the pylorus, duodenum, or suprarenal capsule, big enough to simulate an enlargement of the gall-bladder, will seldom have the smooth oval outline that the latter nearly always possesses. There may, moreover, be distinct symptoms attributable to the primary growth, such as dilatation of the stomach, coffee-ground vomit, and so on, or there may be extensive secondary deposits in the liver, in the left supraclavicular gland, or elsewhere, to indicate the diagnosis. It is not easy, however, to exclude enlargement of the gall-bladder without resorting to laparotomy in some of these cases.

The Cause of Enlargement of the Gall-bladder.—Having decided that a given tumour is an enlargement of the gall-bladder, it is necessary to determine which of the following causes it is due to:—

Empyema of the gall-bladder
Chronic pancreatitis
Carcinoma of the head of the pancreas
Typhoid fever
Cholecystitis from:—(i). Gall-stones; (ii.) New growth
Obstruction of the common bile-duct by gall-stone
Obstruction of the cystic duct by gall-stone
Simple mucocele.

It is particularly noteworthy that *gall-stones* lead to enlargement of the gall-bladder far less often than might have been expected; if the inflammation they lead to, and which leads to them, does not go on to empyema of the gall-bladder, the latter usually becomes thick-walled, contracted, and embedded in dense adhesions, the latter preventing it from dilating, even when the cystic or common bile-ducts become obstructed by a stone. It is the exception to find a very big gall-bladder with gall-stones. Indeed, in a middle-aged patient in whom there has not been any very definite attack of biliary colic, the occurrence of progressive and considerable enlargement of the gall-bladder, associated with a deepening jaundice and no ascites, should always arouse serious suspicion of there being a *lesion of the head of the pancreas* which has extended along the pancreatic duct so as to occlude the common bile-duct gradually, the commonest cause of these symptoms being either *chronic pancreatitis* or, more serious still, *carcinoma* of the head of the pancreas. The greater the epigastric pain in such a case, especially if it is paroxysmal, and such as to suggest gall-stones, the more likely is the lesion to be chronic pancreatitis rather than new growth, and the suspicion may be confirmed by CAMMIDGE'S PANCREATIC REACTION (*q.v.*). There are, of course, cases in which gall-stones are the cause of the enlargement; but when this is so, there is nearly always tenderness over the gall-bladder, and pain when it is firmly palpated, associated with a rise of temperature, possibly with rigors, especially if the inflammation has spread to the bile-ducts (infective or suppurative cholangitis). Leucocytosis, with a relative increase in the polymorphonuclear cells, would indicate that in addition to gall-stones there is suppurative inflammation—that is to say, *empyema of the gall-bladder*—requiring surgical treatment.

Another important cause for empyema of the gall-bladder is *typhoid fever*. The diagnosis is not difficult as a rule, for there will be no question of new growth



PLATE III.

SYMMETRICAL GANGRENE OF THE FINGERS IN RAYNAUD'S DISEASE



Reproduced by permission of the House Committee of St. George's Hospital

or of gall-stones in most of the cases, and the patient will have been suffering from a prolonged asthenic fever, which will have been diagnosed already by Widal's test. Infection of the gall-bladder by typhoid bacilli is relatively common, and seeing that gall-stones are seldom if ever primary, but rather the result of preceding microbial inflammation in the gall-bladder, it is not surprising that gall-stones are more common in patients who have previously had typhoid fever than in other persons. Apart from gall-stone formation, however, slighter degrees of inflammation of the gall-bladder by *Bacillus typhosus* are common, and it is thought that the continued infectivity of the excreta in typhoid-carriers is due to the constant discharge of infected bile from the gall-bladder, persisting sometimes for thirty years or more. The gall-bladder is not enlarged in these cases; but in a certain number of typhoid patients, rapid enlargement of the gall-bladder occurs owing to the bacillary infection, and there are instances in which the distention has become so great that the gall-bladder has ruptured spontaneously and produced general peritonitis. Sometimes the inflammatory products discharge themselves naturally by the bile-passages; but it is often necessary to open and drain the gall-bladder, the diagnosis of the nature of the empyema being settled by bacteriological examination of its contents. It is noteworthy that, whereas in uncomplicated cases of typhoid fever Widal's reaction rapidly becomes negative during convalescence, when there are persistent bacillary complications, the serum test may remain positive, or at least partly positive, over much longer periods. When an empyema of the gall-bladder due to typhoid fever remains latent for weeks or longer, the nature of the case may be suggested by the previous history, and by the persistence of the positive serum reaction.

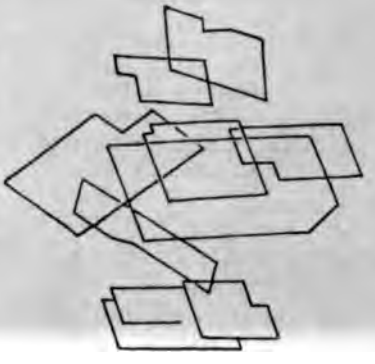


Fig. 94.—Cholesterin crystals (× 200).

Simple mucocele of the gall-bladder is probably the result of former catarrh of the cystic duct, or often of a gall-stone which has disappeared; nevertheless, in many cases it may be impossible to determine the precise cause; the gall-bladder may become very greatly distended with perfectly colourless mucoid fluid, free from bile pigment, though sometimes containing crystals of cholesterin (*Fig.* 94). The fluid is sterile. The cystic duct is generally obstructed as the result of former inflammation. There are usually no symptoms unless the patient may by chance have discovered the tumour for herself. Such a mucocele may be mistaken for a movable kidney, and the diagnosis of the nature of the mass is sometimes obscure until operation is resorted to. *Herbert French.*

GANGRENE.—When any necrotic tissue is, or becomes, infected with putrefactive micro-organisms, the resulting condition is known as gangrene. According to the appearances it presents, gangrene is further described as either dry, moist, or spreading. (See also GANGRENE OF THE LUNG.)

CAUSES OF GANGRENE.

Local Traumatic Causes:—

Severe bruising or crushing of the tissues, with or without fractures of the bones.

The application of extreme heat or cold—burns, hot-water bottles, frost-bite, freezing, ice-bags, etc.
The action of strong chemicals—acids, alkalies, phenol, etc.
The action of powerful electric currents, or of lightning.

Lowered Vitality of the Tissues, either (*a*) *Local*, or (*b*) *General*.

Local: seen in the immediate neighbourhood of the infected area in such acute infections as—

Septic wounds	Syphilis
Erysipelas	Diphtheria
Anthrax	Scarlet fever.
Gonorrhœa	

General: occurring after some slight injury as a complication or sequela of—

Enteric fever	Cholera
Small-pox	Plague
Chicken-pox	Yellow fever
Measles	Malaria
Diabetes	Poisoning by snake-venom.
Infantile marasmus	

Disturbances of the Innervation of the Tissues, such as occur in—

Raynaud's disease	Hemiplegia
Erythromelalgia	Myelitis
Peripheral neuritis	Meningo-myelitis
Syringomyelia	Lesions of the spinal cord and cauda equina.
Tabes dorsalis	
Leprosy	

Stoppage of the Circulation, due to—
Embolism
Thrombosis
Endarteritis; senile gangrene
Occlusion of vessels, complete or partial, by—
Ligature, tight bandages, splints
Pressure of new growths
Pressure of aneurysms or effused blood
The arterial spasm of ergotism, the so-called "epidemic gangrene."

Speaking generally, more than one of the causes enumerated above will be at work in the production of gangrene in any particular instance. Thus, in the gangrene following severe injury to one of the extremities, stoppage of the circulation through the affected part is usually observed in addition to the direct injury caused by the mechanical crushing of its tissues. Again, in *cancrum oris* or *noma*—the name given to the spreading gangrene of the soft tissues of the mouth and cheek occurring in debilitated children after measles or scarlet fever—great feebleness of the circulation contributes to its production, in addition to the lowered vitality of the necrotic tissues (*Fig.* 11, p. 88). A diabetic patient with gangrene may owe it partly to the impoverished or altered quality of his blood, partly to the arteriosclerosis that is often associated with diabetes, and partly to peripheral neuritis occurring as a further complication of his disease.

In *dry gangrene*, or *mummification*, the affected part of the body, usually the distal end of a limb, becomes livid and cold, and gradually blackens as the blood-pigment diffuses out of the blood-corpuscles and enters the tissues, and withers as the fluid in it evaporates. It is a slow process; putrefaction is little in evidence, and there is no markedly offensive odour about the part, for it is too dry to afford a satisfactory culture-medium for the bacteria of putrefaction that

no doubt swarm on its surface and in its tissues. Between this dry gangrenous tissue and the adjoining healthy part of the limb, is an inflammatory zone: the line of demarcation (*Plate IV*). Dry gangrene is common in cases of embolism or other complete obstruction of the arteries, in senile gangrene, and in Raynaud's disease (*Plate III*); the affected part is ultimately converted into a shrunken, black, and mouldy-smelling mass.

Moist gangrene, *sphacelus*, or *sloughing*, may often be seen after severe crushing of a leg or an arm, when the distal portion of the limb dies and rapidly putrefies. At first hot, red, and painful, the crushed extremity presently becomes mottled, purplish, and cold, as thrombosis occurs in its vessels, and the circulation through it stops. Signs of putrefaction soon appear in the dead tissue, the skin rising into discoloured blebs, which, on rupture, give issue to a highly offensive sanious fluid. A dusky red line of demarcation separates the gangrenous from the adjoining healthy part. "Sloughing" is the name commonly given to the putrefactive separation of smaller parts of the soft tissues from the body; sloughs are the localized gangrenous patches that result from most of the injuries described under the first heading.

Spreading gangrene is the form of gangrene due to infections by special virulent bacteria, which cause the death and partial dissolution of the tissues in which they grow and spread. Fatty acids and sulphides are among the chemical compounds formed by these micro-organisms, and it is to them that the offensive odour of the débris of tissues is due.

The Diagnosis.

Traumatic Local Causes and Lowered Vitality of the Tissues.—Gangrene being no more than an infective necrosis of some part of the body, and producing changes obvious to the eye and nose, the fact of its occurrence can rarely be difficult to determine. Consideration of the lists above will show that in every



Fig. 95.—Raynaud's disease: stage of local asphyxia.

case the gangrene is a direct consequence of some local infection or injury, and occurs in its immediate neighbourhood. The history of exposure to one or another of the forms of severe injury or infection, or of exposure to some injury or infection that would be unimportant if it occurred in a healthy person, but may lead to gangrene in severely debilitated patients, ought to be elicited readily.

Disturbances of the Innervation of the Tissues.—Gangrene due to disturbances in the innervation of the tissues is commonly described as a trophoneurosis or trophic change. It may be either *chronic* or *acute* in its onset.

Gangrene of a Chronic Type.—In *Raynaud's disease* gangrene may affect the tips of the fingers or the toes, less often the edges of the ears and the end of the nose or tongue. It is often symmetrical in its distribution, and is preceded by the other two well-known stages of the disease, namely, local syncope, in which the affected extremities become cold, numb, and white; and local asphyxia (*Fig.* 95), in which they turn from white to blue-grey or purple. Rarely, Raynaud's disease is characterized only by recurring attacks of necrosis in the extremities (*Fig.* 96). It is a chronic affection, and gangrene only occurs in marked cases and in their later stages, although it may be seen at any age.



Fig. 96.—The effect of Raynaud's disease after it has produced recurrent necrosis of the fingers.

As a dry gangrene attacking the superficial and terminal parts of some of the digits, it may bear some resemblance to *senile gangrene* (*Plate IV*); this, however, generally attacks only one limb, usually a lower limb; it is more extensive and more progressive than the gangrene of Raynaud's disease; and it is associated with well-marked disease of the arterial walls.

Gangrene may be a part of the manifestations of *erythromelalgia*, a rare and chronic disease of adults who do hard work while exposed to considerable changes of temperature. It is characterized by pain, heat, and flushing of one or more of the extremities, all aggravated when the limb is allowed to hang downwards. The colour varies from rosy red to purple, and the affected parts are hot: hence the condition should not be confused with Raynaud's disease. The gangrene of erythromelalgia is confined to the extremities and may be symmetrical; as a rule it is more narrowly localized and less superficial than the gangrene met with in Raynaud's disease.

PLATE IV.

GANGRENE OF THE FOOT



Note the line of demarcation at (*a*).

From "Introduction to Surgery,"
by kind permission of Prof. Rutherford Morison

Gangrene is a rare complication of *peripheral neuritis* due to alcoholic, arsenical, or other forms of poisoning. It occurs exceptionally, and only in patients exhibiting the vasomotor type of neuritis. These instances closely resemble cases of Raynaud's disease, with which, indeed, some hold them to be identical. The gangrene is symmetrical; the patient will very probably exhibit some of the other signs and symptoms of peripheral neuritis—disturbances of sensation, tremor, paresis, wasting, trophic changes—and a history of alcoholic excess should be sought from the patient or the patient's friends.

Gangrene of the skin and superficial tissues of the hands or feet, and even of the terminal phalanges of the digits, may be met with in *syringomyelia*; this disease, if associated with painless whitlows on the fingers, is known as *Morvan's disease*. This gangrene is to some extent traumatic in origin, and may be symmetrical; but the diagnosis should not be difficult, for in most cases three prominent symptoms are seen in syringomyelia: (*a*) Loss of the sensations of pain and of temperature, tactile sense being preserved over the anæsthetic area; this is the "dissociated anæsthesia" of Charcot. (*b*) Trophic changes about the extremities, often originating in some neglected or unnoticed injury; hypertrophy or atrophy of the skin or nails; trophic changes in the joints, the so-called "Charcot's joints"; brittleness of the long bones, with a tendency to the occurrence of spontaneous fractures. (*c*) Progressive muscular atrophy, invading the hands first, later the forearms, arms, and shoulders; atrophy of the spinal muscles may ensue, giving rise to spinal curvature. Thus the gangrene of syringomyelia is characterized by its painlessness, and by its combination with other well-marked special symptoms; in addition, it may be mentioned that the hands themselves often present certain deformities, the "CLAW-HAND" (*q.v.*) resulting when the muscular atrophy of the hands is marked, the "succulent hand" being exhibited when there are much hyperplasia and redundancy of the soft parts of the hand and fingers.

Gangrene of the toes may occur in *tabes dorsalis*, usually in connection with a perforating ulcer about the ball of the toe. The process is slow and painless, not symmetrical; and is associated with the other main signs of tabes, especially loss of the knee-jerks, Argyll Robertson pupils, ataxia, and finally diminution, or loss, of control over the sphincters.

Gangrene of a similar sort, and similarly started by some ulceration or a neglected injury, is common in *leprosy* of the "smooth," "nerve," or "anæsthetic" type. It occurs only in the later stages of this disease, and from its rarity calls for no further consideration here.

Gangrene of an acute type, and attributable to trophic changes, occurs in the form of *decubitus acutus*, or *acute bedsore* in certain acute disorders or infections of the central nervous system or spinal cord. These are all characterized by the fact that the primary lesion of the nervous system produces both paralysis and anæsthesia, and is also, in all probability, irritative. Within a few days or even hours of the primary lesion, secondary changes are seen in the skin and soft tissues where they are most exposed to pressure. These parts are those about the buttock, sacrum, coccyx, iliac crest, great trochanter, tibia, or heel, according to the position in which the paralyzed patient lies in bed. When the pressure is unduly great or unduly protracted, the skin turns red or purple, and unless most carefully protected may presently undergo extensive and spreading necrosis and gangrene. Hot-water bottles that would expose an ordinary patient to no discomfort or danger whatever, may set up analogous necrosis and gangrene if allowed to remain too long or too closely in contact with the skin of a paralytic patient liable to the formation of bedsores. The chief nervous lesions in which the acute bedsore is seen are the following: *hemiplegia*, whether due to cerebral embolism, cerebral hæmorrhage, or cerebral thrombosis; acute

infections of the spinal membranes or spinal cord, or both, such as *meningitis*, *myelitis*, or *meningo-myelitis*, whatever the origin of the infection may be; *transverse lesions* of the spinal cord or cauda equina, such as are caused by fractures or fracture-dislocations of the spinal column, or by penetrating wounds involving the spinal cord. These bedsores occur only in the anæsthetic areas, and hence tend to escape the notice of the patient, who may also be unconscious or delirious. But it is of the greatest importance that a sharp look-out should be kept upon the skin covering all bony prominences particularly exposed to pressure in these patients, in order that the occurrence of a bedsore may be detected at once, and suitable treatment applied without delay to check its spread. Once well established, the acute bedsore tends to spread in area and in depth, in spite of the most careful treatment, and to bring about the death of the patient by septic absorption, pyæmia, or the exhaustion consequent to prolonged suppuration.

Stoppage of the Circulation.—Among the most important and extensive causes of gangrene are those in which the exciting factor is some more or less complete vascular obstruction, with consequent stoppage of the circulation, and the death of those tissues whose blood-supply is cut off. In this connection, occlusion of the arteries is more important than that of the veins, the channels for venous return being more extensive and better supplied with anastomotic by-passes than those for arterial supply; nevertheless, in exceptional cases, moist gangrene of some distal part follows blocking of the veins by thrombosis or by pressure from without, while the arteries are still patent. The importance and amount of the pathological changes following vascular obstruction depend to a large degree on the extent to which collateral or anastomotic channels exist and are able to carry on the circulation through the affected area. If they are ill-developed, and the artery which has been blocked by embolism or thrombosis is an " end-artery " in the sense in which Cohnheim used the term, the consequences of the stoppage are likely to be far more serious and extensive than if there are adjacent vessels able to make good some supply of blood for the nourishment of the affected tissues. *Embolism* of an artery is likely to occur in patients who have valvular disease of the heart, with vegetations on the mitral or aortic valves that may be swept off into the blood-stream; or else the embolus may be derived from a blood-clot formed in a diverticulum of one of the chambers of the left heart, or in an aneurysm, or upon the surface of a rough atheromatous aorta. *Thrombosis*, whether arterial or venous, may be suspected in patients in whom no source for an embolus can be detected, but who exhibit widespread arterial degeneration, phlebosclerosis, or local disease that may spread to some vessel and set up clotting in its contents.

The occurrence of arterial embolism, in the leg for example, is marked by a sudden and very severe pain in the limb at about the level of the blockage. The distal portion of the limb becomes numb, cold, insensitive; pulsation can no longer be felt in the arteries distal to the obstruction. The gangrene that follows is usually of the dry type. Very similar symptoms may mark the occlusion of an artery in the leg by thrombosis, but the onset is usually much more gradual, and the pain may be terribly protracted and severe, death of the nerves of sensation coming on but slowly.

Senile gangrene occurs in patients who are advanced in years and exhibit extensive arterial sclerosis; in many instances they also give a history of gout, or suffer from diabetes mellitus. It is in reality a form of thrombotic or occlusive gangrene, and due either to the clotting of blood on the diseased and roughened arterial intima, or else to the increasing obstruction of the arterial lumina by a proliferative endarteritis. Senile gangrene is often of insidious onset and confined

to one lower limb, just as embolic gangrene may be; but it has a tendency to spread upwards slowly and indefinitely, a tendency that finds a natural explanation in the very extensive character of the arterial degeneration that goes with it. It is not often symmetrical; if more than one limb is affected, the lesions are successive in their development.

Little need be said about the gangrene that follows complete or partial occlusion of the vessels by the other causes enumerated above. The gangrene will be secondary to some primary lesion that will seldom fail to be obvious. The *ligature of an artery* in the course of a surgical operation—of the femoral artery, for example, in the treatment of popliteal aneurysm—has been known to cause gangrene of the leg in patients whose collateral circulation unfortunately proved to be inadequate. The application of *tight bandages* round a limb, possibly to check hæmorrhage, may cause a similar gangrene if they are left on too long. The *pressure of new growths* on an artery may be such as to cause its occlusion in exceptional instances, whereas it readily compresses or invades veins and renders them impervious; in either case gangrene of some distal part may result. The new growth may be primary, or may be a secondary deposit growing perhaps in a lymphatic gland. Thus, a carcinoma in the mammary gland, or an endothelioma of the lung or pleura, may give rise to secondary dep[osits] the axillary and subclavian vein and artery; and these may be so e[xtensive] to obstruct the circulation through the arm, and set up moist [gangrene] fingers. Similar gangrene of the fingers may result from the vasc[ular changes] caused by a large intrathoracic *aneurysm*, or by *blood* that has escaped an[d dissected] round the vessels of the arm.

The epidemic gangrene of ergotism is only of historic interest in Gr[eat Britain] at the present time, although it is said to occur still in Russia. It i[s met with] in persons who consume quantities of mouldy rye; the gangrene does [not appear] to occur in human beings as the result of excessive doses of the pharmac[eutical] preparations of ergot. It is stated, however, that minor degrees of ergotism may simulate Raynaud's disease or erythromelalgia. Gangrene due to ergot is dry, chronic in progress, extremely painful, and usually asymmetrical; it results in much disfigurement from loss of tissue, and has had a high mortality in many of its epidemics.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

GANGRENE OF THE LUNG.—This occurs whenever a portion of the lung undergoes necrosis, and then, owing to invasion by one or more of many kinds of bacteria, putrefies. It usually occurs in senile, intemperate, or debilitated patients. Most often it affects a circumscribed area of lung-tissue only, but it may be a diffuse process involving a whole lung. It occurs as a rare complication of *pneumonia* or *broncho-pneumonia*; and as a comparatively common complication of *aspiration-pneumonia*, when it is due to direct infection of the lung by the bacteria contained in food, mucous secretions, or foreign bodies generally (peas, beans, fish-bones, extracted teeth, etc.) that have made their way past the larynx and into the trachea or bronchi. Gangrene may also result from an extension of the infection in such chronic suppurative affections of the lungs as *chronic pulmonary tuberculosis*, *bronchiectasis*, or *fœtid bronchitis*. In other instances the infecting agent reaches the lungs by the blood-stream; thus gangrene may follow *pulmonary embolism* if the emboli contain septic or putrefactive bacteria, secondary, for instance, to lateral sinus thrombosis, the result of middle-ear disease. Finally, pulmonary gangrene may result from *penetrating wounds* of the lung, or from the *spread of infection* from the pleura, peritoneum, or pericardium, to the tissue of the lungs.

Gangrene of the lung is characterized by great prostration, irregular fever, cough, and in most cases the expectoration of copious fluid and frothy sputum

of disgusting odour. The sputum settles into three layers on standing, and the lowermost of these will be found to contain fragments of elastic tissue. Severe hæmoptysis from gangrenous erosion of a blood-vessel may be noted in chronic cases. In a minority of instances the sputum lacks the indescribable but characteristic fœtor, and this is oftenest so in the pulmonary gangrene of diabetic patients and of children. The physical signs of gangrene of the lungs are in no way distinctive; more or less extensive consolidation or infiltration of the affected part will be indicated early in the disease, and later, when the gangrenous tissue has softened and been expectorated, the signs of a cavity may appear. Occurring as a terminal event, shortly before the death of an exhausted and debilitated patient, pulmonary gangrene may not be suspected, and so may escape detection.

As a rule, however, the diagnosis presents no great difficulty, being suggested by the supervention of copious and highly offensive expectoration in a patient known to be suffering from one or another of the diseases already mentioned. The gangrene may, however, be simultaneous with the development of an *aspiration-pneumonia*, and this condition may therefore be more fully considered. As already mentioned, aspiration-pneumonia is often set up by the entry of a foreign body into the trachea or into a bronchus; it may follow stenosis of a bronchus from any cause such as syphilis, the pressure of an aneurysm or of a new growth; it may result from the establishment of a fistula leading from the œsophagus to the trachea or a bronchus, as may happen as a terminal event in malignant disease of the air-passages or œsophagus; it is seen in patients with spreading infections of the mouth, pharynx, or larynx; it occurs in the insane, or in persons with extensive laryngeal or bulbar paralysis who are constantly exposed to the danger of swallowing food directly into their air-passages; and it is observed occasionally after operations, particularly those on the mouth, pharynx, larynx, or trachea, when infective matter has made its way into the bronchi while the patient was under the influence of a general anæsthetic. In patients with *pyæmia*, gangrene of the lung due to the establishment of multiple embolic pulmonary abscesses would be suggested if the patient should develop the signs of pulmonary consolidation, cough, and offensive expectoration. Similar symptoms occurring after *wounds* or *contusions of the lungs* would make the same diagnosis highly probable.

Greater difficulty is experienced, however, in deciding the question whether or no gangrene of the lung has occurred in a patient suffering from *bronchiectasis, fœtid bronchitis, chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with cavity formation*, or *putrid empyema discharging through the lung*, in whom the expectoration of highly offensive sputum was already present. To some extent the question is then mainly of academic interest. Elastic fibres and shreds of pulmonary tissue may be, and often are, present in the sputa of all these conditions; but they are commonest, and present in greatest amount, in pulmonary gangrene. Again, the onset of pulmonary gangrene is often acute, and is accompanied by much prostration, no doubt due to septic absorption; these facts, coupled with evidence of the appropriate changes in the physical signs of the patient's lungs, should be of assistance in arriving at the diagnosis.

Pulmonary gangrene, as already stated, may occur so soon before death as to be unsuspected. In a few instances the sputum is not fœtid. In other cases, particularly when it occurs in children, the gangrene may lead to no expectoration at all. Under these circumstances the diagnosis is impossible, and the gangrene of the lung may be described as *latent*.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

GIDDDNESS.—(See VERTIGO.)

GIRDLE PAIN, or "girdle sensation," which is often a better description of the phenomenon, is a sense of constriction, sometimes of painful constriction, as though a tight band encircled the trunk. The band may be narrow or broad, and may be referred to any level of the thorax or abdomen. Although a common symptom of *tabes*, it is not pathognomonic of that disease, and may occur with any morbid condition involving symmetrically the posterior spinal roots, such as *syphilitic spinal meningitis*.

Another form of girdle sensation, having a different pathological basis, is often described by patients suffering from *spastic paraplegia* due to focal disease within or outside the dorsal region of the spinal cord. In such a case the feeling is found to correspond with the highest level of spasticity to the highest level of sensory loss. Thus a girdle sensation may be of *disseminated sclerosis*, of *myelitis*, or of *compression paraplegia*. it may help the physician to localize the level of the disease, but it reliable for this purpose as the information which can be obtained from investigation of the distribution of motor and sensory paralysis a superficial reflexes (see PARAPLEGIA). *E. I*

GLANDS, LYMPHATIC, ENLARGEMENT OF.—(See ENLARGEMENT.)

GLYCOSURIA. — The diagnosis of glycosuria falls divisions :—(1) *The recognition of glucose in the urine*; a... *as to the disorder with which it is associated.*

I.—THE RECOGNITION OF GLUCOSE IN THE

The following are the more important chemical tests for dextrose in the urine :—

1. **Trommer's Test.**—This and the two succeeding tests, which are modifications of it, depend on the power possessed by glucose of reducing alkaline solutions of salts of copper with formation of red oxide of copper. To perform Trommer's test, a small amount of solution of potassium hydrate is poured into a test-tube (say ½-in. depth), and to it are added, first a few drops of solution of copper sulphate, which will produce a precipitate of copper hydrate, and secondly a small quantity of the suspected urine. On boiling the mixture, if glucose be present a red precipitate or suspension of cuprous oxide appears ; while if glucose is absent, black cupric oxide is formed instead.

2. **Fehling's Test.**—This is Trommer's test modified by the addition of sodio-potassic tartrate, which holds the black oxide of copper in solution. Two solutions are prepared as follows : (i) Dissolve 36·64 grams of copper sulphate crystals in distilled water and make up to 500 c.c. ; (ii) Dissolve 125 grams potassic hydrate and 173 grams sodio-potassic tartrate (Rochelle salt) in distilled water and make up to 500 c.c. These two fluids should be kept in separate stoppered bottles. For use, take equal quantities of each (say ¼-in. deep in a test-tube), mix and boil. Add to the hot fluid a few drops of boiling urine. If glucose is present a red suspension of cuprous oxide is formed ; if it is absent, the fluid retains its blue colour.

3. **Pavy's Test.**—This is practically the same as Fehling's, with the exception that a certain amount of ammonia is added, to retain the red oxide of copper in solution. The solution is made thus : Copper sulphate, 4·16 grams ; sodio-potassic tartrate, 20·4 grams ; strong solution of ammonia, 300 c.c. ; and distilled water to 1 litre. On boiling this with urine containing glucose it is decolorized. The blue colour returns on contact with the air. This test is seldom used except for quantitative purposes (see below).

Sources of Error in the Above Tests.—Error may be caused by the presence in the urine of other bodies besides glucose which have the power of reducing copper salts. The most important of these are *Lactose* and *Pentose*. Both of these sugars form " osazone " crystals with phenyl-hydrazine, but they do not ferment with yeast. Pentoses give a cherry-red colour when heated with hydrochloric acid and a little phloroglucin. They also react with the following solutions (Bial's Test): Orcin, 1 gram; 10 per cent solution of ferric chloride, 25 drops; and strong hydrochloric acid, 500 c.c. On heating 5 c.c. of the urine with 10 c.c. of this solution a greenish-blue colour is produced, and finally a precipitate of this colour is formed..

Other substances which may cause error in testing with Fehling's solution are *Glycuronic Acid*, *Uric* and *Hippuric Acids*, *Xanthin*, *Creatinin*, and *Alkapton*. They do not, however, as a rule, produce more than a dull greenish-yellow precipitate, instead of the golden colour given with glucose. They are none of them fermented by yeast. Glycuronic acid gives the reactions described as characteristic of pentose. Alkaptonuria is suggested by the dark colour of the urine (see URINE, ABNORMAL COLORATION OF). The reduction sometimes seen on testing the urine of patients who have been taking certain drugs, such as morphine, chloroform, chloral, salol, camphor, phenazone, benzoic acid, or carbolic acid, is probably due to glycuronic acid.

If the urine to be tested for glucose by means of the copper-reduction method contains any large amount of albumin, this should be removed first by boiling and filtration. If the urine be ammoniacal, Fehling's test may be unwittingly converted into Pavy's, and decolorization be produced instead of a red precipitate. Strongly alkaline urine should therefore be rendered slightly acid with acetic acid.

4. **Böttger's Test.**—Put a small quantity of urine (freed if necessary from albumin) into a test-tube, and add an equal quantity of liquor potassæ and a couple of grains of bismuth subnitrate (as much as will lie on the point of a small penknife). On boiling, a black precipitate is formed.

5. **Nylander's Test.**—Make up the following solution: Bismuth subnitrate, 2 grams; sodio-potassic tartrate, 4 grams; caustic soda solution (sp. gr. 1·12), to 100 c.c. On boiling 5 c.c. urine containing glucose with 5 or 10 drops of this solution a black precipitate is formed. Glycuronic acid, pentose, and lactose also reduce bismuth.

6. **Moore's Test.**—Put a small quantity of urine into a test-tube, add an equal amount of liquor potassæ, and boil. If sugar is present, a dark-brown colour is produced and gradually deepens to an almost black tint. This test is not of much value, as it requires the presence of a considerable percentage of sugar, and a dark colour may be produced by other substances, such as indican and alkapton.

7. **Picric Acid Test.**—Pour about 5 c.c. of urine into a test-tube; add 2 c.c. of saturated solution of picric acid in water and a few drops of liquor potassæ, and boil. A dark-brown colour is produced if glucose be present. This test also is of little value, as a dark colour is produced also by lactose, and even by creatinin; while impure picric acid alone may darken on boiling.

8. **Phenyl-hydrazine Test.**—Fill a test-tube about a quarter full of urine, and add as much phenyl-hydrazine as will lie on the point of the large blade of a penknife, and a rather larger amount of sodic acetate. Boil some water in a beaker, and place the test-tube in this for half an hour. Then remove it, and allow it to cool. If glucose be present, crystals of phenyl-glucosazone will form in the shape of sheaves of bright yellow needles as seen under a low power of the microscope. Other sugars, such as lactose and pentose, as well as glycuronic acid, form crystals with this test. These differ somewhat in shape, phenyl-

lactosazone for example being shorter, and rather in the form of bundles than of sheaves. The melting-points of the different compounds also differ. Glycuronic acid usually gives rise to an amorphous precipitate, or scales, not to crystals. The urine to be tested should be free from albumin.

9. **Safranin Test.**—Place in a test-tube about a ½-inch of urine (free from albumin); add equal quantities of liquor potassæ and of solution of safranin (1–1000). A dark-red fluid is produced, which turns yellow or brownish on boiling if glucose be present. This test is seldom used, but appears to be a sure indication of the presence of glucose (Bedford).

10. **Fermentation Test.**—Boil some urine (200 c.c.) in a beaker, and allow it to cool. Then stir into it a piece of yeast about the size of a small cherry, till it is thoroughly mixed. Alkaline urine should first be rendered acid with a few drops of acetic acid. Fill the graduated limb of a ureometer with the fluid, and let it stand for twenty-four hours in a warm place. If glucose is present, carbon dioxide gas will be formed and will accumulate at the top of the tube. If carefully performed, this test is a certain indication of the presence of glucose. A small amount of fermentation may be produced by bacterial action on other sugars, but by boiling the urine this error is eliminated. Lævulose may also ferment with yeast, but its presence in urine is so exceptional that it may practically be disregarded. A rough indication of the amount of sugar present may be gained by taking the specific gravity of the urine after fermentation, and comparing it with that of a specimen kept under similar conditions but without yeast. It is said that a fall of one point in the specific gravity takes place for every grain of sugar per ounce of urine; but this mode of quantitation is very inaccurate.

Quantitative Measurement of the glucose present may be made by either Fehling's or Pavy's fluid.

If *Fehling's Fluid* is used, 10 c.c. of the mixed fluid (i. and ii., p. 289) are placed in a porcelain dish along with about 40 c.c. of distilled water, and heated to boiling over a flame. A burette is filled up to a known mark with the urine, diluted to 1 in 10 (10 c.c. in 90 c.c. of distilled water), and this is allowed to run slowly, a few drops at a time, into the boiling fluid, which is stirred meanwhile with a glass rod. A precipitate of red oxide of copper forms, and the blue colour is gradually discharged. When this has completely disappeared, the quantity of diluted urine is read off; and the amount of sugar in this is known to be 0·05 gram. Suppose that, for example, 8 c.c. of urine diluted to 1 in 10 have been used; then 8 c.c. of undiluted urine will contain $10 \times 0{\cdot}05$ gram glucose, or 0·5 gram. Knowing this, the percentage of sugar is easily calculated to be $0{\cdot}5 \times 100 \div 8$, or 6·25 per cent.

The method of using *Pavy's Solution* is similar, with the exception that it must be boiled in a closed flask, and the nozzle of the burette connected to this by a piece of tubing which passes through the cork of the flask. The complete reduction of the copper is known by the decolorization of the fluid. Ten c.c. of Pavy's solution are equivalent to 0·005 gram sugar (it is thus only one-tenth the strength of Fehling's).

The *Polarimeter* may also be used for quantitative estimation of glucose; but as the instrument is not likely to be available in ordinary medical practice, it will not be described here.

II.—Diagnostic Importance of Glucose in the Urine.

In the great majority of instances, if glycosuria persists for any length of time—e.g., if sugar is found in the urine at frequent examinations during six weeks or two months—the patient is suffering from some form of diabetes mellitus. Two main varieties may be distinguished:—

1. **True or Acute Diabetes.**—This occurs usually in youngish subjects; the urine is largely increased in amount, and the condition is accompanied by muscular weakness, wasting, marked thirst, and increased appetite. The face may be flushed, and the tongue often looks large and deep-red in colour. The amount of sugar in the urine is but slightly influenced by diet. As the disease advances, acetone, diacetic acid, and oxybutyric acid make their appearance in the urine. (See ACETONURIA.) The knee-jerks are lost. Death finally occurs, usually within two or three years of the occurrence of the first symptoms, in a condition of coma. It may be hastened by the supervention of acute pneumonia, or of a rapidly progressive tuberculosis of the lungs.

2. **Chronic Glycosuria.**—This occurs in elderly subjects, who are often obese, and may show gouty tendencies. The urine is not markedly increased in amount, and does not contain acetone bodies. The amount of sugar present is considerably reduced by strict dieting. There is no wasting, and little alteration of thirst or appetite.

Forms of intermediate severity are met with, the rapidity of the progress of the disease diminishing somewhat as age advances.

There are a few conditions associated with temporary glycosuria which have to be distinguished from true diabetes. The following are the most important:—

1. **Cerebral Injuries, Hæmorrhage, and Tumours** may be associated with glycosuria. In the case of cerebral tumours the glycosuria may persist till death, and is by some writers described as diabetes due to this affection. It will usually, however, be associated with the cardinal signs of cerebral tumour—headache, vomiting, and optic neuritis. None of these are common in diabetes, though optic neuritis may occur. If a patient is seen for the first time during the coma which is caused by a cerebral hæmorrhage or injury, the presence of glycosuria may lead to a mistake in diagnosis. It must be borne in mind that in diabetic coma there are usually acetone bodies present in the urine; also that cerebral hæmorrhage is most often seen in elderly subjects, diabetic coma in younger persons, and that the amount of sugar found in cases of cerebral disease is not as a rule large.

2. **In Alcoholic Subjects** considerable quantities of sugar may occur in the urine and persist for some weeks, and may yet disappear entirely on careful dieting and complete abstinence from alcoholic liquors. This condition may be due to disturbance of the pancreatic or hepatic functions by the poison, and may really be an early stage of true diabetes, which is amenable to treatment. It is well, therefore, not to make a diagnosis of incurable diabetes in an alcoholic subject until the effects of careful régime have been noted.

3. **Pancreatic Disease,** acute and chronic, may be accompanied by glycosuria. Pancreatic hæmorrhage and acute pancreatitis are signalized by severe pain in the upper part of the abdomen, constipation, vomiting, and collapse—in short, by symptoms suggestive of acute intestinal obstruction. In only a minority of these cases does sugar appear in the urine; when it does, it is an important aid in diagnosis of the affection present. In chronic pancreatitis—as also in some cases of gall-stones, in which this condition is probably present—glycosuria is encountered; indeed, the condition may go on to true and fatal diabetes. Wasting, pigmentation of the skin, repeated rigors, and the passage of undigested meat-fibres and of an increased quantity of fat (especially neutral or unsplit fats) in the fæces, accompany this form of pancreatic disease. Jaundice is often a marked symptom.

4. Other conditions in which small quantities of sugar may be found in the urine are **Graves' Disease, Starvation,** and so-called **Alimentary Glycosuria,** in which glucose is excreted after meals containing large quantities of this substance

or, more rarely, of starchy food. These conditions should not lea ficulties of diagnosis.

It is well to bear in mind that the onset of true diabetes may be signalized by the *transitory* appearance of glucose in the urine. This symptom may disappear once or twice, with or without special treatment, but may finally return and persist. This occurrence may be observed sometimes in connection with pregnancy, sugar being found in the urine, or increased thirst and appetite noted along with polyuria, the patient subsequently regaining her health; then, at a subsequent pregnancy, the symptoms may recur and persist.

W. Cecil Bosanquet.

GOITRE.—(See THYROID GLAND ENLARGEMENT.)

GRINDING OF THE TEETH DURING SLEEP is a symptom wh the patient little, but may considerably disturb those who s In itself it is, however, a symptom of little importance. It is that grinding of the teeth at night, especially in children, is of the presence of intestinal worms, particularly of the *Oxyuris* it would be well, therefore, to have the fæces examined in all both for parasites and for their ova. The popular belief of intestinal parasites with the teeth-grinding habit is seldom however, and the habit may be very bad and persistent in adults, who are in perfect health. Very often it is rather a rat teeth against the lower, owing to lateral movements made by as the patient, when half roused, turns over in bed; actual teeth during sleep is far less common. It is possible that in there was a gumboil or other local irritation which led to i that persisted as habitual grinding of the teeth long after the was gone.

GUMS, BLEEDING.—(See BLEEDING GUMS.)

GUMS, RETRACTION OF.—(See RETRACTION OF GUMS.)

GUMS, SPONGY.—(See BLEEDING GUMS.)

HÆMATEMESIS. — This term indicates vomiting of blood. It has to be differentiated from hæmoptysis, but the distinction is not difficult if the following points are remembered :—

In hæmatemesis the blood is *vomited*, and in consequence may be mixed with particles of partly-digested food; it is usually dark in colour, but if the hæmorrhage is considerable, the blood may be bright red and liquid, or slightly altered in colour, and in clots; if the hæmorrhage has been gradual and the blood has remained for some time in the stomach, it becomes of a dark brownish colour, and has been likened in appearance to coffee grounds, the cause of this alteration being the action of the gastric juice, which converts the oxyhæmoglobin into hæmatin; it may be acid in reaction. In hæmoptysis the blood is *coughed up*; the first indication may be a tickling or gurgling sensation in the throat and a saltish taste in the mouth; the amount of blood may vary from a few streaks to a pint or more; it is bright red in colour, and often frothy from admixture with air; it is usually liquid when expectorated, but it may coagulate in the vessel which receives it; it is alkaline in reaction; it may be mixed with sputum which may consist chiefly of mucus or muco-pus; if the hæmoptysis is very profuse, the blood may pour out of the mouth in a stream and rapidly prove fatal; when hæmoptysis has occurred, the sputum may be blood-stained for several days afterwards; at first it is bright red, but subsequently becomes

darker and assumes a brownish tinge. For a tabular summary of the points of distinction between hæmatemesis and hæmoptysis see HÆMOPTYSIS.

Having arrived at the conclusion that the patient is suffering from hæmatemesis, the next point is to determine the cause.

CAUSES OF HÆMATEMESIS.

A. **Swallowed Blood.**

Epistaxis	Bleeding from the mouth and throat
Hæmoptysis	Malingering.

B. **Diseases of the Œsophagus** :—

Epithelioma
Aortic aneurysm rupturing into the œsophagus
Rupture of varicose œsophageal veins
Mediastinal growth perforating the œsophagus and aorta
Foreign body perforating the œsophagus and aorta.

C. **Diseases of the Stomach** :—

Acute gastritis	Ulcer
Chronic gastritis	Gastrostaxis
Toxic gastritis	Hæmorrhagic erosions
Corrosive poisons, such as strong acids or alkalies	Carcinoma
	Injuries
Gastrointestinal irritants, such as arsenic, phosphorus, antimony	Atheroma
	Abdominal aneurysm opening into the stomach.

D. **Diseases of the Duodenum** :—

Ulcer	Gall-stone ulcerating into the duodenum
Pancreatico-duodenal fistula	

E. **Portal Obstruction** :—

Cirrhosis of the liver
Pylephlebitis (adhesive)
Pressure on the portal veins
Chronic heart and lung disease
Some cases of enlarged spleen.
} quite rarely.

F. **Acute Febrile Diseases** :—

Malignant variola	Dengue
Malignant scarlet fever	Cholera
Malaria	Acute yellow atrophy.
Yellow fever	

G. **Blood Diseases** :—

Purpura.	Hodgkin's disease
Scurvy	Chlorosis (?)
Hæmophilia	Pernicious anæmia.
Leukæmia	

H. **Miscellaneous** :—

Chronic Bright's disease
Following abdominal operation.

It may be said at once that there are only three *common* causes of *profuse* hæmatemesis, namely, *gastrostaxis*, *gastric ulcer*, and *cirrhosis of the liver*. The differential diagnosis between these is by no means always easy. The older the patient and the greater the history of alcoholism, the more likely is the symptom to be due to cirrhosis of the liver; at this stage of the malady there may be neither jaundice nor ascites, but the liver may be felt enlarged and

unduly firm, and the spleen may also be palpable. Hæmatemesis in a young, anæmic woman is more likely to be due to gastrostaxis than to ulcer, whereas in older patients, especially in males, gastric or duodenal ulcer is the probable diagnosis if cirrhosis can be excluded. The distinction between gastrostaxis and gastric ulcer often becomes one of opinion only unless operation is resorted to. The longer the preceding history of gastric symptoms, and the more definitely localized the epigastric pains, the more likely does ulcer become. The diagnosis is often arrived at quickly enough, but sometimes a routine discussion of all the possible causes is required: so that we will take each of the above groups in turn.

A. **Swallowed Blood.**

Epistaxis.—If there is obvious bleeding from the nose as well as hæmatemesis, the probability would be that some of the blood had trickled down the posterior nares into the pharynx, and had been swallowed and subsequently vomited. It should be remembered, however, that the two commonest causes of epistaxis in adults are cirrhosis of the liver and chronic interstitial nephritis, so that the possibility of bleeding having occurred from the stomach as well as from the nose would have to be considered. If a moderate degree of epistaxis has taken place during the night, blood may have been swallowed unconsciously. In some cases in which no blood has come from the anterior nares, examination may reveal blood trickling from the posterior nares, and the epistaxis may become evident if the patient blows his nose.

Hæmoptysis.—When blood comes from the air-passages, some of it may flow back into the pharynx and be swallowed, especially if the hæmorrhage occurs during sleep. If the patient has a cough, or expectorates blood-stained sputum and presents signs of chronic pulmonary disease, the possibility of swallowed blood must be considered as a cause of the hæmatemesis, though difficulties may arise in forming a correct conclusion, for cirrhosis of the liver, for instance, is not infrequently complicated by phthisis, and so on.

Bleeding from the Mouth and Throat.—The gums, tongue, and fauces should be examined carefully, as blood from any of these sources may be swallowed and later vomited. Bleeding from the gums is most likely to occur when they are spongy, as in scurvy or mercurial stomatitis.

Malingering.—The possibility of blood having been drunk in secret and afterwards vomited with intent to deceive must be considered in some cases when no cause can be found to account for its occurrence. Should fraud be suspected, it may generally be detected by careful observation. The red corpuscles should be examined microscopically in case the oval corpuscles of a bird may reveal their extraneous source.

B. **Diseases of the Œsophagus.**

Epithelioma.—Hæmorrhage is rare in the commonest form of epithelioma of the œsophagus which leads to an annular stricture, but it may occur as the result of the ulcerative form of the disease from erosion of small blood-vessels, the amount of blood which is brought up being small. When the ulceration is deeper and more extensive, it may finally lead to perforation of a larger vessel, even the aorta, a condition which causes sudden, profuse, and rapidly fatal hæmorrhage. The diagnosis of this cause does not, as a rule, give rise to much difficulty. Dysphagia is the earliest symptom in nearly all the cases, and it is generally progressive unless a good deal of ulceration occurs to re-open the passage. The first difficulty is in swallowing ordinary food, then soft food will not go down, and finally, as the growth closes up, even fluids are regurgitated as soon as an attempt is made to swallow. The food which is thus regurgitated may be tinged with blood. Rapid emaciation is associated with the dysphagia,

the abdomen becomes flat and retracted, and in some cases hard and enlarged cervical glands may be felt. Pain may be felt at any attempt to take food, or it may be persistent and severe. One or other recurrent laryngeal nerve is involved in some cases, causing paresis or paralysis of the corresponding vocal cord. There may be some difficulty in differentiating this condition from an aneurysm of the aorta pressing on the œsophagus, and here the value of *x*-rays in examining the chest is very great. Even without using any bougie, the fact, and the site of œsophageal stenosis can be demonstrated by watching the passage of capsules containing bismuth oxycarbonate, whilst an aortic aneurysm which obstructs the œsophagus is nearly always large enough to present a distinctive pulsatile *x*-ray shadow.

Aneurysm of the Thoracic Aorta opening into the Œsophagus.—An aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta compressing the œsophagus, may finally erode and open into it, with profuse and fatal hæmatemesis. Such cases may be very difficult to distinguish from epithelioma of the œsophagus, and the danger of passing a bougie is obvious. Hence the great value of the *x*-rays, as mentioned just now. An aneurysm situated in such a position that it can exert pressure on the œsophagus, is more likely to give rise to subjective symptoms than to physical signs. Syphilis has such an important bearing on its causation that positive evidence of lues, especially if treatment has been insufficient, would be in favour of a diagnosis of aneurysm. Syphilitic stricture of the œsophagus may be disregarded, for there is no authentic case on record. Pain in the back is much more constant and severe in aneurysm than in epithelioma, and it is liable to sharp and paroxysmal exacerbations. The bulge is generally too far along the aorta to cause paralysis of the left vocal cord. Tracheal tugging will be absent, and the pulses and pupils equal. The presence of pulsation and a bruit in the back over the seat of pain, would of course point to an aneurysm, but these are very exceptional signs. The most common effect of aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta is to obstruct the left main bronchus, and lead to pain in the left side of the thorax behind, with impairment of percussion note, together with crackling râles, and deficient voice sounds, vesicular murmur, and tactile vocal fremitus in the left lower lobe. These pulmonary effects of aneurysm in this part of the aorta should never be forgotten.

Rupture of Varicose Œsophageal Veins.—Varicose veins occur in the lower end of the œsophagus as a result of portal obstruction, especially that form which is due to cirrhosis of the liver, and the rupture of such veins is often followed by profuse hæmatemesis. It is, however, practically impossible to determine whether the blood comes from the lower end of the œsophagus or from the stomach, so that the diagnosis resolves itself into one of cirrhosis of the liver.

Mediastinal Growth perforating the Œsophagus and Aorta.—Hæmatemesis from this cause is exceptionally rare, for mediastinal growth is by no means a common disease, and vomiting of blood is an infrequent complication of it. Hæmorrhage may occur, however, if the growth compresses and erodes the œsophagus. It is most likely to be mistaken for thoracic aneurysm or epithelioma of the œsophagus. The tendency of new growth to compress and invade the large veins, leading to œdema of the neck and upper extremities, cyanosis, and dilated superficial veins, is characteristic, and serves to distinguish it from aneurysm, in which severe venous obstruction is much rarer. The following case of mediastinal sarcoma perforating the œsophagus and aorta is an example of hæmatemesis from this cause :—

Michael H., aged 30, was admitted for dyspnœa and pain in the chest. He had suffered from several attacks of what had been considered to be hæmoptysis, similar to that of phthisis, first occurring seven months before his admission. He was found to have impairm of note, with diminished breath-sounds, over the whole of the left

side of his chest. About a month after his admission he suddenly brought up a large quantity of blood, and died. At the post-mortem examination, the stomach and duodenum were full of blood. There was a large sarcomatous mediastinal growth, which had surrounded the lower end of the œsophagus, trachea, and aorta. The wall of the œsophagus at the level of the bifurcation of the trachea had been destroyed, and the aorta was perforated at the origin of the left subclavian artery, so that a direct communication between the œsophagus and the aorta had been established.

Foreign Body perforating the Œsophagus and Aorta.—Copious hæ
which may cause death may be produced as a result of a foreign body
a pin, fish-bone, or tooth-plate, perforating both the œsophagus and so
vessel, or even the aorta. A history of such a foreign body being sw
followed by a feeling of discomfort in the œsophagus, would su
condition, which might be confirmed by the use of *x*-rays, bou
œsophagoscope.

C. Diseases of the Stomach.

Acute Gastritis.—The mucous membrane of the stomach in this
congested, and small hæmorrhages and erosions may be present. Th
seen clearly with the gastroscope. The hæmorrhage which occu
the form of streaks of blood mixed with mucus in the vomit, and
the appellation hæmatemesis. Acute gastritis is caused most
errors in diet, irritating or decomposing foods, alcohol, corrosive or irri
poisons, or sepsis from septic teeth, stomatitis, or pyorrhœa alveolaris.
chief symptoms are: a feeling of discomfort and tenderness in the epigastrium.
nausea, eructations, vomiting, constipation; and in children, diarrhœa. headac
a feeling of depression, furred tongue, foul breath, and concentrated

Chronic Gastritis.—The mucous membrane of the stomach ma
and congested with hæmorrhagic erosions scattered over its
vomit usually consists of a good deal of mucus, and occasionally a little blood.
It may follow acute gastritis, but most frequently is caused by the continual and excessive ingestion of alcohol, tea, coffee, and irritating and indigestible articles of diet. The main symptoms are: Tenderness in the epigastrium aggravated by the taking of food, nausea, vomiting—especially in the early morning if due to alcohol—flatulence, foul breath, a furred tongue indented by the teeth at the edges, constipation, concentrated urine, and a slight degree of pyrexia.

Toxic Gastritis due to Corrosive Poisons.—Strong acids or alkalies destroy the mucous membrane of the stomach as well as injure that of the mouth, throat, and œsophagus. More or less constant vomiting of blood and blood-stained mucus is one of the most prominent symptoms, and it may be associated with intense pain in the mouth, throat, and abdomen, dysphagia, pain and tenderness behind the lower end of the sternum or in the epigastrium, distention of the abdomen, collapse, and a rapid, feeble pulse. The urine may contain blood and albumin and, if the poison is oxalic acid, crystals of oxalate of lime. If corrosive poisoning is suspected, an inspection of the mouth and pharynx will show signs of corrosion, and an examination of the vomit will furnish evidence of the nature of the poison.

Arsenic.—The mucous membrane of the stomach is red, inflamed, partly detached, and covered with blood-stained mucus. The chief symptoms are nausea, violent and incessant sickness, burning pain in the epigastrium, diarrhœa, faintness, and depression. The vomit is usually a brownish, turbid fluid, mixed with mucus and streaks of blood. Later, there may be severe diarrhœa, with rice-water stools. Arsenic may be detected in the vomit.

Phosphorus, antimony, and other irritant poisons may also cause inflammation of the mucous membrane of the stomach, and lead to slight hæmatemesis.

Gastric Ulcer.—Hæmatemesis is the most important symptom of gastric ulcer, though it occurs in only about 50 per cent of the cases both in the acute and chronic forms of the disease, in the former being due to the erosion of small vessels, and in the latter to the ulcerative process extending to and opening up larger gastric vessels, and occasionally even the pancreatic or splenic artery. The amount of blood varies within wide limits. If the quantity is small, or if it is gradually poured out into the stomach, it may remain there a sufficient time for the acid gastric juice to act on it and convert the hæmoglobin into hæmatin, a condition which gives to the vomit the characteristic dark-brown "coffee-grounds" appearance. In some cases the blood is not vomited but appears in the stools as melæna. If a medium or large vessel is eroded, the bleeding may be very copious, a quart or more of blood being vomited, either liquid and arterial in colour or in large red clots. A profuse hæmorrhage causes sudden pallor, a feeling of faintness, restlessness, syncope, and a rapid, feeble pulse. It is rarely fatal unless a large vessel such as the splenic artery has been eroded. Occasionally, hæmatemesis is the first intimation of the presence of a gastric ulcer, but in the majority of cases there are other symptoms and signs which have preceded it. Clinically it is a disease which was formerly said to occur most frequently in females, especially of the servant class, between the ages of twenty and thirty, though not a few cases diagnosed as gastric ulcer are probably examples of gastrostaxis, or bleeding from a spongy, oozing mucosa, without any definite and macroscopic ulceration. An analysis of 101 fatal cases showed 59 males and 42 females. Like duodenal ulcer, it seems to be commoner in the North of England than in the South, and in mining and manufacturing rather than in rural districts. In addition to hæmatemesis, the signs most characteristic of gastric ulcer are abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, and melæna. Pain is felt in the epigastrium just below the ensiform cartilage; it usually begins a few minutes after the ingestion of food, but in some cases is not experienced until an hour or two afterwards. Pain may also be felt in the back, between the tenth dorsal and first lumbar spines. Its character and intensity are very variable, but it is usually severe. Hyperæsthesia of the skin and tenderness on pressure in the epigastrium may also be present. Vomiting may come on immediately after food is taken, or may be deferred for an hour or two, being preceded usually by a good deal of pain. The vomit has a very acid taste and an abnormally acid reaction. Melæna follows hæmatemesis; occasionally it may precede it, and rarely occurs independently. The tongue in the majority of cases is clean, red, moist, and steady.

Hæmatemesis from this cause is sometimes difficult to differentiate from that due to cirrhosis of the liver or carcinoma of the stomach.

There is more or less anæmia; the points of distinction between gastric ulcer and anæmic vomiting are discussed on page 40.

Gastrostaxis (see ANÆMIA, p. 40).

Hæmorrhagic erosions are probably the earliest stage of gastric ulcer, though they may not develop beyond the phase of minute erosions. They may be the actual cause of gastrostaxis, and perhaps the distinctions between gastrostaxis, hæmorrhagic erosions, and multiple small gastric ulcers are differences of degree and not of kind. There are certain conditions, however, especially acute malignant fevers, purpura, infective endocarditis, and similar septic states, in which a general tendency to subcutaneous and submucous hæmorrhages leads to multiple small gastric erosions, which produce hæmatemesis, without being directly related to ordinary gastric ulcer.

Carcinoma.—Hæmatemesis is a less frequent and important sign of carcinoma of the stomach than of gastric ulcer, for it occurs in but a little over 20 per cent of the cases, and even then is generally slight. Bright-red blood is rarely

seen in the vomit, for the slow ooze from the ulcerated surface of the growth allows the blood to remain in contact with the gastric juice and develop the so-called "coffee-grounds" appearance. About 60 per cent of the cases occur between the ages of forty and sixty. The chief symptoms and signs of the disease are: pain in the epigastric region, nausea, vomiting, anorexia, loss of weight and strength, pyrexia, anæmia, cachexia, and the presence of an abdominal tumour.

Pain is one of the earliest symptoms, but it varies considerably in degree and position. It is most frequently referred to the epigastrium, but is not as a rule so severe as in gastric ulcer.

Vomiting is another early symptom which varies in frequency and character according to the position of the growth. When the pylorus is involved and stenosed, the stomach dilates and a large quantity of frothy, brownish vomit is evacuated every two or three days; in cases of diffuse carcinoma the capacity of the stomach is diminished, and a small quantity may be vomited two or three times a day; when the growth is situated at the cardiac orifice, the symptoms resemble those of epithelioma of the œsophagus, and the food immediately after swallowing is regurgitated rather than vomited; whilst in cases of growth which involve neither of the orifices of the stomach, there may be no vomiting, or if present it may have no special characteristics, the symptoms being mainly those of dyspepsia or gastritis. A chemical analysis of the vomit may show deficiency of hydrochloric acid and the presence of lactic acid; but the value of this test is limited. The growth may be seen with the aid of the gastroscope. The loss of weight and strength are usually progressive, and they are amongst the most constant and characteristic signs of the disease. Anæmia of the secondary chlorotic type with a low colour-index may be so prominent a symptom that a primary anæmia may be suspected until a careful blood examination has been made. A very careful investigation of the abdomen must be made, for in about 70 per cent of the cases a tumour may be felt, though it is to be hoped that the gastroscope will lead to the diagnosis of carcinoma ventriculi before this stage is reached, and when surgical cure is still possible. The position and character of the tumour vary according to the part of the stomach which is involved. Pyloric growth may cause the abdomen to be distended as a result of gastric dilatation, and a movable tumour may be felt above the umbilicus, near the middle line and to the right of it. When the cardiac orifice is involved, there may be no tumour to be felt, and the same applies to the small "indiarubber-bottle" stomach of diffuse carcinoma ventriculi. Tumours of the body of the stomach may be felt in the epigastrium, or below the left costal margin.

Injuries.—Hæmatemesis may follow blows, stabs, or gunshot wounds in the epigastric region, or the passage of instruments or foreign bodies, such as a broken thermometer, into the stomach. The history and the evidence of any such occurrence would make the diagnosis sufficiently obvious.

Atheroma in association with arteriosclerosis, or granular kidney and high blood-pressure, may lead to hæmatemesis in very exceptional cases by causing weakness and rupture of small gastric vessels. Such a diagnosis should be made with extreme caution, even when other symptoms and signs of atheroma are present, for hæmatemesis as the direct result either of heart disease, lung disease, Bright's disease, or affections of the blood-vessels, is exceedingly rare.

Abdominal Aneurysm opening into the Stomach.—Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta is uncommon. The sac may rupture into the stomach, however, and lead to a sudden, profuse, and fatal attack of hæmatemesis. The chief diagnostic signs are: an abdominal tumour, with distinct expansile pulsation and severe pain, both in the abdomen and in the back, over the site of the bulge in a

patient who has suffered from syphilis and has been accustomed to repeated and violent muscular exertion.

D. **Diseases of the Duodenum.**

Duodenal Ulcer.—Hæmatemesis is caused in the same manner in this disease as in gastric ulcer, viz., by the erosion of small duodenal blood-vessels or by the ulcerative process spreading to and opening larger and deeper blood-vessels outside. The ulcers are in the first part of the duodenum in a very large proportion of cases. They are about eight times as common in men as in women. Some of the symptoms are similar to those of gastric ulcer, viz., hæmatemesis, melæna, abdominal pain and tenderness, anæmia, and vomiting. Hæmatemesis, however, is not so frequent as it is in gastric ulcer; it is generally less marked than is the melæna, and the latter may occur independently of hæmatemesis or before it. In the acute form of the disease, there may be a copious intestinal hæmorrhage in an apparently healthy person, accompanied by acute pallor and followed by the evacuation of a mixture of black altered blood and bright arterial blood from the rectum. The more the bleeding, the greater the tendency for the blood passed to be still bright red. There may be no pain at all, but more often it is considerable; it is deep-seated in the upper part of the abdomen, below the tip of the ninth right rib, more to the right of the middle line than is that of gastric ulcer, and usually its onset is two or three hours after the ingestion of food. One point about this pain that is almost pathognomonic is the way in which, coming on when the patient is beginning to get hungry —" hunger pain "—it is often entirely relieved by taking food. Vomiting is another important symptom which may be very troublesome, though in some cases it is entirely absent.

Gall-stones Ulcerating through from the Gall-bladder into the Duodenum.—Hæmorrhage may occur if a large gall-stone ulcerates through from the gall-bladder into the duodenum, and may cause hæmatemesis and melæna. Previous attacks of pain occasioned by the gall-stone might lead to a diagnosis of gastric or duodenal ulcer; but if the pain was colicky in character and was associated with tenderness and enlargement of the liver, pain over the gall-bladder, and jaundice, it would point to the presence of a gall-stone. The diagnosis might be confirmed by the discovery of the stone in the fæces, or, in the case of a larger calculus, by the occurrence of acute intestinal obstruction from its impaction in the small intestine. As a cause of hæmatemesis, this condition is naturally very rare.

E. **Portal Obstruction.**

As a result of obstruction to the flow of blood through the portal system of veins, passive congestion and hæmorrhagic erosion of the mucous membrane of the stomach and varicose gastric and œsophageal veins may be produced. Hæmatemesis may then arise through oozing of blood from the congested mucous membrane or from an actual escape of blood in the case of hæmorrhagic erosion or the rupture of one of the varicose veins.

The signs which are common to portal obstruction in addition to hæmatemesis are: nausea, vomiting, ascites, œdema of the legs, albuminuria, and the presence of dilated and tortuous superficial abdominal veins; the chief cause is:—

Cirrhosis of the Liver.—This disease is one of the commonest and most important causes of profuse hæmatemesis, and it is often difficult to diagnose from gastric ulcer or carcinoma of the stomach. Hæmatemesis may be one of the earliest symptoms, and it is frequently profuse and very liable to recur, though it is seldom fatal. There may be a history and the signs and symptoms of chronic alcoholism: morning sickness, loss of appetite, especially for breakfast, epistaxis, melæna, cramps in the legs at night, bottle-nose, dilated stellate

venules on the cheeks, ascites, jaundice, dilated and tortuous superficial
inal veins. The liver may be enlarged, its surface being rough and ha
its edges irregular and beaded. The spleen may be enlarged as a resu
portal obstruction, but in adults rarely attains to such an enormous
does in the splenomegalic variety of cirrhosis in children and young adults.
distinguishing this disease from carcinoma of the stomach, it is very important to determine, if possible, the absence of a stomach tumour and of large nodules projecting from the surface of the liver.

Adhesive Pylephlebitis.—Non-suppurative thrombosis of the portal vein is a very rare condition, and it is difficult to diagnose. It may, however, give rise to sudden and profuse hæmatemesis. It is distinguished from other forms
portal obstruction by the relatively sudden onset of ascites, hæ
melæna, and enlargement of the spleen, and by an absence of signs
ptoms of cirrhosis of the liver and other causes of portal obstruct

Pressure on the Portal Vein.—Hæmatemesis, when due to
generally associated with ascites and intense jaundice, since the
duct is liable to be compressed as well as the portal vein on acco
close proximity to each other. (See JAUNDICE.)

Some cases of Enlarged Spleen.—Hæmatemesis is a fairly c
cases of enlarged spleen, even when the enlarger
cirrhosis of the liver or leukæmia. Osler explains
to the " intimate relation between the vasa brevia a
(See SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF.)

F. **Acute Febrile Diseases.**

Malignant Variola.—Hæmatemesis occurs in about a thi
hæmorrhagic small-pox. It is associated with cutaneous,
submucous hæmorrhages, hæmaturia, epistaxis, melæna, and
gums. The sudden initial rigor, intense backache and headache,
epigastric pain, cutaneous hæmorrhages, and the diffuse hyperæmic rash with small punctiform hæmorrhages which appears first in the groins and lower part of the abdomen, would point to a diagnosis of hæmorrhagic or black small-pox, if such a case occurred during an epidemic of the disease.

Malignant Scarlet Fever.—In the hæmorrhagic form of scarlet fever, hæmatemesis may occur ; but hæmaturia, epistaxis, and cutaneous hæmorrhages are more frequent. The sudden and severe onset, the very high temperature, the extremely rapid and feeble pulse, headache, delirium, and the appearance of the characteristic rash on the second day, would point to scarlet fever.

Yellow Fever.—" Black vomit " due to the presence of altered blood is one of the most characteristic features of this disease. Hyperæmia and catarrhal swelling of the mucous membrane is the only change which is found in the stomach. It is essentially a disease of tropical and sub-tropical countries. The onset is sudden, with a chill, headache, and severe pain in the back and limbs. The face is flushed, and very soon jaundice appears. After the first day the pulse-rate drops, so that with a temperature of 103° F. or 104° F. the pulse may be only 70 or 80. Albuminuria is another early symptom which may appear on the third day. In addition to the black vomit, there may be cutaneous petechiæ and bleeding from the gums. It is often difficult to distinguish from malignant malaria, though, in the early stages in malaria, jaundice, albuminuria and hæmaturia are extremely rare, whilst an examination of the blood may reveal the presence of malarial parasites.

Cholera may be associated with hæmatemesis sometimes. The sudden onset of acute gastrointestinal symptoms, the rapidly repeated rice-water stools, and the epidemic nature of the malady, all point to the diagnosis, which may be confirmed by recovering the vibrio from the motions bacteriologically.

Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver.—Hæmatemesis is the commonest form of hæmorrhage in this rare disease. Women between twenty and thirty are affected more frequently than men, especially during and just after pregnancy. It sometimes follows fright and mental emotion. The first symptoms are indistinguishable from catarrhal jaundice, viz., malaise, loss of appetite, nausea, vomiting, and jaundice. The vomiting soon becomes intractable, the jaundice increases, and drowsiness, restlessness, and delirium supervene. The vomit is black, and may resemble treacle, its appearance being due to altered blood. Melæna, epistaxis, and subcutaneous petechiæ may be noticed. The tongue becomes dry and brown, the liver dullness diminishes, the urine shows characteristic changes in the marked diminution in the amount of urea and the presence of bile pigment, whilst leucin and tyrosin crystals in it are an important diagnostic sign of this disease.

G. **Blood Diseases.**

Purpura Hæmorrhagica.—Hæmorrhage from the stomach is rare in this disease. Hæmatemesis may occur, however, as a result of blood derived from the mucous membrane of the nose or mouth being swallowed. As purpura is a symptom rather than a disease in the majority of cases, before making a diagnosis of purpura hæmorrhagica or idiopathica, those diseases which lead to symptomatic purpura must be excluded first. In scurvy, the spongy gums, the distribution of the cutaneous hæmorrhages around the hair sacs, and the anæmia and debility, which are out of proportion to the loss of blood, are characteristic diagnostic points. The possibility of an acute specific fever may be excluded by the absence of an acute onset of a high temperature. An examination of the blood must also be made, to exclude pernicious anæmia and leukæmia; and blood cultures may be required. (See ANÆMIA; and PURPURA.)

Scurvy.—Hæmatemesis is uncommon, only occurring in severe and well-marked cases, so that the diagnosis is not difficult. The swollen and spongy gums, anæmia, cutaneous hæmorrhages around the hair sacs, and subcutaneous indurations, in a patient who is found to have been living on a diet deficient in quantity and in vegetables, would point to scurvy.

Hæmophilia—Out of 334 cases analyzed by Grandidier, there were only fifteen examples of hæmorrhage from the stomach. Epistaxis, bleeding from the mouth, and hæmorrhage into the joints are the earliest and the commonest manifestations of the disease. The association of hæmatemesis with hæmorrhage from other parts, and with hæmorrhage into joints in particular, in a patient whose near male relations show a tendency to bleed on the slightest provocation, would point to hæmophilia. There are no pathognomonic blood changes.

Leukæmia.—Hæmorrhages from and into various parts, especially epistaxis, are common in this disease. Hæmatemesis may be the actual cause of death. Its association with enormous enlargement of the spleen is by no means pathognomonic of leukæmia, for the two conditions may be present in chronic malaria, splenic anæmia, and splenomegalic cirrhosis. An accurate diagnosis cannot be made until the blood has been examined and a high degree of leucocytosis found (100,000 to 1,000,000 white blood corpuscles per c. mm.), with a large proportion of myelocytes in the case of splenomedullary leukæmia and a high percentage of lymphocytes (90 per cent) in lymphatic leukæmia.

Hodgkin's Disease.—In the late stages of this disease there is a tendency to hæmorrhage from and into various parts of the body, e.g., epistaxis, bleeding from the mouth, cerebral hæmorrhage, and rarely hæmatemesis. There should be little difficulty in making a diagnosis, as hæmatemesis would be a late

symptom, the characteristic features of the disease consisting of enlargement of the glands—especially the cervical group, enlargement of the liver and spleen, with progressive and ultimately severe anæmia of simple chlorotic type, except for the occurrence of occasional myelocytes and basophile corpuscles in blood films. The disease may prove fatal in a few weeks or months, but the patient often survives for several years.

Chlorosis.—It is difficult to determine whether hæmatemesis occurring in an anæmic woman under thirty, is due to gastric ulcer or to gastrostaxis (p. 40). That chlorosis has something to do with hæmatemesis, apart from the formation of macroscopic ulcers, is probable; it is also probable that chlorosis predisposes to gastric ulcer. The precise nature of the symptom in a chlorotic girl is very difficult to determine therefore, some observers diagnosing gastric ulcer where others prefer to label the condition gastrostaxis. The former withhold solid food longer than the latter, and are perhaps inclined to recommend operation more readily; these are the main grounds for striving to draw a clear distinction between the two conditions.

Young women suffering from chlorosis are usually well nourished. The skin may have a greenish tinge and the sclerotics a distinct bluish appearance. Œdema of the feet, dyspnœa, palpitation, and amenorrhœa are prominent symptoms; but the diagnosis cannot be made with any certainty until the blood has been examined. It is pale and thin; the red blood-corpuscles are reduced in number, but rarely are under 3,000,000 per c. mm., the average size of the red blood-corpuscles is below normal, the hæmoglobin is reduced much more in proportion than are the red blood-corpuscles, so that the colour-index is low, being as a rule about 0·5 or under; the white blood-corpuscles are not increased, and the differential leucocyte count is almost normal. Seeing that amenorrhœa and hæmatemesis are both liable to occur in anæmic girls, the gastric hæmorrhage has sometimes been regarded as vicarious menstruation; there is little evidence to support this view of its pathology, however, and when the bleedings recur, the attacks do not show any kind of monthly regularity.

Pernicious Anæmia.—Hæmatemesis is a very rare symptom in pernicious anæmia; when it occurs, the difficulty in distinguishing between this disease and carcinoma of the stomach is much increased. A correct diagnosis cannot be made until the blood has been examined. A great diminution in the number of red blood-corpuscles to 1,000,000 or less per c. mm.—the hæmoglobin being also reduced, but not in proportion to the red blood-corpuscles, so that the colour index is high—an increase in the average size of the red blood-corpuscles, and the presence of megaloblasts, would point to pernicious anæmia. The urine contains pathological urobilin.

Malarial Cachexia.—Anæmia and enlargement of the spleen may follow repeated attacks of malaria, and severe hæmatemesis may be a prominent symptom. In making the diagnosis, the history of residence abroad, of attacks of ague, and the condition of the blood, must be relied on. A normal or a diminished number of leucocytes, with a relative increase in the large mononuclear cells beyond 15 per cent, is strong presumptive evidence of a previous malarial infection.

H. **Miscellaneous.**

Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.—Hæmatemesis occasionally, but very rarely, occurs in this disease. Its association with anæmia, thickened and tortuous superficial arteries, high-tension pulse, hypertrophy of the heart, albuminuric retinitis, polyuria, and urine of low specific gravity containing a variable quantity of albumin and renal tube-casts, would point to chronic interstitial

nephritis as the cause. It is most important that the blood-pressure should be measured instrumentally, and not guessed at by palpation.

Following Abdominal Operations.—Hæmatemesis may occur after severe abdominal operations, independently of any injury to the stomach or duodenum. Should death occur, no obvious lesion can be found in the stomach to account for it in the majority of cases. The reason of the occurrence of such an alarming symptom remains a mystery in many cases, but in some infective conditions, such as appendicitis, multiple minute ulcers have been found. *Herbert French.*

HÆMATOPORPHYRINURIA.—(See URINE, ABNORMAL COLORATION OF.)

HÆMATURIA.—Blood may appear in the urine as the result of traumatism, of disease in some portion of the urinary tract, or of other organs involving the urinary apparatus, and in a few general diseases of other parts of the body. The blood may be present in large, small, or microscopic amounts, it may continue for days or even weeks together, or may appear suddenly and without apparent cause, and disappear completely for a variable period. Further, it may be present in the urine either as corpuscles or as hæmoglobin, and it is necessary to distinguish between the two conditions. In hæmoglobinuria the urine is dark brown from the presence of methæmoglobin, and any deposit is found to consist of brownish débris (see HÆMOGLOBINURIA). Occasionally the colouring matter of the blood may escape from the corpuscles if the stained urine has been retained for any length of time in the bladder, when crenated or disintegrated corpuscles will be found on microscopic examination of the sediment from a specimen.

The following list gives the chief causes of hæmaturia :—

I.—HÆMATURIA FROM AFFECTION OF SOME PART OF THE URINARY ORGANS.

A. **Renal Causes.**

Profuse.	*Slight.*
Malignant tumours of the kidney :	Calculus
Nephroma	Tuberculosis
Embryoma	Renal mobility
Carcinoma	Hydronephrosis
Sarcoma	Polycystic disease
Innocent tumours—papilloma of pelvis	Traumatism
Injuries of the kidney	Oxaluria
Calculus	Nephritis, acute and subacute
Tuberculosis	Drugs : turpentine, carbolic acid, cantharides

B. **Ureteric Causes.**—Calculus in the ureter.

C. **Vesical Causes.**

Profuse.	*Slight.*
Villous tumour	Epithelioma
Papilloma	Tuberculosis
Villus-covered carcinoma	Calculus
Prostatic adenoma or carcinoma	Acute cystitis
	Bilharzia hæmatobia
	Traumatism

D. **Urethral Causes.**—Acute urethritis, Impaction of calculus, Traumatism

II.—Hæmaturia from Disease of the Neighbouring Viscera involving the Urinary Organs.

Carcinoma of the uterus, vagina, or rectum
Acute appendicitis
Acute salpingitis
Pelvic abscess
Dysenteric or tuberculous ulceration of the intestine

III.—Hæmaturia in General Diseases.

Renal infarction in endocarditis
Arteriosclerosis
Leukæmia
Purpura and scurvy
Hæmophilia
Acute fevers, malaria, small-p[illegible]ellow fever

In considering the diagnosis of a case presen[illegible]aturia it is seldom that there are not other sympto[illegible] or increased frequency of micturition, which [illegible] the source of the bleeding; but in some cas[illegible] symptom. The following points will often hel[illegible]'en

The Colour of the Urine.—If the urine i[illegible] a bright hæmorrhage is most likely to arise from t[illegible]uuer or lower Dark-coloured blood in the urine may, howev[illegible] due to the ret in the bladder for some time, or from the la[illegible]noon

The Distribution of the Blood in the Urin[illegible] during micturition is only tinged with bloo[illegible] or if the terminal urine is stained more deeply [illegible] hæmaturia is almost certainly in the bladder. If the first urine passed is blood-stained and the remainder clear, the bleeding is probably from the urethra or prostate, whereas if the urine is evenly stained with blood throughout, it suggests that the source of hæmorrhage is in the kidneys, although a vesical lesion which causes more than a slight hæmorrhage may also give rise to a deeply blood-stained urine throughout micturition.

The Quantity of Blood Present in the Urine.—The passage of a large quantity of blood in the urine, in the absence of traumatism, is always suggestive of some form of growth in the bladder or kidney. Papillomata and villus-covered carcinomata in the bladder may cause sudden profuse hæmorrhage without pain or other symptom, whilst equally profuse hæmorrhage may arise from a malignant tumour in the kidney which has invaded the renal pelvis. The examination of any clots of blood passed in the urine may occasionally afford useful information in the determination of the seat of hæmorrhage. The urine should be poured into a large flat tray containing water, and the clots floated out, when some may show the triangular or pyramidal shape indicating their formation in the renal pelvis, or others the thin, worm-like form with tapering or decolorized ends from their formation in the ureter. Any clots formed in the bladder are of flat, disc-like character, and are often broken up in their passage through the urethra. The pyramidal or vermicular clots are distinctive of renal hæmorrhage, and their passage down the ureter is accompanied by the same acute renal colic that is caused by renal calculus.

If the quantity of blood is increased by movement or exercise, suspicion of renal stone or growth will arise. In a recent case, profuse hæmaturia occurred after three successive railway journeys, when the lesion found at operation was an early carcinoma of one kidney which had recently invaded the renal pelvis.

The Association of other Elements from the Urinary Organs with Blood in the Urine.—Microscopical examination of the deposit obtained by centrifuging a specimen of urine may reveal cellular elements distinctive of the renal pelvis or vesical mucous membrane or epithelial, granular, and blood-casts from the renal tubules (*Plate I.*), which may help in the diagnosis in a case of hæmaturia. The presence of a number of urinary crystals in a urine of acid reaction will point to renal calculus. Occasionally, small pieces of growth may be passed in the urine from the delicate villous papilloma or villus-covered carcinoma of the bladder, and more rarely may be found plugs of muco-pus from a caseous tuberculous cavity in the kidney.

The association of pus with blood in the urine does not give much assistance in the determination of the seat of the bleeding. Both pus and blood will often be present in either calculus or tuberculosis of the kidney or bladder, and may both be present with vesical growth or with prostatic enlargement.

The Amount of Albumin.—If the amount of albumin in the urine is in excess of that which would be due to the amount of blood present, the bleeding is probably renal in origin.

The Reaction of the Urine is of very slight assistance in the determination of the source of bleeding in a case of hæmaturia. It may be stated in a general sense, that blood in an acid urine is more likely to be derived from the kidney than from the bladder. This, however, is liable to be misleading, for blood may be present in an acid urine in a case of vesical calculus or growth, whereas, on the other hand, there may be blood in alkaline urine in a case of renal calculus as well as in pathological conditions of the bladder.

The association of *unilateral lumbar pain*, situated in the angle between the last rib and the border of the erector spinæ muscle, passing forwards above the iliac crest into the groin, with occasional attacks of colic, would suggest a renal lesion, whilst hæmaturia, accompanied by *increased frequency of micturition* or by *penile pain* immediately following micturition, would indicate vesical disease. Equally important is it to take into consideration the *age of the patient*; thus, in a young adult, continued slight hæmaturia with increased frequency of micturition are highly suggestive of tuberculous disease of the bladder or kidney, whereas slight hæmaturia in a more elderly patient suggests vesical carcinoma or calculus. At any age, severe hæmaturia may be present with a villous tumour of the bladder, or in a patient more advanced in years, with renal growth or prostatic enlargement.

Further evidence of the source of the hæmorrhage may be obtained upon the physical examination of the patient. This should be carried out systematically, and not only should the urinary organs be examined, but any evidence of disease elsewhere in the body, as in the heart, lungs, blood, liver, or pelvic organs, sought for. Each kidney should be examined bimanually, one hand being placed in the angle made by the last rib and the margin of the erector spinæ muscle, and the other in front, immediately below the costal margin; the patient is then directed to breathe deeply whilst pressure is maintained by the two hands, when an enlarged or unduly mobile kidney may be felt to descend, or may be grasped on deep inspiration. Any pain or undue tenderness on either side should be noted, especially any sharp, pricking pain experienced by the patient if the anterior hand be suddenly depressed, a sign which is said by Jordan Lloyd to be indicative of renal stone.

Examination of the bladder by palpation in the suprapubic area may elicit pain in acute inflammatory conditions, or may give evidence of a distended bladder in a case of hæmaturia from prostatic obstruction; but much more knowledge may be gained by a thorough *rectal examination*. For this purpose the patient should assume the knee-elbow position, when the examining finger can explore not

only the prostate, but the vesiculæ seminales, the lower end of each ureter, and the bladder base, as well as the lateral pelvic wall. The prostate may show adenomatous enlargement, or may be infiltrated with primary carcinoma—which has recently been shown to be far from uncommon,—when the gland will present marked, firm, rounded nodules, and will often be immovable. Search should be made for any nodules in the prostate or vesicles, or of thickening of the lower end of the ureter, suggestive of tuberculous disease, or of thickening or infiltration in the bladder base, which may often be felt in a case of vesical carcinoma. Examination in the lateral pelvic space may show infiltration of the pelvic lymphatics, or enlargement of the lymphatic glands in a case of carcinoma of the bladder or prostate. *Examination of the testes* should always be made. A nodule in either epididymis may be evidence of tuberculous disease, which may have spread to the urinary organs, but care must be taken not to mistake a nodule dating from a gonorrhœal epididymitis for one due to tuberculous disease.

Great assistance may be obtained by the use of the *cystoscope* (*Plates V* and *VI*). Needless to say, the greatest gentleness must be used in carrying out any instrumentation, to avoid any further hæmorrhage, which would obscure a view by the cystoscope, and if any bleeding is present, an attempt should be made to arrest it by irrigation of the bladder with silver nitrate 1–1000, or with adrenalin solution of the same strength. If the bleeding is profuse, it is probably impossible to obtain a satisfactory view of the interior of the bladder, but with even moderate hæmorrhage going on, a rapid distention of the bladder may produce a medium clear enough to obtain a view which will show the seat of hæmorrhage. Thus in renal hæmaturia blood-stained urine may be seen to be emitted from one ureteric orifice (*Plate V, Fig. A*) and clear urine from the other before the medium is too obscured; or with vesical hæmorrhage a vesical tumour may be seen. Even slight hæmorrhage will, however, rapidly render the medium in the bladder too hazy to obtain a satisfactory examination of any minute changes in the vesical wall, such as tuberculous disease. Hence it is better, if possible, to undertake any cystoscopic examination in the interval between attacks of bleeding, when the bladder can be thoroughly examined and any pathological lesion found. If no evidence is obtained in this way, a further examination may be conducted during an attack of bleeding.

It remains to consider the main causes of hæmaturia.

I.—Hæmaturia from Affection of Some Part of the Urinary Tract.

A. Renal Causes.

The Malignant Tumours of the Kidney, nephroma, embryoma, carcinoma, and sarcoma, are all associated with profuse hæmaturia at intervals. The nephromata are the most common; they arise in the adrenal rests found in the cortical portions of the kidney, and are of comparatively slow growth. The embryomata may occur in small children or in elderly persons, whilst the true carcinomata and sarcomata are much more uncommon. These tumours cause an aching in the loin, and may lead to considerable enlargement of the kidney before any hæmaturia occurs. In the progressive growth of the tumour, the renal pelvis is gradually involved and hæmaturia is evoked. This is usually severe in type, so that clots may be formed in the calyces of the renal pelvis or in the ureter and cause the typical pain of renal colic in their descent of the latter. The renal tumour usually maintains the shape of the kidney, but in some cases may present a nodular form. Hence profuse hæmaturia, with clots of pyramidal or worm-like shape, associated with renal enlargement, is strongly suggestive of renal malignant growths.

The only common form of *innocent tumour* in the kidney is that of a papilloma of the renal pelvis. This gives rise to profuse hæmaturia and to renal enlargement, which in this instance is due to hydro- or hæmato-nephrosis from the obstruction to the ureter by the papillary growth or by blood-clot. Thus the renal tumour may be variable in size. Papillomata of the mucous membrane of the renal pelvis are occasionally accompanied by similar growths in the ureter, and may also show a similar growth at the ureteric orifice upon inspection of the bladder.

Injuries to the Kidney may cause hæmaturia ; the diagnosis is usually obvious. The history of the accident, of a blow or squeeze applied to the lumbar region, associated with hæmaturia, would point to an injury to the kidney. There may be renal enlargement, but this must be diagnosed from an extravasation of blood in the perinephric tissues from the rupture of the renal cortex. Comparatively slight injury to the loin may produce hæmaturia from a small lesion in the renal tissues, whilst in some cases there is no sign or recollection of external violence. In any case of hæmaturia following traumatism, it is essential to diagnose an injury to the kidney from injury to the *urethra* or *bladder*. In urethral injury the tube may be merely contused, or partially or wholly ruptured ; blood may be found at the urethral meatus or may be marked in the first portion of any urine that may be passed, whilst if the urethra be entirely divided, signs of commencing extravasation of urine, with inability to micturate, will appear.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE V.

BLADDER APPEARANCES SEEN THROUGH THE CYSTOSCOPE.

Fig. A.—Blood-stained urine issuing from the ureter.
Fig. B.—Purulent urine issuing from the ureter.
Fig. C.—Congestion around a ureteric orifice in calculous pyelitis
Fig. D.—The retracted ureter common with descending renal tuberculosis.
Fig. E.—Tuberculous ulceration around the ureteric orifice in descending renal tuberculosis.

Figs. D and E are from sketches kindly supplied by Dr. C. F. Walters, of Clifton.

If the bladder be injured, blood may be present in any urine drawn off ; or in a rupture of the bladder involving the peritoneal coat fluid may be found in the abdominal cavity. The length of time between the last passage of urine and the occurrence of the accident should be ascertained, and a catheter passed ; very gentle irrigation of the bladder with sterile fluid should be carried out in any suspected rupture of the viscus, to see if the amount of fluid run into the bladder is duly returned. At the same time, a thorough examination should be made of the bony pelvis for any sign of fracture, which is frequently the cause of direct injury to the bladder or urethra.

In *Renal Calculus* the bleeding is seldom profuse, is usually associated with a small amount of pus, and frequently is increased after any exertion or by the jolting of a journey. The subject of a renal stone will usually complain of pain in one loin of a constant aching character, which will remain of this character so long as the stone remains embedded in the renal tissues, in which condition slight hæmaturia is often present. When, however, the calculus projects into or is free in the renal pelvis, the urine also contains a small quantity of pus, and attacks of renal colic come on, characterized by very acute pain in the loin, passing forwards and downwards to the groin, upper part of the thigh, and testicle of the same side, and accompanied by frequent desire to pass urine. The calculus may be passed into the bladder along the ureter, may become impacted in the course of the ureter, or may remain in the renal pelvis, in which case successive attacks of renal colic may occur. The previous passage

PLATE V.

BLADDER APPEARANCES SEEN THROUGH THE CYSTOSCOPE

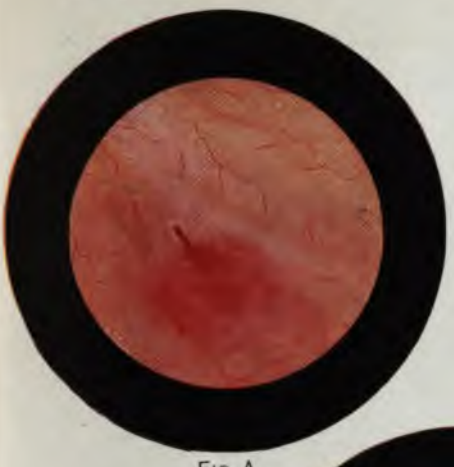


FIG. A.

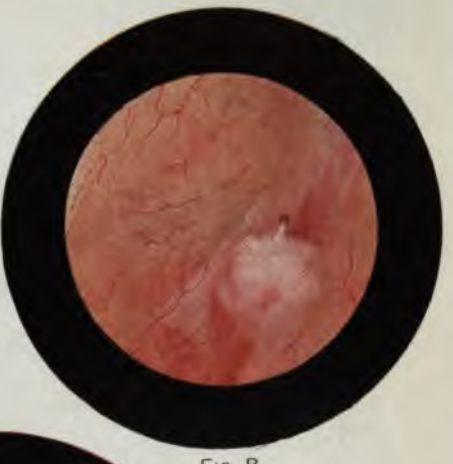


FIG. B.

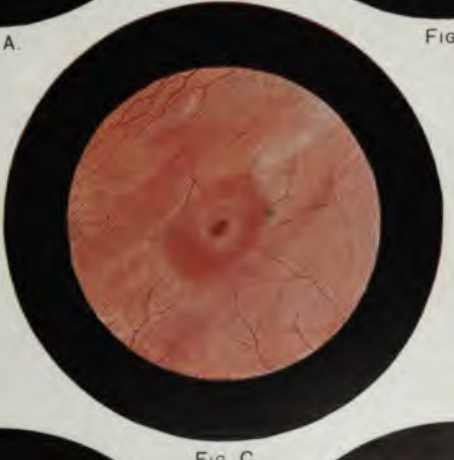


FIG. C.

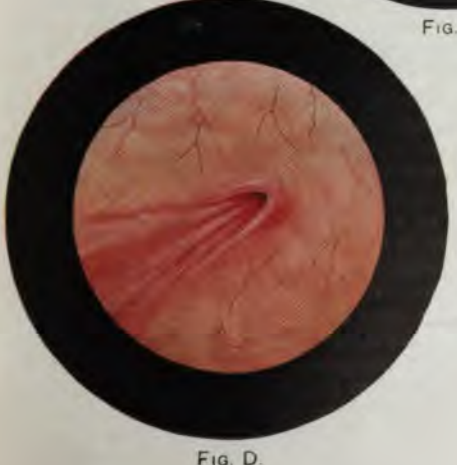


FIG. D.



FIG. E.

Copyright

W. Thornton Shiells, del.

PLATE V.

BLADDER APPEARANCES SEEN THROUGH THE CYSTOSCOPE

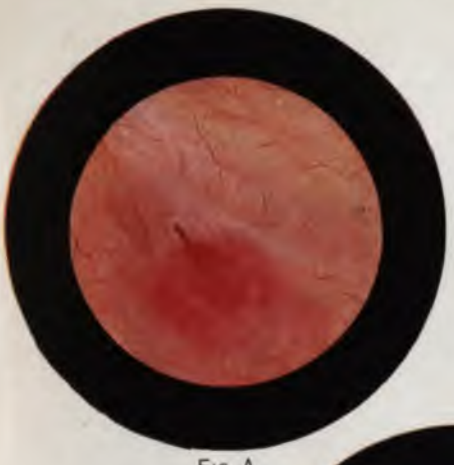


FIG. A.

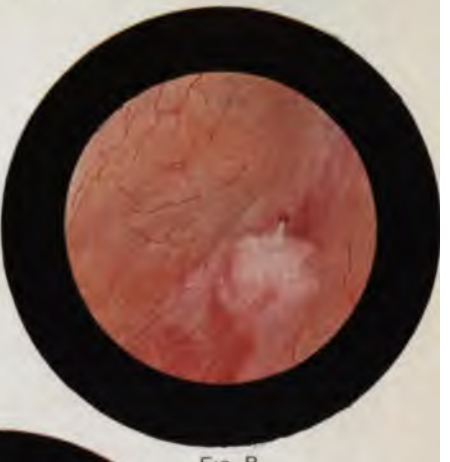


FIG. B.

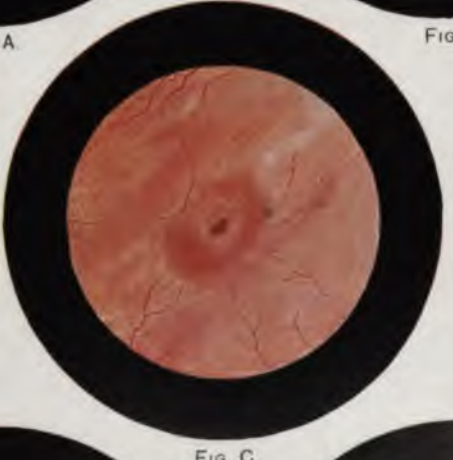


FIG. C.



FIG. D.



FIG. E.

Copyright

W. Thornton Shiells, del

beyond the occasional presence of albumin; but as it advances the foci coalesce and form a softened area which opens into the renal pelvis, when there is a constant discharge of small quantities of pus and blood in the urine. The liberation of tuberculous material into the renal pelvis and ureter causes infection of the mucous lining of these passages, and is marked almost constantly by increased frequency of micturition during both the day and the night, even before any tuberculous infection has occurred in the bladder. These cases are often mistaken for renal calculus, but in any case of persistent slight hæmaturia or pyuria a careful search should be made for tubercle bacilli in the urine. It should be noted also that a skiagram may show a distinct shadow produced by a tuberculous focus in the kidney, but its outline differs from that due to a calculus in its indefinite border. In renal tuberculosis the hæmaturia is rarely increased by exertion on the part of the patient, as is frequently the case with calculus, and pain in the loin is less mitigated by rest in bed.

In *Renal Mobility*, hæmaturia is certainly uncommon, but occasionally occurs. In the case of a patient with markedly increased renal mobility, hæmaturia may follow any exertion, such as hunting or dancing. Renal mobility is so common, however, that the occurrence of hæmaturia should in any case arouse suspicion of some other lesion of the urinary tract, and a thorough examination both of the bladder (by the cystoscope) and of the kidney, should be made before any attempt at fixation is undertaken. Movable kidney may be entirely painless

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE VI.

BLADDER APPEARANCES SEEN THROUGH THE CYSTOSCOPE.

Fig. F.—Pedunculated carcinoma of the bladder.
Fig. G.—Pedunculated bald carcinoma of the bladder.
Fig. H.—Uric acid calculus in the bladder.
Fig. I.—Appearance at the urethral orifice in bilateral adenomatous enlargement of the prostate.
Fig. K.—Bilharzia hæmatobia.

Fig. G is from a sketch by Dr. Walters, and Fig. K is reproduced by kind permission of Mr. H. A. Wilson.

and give rise to no symptoms whatever, or may cause lumbar aching or attacks of acute pain resembling renal colic (Dietl's crises). It frequently causes gastro-intestinal disturbance from the drag upon the duodenum in relation to it, and occasionally also polyuria and increased frequency of micturition. The kidney can be felt to be movable, but care must be taken not to mistake other abdominal swellings for a kidney (see KIDNEY, ENLARGEMENT OF).

Hydronephrosis occasionally gives rise to hæmaturia, and the combination of renal tumour and hæmaturia would suggest a growth in the kidney. The blood from a hydronephrotic kidney, however, is very rarely copious, and the other symptoms of hydronephrosis would distinguish the two, in particular intermittency with corresponding changes in the amount of the urine.

Polycystic disease of the kidneys is commonly accompanied by hæmaturia in the later stages of the disease. It occurs in early childhood or in adult life, and is most commonly bilateral, forming an enlargement of each kidney which may reach large dimensions, although on the other hand a tumour may only be felt on one side. In the early stages the diagnosis is difficult; but later, pain, bilateral tumour, hæmaturia, and signs of renal inefficiency will be present. The renal tumour caused by polycystic disease is smooth and rounded, but differs from hydronephrosis in that fluctuation can seldom be obtained. Bilateral hydronephrosis will be diagnosed from polycystic disease by the finding of some lesion obstructing the normal urinary flow, such as stricture of the urethra,

PLATE VI.

BLADDER APPEARANCES SEEN THROUGH THE CYSTOSCOPE



FIG. F.



FIG. G

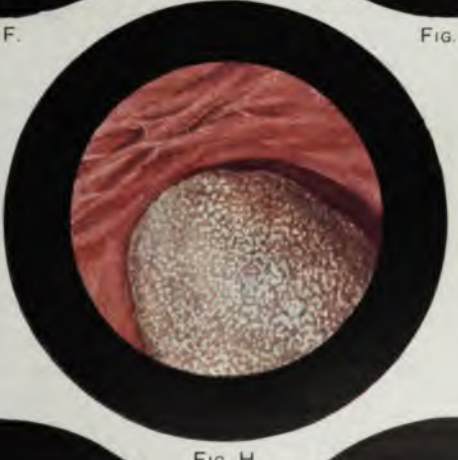


FIG. H.



FIG. I



FIG. K.

Copyright

W. Thornton Shiells, del.

beyond the occasional presence of albumin; but as it advances the foci coalesce and form a softened area which opens into the renal pelvis, when there is a constant discharge of small quantities of pus and blood in the urine. The liberation of tuberculous material into the renal pelvis and ureter causes infection of the mucous lining of these passages, and is marked almost constantly by increased frequency of micturition during both the day and the night, even before any tuberculous infection has occurred in the bladder. These cases are often mistaken for renal calculus, but in any case of persistent slight hæmaturia or pyuria a careful search should be made for tubercle bacilli in the urine. It should be noted also that a skiagram may show a distinct shadow produced by a tuberculous focus in the kidney, but its outline differs from that due to a calculus in its indefinite border. In renal tuberculosis the hæmaturia is rarely increased by exertion on the part of the patient, as is frequently the case with calculus, and pain in the loin is less mitigated by rest in bed.

In *Renal Mobility*, hæmaturia is certainly uncommon, but occasionally occurs. In the case of a patient with markedly increased renal mobility, hæmaturia may follow any exertion, such as hunting or dancing. Renal mobility is so common, however, that the occurrence of hæmaturia should in any case arouse suspicion of some other lesion of the urinary tract, and a thorough examination both of the bladder (by the cystoscope) and of the kidney, should be made before any attempt at fixation is undertaken. Movable kidney may be entirely painless

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE VI.

BLADDER APPEARANCES SEEN THROUGH THE CYSTOSCOPE.

Fig. F.—Pedunculated carcinoma of the bladder.
Fig. G.—Pedunculated bald carcinoma of the bladder.
Fig. H.—Uric acid calculus in the bladder.
Fig. I.—Appearance at the urethral orifice in bilateral adenomatous enlargement of the prostate.
Fig. K.—Bilharzia hæmatobia.

Fig. G is from a sketch by Dr. Walters, and Fig. K is reproduced by kind permission of Mr. H. A. Wilson.

and give rise to no symptoms whatever, or may cause lumbar aching or attacks of acute pain resembling renal colic (Dietl's crises). It frequently causes gastro-intestinal disturbance from the drag upon the duodenum in relation to it, and occasionally also polyuria and increased frequency of micturition. The kidney can be felt to be movable, but care must be taken not to mistake other abdominal swellings for a kidney (see KIDNEY, ENLARGEMENT OF).

Hydronephrosis occasionally gives rise to hæmaturia, and the combination of renal tumour and hæmaturia would suggest a growth in the kidney. The blood from a hydronephrotic kidney, however, is very rarely copious, and the other symptoms of hydronephrosis would distinguish the two, in particular intermittency with corresponding changes in the amount of the urine.

Polycystic disease of the kidneys is commonly accompanied by hæmaturia in the later stages of the disease. It occurs in early childhood or in adult life, and is most commonly bilateral, forming an enlargement of each kidney which may reach large dimensions, although on the other hand a tumour may only be felt on one side. In the early stages the diagnosis is difficult; but later, pain, bilateral tumour, hæmaturia, and signs of renal inefficiency will be present. The renal tumour caused by polycystic disease is smooth and rounded, but differs from hydronephrosis in that fluctuation can seldom be obtained. Bilateral hydronephrosis will be diagnosed from polycystic disease by the finding of some lesion obstructing the normal urinary flow, such as stricture of the urethra,

PLATE VI.

BLADDER APPEARANCES SEEN THROUGH THE CYSTOSCOPE



FIG. F.



FIG. G.

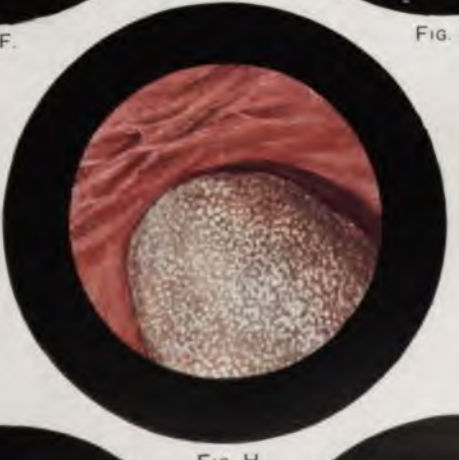


FIG. H.



FIG. I.



FIG. K.

Copyright

W. Thornton Shiells, del

prostatic or vesical disease, or carcinoma of the pelvic organs invading the ureters.

Oxaluria (*q.v.*) may give rise to a slight hæmaturia. The passage of large numbers of oxalate crystals in the urine occurs in some patients, especially after a diet containing rhubarb, gooseberries, or tomatoes, and is often accompanied by dyspepsia. An examination of the urine on successive days will demonstrate the condition. The aching in one loin and the presence of envelope crystals in the urine, may simulate renal stone, but the absence of a shadow in a skiagram will disprove the latter.

Acute Nephritis is accompanied by hæmaturia, but is usually obvious by the sudden onset of the disease, by the history of some specific fever, or of a chill, and by the subcutaneous œdema. The urine is scanty and of high specific gravity, and contains, in addition to blood discs, hyaline and epithelial tube-casts, many renal epithelial cells, and abundant albumin. There are some cases of acute nephritis in which no œdema occurs, and then the abundance of renal tube-casts in the urine affords the main evidence as to the diagnosis.

B. **Ureteric Calculus** may cause hæmaturia, either during the descent of the stone or when the latter becomes arrested in the duct without causing complete obstruction to the flow of urine. The diagnosis is usually easy from the history, and the character of the pain, accompanied by the increased desire to micturate; but in some cases on the right side it may be mistaken for acute appendicitis. The previous history of the passage of a calculus or of renal symptoms of stone will usually be elicited. A skiagram should be obtained.

C. **Vesical Causes.**—The profuse hæmaturia of a *papilloma*, *villous tumour*, or of a *villus-covered carcinoma* of the bladder, frequently occurs without any other symptom. The hæmorrhage may come on suddenly without any exciting cause; it may last a variable time, and then entirely disappear, or continue as a slight hæmaturia for some days. With the carcinomatous form there may be some increased frequency of micturition in the absence of bleeding, but in either variety the clotting of blood in the bladder may cause urgent desire to micturate or even retention of urine. A rectal examination may give evidence of infiltration of the base of the bladder or of the pelvic lymphatics in the malignant form, but it is only rarely that an innocent tumour is large enough to be felt by the rectum. In the intervals between hæmorrhages, a cystoscopic examination will demonstrate the presence of a vesical growth (*Plate VI, Figs. F* and *G*). It should be noted that the common situation for a vesical tumour is at the base of the bladder, in close proximity to a ureteric orifice; this latter may be actually obstructed, or dragged upon by the growth in such manner as to cause renal distention or actual hydronephrosis, so that a vesical tumour may give rise to renal pain and tumour, and in this way may be readily mistaken for a renal growth. This difficulty will be overcome by a cystoscopic examination of the bladder.

Prostatic enlargement of the adenomatous, or more frequently of the carcinomatous variety, may cause hæmaturia. The age of the patient (54 or more), the increased frequency and difficulty in micturition, the evidence obtained by a rectal examination and by catheterization, suffice to diagnose the disease. The hæmaturia of prostatic enlargement is often profuse, and may be an early symptom of the disease; but on careful enquiry it will usually be found that there has been for some months a gradually increasing frequency of micturition.

Vesical Epithelioma occurs in elderly patients, and causes slight but fairly constant hæmaturia. For hæmorrhage to take place from a vesical epithelioma, there must be ulceration of the surface of the growth, and other symptoms will be present, namely, increased frequency of micturition both day and night,

penile pain following the act of micturition, and pyuria. The blood often occurs as a few drops at the termination of urination, or may be mixed throughout the act. Usually a vesical epithelioma is situated on the base of the bladder, and may be felt as a distinct infiltration per rectum.

Vesical Tuberculosis gives rise to exactly the same symptoms as an epithelioma, but it occurs commonly in young adults. Persistent slight hæmaturia and pyuria in a young patient will always suggest tuberculous disease, and a very careful search should be made in the centrifugalized urine for tubercle bacilli, whilst other evidence of tuberculous disease, especially in the testes, vesiculæ seminales, and prostate, should be looked for. Difficulty may arise in the diagnosis between vesical and renal tubercle, for in the latter, persistent hæmaturia and pyuria, together with increased frequency of micturition, may be present. With renal tubercle will usually be found some renal enlargement and pain, the ureter may be felt to be thickened, and the blood in the urine will not be more apparent at the end than during the rest of micturition, unless the bladder is also affected. Renal tuberculosis is more commonly a primary disease in the urinary organs than vesical, but either may occur in the progress of the disease of the other organ. When a tuberculous nodule in a vesicle or the prostate ulcerates into the bladder, a sharp attack of hæmaturia may result. Great assistance may be gained in the diagnosis of urinary tuberculosis by a careful cystoscopic examination (*Plate V, Fig. E*).

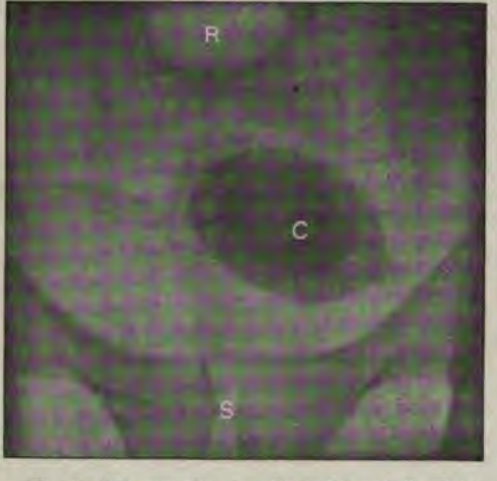


Fig. 98.—Skiagram of a composite (oxalate and phosphate) vesical calculus. C, calculus; R, rectum; S, symphysis pubis. (*By Dr. Alfred C. Jordan.*)

Vesical Calculus also causes slight hæmaturia, usually as a few drops in the terminal urine of micturition. The subject of a calculus in the bladder which is unaccompanied by cystitis will complain of increased frequency of micturition during the day or during exercise, but is usually free from micturition during the night. There is pain of a pricking character in the glans penis after micturition, and there may be a history of sudden stoppage of the stream during the act. The patients are usually men, and there may be a history of previous calculi or of the kidney having been found to be unduly movable. The stone may be felt with a sound, or better still, seen by a cystoscope, when small calculi which may be missed with a sound may be diagnosed with certainty (*Plate VI, Fig. H*). The *x*-rays are also useful in detecting the stone in many cases (*Fig.* 98).

If the calculus has caused cystitis, there will be in addition pyuria and nocturnal micturition.

Acute Cystitis is accompanied by hæmaturia; but the other symptoms, such as vesical tenesmus, suprapubic pain, and pyrexia, together with pyuria and a cause for the condition, will point to the disease.

Bilharzia hæmatobia causes slight hæmaturia, and gives rise to symptoms very similar to vesical tuberculosis. The discovery of the typical ova in the urine (see *Fig.* 13, p. 93), together with a history of residence in an affected district, notably Egypt or certain parts of South Africa, will make the diagnosis clear. The cystoscopic appearance in the bladder of small, glistening yellow nodules and small areas of raised granulation tissue, is distinctive of the disease (*Plate VI, Fig. K*).

D. **Urethral Causes.**

Acute Urethritis may cause blood to appear in the urine from the acute gestion of the urethral mucous membrane, both in gonorrhœal and s infections. The history and the presence of an acute urethral discharge the diagnosis evident.

The *Impaction of a Calculus* in the urethra causes some bleeding fro injury to the urethral mucous membrane. There is usually retention so that true hæmaturia may not occur; but the history of sudden st the stream of urine during micturition, with acute penile pain, tog the previous history of renal or vesical stone, will make the clear. It is not uncommon in male children. T ne may the outside in the course of the urethra, often at seen by an endoscopic examination.

II.—Hæmaturia from Disease of the Neighbouring Organs of the Urinary Or

The direct spread of *carcinoma* of t involve the bladder, and is of not unco of carcinoma of the uterus, vagina, rect of the bladder wall before actual ulcerat by vesical irritability, followed by ulceration and hæmaturia, together with the passage of urine by the vagina or fæcal matter in the urine. Occurring as a late stage of carcinomatous disease, there is usually little difficulty in the diagnosis.

Hæmaturia may occur during an attack of *acute appendicitis* from the direct spread of the inflammatory process to the vesical wall. In some cases in which the inflamed appendix turns downwards over the pelvic brim, it may become adherent to the bladder, or an abscess may form in immediate relation to the bladder wall. The localized inflammation of the vesical mucous membrane causes hæmaturia, whilst the sudden appearance of a quantity of pus in the urine has been noticed when an appendicular abscess has ruptured into the bladder. The history of acute pain low down in the right iliac fossa, the pyrexia, and general symptoms of peritoneal inflammation before any urinary symptom was noted, will point to the disease; a rectal examination may reveal the inflammatory process in the right pelvic region.

Acute Salpingitis or *Pelvic Abscess* may similarly cause hæmaturia from direct inflammatory extension to the vesical wall, but this is rarer than in appendicitis.

Tuberculous and *Dysenteric Ulceration of the Intestine* have both caused hæmaturia by the adhesion of the bowel to the fundus of the bladder and the subsequent inflammatory condition of the mucous membrane. In a case of slight hæmaturia, a cystoscopic examination showed a localized area of intense congestion at the fundus of the bladder without any other vesical lesion, and on opening the abdomen, a coil of small intestine, obviously ulcerated by tubercle, was found adherent to the peritoneal aspect of the bladder. In most cases the symptoms due to the intestinal disease would be apparent.

III.—Hæmaturia in General Diseases.

The sudden plugging of a renal vessel by embolism (*renal infarction*)) is not uncommon in cases of endocarditis, and may be accompanied by hæmaturia. The embolism is most commonly seen in infective endocarditis, during the course of which sudden pain is felt in the loin, followed by hæmaturia. The occurrence of acute endocarditis in the course of acute septic processes, such as acute osteomyelitis, pneumonia, or acute rheumatism, is not uncommon, and will usually be diagnosed before there is any evidence of renal embolism. On the other hand, there are certain cases of chronic heart disease in which the first evidence of infected endocarditis having developed may be the occurrence of sudden hæmaturia; and in some such cases there may be difficulty in excluding acute Bright's disease, because around each infarct there is local acute inflammation, and therefore the urine will contain tube-casts as well as blood; the discs should be examined for optic neuritis, and if there is pyrexia with progressive enlargement of the spleen, infective endocarditis will suggest itself.

Leukæmia may be accompanied by hæmaturia; but the enlargement of the spleen, general symptoms of anæmia, and the total and differential blood counts, will point to a diagnosis.

Scurvy and the various forms of Purpura (*q.v.*) may each be accompanied by hæmaturia, but the general symptoms of each disease are usually well marked before hæmaturia occurs. In infantile scurvy, the evidence of subperiosteal hæmorrhages should be looked for, whereas in purpura there will be other obvious hæmorrhagic lesions. *R. H. Jocelyn Swan.*

HÆMOGLOBINURIA.—Hæmoglobinuria differs from hæmaturia in that the blood-pigment is passed in solution in the urine apart from red corpuscles. In many cases of hæmoglobinuria small numbers of red corpuscles, or the ghosts of them, may be found microscopically; but so far as these red corpuscles go they constitute hæmaturia in association with the hæmoglobinuria; the essential part of the latter is the passage of the blood pigment dissolved out of the red corpuscles. It gives the same chemical tests as ordinary blood; spectroscopically it is almost as common to find the bands of methæmoglobin (*Fig.* 22, p. 95) as those of oxyhæmoglobin (*Fig.* 17, p. 95); by the addition of ammonium sulphide the spectrum is changed to that of reduced hæmoglobin (*Fig.* 18, p. 95), and by the further addition of a few drops of concentrated caustic soda, that of alkaline hæmatin (*Fig.* 20, p. 95) is produced. The diagnosis depends upon the discovery of blood pigments in the urine, whilst the microscope shows no red corpuscles, or these are so few in number as to be out of all proportion to the pigment. It is important that the urine should be examined fresh, for otherwise, owing to the disintegration of red cells after they have been passed as such, it is possible to mistake for hæmoglobinuria that which is really hæmaturia.

To the naked eye, the urine may be only just tinged with a colour that suggests blood pigment, or it may be absolutely blood red, brown, murky, or even black, as in the tropical blackwater fever. It is seldom clear; but clouded by mucus, casts, amorphous masses of pigment, and débris.

Hæmoglobinuria results from any condition which leads to hæmoglobinæmia by laking the red corpuscles within the living vessels. It has been produced in animals experimentally by the injection of various hæmolytic sera and other substances. It may occur in man as the result of the oral administration of certain chemical substances such as potassium chlorate, pyrogallic acid, naphthol, urotropine, and possibly quinine; after the inhalation of certain toxic gases, notably carbon monoxide, carbon bisulphide, naphtha vapour, arseniuretted hydrogen; after the transfusion of certain foreign sera which were formerly

employed instead of saline infusions; after frostbite and extreme [illegible] to cold; after severe burns; after large internal extravasations of blo[illegible]y those within the abdominal cavity; in a few cases in which pregnanc[illegible]ssociated with toxæmic symptoms; in some new-born infants, occasionally in an obscure epidemic form; in association with certain functional disorders of the vasomotor system, especially Raynaud's disease, factitious urticaria, and angio-neurotic œdema; after very long-sustained excessive physical exertions and fatigue; in association with severe forms of microbial—or presumably microbial—toxæmia, especially malaria and blackwater fever, and to a much less extent in severe syphilis, typhoid fever, scarlet fever, acute pyogenic septicæmia, generalized anthrax, yellow fever, and other tropical fevers; Henoch's purpura; in certain [illegible] nephritis; and in that remarkable affection known as paroxysmal hæmog[illegible]

Although the above list may appear formidable, as a matter of fact [illegible] ential diagnosis between the different diseases mentioned in it will seldom [illegible] solely upon the presence or absence of hæmoglobinuria. The chief impo[illegible] the latter, indeed, lies first in the necessity of not mistaking it for hæm[illegible] secondly in that its occurrence is a sign that considerable hæmolysis is [illegible] and that the prognosis is proportionately less good. It is enou[illegible] that it may be a complication of any of the above conditions is bo[illegible]

The question of whether *blackwater fever* is due to the effe[illegible] a patient whose blood is already susceptible to hæmolysis on ac[illegible] or whether the blackwater is due to a distinct and specific ma[illegible], been settled; the diagnosis is, however, generally obvious, the geo[illegible] circumstances under which the disease develops pointing to its na[illegible]

Paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria is rare; but in Great Britain it is [illegible] commonest cause of considerable hæmoglobinuria without symp[illegible] illness. It may affect adolescents or grown-up people, males or [illegible] probably several different ultimate causes; amongst the latter, how[illegible] syphilis stands out pre-eminently, and probably heredity is also a factor. Males are affected rather than females. The remarkable feature of the malady is the way in which an attack can be brought on, almost at will, by certain immediate causes, of which the most potent is exposure to cold, others being excessive exercise or mental excitement. Sometimes the exposure has to be considerable before hæmoglobinuria results; on the other hand, it may be impossible for the patient to keep his hands immersed in cold water for any length of time without an attack ensuing. The urine may look like blood, and the output of pigment, together with considerable albuminuria, persists for a day or two as a rule; the attack may be unaccompanied by other symptoms, but sometimes there is a shivering attack or an actual rigor with rise of temperature, and a general feeling of illness, necessitating rest in bed. Sooner or later, if repeated attacks occur, the patient becomes severely anæmic, with all the symptoms that result from such anæmia. The diagnosis may be very difficult at the time of the first attack, but it is relatively easy when the attacks recur, especially when there is distinct relationship to some definite immediate cause, such as exposure to cold, to undue fatigue, or mental excitement. The main mistake to avoid is a diagnosis of hæmaturia, such as a villous tumour of the bladder might cause. The way to obviate this error is to employ both the microscopic and the spectroscopic tests for blood, much pigment and few corpuscles pointing to hæmoglobinuria.

Herbert French.

HÆMOPTYSIS.—The term hæmoptysis literally means blood-spitting, but clinically it is restricted to the expectoration of blood derived from the lungs, bronchi, or trachea, to the exclusion of the spitting of blood derived from the mouth, nose, or pharynx. Some observers would include blood coming from ulceration of the larynx under the heading of hæmoptysis, others would not, so

that the meaning of the term is arbitrary. For practical purposes it is simpler to include the larynx as a source for hæmoptysis.

The differential diagnosis resolves itself into two main portions, namely, (I) A determination of whether the symptom has really been hæmoptysis in the restricted sense, or whether the blood has been derived from the mouth, nose, or pharynx on the one hand, or the stomach on the other; and (II) If true hæmoptysis has really occurred, a determination of its exact cause in the particular case.

I.—The Distinction between True and Spurious Hæmoptysis.

True hæmoptysis—that is to say, hæmorrhage from the lungs, bronchi, trachea, or larynx—can sometimes be distinguished at once from the spitting of blood derived from the nose, mouth, or pharynx. The occurrence of epistaxis, bleeding gums, sore throat, ulcerative stomatitis, epithelioma linguæ, injury to the mouth, gingivitis from a carious tooth, or from pyorrhœa alveolaris, pharyngitis, septic conditions of the antrum of Highmore, or frontal, ethmoidal, or sphenoidal air-cells, or rarer conditions, such as lupus of the palate or pharynx, sarcoma of the tonsil or of the basisphenoid, may generally be detected by a careful examination of the nose, mouth, gums, and pharynx; moreover, the blood in these conditions is usually mixed with saliva, watery, and perhaps non-aërated. It is very important, however, to be decidedly guarded in concluding that blood comes from the mouth, nose, or throat, and not from the lungs; and a careful examination for tubercle bacilli should be carried out in every such case, lest the early stage of phthisis should be missed.

The distinction between hæmoptysis and hæmatemesis is often easy enough, but sometimes very difficult. The history may help, or the patient's own sensations may make him certain that he coughed up the blood, and did not vomit it. The following is a summary of the points of distinction:—

Hæmoptysis.	Hæmatemesis.
1. The patient coughs the blood up	1. The blood is *vomited*
2. Part of the blood is often frothy	2. The blood is not frothy
3. The blood may occur by itself, but it is often mixed with sputa, recognizable microscopically	3. The blood may occur by itself, but it is often mixed with vomit, recognizable by the presence of food particles
4. The blood is alkaline in reaction	4. The blood may be alkaline if it is abundant, but it is often acid from admixture with gastric juice
5. Tubercle bacilli or elastic fibres may be detected	5. Tubercle bacilli will be absent
6. There may be a previous history of acute rheumatism, or of cough and night sweats, indicative of heart or lung disease, confirmed by abnormal cardiac or pulmonary physical signs	6. There may be a definite history, with or without physical signs, pointing to a gastric lesion or to cirrhosis of the liver
7. Before the blood is coughed up, there is often a sense of tickling or gurgling in the throat, which is always very suggestive of true hæmoptysis	7. Before the blood is brought up there may be a feeling of sickness, nausea, oppression in the epigastrium, faintness, and giddiness
8. The motions are not altered afterwards unless the blood has been abundant and much of it has been swallowed, when they may be tarry as in hæmatemesis	8. The motions are often tarry afterwards
9. Blood-stained sputa may be expectorated for several days after a severe attack	9. There are usually no sputa
10. A history of cough	10. A history of abdominal pains after food.

Notwithstanding all these points of distinction, however, it may be very difficult to avoid being misled, unless the patient can be kept under observatic for a time; moreover, hæmatemesis may be caused by hæmoptysis, especial when the bleeding takes place in the night, the blood being swallowed as soon as it gets into the pharynx whilst the patient remains asleep and quite unconscious of the occurrence. The frequency with which hæmoptysis occurs during the night when the patient is at rest is remarkable; but in the majority of instances the incidence of bleeding excites coughing, and the patient wakes.

Malingering by the production of blood-spitting by gum-sucking is diagnosed upon circumstantial evidence. It has sometimes happened that a pati has produced the blood of fowls with the statement that this has been c up—a fallacy that can be detected by examining the red cells un microscope.

II.—Determination of the Cause of the Hæmoptysis.

Having arrived at the conclusion that a patient has had hæmop point is to ascertain the cause of this very important symptom in case. It may be said at once that by far the commonest cause are *phthisis* on the one hand and *mitral stenosis* upon the other. lungs need particular examination therefore, and the family and both as to acute rheumatism or chorea, and as to consumpt If there are no abnormal physical signs in the thorax, it does phthisis is absent—even phthisis with cavitation may exist without abnormal physical signs being detected; microscopical exami sputum, therefore, both for tubercle bacilli and for elastic fibi omitted, especially after the hæmoptysis has ceased; repe may be required if the first proves negative.

Although these are the commonest, there are a great many other causes, as the following tables indicate:—

A. **Hæmoptysis due to Changes in the Lungs:—**

1. Phthisis:
   - (*a*) Early
   - (*b*) Later
2. Cirrhosis of lung: pneumonoconiosis:
   - (*a*) Knifegrinder's lung
   - (*b*) Stonemason's lung
3. Cardiac disease, especially mitral stenosis
4. Violent coughing efforts, as in whooping-cough or bronchitis or emphysema
5. Injury:
   - (*a*) Blows upon the chest wall, without rib fracture
   - (*b*) Fractured rib
   - (*c*) Exploratory needling of the chest
   - (*d*) At the end of paracentesis thoracis.
6. Lobar pneumonia
7. Bronchopneumonia
8. Septic pneumonia, with or without abscess
9. Gangrene of the lung
10. Infarction of the lung:
    - (*a*) Embolic
    - (*b*) Thrombotic
11. Neoplasm of the lung, whether primary or secondary:
    - (*a*) Sarcoma
    - (*b*) Carcinoma
12. Sporotrichosis of the lung:
    - (*a*) Aspergillosis
    - (*b*) Actinomycosis
    - (*c*) Other forms
13. Aortic aneurysm pressing on and opening into the lung
14. Hydatid cyst
15. Primary atheroma of the pulmonary arterioles
16. Empyema bursting through the lung
17. Hepatic abscess bursting through the diaphragm into the lung.

B. **Hæmoptysis due to Changes in the Bronchioles, Bronchi, or Trachea :—**

1. Bronchitis :
   (*a*) Acute
   (*b*) Chronic
   (*c*) Plastic
2. Bronchorrhœa
3. Bronchiectasis
4. Aortic aneurysm opening into the trachea or a bronchus
5. Ulceration of the trachea or a bronchus :
   (*a*) Tertiary syphilitic
   (*b*) Malignant
      (i) Primary epithelioma of bronchus
      (ii) Invasion of a bronchus by a mediastinal sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, œsophageal epithelioma, or other neoplasm.
   (*c*) Secondary to a foreign body, such as a button, a fruit-stone, a tooth, etc. ; or to a tracheotomy tube
   (*d*) Secondary to a caseous or calcareous bronchial gland.
6. Parasitic infection by the *Distoma pulmonale westermanni*

C. **Hæmoptysis due to Changes in the Larynx :—**

1. Acute laryngitis
2. Tuberculous ulceration
3. Syphilitic ulceration
4. Malignant ulceration :
   (*a*) Epitheliomatous
   (*b*) Sarcomatous
5. Post-typhoidal ulceration
6. Post-diphtheritic ulceration
7. Injury to the larynx, by a blow, a throat grip, a cut throat, intubation, or operation
8. Lupus of the larynx
9. Variolous ulceration
10. Leprosy of the larynx
11. Angioma of the larynx

D. **Hæmoptysis due to Changes in the Blood :—**

1. Purpura and its various causes (*q.v.*)
2. Scurvy
3. Splenomedullary leukæmia
4. Lymphatic leukæmia
5. Pernicious anæmia
6. Hodgkin's disease or lymphadenoma
7. Malignant types of specific fevers, such as variola or measles
8. Hæmophilia

E. **Doubtful Causes of Hæmoptysis :—**

1. Granular kidney
2. Arteriosclerosis
3. Vicarious menstruation
4. Recurrent hæmoptysis in arthritic subjects (Andrew Clark)
5. Hæmoptysis in apparently sound and healthy young subjects.

Copious Hæmoptysis has only two causes, namely *rupture of an aortic aneurysm* into trachea, bronchus, or lung ; and *rupture of an aneurysm of a pulmonary arteriole in a phthisical vomica.* The former, when once it causes severe hæmoptysis, nearly always proves immediately fatal ; the latter may also cause rapid death, but sometimes the severe bleeding stops, and recovery may ensue. In either case, however, there is often a stage of slight or premonitory bleeding for days, weeks, or even months before the final and possibly fatal rupture occurs.

There are some causes of hæmoptysis in the above list about which little need be said. The whole of *Group E*, for instance, is open to much doubt ; it is true that apparently sound young subjects may have transient hæmoptysis, and never develop phthisis ; on the other hand, a certain proportion of such cases do become consumptive later, so that the presumption is that in all of them the hæmoptysis really has a tuberculous origin, cure resulting rapidly in some, but not in others. Particular care should be taken in the examination of the sputum and of the chest by the ordinary physical methods, and perhaps by the *x*-rays also, and even although the cause of the hæmoptysis may not be precisely determined, the patient would be well advised to live as healthily as possible,

lest a further stage of phthisis should develop. The same applies to so-called vicarious menstruation; and in not a few cases in which the hæmoptysis has been attributed to the arthritic diathesis, to arteriosclerosis, or to renal lesions, the lesion may really be an intercurrent infection of the lung by tubercle bacilli even in middle-aged or elderly people.

Causes in *Group D* seldom give rise to extensive spitting of blood from the lungs, though there may be much epistaxis, bleeding from the gums, and so on. The diagnosis between the different conditions in this group will be found elsewhere.

Phthisis is by far the commonest cause of hæmoptysis. It may be the very first sign of the disease, it may be the last, or it may occur at any intermediate stage. The amount of blood brought up is very variable. The sputum may be only streaked with blood, or a pint or more may stream from the mouth. In advanced stages of phthisis the diagnosis is not difficult. There is the history of cough, loss of appetite and weight, night sweating, and expectoration; there are the wasting and flattening of the chest wall, especially above and below the clavicles, often more on one side than the other; the deficient movement on respiration, the unequal tactile vocal fremitus, the impairment of note, over one upper lobe more than over the other, with the bronchial breathing, consonating râles, bronchophony and pectoriloquy at one apex, with signs of similar but less advanced disease at the other. Detection of pus cells, tubercle bacilli, and perhaps elastic fibres in the sputum, is conclusive. Hæmoptysis may, however, be the earliest evidence of phthisis; the diagnosis is then difficult, for the physical examination may not reveal any abnormal signs. Particular stress may be laid upon greater prominence of one clavicle than of the other, prolongation of the expiration, and the constant presence of one or more apical clicks, or râles, perhaps brought out only on voluntarily coughing. In some cases, the mottled shadows seen with the *x*-rays may assist the diagnosis (*Fig.* 27, p. 120), although, taken by themselves, they may be misleading; tubercle bacilli may be found in the sputa quite early, so that a careful examination even of the most insignificant amount of sputum must always be made before a definite and reliable opinion as to the cause of the hæmoptysis can be given. The actual cause of the hæmoptysis in phthisis is not constant. In the early stages of the disease it may be the result of a local inflammatory hyperæmia with rupture of the capillaries; the amount of blood expectorated is then usually small, and it may amount only to streaking of the sputum. A little later, small vessels may themselves become inflamed and softened, or directly invaded by the tuberculous process, consequently rupturing if any extra strain is suddenly put upon them, —for instance, during attacks of coughing. This may lead to a more profuse hæmoptysis even quite early in the disease. When the malady is more advanced, the caseation and the breaking down of lung tissue may lead to softening of the external wall of a considerable branch of the pulmonary artery, resulting in an aneurysmal bulge, which, if thrombosis does not occur within it, will sooner or later rupture, and cause a profuse and probably fatal hæmorrhage.

Cirrhosis of the Lung—Pneumonoconiosis, Miners' Phthisis—is a particular variety of fibrosis due to the inhalation of irritating particles, especially amongst workers at certain occupations. Coal miners seldom get it; although their lungs become packed with carbon—*anthracosis*—these particles do not seem to inflame the tissues. Knife-grinders suffer from it—*siderosis*; so do workers in certain limestone quarries, rock-drilling gold mines, and diamond mines—*silicosis*. The chief point in the diagnosis is the history as to occupation; there is much doubt as to whether these conditions are not really of a chronic tuberculous nature, and tubercle bacilli should be looked for in all these cases. The hæmoptysis is far less frequent and less abundant than it is in ordinary cases of phthisis.

Mitral Stenosis is the second commonest cause of hæmoptysis. Other forms of heart disease seldom lead to it direct, though mitral regurgitation may do so occasionally, and so may aortic stenosis or regurgitation when they have caused secondary mitral regurgitation. *Congenital heart disease*, unlike the acquired forms, is so liable to lead to phthisis that any hæmoptysis associated with it would arouse suspicions of the latter. *Fungating endocarditis* may also cause hæmoptysis, but as the result rather of the septic state than of the valvular lesion. Mitral stenosis is the chronic valvular heart disease *par excellence* to produce hæmoptysis, and it may do so either when there is complete compensation or when there is evidence of failure. When compensated, the right ventricle pumps blood into the lungs with vigour, and the stenosis of the mitral valve may be so great that there is a great rise of pressure in the pulmonary vessels. This is indicated clinically by the great accentuation or marked reduplication of the second sound in the second left intercostal space close to the sternum. At the impulse, which is often not materially displaced, the first sound will have a slapping character, and it will generally be preceded by a shorter or longer presystolic rumbling bruit. The latter is so short sometimes that it may be overlooked, but there may be a history of chorea or rheumatism to assist the diagnosis, and the accentuated pulmonary second sound will arouse suspicion in other cases, particularly if the precordial impairment of resonance is increased upwards and to the right, but not much to the left. The result of the great rise of blood-pressure in the lungs is, that some of the capillaries rupture from time to time; the resultant hæmoptysis alarms the patient, but it is really no sign of danger; sometimes patients have this hæmoptysis whenever the heart is at its best, losing it again when any failure threatens. Far different is it when blood-spitting occurs in failing cases of mitral stenosis; it is then generally due to infarction or to pulmonary "apoplexy." The infarction is less often due to *embolism* from an ante-mortem clot in the right auricular appendix or other part of the right side of the heart than it is to *thrombosis*, which results as follows: atheromatous degeneration of the pulmonary arterioles is brought about by the greatly increased tension within them; rupture of small branches of such degenerated pulmonary arterioles gives rise to "apoplexies," and the alteration in the tunica intima due to the atheroma, together with the deficient rate of blood-flow, strongly predispose to thrombosis and consequent infarction. An *embolic infarct* occurs suddenly, and causes acute pain in the corresponding part of the thorax, orthopnœa, increased cyanosis, dyspnœa, and hæmoptysis; a *thrombotic infarct* arises gradually, and causes hæmoptysis without the other symptoms.

Violent Coughing efforts, as in whooping cough, or emphysema and bronchitis, may cause such pressure of the frænum linguæ against the teeth as to abrade its surface and lead to the expectoration of blood-streaked salivary sputum—spurious hæmoptysis; it is said that they can also produce true hæmoptysis; this is possible, but before blood-spitting in any given case is attributed merely to violence of coughing, every care should first be taken to exclude both tubercle and heart disease.

Injury to the Chest is not an uncommon cause of blood-spitting. There need have been no fracture of a rib—a severe blow on the thorax sometimes suffices. The only difficulty in the diagnosis is to be sure that the injury is the sole cause, and that it has not merely been the final factor in producing hæmorrhage from a latent tuberculous focus or an aneurysm.

In **Lobar Pneumonia** the amount of blood expectorated is slight in the majority of cases; the sputum is thick, viscid, tenacious, and generally there is no more blood than will give it a rusty or russet-brown colour. It may, however, be bright red, and in a few cases copious enough to be in itself alarming. The

difficulty is to distinguish it from phthisis, or from lobar pneumonia superposed upon phthisis. The diagnosis is often obvious enough; but sometimes, notwithstanding the acute onset, the continued fever, the high ratio of the respiration to the pulse-rate, the viscidity of the sputum, the presence of capsulated diplococci in it, the abnormal physical signs, and the absence of chlorides from the urine, serious doubt remains until the subsequent course of the case has been watched. When the *x*-rays can be utilized at the bedside, a skiagram may sometimes serve to differentiate between phthisis (*Fig.* 27, p. 120) and lobar pneumonia (*Fig.* 99).

Bronchopneumonia is a rare cause of hæmoptysis, because it is seen mainly in children at an age when no spitting occurs. In older patients, bronchopneumonia is generally either influenzal, or else due to the inhalation of septic particles from the mouth after operations under anæsthetics, or in association with such diseases as epithelioma of the tongue, or otitis media with lateral sinus thrombosis. Septic bronchopneumonia is diagnosed by reason of its being a lung complication of some other malady likely to give rise to it. Influenzal bronchopneumonia is apt to cause characteristic sticky râles at the bases, with less pyrexia but more asthenia than is the case with lobar pneumonia; and the minute *Bacilli influenzæ* may be found in the sputum in large numbers. If the signs are apical rather than basal, it will be very difficult to be sure that the condition is not tuberculous, except by watching the case, and finding that rapid and complete resolution and recovery ensue.

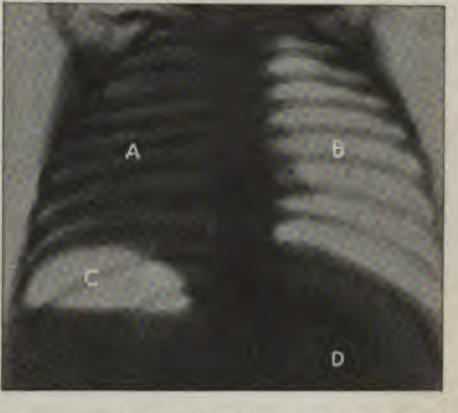


Fig. 99.—Skiagram of lobar pneumonic consolidation of left lung (A); normal right lung (B); gastric gas bubble (C); liver (D). (*By Dr. Alfred C. Jordan.*)

Gangrene of the Lung, due to whatever cause, is characterized by the extreme stench of the breath and sputa. The only conditions which can produce similar stench are fœtid decomposition of the retained sputum in bronchiectatic cavities or old phthisical vomicæ, or similar decomposition in the pus of an empyema which has ruptured through the lung, and which is only able to empty out its contents periodically. Gangrene of the lung can be differentiated from all these by the quantity of pulmonary elastic fibres that may be found in the sputum, the absence of clubbed fingers, and by the history being much shorter than would probably be the case with the others.

Infarction of the Lung, embolic and thrombotic, has already been mentioned in connection with heart disease, its most frequent cause. It only remains to add that it may also occur as the result of embolism secondary to thrombosis of systemic veins, infective endocarditis of the pulmonary or tricuspid valves, or from primary thrombosis in some blood diseases, such as leucocythæmia. A large embolus causes sudden death without hæmoptysis; a smaller one may give rise to sudden acute pain in some part of the chest, and a local patch of crepitant râles with a pleuritic rub, and perhaps impairment of percussion note with bronchial breathing. Hæmoptysis associated with such physical signs and

accompanied by evidence of endocarditis or venous thrombosis would suggest infarct as the cause of it. Difficulty arises mainly when there is no obvious phlebitis in the case, when the vein affected is deep-seated in the pelvis,—for instance, after childbirth or some operation. The diagnosis is not so difficult when there have been repeated sudden acute pains in different parts of the chest, each followed by a little pyrexia and sometimes by hæmoptysis, due to repeated small emboli.

Carcinoma and **Sarcoma of the Lung** are usually secondary. The diagnosis is sometimes obvious, sometimes very obscure indeed. The primary seat of the growth may be near the lung, for instance in a bronchus, the œsophagus, or breast, or the mediastinal glands; or it may be distant, in the stomach, or a bone, and so on. The sputum may be merely blood-tinged, or it may be dark like red-currant jelly; occasionally the hæmorrhage is profuse. A large number of cases of malignant disease in the lung are accompanied by pleuritic effusion, and unless the existence of a primary neoplasm elsewhere is known, growth may not at first be suspected. If aspiration is performed, the fluid is generally found to contain blood; indeed, the discovery of blood-stained pleural fluid at a first tapping of a case that is not absolutely acute, is always very suggestive of neoplasm. Increasing varicosity of the veins on the chest wall, with reversal of the blood current in them, also points to intrathoracic growth obstructing the superior vena cava. The neoplasms may also stenose a bronchus, leading to unilateral deficiency of movement and tactile vocal fremitus, impairment of note, and deficient or absent breath sounds, with or without faint bronchial breathing and crackling râles; whilst, accompanying these physical signs, no tubercle bacilli would be found in the sputum, and yet the weakness and emaciation would be progressive. Particles of the new growth have been detected microscopically, either in the sputum or in the pleural effusion, in many of these cases.

Sporotrichoses of the Lung are being recognized with increasing frequency. Hitherto they have generally been mistaken for phthisis. They are due to various moulds of the nature of *Actinomyces*, *Aspergillus niger*, and others, and the diagnosis depends upon bacteriological investigations of the sputum by cultural methods. When no tubercle bacilli can be detected on repeated examination in the ordinary way, the possibility of sporotrichosis should be borne in mind, particularly if the patient's occupation leads to contact with vegetable products such as hay or straw, grain, bird foods, or even cotton, as in the case of seamstresses and tailors.

Aortic Aneurysm far less often opens into the lung itself than it does into a bronchus; the symptoms are similar in either case, and if the history is long the diagnosis will already have been made on account of some other symptom than hæmoptysis, especially pain in the chest or in the back. The *x*-rays are a valuable means of deciding the diagnosis (*Fig.* 74, p. 236). Two points are worthy of particular attention, and these are: first, that the rupturing of an aortic aneurysm into a bronchus, with copious and rapidly fatal hæmoptysis, may be the very first sign that anything is wrong; and secondly, that in not a few cases there may have been slight hæmoptysis and blood-streaking of the sputum for weeks or months before the fatal rupture ensues; these preliminary slight attacks of hæmoptysis are probably due to erosion of small vessels in the wall of the bronchus, and if the aneurysm is partially obstructing, say, the left upper bronchus, so as to produce impairment of note over the left apex, with a few râles there, and hæmoptysis, it is clear that a mistaken diagnosis of phthisis might readily be made. Tubercle bacilli will be persistently absent from the sputum, there will very likely be a previous history of syphilis, hard manual work, and perhaps drinking; without the *x*-rays to show the pulsating shadow

of the aneurysm, however, the correct diagnosis may be missed, and even when the fatal rupture occurs, the condition may still be erroneously attributed to phthisis, unless a post-mortem examination is made.

Hydatid Cysts are much rarer in Europe than in Australia and New Zealand; those of the lung are, as a rule, secondary to hydatid of the liver. They may give rise to neither signs nor symptoms; on the other hand, they may cause hæmoptysis, and phthisis may be simulated. The *x*-rays are very efficient in detecting their spherical shadows (*Fig.* 100). The blood may exhibit eosinophilia.

Primary Atheroma of the Pulmonary Arterioles is so rare as to be undiagnosable. There is no relationship between systemic and pulmonary atheroma, and the commonest cause of the latter is mitral stenosis, as described above.



Fig. 100.—Skiagram of a hydatid cyst of the thorax, occupying the position of the upper lobe of the left lung.

Empyema bursting through the Lung may or may not cause hæmoptysis; the main features of the case will generally be an obscure febrile illness subsequent to pneumonia, followed by a sudden eruption of pus from the respiratory passages, and a repetition of a similar copious expectoration of pus at intervals; in many cases there are comparatively few abnormal physical signs, for had the empyema not been hidden away deeply in the thorax, its existence would have been diagnosed earlier, and it would have been relieved by operation before it burst into the lung.

A Hepatic Abscess that has burst through the lung is apt to give rise to anchovy-sauce-coloured sputum which is characteristic; no amœbæ may be discovered, and the pus will very likely be sterile; the diagnosis is generally based upon the history of residence in the tropics, possibly of an attack of amœbic dysentery,

and of hepatic symptoms, pyrexia, and rigors previous to the expectoration of the blood-stained pus. The abscess occurs on the right side more often than on the left, and there may be the typical dome-shaped dullness at the base of the right lung.

Hæmoptysis due to changes in the Bronchioles, Bronchi, and **Trachea,** as distinct from changes in the lung, have to some extent been incidentally considered with the latter.

Bronchitis should never be diagnosed as the cause for hæmoptysis in a particular case until phthisis and mitral stenosis have been thoroughly excluded.

Bronchorrhœa is, in most respects, only a variety of bronchitis.

Bronchiectasis may be associated with some slight degree of hæmoptysis sometimes, or when the bronchiectasis is due to prolonged partial obstruction of a bronchus by a thoracic aneurysm, there may be copious and fatal hæmoptysis, as described above. Bronchiectasis seldom occurs apart from fibrosis of the lung; indeed, fibroid lung is commoner than bronchiectasis; when fibrosis and bronchiectasis occur together and affect one lung in particular, the diagnosis is relatively easy, for there is deficiency of bulk, movement, and resonance, tactile vocal fremitus, vesicular murmur, and voice sounds over the affected lung; the heart is materially displaced towards that side; numerous loud crackling râles, with or without bronchial breathing, bronchophony, and pectoriloquy, will be heard over scattered patches of the affected lung, whilst in the intervening areas there will be little to be heard at all; the râles will be brought out best when the patient coughs; the lung on the other side may give relatively normal signs. Clubbing of the fingers may be extreme. The diagnosis of fibroid lung and bronchiectasis itself is not complete, however, until the precise cause of the latter has been ascertained; sometimes so complete a diagnosis is not possible. The following is a list of the chief causes of the condition :—

1. *Causes in the lung :—*

Congenital atelectasis	Pneumonoconiosis
Recurrent attacks of bronchopneumonia	Chronic tuberculosis
Delayed resolution of lobar pneumonia	Sporotrichosis
	Recurrent bronchitis (doubtful).

2. *Causes which act by partially stenosing a bronchus :—*
   (*a*). *Causes within the bronchus :—*
   A foreign body
   Inspissated bronchitic mucus.
   (*b*). *Causes in the wall of the bronchus :—*
   Syphilitic stenosis
   Primary epithelioma.
   (*c*). *Invasion of the bronchus from without :—*
   Aortic aneurysm
   Mediastinal new growth
   Hodgkin's or lymphadenomatous glands
   Caseous bronchial glands
   A hypertrophied left auricle in some cases of mitral stenosis.

3. *Causes which have long compressed the lung from the pleural side :—*

Pleuritic effusion	Pericardial effusion
Pleural effusion	Ascites
Thick pneumonic lymph	Subdiaphragmatic abscess
Empyema	Hepatic tumour
A large heart	Splenic tumour.

There will be no need to discuss each of these here; if the different possibilities are kept in mind, a probable diagnosis can be made fairly easily in most cases. The only bronchial causes of hæmoptysis that need be dealt with further are syphilitic ulceration and infection by the *Distoma pulmonale*.

Syphilitic Disease of a Bronchus is a tertiary lesion of gummatous nature, and as it heals it causes bronchial stenosis and consequent fibrosis of the lung, with or without bronchiectasis. It will hardly be diagnosed unless there are oth very definite means of knowing that the patient has had syphilis, and is st suffering from its tertiary effects; and even then care must be taken to ex the possibility of the luetic patient having developed phthisis. The in of iodide of potassium in such a case does not afford conclusive ev way or the other, for even though the syphilitic lesion heals, it leave the fibrous stenosis of the bronchus.

The **Distoma Pulmonale Westermanni** is very unlikely to be th hæmoptysis in any patient who has not been resident in Chi Formosa. History of residence in those countries, on the othe suggest the diagnosis, confirmation of which would be afforded by of the sputum for the parasites or their ova.

The differential diagnosis of **Hæmoptysis due to chang** depends mainly on two things: the history of the case, and t locally with the laryngoscope. The history and course are the chie in diagnosing acute simple laryngitis, post-typhoidal, post-diphth variolous ulceration of the larynx, or conditions due to injury (blow, a hand-grip, a cut throat, or intubation or other opera ulceration of the larynx seldom, if ever, occurs in any patient wh in leprous lands, and who has not for a long time exhibited sub cutaneous evidence of his disease. Of the remaining five conditions given in the list, namely, tuberculous, syphilitic, and malignant ulcerations, lupus, and angioma of the larynx, the last two are very rare indeed, though both may be diagnosable by their laryngoscopic appearance, particularly if there is also lupus of the face on the one hand, or a tendency to cutaneous or buccal blood-oozing nævi on the other. Between the remaining three conditions there may be some doubt for a time, but if it can be seen that the ulceration is extensive and yet unilateral, it is probably epitheliomatous; if tubercle bacilli are present in the sputum, if there are apical lung signs, and if multiple shallow ulcers can be seen along the epiglottis, as well as in the larynx, tuberculous ulceration is probable—it practically never occurs except secondary to pulmonary tubercle, though the latter may be slight and may remain in abeyance, whilst the laryngeal tubercle advances rapidly; syphilitic laryngitis may be diagnosed by exclusion, but if there is a tendency to healing, with marked deformity, after extensive bilateral destruction of the laryngeal and neighbouring tissues, and if there is decided collateral evidence of tertiary syphilis, including, perhaps, a positive serum reaction, the diagnosis may often be made directly. The chief difficulty arises in cases in which there may be both syphilis and tubercle at the same time. This brings us back once more to the fact that, once it has been decided that true hæmoptysis has occurred, the next step is to examine carefully the sputum and the chest for signs of tubercle, and not to diagnose any other condition until both tubercle and mitral stenosis have been excluded. *Herbert French.*

HÆMORRHAGE FROM GUMS.—(See BLEEDING GUMS.)

HÆMORRHAGE FROM LUNG.—(See HÆMOPTYSIS.)

HÆMORRHAGE, GASTRIC.—(See HÆMATEMESIS.)

HÆMORRHAGE, INTESTINAL.—(See BLOOD PER ANUM; and MELÆNA.)

HÆMORRHAGE, NASAL.—(See EPISTAXIS.)

HÆMORRHAGE, RETINAL.—(See OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES.)

HÆMORRHAGE, SUBCUTANEOUS.—(See PURPURA.)

HÆMORRHAGE, URINARY.—(See HÆMATURIA.)

HÆMORRHAGE, UTERINE, and **HÆMORRHAGE, VAGINAL.** — (See MENORRHAGIA; METRORRHAGIA; METROSTAXIS.)

HÆMOTHORAX.—(See CHEST, BLOODY EFFUSION IN.)

HALTING.—(See GAIT, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

HEADACHE is one of the commonest symptoms met with in medical practice, and the various conditions with which it is associated are exceedingly numerous, as the list given below amply demonstrates.

Headache may be the first symptom calling attention to the existence of grave organic disease, and the correct diagnosis of the cause of this symptom is obviously of the greatest importance. Too often, unfortunately, treatment of a headache precedes a careful investigation as to its cause, and an increased risk may be thereby incurred by the patient through the delay in recognizing some one of its more serious causes.

The explanation of the mode of production of the pain known as *headache* is not easy, seeing that the brain substance itself is insensible to mechanical stimulation. The meninges are supplied with sensory nerves, and abnormal stimuli received therefrom reach the cortex and give rise to the impression of pain. Abnormal states of the intracranial blood-vessels may cause pain, which is more difficult of explanation, as it is uncertain that they have any sensory nerve-supply. It seems probable that the headache produced by increased vascular tension is a pressure effect acting on the brain as a whole, or on its coverings the meninges.

The scope of this article does not allow further discussion of this part of the subject. Certain general lines of diagnosis may be laid down. The closest attention should be paid to the character, situation, and time of occurrence of the pain, and also to accompanying symptoms.

The *character*, whether throbbing, paroxysmal, or affected by movement or position. Headaches associated with alimentary disturbance, and raised blood-pressure, are often throbbing in character, are relieved by rest in a recumbent position, and are increased on movement. Severe paroxysmal attacks would suggest a neuralgia.

The *situation*. This may be frontal, vertical, occipital, or unilateral, and in cases of organic disease of the cerebrum may be an important indication and an aid in localizing the situation of the lesion. In renal disease, the headache associated with chronic uræmia is usually frontal, but may be occipital. It is vertical in constipation, the "bilious" headache. It may be unilateral in migraine, tumour, abscess, middle-ear disease; or occipital in cerebellar disease. Occipital headache may also be simulated by myalgia in the muscles and tendons of the nape of the neck.

Time of occurrence.—Headache associated with organic disease of the brain or its meninges often persists or becomes worse at night, and may wake the patient from his sleep, whereas that due to toxic and functional causes is relieved by rest in a horizontal position. Grave suspicion of the organic nature of the

headache should, therefore, attend a case in which pain in the head disturbs the patient's sleep at night. A headache experienced on rising in the morning may be due to a stuffy, ill-ventilated room, or to the slighter degrees of combined astigmatism and hypermetropia, or to faulty adjustment of the pillows. Pillows piled too high may cause interference with the cerebral circulation and result in headache. Persistent morning [illegible] may be associated with chronic nephritis, and careful observation should therefore be made of the patient's urine. *Evening* headaches are most commonly due to mental overwork, or eyestrain, especially where some visual defect exists.

For the purposes of classification it is convenient to divide the causes of headache into three main groups :—(*A*) *Organic disease* (brain, intracranial ve meninges, skull, special sense organs); (*B*) *Toxic states*; (*C*) *Functional d tions.*

***A*. Causes due to Organic Disease.**

These may be classified anatomically as follows :—

1. ***Diseases of the brain :—***
   - **Concussion**
   - **Tumours**
   - **Abscess**
   - **Gumma**
   - Cysts
   - Hydrocephaly
   - Disseminated sclero
   - General paralysis of the
2. ***Diseases of intracranial vessels :—***
   - **Hæmorrhage (rupture)**
   - **Thrombosis**
   - **Embolism**
   - Aneurysm
   - Syphilitic endarteritis
   - Arteriosclerosis.
3. ***Diseases of the meninges :—***
   - **Meningitis, various forms—** localized or diffuse
   - Pachymeningitis
   - Syphilis—meningeal t
   - Tumours.
4. *Diseases of the skull :—*
   - Tumours { Innocent; Malignant { Primary; Secondary.
   - Tertiary syphilis
   - Suppuration or new growth in frontal, antral, or mastoid sinuses
   - Suppuration or tumour in the orbit
   - Dental diseases.
5. *Diseases of special sense organs :—*
   - *Eye*—errors of refraction, iritis, glaucoma, etc.
   - *Ear*—middle-ear disease.
   - *Nose*—adenoids, polypi, nasopharyngeal catarrh. Inflammation of one of the accessory air sinuses—frontal, ethmoidal, sphenoidal; empyema of a frontal sinus.

Headache in Organic Cerebral Disease.

Time of occurrence.—Organic cerebral disease should be strongly suspected if a history of recurrent nocturnal headache be obtained.

Severity.—The pain is often intense, and sometimes paroxysmal in character.

Situation.—This may give some clue as to the existence of an organic lesion. In cases of cerebral tumour the pain may be unilateral or frontal, or occipital with a cerebellar lesion. In middle-ear and mastoid disease with unilateral headache and localized tenderness, occipital headache may be one of the earliest symptoms of meningitis.

Associated Signs and Symptoms.—One or more of the following signs and

symptoms may present themselves at an early period in cases of headache due to organic cerebral disease, and their early recognition is of great importance :—

Vomiting—that is of the "cerebral type" (see VOMITING): it usually bears no relation to food, and is not preceded by nausea
Inequality of the pupils
Squint
Optic neuritis
Irregularity in force and frequency of the pulse
The onset of drowsiness
Fits.

Tapping the skull over the site of the pain may reveal local tenderness.

The onset of any of these signs associated with headache would point to the existence of some organic lesion, such as are enumerated above. As in many of these conditions the diagnosis is unattended with difficulty, it will suffice to direct atter. 1 to a few of them.

The headache occasionally met with in *disseminated sclerosis* is sometimes paroxysmal and accompanied by vomiting, and is most frequently situated in the back of the head and neck. The absence of optic neuritis and the presence of the special signs of disseminated sclerosis should lead to a correct diagnosis.

Cerebral hæmorrhage, thrombosis, and *embolism* are often followed by headache of varying severity. In *cerebral aneurysm* a rhythmic beating or pulsation is sometimes felt, and rushing noises are heard, more particularly when the internal carotid is involved.

Advanced *arteriosclerosis* of the cerebral arteries is sometimes attended by very severe headache accompanied by vomiting; and cases have been described presenting features closely resembling those of cerebral tumour. In arriving at the diagnosis instrumental measurement of the blood-pressure is all-important.

In *meningitis*, especially in the epidemic cerebrospinal and the post-basal varieties, the character of the headache is significant. It is usually very intense, is occipital, and even at an early stage may be attended by stiffness of the neck and retraction of the head. The examination of the cerebrospinal fluid obtained by lumbar puncture is of great importance in determining the presence of meningitis (see RETRACTION OF THE HEAD).

Special Sense Organs.—Eye. Headaches due to errors of refraction, glaucoma, iritis, etc., are generally frontal or temporal. A slight error of refraction may cause what appears to be a disproportionately severe headache, particularly in children. This headache is frontal, occurs mostly in the evening or after school hours, and is often attended by a burning, pricking or watering of the eyes. Correction of the defect by suitable glasses settles the diagnosis by curing the headache.

B. **Toxic Causes.**

These may be subdivided into two groups, one in which the toxic influence is acquired from without, or is *exogenous*; the other in which the disturbing element or toxin is produced within the body, and is of *endogenous* origin.

1. *Of exogenous origin :—*
   Foul air, as in close, ill-ventilated rooms
   Poisonous gases, CO_2, CO, chloroform, ether, etc.
   Drugs, e.g. quinine, iron in some individuals, salicylates, opium.
   Alcohol Tobacco Lead poisoning.
2. *Of endogenous origin :—*
   Uræmia Gout
   Cholæmia Diabetes
   Gastro-intestinal disturbances: dyspepsia, constipation
   Toxæmias: specific fevers, pyrexia in phthisis, suppuration, etc.

As regards the *toxic causes* of headache little further need be said as to the diagnosis of the exogenous poisons.

Uræmia is classed for purposes of convenience as a condition due to endogenous bodies, or substances produced within the body. It stands out as one of the most important causes of headache, and special attention must always be given to ensure its recognition. Uræmic headaches may be met with in all degrees of severity, from a slight frontal headache felt on rising in the morn to an intense vertical or general cephalalgia. Other uræmic manifestations may be present, such as vomiting, drowsiness, dyspnœa, affections of vision, retinal changes. The examination of the urine in all cases of headache should never be neglected, as regards its specific gravity, the presence of albumin, blood and casts.

C. **Functional Causes :—**

- Abnormal blood-pressure
  - high, in arteriosclerosis, chronic Bright's disease
  - low, in anæmia, morbus cordis, Addison's disease
- Venous congestion
- Excessive mental strain
- Pressure on the head—heavy hats, carrying weights on the head
- Persistent noises—" gun headache "
- Sea-sickness—movement of boat, train
- Menstruation
- Hysteria—(" clavus hystericus ")
- Migraine
- Epilepsy
- Eye strain, " academy headache "
- Sunstroke.

High blood-pressure is often a cause of headache, usually of a throbbing character, accompanied by a sense of fullness of the head. The headache tends to come on towards evening and after meals. The vascular condition should be ascertained by means of some suitable apparatus for estimating blood-pressure.

Headache associated with *low blood-pressure* (cerebral anæmia), as in some forms of morbus cordis and anæmia with feeble cardiac action, is relieved by rest in the horizontal position and cardiac tonics such as digitalis and iron.

Venous congestion may cause headache. This is also met with in heart disease with failing compensation. It may also account for the headache felt on rising in the morning as the result of sleeping with pillows too high or too low.

The " *clavus hystericus* " is a boring pain felt in the vertex and in hysterical states.

Headache in *migraine* is often unilateral, though quite commonly bilateral, and it is frequently accompanied by vomiting. Transitory visual disturbance usually precedes the headache.

In *epilepsy* headache is of frequent occurrence in the post-epileptic state, and it should be borne in mind that it may also follow the slight manifestations of *petit mal.*

After *sunstroke*, chronic headache, usually vertical, may persist for months, and the same applies to many head injuries.

It is sometimes difficult to distinguish between *headache*, which implies pain inside the skull, and *neuralgia*, which is pain felt in the peripheral course of a

nerve trunk (see PAIN IN THE FACE). Neuralgia, if of wide distribution, may simulate headache. Careful examination may be necessary to decide whether the supposed headache may not in reality be a neuralgia. The local distribution, the often intense and paroxysmal character of the pain, the presence of "tender spots," the existence of some definite exciting cause such as dental caries, should point to the diagnosis of neuralgia. *H. Morley Fletcher.*

HEART, ENLARGEMENT OF.—(See ENLARGEMENT OF THE HEART.)

HEART IMPULSE, DISPLACED.—The apex beat, which is the lowest and outermost point at which the cardiac impulse can be felt, is situated in the normal adult chest in the fifth left intercostal space, one-half to one inch internal to the mammillary line. It may be impossible to define the position of the apex beat even in health, on account of increased thickness of the chest wall, either due to muscular development or to excess of fat; or in the female on account of a large mamma. A similar difficulty arises when the cardiac impulse is feeble; when the heart is overlapped by the left lung, as in pulmonary emphysema; or when pericardial effusion is present.

In children, the apex beat is situated further to the left than in adults. Speaking generally, it is outside the mammillary line during the first three years of life, in the mammillary line from the fourth to the tenth years, and it gradually reaches the adult position by the age of fifteen years.

In many patients with displacement of the apex beat of the heart, the cause is obvious, as in the case of a cardiac lesion, chronic renal disease and arterial sclerosis, disease of the lungs and pleuræ, thoracic tumour, or abdominal enlargement. The conditions which produce displacement of the cardiac impulse can be classified under the following two headings:—

A. **When the bulk of the Heart is in the Normal Position.**

1. *Diseases of the heart*:
   (*a*). Valvular
   (*b*). Myocardial
   (*c*). Pericardial.
2. *Changes in the heart secondary to*:
   (*a*). Diseases of the lungs, such as emphysema, fibrosis, etc.
   (*b*). Arterial sclerosis and chronic renal disease
   (*c*). Anæmia and any debilitating conditions which affect chiefly the right ventricle
   (*d*). Toxic conditions producing changes in the myocardium, as in specific infectious diseases
   (*e*). Muscular exertion.

B. **When the whole Heart is Displaced.**

1. *Changes in the lungs*:
   (*a*). Contraction of one lung or a portion of it
   (*b*). Enlargement of one lung, as in pneumonia, emphysema
   (*c*). New growth of lung.
2. *Changes in the pleuræ*:
   (*a*). Pleurisy with effusion, empyema, pneumothorax
   (*b*). New growth of pleura.
3. *Other thoracic tumours*—new growth, aneurysm.
4. *Deformities of the chest wall*, as the result of scoliosis.
5. *Changes in the abdomen*—ascites, tympanites, abdominal tumour, and pregnancy.
6. *Transposition of the heart.*

To distinguish between these two groups is usually not difficult, for when the bulk of the heart is in the normal position, and the apex beat is displaced beyond the left mammary line, the area of cardiac dullness is found to be increased, not only to the left, but also to the right of the sternum, and in an upward direction. This increase is found in all cases in which there is a general enlargement of the heart, provided that the organ is not overlapped by an emphysematous lung. If both lungs are emphysematous and the cardiac apex is displaced outwards, although the size of the heart cannot be estimated by percussion, yet the bulk of the heart may confidently be presumed to be in the normal position.

The presence of a cardiac lesion, arterial sclerosis, or chronic renal disease, helps to confirm the view that the abnormal position of the apex beat is due to an increase in the bulk of the heart, and not to a displacement of the organ as a whole. The examination of the pulse gives valuable information; if it be of high tension and is sustained, or if the pulse is of the "water-hammer" type, it indicates that the displaced apex beat is due to enlargement of the left ventricle, and that probably there is no displacement of the heart. The blood-pressure is increased in arterial sclerosis and in renal disease, and must therefore be estimated, for it gives additional evidence that the displaced apex is part of a general enlargement of the heart. The examination of the urine should never be omitted, for if there be polyuria, with a small trace of albumin, low specific gravity, and hyaline and granular casts, the presence of chronic interstitial nephritis is ascertained, and this will account for the enlargement of the heart, and any displacement of the apex beat downwards and to the left.

The presence of a cardiac bruit is of great value in determining that the displaced apex is due to morbid changes in the heart; but the absence of a bruit does not necessarily mean that the displaced apex beat is unassociated with cardiac disease. The enlargement of the left ventricle, due to arterial degeneration or chronic interstitial nephritis, may not be accompanied by any bruit, unless dilatation becomes so great that mitral regurgitation supervenes. The characters of any of the cardiac sounds are frequently altered in dilatation and hypertrophy of the left ventricle. Thus, the aortic second sound may be accentuated on account of the increased arterial tension, and the second sound over the base of the heart may be reduplicated on account of the aortic and pulmonary valves not closing synchronously. The first sound is frequently louder and more prolonged in hypertrophy of the ventricles, due to an increase in the muscular element of the sound, and the greater force with which the auriculo-ventricular valves are closed. In simple dilatation of the ventricles, the first sound is often slightly accentuated, but is usually sharper and shorter.

In the second class of cases, in which the whole heart is displaced, the cause of the displacement is usually easy to ascertain. The chest is frequently asymmetrical, for there will be either bulging of the chest wall on the side from which the heart is displaced, or some shrinking on the side to which it is drawn.

When the heart is displaced, examination by percussion may show that resonance is present where normally there is cardiac dullness. Thus, when the right lung is emphysematous and the heart is pushed over to the left in consequence, the resonance of the right lung may be found extending to the left of the sternum. A similar absence of cardiac dullness is found on the other side of the chest when the heart is pushed to the right in emphysema of the left lung. It is not always so easy to determine the boundaries of the heart when the displacement is due to the presence of a *pleural effusion*, as there is dullness over the effusion which may be continuous with the cardiac dullness. In such a case, however, the dullness over the base of the lung is not only in front, but is likely to be found behind as well. There are also signs of compression of the lung by the effusion, such as absence of breath- and voice-sounds and the existence of

tubular breathing, and skodaic resonance. Ægophony may be heard at the upper level of the fluid, and when present it is very suggestive of pleuritic effusion. When the heart is drawn over to one side by the *contraction of the lung*, as in fibrosis, there is impaired resonance upon percussion over the fibrosed lung, continuous with the cardiac dullness. The boundaries of the heart may be difficult to define by percussion, but over the fibrosed lung, breath-sounds are present, tubular in character, vocal fremitus and resonance are increased, and crackling râles and other adventitious sounds may be heard. When the heart is drawn over in this manner by fibrosis of one lung, the resonance over the healthy lung will be found to extend across the middle line, and thus invade the normal position of cardiac dullness. Examination of the chest by means of the *x*-rays usually helps to determine the position of the heart; but large tumours, pleuritic effusions, etc., produce shadows which may be continuous with that of the heart. The pulsations of the heart are generally well seen, especially in children, and indicate its position.

The *changes in the abdomen*, causing displacement of the heart upwards, are not likely to be overlooked, because there must be a considerable amount of abdominal enlargement before the heart can be raised by it; and therefore, if displacements of the apex-beat are due to ascites, tympanites, abdominal tumours, or pregnancy, the causes are all of such a marked degree or in such an advanced stage, that they are easily recognizable. When the heart is displaced as the result of marked changes in the lungs and pleuræ, intrathoracic tumours, or abdominal enlargements, the causes of the displacement are usually found first on account of the symptoms and physical signs they produce; the alteration in the position of the apex beat is then a confirmatory sign.

In the first group, in which the bulk of the heart is in the normal position, the direction in which the apex beat is displaced is of some diagnostic value. It is displaced downwards and to the left in *hypertrophy of the heart*, especially when it affects chiefly the left ventricle. In *mitral regurgitation* the apex beat is displaced outwards and to the left, whereas in *lesions of the aortic valves* the displacement is to the left and downwards, so that the apex beat is commonly situated in the sixth intercostal space. In both these conditions the left ventricle is enlarged, but with mitral regurgitation the right side of the heart becomes enlarged early in the disease, and the apex is displaced much more outwards than downwards. When the *right ventricle is alone enlarged*, as in pulmonary emphysema, the displacement of the apex beat is directly to the left, and not downwards at all.

The varying enlargement of the two ventricles may be fairly gauged by watching the position of the apex. It is raised and displaced slightly to the left by any cause which increases the height of the diaphragm, such as ascites, tympanites, abdominal tumours, and pregnancy. The cardiac impulse is also raised in pericardial effusions. There are, however, a considerable number of cases of displaced apex beat, with the bulk of the heart in the normal position, in which it is difficult to ascertain the cause of the displacement. This is especially so in young adults, in whom the apex beat may be found to be displaced slightly outwards without any apparent cause. If the subject be a young and muscular man, who otherwise seems in good health, the condition is probably due to hypertrophy of the left ventricle as the result of *excessive athletic exercise* or of some arduous muscular work. The history would confirm this view. If, on the other hand, the patient is not a muscular individual, the displacement may still be due to strain, but some other cause should always be looked for, and in the absence of any obvious cardiac lesion, *pericardial adhesions* must not be forgotten: these may be very slight, and produce very few symptoms except a slight enlargement of the heart.

In young girls, the apex beat is often situated in the mammary line, and this displacement is associated with *chlorosis* and other debilitating conditions which produce dilatation of the conus arteriosus. The apex beat is not only displaced outwards, but is also raised. The diagnosis is confirmed by finding that the cardiac dullness is increased in an upward direction, and by the presence of a functional systolic bruit in the pulmonary area and a *bruit de diable* in the neck.

In elderly people, in whom there is no valvular disease of the heart, the apex may be displaced, not only as the result of hypertrophy of the left ventricle secondary to renal disease and arterial sclerosis, and as the result of enlargement of the right ventricle secondary to pulmonary emphysema; but also as the result of *myocardial degeneration*. The last condition may be difficult of diagnosis, but when there is no evidence of valvular disease, emphysema, chronic renal disease, arterial sclerosis, or anything causing displacement of the heart as a whole, it must always be suspected; for myocardial degeneration occurs more frequently than is generally suspected. When the apex beat is displaced outwards as the result of myocardial degeneration, certain symptoms frequently accompany it, such as dyspnœa upon exertion, attacks of syncope, palpitation, and œdema of the legs. The pulse is feeble and irregular, and on examination of the heart, the impulse is feeble, a gallop rhythm is frequently present, and a soft systolic bruit audible at the apex.

Another form of uniform cardiac hypertrophy that needs special mention is that which results from long-continued drinking of large quantities of fluid, particularly beer—the *beer-drinker's heart*. *J. E. H. Sawyer.*

HEART SOUNDS, ACCENTUATION OF. — (See ACCENTUATION OF HEART SOUNDS.)

HEART SOUNDS, REDUPLICATION OF.—(See REDUPLICATION OF HEART SOUNDS.)

HEARTBURN, or **Pyrosis**, is an indication of excessive acidity of the gastric contents. This may be due either to *excessive secretion of acid* (hyperchlorhydria, or hypersecretion), or to *abnormal fermentation* of the food leading to the production of organic acids (lactic, acetic, butyric, etc.). The diagnosis between these different causes must depend upon a consideration of the other signs and symptoms present, and upon the results yielded by a test meal (see INDIGESTION). It is possible that heartburn may also be produced by the escape of normal gastric contents into the lower end of the œsophagus, as the result of a relaxed condition of the cardiac sphincter. This can only be inferred from the absence of any other cause for the symptom. *Robert Hutchison.*

HEMERALOPIA.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

HEMIANÆSTHESIA.—(See SENSATION, SOME ABNORMALITIES OF.)

HEMIANOPSIA — or, as it is sometimes called, *hemiopia* or *hemianopia*— means inability to see objects in one half of the field of vision. It is generally, but arbitrarily, restricted to cases in which this defect is due to changes elsewhere than in the retina or disc. It is not a common condition, but it sometimes escapes recognition because, whichever half of the visual field has become blind, good vision remains at the central part, and even the patient himself may not always be conscious of his defect until some accident, such as running into objects in broad daylight, draws his attention to it. To map out the blind area with accuracy, an instrument known as the perimeter is required.

It is possible to get hemianopsia in one eye only, but this is very rare apart from functional conditions or migraine.

When both eyes are affected, the blindness may affect either: (1) Corresponding halves of the field of vision—*bilateral homonymous hemianopsia*—spoken of as *right* if neither eye can see objects in the patient's right-hand half of the field of vision (*Figs.* 103 and 104), and as *left* if in the left half; or (2) Opposite halves of the field of vision—almost invariably the temporal halves, and referred to as *bilateral temporal hemianopsia* (*Fig.* 102).

These are the only two varieties that are of clinical importance. They are generally not the only symptoms in the case, but they sometimes serve to localize certain cranial lesions with accuracy.

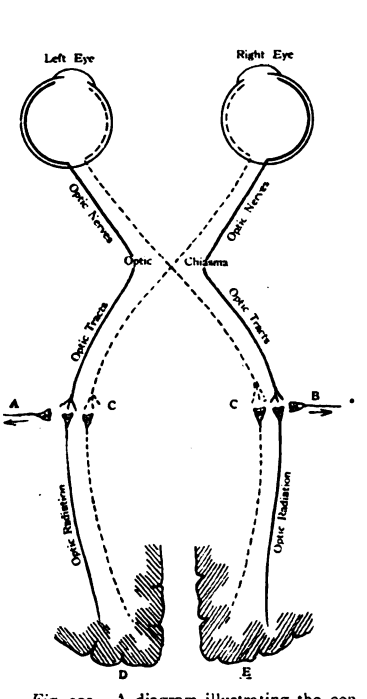


Fig. 101.—A diagram illustrating the connections of the optic nerves and tracts, the 3rd cranial nerves, and the occipital cortex **A**, 3rd nerve going to left eye; **B**, ditto to right eye; **C**, relay of cells in optic thalamus and superior corpus quadrigeminum; **D**, left occipital cortex, which sees objects in the right half of the field of vision; **E**, right occipital cortex, which sees objects in the left half of the field of vision.

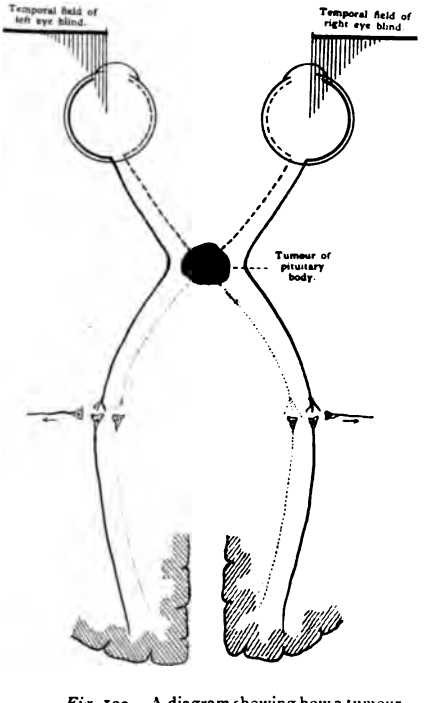


Fig. 102.—A diagram showing how a tumour of the pituitary body affecting the decussating fibres at the optic chiasma prevents impulses passing from the nasal half of either retina to the corresponding cortex or to the corresponding 3rd nucleus. Hence bilateral temporal hemianopsia and absence of pupil reaction to light thrown on the nasal half of either retina.

1. *Bilateral Homonymous Hemianopsia* has a variety of causes, affecting one or other of three main sites, namely: (*a*) one optic tract; (*b*) the posterior limb of one internal capsule; or (*c*) the optic radiations or one occipital region at or near the cuneus. In any of these sites the pathological lesion may be either vascular—thrombosis, hæmorrhage, embolism, or intermittent closure; or a neoplasm, such as a gumma, a tuberculous nodule, an inflammatory swelling, or a gliomatous, carcinomatous, or sarcomatous nodule. The first step is to locate the site of the lesion; its nature will then be more easily

determined, because in the internal capsule a hæmorrhage, thrombosis, or embolism of the middle cerebral artery is the commonest cause of the symptom; a neoplasm, or an abscess, is probably its commonest cause in the occipital cortex, though an abscess, or rupture or occlusion of the posterior cerebral artery would also be thought of; in the optic tract it is as often as not gummatous, or in some other way syphilitic.

2. ***Bilateral Temporal Hemianopsia.***—**There is only one spot at which a single lesion can produce this condition; this is at the central part of the optic chiasma where the fibres from the nasal half of each eye are decussating. The three com-**

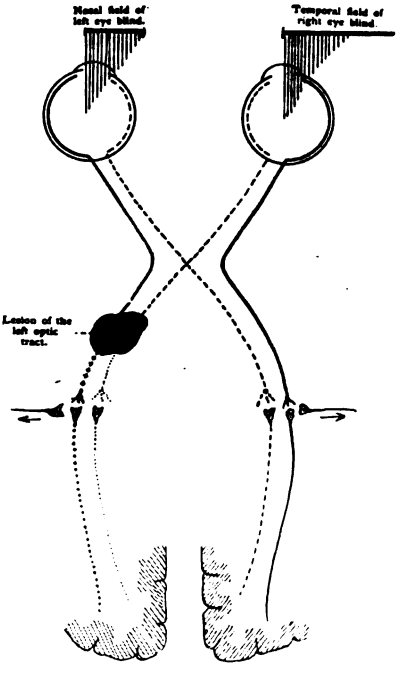


Fig. 103.—A diagram showing how a lesion of the left optic tract causes blindness of the right half of the field of vision of each eye, and also prevents the pupils from reacting in response to a ray of light falling on the blind half of either retina.



Fig. 104.—A diagram showing how a lesion of the left optic radiations or of the visual portion of the left occipital cortex causes blindness of the right half of the field of vision of each eye, but does not prevent the pupils from reacting in response to a ray of light falling on the blind half of either retina.

monest causes of this rare lesion are: (*a*) Hypertrophy of the pituitary body, a condition which also leads to acromegaly, so that it is important to test for bilateral temporal hemianopsia in every case of acromegaly, and it will be found in a certain number; (*b*) Callus, resulting from a fracture of the base of the skull through the basi-sphenoid bone; (*c*) A gumma or other tumour in this region. The differential diagnosis between these three groups will generally be obvious enough when the variety of hæmianopsia has been established.

In order to decide the locality of the lesion it is essential in the first place to determine whether a pencil of light falling upon that part of the retina which

cannot see is able to evoke a reflex contraction of the pupil. This requires careful testing in a dark room, with a small pencil of light directed towards different portions of the eye at the observer's will by a suitable mirror or lens. Anatomical considerations make it obvious that if the optic tract is destroyed there is no path by which the light impulses from the non-seeing portions of retina can reach the oculomotor nucleus, so that there will be no reflex movement of the pupil in response to light (*Fig.* 103). If, on the other hand, the optic tract is intact, the lesion being in the posterior limb of the internal capsule, or in the optic radiations or the cuneus, the same hemianopsia results, but the pupils react to light stimuli falling upon the blind halves of the retinæ (*Fig* 104).

If the light reflex is lost the lesion is at once located to the optic tract, provided there is no obvious trouble, such as cataract, or locomotor ataxy, or iritic adhesions, to prevent the reaction. If, on the other hand, the light reflex remains, the lesion must be in one of the three other places mentioned, and in determining this the history may help considerably. If there has been an apoplectic seizure in an elderly person, hæmorrhage in the region of the internal capsule is likely, and there will often be both hemiparesis and hemiparæsthesia at the same time. In a younger person suffering from heart disease, a somewhat similar history would point to embolism involving the posterior limb of the internal capsule. If, on the other hand, there has been a slow onset, with increasing headache, vomiting, and giddiness, then a neoplasm or gumma affecting the optic radiations or one occipital pole will not be unlikely.

If the patient is unable to see things in the right halves of his fields of vision, the lesion will be in his left optic tract, left internal capsule, left optic radiations, or left cuneus, as the case may be, and vice versa.

Hemianopsia due to migraine or to intermittent closure of cerebral vessels will be distinguished from that due to the other causes by its presence on some occasions and its absence on others.

Irregular or partial forms of hemianopsia result from irregular or partial lesions in the optic tract or other regions mentioned above. The differential diagnosis is then more difficult, though it is made upon the same lines as those described above. From a diagnostic point of view it is fortunate perhaps that hemianopsia, when it occurs at all, is generally definite, and either bilateral temporal or bilateral homonymous. *Herbert French.*

HEMIPLEGIA signifies loss of motor power in the limbs of one side; the face, especially its lower half, being frequently affected at the same time. In the great majority of cases the face is paretic on the same side as the affected arm and leg, but there is one important exception to this, namely when the lesion is in one side of the pons Varolii, when there is paralysis of the face upon the same side as the lesion, and of the arm and leg upon the opposite side—a condition known as *crossed hemiplegia.* The lesion in most cases, however, is in or near the internal capsule, less often in the motor cortex, of the opposite side to that which is hemiplegic. There may or may not be hemianæsthesia at the same time, and in rare cases, when the lesion is far back in the internal capsule, there may also be HEMIANOPSIA (*q.v.*). When the cause lies in the internal capsule, the paralyzed muscles may be either flaccid or spastic, but they do not as a rule exhibit the athetotic and other involuntary movements that cortical lesions may give rise to (see CONTRACTIONS). When a patient has difficulty in speech associated with hemiplegia it is important to distinguish dysarthria from aphasia (see SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF). Lesions of the internal capsule often produce difficulty in using the tongue, which renders speech mechanically difficult (dysarthria)—a very different thing from the aphasia or difficulty in uttering the correct words when the mechanism for the movements

of the tongue is unaffected. True aphasia associated with hemiplegia suggests a lesion at, or close to, Broca's area of the cortex on the left side, and is therefore far less common with left-sided than with right-sided hemiplegia.

The fact of hemiplegia is generally not difficult to determine, though in some cases there may be so slight a weakness that doubts arise as to whether there is any hemiplegia at all. The routine examination of such a patient will generally detect a little inequality in the degree to which the eyes can be closed firmly, a slight difference in the depth of the two naso-labial folds when the patient o his lips with his teeth clenched, a greater difference than previously betwee two hand-grips, as measured by the dynamometer, slightly brisker radi ulnar wrist-jerks, or tricipital and bicipital elbow-jerks upon the affe inequality of the knee-jerks with a tendency to exaggeration upo side, with corresponding extensor plantar reflex and increased Ac even ankle-clonus. All these changes will be pronounced in cases w hemiplegia is more definite, though if the patient be seen within a short the onset of hemiplegia from cerebral hæmorrhage, the tendon and other —which will presently be exaggerated should the patient survive—may fo time being be decreased or even unobtainable upon the affected side.

Stress is often laid upon the presence or absence of rigidity nnection hemiplegia, particularly according as the rigidity comes on e r la case. This helps less, however, in the diagnosis than it does A few cases of hemiplegia are flaccid throughout, though this the patient survives and the hemiplegia persists; in cases of hem cerebral hæmorrhage early rigidity generally suggests a smaller does early flaccidity followed by rigidity; so variable is this, point is of less value than has sometimes been supposed.

It is difficult to classify the causes of hemiplegia satisfactorily, bu ing is a summary or list of those discussed :—

A.—THE COMMONER CAUSES OF HEMIPLEGIA.

1. **Hemiplegia of moderately Rapid Onset.**
   - Cerebral hæmorrhage
   - Syphilitic endarteritis of a middle cerebral artery
   - Thrombosis of a middle cerebral artery.
2. **Hemiplegia of Sudden Onset.**
   - Embolism of the middle cerebral artery, generally due to mitral stenosis, or to fungating endocarditis.
3. **Hemiplegia dating from Birth,** or from infancy, and resulting from :—
   - Injury
   - Congenital malformation
   - Acute encephalitis
   - Sinus thrombosis
   - Meningococcal meningitis.

Granted that a patient is suffering definitely from hemiplegia, the exact cause of the symptom has to be determined. One may say at once that the diagnosis is easy in a very large proportion of cases. Hemiplegia of moderately rapid onset in a patient over fifty years of age is almost certainly due to *cerebral hæmorrhage*, particularly when it is associated with coma of rapid but not instantaneous onset, when there is a high blood-pressure and enlargement of the heart, with a ringing aortic second sound, with or without albuminuria or other evidence of granular kidney or arteriosclerosis. If the hemiplegia has been of gradual onset in a young adult, particularly if one limb is very much more affected than the rest of that half of the body, if there had been premonitory symptoms for some hours, or even days, before the paresis became marked, and

if there has been no loss of consciousness, the great probability is that the patient is suffering from *syphilitic endarteritis* of the middle cerebral artery, with or without secondary *thrombosis*. The diagnosis may be confirmed by a history of syphilis, by the occurrence of cutaneous ulcers or other syphilitic lesions, or by a positive Wassermann's serum reaction.

If the patient is young, if the hemiplegia has been of absolutely sudden onset, generally without, but sometimes with, loss of consciousness, the probability of *embolism of the middle cerebral artery*, secondary to *mitral stenosis* or to *fungating endocarditis*, will be considerable, and the diagnosis will generally be confirmed by physical examination of the heart, and by enquiry into the history as regards acute rheumatism, chorea, or other rheumatic affections. In cases of fungating endocarditis there may have been emboli elsewhere, the spleen will generally be palpable, and there will probably be some pyrexia with progressive anæmia, and a tendency to subcutaneous and retinal hæmorrhages.

If the patient has been hemiplegic from birth or from early infancy, the probability is that there has either been *an injury* to the opposite side of the brain at birth, or *congenital malformation* of that side, or acute inflammation of it after birth—the result perhaps of *acute encephalitis*, *sinus thrombosis*, or even *meningococcal meningitis* which has recovered. It is particularly in these infantile cases that hemiathetosis is liable to be associated with the hemiplegia.

Although the above are by far the commonest causes of hemiplegia at the different age-periods, it is possible for them to overlap as regards age incidence; and one occasionally sees fatal cerebral hæmorrhage, apparently of the senile type, in persons not much over twenty; similarly, syphilitic thrombosis of the middle cerebral artery may not occur until after fifty; fungating endocarditis followed by cerebral embolism may occur at any age, though it is commonest in young persons; the same applies to cerebrospinal meningitis. The diagnosis will be indicated, if at all, by other symptoms than the hemiplegia. In doubtful cases considerable assistance may be derived from lumbar puncture and analyses of the cerebrospinal fluid: the following are some of the main points in which the latter may differ from the normal under various pathological conditions:—

Appearance.—Cerebrospinal fluid is normally quite clear and free from colour, so that in a test-tube it may be difficult to distinguish it from water; when there are inflammatory changes in the central nervous system, particularly in all the acute forms of meningitis, the fluid becomes opalescent, turbid, purulent, or even fibrinous; and, instead of being colourless, it may develop a yellow or reddish-brown colour.

Specific Gravity.—Its normal specific gravity is low, lying, as a rule, between 1·004 and 1·007. It may retain a normal specific gravity even in diseased conditions, for instance in cases of general paralysis of the insane; but if there are inflammatory changes, such as meningitis, the specific gravity is liable to be increased.

Tension.—Normally the fluid drops out through the lumbar-puncture needle at the rate of 60 drops per minute. If it exudes at a lower rate than this no definite deduction can be drawn, for it may be that the tube is partly occluded; but if the rate of outflow is higher than one drop per second, it indicates a condition of hypertension due to disease such as meningitis, cerebral tumour, hæmorrhage, or abscess.

Reaction.—Cerebrospinal fluid is always alkaline whether in health or in disease.

Cryoscopy.—The normal freezing point of the cerebrospinal fluid is — 0·55° C.; in disease it may be either above or below this; generally speaking, the greater

the diminution in the freezing point the more likely is acute organic disease to be present in the central nervous system.

Sugar.—The amount of reducing substance in normal cerebrospinal fluid, estimated by the reduction of Fehling's solution, is approximately 1·5 parts per 1,000; in diabetes mellitus this is more or less increased; what the figures are in other conditions has not yet been established fully, but there is some evidence to show that the sugar is materially decreased in dementia præcox.

Urea.—Urea in cerebrospinal fluid amounts normally to 1·5 parts per 1,000: the disease in which there is any material increase in this is uræmia, and t[illegible] excess of urea in cerebrospinal fluid in this condition is sometimes an im[illegible] point in the differential diagnosis in cases of coma.

Proteids.—There is little if any coagulable proteid in normal cer[illegible] fluid; careful analyses have shown that no albumin is present, bu[illegible] are traces of globulin; in diseased conditions, particularly those ass[illegible] inflammation within the cranium or spinal canal, there are albumin, m[illegible] than normal, and often some nucleo-proteid.

Choline.—Some stress was laid at one time [illegible] the suppo[illegible] choline platino-chloride crystals were obtaina[illegible] the ce[illegible] when acute nervous degeneration was taking p[illegible] no[illegible] is considerable evidence to show that the [illegible] so that the general opinion now is that [illegible] choline are entirely erroneous, even when th[illegible] iodide for instead of the platino-chloride.

Cytological Examination.—The normal fluid [illegible] although, owing to the impossibility of avoidi[illegible] introduction of the lumbar-puncture n[illegible] found in the centrifugalized deposit, an[illegible] le[illegible] s corres[illegible] numbers that would be expected in the blood represented by the red [illegible] is probable that cerebrospinal fluid obtained quite free from any blood contamination would be practically free from leucocytes. Quite otherwise is it in certain diseases—not only in acute lesions, such as meningitis, but also in chronic degenerations, such as general paralysis of the insane. It is important to examine the centrifugalized deposit, not merely for the presence or absence of leucocytes, but also for the different relative proportions of polymorphonuclear cells and of lymphocytes. A considerable number of polymorphonuclear cells generally indicates bacterial infection of the subarachnoid space by some organism other than the tubercle bacillus, especially streptococci, staphylococci, pneumococci, and meningococci. Some degree of polymorphonuclear excess may, however, accompany the characteristic lymphocytosis of a few cases of tuberculous meningitis. Mononuclear proliferation—that is to say lymphocytosis—indicates, as a rule, a subacute or chronic inflammatory or degenerative condition; it almost invariably accompanies syphilitic lesions of the central nervous system, particularly general paralysis and tabes dorsalis; it is also to be expected in tuberculous meningitis, and in sleeping sickness. It is not, however, pathognomonic of any of these, for it has been observed also in entirely different conditions, such as herpes zoster, acute anterior poliomyelitis, some cases of cerebral tumour, lymphatic leukæmia, chloroma, and even mumps. Although lymphocytosis generally indicates chronic mischief, and polymorphonuclear leucocytosis acute infection, in the later stages even of acute microbial infections mononuclear cells may be more numerous in the cerebrospinal fluid than are the polymorphonuclears.

Bacteriological Examination.—Normal cerebrospinal fluid is absolutely sterile. In pathological conditions it may be examined bacteriologically in various ways, including direct staining of films made from the centrifugalized deposit, cultural

methods, and inoculation into animals. The most important organisms that have been found are the pneumococcus, streptococcus, bacillus tuberculosis, meningococcus (Weichselbaum's *Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis*), pneumobacillus, bacillus typhosus, and, probably as a terminal infection only, the staphylococcus and the *Bacillus coli communis*. The cerebrospinal fluid may be used for testing for Wassermann's reaction for syphilis by complement fixation, though this is better carried out upon blood serum. The *Treponema pallidum* (*Spirochæta pallida*) has been found in the cerebrospinal fluid in at least one case, but it again is more likely to be detected in the local syphilitic lesions. The only protozoon at all constantly met with in the cerebrospinal fluid in disease is the *Trypanosoma gambiense* in cases in which the trypanosomiasis has reached the stage of sleeping sickness.

B.—Less Usual Causes of Hemiplegia.

General paralysis of the insane
Borderland sufficiency of the cerebral circulation in old people (intermittent claudication)
Cerebral tumour, with or without hæmorrhage into it
Cerebral abscess
Stab or bullet wound injuring the spinal cord in the cervical region
Hemichorea
Meningitis, whether tuberculous, suppurative, posterior-basal, or epidemic cerebrospinal
Disseminated sclerosis
Caisson disease
Hysteria.

Amongst the less usual causes of hemiplegia it is perhaps worthy of particular mention that *general paralysis of the insane* sometimes attracts little or no attention until a seizure of some kind occurs, this seizure not infrequently being epileptiform, and sometimes producing a hemiplegia closely simulating that due to cerebral hæmorrhage. The diagnosis may remain uncertain until the course of the case can be followed, but Wassermann's serum reaction, and the lymphocytosis in the cerebrospinal fluid, may each serve to point to the true nature of the case. Another feature is the very rapid rate of temporary recovery exhibited by some patients; deeply comatose and hemiplegic when seen upon the day of seizure, nearly all the symptoms may have disappeared by the next morning in a way that would be unusual were they due to a hæmorrhage of sufficient size to cause so deep a coma.

In quite old people, that is to say those over eighty years of age, incomplete hemiplegia may occur rapidly but transiently over a period of years, in such a way as to suggest during the first attack or two that there has been an actual extravasation of blood within the brain. The rapidity with which the hemiplegic symptoms may disappear, and the way in which they may recur and yet disappear again each time, render it probable that these patients are not suffering from the effects of recurrent small hæmorrhages, but from a condition of partial occlusion of their cerebral vessels by atheroma to such an extent that, whereas the circulation is just sufficient for the needs of the brain at one time, it is just insufficient at other times; the result being that when the insufficiency of cerebral circulation is most in evidence, weakness of a hemiplegic type ensues, to disappear when rest in bed restores the cerebral circulation to a sufficiency again. Cases of this kind have been spoken of as suffering from *intermittent claudication*, as though the vessels could alternately dilate and close up spontaneously; but there is evidence to show that there are no efficient vasomotor

nerves in the cranial vessels, so that the theory of *borderland sufficiency of circulation* through atheromatous vessels is more probable than that of intermittent claudication.

Cerebral tumour or *cerebral abscess* may produce hemiplegia by infiltrating either the cerebral cortex or the pyramidal tract directly, or by these becoming involved in the softening around the tumour or the abscess; in most cases there will be a history of weeks or months of headache, giddiness, and effortless vomiting, with or without signs of irritation previous to the paralysis; ophthalmoscopic examination will frequently reveal optic neuritis of the choked disc type (*Plate VII, Fig. K*), and in the abscess cases there will generally be a predisposing cause, particularly otitis media. It is well known, how that either a tumour or an abscess within the cranium may be laten months, and in some such cases symptoms may come on acutely, if there has been hæmorrhage into a softening tumour. Ordinar hæmorrhage may be simulated in this way, but if well marked optic n found in both eyes, it is probably not a hæmorrhage only. The exis pyrexia is not by itself evidence of abscess, for hæmorrhage near the capsule, or in the motor cortex, often leads to some rise of tempe time being, whilst pontine hæmorrhage is not infrequently as hyperpyrexia, and in not a few cases of intracranial abscess pyr spicuously absent.

Injury to the Spinal Cord in the Cervical Region is a very rare cause of paral of the arm and leg upon the same side; first, because trauma here is extren liable to damage more than half the cord; and, secondly, because must involve the lower part of the cervical enlargement if the arm is lyzed, and it is, therefore, very liable indeed to interfere with th respiratory centres, and thus prove rapidly fatal. Occasionall either a knife stab or a bullet wound on one side of the neck produce with evidence of unilateral paralysis of the diaphragm as observed when the patient's abdominal respiratory movements are watched in a good light. It has sometimes been asserted that the patient will have anæsthesia, not of the same, but of the opposite side of the body: in practice this is not generally the case, the hemiplegia and the hemianæsthesia being on the same side as the lesion in at least some instances.

Children of a rheumatic tendency, who are subject to *chorea*, sometimes present the movements of the latter upon one side of the body only—*hemichorea*; both before the actual movements appear and after they have ceased there is apt to be considerable, and occasionally extreme, weakness of the affected side; so much so that some intracranial lesion may be suspected, unless there has been clear evidence of the existence of chorea.

Occasionally, weakness of a hemiplegic nature may be the first symptom of *meningitis*, whether tuberculous, suppurative, posterior basal, or epidemic cerebrospinal; sometimes, upon post-mortem examination a definite unilateral softening, or a tuberculous nodule affecting the pyramidal fibres, may be found to account for this; but more often the appearances seen after death fail to explain why there should have been unilateral paretic symptoms. In the earlier stages the diagnosis may be quite obscure, but sooner or later the paresis becomes bilateral, and the course of the disease indicates meningitis beyond doubt, especially if there are convulsions, vomiting, and optic neuritis. Choroidal tubercles may be detected in some cases (*Plate VIII, Fig. W*), and the cerebrospinal fluid may be examined cytologically and bacteriologically.

Disseminated Sclerosis is a very slowly progressive disease, in which during the earlier stages the foci of sclerosis are few and quite irregularly distributed, so that whereas in the later stages ataxy, intention tremor, more or less spasticity

with increased knee-jerks, extensor plantar reflexes, ankle-clonus, and staccato speech, are to be expected, these are only present when, in the course of years, numbers of sclerotic foci have accumulated in the spinal cord and brain; long previous to this there have been irregular symptoms, amongst which may be mentioned hemiplegia; the diagnosis at this stage is often a matter of opinion only, though if the patient can be watched over a sufficient length of time the nature of the case ultimately becomes obvious.

The symptoms of *caisson disease* are due to the liberation of definite air bubbles in the nervous system, and what the symptoms will be depends entirely on where these bubbles are; in most instances they are widely scattered, so that bilateral paralyses are more common than unilateral; it is possible, however, for caisson disease to produce hemiplegia if a relatively large air bubble becomes liberated in or near the internal capsule. The diagnosis depends upon the history and occupation.

Hysteria may be responsible for almost any form of nerve symptom, hemiplegia being not an uncommon variety. There is no wasting, except that which may be due to disuse; the knee-jerks may be exaggerated, but the plantar reflexes will remain flexor, and there is no ankle-clonus; the face, as a rule, is unaffected; if the patient, lying flat upon her back, is asked to raise her legs from the bed, she will raise the sound leg, but not that which is paretic; whereas, in a case in which there is incomplete paralysis of one leg due to organic lesions of the upper neurone upon one side, an attempt to raise the leg in this way often leads to the paretic leg being lifted as well as the other. The sex and age of the patient, her previous history, and the presence possibly of other functional nerve symptoms, especially globus hystericus, hysterical aphonia, or the distribution of anæsthesia of the glove or stocking type, would indicate the diagnosis. *Herbert French.*

HICCOUGH.—Hiccough is a symptom which far more often than not has no clinical significance, resulting, as it does even in the healthiest people, from excessive laughter, from the stimulation of certain reflex spots, especially about the chin, from tickling, or even coming on spontaneously without any obvious cause at all.

Occasionally, however, hiccoughing may be so persistent or may reach so alarming a degree, that it becomes of clinical importance. The patients may be divided into two groups, namely, those in whom there is already severe illness, and those who are not obviously ill. Of the former group there are two main types — the **Alcoholic** and the **Peritonitic.** No difficulty of diagnosis arises between these two; the drunken person's hiccough has a character of its own. The patient who has an acute abdominal condition associated with hiccough will have presented grave symptoms long before hiccough sets in, the diagnosis often having been arrived at by urgent laparotomy. Hiccough in these cases does not serve to distinguish between acute peritonitis due to whatever cause, acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, acute intestinal obstruction from any cause, or acute post-operative dilatation of the stomach; its occurrence and persistence, however, indicate a very grave prognosis.

When persistent or recurrent hiccough is a troublesome symptom in a patient who is not obviously ill—so troublesome that something more than a simple hiccough has to be thought of—three main types of malady will suggest themselves, namely:—

1. Hysteria or neurosis.
2. Mediastinal irritation of vagi or phrenic nerves, e.g., by caseous lymphatic glands.
3. Degenerative changes in the medulla oblongata.

None of these three types is at all common, and their diagnosis during ... is often a matter of opinion.

Functional Hiccough is a remarkable malady hardly to be mistaken. The patient is generally a girl between 15 and 25 years of age, and she may hiccough persistently throughout her waking hours for weeks, at the rate of two or three times a minute. She will sleep well, and the hiccough stops during sleep. She will eat well, but may hiccough during meals in a most distressing way. She will have exaggerated knee-jerks, brisk flexor plantar reflexes, and she will be amenable to treatment by suggestion. Whether treated or not, the ... will cease in time, though it may persist on and off for weeks; often ... noticed to have come in the place of some other neurosis, and when it goes ... be replaced by other functional nerve symptoms.

Irritation of a Vagus or Phrenic Nerve by something in the ... causes recurrent attacks of intractable hiccough only in rare cases. ... the least uncommon cause is *tuberculous caseation of bronchial and ... glands*; these seldom obstruct a bronchus or in other mechanical ... evidence of their presence; but they may be assoc... with peri... of febrile illness in a patient who looks delicate, an... been ... of drinking much milk; and there may be eviden... ... the glands elsewhere, particularly those in the neck ... adult the least uncommon causes are either *malig...* ... *deposits* in the mediastinum, or else *fibrous mediasti...* . The ... indicated by reason of there being symptoms of a p... irv growth ... phagus or elsewhere, or by progressive varicosity of ... is of the ... or signs of recent and increasing obstruction to a bron... hronic m... has generally been preceded by repeated attacks ... risy and ... especially in those subject to acute rheumatism. H... gh is an ... symptom in these cases.

Finally, if hiccough is due to *degeneration* or *softening of the medullary centres*, it will almost certainly be associated with other symptoms of cerebral or spinal mischief; in a young adult there might be a suggestive history of syphilis or chronic alcoholism, whilst in an older person there would be thickened and tortuous arteries, a high tension pulse, an enlarged heart, arcus senilis, possibly albuminuria in an abundant urine of low specific gravity—signs of senile degenerative changes.

Herbert French.

HIPPUS.—(See PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.)

HUSKINESS.—(See SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

HYPERÆSTHESIA.—(See SENSATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

HYPERIDROSIS.—(See SWEATING, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

HYPERPYREXIA.—The point at which pyrexia becomes hyperpyrexia is arbitrary; by some it is fixed at 105° F., by others at 106° F. It may occur occasionally in many different diseases, but it is seldom itself of diagnostic significance. The patient will nearly always have exhibited other symptoms or signs pointing to the diagnosis; therefore the following list of maladies in which hyperpyrexia may occur needs little discussion:—

A. **Fevers of microbial, or probably of microbial, origin:—**

Lobar pneumonia	Septicæmia	Malignant endocarditis
Bronchopneumonia	Erysipelas	General tuberculosis
Scarlatina	Typhoid fever	Tetanus
Pyæmia	Typhus fever	Tuberculous meningitis

Fevers of microbial, or probably of microbial, origin :—*continued.*

Posterior basal meningitis	Dysentery
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Yellow fever
Suppurative meningitis	Rheumatic fever
Malaria	Chorea insaniens
Relapsing fever	Uræmia due to ascending nephritis
Cholera	Pyelitis.

B. **Lesions of the Central Nervous System** :—

Cerebral hæmorrhage, especially pontine, or into one optic thalamus
Fractured skull, with contusion of the brain
Cerebral softening
Cerebral tumour or abscess, especially tumour of the pons Varolii
Fractured spine, especially in the lower cervical or upper dorsal regions
Acute myelitis after injury.

C. **Affections that are less easy to classify** :—

After burns or scalds	Uræmia other than that due to septic nephritis
Heat stroke or sunstroke	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.
Infantile convulsions	
Delirium tremens	

D. **Hysteria.**

There are, however, certain small points about hyperpyrexia that may be important in diagnosis.

Acute rheumatism is often stated to be a prominent cause of it; as a matter of fact, hyperpyrexia is excessively rare in acute rheumatism, so that should it occur in a case that has been regarded as rheumatic fever, the diagnosis should be very carefully revised lest it really be septicæmia.

In children the physical signs alone may leave one in doubt as to whether there is bronchitis only, or bronchopneumonia, or even general tuberculosis of the lungs; the occurrence of hyperpyrexia generally indicates that there is more than bronchitis; if the patient is not particularly livid, bronchopneumonia is more likely than general tuberculosis; the latter becomes the more probable the more ill the patient is, out of proportion to the physical signs. Occasionally hyperpyrexia occurs in an infant or child after a fit, without any definite cause being assignable either for the convulsion or for the high temperature, and without any serious consequence resulting.

In *tuberculous meningitis* hyperpyrexia is generally terminal; in *posterior-basal meningitis*, on the other hand, it sometimes occurs periodically and transiently, producing acute upward " spikes " upon a temperature curve that is not otherwise very high; these pyrexial " crises," as they have been called, point to posterior-basal rather than to the more serious tuberculous meningitis.

Hyperpyrexia may sometimes serve as the chief point in distinguishing *pontine hæmorrhage* or *heat-stroke* from other forms of coma, such as acute alcoholism or opium poisoning; in the latter, the temperature is below normal. The circumstances of the case, such as climatic conditions or occupation, will generally serve to distinguish between heat-stroke and pontine hæmorrhage.

After an injury to the back—for instance, by a fall in the hunting field—the occurrence of hyperpyrexia sometimes serves to exclude the diagnosis of a mere bruising, and to point to the gravity of the condition—a fractured or dislocated spine near the cervical region, or acute traumatic myelitis or softening of the upper part of the spinal cord.

The diagnosis of the other diseases mentioned in the above list is not much assisted by the occurrence of hyperpyrexia.

It only remains to add a word or two about *hysteria* and high temperatures. There can be no doubt that, in exceptional cases, nearly all of which are of the female sex, the mercury in the clinical thermometer does actually rise to a very high figure without there being any corresponding illness in the patient. Malingerers have sometimes learned a trick, such as rubbing the bulb of the thermometer, to produce enough friction heat to send the mercury up; but quite apart from malingering, there are females in whom, for some reason that is not yet understood, the mercury really does record temperatures that are not those of the internal tissues. Readings have been taken simultaneously in the mouth, armpits, and rectum, all possibility of malingering being excluded by special precautions; all the thermometers registered hyperpyrexia. The diagnosis is generally made by the fact that the readings are so high that they must be unreal; the following have been recorded in various cases: 107°, 108°, 111°, 113°, 115·8°, 116·4°, 117°, 120·8°, 122°, 127°, 128°, and even 131° F. In most of these patients the symptoms were slight, though sometimes there have been flushings, headache, restlessness, and various functional nerve symptoms, or even delirium and convulsions. Unless it is at once obvious that the patient is not really ill, there must always be difficulty, danger, and anxiety in arriving correctly at the diagnosis of hysterical hyperpyrexia; the nature of the case may remain in doubt until the course and result have been watched.

Herbert French.

HYPERTROPHY OF THE HEART.—(See ENLARGEMENT OF THE HEART.)

HYPOTHERMIA.—This signifies a condition of subnormal temperature, and generally speaking it is assumed to refer to the temperatures registered by thermometer in the mouth. Rectal temperatures do not always coincide those of the mouth, but the clinical significance of variations in rectal temper is not yet fully understood.

From a diagnostic point of view hypothermia is not often a symptom of great importance, but there are at least two points about it that require special mention. In the first place, coma due to *opium poisoning* may be closely simulated by coma due to pontine hæmorrhage; in both there are bilateral loss of movement, pinpoint pupils, and few other symptoms; with opium poisoning, however, the temperature becomes subnormal, whilst with pontine hæmorrhage it tends to rise to the level of hyperpyrexia, so that the thermometer may be the means of diagnosing between them. In the second place, patients suffering from *chronic valvular heart disease*, with symptoms of impending or actual failure of compensation, very commonly suffer from hypothermia. This is a point that is not always sufficiently emphasized; not a few cases of heart disease having for their normal temperature base-line not 98·4° F., but 97° F., or even 96° F. It follows, that a patient whose normal temperature is 96° F. really has over two degrees of fever when his temperature reaches 98·4° F; he may develop fungating endocarditis upon the top of his chronic valve lesion, and yet his temperature may not rise materially above 98·4° F. The fact, therefore, that hypothermia is a common feature in heart cases has great importance, for it indicates the necessity for regarding even slight rises above 98·4° F. with greater seriousness in them than in other cases.

For the rest, hypothermia is not a symptom that helps much in diagnosis, and it will suffice to indicate its chief causes, which are as follows:—

Chronic debilitating maladies, such as:—

Chronic valvular heart disease	Cretinism
Addison's disease	Arteriosclerosis
Diabetes mellitus	Chronic nephritis, with or without uræmia.
Myxœdema	

Coma due to poisons, particularly :—

Opium	Anæsthetics
Alcohol	Carbolic acid
Chloral	Oxalic acid.

Increased intracranial pressure in certain cases of :—

Cerebral abscess	Cerebellar tumour
Cerebral tumour	Cerebral hæmorrhage
Cerebellar abscess	

These same lesions, especially if they involve either the pontine or the subthalamic regions, or if they affect the corpus striatum, may produce pyrexia or even HYPERPYREXIA (*q.v.*) instead of hypothermia, so that the inconstancy of the latter symptom detracts considerably from its value in differential diagnosis in these cases.

Convalescence after certain fevers ; for instance :—

Pneumonia | Typhoid fever | Relapsing fever.

Shock after severe injury, or after a serious operation.

Collapse due to loss of fluid from the tissues from such conditions as :—

Severe vomiting, whatever the cause	Peritonitis
	Intestinal obstruction
Severe diarrhœa, choleraic or otherwise	Hæmorrhage.

Exposure, especially in the case of a child.

In the morning, in cases of intermittent pyrexias of the septic or hectic types. It is important that the temperature should have been taken both night and morning before the low figures for the morning are assumed to indicate continued hypothermia ; indeed, very low readings in the earlier part of the day, in a patient whose malady is not at once obvious, may arouse suspicion of a tuberculous lesion which further investigation may confirm.

Herbert French.

ICTERUS.—(See JAUNDICE.)

IMPOTENCE.—Strictly speaking, impotence includes any condition, whether in the male or in the female, that prevents the performance of coitus ; by common consent it has come to be restricted to inability on the part of the male. It is not synonymous with sterility ; the latter, in the male, implies absence of the spermatozoa necessary to fecundation ; a man may be sterile without being impotent, or impotent without being sterile ; he may also be both impotent and sterile.

There are three main groups of conditions which lead to impotence, namely :—

1.—**Mechanical defect,** such as congenital or acquired malformation of the penis, absence of the penis, carcinoma, elephantiasis, and so on. These need not detain us, for their diagnosis is generally obvious on inspection ; one need only say that even considerable deformities of the genital organs are by no means necessarily associated with impotence.

2.—**Entire Absence of Penile Erections** : as the result either of some organic disease of the nervous system, or of some general constitutional condition ; one may mention particularly the following :—

Locomotor ataxy	Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Ataxic paraplegia	Transverse softening of the cord
General paralysis of the insane	Plumbism
Primary spastic paraplegia	Compression of the lower part of the cord
Disseminated sclerosis	

Dementia	Pernicious anæmia
Diabetes mellitus	Malarial cachexia
Senility	Syphilitic cachexia
Atrophy of the testicles from injury or from severe orchitis, gonorrhœal or otherwise	Cancerous cachexia
	Phthisical cachexia
	Exhaustion from excesses.

There is little need to discuss these further here, for, providing they are borne in mind, they will readily be diagnosed as the result of a careful routine examination of the nervous system, urine, lungs, and so on. One need only add that impotence may be an early symptom in ataxic paraplegia, disseminated sclero and phthisis, and that the diagnosis may seem to be neurasthenia only case has been watched.

3.—**Impotence due to Inability to obtain Erections at the** This is a very common form of the symptom; the patients are gene they are suffering from neurasthenia; and so they are, of a partic This is psychical or nervous impotence: strong erections may be p inopportune times, there may be emissions during sleep, and ye moment when sexual intercourse is intended the erection is either or imperfect. Sometimes, owing to extreme irritability, emissio little excitation that it takes place before insertion is comple of the penis relaxing almost at once, so that completion of coitus i impossible. Temporary impotence of this kind is not at all uncommon the first few days or weeks of married life, especially if the wedding has been preceded immediately by particularly hard business strain or menta preparatory to the honeymoon. The diagnosis is arrived at history, partly by the negative result of careful physical examin systems, especially the nervous and pulmonary; early phthisis i accompanied by inability to obtain penile erection; but the final criterion is the effect of time. Where there is no organic cause for the symptom, normal coitus will occur presently if the patient ceases to be over-anxious about it.

Herbert French.

IMPULSE, DISPLACED CARDIAC.—(See HEART IMPULSE, DISPLACED.)

INCONTINENCE OF FÆCES.—Evacuation of the contents of the rectum without voluntary control or initiation may occur under several distinct conditions, the investigation of which may yield results of great diagnostic importance.

In healthy persons the reflex relaxation of the sphincter ani which is necessary for defæcation takes place only at the bidding of the will. Some healthy persons are better able to resist an imperative call to stool than others, and it happens occasionally that an individual who is poorly endowed with the power of inhibiting the reflex may suffer from an incontinence of fæces when the stimulus evoked by irritating contents of the bowel is overpoweringly strong. The individual would be conscious of the accident, which would be of rare occurrence, and examination would reveal no abnormality. Children often suffer in this way.

Mechanical incontinence of fæces results from injuries or diseases of the rectum or perineum, such as carcinoma, in which the outlet of the bowel is no longer guarded by an efficient sphincter. Local inspection and digital examination of the parts will suffice to discover the cause of such incontinence.

In conditions of coma or partial unconsciousness, from whatever cause arising, reflex emptying of the bowel may occur at intervals, particularly if aperients are administered. Digital examination of the rectum in such cases will reveal a normal sphincter which closes on the observer's finger.

Injuries or diseases of the central nervous system above the sacral region of the cord, if they interfere with impulses passing from the cortex to the lumbo-sacral enlargement, but do not cause serious sensory disturbance in the perineal area, lead to an unstable condition to which the term " precipitancy of defæcation " is applied. In these circumstances, the patient is usually constipated, but the call to stool, when it comes, spontaneously or as the result of aperient medicine, is imperative, and finds the patient powerless to resist or delay the act. The examination of such a person discloses a normal sphincter; but, in all probability, some degree of spastic paraplegia with brisk tendon jerks and extensor plantar responses will be found, and inquiry will elicit the history of precipitate micturition. Moreover, the patient will be conscious of the acts of defæcation and micturition. This association of signs and symptoms is common enough in cases of partial injury to the spinal cord, in cases of old dorsal myelitis, of disseminated sclerosis, of syringomyelia, etc. Somewhat similar " explosive diarrhœa " is also a prominent feature of certain cases of carcinomatous stricture of the sigmoid colon.

With more serious disease of the central nervous system above the sacral region, the impulses conveying the need for defæcation do not reach the brain, and the act takes place in a reflex manner without the knowledge of the patient. Under these circumstances, paraplegia with sensory disturbance over the sacral segmental areas will help to localize the site of the lesion. The tone of the sphincter ani may be little below normal or quite unimpaired.

Disease or injury leading to destruction of the sacral cord or of the cauda equina is distinguished by the fact that incontinence of fæces is associated with an *insensitive relaxed sphincter* and with serious motor, sensory, trophic, and reflex disturbances in the lower extremities. When the fæces are small and fluid they escape, more or less continuously, through the gaping anal aperture. On the other hand, they sometimes tend to accumulate in dry masses too large to pass the portal without assistance. The patient is unconscious of the accumulation, unconscious of soiling, and insensitive to the exploring finger.

It will be understood from the above statements that for the purpose of diagnosis it is necessary, in all cases of fæcal incontinence, not only to inquire into the exact features of the incontinence, the presence or absence of a call to stool, the tendency to constipation or precipitancy, the ability to feel the passage of motions, etc., but to supplement the knowledge gained in this way by a local examination, especially of the sphincter ani, and an investigation of the motor, sensory, and reflex conditions in the lower extremities. *E. Farquhar Buzzard.*

INCONTINENCE OF URINE.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

INCO-ORDINATION.—(See ATAXY.)

INDICANURIA. — Indican in the urine is mainly due to the formation of indol in the intestine as the result of putrefactive changes in the products of tryptic digestion of proteids. The indol so formed is absorbed from the bowel, and converted in the liver into relatively innocuous potassium indoxyl sulphate, or indican. This is tested for by oxidizing it to indigo, the blue colour of which is characteristic. Almost any oxidizing agent could be utilized for the test, but the difficulty is that even slight excess of the reagent destroys the indigo. A brown ring appearing at the junction of the urine and the acid, when testing for albumin with nitric acid that is slightly fuming, generally indicates a considerable degree of indicanuria. To be certain of this, Jaffé's bleaching powder test is usually employed. There are several ways of using it. Fresh solution of calcium hypochlorite is essential. To about 20 c.c. of urine add 3 c.c. of chloroform and 3 c.c. of hydrochloric acid of medium strength; the colourless chloroform

sinks to the bottom of the mixture; a drop of the calcium hypochlorite solution is now added and the test tube deliberately inverted once or twice; a second drop is added, and so on, the colour of the chloroform being watched the while. If indican is present, it becomes oxidized to indigo, which is dissolved out by the chloroform so that the latter changes from colourless to blue, and the depth of indigo-blue colour in the chloroform affords a rough measure of the amount of indican in the urine. The main precaution to be taken is, not to add the hypochlorite solution too rapidly, for excess of it discharges the colour of the indigo.

Indican being an ethereal sulphate, it is present in excess under the same circumstances as an excess of ethereal sulphates. At one time it was thought that much useful clinical information as to the condition of the intestines could be learned from its occurrence. It is true that any circumstances that are likely to increase the putrefactive changes in the proteid in the bowel are also likely to increase the amount of indican in the urine; marked indicanuria is generally found in cases of chronic constipation, intestinal obstruction, diarrhœa, typhoid fever, dilated stomach, peritonitis, acute enteritis or colitis, appendicitis, membranous, tuberculous or ulcerative colitis, acute and chronic dysentery, cholera, intussusception, and carcinoma coli. It affords no assistance in diagnosing between one and another of these various affections, however. Moreover, it may occur when there is decomposition of albumin elsewhere in the body than in the bowel; for instance, in gangrene of the lung, gangrenous empyema, putrid bronchitis, bronchiectasis, or advanced pulmonary tuberculosis.

Recently, since the rage for treatment by various lactic-acid-producing bacilli has set in, it has been urged that this treatment is most indicated when there are relatively large quantities of ethereal sulphates in the urine; the degree of indicanuria affords some indication of the amount of ethereal sulphates present, so that, broadly speaking, it is said that the occurrence of indicanuria is a point in favour of treatment by lactic-acid bacilli and their products. The difficulty is that a considerable number of perfectly healthy individuals pass quite large quantities of indican in their urine. There are some who contend that even these healthy persons are really suffering from intestinal putrefactive changes without knowing it; this is possible, but from the patient's point of view it is tantamount to saying—what is indeed almost true—that indicanuria has no real diagnostic or clinical significance. *Herbert French.*

INDIGESTION.—It is important to remember that "indigestion" is a symptom, and not a disease; and if a patient complains of this, one should enquire more particularly as to the exact nature of the abnormal sensations present, e.g., pain, fullness, flatulence, vomiting, etc. The diagnostic indications furnished by each of these symptoms is considered separately (see VOMITING; PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM; FULLNESS; FLATULENCE: etc.), but it may be convenient here to offer some general guidance as to the methods of arriving at a diagnosis in cases in which "indigestion," in one or other of its aspects, is the chief complaint.

I.—Simulation of Dyspepsia by other Conditions.

At the outset one should never forget that a patient may describe his case as one of indigestion, although he is not really suffering from any primary affection of the stomach at all; and mistakes can only be avoided by subjecting every such case to a thorough physical examination of all the organs, and not confining it to the abdomen. If the possibility of error is borne in mind, it is not usually difficult to avoid; and, accordingly, it will be sufficient to enumerate briefly the chief conditions to be thought of. These are:—

1. **The Vomiting of Pregnancy.**—The possibility of pregnancy should always be present to the mind when one is consulted by a young woman who complains of vomiting and indigestion, and the other signs and symptoms of pregnancy (amenorrhœa, fullness of the breasts with areolar pigmentation, enlargement of the uterus, etc.) looked for.

2. **Cerebral Vomiting.**—In children, particularly, vomiting of cerebral origin may be mistaken for dyspepsia. Incipient meningitis and tumour are the commonest causes of such vomiting. The former, in its earliest stage, may be very difficult to diagnose with certainty, but the presence of signs of cerebral irritation (e.g. photophobia, squint, irritability, headache, Kernig's sign, etc.) should make one suspicious; paralyses, headache, and optic neuritis point to tumour.

3. **Uræmia** may masquerade as "indigestion," characterized by loss of appetite and vomiting (uræmic gastritis). The presence of the "uræmic odour" in the breath, of high arterial tension, and of albuminuria and albuminuric retinitis, should be looked for. It must be remarked, however, that albumin may be absent from the urine in undoubted cases of uræmia.

4. **Phthisis.**—In cases of early phthisis, indigestion may be the chief symptom of which the patient complains, nausea and vomiting being often present. This can be excluded by a careful examination of the chest and of the sputum, which should never be omitted, especially in young subjects.

5. **The Gastric Crises of Tabes** are apt to be mistaken for dyspepsia. Paroxysmal vomiting of great violence is the usual form they assume, and they may simulate gastric ulcer or other organic affections of the stomach. If the knee-jerks be absent and the pupils immobile to light, the diagnosis is easy, but it must be remembered that gastric crises may occur early in a case of tabes before the usual signs of disease of the cord have manifested themselves. One should enquire in such a case for a history of lightning pains, and for any trouble with the bladder. It is said also that the blood-pressure is raised during a gastric crisis, whereas it is lowered in all other cases of acute vomiting. This may prove of diagnostic value.

6. **Nervous or Hysterical Vomiting** may also simulate dyspepsia. The diagnosis here must be made largely by the method of exclusion. The patient is usually a woman, and there may be other signs of hysteria present.

7. **In Chronic Intestinal Obstruction,** the abdominal pains, and the vomiting which often accompany them, may be described by the patients as "indigestion." In such a case there will be distention of the abdomen, often with visible peristalsis in the intestine, and a history of gradually increasing constipation. A tumour may be felt, or examination with the sigmoidoscope may clear up the case.

8. **Cholecystitis** is very apt to be diagnosed as "indigestion." In the case of middle-aged or elderly women, particularly, who complain of "wind" and "spasms," the possibility of the presence of gall-stones should always be thought of. (See PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM; and PAIN IN THE RIGHT HYPOCHONDRIUM.)

9. **Chronic Appendicitis** may manifest itself chiefly by symptoms which point to the stomach rather than to the vermiform appendix as the seat of the disease. The pain in such a case may have the character of a typical "hunger-pain," and be relieved by alkalies (see PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM). In children who are brought to one for "indigestion," with vague abdominal pains, the possibility of appendicitis should be specially remembered.

10. **Angina Pectoris** in one of its forms may be accompanied by much flatulence, which leads the patient to consult his doctor for "indigestion." The occurrence of the symptoms upon exertion, the characteristic tendency of the pain to spread into the left arm, and the frequent presence of a high blood-pressure,

are all of diagnostic value. *Abdominal angina*, in which the pain is seated in the large abdominal blood-vessels, may be more difficult to differentiate. Flatulence is again a pronounced feature; but there may also be vomiting, and even hæmatemesis. Thickening of the peripheral blood-vessels is usually present; and the therapeutic test is of help, the pain being relieved by vasodilators, and especially by diuretin.

11. **Extra-abdominal causes of Pain** are often put down by patients to indigestion. Examples of these are pleurisy, spinal caries, and abdominal aneurysm. (See PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM.)

12. **Eructatio Nervosa,** due to air-swallowing, is also usually described as indigestion. For the method of diagnosing it, see FLATULENCE.

II.—FUNCTIONAL VERSUS ORGANIC DYSPEPSIA.

Having excluded all these possible causes of error, one may conclude that one has to deal with a case of either organic or functional disease in the stomach itself. If vomiting, loss of flesh, or *severe* pain be a prominent symptom, the disease is probably *organic*; if these be absent, and the affection has persisted for some time, one has most likely to do with a *functional* disorder.

III.—DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF ORGANIC DYSPEPSIAS.

The chief organic diseases which have to be thought of are: (1) *Cancer*, (2) *Ulcer*, (3) *Gastritis*, (4) *Obstructive dilatation*. The differential diagnosis of these may now be briefly considered.

1. **Cancer.**—A malignant growth in the stomach may be situated either at the *cardiac orifice*, in the *body*, or at the *pylorus*. In the first of these situations it will produce difficulty in swallowing (see DYSPHAGIA). If at the pylorus, it will result in dilatation of the stomach (see below). Growths in the body are those which are most difficult to diagnose.

(*a*). A history of "indigestion" beginning abruptly in a patient (oftenest a man) above the age of forty, and which does not speedily yield to simple treatment, is very suspicious. On the other hand, it must be remembered that in a considerable number of cases the growth starts in an old ulcer, so that a history pointing to this may also be in favour of carcinoma.

(*b*). Steady loss of weight, and the early appearance of anæmia, point to malignant growth; but, on the other hand, the absence of these signs, and even a temporary gain in weight under treatment, by no means exclude it.

(*c*). Loss of appetite, and especially a disinclination for meat, are usually early symptoms. Nausea and vomiting supervene later, but are rarely absent altogether. Pain may be present early, and is often more or less constant.

(*d*). A steady diminution in the amount of hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice, with the presence of lactic acid and of Oppler-Boas bacilli in the gastric contents, is a combination pointing strongly to carcinoma.

It is therefore upon a combination of these symptoms and signs that the diagnosis must be based in the early stage (when it is most important to make it). Later, a tumour may be felt below the left costal margin, or in the epigastrium; enlarged glands may appear above the left clavicle, although they are exceptional; and there may be signs of secondary growths in the liver, or at the umbilicus. When ulceration has supervened, traces of blood may be found in the gastric contents, and occult blood in the stools. (See page 197.)

In some cases of carcinoma of the body of the stomach, pronounced anæmia is one of the earliest and most striking symptoms. Such cases have to be diagnosed from pernicious anæmia. A blood-count will usually suffice to distinguish them, for in gastric carcinoma the red cells are rarely below

2,000,000 per cubic mm., whereas in pernicious anæmia they go much lower than that; in pernicious anæmia, also, the colour-index is about 1 or above it, in carcinoma it is less than 1. Megaloblasts are found in the film in pernicious anæmia, but not in carcinoma.

In spite of all that has been said above, the early diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach is a matter of great difficulty; and it may be justifiable to resort to an exploratory operation in a suspicious case which does not clear up after a few weeks' treatment.

2. **Ulcer.**—The characteristic symptom of ulcer is *pain*, which comes on after food, and is relieved by vomiting, which is usually though not invariably present. Hæmatemesis is strongly confirmatory, but is often absent.

The chief *sign* of ulcer is a *localized* spot of tenderness on deep pressure. (See also PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM; and TENDERNESS IN THE EPIGASTRIUM.)

3. **Gastritis.**—Chronic "gastric catarrh" is certainly diagnosed oftener than it should be, the majority of cases so described being really examples of functional dyspepsia. The symptoms are loss of appetite, fullness and weight in the epigastrium, *depending greatly upon the kind of food taken*; pain is not a feature of gastritis; nausea is common, and vomiting may occur but is not usually a prominent symptom. There is no characteristic physical sign, and a diagnosis cannot be made with certainty without the use of the stomach tube. This shows: (*a*) Diminished total acidity, or even complete absence of gastric juice; (*b*) Excess of mucus in the contents, or the presence of mucus on washing out the fasting stomach.

Having determined the presence of gastritis, one has to settle whether it is primary or secondary. Secondary gastritis may occur: (*a*) Where there is disease of the heart, causing back-pressure; (*b*) In cirrhosis of the liver; (*c*) In chronic renal disease. If all of these can be excluded, primary gastritis may be diagnosed, and the chief causes of the latter looked for. These are: (*a*) Defective or carious teeth, and "oral sepsis;" (*b*) Abuse of alcohol or tobacco, or the taking of irritating or "indigestible" articles of food.

4. **Dilatation.**—One has to determine the presence of dilatation, and then to discover its cause.

The presence of dilatation is determined: (*a*) By showing that the stomach is enlarged; and (*b*) By proving the occurrence of stagnation of the contents.

(*a*). Enlargement of the stomach may be inferred when, by percussion, the greater curvature is found to reach below the level of the umbilicus, the lesser curvature being in its normal position. In order to facilitate percussion it may be necessary to inflate the stomach, by making the patient swallow 90 gr. of tartaric acid, followed by 120 gr. of bicarbonate of soda.

Examination by the *x*-rays after a bismuth meal is of help in obscure cases (*Fig.* 105).

The presence of splashing is not a certain sign of dilatation, unless it be present some hours after a meal.

(*b*). The occurrence of stagnation of contents is proved by giving the patient an evening meal, preferably containing some easily recognizable food, e.g., currants, and washing out next morning. If food residues are present in the washings, stagnation may be inferred.

The cause of dilatation may be either (*a*) Some obstruction at the pylorus; or (*b*) Primary atony of the stomach wall.

In distinguishing between these, the history may help. Thus the occurrence in the past of symptoms of ulcer points to a cicatricial stenosis of the pylorus. If visible peristaltic waves are seen, one may be sure of the existence of an obstruction. These can sometimes be elicited by massaging the stomach, or by flicking the surface of the abdomen with a wet towel. The presence of actual stagnation

of the contents is also strongly in favour of obstruction, as this rarely, if ever, occurs in cases of atonic dilatation. Copious vomiting also points to obstruction, as it is exceptional to meet with this symptom in atony.

Assuming that obstructive dilatation has been diagnosed, one has next to determine its cause. Here one has to distinguish between *benign* and *malignant obstruction*. The existence of a history, or signs and symptoms of ulcer (see above), point to the former; the general symptoms of carcinoma, to the latter. A tumour may be felt in either case. Examination of the stomach contents also helps in the differential diagnosis. The presence of abundance of free HCl, with sarcinæ and yeasts, points to benign stenosis; diminution or absence of HCl, with the presence of lactic acid and Oppler-Boas bacilli, to malignancy.

One has further to distinguish dilatation from: (*a*) Gastroptosis; and (*b*) Hour-glass stomach.

(*a*). In *gastroptosis*, percussion (if necessary after inflation) will show that the lesser curvature is displaced downwards, as well as the greater; but the normal distance between the two curvatures—about four inches—is preserved.

In the great majority of cases of gastroptosis the right kidney is more or less freely movable, and this affords confirmatory evidence. The *x*-rays may also be of help (*Fig.* 105).



Fig. 105.—Skiagram showing the bismuth shadow of a dropped and dilated stomach, the patient being in the vertical position. C, crest of left ilium; F, fundus of stomach; P, pylorus; R, twelfth left rib; V, vertebral column.—*By Dr. A. C. Jordan.*

(*b*). *Hour-glass stomach* may be diagnosed by the following signs:—

(i). If the stomach be washed out with a known quantity of fluid, e.g. 30 oz., it will be found that some has been lost, e.g. 6 oz., when the return fluid is measured. Some of the fluid seems to disappear, in fact, as if it had flowed through a hole.

(ii). If the stomach be washed clean, and the tube passed a few minutes later, several ounces of fermenting liquid may be obtained, which have escaped from the pyloric pouch.

(iii). If the stomach be drained apparently dry, a splash can still be obtained over the pyloric end ("paradoxical dilatation").

(iv). If the stomach resonance be carefully percussed out, and it be then inflated with tartaric acid and soda, as described above, and then again percussed, it will be found that a great increase in resonance has occurred at the cardiac end only. If the abdomen be watched for a little, the pyloric pouch may sometimes be seen to fill gradually and become prominent. A loud gushing sound can also be distinguished on listening with the stethoscope over the site of the opening between the two pouches.

IV.—Differential Diagnosis of Functional Dyspepsias.

Assuming that all the above forms of organic disease can be excluded, one may conclude that the case is one of functional dyspepsia.

The next task is to determine what particular variety of functional disorder one has to deal with. In attempting to do this, one is met at the outset by the difficulty of classifying functional disorders of the stomach.

Three forms of classification may be adopted : (1) *Physiological*, (2) *Clinical*, (3) *Etiological*.

1. **Physiological Classification.**—In this classification, cases of functional dyspepsia are arranged according to the particular function or functions affected, thus :—

(*a*). *Affections of secretion* :—
(i) Excess = Hypersecretion and hyperchlorhydria.
(ii) Defect = Achylia and hypochlorhydria.

(*b*). *Affections of motility* :—
(i) Excess = Pyloric spasm.
(ii) Defect = Atony, or impaired motility.

(*c*). *Affections of sensation* :—
Excess = Hyperæsthesia or gastralgia.

Any of these may be present alone, or two or more may exist in conjunction.

The diagnosis of affections of secretion and motility can only be made by the aid of the stomach tube (see p. 355).

For the diagnosis of hyperæsthesia (gastralgia) see PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM.

The above is undoubtedly the most scientific method of making a differential diagnosis in cases of functional dyspepsia, but it has the inconvenience of necessitating the use of test meals.

2. **Clinical Classification.**—Clinically, cases of functional dyspepsia may be classified into certain rough groups according to their symptoms. Thus :—

(*a*). *Hypersthenic dyspepsia*, which is probably due to a combination of hypersecretion and hyperæsthesia. The patient is usually a young man, otherwise healthy ; and the chief symptom is pain during the late period of digestion (see PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM).

(*b*). *Asthenic dyspepsia.*—This is due to impaired motility (atony), with or without some disorder of secretion. The patient may be of either sex, and of any age, and the chief symptoms are FLATULENCE (*q.v.*) and FULLNESS (*q.v.*). It is often present along with gastroptosis (especially in women) ; and there may be atonic dilatation of the stomach (see above).

(*c*). *Acid dyspepsia.*—This is an ill-defined group, in which the chief symptom is a sensation of acidity, or the presence of acid eructations. Some cases are really examples of hyperchlorhydria, with or without the presence of gastritis. In others, the cause is the production of organic acids by fermentation. Diagnosis can only be made by aid of the stomach tube.

Other clinical forms of dyspepsia are also described, e.g., " senile " dyspepsia (essentially a hypochylia), " gouty " dyspepsia (the same as the " acid " form), " flatulent " dyspepsia (usually due to defective motility), and others ; but the use of such terms is inaccurate, and should be avoided as far as possible.

3. **Etiological Classification.**—Instead of attempting to distinguish different forms of functional dyspepsia, one can regard the latter as an aggregation of symptoms of gastric disorder excited by different causes, and classify cases according to the particular exciting cause at work. This method is simple and convenient, and is also useful for purposes of treatment. Adopting it, one may say that functional dyspepsia may be induced by :—

(*a*). *Dietetic causes*, e.g., unsuitable food, hasty meals, the abuse of alcohol, tobacco, etc.

(*b*). *Physical causes*, e.g., imperfect chewing, defective teeth, oral sepsis, overfatigue, deficient exercise, etc.

(*c*). *Mental causes*, e.g., over-work, a studious life, etc.

(*d*). *Emotional causes*, e.g., shock, worry, etc.

Any of the above methods is useful, the essential point being that a classification of some sort should be adopted. Probably a combination of the first and third methods, which take into account both the particular disorder which is present, as well as the cause which has brought it about, will lead to the best treatment.

APPENDIX.

Methods of Examining the Stomach.

The following is a brief account of some special methods employed in examining the stomach, which are capable of being carried out in ordinary practice :—

1. **Determination of size.**—This is done by light percussion, or by percussion-auscultation, with or without previous inflation. The position of the lesser and greater curvatures and of the fundus must be determined. Inflation is performed either : (*a*) Through a stomach tube connected with a Higginson's syringe ; or (*b*) By making the patient swallow 90 gr. of tartaric acid dissolved in three ounces of water, followed by 120 gr. of bicarbonate of soda. The two halves of a seidlitz powder may also be employed. A considerable degree of distention can also be brought about if a tumblerful of soda water is drunk, and the patient instructed to retain the gas in the stomach as long as possible.

2. **Investigation of the contents.**—A test meal, consisting of two slices of dry toast and two cups of tea with a little milk, is given in the morning, and the tube passed an hour later. The tube should have a solid end and one bevelled lateral eye close to it. The sample drawn off should be investigated as regards :—

(*a*). *Quantity.*—A very small result containing little fluid indicates diminished secretion (achylia) ; an abundant and very liquid yield indicates diminished motility.

(*b*). *Physical characters.*—The presence of large pieces of but slightly altered food indicates defective secretion and digestion ; a large amount of liquid with a granular deposit shows hypersecretion. A very sour odour reveals the presence of organic acids. Viscidity of the contents, so that they filter slowly, is characteristic of the presence of mucus in excess.

(*c*). *Acidity.*

(i) *Test for free HCl.*—Congo-red paper is turned blue, methyl-orange paper red, if free HCl be present. The depth of colour indicates approximately the amount of free acid.

(ii) *Total Acidity.*—Ten c.c. of the filtered contents are titrated with $\frac{N}{10}$ caustic soda solution, two or three drops of phenolphthaleïn solution being used as an indicator. A pink tinge appears as soon as the acidity has been neutralized. The result is expressed in terms of the amount of caustic soda solution required to neutralize 100 c.c. of the gastric contents : e.g., if 6 c.c. neutralize 10 of the contents, then the acidity is 60. The normal acidity is between 40 and 70.

(iii). *Organic acids* need only be tested for if free HCl is absent. A sour odour of the contents indicates their presence ; acetic acid and butyric acid can be recognized by the odour of vinegar or rancidity respectively ; lactic acid by adding a few drops of the contents to some Uffelmann's reagent (equal parts of 1–20 carbolic and weak liq. ferri perchlor.) in a test tube. A bright yellow colour is produced if the acid be present.

(*d*). *Ferments.*—Rennin can be tested for by neutralizing some of the contents, and trying whether the addition of a few drops to a little milk results in coagulation when kept warm for twenty minutes.

There is no convenient test for pepsin, but its absence may usually be inferred if there is no rennin present.

(*e*). *Microscopical characters.*—Films are made from some of the deposit, and stained with dilute gentian violet. Oppler-Boas bacilli, yeasts, and sarcinæ (*Fig.* 92, p. 267) should be looked for. The first occur specially in cases of carcinoma ; the two last in benign stenosis of the pylorus.

3. **Determination of motility.**—Impaired motility is shown by the presence of food residues in any quantity (say about 4 ounces) six-and-a-half hours after an ordinary dinner. In order to prove the presence of stagnation, a light meal, preferably containing some easily recognized food (e.g. currants) should be given in the evening, and the stomach washed out next morning. If food be found in the washings, stagnation exists. If there be no food, but if several ounces of greenish acid fluid are obtained, hypersecretion is present ; flakes of mucus may be found in the washings in gastritis.

Robert Hutchison.

INEQUALITY OF THE PULSES.—(See Pulses, Unequal.)

INEQUALITY OF THE PUPILS.—(See PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.)

INSOMNIA means inability to obtain the normal amount of sleep. It includes sleeplessness and broken or restless sleep, and admits of no closer definition because the normal amount of sleep varies so widely with age, habit, and in adults, also with idiosyncrasy. Thus, out of the twenty-four hours, an infant at one month will sleep for twenty-one, at six months for eighteen, at twelve months for fifteen hours. A child four years old needs twelve hours' sleep, the schoolboy of twelve needs ten, the public-school man should have nine. The average hours of sleep in adult life are said to be eight for women, seven for men. But idiosyncrasy may cut down the hours necessary in certain people to no more than three or four, for long periods and without any impairment of health or the power to work. Habit may train neglected children or overworked labourers and servants to get on with short hours of rest and interrupted sleep that would speedily make an ordinary person ill. Insomnia is a symptom indicating that something is amiss, not a disease *per se*. It occurs in a great many acute and chronic disorders, but in the majority of cases it is dependent upon functional disturbances, faulty habits or hygiene, an ill-arranged regimen, and not upon organic disease. It is to be diagnosed whenever lack of sleep causes, or is associated with, loss of health. It should be remembered that most patients habitually underestimate the amount of sleep they get, without any intention to deceive ; and are apt to complain that they have been awake all night, when in point of fact they have had many hours of sleep.

The chief causes of insomnia are tabulated below in three main groups, etiologically :—

1. **Faulty Habits or Hygiene,** such as—
   Some sudden change in the routine of the day or evening
   Exposure to undue excitement or bad atmosphere before retiring
   The use of a noisy, airless, or overheated bedroom
   The use of too many bedclothes, or too few
   Going to bed on too full or too empty a stomach
   Drinking strong tea or coffee too late in the day
   The over-use of tobacco.
2. **Acute Disorders,** such as—
   Pain due to any cause, inflammation, injury, etc.
   The early stages of fevers
   Acute insanity, meningitis, delirium tremens, acute mania, etc.
   Acute nervous exhaustion
   Gastro-intestinal disorders, dyspepsia, constipation, etc.
3. **Chronic Disorders,** such as—
   Chronic insanity of all sorts, neurasthenia
   Cerebral syphilis, intracranial tumour
   Disease of the heart, valvular or myocardial
   Disease of the lungs, emphysema, bronchitis, asthma, etc.
   Diseases of the liver or kidneys
   Arteriosclerosis and high blood-pressure, hyperpiesis
   Anæmia, primary or secondary
   Hysteria and malingering.

The closer investigation of the causes of insomnia may best be done by taking the age of the patient into consideration.

Sleeplessness in an Infant is most often due to indigestion, hunger, or bodily discomfort ; in rare cases it is evidence of nervous instability or ear or brain disease. Enquiry into the methods and hours of feeding the infant will often

show where the fault lies: the food may be improper, the hours of feeding too frequent, the practice of giving the bottle or breast whenever the infant cries may have been followed, or the habit of allowing it a dummy rubber teat to suck at all hours. The artificially fed infant is likely to suffer from indigestion and colic, with screaming, drawing up of the legs, and rigid abdomen; the breast-fed infant will more often fail to sleep because it is hungry. In many cases the infant fails to sleep because it is in discomfort from a wet napkin or bed, from having too many bed-clothes and being overheated, or from being cold; the bedroom may be too light or too noisy. In not a few instances it fails to sleep well for want of proper training; if it finds that it will be fed or rocked in the arms or cradle as often and as long as it sees fit to cry, one can hardly blame it for failing to realize that insomnia is objectionable. When the infant is six months old or more, rickets and the local irritation of teething are common additional causes of insomnia. In a minority of cases the sleeplessness is due to the onset or presence of acute or chronic disease, or to the indeterminate condition described as nervousness or nervous instability, or to definite mental deficiency; careful examination of the infant and its previous history should suffice to clear up the diagnosis in these cases. As the treatment of sleeplessness in an infant hardly ever demands the use of sedative drugs, but consists in rectifying errors of diet, hygiene, or up-bringing, it is obvious that the man must be prepared to go deeply into these domestic rather than medical matters.

Sleeplessness in Children is largely due to causes similar to those described above. In a great many cases it is due to indigestion, with which may be associated flatulence, teething, and the presence of worms in the intestine. Tea-drinking is a common cause of chronic dyspepsia, nervous irritability, and disturbed sleep, in children as well as in adults. Many children sleep badly because they are put to bed within an hour or so of a late tea or early supper, and are overfed in such a character. In other instances, the child sleeps badly for want of fresh air in the bedroom, waking late on the following morning in a headachy and irritable condition and with little appetite for breakfast. Not a few ill-fed or anæmic school-children sleep badly during term-time because they are over-worked at school, or worried about their lessons or their place in the class without being actually over-worked; in such cases the distraction afforded by games is likely to be more successful in effecting a cure than treatment by rest. It is only in the minority of instances that the insomnia is due to disease, whether acute or chronic, such as adenoids, enlarged tonsils, or organic disease of the various viscera. A few special forms of insomnia seen in childhood call for brief mention. In *early hip-disease* it may happen that sleep is disturbed by sudden starting pains; the child goes off to sleep, only to be awakened almost at once by sudden shooting pains in the affected leg or hip. Sleep is broken by fright in *night-terrors* (see NIGHTMARES), in which the child wakes up screaming and frightened, but conscious and able to explain, so far as excitement permits, the nature of the fright; indiscretions in diet, or the presence of adenoids or worms, often explain the occurrence of such night-terrors. In the rarer and more serious form of night-terror, known as *Pavor nocturnus*, the child awakes, screaming and frightened, but not fully conscious, and unable to recognize those around him. There is no recollection of the fright next day, and in all probability the pavor is akin to epilepsy, occurring only in children with a bad family history of nervous disease. It is plain from what has been said above that the diagnosis of the cause of sleeplessness in a child demands the scrutiny of the daily routine, diet, and sleeping-arrangements, as well as the examination of the child itself. Sedative drugs are practically never required for its treatment, except in the case of severe acute or chronic disease, and even then should be given but rarely.

Insomnia in Adults, in the majority of cases, is due to faults of *habit* or *hygiene* similar to those already mentioned in the case of children ; but it is due to organic disease of one sort or another in not a few instances, and these will be discussed later. The sleepless adult should devote much thought to the economy and arrangement of his bed and bedroom, and the hours he keeps. It is essential that the bed should be comfortable—whether the mattress be hard or soft is a matter of taste ; many people sleep better with a high pillow than with a low, and if a high pillow is not agreeable, the same effect can often be produced by putting blocks two or three inches high beneath the posts at the head of the bed. The bedclothes should be light rather than heavy ; it is essential that they should be warm enough to prevent the occurrence of cold feet, a very common cause of sleeplessness. The bed should not be placed so that the sleeper faces the light. A supply of fresh air throughout the night is essential, and is assured if the room is heated by an open fire : stuffiness and overheating of the atmosphere seem almost inseparable from heating by stoves, hot air, hot water, or steam, and are common causes of sleeplessness. The hygiene of the bedroom having been attended to, the *habits* of the sleepless patient should be passed in review. Many well-to-do people sleep ill because they go to bed too soon after a heavy dinner ; a few because they go to bed hungry. Not a few find that they sleep badly if they take a cup of coffee after dinner, or even drink tea in the afternoon ; others sleep ill if they indulge in brain-work after dinner, or attend exciting public meetings, theatres, concerts, and so forth. It is known that bodily and mental fatigue promote sleep, and some patients with insomnia solicit sleep and aggravate their condition by pushing fatigue to the point of exhaustion, forgetting that over-fatigue often produces sleeplessness. The observance of fairly regular hours for work, food, and sleep is often neglected by busy men, and the neglect often results in disturbance of their sleep. Sudden changes in the mode or routine of daily life, or alterations in the altitude or locality inhabited, may result in acute and persistent insomnia. It is to the investigation of these and similar irregularities, trifling as many of them may appear, that one must look in diagnosing the cause of insomnia in healthy or fairly healthy patients ; its treatment will naturally turn mainly on their correction. Healthier habits of life must be advised ; the use of sedatives must be prohibited entirely.

In the case of adults suffering from the most various *acute disorders*, slight or severe, the occurrence of insomnia is a commonplace. It passes off with the amelioration of the disorder, and as the patient is no doubt able to give an account of himself and his symptoms, the diagnosis should not be a matter of great difficulty.

But it is often otherwise with adults suffering from insomnia due to *chronic disease* ; the sleeplessness may be one of the earliest symptoms of illness, or the other symptoms that are present may have escaped the patient's notice. For example, persistent inability to sleep is often a prominent and early feature of *nervous* or *mental disease*—melancholia, mania, general paralysis, hypochondriasis, neurasthenia, acute nervous exhaustion, paralysis agitans, and chronic alcoholism may here be mentioned ; in old age, senile nocturnal mania may occur as a very troublesome form of insomnia. Inability to sleep may be marked in cases of cerebral tumour or cerebral syphilis. Want of sleep throws a great strain on the nervous system generally, and so is a prominent factor in the production of insanity ; the one aggravates the other, and a vicious circle is established. In *heart disease*, insomnia is frequently a distressing feature ; the patient often has to sleep propped up in bed because of breathlessness whenever the recumbent position is adopted, and when he does get off to sleep he is often awakened by cardiac palpitation or dyspnœa, within a few minutes. Restless

nights are passed and sleep is much impaired, even while compensation is maintained; when compensation fails and the patient becomes bedridden, the condition is much aggravated. Patients with aortic incompetence and much cardiac hypertrophy may be kept awake by the pulsating shock and noise of their own hearts. Dyspnœa is a common cause of sleeplessness in many *diseases of the lungs*, just as it is in severe heart disease. Patients with bronchitis, emphysema, spasmodic asthma, extensive pulmonary adhesions or pulmonary tuberculosis, and other kindred diseases, often pass restless nights because they are awakened by pulmonary dyspnœa soon after getting off to sleep. With these patients, as with those suffering from heart disease, the sitting or semi-recumbent position at night is often imperative, the reasons being that diaphragmatic breathing is easiest, and the amplitude of the diaphragmatic movements greatest when the patient sits, less when he lies, and least when he is in the erect position, and that these patients come to depend in the last resort upon their diaphragmatic respiration. Sleeplessness is frequent in *cirrhosis of the liver*, being accompanied by nocturnal delirium in the acute and the severer cases; it may also occur in *chronic renal disease*. It is often a persistent and distressing feature of *arterio-sclerosis* and *high blood-pressure*, with hypertrophy of the heart. The mechanism whereby this sleeplessness is produced is obscure; but from the fact that any treatment that lowers the blood-pressure—massage, hot baths, high-frequency currents of electricity—cures the insomnia, it may be assumed that the high arterial pressure acts directly, preventing the establishment of the degree of cerebral anæmia that is requisite for sleep. But it must be noted that if insomnia results from the supply of too much blood to the brain, it also results from the supply of too little; hence sleeplessness occurs in *grave anæmia*, whether primary or secondary.

In conclusion, it may be noted that in *hysteria*, professions of obstinate insomnia may be made that go far beyond the observed facts; and that the *malingerer*, claiming not to have slept at all for days or weeks, may urge the sound slumber he enjoys in hospital as an argument for the prolongation of his stay.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

IRIDOPLEGIA.—(See PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.)

IRRITABILITY.—It is not very often that irritability can be regarded as a symptom of diagnostic importance. It is a relative condition, varying in its significance with the individual, and more especially with his age. Children, for instance, display irritability much more readily than adults under similar influences, owing to incomplete education of their powers of control, and a like distinction may be drawn between different persons of adult age. In children, therefore, varying degrees of irritability may be recognized under any condition of ill-health, and as a solitary symptom it can hardly be regarded as one of much import. An exception may perhaps be made in favour of the steadily-increasing irritability which is sometimes observed as a prodrome of *meningitis*, and which may be sufficiently remarkable to instigate a careful look-out for other early signs of that disease, such as vomiting, headache, strabismus, and head-retraction.

In regard to adults, the personal disposition is longer established and better recognized, so that definite alterations in temperament, independent of obvious cause, and clearly not of fleeting character, must always receive attention from the medical man to whose notice they are brought.

Here again it must be admitted that many chronic ailments, especially those which entail mental or physical suffering, may be associated with increased irritability in a number of instances, without exciting special remark. On the

other hand, there are some constitutional or metabolic disturbances which are noted for the irritability to which they may give rise. *Diabetes mellitus* and *chronic nephritis* are common examples of this kind, and the examination of the urine of patients in whom friends have observed, or who may even themselves complain of, irritability, should never be neglected. In such conditions as *jaundice, Graves' disease,* and *acromegaly,* other symptoms and signs are more obvious and more conclusive.

Irritability often forms part of a *neurasthenic syndrome,* but in this connection it is as well to remember that the same symptom may be present in the early stages of *general paralysis of the insane.* A careful investigation of other mental changes, of the condition of the reflexes and pupils, and, if suspicion is aroused, a Wassermann reaction test, should be carried out before coming to a definite diagnosis. It is hardly necessary to add that irritability may be associated with other depressed mental states, such as *melancholia* and *epileptic dementia.* Finally, chronic intoxications, and especially *chronic alcoholism* and *plumbism,* may be responsible for great irritability, especially in the earlier hours of the day.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

IRRITABILITY OF THE BLADDER.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

ITCHING.—(See PRURITUS.)

JAUNDICE. — This is the term used to indicate the yellow or greenish coloration of the skin, conjunctiva, mucous membranes, and other tissues and fluids of the body, by bile pigment. The following are its chief signs :—

The Skin.—The colour varies from a light sulphur yellow to a deep orange, greenish, and, in some cases, dark olive tint. The greenish or dark olive shade is only found in severe cases of long standing, and is due to the conversion of bilirubin into biliverdin and choletelin by oxidation. Intense itching is often produced, especially if the jaundice is the result of obstruction of the bile-ducts ; and this sometimes leads to vigorous scratching and the production of scratch-marks, blood-crusts, and sore places.

In certain cases, after some time, little yellowish-white or light yellowish-salmon-coloured patches of soft smooth tissue slightly raised above the surface of the surrounding skin may appear on the upper eyelids near the inner canthi. These patches may spread until the eye is entirely surrounded by this altered skin. A similar condition may also occur on the palmar surface of the hands and fingers, or firm rounded nodules varying in size from $\frac{1}{4}$ in. to $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diameter, more or less raised above the level of the surrounding skin, may develop over the elbows, knees, or in other places. The former condition is termed xanthelasma planum, and the latter xanthelasma tuberosum.

The Eyes.—The conjunctivæ are yellow. Care must be taken to distinguish deposits of sub-conjunctival fat from actual coloration. Occasionally patients suffer from yellow vision (xanthopsia).

The Urine may present almost any shade, from a light saffron-yellow to yellowish-brown, medium brown, dark mahogany brown, greenish-brown, or even almost black. On looking across the upper portion of the urine in a specimen glass a distinct greenish tinge may be detected, and the froth which forms at the top on shaking possesses a distinct yellowish or greenish shade. It stains white blotting-paper and linen a bright yellow.

As a general rule, when jaundice is developing, bile pigment can be detected in the urine before the conjunctivæ become yellow, and the conjunctivæ become jaundiced before the skin. On the other hand, when jaundice is leaving a patient, the bile pigment first disappears from the urine, whilst the skin remains coloured for some time afterwards. There are certain special cases, indeed,

in which the skin and conjunctivæ exhibit obvious jaundice, yet there is no bile pigment in the urine. This condition is termed acholuric jaundice.

Other Secretions.—The sweat and milk of women who are nursing may be tinged yellow. Pleuritic, pericardial, or peritoneal effusions may be similarly coloured. The tears, saliva, and gastro-intestinal secretions are not affected in this manner, nor are the brain, spinal cord, meninges, or cerebrospinal fluid.

The Fæces.—In cases of jaundice due to obstruction of the larger ducts, the fæces become greyish-white or clay-coloured from lack of stercobilin, and they may contain an excess of fat which by decomposition is likely to give the stools a very offensive smell. The bowels are usually constipated.

It is frequently stated that the pulse is apt to become much slower than normal, especially in cases of catarrhal jaundice without pyrexia. It is, however, very rare to find these slow-pulse cases clinically; more often, although physiological experiments show that bile salts tend to slow the heart remarkably, the pulse-rate is accelerated, especially in pyrexial cases.

Bruising.—There is a marked tendency to capillary oozing and hæmorrhage in certain cases; this is important, not only from the point of view of operations, but also because of the ready bruising of the skin which might be mistaken for evidence of violence.

Cholæmia.—In cases of severe or long-continued jaundice, cholæmic symptoms may supervene, namely, stupor, delirium, convulsions, coma, and very possibly death.

Jaundice must not be mistaken for other conditions which cause yellowness of the skin. There should be but little possibility of this, provided a careful examination is made. Slight jaundice and pernicious anæmia are perhaps the two conditions that may most readily be mistaken for each other; in the latter, however, the conjunctivæ are generally of a pearly whiteness, however yellow the skin may be; and if the urine should be suspiciously dark, its colour will be found to be due to urobilin, detected by its spectroscopic band between the E and F lines (*Fig.* 23, p. 95), whilst tests for bile pigments would be negative. In very rare cases of pernicious anæmia there may be jaundice also. Acholuric jaundice cases are probably the most difficult to be sure of, and in some of these the diagnosis becomes a matter of opinion.

Having decided that a patient is suffering from jaundice, the next step is to decide the cause of the symptom. The following is a list of the chief causes of jaundice:—

CAUSES OF JAUNDICE.

I. **Jaundice due to Obstruction of the larger Bile-ducts, especially of the common Bile-duct:—**

A. Causes within the Duct:—

- Gall-stones
- Inspissated bile
- Parasites
  - Hydatid cysts
  - Distomata
  - Ascarides.

B. Causes affecting the Wall of the Duct:—

- Catarrh of the mucous membrane of the duct
- Catarrh of the mucous membrane of the duodenum involving and obstructing the ampulla of Vater
- Catarrh of the pancreas spreading to and involving the ampulla of Vater. (Chronic pancreatitis)
- Carcinoma of the duct
- Cicatrization following ulceration of the duct
- Congenital obliteration of the duct.

C. Causes compressing the Duct from outside or invading it from outside :—

Peritoneal adhesions	Tumours of the stomach
Enlarged portal lymphatic glands:	,, ,, colon
(*a*) Secondary malignant	,, ,, right kidney
(*b*) Lymphadenomatous	,, ,, suprarenal capsule
(*c*) Tuberculous	,, ,, ovaries
(*d*) Leukæmic	,, ,, uterus
Tumours of the liver	,, ,, omentum
,, ,, pancreas	Aneurysm of the hepatic artery.
,, ,, duodenum	

II. **Jaundice without Obstruction of the larger Bile-ducts** :—

A. Causes associated with Disease of the Liver :—

Carcinoma	Passive congestion from chronic heart failure
Cirrhosis	Syphilis
Abscess { Single / Multiple or pyæmic	Active congestion.
Acute yellow atrophy	

B. Jaundice in Acute Fevers :—

Malaria	Weil's disease
Typhus	Yellow fever
Typhoid fever	Relapsing fever
Pyæmia	And some other tropical fevers.
Pneumonia	

C. Jaundice due to Poisons :—

Phosphorus	Toluylenediamine
Arseniuretted hydrogen	Snake poison.

D. Jaundice due to Nervous Causes :—

Mental emotion	Concussion.

E. Jaundice due to Unclassified Causes :—

Familial jaundice	Icterus neonatorum
Epidemic infective jaundice	Icterus gravis of children.

THE DIAGNOSIS.

When diagnosing the cause of jaundice in any given case, it is of the greatest importance to consider, not only the degree of jaundice, but also the age of the patient, the history, and the significance of any other symptoms which may be present.

Very intense jaundice and clay-coloured motions indicate some obstruction to the common bile-duct, of which the commonest causes are catarrh, gall-stones, chronic pancreatitis, or carcinoma.

Jaundice with rigors suggests: (1) Infective or suppurative cholangitis, with or without suppurating gall-bladder from gall-stones or from carcinoma; (2) Infective or suppurative pylephlebitis, especially after appendicitis; (3) Hepatic abscess (single or pyæmic).

Almost all the different causes of jaundice may also cause pyrexia, so that without rigors the existence of pyrexia does not assist greatly in the differential diagnosis. That cirrhosis of the liver and carcinoma of the liver are both very apt to cause evening rises of temperature to as much as 100° F., 101° F., or more, is a fact that is sometimes overlooked.

The absence of pyrexia in a jaundice case will serve to exclude such conditions

as abscess, pylephlebitis, cholangitis, acute specific fevers such as typhoid or Weil's disease, and epidemic infective jaundice.

Jaundice with enlargement of the liver may occur in any condition of obstruction to the common bile-duct, and in congestion of the liver, cirrhosis, carcinoma, syphilis, abscess, phosphorus poisoning.

Jaundice, with a very greatly enlarged gall-bladder, especially persistent jaundice in a middle-aged person, suggests carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Gall-stones seldom cause both jaundice and a large gall-bladder at the same time, perhaps because the infective process that produces the gall-stones also causes peritoneal adhesions about the gall-bladder which tie it down and prevent it from expanding.

The diagnosis is very often almost obvious. For instance, jaundice appearing in an infant two or three days after birth, and rapidly disappearing again, is almost physiological (icterus neonatorum). Transient jaundice in an otherwise healthy boy or girl will almost certainly be catarrhal. Jaundice following an acute attack of colic at once suggests a gall-stone. Recurrent attacks, extending over years, are not likely to be due to malignant disease, whereas persistent and deepening jaundice without intense pain in a person over 40 years of age, who has been wasting and has only been ill a month or two, suggests malignant disease. It often happens that the primary growth, in cases of secondary malignant jaundice, is not at once obvious, and it is important not to omit a rectal examination lest there be a rectal carcinoma that is itself causing no symptoms.

A few words may now be said about each of the main causes of jaundice.

I.—Obstruction of the Common Bile-duct.

A. Within the Duct.

Gall-stones may give rise to no symptoms so long as they remain in the gall-bladder. They vary in size from a grain of sand to a hen's egg. If impacted in the cystic duct, distention of the gall-bladder may follow, but there is no jaundice. When impacted in the common duct, intense jaundice is produced, and some enlargement of the liver, but in the majority of cases no distention of the gall-bladder. Before impaction of the calculus takes place as it moves from the gall-bladder along the ducts, intense, agonizing, colicky pain is produced, which is first felt in the epigastrium and right hypochrondrium, extending thence to the back of the lower part of the right chest, to the back of the right shoulder, and it may be so severe that the patient becomes collapsed. Vomiting, pyrexia, and rigors are other symptoms which are frequently associated with these attacks of pain. The latter lasts a varying time according to what happens to the calculus. If expelled into the duodenum the severe pain ceases, and the gall-stone may be found in the fæces. If found, it should be carefully examined, for if its surface is faceted it indicates that other gall-stones are present, and points to the likelihood of further attacks of colic and jaundice occurring.

Jaundice dependent on the passage of gall-stones usually comes on about twelve hours after the commencement of the attack of colic, and persists for a varying period according to the length of time the calculus remains in the duct. Occasionally jaundice occurs without any previous colic. Recurring attacks of jaundice in a middle-aged woman, with or without attacks of colic, are almost pathognomic of gall-stones; only one other disease produces precisely similar symptoms, namely, chronic pancreatitis. In the latter, however, the jaundice is apt to persist longer, and it may never go completely away, lessening between the attacks, to deepen again with each recurrence of the acute pancreatic pain. It is often very difficult to distinguish gall-stones from chronic

pancreatitis without laparotomy, and yet chronic pancreatitis is curable without any operation. The absence of gall-stones in the fæces, and the presence of a positive pancreatic reaction in the urine (see CAMMIDGE'S PANCREATIC REACTION), would point to chronic pancreatitis rather than to gall-stones ; the former is distinguished from neoplasm by the greater amount of pain it causes and the longer the case lasts.

There are several methods of detecting pancreatic disease, most of which depend upon the non-entry of the pancreatic juice into the intestine. The percentage of fat in the stools when ordinary quantities are given by the mouth is very much greater when the pancreatic juice fails than when the bile alone fails, so that extremely fatty iridescent stools favour a diagnosis of pancreatitis or pancreatic neoplasm. The same indication is afforded when the fæces contain a large number of undigested muscle fibres ; also when keratin-coated capsules are passed undigested, or when such capsules containing methylene blue are given without the urine subsequently turning blue. Other tests concern the tryptic activity of the motions, and so forth, and their value is still sub judice.

If a stone remains impacted in the common duct, the jaundice is intense ; but if it soon passes into the duodenum, the jaundice is slighter and transient.

Inspissated Bile is always mentioned as a cause of jaundice, but there are no distinguishing signs of this condition, and it would require considerable boldness on the part of the physician to make this the sole diagnosis. Thickening of the bile may occur in acute fevers, poisonings, and so forth, and this is possibly the cause of the jaundice in many of the cases where there is no obstruction to the large bile-ducts ; but a diagnosis of " inspissated bile " by itself would clearly be incomplete and inadequate.

Parasites.—A *hydatid cyst* of the liver may happen to be in such a position as to stenose the common bile-duct, or it might open into the gall-bladder, cystic, hepatic, or common bile-ducts. It is, however, an exceptionally rare cause of jaundice, and it could seldom be diagnosed unless by laparotomy.

Distoma hepaticum. — The normal habitation of this parasite is the bile-ducts of the sheep ; it is sometimes found occupying a similar position in man though in England this is of extreme rarity. The chief symptoms are jaundice, ascites, enlargement of the liver, vomiting, pyrexia, diarrhœa, and pain in the right hypochondrium. If circumstances should suggest this infection, the vomit and the stools should be examined for flukes, and the stools for ova, which are constantly present, large, brown, and operculated, measuring 0·13 by ·08 mm.

Ascaris lumbricoides (round worm).—This parasite inhabits the upper part of the small intestine and measures from 15 to 45 cm. in length. It seems to have a special tendency to force itself into small orifices, and it has been recorded as becoming impacted in the common bile-duct, with jaundice as the result. The worms themselves seldom produce symptoms, and unless they are actually found in the duct they could never be diagnosed with certainty as the cause of jaundice. Even if the worms or their ova were found in the patient's fæces it would be a bold thing to diagnose that an ascaris impacted in the bile-duct was the cause of the jaundice.

B. **Causes affecting the Wall of the Duct.**

Catarrh of the Mucous Membrane of the Bile-duct (catarrhal jaundice).—This is a common cause of jaundice—in young people the most common of all. It is due to the obstruction caused by the swelling of the mucous membrane, and it is almost impossible to distinguish clinically between cases in which the catarrh is confined to the bile-ducts, and those in which it began in the duodenum and thence extended to the biliary papilla. It is usually preceded by gastro-intestinal disturbances, especially epigastric discomfort and dyspepsia. The jaundice develops almost suddenly in many cases, and it

may become intense, the stools being clay-coloured and the urine dark bile pigment. There may be a slight rise of temperature at first, the pulse may be less accelerated than would be proportionate to the temperature, and in quite rare cases it is absolutely slowed down to 40, or even 30; the liver and spleen may be slightly enlarged, the tongue furred and the breath foul; loss of appetite, nausea, constipation, a feeling of weight and discomfort in the right hypochondriac region, may also be prominent symptoms. In mild cases the jaundice is slight and disappears at the end of one, two, or three weeks; sometimes it lasts as long as eight weeks, or even more. In considering the diagnosis, it should be remembered that jaundice in a child or young adult is most likely to be due to catarrh. The slightness of the pain helps to exclu stones and chronic pancreatitis, and malignant disease is rendered i if the jaundice presently clears up, and if the patient does not em

Catarrh of the Pancreatic Ducts, extending to the ampulla of Vater the bile-ducts, has already been discussed under *chronic pancreatit* It differs from catarrh starting in the duodenum or in the bile-duc associated with periodic attacks of colicky epigastric pain resen stone colic.

Cicatrization following Ulceration of the Duct.—S fibrou **the bile-ducts is a possible but rare result of ulcerat the cystic duct is thus stenosed, distention of the gal follows; if the hepatic duct, jaundice and enlarge a the li distention of the gall-bladder; and if the com intens enlargement of the liver, and possibly, but nc disten gall-bladder. It is practically impossible to d en th and impacted gall-stones during life, except ly.**

Congenital Obliteration of the Bile-ducts. - **in infan always transient, icterus neonatorum developi third day** off in a week or less. If an infant should remain persistently jaundiced, a grave condition is almost certainly present, though only a post-mortem examination, as a rule, can decide whether it is due to congenital syphilis with or without cirrhosis and pervious ducts, to congenital obliteration of the bile-ducts, or to "icterus gravis," the last term being used when the child dies and no obvious cause for the jaundice can be found post mortem. As regards congenital obliteration of the bile-ducts, boys are more frequently affected than girls. Jaundice may be present at birth or appear on the second or third day, or even as late as the fourteenth day. At first it is slight, but soon becomes intense. Constipation, pale motions, bile in the urine, and spontaneous hæmorrhages—especially from the umbilicus—are the most prominent symptoms. Death may take place in two or three weeks when hæmorrhage occurs, but if there is no tendency to hæmorrhage, life may be prolonged for six or seven months. Increasing jaundice, colourless motions, bile-stained urine, and spontaneous hæmorrhages would point to some condition more serious than icterus neonatorum.

C. **Causes Compressing the Duct from Outside or Invading it from Outside.**

When *compression* of the common bile-duct is spoken of, the term *invasion* of it would often be more correct, especially when the so-called compression is due to secondary deposits of malignant disease in the lymphatic glands in the portal fissure. In almost all cases of the kind jaundice is persistent, and it is often progressive, although there may be slight variations in its depth.

Enlarged Glands in the Portal Fissure. Secondary Malignant Glands.—The lymphatic glands in the portal fissure are very liable to become enlarged from deposits of secondary growth in cases of abdominal malignant disease. Jaundice with or without ascites is a prominent indication of such a condition, and when

both jaundice and ascites are present in a case of malignant disease of the stomach or intestine, whether the liver is enlarged or not, it is probable that there are enlarged malignant glands in the portal fissure. The difficulty of diagnosis arises in cases in which no primary growth can be found. In a fair number of these it is either in the rectum, colon, or pancreas.

Lymphadenomatous Glands.—The portal glands occasionally become enlarged in cases of lymphadenoma (Hodgkin's disease), or lymphosarcoma, with a similar result. The presence of enlarged superficial lymph-glands and enlargement of the spleen and liver, together with a simple anæmia without leucocytosis, would suggest this diagnosis. In most cases of lymphadenoma in which jaundice occurs it is a late symptom, arising long after the correct diagnosis has already been made.

Tuberculous Glands.—Although the glands in the portal fissure frequently become caseous in cases of tuberculous peritonitis it is decidedly rare to find that their enlargement has been sufficient to compress the bile-duct and cause jaundice.

Lymphatic Leukæmic Glands.—The visceral glands may become enormously enlarged in some cases of lymphatic leukæmia, and in rare instances those in the portal fissure have led to jaundice. The diagnosis is easy, even if the spleen and superficial lymphatic glands are not enlarged, for a blood-count would show that the total number of leucocytes per c.mm. of blood was raised to anything between 50,000 and 2,000,000 per c.mm., whilst the differential leucocyte count would show a very great preponderance of lymphocytes.

Tumour of the Liver.—Any disease which causes a local enlargement of the liver, e.g., carcinoma, sarcoma, abscess, gumma, or hydatid, in the immediate neighbourhood of the portal fissure, may compress the common bile-duct and lead to jaundice. On account of the close relationship between the bile-duct and the portal vein, ascites is equally liable to be produced. The association, therefore, of jaundice and ascites with a local enlargement of the liver would point to this last-mentioned condition being the cause of the two former. In many such cases, however, the jaundice is really due to deposits in the portal lymphatic glands; for if the latter escape there may be very large numbers of malignant deposits in the liver without there being any jaundice at all.

Tumours of the Pancreas.—A tumour of the head of the pancreas generally causes jaundice by invading the orifice of the common bile-duct. In some cases, situated far back in the abdomen, a mass can be felt which, on account of its close proximity to the aorta, may present distinct transmitted pulsation. It may prove difficult, without artificially inflating the stomach, to distinguish it from a tumour of the latter or of the liver. A pancreatic tumour is situated behind the stomach, and does not, as a rule, move on respiration, though if attached to the portal fissure it moves with the liver. Glycosuria and fatty stools would be strong evidence in favour of a pancreatic tumour, even if no tumour were palpable. The tests mentioned on page 364 could be employed here too. The gall-bladder is very apt to become greatly distended; indeed, persistent and increasing jaundice with decided enlargement of the gall-bladder in a person of the cancer age are probably the most characteristic symptoms of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas.

Tumours of the Duodenum.—Primary carcinoma of the duodenum is very rare, but when it does occur it usually arises in the immediate neighbourhood of the biliary papilla, and by obstructing the common bile-duct causes persistent jaundice, with progressive emaciation.

Tumours of the Stomach.—A carcinomatous tumour of the pyloric end of the stomach may become adherent to the portal fissure and cause jaundice by

compressing the common bile-duct. If, however, the existence of a gastric carcinoma were known in a patient who developed jaundice, the chances would be strongly in favour of the latter being due to obstruction, not by the primary growth, but by secondary deposits in the portal lymph-glands. It should also be borne in mind, however, that even when carcinoma exists, a microbial catarrh of the duodenum may cause transient non-malignant jaundice.

Tumours of the Colon.—Carcinoma of the hepatic flexure or transverse colon may become adherent to the liver and cause jaundice by compressing the common bile-duct. It may be difficult to distinguish such a tumour from a local enlargement of the liver; but constipation, vomiting, tympanitic distention of the intestine, and the passage of blood per rectum would point to a growth in the colon. In most of such cases, however, the obstruction to the bile-ducts is not by the primary growth, but by secondary deposits in the portal glands. The importance of rectal examination has already been insisted on.

Tumours of the Right Kidney.—Large tumours of the right kidney, especially malignant growths, may compress the bile-duct and cause jaundice. If the tumour becomes adherent to the liver it is difficult to distinguish it from an enlargement of that organ, as the liver and the enlarged kidney would move together and at the same rate during respiration. If the abdomen is bimanually palpated, however, the loin may be felt to be filled out behind; and, in front, the edge of the liver may be distinguished lying over the front of the tumour, and it may be possible to distinguish a vertical band of colonic resonance over the otherwise dull mass. Hæmaturia, albuminuria, and pyuria would be additional evidence of renal disease.

Transitory attacks of slight jaundice are not uncommon in association with movable kidney. This is possibly due to compression of the common bile-duct by the kidney, but it may also result from the associated enteroptosis causing a drag on the duodenum, and a kinking of the common bile-duct. The diagnosis of movable kidney is not difficult, the position and the mobility of the tumour, and the curious sickening sensation experienced by the patient when it is compressed, being sufficiently characteristic.

Tumours of the Right Suprarenal Capsule.—Malignant growth of the right suprarenal capsule is very rare, but it may give rise to an enormous tumour which is difficult to distinguish from a renal, or even in some cases a hepatic, enlargement. Malignant disease of one capsule causes no symptoms of Addison's disease if the other remains healthy.

Ovarian Tumours.—A large ovarian cyst may extend upwards to the portal fissure, compress the common bile-duct, and cause jaundice, but such a complication is rare; indeed, when jaundice is associated with ovarian tumour, the suspicion will naturally be that the latter is malignant and that there are secondary deposits in the glands in the portal fissure obstructing the large bile-ducts. Ascites is very apt to be present at the same time, so that unless the existence of an ovarian tumour is already known, or unless its existence can be determined by abdominal, vaginal, or rectal examination, there may be much difficulty in determining the precise cause of the jaundice, though if cirrhosis of the liver can be excluded, some form of malignant disease will probably be suspected.

Tumours of the Uterus.—A large tumour of the uterus may cause jaundice in a similar manner to an ovarian tumour, but even more rarely.

Tumours of the Omentum.—A large omental tumour may compress the bile-duct and thus cause jaundice, but it is an exceedingly rare result of such a condition. Whether malignant or tuberculous, it usually lies across the upper part of the abdomen, is superficial, and moves slightly with respiration. If it has become adherent to the liver it may be difficult to distinguish it from a local enlargement of the latter. In any case, the jaundice will probably be diagnosed

as due to deposits—tuberculous or malignant—in the portal glands, rather than to the omental mass itself.

Aneurysm of the Hepatic Artery, Cœliac Axis, or Abdominal Aorta.—An aneurysm of the hepatic artery is a decidedly rare condition, but it is by no means unheard of in cases of fungating endocarditis with embolism. Jaundice is intense, on account of the close proximity of the hepatic artery to the common bile-duct. A correct diagnosis would be almost impossible during life, especially in view of the fact that jaundice may occur in fungating endocarditis cases simply from the inspissation of the bile that results from the toxæmia and fever.

Aneurysm of the cœliac axis or upper part of the abdominal aorta is also a very rare cause of jaundice. The presence of an abdominal tumour with marked expansile pulsation, a systolic bruit and abdominal pain, are the most important diagnostic signs, especially if they occur in a person who is known to have had syphilis.

II.—JAUNDICE WITHOUT OBSTRUCTION OF THE LARGER BILE-DUCTS.

A. **Causes associated with Disease of the Liver.**

Carcinoma of the Liver.—Jaundice occurs in more than 50 per cent of the cases of malignant disease of the liver, whether secondary or primary; it is seldom, however, that the masses in the liver itself cause the jaundice, but rather the associated deposits in the portal glands. A liver may contain hundreds of nodules of new growth without there being either jaundice or ascites if the portal glands escape. Jaundice brought about in this manner is permanent, and when the common duct is involved is intense. The skin, which at first is a deep orange, becomes greenish, and finally the dark olive-green tint which is almost pathognomonic of jaundice due to malignant disease. Increasing jaundice in a patient over 40 years of age, who has been ill less than six months, who has progressively wasted and become weaker, and whose liver is enormously enlarged, hard, and nodular, points without much doubt to malignant disease, though careful search may be required before the primary source is found. The nodules may even be felt to be umbilicated. Primary carcinoma of the liver should not be diagnosed until a very careful physical examination has failed to furnish evidence of the primary growth in some other organ.

Cirrhosis.—In many cases of cirrhosis of the liver the late or multilobular stage of the disease may be reached without there having been any jaundice at all. If it occurs late in the disease, when ascites is already present, the jaundice is usually slight. Ascites is the most constant and characteristic feature at this late stage of cirrhosis, but when slight jaundice and ascites are associated in a patient who gives a definite history of alcoholism, and also has symptoms and shows signs of this condition—nausea, loss of appetite especially for breakfast, morning sickness, attacks of cramp in the legs at night, epistaxis, hæmatemesis, melæna, the presence of dilated venules on the cheeks, acne rosacea, tremulous tongue, hæmorrhoids, and a hard liver with a well-defined and beaded edge—the diagnosis of cirrhosis of the liver is not difficult. Sometimes, however, jaundice is a marked feature of the case at an early stage, when the organ is still large and the fibrosis unilobular, and at this time ascites is conspicuous by its absence. In most of these cases there is an evening rise of temperature to about 100° F. The liver is considerably enlarged, its surface is smooth, firm perhaps, and tender, and its edge is even and well-defined, reaching to the level of the umbilicus or even below it. The jaundice may pass off, and the patient survive many years before the multilobular ascitic stage of his malady is reached; on the other hand, if the jaundice persists and deepens, the prognosis is grave; cholæmia sets in, drowsiness and muttering delirium passing on to coma and death.

There is a peculiar form of cirrhosis of the liver (Hanot's) which affects several members of the same family, and whose first symptom in each patient is jaundice. The disease appears not to be caused by alcohol, syphilis, or malaria. It is possible for the patient to live many years with more or less jaundice all the time. The liver is enlarged and hard, and the spleen is also moderately increased in size. The diagnosis is arrived at by enquiring into the family history.

There is yet another particular variety of cirrhosis of the liver which occurs in children and young people, and is characterized by enormous enlargement of the spleen, slight enlargement of the liver, anæmia without leucocytosis, hæmatemesis, clubbing of the fingers, jaundice, and stunted growth. It differs from Hanot's cirrhosis in that the liver is smaller and the spleen larger, and from the latter feature of the case it is termed splenomegalic cirrhosis (Taylor).

Single or Tropical Abscess.—In cases of single or tropical abscess of the liver, intense jaundice is rare, and it is only likely to occur when the abscess bulges in the region of the portal fissure. The general appearance of a patient who is suffering from hepatic abscess may, however, be mistaken for jaundice, because the complexion is sallow, and the conjunctivæ may even have a slightly icteroid tinge. The urine, however, seldom contains bile pigment.

It is a disease which mostly affects people who have resided in the tropics, particularly those who have had dysentery. The diagnosis depends on the history of residence abroad, together with more or less severe symptoms, such as a feeling of chilliness, rigors, intermittent pyrexia, profuse sweating, rapid pulse, dull heavy pain in the right hypochondrium and under the right shoulder blade, vomiting, dry furred tongue, severe prostration, and emaciation. The physical signs vary according to the position and the size of the abscess. Intermittent pyrexia and an absence of signs of enlargement of the liver may lead to a diagnosis of malaria, but a blood examination should settle this point. In the case of malaria, protozoa may be found in the red blood-corpuscles, and after the initial chill there is a diminution in the number of leucocytes with a relative lymphocytosis, whereas in hepatic abscess there would be a polymorphonuclear leucocytosis. A large single abscess may cause a fluctuating swelling in the epigastrium if it arises in the left lobe ; may project from the under surface of the liver and simulate an enlarged gall-bladder ; may bulge the ribs in the lower axillary region on the right side if it arises from the right lobe, or push the diaphragm upwards and simulate an empyema. Should the abscess open into the lung the dull reddish pus expectorated would point to its origin in the liver, even though no *Amœbæ dysenteriæ* be found in the pus.

Multiple Abscesses in the Liver.—Multiple abscesses of the liver might theoretically arise by infection through any one of four different channels, namely, the portal vein, the bile-ducts, the hepatic artery, and the lymphatics. In practice only the first two are important, giving rise to suppurative pylephlebitis on the one hand, and suppurative cholangitis on the other. There are really no sharp lines of demarcation between non-suppurative inflammations of these channels on the one hand and suppurative ones on the other. Thus, there are all intermediate stages between simple catarrh of the ducts and acute suppurative cholangitis ; and there are similar degrees of inflammation in the case of the portal venules. Jaundice is almost constantly a symptom of cholangitis ; and the diagnosis is arrived at when a cause for cholangitis exists, such as gall-stones, carcinoma of the gall-bladder, empyema of the gall-bladder after typhoid fever, and when the patient's liver enlarges and becomes tender, especially if rigors also occur from time to time. Suppurative pylephlebitis is less easily diagnosed, and indeed it is often overlooked as a cause for an obscure febrile illness accompanied by rigors. About half the patients who have it develop jaundice, and one very important point is that, in over half the cases, the cause of the infection

of the portal vein is a recent mild attack of appendicitis. If, therefore, a patient who has recently had pains or discomfort in the right iliac fossa presently begins to do badly, developing pyrexia and rigors without apparent cause, and if that patient in the course of a week or so develops a tinge of jaundice and a slightly enlarged liver, the grave diagnosis of infective pylephlebitis should suggest itself at once.

Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver.—Jaundice is one of the earliest symptoms of acute yellow atrophy of the liver, and at first it may appear that the patient is suffering from catarrhal jaundice. At the commencement it may be slight, but it gradually increases in intensity until the onset of nervous symptoms, when it suddenly becomes severe and the skin assumes a greenish hue. In the early stages bile pigment may be found in the urine, but towards the end, when the skin becomes green, Gmelin's reaction cannot be obtained, or only a trace of pigment can be detected. The striking resemblance between this disease and that producible by poisons suggests that in it there is that variety of catarrh of the bile-ducts which Hunter has called toxæmic—that is, a catarrh produced by the excretion through the bile of injurious products which cause extensive degenerate changes in the liver cells.

This is an exceptionally rare disease. It affects females under 30 years of age much more frequently than males, and in a good many cases has been preceded by fright, or severe mental emotion. It usually commences in the same manner as an attack of catarrhal jaundice, with nausea, vomiting, loss of appetite, constipation, and pain in the right hypochondrium. At the end of two or three weeks a sudden change occurs, which commences with severe vomiting, headache, restlessness, followed by delirium, convulsions, and coma. The temperature rises to 101° F. or 102° F., and the pulse becomes rapid. The tongue is dry and brown. There is a tendency to hæmorrhage from various parts, e.g., epistaxis, hæmatemesis, melæna, and metrorrhagia. The most important diagnostic signs are the remarkable diminution of urea and uric acid, and the presence of leucin and tyrosin, in the urine; also the rapid diminution in the extent of the hepatic dullness which takes place after the development of the above-mentioned nervous symptoms. The duration of the disease, in the majority of cases, is under fourteen days from the time of the sudden change in the type of the jaundice.

Passive Congestion (nutmeg liver).—Jaundice occurs in severe cases of passive congestion, especially as the result of long-standing mitral stenosis, or of fibrosis of the lung, with ultimate failure of the right side of the heart. It is usually but an icteric tinge, but when severe its association with cyanosis gives a curious dusky-green tint to the skin, especially that of the face. Œdema of the legs and ascites are also present as a rule. The liver is considerably enlarged, its edge is sharp and well defined, its surface smooth, firm, tender, and possibly pulsating. Jaundice from this cause should not be difficult to diagnose. If in a chronic heart case there are both pyrexia and jaundice, fungating endocarditis is probable.

Syphilis.—Congenital syphilis may cause jaundice in infants or young children as the result of intralobular fibrosis, but it is possible for the latter to be extensive without there being any jaundice, and even where the latter is present it is usually slight. If associated with uniform enlargement of the liver, wasting, and other signs of congenital syphilis, the diagnosis is not difficult.

In an adult it is possible for gummata to cause jaundice by compressing the ducts, but this is distinctly rare. The local enlargement of the liver and pyrexia may lead to a diagnosis of abscess or of secondary carcinoma. A careful examination must be made for signs of syphilis; in some cases it is not until antisyphilitic remedies have been administered and the effect watched, that a

correct diagnosis can be made. If there are any active lesions of the skin or mucous membranes, it may be possible to detect the *Spirochæta pallida* microscopically (see *Plate XII, Fig. J*); or the patient's serum may be examined in the laboratory for Wassermann's reaction.

Probably the commonest period at which syphilis may be directly responsible for jaundice is the secondary stage, when it is apt to cause catarrh of many different glandular ducts, including those of the liver. The symptoms will be very like those of simple catarrhal jaundice, together with the roseola, the sore throat, the pyrexia, the albuminuria, and other signs of secondary syphilis.

Active Congestion.—Active congestion of the liver is a diagnosis that some observers would not hold with, whilst others are convinced that it is not an uncommon result of many of the acute fevers, such as malaria, and that it may arise from insufficient exercise, especially when associated with alcoholism and over-eating, particularly in Europeans who live in the tropics. The liver is slightly enlarged and tender. The chief symptoms are slight jaundice, pain, and a feeling of fullness, weight, and oppression in the right hypochondrium, which sensations are much increased by pressure; also pain in the right shoulder, a bitter taste in the mouth, nausea, sickness, a furred tongue with indented edges, constipation, and scanty high-coloured urine. There may be a temperature of 102° F., and then care must be taken to distinguish it from hepatic abscess. An absence of leucocytosis would be in favour of congestion and against suppuration. If due to malaria, an examination of stained blood-films should demonstrate the presence of malaria parasites. It is clearly impossible to distinguish clinically between active congestion of the liver and catarrh of the bile-ducts.

B. Jaundice in Acute Fevers.

Malaria.—Slight jaundice may occur in long-continued tertian and æstivo-autumnal infections, and on account of the associated irregular pyrexia it may lead to a mistaken diagnosis of hepatic abscess. Microscopic examination of stained blood-films, and the discovery of the characteristic parasites in the red blood-corpuscles (*Plate XII*), are the most conclusive evidence of malaria. Jaundice may also occur as a result of malarial cirrhosis.

It should be borne in mind that the parasites rapidly disappear from the blood in cases in which quinine has been administered recently. It is important, therefore, to examine blood-films for the parasites before quinine is given, and if possible at the very commencement of an ague fit, at which time they are at their most typical stage of development. If quinine has already been given, however, there will still be presumptive evidence in favour of malaria if there is no leucocytosis, and if the differential leucocyte count shows a decided increase in the proportion of large hyaline lymphocytes—up to 15 per cent or more.

Typhus Fever.—Jaundice may occasionally occur in this disease, which, fortunately, is now extremely rare. A few cases have been seen at Guy's Hospital during the last few years, but jaundice was not noticed in any of them. The onset is more sudden, and the prostration occurs earlier and is more marked, than in typhoid fever. A slight leucocytosis may occur in typhus. The rash appears from the third to the fifth day, and consists of a dusky red mottling—the so-called mulberry rash—rose-coloured papules which appear on the abdomen and chest, together with a certain number of petechiæ—the latter not being found in typhoid cases. The fever tends to terminate by crisis rather than by lysis. Widal's reaction is negative.

Typhoid Fever.—Jaundice is a rare symptom in this disease; it occurred in only three out of Osler's series of 829 cases. It is due to an inflammation of the bile passages by typhoid bacilli. The gall-bladder may become enlarged and tender, and give rise to a typical palpable tumour, though this may also occur in typhoid fever without there being any jaundice at all. It occasionally

arises as a complication in the course of the disease, or it may be a sequela, or again, it may be an early and prominent symptom for which the patient seeks advice. Cases have been recorded of primary typhoid infection of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts without any accompanying ulceration of the intestine. The low pulse ratio, when compared with the temperature, e.g., a pulse of 90 with a temperature of 104° F., the presence of typical rose-red spots on the abdomen, enlargement of the spleen, leucopenia, and a positive Widal's reaction, are the most important signs which would point to a diagnosis of typhoid fever.

Pyæmia and *Septicæmia.*—Jaundice is frequently a late symptom of pyæmia, and may or may not be associated with the presence of multiple abscesses in the liver. It is more likely to occur in cases of portal than arterial pyæmia. Rigors, high irregular temperature, rapid pulse, profuse sweating, rapid emaciation, and progressive loss of strength, are symptoms which, if developing after parturition, wounds, or operations, would point without much doubt to a diagnosis of pyæmia. In some instances of acute septicæmia due to streptococci, staphylococci, and perhaps other micro-organisms, there has been intense jaundice of the skin and conjunctivæ of a peculiar mustard-yellow tint, without the urine giving a positive Gmelin's test. The urine may or may not be discoloured—in some instances it looks merely concentrated, in others it looks almost like porter, and yet it gives no play of colour to the nitric acid test; the cause of this would seem to be the oxidation of the pigment before it reaches the urine; in septic cases this occurrence of acholuric jaundice is a very remarkable and, at first sight, confusing factor in the case.

Pneumonia.—Jaundice occasionally occurs as a complication of pneumonia. It varies very much in its frequency in different epidemics of the disease. It is noticed soon after the initial rigor, but is rarely intense. It is most probably due to engorgement of the liver and catarrh of the bile-ducts. Its more frequent association with right basal pneumonia is suggestive. The sudden onset with a rigor, the high temperature, the rapid respiration rate, which is above the ordinary temperature and respiration ratio, and the comparatively slow pulse, e.g., T. 104° F., R. 40, P. 100, the characteristic tenacious, russet-brown sputum, the short catchy cough, the pain in the side, the pleuritic rub, and the signs of consolidation of the lung, the hot dry skin, the deficiency of chlorides in the urine, and the occurrence of herpes facialis, are the accompanying indications which in the majority of cases would point to a diagnosis of pneumonia.

Infectious or Epidemic Jaundice—Weil's Disease.—This disease is characterized by a sudden onset, with pyrexia, severe pain in the back and limbs, headache, and giddiness, followed in a day or two by jaundice, enlargement of the liver and spleen, and signs of nephritis. The jaundice becomes intense within twenty-four hours of its onset. The temperature rises to 103° F. to 104° F., and the pulse becomes rapid. Nephritis, next to jaundice, is one of the most constant features of this disease. Males between 15 and 30 are most frequently affected, and it appears to have some direct connection with insanitary surroundings. Butchers appear to be particularly susceptible. It is practically unknown in England.

Yellow Fever.—This disease in some respects resembles acute yellow atrophy of the liver, but the liver does not atrophy, neither does the spleen enlarge, and crystals of leucin and tyrosin are not found in the urine. It is essentially a disease which prevails in tropical and sub-tropical countries, especially in the West Indies and Central and South America. The incubation period is from three to four days, and the onset is sudden, with rigors, headache, and pain in the back and limbs. The bowels are constipated. Jaundice is an early symptom, and one of the most characteristic, but it varies in intensity, being much more severe in fatal than in mild cases. The temperature rises to 102° F.

or 103° F.; the pulse is rapid at first, but may fall as the temperature rises, and this is looked on as a very typical sign of the disease. Albuminuria, black vomit, hæmorrhage from the gums and beneath the skin, are other important symptoms. A sporadic case occurring in this country would probably be looked upon as acute yellow atrophy of the liver unless a definite history of exposure to infection was obtainable. It may be difficult to distinguish it from dengue and pernicious malaria. From the latter it can be diagnosed if crescents are discovered in the blood (*Plate XII, Fig. E.*).

Relapsing Fever.—Jaundice is a common symptom of this contagious fever, which is prevalent in India, and is liable to arise in other countries in times of famine. Considerable enlargement of the liver and spleen, and a good deal of abdominal pain and tenderness, are present in the majority of cases; also epistaxis and hæmatemesis. The most characteristic feature of the disease is the temperature, which rises abruptly to 104° or 105°, and even to 108° F., remains high for five or six days, and then suddenly falls to normal when, after an interval of about a week, it again rises and remains high for three or four days. During the periods of pyrexia the *Spirochæta obermeieri* (*Plate XII, Fig. I*) may be found on examining blood-films which have been prepared and stained in the same manner as for the detection of malaria parasites. The blood examination serves to distinguish it from malaria.

C. **Jaundice due to Poisons.**

Phosphorus.—Jaundice is one of the most characteristic symptoms, but by no means a constant one, of phosphorus poisoning. It is slight at first, appearing on the second or third day in severe, but in mild cases not until the end of the first week, or even later. It is due to concentration and increased viscidity of the bile, leading to obstruction of the smaller ducts. This form of poisoning is rare in this country since the stringent law regulating the manufacture of matches from the non-poisonous form of the drug has been in force. In the cases which do occur, the phosphorus has been taken in the form of match-heads or rat paste with suicidal intent. At first the signs are those of acute irritant poisoning coming on soon after the phosphorus has been swallowed, viz.: nausea, vomiting, severe burning pains in the epigastrium, collapse, extreme thirst, rapid feeble pulse, rapid respiration, and tenderness in the epigastrium and right hypochondriac regions. In many cases that receive treatment early, these acute irritant symptoms subside in a day or two, and recovery results. If they do not thus subside, however, after from two to five days the symptoms change, the vomit becomes black or brownish from the presence of blood, jaundice appears and rapidly deepens, the liver enlarges, and headache, drowsiness, delirium, convulsions, and coma supervene, followed shortly by death. If hepatic enlargement cannot be ascertained, it may be difficult to distinguish phosphorus poisoning from acute yellow atrophy of the liver. Hæmorrhages, although common, are not as frequent as in acute yellow atrophy. The urine is concentrated and strongly acid; the total nitrogen is first reduced, as in cases of starvation, to about one-fourth the usual, and then, in spite of the fact that the patient can retain no food, it rises to the usual amount, which shows that there must be a considerable destruction of albuminous tissue taking place. Urea forms the greater part of the total nitrogen, but towards the end the total amount of ammonia is increased. Leucin and tyrosin are not usually found, and the chlorides are diminished. The condition of the urine, therefore, forms a contrast to the changes which are found in cases of acute yellow atrophy. The chief indications of the disease that are found post mortem are jaundice, multiple punctiform hæmorrhages, fatty degeneration of the liver, kidneys, and heart, and enlargement of the spleen.

Arseniuretted Hydrogen.—This poison causes jaundice in a similar manner to toluylenediamine, through extreme concentration of the bile. According to Hunter, the increase of bile pigment may be to three and a half times more than its normal amount. The bile acids are diminished.

Toluylenediamine.—This drug has been used for experimental purposes, and its action has helped to prove that so-called hæmatogenous jaundice is really due to obstruction of the smaller ducts through increased viscidity of the bile. When injected into dogs this poison soon produces intense jaundice. It causes destruction of blood, and the hæmoglobin thus liberated increases the quantity and viscidity of the bile, so that temporary obstruction of the smaller ducts, followed by jaundice, results.

Snake Poison.—Jaundice is a common result of snake-bite, and is produced in a similar manner to the last three forms described, viz.: as a result of concentration and increased viscidity of the bile leading to obstruction of the smaller bile-ducts. The diagnosis depends upon the history.

D. **Jaundice due to Nervous Causes.**

Icterus Nervosa—Mental Emotion.—Cases are on record of jaundice following almost immediately after some violent mental emotion, but they are of extreme rarity. Under such circumstances the jaundice has been explained as being the result of a sudden spasm of the bile-ducts.

In another class of these cases the jaundice does not appear until twelve or fourteen hours after, and it is then probably due to catarrh of the bile-ducts, associated with some gastric and duodenal catarrh, for it is well enough known that severe mental emotion, grief, or anxiety may give rise to acute dyspepsia. Jaundice may similarly occur after concussion of the brain. *Herbert French.*

JERK, ACHILLIS.—(See ANKLE-CLONUS.)

JERK, KNEE.—(See KNEE-JERK.)

JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF THE.—It will be well to place these in two groups: (1) *Acute*; (2) *Chronic.*

1. **Acute Joint Affections.**—*Arthritis due to Rheumatic Fever* is the most frequent of these. The patient has often had the disease before; there are manifestations of past rheumatic affection of other parts of the body than joints; thus the presence of organic mitral disease is of great help in the diagnosis of a doubtful case. A history pointing to past chorea, several attacks of tonsillitis, pericarditis, or rheumatic erythema or nodules will help. The distinguishing features of the arthritis are that it is acute, and affects first and chiefly the larger joints, although in a very severe case even the joints of the hand and fingers may be implicated; it does not occur in all the affected joints simultaneously, but appears in one, a few hours after in another, and so on. As the arthritis often only lasts a few days in any one joint, in some it may have passed away while others are being affected. The pain is very severe and is greatly increased by any jar of the bed; it is more fleeting than the arthritis, but like it, flits from joint to joint, hardly ever returning to the same joint in the same attack. The swelling of the joint is usually only slight or moderate; it is due to synovial effusion, never suppurates, generally subsides in a few days, and usually in a few days, or at most a fortnight, the joint returns completely to its normal condition. Permanent distortion or stiffness of the joints after rheumatic fever occurs, but it is highly exceptional. Often there is a faint red blush over the joint when first affected.

The most important diagnostic characteristics of this arthritis are: (1) The act that it flits from joint to joint. Never diagnose rheumatic fever so long as

only one joint is affected. I have known failure to remember this lead to a diagnosis of rheumatic fever in traumatic arthritis, tuberculous arthritis, arthritis due to acute necrosis of a bone near a joint, and acute suppurative arthritis; in each of the last two, the mistake has cost the patient his life. (2) The arthritis in turn quickly leaves joints; failure to remember this has often caused septic and various forms of infective arthritis to be called rheumatic arthritis, a mistake which has also cost lives. The drenching sweats, and the relief of the pain by salicylates, are very characteristic of rheumatic fever, but septicæmia causes sweating. The sweating of rheumatic fever is particularly liable to be accompanied by minute glassy vesicles. Finally, the arthritis of rheumatic fever being transient, is not accompanied by much arthritic muscular atrophy. Rheumatic nodules, which are rare, but when present are seen in young boys affected with rheumatic fever and heart disease, are almost diagnostic, but very rarely they are met with in osteo-arthritis, and once I have seen them with gonorrhœal arthritis.

Septic Arthritis is constantly being thought to be rheumatic fever: a bad mistake, especially for the patient. In septic arthritis, it is true, several joints may be affected; but it may be one only, which it never is in rheumatic fever; further, in septic arthritis the trouble does not clear up in one joint and then pass to another; a joint once affected, remains affected till the source of infection is removed; the soft tissues around are thickened and brawny, quite unlike rheumatic fever, and if the colour is altered—which is not often the case—it is dusky, and not the bright red of rheumatic fever. Suppuration often occurs: in rheumatic fever, never. Whether or not suppuration takes place, the joint often becomes fixed, which is excessively rare in rheumatic fever. Then, if proper search is made, the source of infection can usually be found; common places that are overlooked are the sockets of the teeth, and the vagina and uterus, but the source may be anywhere, e.g., septic arthritis may follow dilated bronchial tubes, cystitis, prostatic abscess, a boil on the skin, inflammation of the nasal cavities, and perhaps ulceration of the intestine. Sometimes the most careful seeking fails to find the source, but the search must not be given up readily. The irregular temperature, usually hectic, the leucocytosis, sweats, and other signs of septicæmia are often a help.

Pneumococcal Arthritis.—This is rare in adults, and nearly always exists as a complication of acute pneumonia. It may, however, be found without evidence of pneumococcal disease in any other part of the body. Generally only one joint is affected, usually the knee, less often some other large joint, such as the shoulder or elbow. Often there is a history of recent injury to the part. The patient suddenly feels a pain in the joint; within a few hours of this the temperature is raised; the joint swells rapidly, is very painful and exquisitely tender; yellowish-green pus quickly forms. The diagnosis is obviously easy if the patient has pneumonia, but may be difficult if he has not; it is important to come to a diagnosis early, for it is a serious disease, and if allowed to go far without incision and drainage the patient may succumb to a general septicæmia. Pneumococcal arthritis is the commonest form of infective arthritis in children under five years old. Rarely it is unassociated with any other pneumococcal lesion, but most commonly it is associated with pneumococcal disease of either the lungs or the middle ear. As in adults, it is confined generally to one large joint. The swelling may be very great, and extend to the soft tissues beyond the joint. The pain is less than in adults, and redness is not common. Its possible presence must be remembered, for as in adults, so in children, it is necessary to drain the joint early. The child has a raised temperature, and looks ill.

Typhoid Arthritis.—There are two varieties, both very rare: (1) That which

precedes the typhoid fever; this is a multiple arthritis, not of severe degree, which subsides just before definite symptoms of typhoid show themselves. It is impossible to diagnose it until the appearance of the typhoid fever. (2) This occurs during the typhoid fever; one or many joints may be affected; the arthritis is of varying severity; it may subside completely, or require incision and draining. In a few cases, even when there has been no arthritis during or before the attack of typhoid fever, some chronic arthritis may appear later; most often the joints and ligaments of the spine are affected, and during the convalescence from his fever the patient complains much of pain and stiffness of his spine; he is then said to have a *typhoid spine*. In a similar way the hip may become stiff, and very rarely there is chronic osteitis of the head and neck of the femur.

Scarlatinal Arthritis.—This affects many joints, is not severe, soon subsides, and is easily diagnosed by the presence of the scarlet fever. It is commonly known as scarlatinal rheumatism, a bad name which quite gratuitously assumes a connection between this arthritis and rheumatic fever, for the existence of which there is no evidence.

Arthritis occurs commonly in association with *meningococcic meningitis* and *Malta fever*, less commonly with *dysentery*, rarely in association with *influenza*, *glanders*, *small-pox*, *measles*, and *diphtheria*. In all these cases the presence of the principal disease determines the diagnosis.

Gonorrhœal Arthritis is often called gonorrhœal rheumatism, but this phrase should be discarded, for there is no association between gonorrhœa and rheumatic fever. Gonorrhœal arthritis is frequently overlooked. I have repeatedly demonstrated its presence when the family physician has believed its existence impossible. It is particularly likely to be missed in women. I have met with it in married women of fifty; it is probable in these cases that they are infected by their husbands. It may follow gonorrhœal ophthalmia and even ophthalmia neonatorum. The diagnosis may be very easy, as when a patient is seized with an acute arthritis, either of a single joint or of several joints, while he or she is suffering from gonorrhœa. If it is possible to withdraw a little fluid from the cavity of the swollen joint, the discovery of the gonococcus makes the diagnosis certain, but this is usually quite unnecessary, and unless done very carefully may, by introducing micro-organisms from without, greatly increase the damage to the joint. Often a urethral discharge may be found, though sometimes in long-standing cases of gleet it is very slight; if the gonococcus cannot be found in the discharge, it may be detected in a swab taken from the posterior urethra or vagina. If in women it is thought undesirable to excite suspicion by taking a vaginal swab, the nature of a doubtful arthritis may be determined by the wide variations of the opsonic index to the gonococcus.

It is difficult from the clinical character of gonorrhœal arthritis to tell it certainly from other forms of arthritis. Mistakes happen least often to those who constantly think of the possibility. It is of varying degrees of acuteness; in the chronic cases of gleet the corresponding arthritis is chronic, but in the acute cases of gonorrhœa it may be so acute that I have more than once known the disease called rheumatic fever. Gonorrhœal arthritis may be limited to one joint, and then most often to a large one, especially the knee; but it may be multiple, and very many joints, even those of the wrists, hands, and fingers, may be implicated; there is often much swelling of the soft tissues around, and this is more responsible for the swelling than is the effusion in the joint. Gonorrhœal arthritis is usually very painful. The sheaths of tendons are often inflamed and tender, and so are some fasciæ, especially the plantar fascia. The patient often complains of pain at the back of the sole of the foot, and in a chronic case he has flat-foot. There is no variety of arthritis in which muscular atrophy

is more striking. I have known a severe case of gonorrhœal arthritis of the hand called progressive muscular atrophy. When gonorrhœal arthritis is chronic throughout the whole of its course, and is limited to one joint, the cause of the trouble is often erroneously set down to tubercle. Suppuration is very rare. Some cases are extremely chronic, and may lead to fibrous ankylosis with deformities, but with our modern means of diagnosis and treatment this has become exceptional. Salicylates have no decided effect either upon the joint pains or upon the co-existent pyrexia.

All the acute affections hitherto mentioned, except rheumatic fever, are often included under the phrase "*infective arthritis*," because they are known to be due to infection by a micro-organism ; but this is a loose term that ought only to be used in a general sense, for a diagnosis of the precise cause of the infection is nearly always possible if care be taken.

Sometimes in an infective arthritis there is more than one micro-organism at work to cause it ; thus, in the late stages of gleet, various micro-organisms flourish in the diseased urethra, and the arthritis may be due to a mixed infection in which the gonococcus is not the preponderating micro-organism ; under such conditions pus may form in the joints. Indeed, I have known a mixed infection of gonococci and streptococci from the genitals of a woman, cause in her a very severe acute arthritis with a temperature of 105° F. In exhausting diseases, e.g., typhoid fever, the patient may suffer from a secondary streptococcal infection which may cause arthritis.

Acute Secondary Arthritis.—By this is meant arthritis due to spread of disease from the bone in the neighbourhood of the joint. It is limited to one joint ; the most acute and dangerous form is that which follows acute osteomyelitis. More than once I have known this called rheumatic fever because the onset has been

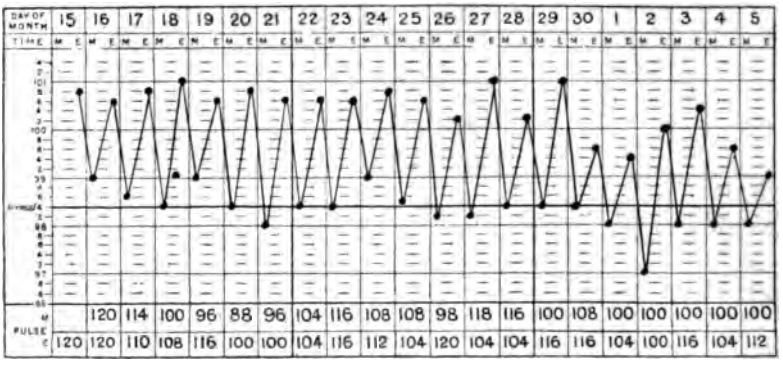


Fig. 106.—Chart showing the pyrexia and rapid pulse of rheumatoid arthritis.

sudden and the temperature raised. It is a most unfortunate mistake, for patients suffering from this form of arthritis are liable to die quickly from general septicæmia, to prevent which the joint ought to be opened and drained at once The mistake may usually be avoided by remembering that rheumatic fever does not affect one joint only. The more difficult cases are those in which more than one joint is acutely diseased, as a result of disease of the ends of the bones. To avoid this mistake, disease of the bones themselves must be carefully sought.

Fortunately for diagnosis, this disease of several joints is most frequent in infants, and in them severe arthritis due to rheumatic fever is unknown. It is called *acute arthritis of infants*. Disease of joints may be secondary to an abscess in the bone or to tuberculous disease of the bone. These varieties are diagnosed by discovering the underlying disease of the bones; *x*-rays are often of much use.

Rheumatoid Arthritis.—The first attack is often acute: therefore the disease is best considered here. The name is bad and has led to confusion; it owes its origin to the fact that the disease in some respects resembles rheumatic fever; hence the name implies an arthritis resembling that of rheumatic fever. It would probably lead to worse confusion to invent a new name, so the present had better stand until the micro-organism causing the disease has been discovered. The first attack is ushered in with fever; the temperature is rarely higher than 100° or 101° F. in the evening and 99° or 100° F. in the morning. This fever lasts from three to six weeks, slowly subsiding towards the end (*Fig.* 106). The



Fig. 107.—Acute rheumatoid arthritis: showing the spindle-shaped swelling of the joints between the first and second phalanges, and the swelling in connection with the wrist and metacarpo-phalangeal joints.

pulse is generally rapid, out of proportion to the fever, the hands and feet sweat profusely, patches of freckle-like pigment are prone to appear on the body. Most of the patients are young women. The pyrexia is less severe and longer lasting than that of rheumatic fever, the pulse is, considering the temperature, faster, the sweating is almost confined to hands and feet, pigment is frequent. Nor are the differences with regard to the arthritis less striking, for in rheumatoid arthritis the characteristic joints to be affected are those between the first and second phalanges, and as it is an affection of the synovial membranes, and also considerably of the soft tissues around the joints, quite early in the disease we get a spindle-shaped swelling of these joints (*Fig.* 107); but soon many other joints are affected, and before long almost every joint in the body is implicated, so that we have the simultaneous affection of a great many joints. The temporo-maxillary joint is often involved; so is the spine. It will be noticed

that in every respect the arthritis is clinically different from that of rheumatic fever. The joints never suppurate, but the epitrochlear gland may be found enlarged. Slowly the attack subsides; as it does so, passive movements and massage should be undertaken, for if not, the thickening of the tissues around the joints leads to their fixation. That it may be prevented is shown by the fact that the jaw only becomes fixed very rarely, presumably because of its frequent movement. There is never any endocarditis, but the arthritic muscular atrophy is often extreme, indeed, as extreme as in any variety of arthritis. In a few months a second attack comes on, but both the general symptoms and the arthritis are less severe than in the first;



Fig. 108.—Severe rheumatoid arthritis; skiagram of the hands, showing ulnar deflection but no bony intra-articular changes.

then a few months later another less severe than the second, and so on until after four, five, or six attacks the disease wears itself out. In the later stages, if the joints have been allowed to become stiff, the disease is often confused with osteo-arthritis; but rheumatoid arthritis occurs in younger subjects, and there are no bony outgrowths (*Fig.* 108), except in a few cases in which chronically thickened fringes of synovial membrane have, by friction during movements of the joints, worn away a little patch of cartilage, exposed and irritated the bone, and led to a slight outgrowth. In such a case the erosion of the cartilage may lead to bony grating, but in even a very chronic and extreme

case of rheumatoid arthritis, in which the joints have not been treated, grating and bony outgrowths are quite inconsiderable, and are not a leading feature as in osteo-arthritis. Heberden's nodes (*Fig.* 109) are not seen in rheumatoid arthritis. The spindle-shaped swelling of the phalangeal joints of this disease is not seen in osteo-arthritis. The joints principally affected are different in the two diseases, as will be seen on reference to osteo-arthritis, and the history is entirely different. Formerly some importance was attached to the transparency of the bones to the *x*-rays in the neighbourhood of the affected joints which may be seen in rheumatoid arthritis (*Fig.* 110), but this is now known to be visible in other forms of arthritis. The *x*-rays are, however, of use as showing the bony outgrowths of osteo-arthritis. In chronic cases of both rheumatoid arthritis and osteo-arthritis ulnar deflections may be seen (*Fig.* 108).



Fig. 109.—Heberden's nodosities situated on terminal phalanges of index and middle fingers. (From *Arthritis Deformans*, by Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn.)

Henoch's Purpura.—This disease is confined to children between infancy and fifteen years old, and early in its course pain and slight swelling of some of the large joints, with a little elevation of temperature, are often present. As in children the pyrexia and arthritis of rheumatic fever are inconspicuous, mistakes have occurred between it and Henoch's purpura, but the pain in the latter is trivial. The attacks of abdominal pain, with perhaps vomiting and diarrhœa, are characteristic, and so is the purpura (*Fig.* 111), together, in many cases, with bleeding from some internal organ : hence hæmaturia, hæmatemesis, or melæna. The purpura should not give rise to any difficulty ; rheumatic purpura is unknown under the age of fifteen.

Gout.—This is often said to be present when it is not. The most certain points in the diagnosis of gout are, first, the detection of urate of sodium, usually as white hard masses in connection with a joint (*Fig.* 112), in a bursa, or as a

deposit in the cartilage of the edge of the ear; here it is frequently not easy to be sure if a white nodule is urate of soda or a projection of cartilage with the skin stretched tightly over it. If it is possible to remove a minute fragment with a needle, crystals of urate of sodium may be seen under the microscope. Secondly, there may be a history of repeated characteristic attacks. The gouty arthritis that we see now-a-days is generally strongly inherited, but



Fig. 110.—Rheumatoid arthritis: skiagram showing the transparency of the ends of bones.

not often by women, and therefore the family history is of importance; it rarely shows itself before the age of twenty, but I have seen it in a boy fifteen years old. Most of the sufferers from gout now alive get their attacks quite independently of any errors in diet; many of them are most abstemious.

The diagnosis is not difficult when the patient has one or more attacks of arthritis in the characteristic joint—that of the ball of the great toe, more often

the right than the left; the attack usually begins at night with excruciating pain, which subsides towards the early morning; the patient, exhausted with pain, drops asleep, to wake later and find his joint swollen and tense. There is some fever. Probably during the day his toe does not cause pain unless he walks on it; but he has another attack the next night, not so severe as that on the first, and on each successive night the attacks are less. He may have another bout at any period of his life, and he may have many bouts, and other joints may become affected subsequently. The real difficulty in the acute cases comes when it is suggested that an acute arthritis with pyrexia, and swelling and redness of a joint other than that of the great toe, is caused by gout. I have recently seen the difficulty in one patient in the wrist, in another in the knee. Such cases, if they are not gout, are some bacterial arthritis. If more than one joint is affected with acute arthritis at the same time, the probability is against gout, and the greater the number of joints affected, the less likely is the case to be one of gout. The history and presence of urate of sodium are often conclusive in favour of gout. If pus forms, the case is almost certainly not gout, for gouty joints very rarely suppurate except late in the chronic disease. On the other hand, the implication of tendon sheaths and pain in the back of the soles of the feet are in favour of gout, but it must be remembered that both these occur in gonorrhœal cases. The presence of a source of infection is of course against gout. The difficulty is made especially great in



Fig. 111.—Henoch's purpura.



Fig. 112.—Chronic gout: deposition of urate of sodium in and near the joints.

these cases by the fact that the general symptoms and arthritis may, although gouty, be continuous rather than paroxysmal; but on the whole, continuously increasing severity of general symptoms is against gout. The goutily-inflamed joint looks especially shiny, is exquisitely tender on the surface, and is more painful at night than during the day. Cases of extreme difficulty have been recorded, in which the first joint affected by pyæmia chanced to be that of the great toe.

Probably most examples of acute arthritis said to be gouty are so, but mistakes are common about chronic gout. Many patients with chronic arthritis are quite wrongly said to have gout; usually they have osteo-arthritis. The presence of visible urate of sodium in places already mentioned (*Fig.* 112), the history of previous acute attacks, the history of gout in ancestors, the age and sex, will all help. The presence of bony outgrowths is strongly against gout, but it is not



Fig. 113.—Chronic gout: skiagram of the hands, showing sodium urate deposits about the ends of many of the phalanges.

conclusive, for such may occur in true gout, either more or less all round the joint, or in the form of little nodules; but they never attain the considerable size common in osteo-arthritis. If no urate of soda is anywhere visible, the diagnosis may be very difficult; the reader should consult the principal points mentioned under the heading of osteo-arthritis. Any joints in the body may be affected by gout, but it is very rare in the joints of the trunk, the shoulder, or the hip. The spine, shoulder, and hip are commonly affected in osteo-arthritis. Urate of sodium may be seen in and near the joints as light spots in *x*-rays prints (*Fig.* 113).

2. **Chronic Affections of Joints.**—We will now pass on to consider the diagnosis of varieties of arthritis which are for the most part chronic, but it must be remembered that many of those mentioned as acute become chronic, and their diagnosis has been described.

Osteo-arthritis is a chronic disease frequently confused with rheumatoid arthritis, from which it is completely distinct, both clinically, and from the point of view of morbid anatomy. Rheumatoid arthritis (p. 378) is primarily a disease of the synovial membrane and soft tissues of the joints. Osteo-arthritis is primarily a disease of the cartilage and bones leading to the destruction of the cartilage, eburnation of bony surfaces, and the production of much new bone at the edges of the joint; hence bony outgrowths, grating of the joint, and locking of it so that movement is difficult, are common. Thickening of the synovial membrane occurs, but is less important; the ligaments become implicated and may soften; if so, the joint becomes flail-like; there may be some thickening of the tissues around the joint and some increase of synovial fluid, and then the joint becomes enlarged. It is easy to distinguish in most cases between osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, by the appearance of the affected joint. In the former we have an irregularly enlarged joint, with palpable bone excrescences and much grating; often the joint is fixed by these bony excrescences, rarely it is flail-like from destruction of ligaments; often all the causes just mentioned combine to make it very large. This is altogether different from the spindle-shaped swelling of rheumatoid arthritis (p. 378). Then osteo-arthritis is often confined to one joint, and that a large one, e.g., the knee; rheumatoid arthritis affects many joints, and is most characteristically seen in small joints, e.g., those between the first and second phalanges; but when osteo-arthritis does show itself in small joints, those most often affected are the terminal joints of the phalanges, where the bony excrescences form Heberden's nodes. These are characteristic of osteo-arthritis. Rheumatoid arthritis is far more commonly seen in young women; osteo-arthritis in women at the menopause. Rheumatoid arthritis nearly always begins with fever, although often slight; osteo-arthritis is almost always afebrile. The pulse is often rapid in those who have rheumatoid arthritis; it is not particularly affected in those who have osteo-arthritis. The spine is more often affected by osteo-arthritis than rheumatoid arthritis, and it is quite common in the dissecting-room to find that a large number of elderly subjects have osteo-arthritis of the spine. Muscular atrophy is far greater with rheumatoid arthritis than with osteo-arthritis. Osteo-arthritis is especially liable to attack the hip—usually only one—and this form of it is commonest in elderly men. It was formerly called *morbus coxæ senilis*. Great care must be taken to distinguish the pain due to this from that of sciatica. The chief point of distinction is, that in the latter the nerve itself is tender to pressure; but it must not be forgotten that in very rare cases osteo-arthritic outgrowths from the hip may implicate the sciatic nerve and so cause genuine sciatica. Although osteo-arthritis of the hip usually causes lameness, so many other conditions do this, e.g., sacro-iliac disease, that the symptom is of little value. The knee is the joint most often affected by osteo-arthritis—usually both, but sometimes only one is implicated. This disease of the knee is very common in women of ages between forty-five and fifty-five. They complain of pain and stiffness. Often the pain and tenderness, if present, are confined to one spot. There is usually considerable enlargement of the joint, bony irregularities may be felt, and grating and crackling on movement are very common; these are due to bony out-growths, erosion of cartilage, and thickening of synovial membrane, which also gives a feeling to the observer's hand placed over the joint when it is moved, as though he were feeling the movement of wet sand in a bag. The grating may be heard very loudly through the stethoscope. Other joints often implicated in osteo-arthritis are the shoulder, elbow, ankle, wrist, and temporo-maxillary joint; but what has been said about the disease in general, and that of the knee in particular, applies to them. The disease may

be considerably advanced and yet confined to one joint, or any number may be affected. The points which have been especially mentioned as helping to distinguish osteo-arthritis from rheumatoid arthritis will aid in the distinction of it from other forms of arthritis.

Pads (*Figs.* 114, 115) on the dorsal aspect of the joints between the first and second phalanges are not rare. They vary in size from a split pea to a hazel-nut. The joints are not diseased, but these pads, which are due to a great growth of fibrous tissue underneath the corium, have been confused with osteo-arthritis. They are often associated with Dupuytren's contracture (*Fig.* 44, p. 167). Ulnar deflection (see *Fig.* 108) is seen in osteo-arthritis, but is also present in so many other affections of the fingers and wrist that by itself it is of no value in diagnosis.



Fig. 114.—Pads on the dorsal aspect of joints: not to be confused with osteo-arthritic changes. (By permission from *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, vol. i.)

Tuberculous Disease of Joints.—This is most common in children of between three and five years, and becomes rarer as age advances. About 40 per cent of the cases are in the spine, 40 per cent in the hip, 10 per cent in the knee, and the other joints which are affected not uncommonly are the ankle, shoulder, elbow, and wrist. The disease is essentially slow, so that the early stages are often overlooked. It is stated that tuberculous arthritis is so insidious in its onset that for one case in which the affection is detected and adequately treated in the first month of its existence, there are twenty in which it is allowed to drift on for three or four months, or even longer, before it is recognized. For some time there may be only slight transient impairment of movement, or an occasional twinge of pain; gradually impaired movement, showing itself as slight lameness in the lower extremity, becomes evident, but it must not be concluded that necessarily there is no tuberculous disease of a joint because there is no impairment of movement. In the same way, although pain, often worse at night, and causing screaming, is an important sign, yet pain may be absent for a long while, or altogether. In all the joints except the shoulder and the hip—which are so deeply covered by soft parts that unless it is considerable it cannot be detected—swelling is a very important symptom,

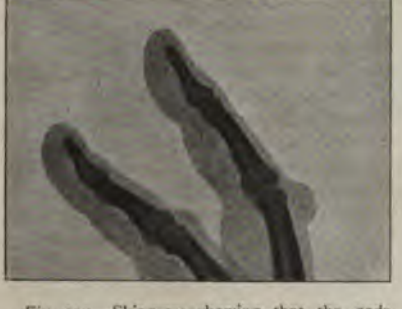


Fig. 115.—Skiagram showing that the pads depicted in *Fig.* 114 affect the soft parts and not the underlying joints. (By permission from *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, vol. i.)

for it is almost invariably present, even in the earliest stage. It may be very slight. Although, as just mentioned, there may be no defect of movement in the early stages, sooner or later, and often quite early, there is impairment of movement, and this symptom is very common and of great value. Tuberculous arthritis is usually accompanied by wasting of muscles moving the joint. It must never be forgotten that a tuberculous arthritis is so slow in its development that often it is not ascribed to its correct cause. Also that for a time the symptoms are so slight that no attention may be paid to them. Mistakes are very serious, and tuberculous arthritis ought always to be present in our minds when examining a diseased joint. It is very rare for more than one, or perhaps two joints to be affected in the same person; tuberculous disease elsewhere, e.g., phthisis, is not common; lardaceous disease, formerly so frequent a complication, is now seldom seen; and general symptoms, e.g., pyrexia, are often absent and rarely extreme; on the other hand, those affected are often pale. Bony outgrowths are not to be detected; the joint affected is swollen and feels thick: hence the phrase "pulpy knee." There is often a history of injury to a joint, which later becomes tuberculous, and then the transition from a traumatic to a tuberculous arthritis is often overlooked. Tuberculous disease of the sacro-iliac joint is particularly difficult to diagnose. Tuberculosis of the hip is often overlooked, because the pain is referred to the knee, and the slight wasting of the hip muscles is not detected.

Acquired Syphilitic Arthritis.—This is most easily recognized by those who constantly bear in mind the possibility of its existence. If the characteristic pains of syphilis, which are usually worse at night, happen to occur near a joint, they may be carelessly ascribed to gout or osteo-arthritis. In the secondary stage of syphilis, and more particularly early in it, a syphilitic synovitis of any joint may occur. It is subacute, slow, is attended with stiffness, swelling, and occasionally tenderness, and usually is confined to one joint. Pain, too, may be present, but commonly neither pain nor tenderness are prominent symptoms. There is some, but not much, enlargement of the joint from distention with synovial fluid; in a few cases the size of the joint varies considerably in a short time. These cases are often mistaken for tuberculous arthritis, but the error can usually be avoided if the patient is examined carefully and questioned for other evidence of syphilis; and in this, and all other forms of arthritis in which there is any possibility of syphilis, a Wassermann test should be done. Syphilitic arthritis in the tertiary stage is very rare: there are two varieties of it, both of which produce considerable swelling and disorganization of the joint; in one there is a deposit of gummatous material in the subsynovial tissue, in the other in the ends of the bone. Both varieties are usually confined to a single joint, neither is painful, and both are liable to recur. Great effusion of synovial fluid is not common, but when the disease is in the subsynovial tissues the joint is enlarged and the thickening of the synovial membrane can be felt.

Congenital Syphilitic Arthritis.—In children and young adults congenital syphilis may cause an arthritis which is very like that caused by tubercle. The knees are affected most often, and the disease is often symmetrical. If there is much synovial exudation, fluctuation is easily detected; if there is much gummatous deposit in the subsynovial tissue, the synovial membrane feels thickened and irregular. There is no pain, and very little impairment of movement. The existence of this disease must always be remembered; the history and examination for other signs of syphilis must be thorough, and a Wassermann reaction must be done.

In *infants* a remarkable result of congenital syphilis occurs. Osteochondritis occurs in the sub-epiphyseal plate of cartilage and adjacent bone; the epiphysis becomes separated from the shaft, so that there is motility and dull grating as if a fracture had occurred. At the same time there is considerable swelling of

the soft parts around, from the inflammation having spread to them, so that there is much swelling about the joint, although the joint itself is usually not implicated. Separation of the epiphysis from the shaft makes the limb paralyzed: hence the phrase *syphilitic pseudo-paralysis* applies to this condition. Suppuration is very rare, and the improvement with mercury is rapid. This condition may be noticed at any period from one month after birth till the age of two or three years, but it is most often seen when the child is two or three months old. It is usually multiple, and there is some tenderness and slight pain. Other signs of congenital syphilis are generally present, but if not, the condition is so characteristic that the child must at once be given mercury.

Intermittent Hydrarthrosis.—This rare disease should be diagnosed easily. It is commonest in women. Cases have been recorded between the ages of eight and fifty, but the patients are most often between twenty and thirty years old. Fluid is rapidly poured out in the joint, so that it is distinctly swollen in a few hours; the distention attains its maximum in one or two days; it then recedes, and has disappeared by the fourth or fifth day. The effusion leads to stiffness of the joint, and generally there is some pain, but usually very little tenderness, and the joint is neither red nor hot. The knee is affected most often; it may be one or both knees; if not the knee it is almost always a large joint that is the seat of the effusion. It is rare for more than two joints to be affected at once. The remarkable part of the affection is that the effusion is periodic, and often the interval of time between the attacks in the same patient is on each occasion exactly the same: thus in one patient the effusion always began on the ninth day from the beginning of the previous effusion; the interval has been known to be less than this, and it is often more. It may be that for a period the intervals are of a certain length, and then for a period they are of a different but uniform length. In other cases there is no periodicity. In each attack the same joint or joints are affected in the same patient. After three or four years the attacks cease in most cases, but occasionally there are recurrences.



Fig. 116.—Charcot's disease of the right knee joint in association with tabes dorsalis: showing distention, and also displacement of tibia to the right.

Charcot's Disease (*Fig.* 116).—This is the arthritis met with in tabes dorsalis, and if any patient, of such an age that he could be suffering from tabes, has chronic arthritis of a single joint, we ought always to examine him for signs of tabes.

Because this is not done many cases are overlooked, for the arthritis may exist even when the patient is unaware that he has any signs of tabes. There is nothing characteristic of tabetic arthritis, and many joints affected with it might, for all the clinical symptoms of the arthritis, or from the appearances after death, be equally well affected by osteo-arthritis; but the following points will often make one suspicious. The effusion is frequently very great; some of the biggest joints seen are those the seat of tabetic arthritis; the ligaments may be much softened, so that the joint becomes flail-like, but the growth of new bone at the edges of the joint is often quite slight, and there is considerable atrophy of bone; thus I have seen the floor of the acetabulum as thin as paper, and because it was so thin, the pressure from the neck of the femur had expanded the floor of the acetabulum so far into the pelvis that it formed a large projection into the pelvic cavity. Tabetic arthritis is usually chronic and never acute, but it may be rapid; thus there may be advanced destruction of the joints in a few weeks; it is almost always painless; generally large joints, e.g., knee, hip, are affected; generally only one joint, but I have seen two. The rarefaction of the bones makes them liable to fracture. When tabetic arthritis occurs in the bones of the hand or foot, the considerable swelling may cause it to be mistaken for tuberculous disease. In 75 per cent of cases of tabetic arthritis, the joints affected are those of the lower extremity.

Arthritis in Syringomyelia.—In 75 per cent of the patients affected with this form of arthritis, the joints affected are those of the upper extremity. There is nothing absolutely distinctive of this variety of arthritis; it resembles closely that due to tabes; perhaps, on the whole, some of the cases more nearly resemble osteo-arthritis. Owing to the loss of sensation in syringomyelia, wounds are common; hence the joints may become septic. Mistakes in diagnosis can only be avoided by always having in mind the possibility of the occurrence of syringomyelia, and examining the patient for it. Happily it is rare, and often the symptoms of syringomyelia are evident before the arthritis shows itself. In about half the cases of syringomyelia there is scoliosis of the spine.

Arthritis in Hæmophilia.—In this disease, blood may be poured out into either the synovial membrane or the cavity of the joint. This is probably always the result of a blow, often so slight as to pass unnoticed. It is most common in the knee and ankle. If the bleeding is at all considerable, the joint swells, the rate of swelling depending upon the rate of effusion of blood. The joint is puffy; there may be fluctuation, pain on movement, and tenderness. The whole trouble often subsides, but sometimes more or less swelling persists for a time, and even if a joint gets well, relapse is likely. In other cases, either the impaired blood-supply resulting from damaged vessels or the friction of the clots, leads to erosion of the cartilage, and permanent disease of the joint results. Forgetfulness of the fact that disease of the joints occurs in hæmophilia has led to the serious mistake of incising a joint into which bleeding has occurred. The condition is to be diagnosed by observing the other signs of hæmophilia.

Malignant and *Hydatid Disease of Joints.*—Both these are very rare, and in each case the disease almost always begins in the adjacent bone, and therefore properly belongs to diseases of bones. Both are very serious; hydatid disease of a joint is very liable to lead to suppuration in it.

Displacement of Semilunar Cartilages.—The diagnosis properly belongs to surgery. If it causes much synovitis, the cause of the synovitis is very apt to be overlooked. There is often a history of a wrench, or the patient complains that he feels something in the joint slip or catch; this may cause considerable pain, and there is often tenderness over the internal semilunar cartilage. Sometimes similar symptoms are produced by a thickened fringe of synovial membrane

becoming nipped. This may occur in osteo-arthritis. The thickened fringe may become detached, and then it forms a loose body.

Nervous Mimicry, Neuromimesis, or Hysterical Joints.—In these cases some of the symptoms of arthritis are imitated without there being any actual disease of the joint. It is important to remember that hysteria is a disease and is not mere malingering. The malingerer can voluntarily get rid of his supposed disease if he wishes; the hysterical girl cannot, as she has not sufficient power of will. There are three main varieties: (1) The joint is kept constantly in an abnormal position, e.g., the knee may be considerably flexed; (2) The joint cannot be moved, e.g., the hand may hang down from the wrist, as in extensor paralysis, and it cannot be raised; (3) There may be acute pain in the joint. In all these cases, careful examination will usually show that there are no real symptoms of arthritis: there is no swelling, no heat, no grating, no bony outgrowth, the immovably fixed joint can be moved freely under an anæsthetic; on the other hand, the pain, if present, is far in excess of any pain due to arthritis,



Fig. 117.—Pulmonary osteo-arthropathy: the patient had chronic fibroid phthisis. The bony parts of the fingers were becoming progressively thicker, especially in the right hand.

and the tenderness may be so great that the patient will not let the joint be touched. Both pain and tenderness disappear if the patient's attention is diverted, and neither keeps the patient awake nor affects the general health. The pain may radiate far beyond the joint; very rarely in hysteria there is a trivial swelling, but it is not such as would be produced by distention of the synovial cavity; it is often more in the neighbourhood of the joint than over it. But nearly always there is no swelling about a hysterical joint. Usually the joint supposed to be diseased is cold; very rarely it is hot and perhaps a little red; but this phenomenon, when present, is only a local blush due to the fact that the patient's attention is directed to the joint, and it quickly passes away. The stiffness of a hysterical joint can be made out to be due to contraction of muscles and not to alteration of the joint itself; occasionally it is variable, and it is often extreme, out of all proportion to any possible joint disease; and often, too, the attitude of the joint is not that usually seen in arthritis. It has been pointed out repeatedly that muscles which move a joint usually atrophy, often

rapidly, when that joint is diseased, quite apart from disuse. In hysterical affections of joints the muscles waste only slowly in proportion to the disuse of the joint.

Muscular Paralysis.—Often, e.g., in peripheral neuritis, the muscles which undergo rapid wasting as a result of disease of the lower motor neuron soon begin to contract, and this leads to considerable alteration in the usual position of joints. Thus, the knee and elbow become strongly flexed, and at first it may be thought that these unusual positions are the result of disease of the joint, for long-continued chronic disease of a joint will lead to unusual permanent positions from contracture of ligaments, from the pull of muscles on a weakened joint, and from contracture of muscles wasted from arthritic atrophy; but a little estimation of the history, the condition of the joints, and the symptoms of nerve disease will soon lead to a correct diagnosis.



Fig. 118. — Pulmonary osteo-arthropathy: showing affection of hands and feet, and the wasting due to chronic phthisis.

Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-arthropathy. — This rare condition is not really a disease of joints at all, for the change consists in an enlargement of the ends of the bones, and hence the joints appear large and the patient cannot bend them properly. Often this is all that is the matter with the joints, but in advanced cases there is some thickening of the synovial membrane and some erosion of cartilage. The upper extremity is affected more often than the lower, and the joints usually deformed are the wrist, and the carpal and interphalangeal joints (*Figs.* 117 and 118); when the condition exists in the lower extremity the corresponding joints are implicated. In extreme cases, the enlargement extends up the shafts of the affected bones. The condition is easily distinguished, for it is almost always accompanied by clubbing of the fingers, and almost always (80 per cent of the cases) it is associated with chronic pulmonary disease, especially fibrosis, bronchiectasis, or chronic empyema, and less often with other

pulmonary diseases. The remaining 20 per cent of the cases are associated with such diverse conditions that text-books must be consulted; the most interesting is aneurysm of the subclavian artery. Hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy used to be confused with acromegaly, but not only ought the clubbing of the fingers and the associated conditions to prevent such a mistake, but in acromegaly there is considerable enlargement of the hand and characteristic changes in the face (see *Fig.* 88, p. 263). *W. Hale White.*

KIDNEY, ENLARGEMENT OF.—A renal swelling may be so slight that it is only found upon clinical examination, may be large enough to attract the patient's attention to it, or may even occupy a large portion of the abdominal cavity. A number of pathological changes in the kidney may give rise to a tumour of that organ, such as hydronephrosis, pyonephrosis, renal tuberculosis or abscess, new growths and various forms of cysts in the kidney; it is necessary to be able to diagnose any one, not only from another, but also from other tumours simulating a renal swelling.

The chief characteristic points of a renal tumour are:—

1. *The large intestine is in front of the tumour.* When either kidney is merely slightly enlarged, both large and small intestine will be placed in front of it; but when the organ is so enlarged as to reach the anterior abdominal wall the coils of small intestine are pushed aside. The anatomical relation of the large intestine to the kidney, and the absence of a mesentery, do not allow of the same mobility of the colon, which retains its position in front of the kidney. Hence an area of resonance can usually be obtained in front of a renal swelling; if the colon be empty, it can sometimes be felt in a thin subject and rolled by the fingers on the surface of the tumour. Bowel is never placed in front of a splenic tumour, and only rarely in front of a hepatic tumour.

2. The *area of dullness to percussion* is continuous from the lateral aspect of the swelling to the mid-line posteriorly—that is, there is no area of resonance between the mass and the vertebral spines, as in a splenic or ovarian tumour.

3. A renal tumour usually *retains the shape of the kidney*; it is rounded at its borders and poles, and does not possess any edge or sharp margin, as in splenic or hepatic swellings.

4. A *renal tumour* in the process of enlargement *projects forwards and downwards*. It may fill up the natural hollow of the loin, but very seldom causes any prominence posteriorly. A perinephric abscess, which often simulates a renal swelling, may cause a distinct prominence in the loin.

5. A renal tumour *does not descend so freely upon deep inspiration* as a splenic or hepatic tumour. A renal tumour may be movable downwards or inwards, or may be fixed in the loin by preceding inflammation. An enlarged kidney can be easily felt bimanually, and if grasped between the two hands *can be pushed into the loin.*

6. When a renal tumour is large enough to reach the anterior abdominal wall, it commonly comes in contact with the latter at the level of the umbilicus, at the same time bulging out the ilio-costal space. There is usually a line of resonance between the upper margin of the tumour and the hepatic dullness.

7. In renal tumour a *varicocele* may be developed on the same side as the tumour.

8. With a renal tumour there may be *changes in the urine* which will point to renal disease; but on the other hand, the urine at any one time may be normal, free from blood or pus, from the fact that the ureter of the diseased side is blocked, or that the disease does not involve the renal pelvis.

9. In exceptional cases, a tumour of the right kidney may extend upwards into the dome of the diaphragm, rotating the liver so that the anterior margin

descends below the costal margin, and prevents a satisfactory palpation in the renal area.

Although, from the above physical characters, it would seem that a renal tumour should present little difficulty in diagnosis, yet it is by no means infrequent to find that a tumour possessing several of these characters may give rise to considerable doubt in the determination of the organ from which it arises. The following points will assist in the diagnosis of renal swellings from other tumours with which they are likely to be confused :—

1. **Tumours of the gall-bladder** are placed immediately below the costal margin, so that no interval exists between the tumour and the lower margin of the liver. They are usually oval in outline, with the long axis in the line between the ninth costal cartilage of the right side and the umbilicus ; are freely movable with the respiratory movements, and movable from side to side about a point at the costal margin. There is dullness on percussion over them, and they cannot be felt in the loin or be grasped bimanually. With a tumour of the gall-bladder there may be attacks of colic with or without jaundice.

2. **Enlargements of the liver** pass downwards from beneath the costal margin, so that there is no line of resonance, or area in which the hand can be depressed between the tumour and the costal margin. Hepatic tumours do not impair the normal resonance in the loin in the same manner as a renal tumour. A tongue-shaped lobe of the liver (Riedel's lobe) may cause difficulty in diagnosis ; but here the lower margin will not feel rounded as in a renal tumour, nor will it be felt in the loin on bimanual examination. A tumour or cyst in the concave aspect, or of the left lobe of the liver, is especially liable to cause error in diagnosis, whereas, on the other hand, a tumour of the right kidney which projects upwards behind the liver may so rotate the latter that the anterior margin of the liver descends below the costal margin and completely obscures the kidney. In a case of a large carcinoma of the right kidney, the liver was in this way so depressed as to render palpation of the kidney impossible.

3. **Enlargements of the spleen** descend from beneath the left costal margin, and have no bowel in front of them. The edge of a splenic tumour is usually well-defined and often notched, and there is resonance between the posterior aspect of the tumour and the spinal column. A splenic tumour is more movable than a renal tumour.

4. **Perinephric effusions,** whether of blood, pus, or urine, may form a tumour in the loin which upon physical examination may be mistaken for a renal swelling. A perinephric effusion may arise from some suppurative condition of the kidney, so that the previous history and the examination of the urine will not prove of assistance in differentiation ; or it may be due to conditions entirely distinct from renal disease. An effusion of blood around the kidney is, in nearly all cases, caused by an injury to the loin, and will be accompanied by other signs of injury. A perinephric abscess forms a much more ill-defined tumour than that caused by a renal swelling, is more acute in its general symptoms, such as pain and temperature, and fills up the ilio-costal space. The skin over it may be thickened or œdematous, and fluctuation may be felt to be more superficial than in a renal swelling.

5. **Tumours arising from the pelvic organs,** from the ovary or uterus, may in some cases simulate renal tumours. An ovarian cyst with a long pedicle occupying the loin, has frequently been mistaken for an enlarged or movable kidney, and any sudden attacks of pain occurring from torsion of the pedicle may be looked upon as due to renal colic. The usual ovarian cyst or uterine fibroid will seldom be confused with a renal swelling, for they are placed in the middle line of the body, can be felt to come up from the pelvis, and can be readily felt upon bimanual vaginal examination to be attached to the uterus or its

appendages. These tumours also give rise to dullness anteriorly, and do not alter the normal resonance in the loin. In cases of malignant ovarian tumours associated with ascites, the lumbar resonance may be lost, but on turning the patient over upon one side, the previously dull note becomes replaced by resonance in the uppermost loin. In the case of an ovarian cyst with a long pedicle, or of a uterine fibroid of pedunculated, subserous form, the position in the loin may sometimes suggest a renal tumour; it will be found, however, to occupy a more anterior position in the abdomen than a renal tumour, and to possess a much greater range of movement, but it does not slip back into the loin near the costal margin in the same manner as an enlarged kidney does; there is resonance posteriorly, and the kidney may be actually palpated as well as the abdominal tumour, whilst a distinct connection with the pelvic organs can sometimes be traced from the tumour when the latter is drawn up.

In contradistinction to the above, a very large cystic renal swelling may be mistaken for an ovarian cyst. It may occupy the greater part of the abdomen, and even be felt, per vaginam, to be encroaching upon the pelvis; but on careful examination in a renal tumour of this form there will be no line of resonance between the mass and the vertebral column posteriorly, the natural hollow of the loin will be filled up, and there is frequently a distinct bulging in the lower thoracic wall, together with an increased length of the ilio-costal space on the affected side. Some assistance may be obtained from the history, when a hydronephrosis may have been first noticed as a tumour commencing under the costal margin, and gradually increasing downwards towards the iliac fossa and inwards across the median line, whereas an ovarian tumour may have been noticed to increase upwards from the pelvis.

6. **Suprarenal tumours** may occasionally be of sufficient size to form an abdominal tumour, presenting a rounded, movable swelling in the hypochondrium. It is practically impossible to distinguish them from renal tumours, without laparotomy.

7. **Fæcal accumulations in the colon, cæcum,** or **sigmoid flexure** may give rise to a tumour and pain of a colicky nature in the loin. They will be distinguished from renal swellings by the general intestinal symptoms, flatulence, and the changes in form consequent on the administration of large enemata. It must be remembered that a patient with a collection of fæces in the colon may not complain of constipation, but may in fact have a small daily evacuation from the overloaded bowel.

8. **Inflammatory thickenings about the appendix** will be diagnosed from renal tumours by the situation of the pain and the swelling in the iliac fossa rather than in the loin. In some cases, however, the pain may be referred to the lumbar region, or an appendical inflammatory thickening may spread upwards. The onset of the trouble, the acute symptoms and the febrile disturbance, will usually distinguish these cases from renal lesions.

9. **Malignant growths of the large intestine,** especially of the ascending or descending colon, may form a tumour in the loin which closely resembles a renal swelling. The mass formed by the growth may be grasped bimanually, is movable in the same directions as a renal tumour, and comes forward under the costal margin. The percussion note over the front of the lump is resonant, and there is usually an aching pain in the loin. If the growth has infiltrated through the wall of the bowel uncovered by peritoneum, the perirenal tissues may be thickened, or albuminuria may be produced by direct invasion of the kidney, when the case will even more resemble a renal lesion.

Cancer of the large intestine should be suspected if there is diarrhœa, mucus or blood in the motions, or any symptom of commencing obstruction in the

intestine. The tumour may be irregular and nodular, whereas a renal tumour presents rounded margins. The occurrence of a tumour in either side, associated with discomfort or palpable distention of the cæcum from the accumulation of fæces, would render a growth in the colon the more suspicious.

10. **Tumours of the omentum, mesentery,** or **pancreas,** either cystic or malignant, are more median in position, do not project into the loin, and seldom resemble a renal tumour.

A kidney may be enlarged but yet not palpable, from the fact that it is either wholly above the costal margin or obscured by the liver or the thick abdominal walls of the patient. On the other hand, a kidney may be so diseased as to be functionless and shrunken, when it cannot be felt; but the remaining organ may be enlarged in a compensatory degree and may be distinctly palpable. One must remember the danger of regarding an enlarged kidney as the diseased organ, when it is in reality the only functionating one. Aching pain may be present on the functional side, as a reno-reflex pain from the disease on the other side. The kidney of normal size and position is not palpable from the abdomen, or on bimanual examination with one hand on the loin; but, in a thin subject, the lower pole may be felt to descend between the hands, on the patient taking a full inspiration; if, therefore, a kidney can be felt easily on bimanual examination, it is either unduly mobile or enlarged. It is often difficult to say if a kidney that is movable is also enlarged to a slight degree; and a kidney which was thought clinically to be enlarged has often been found to be of normal size when exposed; this is in part due to the thick coverings of the abdominal wall, or to the amount of fatty tissue surrounding the organ.

If the kidney is definitely enlarged, it remains to determine the nature of the enlargement; in this one is guided, not only by the physical characters of the tumour present, but also by other symptoms that are associated with it, more especially, perhaps, by the altered characters of the urine. The kidney may be enlarged only slightly, as in tuberculosis, pyelonephritis, commencing hydronephrosis, or carcinoma; or may be enlarged to a considerable degree in polycystic disease, hydro- or pyonephrosis, and in some forms of malignant growth. From the physical examination of the enlarged organ it is often possible to say that the swelling is fluid or solid in nature, but it is seldom that a true diagnosis of the lesion can be made from palpation of the kidney alone. In the following diseases in which renal enlargement is usually present, the diagnosis must be arrived at by the consideration of associated symptoms.

In *renal tuberculosis* the disease occurs in a miliary or in a caseous form. Miliary tuberculosis occurs as a part of a general tuberculosis, usually in children, is bilateral and causes no tumour. The caseous variety occurs as a primary disease in one kidney in which one or several foci may be present. These enlarge and soften to form a tuberculous abscess, which invades the medullary tissues, to open eventually and discharge its contents into the renal pelvis. The kidney is enlarged and tender, and there are persistent pyuria and hæmaturia in small amount. The lining membrane of the ureter is quickly invaded by the tuberculous process, becoming thickened and infiltrated, and at the same time shortened in length. An early symptom of renal tuberculosis is increased frequency of micturition, even before the bladder has become infected in the downward progress of the disease. The ureter may be felt to be thickened per rectum or per vaginam, or other tuberculous foci may be found in the prostate, vesiculæ seminales, or testes in the male. A thorough search should be made for tubercle bacilli in the urine.

In *pyelonephritis* the kidney may be slightly enlarged, together with renal pain, pyuria, and general malaise. Pyelonephritis is usually bilateral, and due

to some infective or obstructive lesion in the lower urinary tract, symptoms of which are usually obvious (see PYURIA).

Malignant tumours of the kidney give rise either to an irregular nodular enlargement of the kidney, or to a general, uniform, solid tumour. There is usually aching pain in the loin, with intermittent attacks of profuse hæmaturia, the latter occurring as soon as the growth has infiltrated the renal pelvis. The bleeding may be so profuse that clots are formed in the renal calyces, pyramidal in shape, which in their passage down the ureter give rise to typical renal colic. The malignant tumours found in the kidney are of several varieties, and their origin and exact pathological nature have given rise to much discussion in recent years. The true carcinoma and sarcoma exist, but are very rare, forming but a small percentage of the malignant renal tumours. They give rise to renal enlargement and intermittent hæmaturia, are usually extremely malignant and are accompanied by early metastases. Much more commonly a malignant tumour of the kidney arises from an "adrenal rest," or the small collection of aberrant suprarenal tissue which is frequently found in the kidney. These tumours commonly arise in the upper pole of the kidney, are of yellow or brown colour, and are usually fairly well defined from the renal tissues. Microscopically, their structure is similar to that of the suprarenal gland, and their metastases are of the same nature. These tumours have formerly been classified as angiosarcoma, alveolar sarcoma, endothelioma, or carcinoma, but are now classified under the term hypernephroma. They form a comparatively slowly-growing tumour of the kidney, and give rise to less severe symptoms than the true sarcoma or carcinoma. There is aching in the loin, and enlargement of the kidney may be found on examination, but at first the symptoms are slight. Hæmaturia occurs without any apparent exciting cause, and there may be renal colic from the passage of clots down the ureter; the tumour may be of fair size before any hæmaturia is noticed.

Another form of malignant tumour that occurs in the kidney is that which is supposed to arise from embryonic tissues, and to which the name of embryoma has been applied. These tumours are formed of striated muscle (rhabdomyoma) or of mixed tissues such as striated and non-striated muscle, cartilage or bone, and epithelial structures in tubular or glandular form. They grow in the renal tissues, expanding the latter to form a spurious capsule. They occur most frequently in children, and hæmaturia is comparatively infrequent.

Thus, the occurrence of a renal tumour, accompanied by intermittent attacks of hæmaturia, especially if profuse, should always give suspicion of renal growth in an adult. Renal tuberculosis and calculus both may give rise to renal enlargement, but the hæmaturia is seldom profuse; with calculus, the hæmaturia is often brought on or increased by exertion, whereas with growth it may come on at any time, even during rest. At the same time, it should be remembered that both profuse hæmaturia and renal enlargement may arise from a vesical tumour which obstructs the normal flow of urine from the ureteric orifice; in all cases therefore a cystoscopic examination should be made before any operative measure is carried out. The rapid development of a *varicocele*, especially on the right side, is a point significant of renal growth, it being due to blockage of the renal vein by direct extension of the growth.

Hydronephrosis and *pyonephrosis* form definite enlargements of the kidney which may attain a large size. The tumour is oval or rounded, smooth, and gives a sense of tenseness or elasticity, whilst occasionally distinct fluctuation may be obtained. A hydronephrosis occurs when there is a partial obstruction to the ureter, or in cases of repeated attacks of complete ureteric obstruction. Bilateral hydronephrosis may also exist, from the back-pressure due to any obstruction of the normal passage of urine from the bladder. Hydronephrosis is

usually unaccompanied by pain or hæmaturia; but the tumour may show marked changes in size, from the varying character of the lesion producing the obstruction; thus, if the ureter be wholly blocked, the tumour will increase in size and become more tense; whilst if the obstruction be partially relieved, the tumour will diminish, synchronously with the passage of a larger quantity of urine of low specific gravity. The presence of any obstruction to the normal flow of urine from the kidney predisposes to the onset of infection of the kidney by micro-organisms, so that a hydronephrosis may become converted into a pyonephrosis, or the latter may arise from the obstruction to the ureter of a kidney already the seat of pyelitis. The physical examination of a kidney distended with urine or with pus shows practically no difference between them, but with pyonephrosis there are other indications usually present to assist the diagnosis. The examination of the urine will reveal the presence of pus at some time, although, if the ureter is wholly obstructed at the time of examination, pus may be absent if the other kidney and the bladder are normal. If, however, the ureter is blocked only partially, pus will be found in the urine; in the intermittent form, pus may be present in large quantities, coinciding with the decrease in the size of the renal tumour. With pyonephrosis, also, there will be the general evidence of suppuration, namely, raised temperature, sweating, pallor, and often diarrhœa. The most frequent causation of pyonephrosis is renal calculus, so that a careful enquiry into the history of the case for symptoms of calculus may give important indications and *x*-ray examination may be of service (*Fig.* 97, p. 309) unless the stone has been passed.

A serous or *hydatid cyst* of the kidney may give rise to a tumour in the loin exactly resembling a hydronephrosis, and would usually be diagnosed as such. The discovery of hooklets (*Fig.* 6, p. 57) or hydatid elements in the urine or in the fluid aspirated from a renal cyst will point to the nature of the disease.

Polycystic disease of the kidney may occur in children or in adults, and forms a tumour which is commonly bilateral, though that of one side may be larger than the other. In adults, the disease causes practically no trouble, except the presence of the tumour, in the early stages; but later, symptoms of renal inefficiency develop. The tumour gives the usual physical signs of a renal enlargement, and may attain a great size on both sides. There may be aching pain in the loins and, occasionally, marked hæmaturia. The urine is of low specific gravity, is increased in amount, and in the absence of blood often contains a small amount of albumin. The disease is usually accompanied by arteriosclerosis. The character of the urine and the bilateral renal tumour are usually sufficient data upon which to form a diagnosis; but with unilateral tumour, as occasionally occurs, the diagnosis is very difficult. A hydronephrotic or pyonephrotic kidney may give evidence of fluctuation which will not be obtained with a polycystic kidney. *R. H. Jocelyn Swan.*

KNEE-JERK, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.—Before discussing the abnormalities of the knee-jerk, it is desirable to say a few words about the methods used for eliciting this valuable physical sign, and what may be considered to be its normal variations.

In the first place, it is essential, if mistakes are to be avoided, to test the knee-jerk with a suitable instrument. The fingers, or the edge of a hand or of a book are unsatisfactory, and useless for accurate examination. Several percussors are made for the purpose, the best being a wooden stethoscope with a moderately heavy ear-piece surrounded by a thick indiarubber ring. In the second place, the patient should be either sitting or lying down. If seated in a chair, he may be directed to cross one knee over the other, or, better still, place both feet on the floor as far away from him as is possible so long as the whole sole of each is

in contact with the ground. In either position a tap on the patellar tend will provoke a contraction of the quadriceps extensor muscle, which will ext the leg on the thigh, and even if it fails to actually move the leg, may be see felt. If the patient is in bed, he should lie flat on his back, and be told to a the observer to move his legs without resistance. The latter then flexes the knee by grasping the thigh above the joint and raising it until an obtuse angle is formed by the popliteal space, the foot resting on the bed. The position of the manipulator's hand will enable him to detect whether the quadriceps and hamstring muscles are sufficiently relaxed for the purpose of carrying out the te In the case of small children or infants it is advisable to stand at the end of t bed and to grasp the ankle with the left hand. The knee can then be easily by pushing the foot towards the patient, and, at the moment wh limb feels relaxed, a tap on the patellar tendon be given with the instr the right hand. If difficulty is found in making the patient relax hi any of these positions, his attention should be directed to carrying c other voluntary movement, such as pulling apart his grasped hand looks at the ceiling. This is known as "reinforcement."

The Normal Knee-jerk.—It is impossible to define a normal knee the extent of the reaction varies much in individuals and much person at different times. Absence of the knee-jerk indicates an and must be regarded as pathological. Inequality of the jerk on must also be regarded as very strong evidence of some organic morbid con

Abnormalities.—The knee-jerk may be exaggerated, diminished, or l

The knee-jerk is *exaggerated* when the reflex arc which governs t quadriceps muscle is insufficiently inhibited or controlled by the h centres. This occurs under two chief conditions, one of which functional, the other an organic, loss of control.

Functional loss of control occurs whenever the general health or of the patient is below par. Exaggeration of the knee-jerk may therefore be met with in *almost any constitutional ailment*, and is nearly always to be observed when a person is seriously out of health. For instance, a phthisical patient, a case of chronic renal disease, a convalescent from enteric fever, or a neurasthenic may present very brisk jerks, and their presence may only be looked upon as an indication of a general loss of nervous tone. This fact emphasizes the necessity for never being satisfied with an examination of the knee-jerk alone in attempting to diagnose the condition of the nervous system. The examination of the knee-jerk must at least be supplemented by that of certain other reflexes, the most important of which are the abdominal and plantar. If exaggerated knee-jerks are associated with normal abdominal reflexes and with the flexor type of plantar response, and if the knee-jerks are approximately equal on the two sides, it may be assumed with some exceptions that the exaggeration is due to a functional loss of control over the reflex arc. If, on the other hand, the abdominal reflex is absent and the plantar response is of the extensor type, the exaggeration of the knee-jerk is due to some organic change in the cells of the motor area of the brain or in the pyramidal tracts which are made up of the axonal processes of those cells.

From what has just been said it is clear that exaggeration of the knee-jerk due to organic disease is always, or nearly always, associated with other reflex changes, and particularly with the extensor type of plantar response. Frequently, but not invariably, these two signs are supplemented by the presence of ankle-clonus, by a spastic condition of the lower extremities, and by a loss of voluntary control over the vesical and rectal sphincters.

When the pyramidal tract is equally affected on both sides, the jerks will also be exaggerated equally; but if, as in hemiplegia, one pyramidal tract is more

diseased than the other, there is a corresponding difference in the exaggeration of the knee-jerk on the two sides, that of the paralyzed leg being more brisk than that of the sound limb. Inequality of the knee-jerk is also observed in certain cases of general paralysis of the insane for the same reason.

A very brisk knee-jerk is sometimes associated with a phenomenon which goes by the name of patellar clonus. With the limb resting relaxed and fully extended on the bed, the patella is sharply pressed towards the foot, with the result that clonic contractions of the quadriceps are provoked and continue as long as the pressure is sustained. Thus a very exaggerated knee-jerk is associated with patellar clonus, just as a very brisk ankle-jerk is associated with ankle-clonus. The presence of well-sustained patellar clonus is generally indicative of organic disease.

In order to summarize in a few words the significance of brisk knee-jerks, it may be stated that they only indicate organic disease when they are accompanied by other abnormal reflex phenomena, such as extensor plantar response, ankle or patellar clonus, absence of abdominal reflexes, or imperfect control of the sphincters, or when they are markedly unequal in the two lower extremities. It might be added that the presence of spasticity is of equal importance; but there are cases with rigid limbs in which it is often difficult to say whether the rigidity is of hysterical or organic origin.

The knee-jerk may be *diminished* as the result of some pathological processes similar to those which abolish the jerk. On the other hand, owing to the natural variations in the activity of the reflex, it is often difficult to be sure that the sluggish character of a knee-jerk is of pathological origin unless there is evidence to show that it had been obtained previously with greater facility. Most infants suffering from acute febrile or debilitating disorders present very diminished knee-jerks; often the latter cannot be obtained at all, at the height of broncho-pneumonia or epidemic diarrhœa for instance, though they return to normal as convalescence progresses.

The knee-jerk is *lost* only in organic disease, and the absence of that reflex, therefore, is evidence of some pathological process.

The conditions under which the knee-jerk is lost may be classified in the following manner:—

1. Affections of the quadriceps extensor muscle, as in the myopathies.
2. Affections of the afferent path of the reflex arc, as in cases of tabes in which the lumbar region of the spinal cord is involved.
3. Affections of the anterior horn cells, such as occur when myelitis involves the third and fourth lumbar segments of the cord.
4. Affections of the efferent fibres in the anterior crural nerve innervating the quadriceps muscle, as in some forms of peripheral neuritis.
5. In complete transverse lesions of the spinal cord above the lumbar enlargement. This is usually the result of a dorsal myelitis, or of a fracture-dislocation of the vertebral column with severe injury to the cord.
6. When the intracranial pressure is greatly increased, particularly in cases of intracranial tumour, and more especially when the tumour occupies the posterior fossa of the skull.

It should be noted carefully that the absence of the knee-jerk in most cases affords evidence of some lesion of the structures which constitute the reflex arc, on the integrity of which it depends. It is a localizing sign, not necessarily a sign of some particular disease. For instance, it is quite possible for patients suffering from tabes to retain their knee-jerks so long as the morbid process has not involved the lumbar region of the spinal cord, or one knee-jerk may disappear before the other. For the same reason the jerk may be present in certain cases of acute poliomyelitis, or one may remain when the other has been lost.

It is also desirable to point out that the abolition of the knee-jerk may be the *only* indication of any affection of the nervous mechanism. For example, the knee-jerk is often lost after an attack of *diphtheria*, even when there is no evidence of paralysis of the leg muscles or of any sensory loss in the lower extremities. Another instance of the same kind is afforded by many cases of *lobar pneumonia*, especially in children, in which the pneumo-toxin is sufficiently poisonous to interfere with the sensitive patellar reflex without producing other signs of disturbance of the nervous system. In *diabetes mellitus* the knee-jerks may be absent without any further signs of peripheral neuritis developing.

Attention has been drawn to the occasional absence of knee-jerk in [illegible] intracranial tumour. The explanation of this is not very clear and need [illegible] discussed here, but reference may be made to the great variability [illegible] menon from time to time. At one examination the knee-jerk [illegible] at another, a few hours later, it is lost, perhaps to return on the [illegible] day. This ebb and flow of the knee-jerk is highly characteristic [illegible] intracranial pressure, and is rarely found under other conditions.

Two other forms of abnormal knee-jerk deserve brief reference [illegible] is what is sometimes called the *choreic knee-jerk*. [illegible] cases the leg is extended on the thigh as the result of [illegible] the it is held in that position for an appreciable [illegible] takes place and the foot falls to its former [illegible] sometimes, but only rarely, possible to tire [illegible] knee-jerk. A is obtained at first, but rapid repetition of the [illegible] to abolish excitability, which quickly recovers itself after a [illegible] rest.

E.

KRAUROSIS VULVÆ.—(See PRURITUS.)

LEUCOCYTOSIS is a word which has been [illegible] conditions, namely: first, an absolute increase above the normal of the number of leucocytes per c.mm. of blood, without distinction as to which particular variety of leucocyte is mainly increased; and secondly, an absolute increase in the total numbers of polymorphonuclear cells per c.mm. of blood. If the word leucocytosis is used in the latter restricted sense, then there is no clinical term to express an absolute increase of all the leucocytes in the blood, whatever their kind, and it seems preferable to use the term leucocytosis in the broader sense, as being an absolute increase in the total number of white corpuscles per c.mm. of blood, indicating the kind of leucocytosis by means of a differential leucocyte count. It is in this sense that the term is used here.

The point at which an increase in the total number of leucocytes per c.mm. of blood can be called leucocytosis is an arbitrary one, for whereas 5,000 per c.mm. is regarded as the average in health, there are considerable variations during the day, either in relation to digestion, exercise or what not, and the same person who at one time of the day may have 5,000 may at another have even as many as 14,000 per c.mm. If the differential leucocyte count remains normal, no total leucocyte count less than 15,000 per c.mm. can be regarded as abnormal, and it is not until the figure reaches 20,000 or more that much stress can be laid upon it. The numbers tend to be higher in children and in pregnant women than in other healthy individuals.

From a clinical point of view there are only two main groups of conditions in which the existence of leucocytosis is really of diagnostic importance, namely: first, in cases of splenomedullary, lymphatic, or mixed leukæmia, the differential diagnosis of which is discussed under ANÆMIA; and secondly, in connection with infective processes, particularly those associated with suppuration.

There are a large number of maladies in which a moderate degree of leucocytosis may occur, but in which the behaviour of the leucocytes themselves is of little diagnostic significance. Thus, whether there is or is not any leucocytosis makes little or no difference in the diagnosis of the following conditions, in all of which the number may be anything from 5,000 to 20,000 per c.mm.: acute rheumatism, scarlet fever, myxœdema, intestinal obstruction, diphtheria, cholera, fœtid bronchitis, bronchiectasis, urethritis, acute follicular tonsillitis, whooping-cough, carcinoma, sarcoma, and rabies. In all of these conditions, and probably in many others, whereas many cases show no leucocytic change at all, a certain proportion may exhibit leucocytosis. If there was a universal rule, either that there was or was not leucocytosis, the fact might be used in differential diagnosis; for instance, the occurrence of leucocytosis in scarlet fever might be used as a point in distinguishing it from measles, in which such leucocytosis is rare; but it is just possible that there may be a leucocytosis in a case of measles, and it is more than possible that scarlet fever may present no leucocytosis, so that whereas the general rule is to the contrary, it is not so constant as to be a safe ground upon which to make a differential diagnosis. It can only be said, broadly speaking, that whereas leucocytosis is not uncommon in the conditions already enumerated, it is upon the whole not common in measles, malaria, typhoid fever, typhus fever, influenza, small-pox, mumps, and tuberculosis other than caseous bronchopneumonia, secondary infected phthisical cavities, or tuberculous meningitis.

It is stated that certain *drugs* may produce leucocytosis, though careful experiments with some of them have by no means always confirmed this. Succinic acid, protargol, and essential oils such as turpentine, peppermint, or cinnamon, are examples of those said to produce slight leucocytosis. After severe *loss of blood*, such as may result from excessive hæmatemesis, venesection, post-partum hæmorrhage, and the like, the leucocytes may rise in a comparatively short time to over 15,000, and perhaps to over 20,000 per c.mm.

It is clear, therefore, that when so many conditions may lead to leucocytosis, its importance is much diminished as a means of differential diagnosis. One may say, however, that unless there are other clinical indications to the contrary, a definite leucocytosis of 20,000 or more, the figure sometimes reaching even 50,000 or 60,000, together with a relative increase in the polymorphonuclear cells from their normal 65 per cent to 80, 85, or even 90 per cent of all the leucocytes present in the blood, is considerable evidence of there being *suppuration* somewhere. It is worthy of notice, that in a suppuration which produces leucocytosis with a relative increase in the polymorphonuclear cells, the pus requires to be confined under pressure, for instance, in an appendicular abscess, an abscess of the liver, empyema of the gall-bladder, suppurative pylephlebitis, infective cholangitis, perineal abscess, pyosalpinx, suppurating ovarian cyst, thoracic empyema, abscess of the lung, cerebral abscess, subcutaneous or pyæmic abscess, an unopened whitlow, an infected thrombosed vein, or suppurating lymphatic glands. When an abscess which has hitherto been associated with leucocytosis is opened, the number of leucocytes in the blood quickly falls to normal; there is little or no leucocytosis in conditions in which pus is not under pressure, for instance in cases of impetigo and other forms of pyodermia, superficial gangrene of the skin, suppuration connected with opened hip-joint disease or psoas abscess, and so forth. It is probably on this account that fungating endocarditis often produces a slight, but hardly ever any considerable, leucocytosis; the same applying to pyelitis, pyonephrosis, and pyelonephritis, in all of which, if there is free drainage through the ureter, leucocytosis is absent, whilst if there are abscesses in the kidney substance the leucocytosis may be considerable. Gangrene of the lung is another instance of

the same kind, for there may be extensive gangrene without leucocytosis if there is free expectoration; whilst if the gangrenous tissue is prevented from escaping, leucocytosis may result. Erysipelas is an exception to the rule that superficial suppuration does not produce leucocytosis, for here considerable increase in the leucocytes is common.

Amongst diseases in which, though they are not in the ordinary sense suppurative, leucocytosis is the rule, may be mentioned in particular acute meningitis and pneumonia. Unfortunately, all forms of acute meningitis, whether tuberculous, suppurative, or meningococcal, lead to more or less leucocytosis, so that this point cannot be made much use of in the differential diagnosis between them; but upon the whole the greatest leucocytosis, up to 40,000 or more, is to be expected in the acute cerebrospinal form. The fact that pneumonia, whether of the lobar or lobular type, produces leucocytosis with a relative increase in the polymorphonuclear cells, more often than not makes it impossible to rely upon this point in determining whether or not an empyema is developing after the lung inflammation, unless it is known that up to the time of the crisis there was only a moderate leucocytosis, and that after a continuance of the fever, or a recurrence of it after the crisis, there is a greater leucocytosis, with a still further rise in the relative percentage of polymorphonuclear cells. When there has been no pneumonia, and when the physical signs are such as to suggest fluid in the chest, it is to some extent helpful to know that acute pleurisy, with effusion of the type sometimes spoken of as "simple," shows little leucocytosis, whereas empyema nearly always produces a considerable leucocytosis of the polymorphonuclear type.

The value of the knowledge that there is leucocytosis, when a given case has been hitherto regarded as one of some disease not associated with leucocytosis, is obvious (see LEUCOPENIA); thus, typhoid fever may have been the diagnosis in a case of obscure pyrexia, in which the existence of polymorphonuclear leucocytosis indicates that the diagnosis of typhoid fever is wrong, and that there is really deep-seated suppuration, such as an appendicular abscess or a pyosalpinx. Another similar example of the possible value of this in differential diagnosis is in distinguishing malaria, in which there should be no leucocytosis, from hepatic abscess, in which leucocytosis is the rule. *Herbert French.*

LEUCOPENIA denotes the presence of a smaller number of leucocytes per c.mm. of blood than normal. When there are less than 5,000 leucocytes per c.mm. one may call the condition leucopenia. There are a large number of affections in which this occurs, in most of which the fact is of little, if any, diagnostic importance. It may result from simple *starvation*, either voluntary, due to stenosis of the œsophagus, or from ulcerative colitis. It is the rule in most *chronic intoxications*, particularly those which result from *plumbism* or poisoning by *mercury*, *arsenic*, *ether*, *alcohol*, or *morphia*. It is to be found in certain of the *severe anæmias*, more particularly in cases of *pernicious anæmia*, *aplastic anæmia*, and some cases of *Hodgkin's disease* or *lymphadenoma*, particularly in the later stages. *Acute miliary tuberculosis* is often associated with leucopenia, and so also is *tuberculous peritonitis* in more cases than not.

The chief clinical importance of leucopenia is in connection with two diseases in particular, namely *typhoid fever* and *malaria*. In the former it may sometimes be of great importance to know that there is leucopenia almost from the beginning, for not a few cases have been regarded at first as examples of typhoid when, days before the Widal's reaction could be positive, the existence of leucocytosis instead of leucopenia has served to suggest suppuration rather than typhoid, the pus being subsequently discovered in the pelvis in connection, perhaps, with a pyosalpinx, or in an appendicular abscess or the like. The

differential leucocyte count may also be of assistance in the same direction, for the leucopenia of typhoid fever is associated with a relative increase of the smaller lymphocytes and diminution of the polymorphonuclear cells, whilst with suppuration the reverse is the case. Leucopenia will not serve to distinguish between typhoid fever on the one hand, and either general tuberculosis, influenza, or malaria upon the other; but granted that there is a pyrexial illness suggestive of typhoid fever, the occurrence of leucopenia with a relative increase in the small lymphocytes, helps considerably in confirming the diagnosis days before the Widal's reaction would be positive. The leucopenia persists unless perforation or other complications that may lead to pus formation supervene.

Malaria is generally associated with a reduction of the total number of leucocytes per c.mm. down to perhaps 3000, 2000, or even less. Associated with this leucopenia there is relative increase, not in the small lymphocytes as in typhoid fever, but in the large hyaline lymphocytes; the association of these two things together, in a patient whose history points to the possibility of malaria, is of considerable assistance in clinching the diagnosis, and it may be of particular value in cases in which quinine has been administered, so that the most conclusive proof of the nature of the complaint, namely the discovery of the malarial parasites in blood films, is not for the moment possible. One difficulty, which is not at all uncommon in the tropics, is to decide between malaria on the one hand and abscess of the liver upon the other. Leucopenia and a relative increase in the large lymphocytes strongly favours malaria, whereas an abscess would cause eucocytosis and a relative increase in the polymorphonuclear cells.

Herbert French.

LEUCORRHŒA.—(See DISCHARGE, VAGINAL.)

LIMPING.—(See GAIT, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

LINEÆ ALBICANTES.—These are sometimes, and with equal propriety, termed lineæ atrophicæ; both terms precisely describe them; the one their appearance and the other their origin. They consist of areas of skin many times longer than broad—hence the word linea to describe them; somewhat shiny, bluish-white in colour—hence albicantes; and they are produced by atrophy of portions of the true corium (sub-epithelial)—hence the term atrophicæ.

There is no disease that really resembles them, and indeed no other condition of the skin with which they can be confounded when once they have been pointed out. Morphœa and leucodermia (*q.v.*) are the only possible exceptions, and these only under the rarest circumstances, for the patches of these affections are not linear, do not shine, are not atrophic, and above all, do not show those small cross wrinkles of epidermis at right angles to the axis of a linea so characteristic of lineæ albicantes; these wrinkles can be smoothed away by stretching the skin in a direction parallel to the linea, but they return at once on relaxing the tension.

The meaning of these lineæ is that the skin has been unduly stretched over some fairly long period of time; but it must be distinctly understood that they give not the slightest indication as to the cause of the stretching, this caution being necessary, because when these lineæ are found on a woman's abdomen or breasts, it is commonly assumed that they constitute evidence of a past pregnancy; it is perfectly true that this is the commonest origin; but any other cause of swelling, such as tumour, ascites, and even fat and œdema, etc., will produce them by stretching the skin.

They are very frequently seen on the shoulders and thighs of persons of either sex, and in these positions suggest either present or past obesity, but are not conclusive evidence of anything but undue stretching. *Fred. J. Smith.*

LIPS, AFFECTIONS OF THE RED PART OF THE.—The simplest affection to which the vermilion of the lips is liable is that known as "chapping," a condition frequently due to exposure to keen winds, and sometimes aggravated by the habit of "picking." In some cases the fissuring is sufficiently deep to cause appreciable pain and great disfigurement.

The vermilion of the lips may be involved also in a number of cutaneous diseases, among them *lupus vulgaris, lupus erythematosus, lichen planus, herpes febrilis* and *zoster, tinea circinata, urticaria, psoriasis,* and some forms of *syphilis.* The lesions of the epithelium of the lips, as of mucous membranes in general, are seldom characteristic enough to warrant a confident diagnosis; in none of the affections enumerated in this paragraph is the red of the lips alone affected, and guidance as to the nature of the affection will be found in the more distinctive lesions of the cutaneous surface.

Ordinary *eczema* is sometimes limited to the lips and immediately adjacent parts. Associated with a slightly seborrhœic condition of the scalp, there is sometimes a persistent and repeated exfoliation of the vermilion of the lips (*cheilitis exfoliativa*). In a somewhat similar yet not identical case of mine, the lips as a whole were covered with a thick accumulation of scales, which caused them to protrude. When the scales were removed the lips were blue instead of red. The patient complained of some burning pain, but chiefly of a feeling of deadness in the lips. The condition had persisted for eleven years, and appeared to have been set up by a habit of biting the lips and tearing off the skin. The subjects of cheilitis exfoliativa are usually neurotic, and in this case there was some tendency to that condition, but there was no associated seborrhœa. In *cheilitis glandularis* there may be neither seborrhœa nor neurosis: the chronic inflammation of the lower lip, with swelling of the mucous glands, appears to originate in catarrh of the mouth and pharynx. It is chiefly the vermilion that is affected, but the inflammation spreads to the inside of the lip, and sometimes also to the neighbouring skin, which presents an erythematous aspect. The conditions here described are all rare, and are not likely to be confused with more ordinary affections of the labial epithelium.

In *syphilis* the red of the lips is sometimes the seat of the primary sore (see *Fig.* 10, p. 86), and in the secondary stage condylomata may occur in this situation. The chancre may be flattish and covered with a false membrane, or it may present itself as a crateriform infiltrated ulcer.

In *epithelioma* the lip—usually the lower one—is frequently the point of attack, the growth beginning as a slight abrasion, crack, or papule, and running the usual course. (See under TUMOURS OF THE SKIN.)

Fordyce's disease specially attacks the red of the lips and the oral mucous membrane, the lesions consisting of small whitish or yellowish milium-like bodies, which may be discrete or coalescent, profuse or scanty. Inside the mouth the milium-like bodies are whiter than those on the lip, and are also more projecting. If subjective symptoms are present, they take the form of slight burning and itching, with a feeling of stiffness. The signs can hardly be confounded with those of any other affection. When the lesions are very abundant they may simulate a solid patch; but if the tissues are stretched, the milium-like bodies can be distinguished.

Perlèche is a contagious affection almost peculiar to children, and due probably to streptococci. It usually starts at both angles of the lips, as a whitening and maceration of the epithelium, which is easily detached; it extends along the epithelium towards the middle line, involving also the surrounding skin and the mucosa of the inside of the lips. There are usually some hyperæmia and inflammation, and the feeling of heat and discomfort prompts the child constantly to lick its lips—hence *perlèche.* The affection often appears in

association with impetigo contagiosa, or impetiginous stomatitis, or vesicular erythema. In some cases it can only be discriminated from the mucous patches of syphilis by the absence of other secondary signs. From herpes it can be diagnosed by its bilaterality and its not beginning as a vesicular eruption.

Malcolm Morris.

LIPURIA.—(See CHYLURIA.)

LIVER DULLNESS, DEFICIENT.—The most common cause for diminution of the hepatic dullness is emphysema. The chest is barrel-shaped, the lower ribs are everted, and the diminution of the dullness is at its upper part. The dullness is diminished from above downwards in cases of *tight lacing*, which forces the liver down, and in cases of *hepatoptosis* (*q.v.*, p. 406). But in these two instances the hepatic dullness descends lower than is normal, so that the total liver dullness is often natural. The hepatic dullness is diminished very considerably and rapidly in *acute yellow atrophy* : the signs of this disease are so numerous and striking that the diagnosis is not as a rule difficult. It slowly diminishes when the liver shrinks in the terminal stage of *cirrhosis*. It is often said that in *perforative peritonitis* the presence of free gas in the peritoneal cavity leads to a diminution of the hepatic dullness. This is undoubtedly true sometimes, but the sign is so often absent, that considering there are other causes of diminution of hepatic dullness, it is unwise to lay much stress on its presence or absence in coming to a diagnosis of perforative peritonitis. Considerable *gaseous distention of the bowels* will also cause diminution of the hepatic dullness.

W. Hale White.

LIVER, ENLARGEMENTS OF THE.—In adults, the liver is about $\frac{1}{36}$, but at birth it is $\frac{1}{24}$ to $\frac{1}{18}$ of the weight of the whole body; therefore in infants and young children it is relatively larger than in adults. Unless this is remembered, the liver may in such patients be thought enlarged when really it is of normal size.

On deep inspiration, in thin people whose abdominal muscles are lax, the lower edge of the normal liver can, in the supine position, be felt by the fingers to descend, if they are thrust up under the ribs outside the right rectus. In the upright position it may descend half an inch lower than this. In the epigastric angle, a small portion of the anterior surface of the left lobe is in contact with the anterior abdominal wall. Often this cannot be felt owing to rigidity of the recti abdominales muscles, but it may be the only part that can be felt unless the ribs are raised as in emphysema.

The hepatic dullness to the left of the sternum cannot be distinguished from that due to the heart; on the right, it begins at the middle of the ensiform process of the sternum, in the nipple line it reaches the upper part of the fifth intercostal space, in the mid-axillary line the seventh, in the line of the angle of the scapula the ninth. In health the edge of the liver is firm and uniform, and the surface feels smooth. In excessively rare instances the whole organ is lobulated. This is probably not, as has been supposed, a developmental abnormality, but represents past disease, possibly intra-uterine. If the liver is transposed, the right lobe is small and the left large. Occasionally either lobe is dwarfed by disease, e.g., alcohol or syphilis. A tongue-like projection of the right lobe may protrude from its lower right-hand part. This projection, known as *Riedel's lobe*, is often associated with disease of the gall-bladder such as gall-stones, or with tight lacing, and is commoner in women than in men, but as it may be found in quite young children, it must be regarded as sometimes an anatomical abnormality. A Riedel's lobe may give rise to great difficulties of diagnosis; the connection between it and the liver may be only peritoneum.

it may then easily be mistaken for a floating kidney, especially as in such a case there may be a band of resonance between it and the liver; or such a lobe may be confused with any tumour that may be found on the right side of the abdomen. When palpating the abdomen it is often very difficult to tell the right-hand lower part of the liver from the kidney, even when there is no projection which can be called a Riedel's lobe.

Many conditions quite unconnected with the liver cause an apparent alteration in its size. Thus, a general weakness of the tissues may lead to its dropping downwards in the erect posture from laxness of its supports, which are chiefly its ligaments, and to a less extent the abdominal walls. I have known this occur in wasting diseases, the fact that the liver was not enlarged having been evident on post-mortem examination; indeed, in such a case I have known the dropped liver to be regarded as enlarged from cancer, which was believed to be the cause of the wasting, when in reality the patient was wasted because he had diabetes. Again, if the liver is somewhat enlarged from disease, its extra weight may cause it to drop, and hence it appears larger than it really is. Thus it is not uncommon for a nutmeg liver to appear during life larger than it is; but that it is not, may be proved by noticing that percussion shows the upper line of hepatic dullness to have descended.

Alterations in the chest may lead to depression of the liver, which may therefore erroneously be thought to be enlarged. Thus, in an extreme case of fibrosis of the lungs with adherent pleura, I have seen the sucking in of the ribs on inspiration lead to depression of the liver down to the umbilicus: and the right lobe may be depressed into the right loin by compression of the chest due to tight lacing, this being often associated with a movable right kidney. Deformities of the chest due to rickets or curvature of the spine may lead to great depression of the liver. It may be depressed by large collections of fluid in the right side of the chest, but they must be quite large, for the fluid will more easily compress the lungs and push the heart to the left than depress the diaphragm. It may also be depressed by a right-sided pneumothorax. If in diaphragmatic pleurisy the diaphragm is not working, and is in a more or less constant position of inspiration, the liver is also constantly in this position, and hence seems to be a little depressed. Extreme pericardial effusion is said to depress the liver, but this must be very rare, for the pressure would have to act through the fibrous part of the pericardium, which is very firm. It is often stated that a subdiaphragmatic abscess will depress the liver considerably; but this is incorrect, for the numerous adhesions in connection with such an abscess generally prevent depression of the liver.

Tight lacing may cause a deep furrow on the liver palpable during life. I have known so deep a furrow caused by a man's belt that the part of the liver below the furrow felt almost separated from the rest of the organ; in such a case there may be a false impression of enlargement. The effect of corsets or other artificial pressure is often such as to give an incorrect impression of enlargement, because the organ is pressed down; most commonly the liver is forced down, flattened, and elongated from above downwards. It thus forms an apron, covering much more of the intestines than is natural, but sometimes some of them may get in front of it. Such a pressure often leads to a transverse depression across the right-hand lower part of the right lobe, so that a more or less detached portion of it lies in the position of a Riedel's lobe.

It is quite rare for enlargement of the liver to lead to any upward extension of the hepatic dullness. This is what might be expected, for the mere weight of the enlarged liver will lead to its falling, and the resistance of the intestines and abdominal walls being much less than that of the diaphragm, it will therefore grow in the direction of least resistance, that is, downwards. Raising of

the upper limit of hepatic dullness is best observed when some local disease of the liver directly implicates the diaphragm; thus, a tropical abscess of the liver growing from its upper surface will soften the diaphragm and extend upwards; a hydatid will do the same. So, when there is an extension upwards of the upper hepatic dullness, it is a local extension forming a dome-shaped addition to the hepatic dullness. Very large collections of ascitic fluid or very large abdominal tumours may push the liver up, but this is excessively rare, for such conditions will more readily compress the intestines and bulge the abdominal walls. A subdiaphragmatic abscess, by its extension of dullness up into the chest, may appear to extend the liver dullness upwards.

There are three moderately common tumours in the abdomen which may give a false impression of increase in the size of the liver. They are: *A stomach affected with malignant disease*, especially when the growth infiltrates much of the greater curvature; *malignant disease of* or *impaction of fæces in the transverse colon*; and the great omentum thickened and puckered up towards the transverse colon by some form of *chronic peritonitis*. Any of these tumours may move up and down with respiration, for they are all directly or indirectly attached to the liver; but the movement is not usually so extensive as that of the liver should be, and a band of resonance may sometimes be detected between the liver and the tumour, or the edge of the liver may be felt above it. Enlargements of the pylorus, and thickening in connection with a gastric or duodenal ulcer may all be difficult to distinguish from an enlarged gall-bladder. The hepatic dullness may be altered by gas, and it may be almost obliterated by the descent of an emphysematous lung; slight lowering of the upper margin of the hepatic dullness from this cause is quite common. In emphysema, too, the lower ribs stand so far forward that it may be impossible to feel the lower edge of the liver. When, as in perforative peritonitis, there is free gas in the peritoneal cavity, the gas getting in front of the liver may diminish the hepatic dullness, but this sign is so often absent that its absence must not be used as an argument against the existence of perforative peritonitis. On the other hand, partial obliteration of the hepatic dullness may be due to the fact that some of the intestine is between the liver and the anterior abdominal wall. A large collection of ascitic fluid often renders it difficult to estimate the size of the liver.

Hepatoptosis, and wandering liver, are terms applied to a liver which, being unduly displaceable, leaves its normal position. It is a rare condition, but must be borne in mind, for, if not, a liver which is only displaced may erroneously be thought to be enlarged. Extreme degrees are met with in cases of general visceroptosis. It is commoner in women than men, and is most often seen after the age of forty. The abdominal walls are usually pendulous, and, as the abdominal muscles are powerful agents for keeping the abdominal viscera in place, this weakness, combined with a laxity of the hepatic ligaments, is probably the cause of the hepatoptosis. Tight lacing leads to weakness of the abdominal muscles, as well as pressing the liver down. When the liver in this condition is examined, it is found to have fallen, and to be flattened, extending often to the umbilicus, with its greatest prominence near its lower part and on the right. It may form a protrusion of the abdominal walls; it is easily palpable, moves up and down with respiration, and can usually be pushed back into its normal position when the patient lies down; indeed, when the patient is in the supine position, it sometimes goes back of its own accord, only to fall again when she stands up. It is movable laterally, and can be rotated with the hands about a horizontal axis passing through the attachment of the organ to the inferior vena cava. There is considerable diminution in, or even absence of, the hepatic dullness in the chest; in an extreme case the hand may be passed up between the liver and the ribs, and at the upper right-hand part of the abdomen there is a

depression between the liver and the ribs. There may be no symptoms, but the patient usually complains of a dragging pain and a heaviness in the hepatic region. These are much worse in the erect posture, so that she may have always to lie down. Often, sudden attacks of pain occur in the right of the abdomen; these may be due to gall-stones or to a floating kidney (both often present with hepatoptosis), or to kinking of the bile duct, which may lead to jaundice. The patients are usually neurotic, dyspeptic valetudinarians. As the abdominal muscles are weak, the blood stagnates in the abdominal vessels in the erect posture; hence faintness, palpitation, exhaustion, and dyspnœa on exertion are common, these symptoms passing away when the patient lies down.

We shall now consider each of the pathological enlargements of the liver, and indicate the chief points to be utilized in the diagnosis of each.

Venous Congestion of the Liver, or **Nutmeg Liver.**—There must be heart disease, usually of the mitral valve, or perhaps incompetence of it secondary to severe aortic disease, or disease of the valves on the right side, or severe disease of the myocardium, or chronic pulmonary disease, usually bronchitis. The enlargement of the liver is firm and uniform, its edge is hard and uniform, its surface smooth. The enlarged organ may reach to the umbilicus, and as the abdominal muscles are often weak in these cases, especially in women, and the liver is very heavy from the extra amount of blood in it, the organ is often a little dropped. Pain and tenderness over the liver are very common; they are due in some cases to stretching of the hepatic capsule, in others to local patches of perihepatitis. The skin over the liver may be tender. In severe cases there is often slight jaundice. Dyspeptic symptoms are frequent. Ascites may be present; if so, it is associated with the œdema due to the heart disease.

In a severe degree of nutmeg liver the organ may pulsate. If so, the tricuspid orifice must be incompetent and the right ventricle must be beating strongly; then a pulse-wave travels back in the inferior vena cava and hepatic veins to reach the liver, and makes the whole organ expand synchronously with each contraction of the right ventricle. Such incompetence of the tricuspid orifice is nearly always secondary to mitral disease. Great care must be taken not to mistake a thrust downwards of the liver by the contraction of a hypertrophied heart, or the thrust forwards by a pulsating aorta, for hepatic pulsation. The distinguishing feature of this is, that when one hand is placed on the front and the other on the back of the abdomen over the enlarged, congested liver, the two hands can be felt to be separated by the expansile pulsation of the liver. This is not the case when the pulsation is transmitted. Naturally, pulsation of the veins of the neck is often seen in cases in which the liver can be felt to pulsate.

General Congestion of the Liver.—This is frequently said to be present in those who suffer from dyspepsia, but if this be so it does not give rise to a demonstrable enlargement. When, however, a European lives for many years in a tropical country, he is liable to suffer from attacks of congestion of the liver, and these, when frequently repeated, lead to an enlargement called tropical liver. The organ is uniformly enlarged, smooth, somewhat hard, and has a uniform edge. Pain and tenderness are not such prominent features as they are in a nutmeg liver. The condition is often associated with indigestion, errors of diet—especially the taking of too much alcohol—and attacks of pyrexia. When these are present the liver becomes tender, painful, and more enlarged, and I have known such a condition mistaken for hepatic abscess. The sufferer complains of a sensation of weight in the hepatic region; he is constipated, and the urine is full of lithates. In an extreme and chronic case the organ may extend four inches below the ribs; the patient is depressed, irritable, and of a sallow complexion. The spleen may be enlarged.

Suppuration within the Liver.—Multiple pyæmic abscesses within the liver, which constitute part of the condition known as portal pyæmia, generally do not cause enlargement of the liver, but this is often present with a *large single abscess.* There is usually a history of dysentery, for amœbic dysentery is by far the commonest cause of a large single abscess; therefore it usually occurs in the tropics, and is then commonly called a tropical abscess. Very rarely it is secondary to other specific fevers, it may be due to suppuration round a gall-stone, or may spread from some neighbouring suppuration, e.g., a perinephritic abscess. Or again, it may be caused by suppuration of a hydatid or by injury. The presence of any of these causes may help the diagnosis; but sometimes, even when the abscess is due to the dysenteric amœba, it may be difficult to obtain a history of dysentery; and indeed the dysenteric ulcers of the intestine may have healed years before the symptoms of hepatic abscess show themselves. Very rarely it appears to follow intestinal ulceration which, as far as we know, is not dysenteric; this is so in some of the examples of single large abscess in which the patient has never left this country. Indeed, sometimes a single large hepatic abscess is found in the tropics, when the most careful search fails to find any amœbæ in the pus of the abscess, or to obtain any history of dysentery, or only a history of bacillary dysentery. Probably the true cause of a single large abscess is not known, and the amœba is only a contributory, although a powerfully contributory, cause. These abscesses are most common in men between the ages of twenty-five and forty-five. They are much commoner in Europeans than natives. Eighty per cent are in the right lobe, usually in its upper part. The colour of the pus depends upon the amount of broken-down hepatic tissue present; if there is much, it is the colour of anchovy paste; if there is none, it is yellow, but the anchovy-paste-like pus is of the characteristic colour. Amœbæ may be found in it (see *Fig.* 12, p. 91), or more often in the granulation tissue forming the wall of the abscess. Bacteria may be present, but if the abscess has existed some time the pus is often sterile. The symptoms and physical signs to which attention must be directed are as follow:—

General.—The most important is pyrexia; often this is the initial symptom. At first the rise of temperature is slight and irregular; gradually it becomes hectic, with a wide daily excursion, say from 99° F. in the morning to 103° F. or 104° F. in the evening. Often the patient is thought to have malaria, but an examination of the blood will show that no malarial organisms are present. There are sometimes considerable intermissions during which the temperature is normal for weeks or months, and then there is a week or so of pyrexia. When such a case occurs in this country, mistakes in diagnosis are very likely. I know of a man afflicted with tropical abscess whose attacks of pyrexia were separated by such long intervals of normal temperature that he was thought by many physicians to have recurrent attacks of influenza, and this although it was well known that he had been in the tropics. Rigors are striking and severe, and in cases of doubtful diagnosis are very suggestive of hepatic abscess, but they also make this disease resemble malaria. In mild cases the rigor is reduced to a mere feeling of chilliness. Often there are profuse sweats. The pulse is rapid in proportion to the temperature. Jaundice may be present. In bad cases the patient is excessively ill and weak, anæmic, and wasted to a mere skeleton. In this country we see such cases on their arrival from India, the disease having made rapid progress on board ship. On the other hand, if there are long intervals of apyrexia, the patient hardly suffers in his general health; in such cases the abscess usually has thick walls. The blood may show a great increase of polymorphonuclear cells, but this leucocytosis is often absent, especially if the pus is sterile or the abscess has

thick walls. During the fever the patient has a dry tongue, is thirsty, and has anorexia; the urine is scanty and high-coloured, and may contain albumin.

Local.—The abscess is most often at the upper part of the right lobe, it grows upwards between the layers of the coronary ligament, and thus forms an extra-peritoneal subphrenic abscess which softens the diaphragm and pushes it up, giving a dome-shaped area of dullness varying in size from one to several inches across, added to the top of the normal line of the hepatic dullness, and best seen by mapping out the dullness with a blue pencil. It is usually posterior to the mid-axillary line. Sometimes the abscess is in such a place that a rounded swelling may be felt on the liver when the patient draws a deep breath; it may be palpable without this, or it may be visible. The measurement round the lower part of the chest may be longer on the affected side, the intercostal spaces may be obliterated, and, if the abscess be very large, the lower ribs may bulge. Not uncommonly the abscess is of such a size and in such a position that the greatest care is necessary before it can be detected. The whole of the hepatic area should be pressed carefully by one finger, for local tenderness is often a great aid in the diagnosis. If the abscess presents in the abdomen, the rectus muscle over it may be rigid. Pain is very variable; it may be absent, it may be severe; often coughing, drawing a deep breath, or shaking the patient, will cause pain. In about one-sixth of the cases there is pain in the right shoulder; if the abscess is in the left lobe, there may be pain in the left shoulder. If the abscess comes close to the skin, there may be œdema and redness of it, and in excessively rare cases, fluctuation. Often the liver is enlarged generally as well as locally. If the abscess is large, it may be seen with the *x*-rays, for pus casts a very dark shadow. Lastly, I would again remind the reader, that in some of the chronic cases seen in this country, both the local and general signs may be so slight that great skill is necessary to detect the abscess. If the abscess implicates the diaphragm, infection may spread through it and cause bronchitis, pleurisy, empyema, pneumonia, or gangrene of the lung, but this is not nearly so common as with other subphrenic abscesses; hepatic pus may be coughed up from the lung when the abscess has ruptured into it, may be vomited when it has ruptured into the stomach, or may be passed by the bowel when it has ruptured into the intestine.

Cirrhosis of the Liver.—Nearly always the patient has taken more alcohol than he should, but in rare cases cirrhosis of the liver, indistinguishable from alcoholic cirrhosis, occurs in children and others who have not taken alcohol. Here we have to consider only the stage of cirrhosis of the liver in which the organ is enlarged. It has been known to weigh 200 oz., but anything over 100 oz. is exceptional. In the early stages the liver is not altered in shape, and the surface is smooth; later on, as the fibrous tissue contracts and the fat is absorbed from the cells which have undergone degeneration, the surface becomes finely uneven; this unevenness increases, the liver becomes hard and more uneven until the irregularities on it are like hobnails, and can be felt with the hand through the abdominal wall. At this stage the edge of the liver is very firm and irregular. As the irregularity increases, the diagnosis from cancer becomes more difficult, but no irregularity from cirrhosis ever exceeds the size of a small cherry, nor is it ever umbilicated, nor does it ever suddenly enlarge; whereas a cancerous nodule may be umbilicated and may suddenly enlarge from hæmorrhage into it. Usually a cirrhotic liver is not painful; if it be, the pain is due to some local perihepatitis. Other symptoms to be looked for in cirrhosis, and to be borne in mind when making a diagnosis, are that in cirrhosis the spleen is often much enlarged, and the increased fibrous tissue in the liver constricting its small portal veins leads to engorgement of the veins of the stomach;

and hence hæmatemesis, which may be accompanied by melæna, is common; and occasionally we see dilatation of the veins round the umbilicus. There are often symptoms of chronic gastritis and enteritis. Cirrhosis is commoner in men than women in the proportion of three to one; the patients are usually over thirty; there is a more frequent association of alcoholic excess in the lower classes than among those who are socially above them. Dyspepsia and morning sickness are common; there are much impairment of strength, wasting, a sallow look, dilated venules on the cheek, red nose, a furred tongue which is often tremulous, and a dry, harsh skin. The pulse becomes weaker, and when the disease is fatal, its end is usually by cardiac failure. In about one-third of the cases that are ill enough to come into the hospital, the temperature is raised a little every evening. Jaundice is present in about one-third of the cases; it is usually persistent, and rarely if ever becomes as deep as that seen in cancer of the liver. Ascites occurs in 50 per cent of all cases of cirrhosis; if it is abundant, the enlarged liver can be felt only by dipping, which means pressing the hand down suddenly on the liver, and so, by dispersing the fluid which is over it, coming down on it. Tympanites is not uncommon in severe cases of cirrhosis, and it too may make it difficult to feel the liver. The urine is usually scanty, of high specific gravity, very acid, high-coloured, and full of urates; it may contain bile. Naturally sufferers from cirrhosis may have delirium tremens, but apart from this, cirrhosis towards the end is often accompanied by nervous symptoms, especially coma, and this may be so in those who have not recently taken alcohol and who are not jaundiced. In severe cases the ankles swell, even when there is no disease of the heart, lungs, or kidneys, or pressure on the vena cava, to account for it. Lastly, it should be remembered that cirrhosis may exist without any symptoms; in between a third and a half of all cases of cirrhosis found in the post-mortem room the patient has died of something else, and in many of these cases, although he has been under observation in the wards, no symptoms of cirrhosis have been observed.

The difficulties of diagnosis fall into one of two classes: the cause of ASCITES (*q.v.*), and the cause of enlargement of the liver. If we have made out that the liver is undoubtedly enlarged, it is often a matter of great difficulty to tell whether the enlargement is due to cancer or cirrhosis: this will be referred to in speaking of cancer. Sometimes cancer and cirrhosis are present in the same liver, but this is rare. Syphilis of the liver does not cause much difficulty, for it is extremely uncommon at the bedside; the irregularities of the liver are much larger than the hobnails of cirrhosis; the patient who has a syphilitic liver is rarely if ever jaundiced, and hardly ever has ascites. The symptoms of a syphilitic liver are entirely local; syphilitic disease of the liver produces no general symptoms. Obstruction of the common bile-duct leads to a large smooth liver; when this is due to a gall-stone there is usually deeper jaundice than in cirrhosis, but no ascites; the stools are quite white, which is very unusual in cirrhosis, and there is commonly a history of gall-stones. There is no real difficulty of diagnosis between the enlargement of malaria and ordinary cirrhosis, for so-called malarial cirrhosis occurs only in those who have drunk to excess, and is then to be ascribed to alcohol.

Hanot's Cirrhosis—often called hypertrophic biliary cirrhosis, an extremely bad name—is a very rare disease, of which the distinguishing features are: Most of the sufferers are children; few reach the age of thirty; it is commoner in males than females; it lasts many years; the liver is firm, enlarged, and smooth; long-standing jaundice is present; the spleen is very much enlarged. The patients are usually children of stunted growth, and therefore the liver appears very large, but the spleen is proportionately more enlarged. The liver usually remains smooth throughout, and even when towards the end of a long

case it becomes a little granular, it never proceeds to anything like the irregularity of ordinary cirrhosis. Jaundice is an early symptom and lasts till the end, so it may be present many years; very, very slowly it becomes darker. From time to time the patient has periods during which he feels ill and his temperature is raised. It is strange that in spite of their jaundice, the children afflicted with this disease do not for years appear ill; such children may be seen running about enjoying life, with a clean tongue and a good appetite. Ascites is rare, and if present means that the end is near. In many cases the fingers have become clubbed, especially in children. The clubbing is exactly like that seen in chronic fibrosis of the lung. As growth is stunted—for example, the average height at 13 years is 4 ft. 9 in., but a patient with this disease was only 4 ft. 1 in.—the size of the liver and spleen makes the abdomen very prominent. At the later stages there may be hæmorrhages.

Splenic Anæmia.—This is a disease in which there are progressive enlargement of the spleen, secondary anæmia, leucopenia, a marked tendency to hæmorrhage, especially from the stomach, and in many cases, a terminal stage of cirrhosis of the liver, jaundice, and ascites. The disease is often called *splenomegalic cirrhosis*, and its terminal stage of cirrhosis of the liver is frequently designated *Banti's disease*. When in this terminal stage the liver is enlarged from cirrhosis, it may be almost impossible to distinguish the condition from ordinary cirrhosis of the liver, unless we know from the medical history of the case that the spleen has been enlarged for some time. Other points that may help are: on the average the spleen is much larger in splenic anæmia than in ordinary cirrhosis, so that an excessively large spleen is somewhat in favour of splenic anæmia; hæmatemesis is an early symptom, usually present long before the stage of cirrhosis of the liver. The disease is very slow, but the patient may die before the supervention of either ascites or jaundice; he does not often do this in ordinary cirrhosis. Anæmia is present in both conditions, but is probably, on the whole, severer in splenic anæmia.

Bronzed Diabetes.—In this disorder, which is very seldom seen, the liver is enlarged, hard, and cirrhotic, exactly like that of an ordinary cirrhosis: the pigmentation of the skin, which is like the discoloration due to arsenic, the absence of jaundice, and the presence of sugar in the urine, sufficiently distinguish the disease.

Syphilis of the Liver.—Syphilis when it affects the liver produces gummata in it, and leads to increased growth of fibrous tissue. Much of this is in the form of hard bands traversing the liver irregularly and leaving large areas of healthy liver substance. It will be easily understood that what with the presence of recent gummata, gummata that have begun to shrink, bands of fibrous tissue that have begun to contract, and pieces of normal liver, a syphilitic liver is very lumpy and irregular in shape. It may be enlarged, and even during life this lumpiness may be felt, but the syphilitic liver does not become so large as a large cirrhotic liver, unless lardaceous disease be present; it is much more irregular, and indeed usually resembles a cancerous more than a cirrhotic liver, but it seldom produces any clinical symptoms; if detected during life the discovery is generally accidental; it occurs at a younger age than cancer; there are none of the other signs of cancer, but there may be some of syphilis; ascites and jaundice do not occur as signs of this disease unless an enlarged gland presses on the portal fissure, which is so rarely the case as to be negligible; and the liver is at most a little enlarged, never huge as in cancer.

In children, congenital syphilis may produce in the liver precisely the same effects as the acquired disease does in adults. Lardaceous disease may be due to syphilis; it will be discussed presently.

Universal Chronic Perihepatitis may make the liver appear large, for in this condition the peritoneal coating of the whole organ is much thickened; but as the liver itself is of normal size the apparent increase is not great, rarely exceeding an extra finger's breadth below the ribs. Such of the liver as can be felt is smooth; the edge is uniform and thick. Usually, however, no apparent enlargement can be detected in universal chronic perihepatitis, and often the organ and its thickened capsule weigh the same as a normal liver, from which we may conclude that the liver itself is a little atrophied: in a few cases it appears actually smaller than natural, for the thin anterior edge is folded upwards under the thick peritoneal coat. There are no hepatic symptoms, e.g., jaundice, and the universal perihepatitis is only part of a general chronic peritonitis, symptoms of which, e.g., ascites and thickening of other parts of the peritoneum, may be detected on palpation.

Secondary Cancer of the Liver.—This is the commonest tumour of the liver. Generally there will be symptoms of the primary malignant disease, which in about 90 per cent of the cases is in the periphery of the portal area, but not infrequently none are present, and the patient does not know that he has anything serious the matter with him until he has symptoms of hepatic carcinoma. In about half the cases of hepatic carcinoma no symptoms of it are present, and it is not known to exist until a post-mortem examination is performed, for the primary disease kills while the hepatic disease is still in its early stages. Seventy-five per cent of all the patients are between 40 and 70 years old, and hepatic carcinoma is all but unknown under the age of twenty. If the disease gives rise to clinical symptoms the liver can usually be made out to be enlarged both by percussion and palpation. There is no other disease in which such a huge liver may be found. I have known a cancerous liver to weigh 19 lb., and I have read of one which weighed 33½ lb.; weights of 6 or 7 lb. are quite common. In rare cases, the increase in the weight of the liver may be so great that the patient actually gains a little weight in spite of the general wasting caused by the cancer. The organ may be felt well below the ribs, even far below the umbilicus. Upward increase of the hepatic dullness is rare, and when present, slight. The edge of the enlarged organ can be felt to move up and down with respiration, unless it is fixed by adhesions, which is unusual. Often it is so big that it can be seen to go up and down with each breath. The edge is hard, and, owing to the presence of carcinomatous nodules, often irregular; those nodules on such parts of the upper and anterior surfaces as come below the ribs can be felt, so that the whole organ feels irregular, knobby, and hard, and sometimes the lumps on it feel umbilicated; this is absolutely diagnostic of cancer. Occasionally, if much softening has occurred, a faint sensation of fluctuation may be detected, and in a few instances local peritonitis causes a rub. Sometimes the nodules can be appreciated by the hand only when the patient takes a deep breath, for then those under the ribs come far enough down to be felt. Sometimes the cancer grows so fast that the liver obviously increases in size in a week; very rarely a nodule may enlarge suddenly from hæmorrhage into it. Either or both these points are almost proof that the enlargement of the liver is due to carcinoma. It must not be forgotten that not all livers enlarged from malignant disease have palpable nodules, for they may be in such a situation that they cannot be felt, they may be too small to be felt, or the growth may be diffused through the whole liver. About half the patients have pain in the hepatic region, and may have it near the right shoulder and down the right arm. If the liver is very large, there is a sense of dragging and fullness in the right hypochondrium. About half the patients are jaundiced. It is extremely important to remember that by far the most frequent cause of long-standing jaundice is cancer of the liver, which produces a deeper yellow

of the skin than any other disease; as time goes on, this yellow changes to deep olive-green. The wasting becomes extreme, the skin dry and shrivelled, the patient becomes weaker and weaker, his pulse feebler, his respiration shallow, and finally he dies comatose. The usual symptoms of JAUNDICE (*q.v.*) are present. ASCITES (*q.v.*) is rather less frequent than jaundice, and the patient generally dies before tapping is necessary, for ascites is a late symptom. The urine usually contains much bile and lithates. Rapidly growing carcinoma of the liver is often associated with an evening rise of temperature to 99° F. or 101° F. I have known it to be 102° F. every evening for weeks.

The chief difficulty of diagnosis is from cirrhosis. The large cirrhotic liver is uniformly large, and the palpable nodules are small; if they feel bigger than small cherries the case cannot be one of cirrhosis, for hobnails are never bigger than this; hobnails are never umbilicated, and never increase rapidly in size; if jaundice is present and the patient has a large cirrhotic liver, the jaundice is never very deep, and remains yellow; we never see the dark olive-green seen in cancer. The patient with cirrhosis is more likely to die rapidly after the onset of ascites than the sufferer from cancer; in cirrhosis we do not get clay-coloured motions nor dilatation of the gall-bladder, but we often find a large spleen. Extreme wasting and dryness of the skin are more common in cancer. A moderate leucocytosis is often found in cancer, but not in cirrhosis. The discovery of cancer elsewhere is of course conclusive, and the history is of great help. Syphilis of the liver has already been described sufficiently to indicate the points of difference. Cases in which, owing to non-malignant obstruction of the bile-duct, usually by a gall-stone, there are enlargement of the liver and jaundice, may give rise to difficulty of diagnosis; but these patients rarely have the extreme wasted look, with dry shrivelled skin, so frequently seen in cancer; the hepatic enlargement is uniform and never so great as it may be in cancer; and the jaundice does not become green; if it disappears for a time, it means that the gall-stone has shifted; that the jaundice due to cancer should disappear is almost unknown. Rigors are common in cases of gall-stones. The age, history, and detection of growths elsewhere will be of help. As far as my experience goes, when we are in considerable doubt as to whether a patient has an impacted gall-stone or a malignant growth, exploration, if done, almost always reveals a growth. Hydatid tumours of the liver are seldom confused with cancer, for almost always these are only one or two in number, the liver is smooth and regular, and is not tender; the hydatid tumour causes neither pain, jaundice, ascites, nor general emaciation, and it may give a thrill. There is no ordinary leucocytosis, but the patient may have eosinophilia.

Primary Carcinoma of the Liver.—This is very rare; the liver has the same character as in the secondary form, but there are no symptoms of a primary growth elsewhere. It is almost always a disease of adult life. It is usually more rapid than secondary cancer; most of the patients are dead within three months from the onset of symptoms, and therefore the jaundice has not time to become dark green. Wasting, and other general signs including slight pyrexia, are present. During life, primary can hardly ever be diagnosed from secondary cancer of the liver, for, in this condition, the primary disease often gives no symptoms, and is not detected till after death.

Secondary Sarcoma and **Embryomata of the Liver.**—These do not produce enlargement enough to be detected during life—except perhaps in the case of melanotic sarcoma,—for the primary disease and the numerous secondary deposits elsewhere than in the liver soon kill the patient.

Primary Sarcoma of the Liver is very rare, and cannot during life be distinguished from primary carcinoma.

Adenomata of the Liver are also very rare; they are hardly ever of sufficient size to be detected during life. They are single, and I know of an instance in which a large one was operated on under the impression that it was a hydatid.

Lymphadenomata of the Liver.—New formations consisting of lymphoid tissue, generally diffused through the whole liver but sometimes occurring in nodules, may be seen in those dying from Hodgkin's disease or from lymphatic leukæmia. The nodules cannot be detected during life, but in a few cases the diffuse variety makes the liver uniformly enlarged; it is smooth, its surface and edge are firm, it is painless, not tender, never of great size, and there is no jaundice. Leukæmic cases will be detected by the blood-count (see ANÆMIA).

Angiomata.—It is not uncommon to find small angiomata in the liver in the post-mortem room, but they cannot be detected during life unless they are large enough to give symptoms which result from their size, and this is very rare. In nearly all the cases in which a large tumour of the liver has been thought to be a carcinoma, and yet the patient has seemed well enough to be suitable for operation, the growth has turned out to be a cavernous angioma, and these tumours have been excised. About fifteen of such cases are on record, and the patient was usually under fifty years of age.

Fatty Liver.—This is very common, but the enlargement of a fatty liver is usually not sufficient to be detected during life, sometimes because the patients are so obese that palpation of the liver is difficult. A fatty liver, if increased in size, is uniformly enlarged, has a rounded edge, feels a little softer than natural, with a smooth surface; there is neither pain nor tenderness. The causes are so numerous that often they hardly help the diagnosis. The largest fatty livers are met with in phosphorus poisoning; they then may weigh 10 or 12 lbs. Severe anæmia, wasting disease, especially tubercle, and alcoholic excess, are perhaps the commonest causes. There is neither jaundice nor other symptom that can be attributed to the disease of the liver.

Lardaceous Liver.—The liver is uniformly enlarged; the increase in size may be considerable; indeed, next to cancer, lardaceous disease causes the largest livers with which we meet. A lardaceous liver has been known to weigh 14 lbs. It is so smooth that even through the skin it feels smooth; it is firm, and the edge is sharp and hard; it causes no pain, and is not tender. The diagnosis of this disease is much facilitated by finding lardaceous disease of other organs; thus the spleen may be enlarged considerably and uniformly, there may be albuminuria from lardaceous disease of the kidneys, or diarrhœa from lardaceous disease of the intestine. Only two causes for lardaceous disease are known, viz., long-continued suppuration, e.g., psoas abscess, and long-standing syphilis, even if this has not caused any suppuration. I have known it occur in a small child as a result of congenital syphilis. In a very few instances no cause for lardaceous disease can be discovered, but this is so exceptional that we should be very cautious of diagnosing lardaceous disease in the absence of syphilis or suppuration.

Tuberculosis of the Liver.—It is excessively rare for a tuberculous deposit in the liver to form a mass sufficiently large to be detected clinically: indeed, so rare is it that the diagnosis could not be made before exploration unless it were known that the patient had tuberculous disease at the periphery of the portal vein. Judging by morbid anatomy, a tuberculous tumour of the liver would, if discovered during life, be a solitary tumour of the liver. At an exploratory operation an irregular shaggy abscess cavity would be found, the pus of which would contain tubercle bacilli.

Actinomycosis, or, as it is sometimes called, *streptotrichosis* of the liver. This could hardly be diagnosed without laparotomy unless the patient were known to have actinomycosis elsewhere. It is very rare, and has seldom been recognized in the liver until after the patient's death. If detected during life, there would be a local enlargement of the liver. The pus in it would be in an irregular cavity with shaggy walls and trabeculæ, and the characteristic little sulphur-coloured granules would be seen in it with the naked eye, and the ray fungus on examination with the microscope (*Plate XII, Fig. S*).

Hydatid Disease of the Liver.—This can hardly be recognized unless the cyst causes a discoverable tumour of the liver. This may be huge. Hydatid cysts of the liver may contain thirty pints or more. If the tumour can be felt, it is rounded, smooth, localized, and regular, and thus is distinguished by its feel from cancerous or syphilitic livers, for in these the tumours are irregular and rough, and often there are one or more in different parts of the liver. A hydatid tumour is neither tender nor painful, and thus differs from an abscess. If the tumour projects from the lower part of the liver, it may resemble a gall-bladder; if it is more on the surface of the liver, it may be felt there, especially when the patient takes a deep inspiration, for then it descends from under the ribs. A large hydatid cyst of the lower part of the right lobe of the liver causes considerable intra-abdominal enlargement of that lobe; on the other hand, if, as is frequently the case, it grows upwards between the layers of the coronary ligament, it pushes up the diaphragm, forming a rounded projection which may be percussed out in the chest as an addition to the top of the normal hepatic dullness: in exceptional cases the tumour may be so huge that the dome shape of the dullness is lost, and the case is regarded as one of pleuritic effusion. When the tumour attains considerable size there is impaired vesicular murmur over the right chest, which is bulged so that it measures more than the left. If a hydatid tumour is deep in the liver, the swelling feels hard; if it comes to the surface, the tumour feels tense—so tense that fluctuation is very rare. The so-called hydatid thrill, being the thrill felt in the finger lying on the tumour when it is struck by a finger of the other hand, is not often felt, though it may be obtained over any tense collection of fluid; but if it be present it is of considerable diagnostic value, for other tense cysts are very unusual in the liver. Occasionally two or even three hydatid cysts are present in the same liver; each then has the characteristics of a single cyst, but the diagnosis of these cases may give much difficulty. It is excessively rare for hydatids to cause pressure symptoms; jaundice is hardly ever seen; if present, it is probably caused by rupture of the cyst into the bile-passages. A huge cyst may displace the heart. EOSINOPHILIA (*q.v.*), even to a considerable degree, is sometimes found. I have seen 10 per cent of eosinophiles, and even 50 per cent have been recorded. A more moderate increase is sometimes seen in cancer. Usually, eosinophilia is absent in hydatid disease; when present it is a considerable help in diagnosis. It decreases greatly after the cyst is drained. If the hydatid fluid become absorbed the patient may have urticaria. When the blood-serum of a patient with hydatid disease is mixed with some hydatid fluid, a precipitate may be formed after about twenty hours; this reaction is not constant, but it does not occur when hydatid fluid is mixed with the serum of a patient who has not got hydatid disease. Hydatid fluid does not give an albuminous precipitate when heated, whereas the fluid of an ordinary pleuritic effusion does; on the other hand, hydatid fluid gives an abundant white precipitate of silver chloride when silver nitrate is added to it. Hooklets (see *Fig.* 6, p. 57) may often be found in hydatid fluid, especially after it is centrifugalized. Hydatid cysts sometimes suppurate, and then they can hardly be distinguished from other forms of single solitary abscess.

Alveolar Echinococcus Disease is very rare. No case has been recorded in England. The liver is enlarged, and jaundice, gradually deepening during the two or three years the patient lives, is present. Pyrexia and gastro-intestinal symptoms are often present, and the patient dies from exhaustion.

Other cysts of the liver are very rare and very difficult to diagnose. Special text-books dealing with the liver should be consulted about them.

W. Hale White.

LIVIDITY, EXTREME.—(See CYANOSIS.)

LOCK-JAW.—(See TRISMUS.)

LYMPHATIC GLAND ENLARGEMENT.

(*A*).—GENERALIZED ENLARGEMENT.

There are certain diseases in which there is a tendency for all or nearly all the lymphatic glands in the body to be enlarged—generalized glandular enlargement, as distinct from enlargement of local groups of glands only. The distinction is not an absolute one, however, for in a certain proportion of patients suffering from a malady which usually causes general lymphatic glandular enlargement, the changes may be confined to local groups instead of being as widespread as usual. It may be said, however, that if there is generalized enlargement of the lymphatic glands, the patient is probably suffering from one or other of the following diseases :—

Lymphatic leukæmia	Secondary syphilis
Hodgkin's disease	German measles
Lymphadenoma	Still's disease
Lymphoma	Plague.
Lymphosarcoma	

It is of course important to be quite sure that the glands are really enlarged, and not merely palpable with greater ease than usual; experience alone will decide this question. There are many conditions in which wasting affects the subcutaneous fat and not the lymphatic glands, so that the latter are felt with considerable ease, especially in the groins in very thin persons. General glandular enlargement usually implies affection of the cervical, axillary, and inguinal glands at the same time; those in the popliteal space or above the internal condyle of the humerus, are less often affected; the various groups within the abdomen can seldom be palpated, unless perhaps in the iliac region or pelvis, whilst enlargement of the mediastinal and bronchial groups can only be surmised when there is evidence of obstruction to one or other bronchus.

When a case of generalized lymphatic glandular enlargement presents itself, it is important to make a blood-count; the blood-changes will either indicate *lymphatic leukæmia* (see ANÆMIA), or else, if the characteristic leucocyte counts of the latter are not found, lymphatic leukæmia will be excluded. None of the other conditions exhibit pathognomonic blood-changes, although there will very often be a considerable degree of anæmia of the chlorotic type.

Hodgkin's disease nearly always starts with much swelling of one group of glands before the rest, especially those in the neck; there is usually a moderate degree of enlargement of the spleen at the same time, and in the course of weeks or months, generalized swelling of the lymphatic glands occurs, especially those in the axillæ and within the thorax, the resultant masses sometimes being of considerable size (*Fig.* 119) though the individual glands remain distinct from one another, do not tend to break down and suppurate, and do not become fixed either to the skin or to the deeper parts, as they would do if they were

tuberculous or due to secondary deposits of malignant disease. The blood-changes in Hodgkin's disease are for the most part negative (see ANÆMIA), though in blood-films the occurrence of an occasional basophile corpuscle or myelocyte may help to clinch the diagnosis.

Lymphadenoma differs from Hodgkin's disease so little that some authorities use the two names as though they were synonymous; others reserve the term lymphadenoma for those cases in which splenic enlargement is not apparent, whilst the affection of the lymphatic glands is very profound in one group and little marked elsewhere. *Lymphoma* is a term that has sometimes been used in the same sense.

Where *lymphosarcoma* ends and Hodgkin's disease, lymphadenoma, or lymphoma begin, it is difficult to say. If there is generalized enlargement of the lymphatic glands without much affection of the spleen, without any



Fig. 119.—Hodgkin's disease. The lymphatic glands in the left side of the neck are very large; there is considerable overgrowth of the lymphatic glands in the right axilla, particularly along the outer border of the pectoralis major muscle; the glands in the left axilla are also enlarged, but to a less extent; even the left epitrochlear gland is visibly enlarged.

pathognomonic blood-changes, and with a rapidly fatal ending, the condition is spoken of as lymphosarcoma, but it might equally well be termed acute lymphadenoma.

Syphilitic glands seldom reach any great size, only swelling, roughly speaking, to two or three times the normal; the first to be involved are those in the neighbourhood of the chancre, and therefore most often those in the groin, spreading later to all the glands in the body, including those in the occipital region, which are not as a rule affected except by syphilis, pediculosis capitis with sores, and German measles. Syphilitic glands are almond-shaped and firm, painless, or at most slightly tender, and they do not become adherent to the skin or to the deeper parts. They may remain palpable for years after all the signs of secondary syphilis have disappeared. The difficulty in their diagnosis does not arise when chancre or roseola is present; but later, their nature may not be obvious unless there is a clear history of syphilis or unless Wassermann's serum test is positive.

German measles causes generalized enlargement of the lymphatic glands very similar to that of secondary syphilis, but the diagnosis is generally obvious from the nature of the skin eruption. The occurrence of enlarged occipital and other glands associated with a measles-like rash serves to distinguish German measles from ordinary measles, and also from scarlet fever and other erythemata.

Still's disease attracts attention primarily on account of the affection of the joints, and the enlargement of the lymphatic glands is a symptom of secondary importance. It is an affection of children (*Fig.* 120) precisely corresponding to acute rheumatoid arthritis of adults; no joint in the body is exempt, and it is probable that the lymphatic glandular enlargement is secondary to absorption of micro-organisms from the infected joints. The patient becomes anæmic, with a tendency to pigmentation, and the spleen is enlarged as well as the lymphatic glands. The disease is unmistakable. Similar lymphatic glandular enlargement occurs in the acute rheumatoid arthritis or infective synovitis or peri-arthritis of older persons, especially in that form which is characterized by spindle-shaped swelling of the first interphalangeal joints of the hands (*Fig.* 107, p. 378); but, as a rule, the enlargement is confined to those glands which are closest to the affected joints—epitrochlear glands, for instance, in the case of the fingers and hands, and so forth.



Fig. 120.—Still's disease: acute rheumatoid arthritis in childhood. The knees are swollen and their ordinary outlines lost; there is typical spindle-shaped enlargement of the first interphalangeal joints.

Plague may be associated with very acute glandular enlargement all over the body; the diagnosis depends largely on the history, and particularly upon the patient having been exposed to the risk of contracting plague in some infected town or port. The diagnosis may be confirmed bacteriologically.

B.—Localized Lymphatic Glandular Enlargement.

It has been mentioned already that in all those diseases in which enlargement of the lymphatic glands may be general, it may sometimes be local, or may begin locally before it becomes general, so that in every case in which there is an affection of a local group of lymphatic glands, it is important to remember the possibility of the case being due to one of the diseases already discussed under heading *A*. The following additional causes, however, have also to be considered, namely:—

Septic absorption, from sores, etc., on the skin or mucous membranes from which the lymphatics drain into the particular glands that are involved
Tuberculous disease
Secondary malignant disease.

Whenever there is any doubt, a blood-count should be made in order either to diagnose or exclude lymphatic leukæmia. When this can be excluded, the nature of the local glandular enlargement will generally be suggested by the age of the patient, by the characters of the glands themselves, and by their locality. We will here deal with the subject from the point of view of the particular group of glands involved.

Occipital Glands.—These seldom, if ever, become enlarged as the result of leukæmia, Hodgkin's disease, lymphadenoma, German measles, syphilis, or tuberculosis, unless there is obvious enlargement of other glands at the same time. When there is enlargement of the occipital glands and no others, by far the most likely cause is septic absorption from the posterior region of the scalp, particularly from *impetigo*, *seborrhœic dermatitis*, or most likely of all, *pediculosis capitis*. Nits should always be looked for in the hair with care, and they may sometimes be found even in wealthy ladies in whom the mode of infection may be quite inexplicable. The patients generally have much irritation of the skin at the back of the neck at the same time, and it may be attributed to the rubbing of a collar or the neck of a dress. There is generally considerable anæmia, and the patient looks unwell.

Pre-auricular Gland.—The most common causes for enlargement of the pre-auricular glands are: *Septic infection* of the skin of the cheek, eyelid, ear, or temporal region of the scalp, or *epithelioma* of these regions. The occurrence of enlargement of this gland in association with an ulcer which may be rodent on the one hand, and an epithelioma on the other, does not necessarily indicate the latter, for without there being secondary deposits, the gland may become enlarged from absorption of bacteria and their products from the pus of rodent ulcer. In those very rare cases of *chancre of an eyelid* or other neighbouring part, enlargement of the pre-auricular gland may precede the generalized enlargement of the glands to which syphilis gives rise. The gland may also be the site of melanotic sarcoma in very rare cases, the primary growth being in the eye.

Submaxillary Glands.—The commonest cause for enlargement of these is *septic absorption* from the mouth; tonsillitis and inflammation of the fauces are responsible for the great majority of cases in which a firm gland becomes palpable just beneath and behind the angle of the jaw; generally the enlargement is greater upon one side than upon the other, and it may persist for days or even weeks after the causal inflammation in the tonsil has subsided. The glands are painful in the acute stages, and in a few cases the infection is so severe that the tissues break down, and suppurative adenitis with an abscess results. All kinds of inflammation of the throat may cause this glandular enlargement—ordinary simple tonsillitis, hospital sore throat, rheumatic tonsillitis, quinsy, diphtheria, scarlet fever, acute phlegmonous tonsillitis. The precise nature of the infecting organism is to be ascertained by taking swabbings from the tonsils or fauces for bacteriological cultivation. Vincent's angina less frequently produces glandular enlargement than do other severe forms of sore throat.

Inflammatory changes in glands further forward beneath the jaw are often secondary to caries of a tooth or to some variety of stomatitis, the diagnosis being ascertained by inspection of the mouth. Less acute enlargement, going on to much greater size than is the rule with inflammatory adenitis, may result from secondary deposits of *malignant disease* in the submaxillary glands when there is squamous-celled carcinoma (epithelioma) of the tongue, lip, gum, cheek,

nose, palate, fauces, tonsil, pharynx, or larynx. The diagnosis in these cases depends upon the presence of an obvious primary epithelioma; if there is any doubt as to this, a small portion of the ulcerating mass may be excised for microscopical examination. When a gummatous ulcer simulates epithelioma, the effect of iodide of potassium and mercury may point to the former, or Wassermann's serum test may be positive. A gumma of the tongue is likely to be median, an epithelioma not median.

Cervical Glands.—Enlargement of the glands in the neck generally may be either unilateral or bilateral. If unilateral, if only a few glands are involved, and if the history is a short one, the changes are probably *inflammatory*, particularly if there has been any sore place upon the skin of the neck, upon the buccal mucosa or throat, or if there is any evidence that the patient has been recently exposed to scarlet fever, or if there is otitis media. Pediculosis capitis is a common cause of enlargement of the cervical glands in the children of the poorer classes. It becomes very difficult, however, to decide when such cervical glandular enlargement is merely inflammatory and when it is due to some more serious lesion, particularly *tuberculosis* on the one hand and *Hodgkin's disease, lymphadenoma*, or *lymphosarcoma* upon the other. The longer the glandular swellings persist, the less likely is it that they are purely inflammatory. The younger the patient, and the more unsterilized cow's milk he has been drinking, the more likely are they to be tuberculous. If they are present on both sides of the neck; if they show a tendency to become adherent to one another and to the skin; if they are tender notwithstanding their having been present for some time, they are probably tuberculous, and it is probable that the diagnosis will be settled by surgical measures, the affected glands being excised and examined microscopically. Spontaneous breaking down of the glands, with a discharging fistula, with a red indolent condition of the skin around the fistula, and very slow healing, are to be forestalled whenever possible; but if they have occurred, then the condition is almost certainly tuberculous in cases in which there is no question of a late stage of malignant disease. There may be confirmatory evidence in the shape of tuberculous lesions elsewhere, especially in a joint, the spine, or the peritoneum. It is noteworthy in this connection, that cases of tuberculosis of the glands are even less likely than other individuals to develop ordinary phthisis, so that the absence of lung signs is no indication that the glands are not tuberculous. Hodgkin's disease, or lymphadenoma, is sometimes so restricted in its earlier lesions as to affect the cervical lymphatic glands to a great extent, and long before any other groups are involved; in such cases, previous to operation and microscopical examination, the nature of the glandular enlargement may be open to great doubt; and even after an operation there may be differences of opinion, for there are some who hold that the large-celled hyperplasia exhibited microscopically by Hodgkin's-disease glands, is an indication that they are only a chronic variety of tuberculosis. Clinically, the two are distinguished by the fact that tuberculous glands become matted together, while Hodgkin's-disease glands remain separate from one another, and do not soften or break down even when they have become of such great size that had they been tuberculous they almost certainly would have done so; consequently, they do not become adherent to the skin, to one another, or to the deeper parts, and they do not cause a fistulous discharge. Enlargement of the spleen as well as of the lymphatic glands in the neck would indicate Hodgkin's disease rather than tubercle.

Secondary carcinoma of the glands in the neck is easy enough to diagnose when a primary growth is already known to exist; it is generally either a squamous-celled carcinoma of the buccal cavity, especially of the tongue, lip, or palate, or else of the pharynx, larynx, or œsophagus. The cases which give rise

to the greatest doubt are those in which an œsophageal growth has not caused stenosis, so that the occurrence of secondary deposits in the glands may be the first indication of anything being wrong. The patient's age will generally suffice to make tuberculosis unlikely, for tuberculous glands are far commoner in children than in adults, whilst carcinoma is a disease of the middle and later periods of life; if there is any doubt to start with, the rapid enlargement of the glands, their extreme hardness, the way they become fixed to the deeper structures and ultimately to the skin, through which they finally ulcerate, will leave little or no doubt as to their character.

Sarcomatous glands in the neck are much rarer, the only variety to be met with being that which has already been referred to above as acute lymphadenoma, which, on account of its acuteness, is sometimes termed lymphosarcoma.

Supraclavicular Glands.—When the glands immediately above the clavicle, especially those on the left side in the region of the attachment of the sterno-mastoid muscle, are enlarged, without affection of any other lymphatic glands in the neck, it is highly suggestive of there being a *primary new-growth in the abdomen*, with secondary deposits ascending along the course of the thoracic duct, and exhibiting themselves in the glands close to where the thoracic duct enters the junction of the left jugular and left subclavian veins. There are, of course, many cases of abdominal malignant disease in which these glands do not become affected at all; but the value of the sign when it does occur can scarcely be exaggerated. No one variety of intra-abdominal carcinoma is more liable than another to produce secondary deposits here; the primary seat may be the stomach, gall-bladder, pancreas, duodenum, colon, rectum, an ovary, or even a testicle or kidney; in not a few cases, excision and microscopical examination of the left supraclavicular gland has indicated the exact site of the primary growth. The right supraclavicular gland may be enlarged in a similar way, but far less often; and generally not as the result of intra-abdominal but of *intrathoracic new-growth*, particularly squamous-celled carcinoma of the œsophagus. When the supraclavicular glands are affected at the same time as the axillary glands, in cases of cancer of the breast, the condition is very important as indicating that the disease has extended beyond the limits within which operative cure is likely to be possible.

Axillary Glands.—The three main causes for enlargement of the glands in one axilla without enlargement of the glands elsewhere are: *Septic absorption* from sore places upon the fingers, arm, breast, shoulder, or upper part of the back; *secondary deposits* of carcinoma from the breast; and *Hodgkin's disease* or lymphadenoma. *Tuberculous* axillary glands without obvious affection of those in the neck have been recorded, but they are by no means common. It is important to examine carefully for any possible source of septic absorption, for sometimes it is by no means obvious; it may be no more than inflammation around a ragnail. Inflammatory glands are generally very painful, and they are associated with more or less pyrexia.

Lymphatic leukæmia will be excluded by the absence of pathognomonic blood-changes; secondary malignant glands should be diagnosed when primary growth is found on careful palpation of the breast; Hodgkin's disease will only suggest itself if inflammatory absorption, secondary growth, tubercle, and malignant disease, can be excluded; and it is probable that if the case is watched, if it is one of Hodgkin's disease, other lymphatic glands will presently become enlarged also, particularly those in the neck of the same or opposite side, and those in the other axilla (see *Fig.* 119, p. 417). Enlargement of the spleen at the same time would be an argument in favour of Hodgkin's disease.

Epitrochlear Glands.—The only important cause of enlargement of the epitrochlear gland is *microbial absorption* from the fingers, hand, or forearm;

the site of primary infection may be in the skin—a whitlow, for example, or a post-mortem wound, or a dissecting-room sore; or it may be more deep-seated, as in cases of infective synovitis, arthritis, or peri-arthritis. It is important not to mistake for a simple whitlow such a lesion as a *digital chancre*, which may also cause enlargement of the epitrochlear gland before infection becomes general; if the history and the local appearance of the chancre do not suggest the diagnosis, its course and the associated secondary symptoms will indicate the nature of the case. Wassermann's serum reaction should be tried.

Mediastinal and Bronchial Glands.—These glands can never be palpated, and their enlargement can only be surmised when there are signs of something within the thorax obstructing one or other bronchus, or leading to laryngeal paralysis, or stenosis either of the innominate vein or of the superior or inferior vena cava. The diagnosis will be between *aortic aneurysm*, *chronic mediastinitis*, and *mediastinal new growth*. The *x*-rays may be of considerable value in confirming the diagnosis, and in distinguishing enlarged malignant glands from aneurysm of the aorta. It is noteworthy that inflammatory or caseous bronchial or mediastinal glands seldom if ever obstruct a bronchus in the way that malignant glands do, possibly because, before they reach a sufficient size to stenose a bronchus, they have softened, and perhaps discharged their contents into the lumen of the bronchial tube. When, as happens in rare cases, a caseous gland does obstruct a bronchus, it is important to remember that post-mortem evidence shows that it is very much less uncommon for a right bronchial gland to do this than a left.

Mesenteric Glands.—It is seldom possible to palpate enlarged mesenteric glands, although the diagnosis that they are swollen may often be made upon circumstantial evidence. Any *inflammatory* condition of the bowel may lead to their being enlarged, particularly if there is any breach of the mucous membrane, as in cases of *ulcerative colitis*, *dysentery*, *tuberculosis of the bowel*, or *typhoid fever*. They are greatly involved in most cases of *tuberculous peritonitis*; the masses that are felt in the abdomen, however, are hardly ever the glands themselves, but rather extensive inflammatory and caseous foci of which glands may form the nucleus. *Malignant new growth*, such as primary carcinoma of the stomach or colon, pelvic organs, or testes, may cause extensive secondary deposits in the mesenteric and retroperitoneal lymphatic glands, usually most marked in the immediate neighbourhood of the primary new growth, but extending thence in the direction of the liver until the portal glands are involved; however, without opening the abdomen, it is almost impossible to determine whether the masses felt in cases of this kind are really enlarged lymphatic glands.

Iliac and Pelvic Glands.—What has been said above in connection with mesenteric glands applies here also; but it is more often possible to determine by palpation whether or not the pelvic lymphatic glands are affected. In cases of suspected *malignant disease*, characteristic nodules of secondary deposits in lymphatic glands may be felt sometimes on careful palpation of the iliac fossa or upon making a rectal examination.

Inguinal and Femoral Lymphatic Glands.—The commonest cause by far of enlargement of the inguinal lymphatic glands and not of those elsewhere, is *septic absorption* from microbial foci in the regions whose lymphatic vessels drain into these glands; sore places should be looked for upon the toes, and between them, upon the feet, legs, thighs, buttocks, lower part of the back, scrotum, penis, perineal and vulval regions (see SORES, PERINEAL, ETC.); and a urethral discharge, gonorrhœal or otherwise, should also be sought for. Most of those cases will be associated with constitutional symptoms, especially pyrexia and loss of appetite, and with local pain and perhaps reddening of the skin over the inflamed glands. The latter may break down into abscesses—buboes.

Another, but far less common, cause for localized enlargement of the inguinal glands, is *secondary carcinoma*—secondary to squamous-celled carcinoma of the scrotum, prepuce, penis, perineal region, anus, clitoris, labium majus, or vagina. In such cases the diagnosis will become obvious when the primary growth is found, and if doubt exists as to the nature of any such ulcerating sore, the result of microscopical examination of a small portion excised will clinch the diagnosis.

Melanotic sarcoma is another rare but very important cause of enlargement of the inguinal lymphatic glands; sometimes, when the primary growth is hardly larger than a pea, arising in connection with the skin of one of the toes, or perhaps a mole, the inguinal glands may be as big as pigeon's eggs, rapidly growing and comparatively painless. The nature of this enlargement may be quite obscure unless the dark tinge of the growth can be seen through the skin, or there is melanuria, or a careful examination reveals a small primary new growth of the skin, or unless surgical measures are adopted for their removal.

Popliteal Glands are seldom felt, and when palpable they are discovered, as a rule rather because there are enlarged lymphatic glands elsewhere, than from any symptoms which attract notice to the popliteal space itself. Almost the only cause for their enlargement is septic absorption either from joints or from the skin of the toes, feet, or legs, comparable to the conditions which produce enlargement of the epitrochlear glands of the arm.

Lymphatism or Status Lymphaticus. — Much attention has recently been attracted to the fact that in young persons under puberty who have died as the result of poisoning by anæsthetics, or of what under ordinary circumstances would be regarded as inadequate causes, such as operation for the removal of tonsils, circumcision, and so forth, the internal lymphatic glands and tissues, particularly the tonsils, thymus gland, bronchial glands, mesenteric glands, the Peyer's patches, and the solitary follicles of the intestines, are considerably larger than is usually the case in ordinary post-mortem examinations upon patients of similar ages who have died of other diseases. It is generally stated that the condition referred to is pathological, and it has been described as the status lymphaticus or lymphatism. It is doubtful, however, whether this is not really the normal condition of the lymphatic tissues at this age, for very similar appearances are to be found in the bodies of children killed, not slowly by disease, but suddenly by accidents. In any case, it is almost impossible to diagnose the so-called status lymphaticus during life, for if it is an affection at all, it is one of the internal lymphatic tissues and not of the peripheral and easily palpable lymphatic glands. It is doubtful, however, if it is really a pathological state, though deaths produced by anæsthetics are being accredited to it.

Herbert French.

MACULES.—The macule is a circumscribed discoloration or decolorization of the skin, without noticeable elevation or depression. Macules may be due:

1. To the passage of blood, or of the colouring matter of the blood, into limited areas of the skin, as in purpura.
2. To hyperæmia, either arterial or venous, as in erythema.
3. To dilatation of the vessels of the skin, or the formation of new vessels, as in capillary nævus and telangiectases.
4. To changes in the pigmentation of the skin, whether of the rete or of the corium—on the side of excess as in chloasma, or on that of deficiency as in leucodermia; and such changes may result from the administration of drugs such as arsenic and chloral, or may be an expression of trophoneurosis, as in glossy skin.

Macules of the second and third groups are temporarily effaced by pressure; those of the first and fourth remain unaltered.

Macules may be inflammatory as in the rose spots of enteric fever, or non-inflammatory as in purpura; congenital as in moles, or acquired as in the exanthemata; temporary as in drug rashes, or permanent as in leucodermia; scanty as sometimes in leucodermia, or abundant as in roseola. They may be attended by subjective symptoms (*e.g.*, itching) as in drug rashes; but generally there are no such accompanying symptoms. Usually round or roundish, they may be oval, or irregular; they also vary greatly in definition. In colour they may be red, brown, or yellow, in various shades. In size they vary from a mere speck to, say, the area of a man's hand; if very widely diffused, as in malaria, the pigmentation is usually styled a discoloration. Most frequently a primary lesion, as in lentigo, the macule may also be secondary to burns, blisters, excoriations, and eruptions of various kinds, erythematous, vesicular, bullous, papular, pustular, and eczematous. The brown spots which follow traumatic or purpuric ecchymoses, hæmorrhagic urticaria, varicose eczema, etc., form a special group of macules in which the pigment is hæmosiderin. If a macule takes on a slight degree of elevation it is sometimes styled a maculo-papule.

The differential diagnosis of the erythemas, of which the lesions are for the most part too diffuse to be regarded as macules, is set out in the articles on ERYTHEMA and NODULES; that of the purpuras in the article on PURPURA; that of leucodermia, sclerodermia, morphœa, the various forms of chloasma (including hæmo-chromatosis), and the discolorations due to the use of drugs, in the article on PIGMENTATION OF THE SKIN. Nor need the most familiar macule, that which occurs in lentigo (freckles), be described here, for the only affection with which it can be confused is xeroderma pigmentosum, the diagnosis from which is given under TUMOURS OF THE SKIN, where also will be found the differential diagnosis of another macular affection, xanthoma in its various forms. Tinea versicolor has been dealt with under FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN; pityriasis rosea under SCALES; lichen planus and herpes, in both of which macules appear as secondary lesions, respectively under PAPULES and VESICLES. Of nævi and of telangiectases the identification is self-evident, and it only remains to speak of the macules of leprosy and syphilis.

In *leprosy*, following the prodromal symptoms and the period of invasion, erythematous spots appear on the face, limbs, or trunk, varying in colour according to the natural pigmentation of the skin, but usually in white races of a light red. The colour is brightest at the edge; the centre may become white and atrophic. In size the macules vary from a pin's head to the palm of the hand, or larger; they are smooth and shining, with a well-defined outline. Some infiltration is usually present. Fresh crops continue to come out at irregular intervals, and each outburst is accompanied by an exacerbation of the constitutional symptoms. After a time the macules and the neighbouring areas of apparently normal skin become more or less anæsthetic, owing to pressure of the infiltration on the peripheral nerves. The macular stage of leprosy may possibly be confused with *erythema simplex*, but the macular areas are usually larger than in erythema, in which also there is little or no constitutional disturbance. As soon as anæsthesia arises the diagnosis is settled. This is indeed the crucial test in all cases of doubt as between leprosy and any other affection, for in leprosy it is almost invariably present, if not in the lesions themselves, then in some neighbouring area of the skin. Its commonest sites are towards the centre of the macule, in the pale patches left by macules that have disappeared, and in the hands and feet. Another distinctive feature of leprous spots is that they rarely perspire. In *syringomyelia* the sensory and trophic lesions may suggest leprosy, but the macules will be absent, nor is there enlargement of lymphatic glands or thickening of nerve-trunks. (For the diagnosis of nodular leprosy from lupus vulgaris, see under NODULES.) Whenever

doubt exists, the lepra bacillus should be sought in the lesions or in the nasal discharge.

The *macular syphilide* is one of the most characteristic lesions of secondary syphilis. The eruption (*Fig.* 121), erythematous in character and styled syphilitic roseola, begins as a macular mottling, resembling measles but rather more dusky, distributed over the chest and abdomen. It is extremely evanescent, often disappearing in a few hours and coming out again as suddenly. The



Fig. 121.—Macular syphilides.

mucous membrane of the throat is the seat of a similar eruption, and superficial ulcers may form on the tonsils. Generally about a fortnight from its appearance, the rash begins to fade, giving place to a papular or follicular eruption on the trunk, limbs, face, and neck. Hyperæmia of the papillæ here and there gives rise on the chest and abdomen, and often on the flexor aspects of the limbs, to red patches which may persist for a longer or shorter time as isolated blotches, varying in colour from a delicate rose to a pale violet or dusky-bluish or even brownish-red. Scattered about among these macular syphilides may

often be seen papules (maculo-papular syphilides), which leave stains of varying depth.

From the macular syphilide both *tinea versicolor* and *tinea circinata* may be distinguished by the fungous parasites present in the lesions of those affections, and, in the case of tinea versicolor, by the ease with which the scaly patches can be detached by the finger-nail; the erythematous *drug rashes* by their more vivid redness and the presence of itching and burning; *seborrhœa corporis* by its more limited distribution; *measles* by the crescentic character of the eruption, the coryza, cough, and the different distribution. A peculiarity of this syphilide which should always be watched for in doubtful cases is that it varies in colour with the temperature; a cool atmosphere will bring it out in vivid colours, even when almost completely faded. *Malcolm Morris.*

MAIN-EN-GRIFFE.—(See CLAW-HAND.)

MARASMUS literally means "wasting," and therefore signifies much the same as loss of weight. By common consent, however, when speaking simply of marasmus, one generally has in mind an infant or young child, so that lesions which cause loss of weight in tender years will be considered under the present heading, whilst wasting in older patients is discussed under the heading WEIGHT, LOSS OF.

The bodies of infants and young children consist so largely of water that great variations may occur within a comparatively short time, particularly in association with a disease which causes loss of fluid. The most rapid loss of weight occurs as the result of *acute diarrhœa*, with or without vomiting; in the summer zymotic diarrhœa of infants the subcutaneous tissues may be seen to shrivel in twenty-four hours or less, the eyes become sunken, the fontanelle depressed, and the patient loses weight rapidly. There are probably various micro-organisms producing these acute symptoms, of which the best known are the *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner and Morgan's bacillus I., but the exact bacteriological diagnosis of the symptoms can only be arrived at by investigation of the stools and perhaps of the patient's serum in special laboratories. Acute vomiting without diarrhœa generally causes loss of weight, but less markedly than does severe diarrhœa; it sometimes does so to a considerable extent, nevertheless, particularly in that periodic type of the malady known as *cyclical vomiting of infants*. Without apparent cause, a child of tender years who is subject to this complaint is seized, without any preceding irregularity in diet and apparently without anything definite to account for the mischief, with most severe and recurrent vomiting, lasting for twenty-four, thirty-six, or forty-eight hours, or even longer, nothing whatever being kept down, and the urine at the same time abounding as a rule with diacetic acid and acetone, the evidence of acidosis. Severe though the loss of weight may temporarily be, the symptoms generally subside as rapidly as they come on, and the patient remains in apparently normal health until the next period of similar vomiting with acidosis comes on. Besides cyclical vomiting, severe attacks of vomiting may be caused by errors of diet of various kinds, though it is remarkable how children escape the disorders of injudicious feeding if only virulent organisms are not administered in the food at the same time. *Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus* is nowadays spoken of as though it were itself a disease; it is associated with persistent vomiting of all foodstuffs, the symptoms coming on either immediately after birth or within a few days or weeks, and in not a few instances resulting in death from sheer inanition. At the post-mortem examination in such cases there is undoubtedly both more muscle than there should be in the pylorus, and undue tightness of its constriction, but it is very doubtful whether this is really a condition of congenital malformation, and not the result of spasm of the

pylorus produced by injudicious feeding, especially the giving of food before the mother has milk in her breasts; the pyloric hypertrophy being, not congenital, but the result of the muscular contractions so induced.

Simple starvation owing to inability of the parents to provide food will naturally cause acute wasting, though the nature of the case may not be obvious to the doctor unless the conditions of home life are known.

Defective feeding is one of the commonest causes of lack of progress and of actual marasmus amongst the children of the lower classes. The amount of dirt that reaches the child's mouth from its own fingers, from its mother's breasts, and from the utensils in which the food is given, is by itself enough very often upset the digestion, even if the right food were given in the proper a at the right intervals; when, in addition to the dirt, the food s wrong kind and the intervals irregular, it is not at all surprising does not thrive.

***Rickets* is not so much a cause of marasm... ...comitant injudicious feeding—many rickety children bei... ...nduly f...**

***Congenital syphilis*, on the other hand, is a ... ...cause The diagnosis may sometimes be guessed at; ... ...met from the snuffles, skin lesions, Parrot's nodes, ... may be known of in the parents; and it may serum test in the child. Many congenital syphil... any of the better known evidences of syphilis, fa... ...ı ı and, although born fine, healthy-looking infan... ...y wast they may be said rather to cease to live thar... ...nary s disease.**

***Tuberculosis* is a very important and cor... ...fo infants, though it is generally very difficult i... ...ır lous lesion is present. No obvious foci such ... ...s** kyphosis from spinal caries, ascites or abdominal lumps from tuberculous peritonitis or tabes mesenterica, tuberculous joints such as the hip or knee, tuberculous dactylitis, and so forth, may be present, and yet there may be some deep-seated lesion, of which the commonest by far is caseation of the bronchial glands. Phthisis pulmonalis is almost unknown in infancy and childhood; in phthisical patients there is practically never caseation of the bronchial glands; in infants and young children caseous bronchial glands are very common, and they occur almost entirely in those who have drunk any large quantity of milk. The danger in such cases is that the bacilli will not remain localized to the bronchial glands: many a child is quite unsuspected of having such a lesion until some intercurrent malady such as measles causes the mischief to light up and become generalized in the form of general tuberculosis and meningitis, and at the post-mortem examination caseous bronchial glands, obviously of long standing, are found. Many children recover completely, and the nature of the case at the time when there were loss of weight and general ill-health may never be determined. The child outgrows its delicacy. It is always possible, or even probable, when obscure wasting occurs in a child who objectively presents no particular abnormality except ill-health, that the lesion is tuberculous absorption from infected milk, with accumulation of the bacilli in the bronchial glands. The fæces may be examined for the bacilli after special treatment in the laboratory. It may often help the diagnosis to eliminate milk from the dietary, and, if need be, butter also, and watch the effects of giving the patient such foods as are known to contain no tubercle bacilli. Von Pirquet's skin reaction might also be tried, though its results are by no means pathognomonic, especially if the tuberculin used is not prepared exactly as it was in von Pirquet's original method.

Herbert French.

MELÆNA.—This term is correctly applied to black motions containing altered blood. The colour is due to the action of the digestive juices upon hæmoglobin, and the condition is usually associated with some ulcerative lesion of the stomach or duodenum.

Melæna may be simulated by the presence of sulphide of iron or of bismuth in the stools of patients taking either of these metals. The slatey-black colour of these sulphides does not very closely resemble the tarry motions of hæmorrhage. In case of doubt, the microscope may be used to reveal blood-corpuscles, or the chemical tests for blood may be employed. (See BLOOD PER ANUM.)

W. Cecil Bosanquet.

MELANURIA.—(See URINE, ABNORMAL COLORATION OF.)

MEMBRANE PER VAGINAM.—(See DISCHARGE, VAGINAL.)

MENORRHAGIA.—By this symptom is meant an excessive amount of the menstrual flow, or an undue prolongation of the time during which it takes place. It is important to remember that in this condition the patient is free from bleeding during the intermenstrual periods, the term METRORRHAGIA (*q.v.*) being reserved for bleeding which occurs between the periods. The careful distinction between these symptoms often serves to distinguish very important conditions, and they should on no account be confounded with one another or considered as the same entity. Pure menorrhagia is an important symptom of many well-defined conditions which do not, as a rule, give rise to irregular bleeding. Both these terms must be carefully limited to patients who menstruate, and must not be used for bleeding after the menopause. The term METROSTAXIS (*q.v.*) is the best for bleeding occurring after menstrual life has passed.

CAUSES OF MENORRHAGIA.

1. GENERATIVE SYSTEM.	2. CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	3. NERVOUS SYSTEM.
Uterine congestion	Uncompensated valvular disease of the heart	Excessive coitus
Endometritis	Cirrhosis of the liver	Prevention of conception
Retroversion and flexion	Emphysema of the lungs	
Fibromyoma		*A Single Excessive Period*
Salpingo-oöphoritis	*The Circulation*	Fright
Sub-involution	Passive hyperæmia from:	Violent emotion
	Constipation	Sudden changes of temperature
Acute Infectious Diseases	Tight-lacing	Cold bath
Influenza	Sewing machine	Dancing
Enteric		Gymnastics
Cholera	*The Blood Itself*	Bicycling, etc.
Scarlatina	Deficient coagulability	
Variola	Scorbutus	
Rheumatism	Purpura	
Malaria	Hæmophilia	
Diphtheria		
Measles	*High Blood-pressure*	
	Arteriosclerosis	
	Disturbance of internal secretions	

Perusal of the above table will make it clear that the causes of pure menorrhagia can be grouped under the three headings of diseases of the generative organs, circulatory organs, and the nervous system. In attempting to differentiate these causes from one another, the first point to ascertain is whether there is any disease of the generative system, and failing this, to make such systematic examinations as will place the cause under one of the other two headings.

1. In considering the **Generative System** it is clear that some diseases will be easy to discover, others will require some special method of examination.

For instance, of all the causes of pure menorrhagia, *fibromyoma* of the uterus stands out by itself as the only important growth associated with this symptom, and a simple bimanual examination, as a rule, suffices to show that such a tumour exists, the chief characteristics of a fibromyoma of the uterus being these: the uterus itself is enlarged, and in almost every instance the enlargement is asymmetrical, the typical shape of the organ being altered. As there may be more than one tumour in the uterus, its shape may be exceedingly irregular. The consistence of the tumour is hard and unyielding as a rule, but pathological changes in these tumours are common, some of them leading to softening, others to cystic changes which may give a fluid thrill. The tumour and cervix always move together if the organ can be moved at all. The only difficulty in diagnosis, as a rule, lies in distinguishing a fibromyoma of the uterus from an ovarian cyst, and sometimes this is exceedingly difficult, for it is not always possible to say that a given tumour is actually the enlarged uterus. It must be remembered, however, that the symptom which has led to this difficulty is menorrhagia, and ovarian tumours almost never give rise to it. Ovarian tumours usually cause no disturbance of menstruation at all, unless they are double and completely destroy both ovaries, in which case they cause amenorrhœa. If the tumour cannot be diagnosed by simple examination, there still remains examination by the uterine sound. If no possibility of pregnancy exists—and with pure menorrhagia pregnancy *is* impossible—the sound may be passed into the uterus with every precaution against sepsis. In all cases of fibromyoma the sound passes beyond the normal distance, and it may pass as much as six inches, or even more. In cases of subperitoneal fibroids, the uterus may not be much enlarged, but in such cases menorrhagia is not usually present. In ovarian tumours the length of the uterine cavity is not increased unless a condition of endometritis co-exists, which is very uncommon; and if it did not exist, the amount of elongation of the uterine cavity would be small. In general, however, it is quite unnecessary to use the sound for the diagnosis of a fibromyoma.

Uterine Congestion and Endometritis.—These lesions can only be inferred in cases of pure menorrhagia when the uterus is not enlarged to any appreciable extent, and when, in addition, there are leucorrhœa and backache. These three cardinal symptoms, Pozzi's syndrome, point always to endometritis, whatever other lesion of the generative system may be present. As a rule, the subjects of these are married and have had pregnancies or abortions, but endometritis may occur in a virgin, the result of infection, without any pregnancy having taken place. The presence of endometritis cannot be proved without the removal of the endometrium by the operation of curettage and the microscopical examination of sections of the material so removed.

Retroversion and flexion of the uterus and *salpingo-oöphoritis* are very definite and obvious lesions which are associated with menorrhagia, but the actual prime cause is again endometritis and uterine congestion.

So also with *sub-involution*, which necessarily can only follow labour or abortion; though a relaxed uterine muscle and a dilated uterine cavity are present, endometritis and congestion are present, too, and are the real causes of menorrhagia.

Exanthemata.—The various exanthems are liable to cause menorrhagia except in those instances where they give rise to anæmia. It has been shown bacteriologically that an acute endometritis may be set up by various zymotic diseases, and therefore it is not surprising that in some instances this condition becomes chronic and causes a lasting menorrhagia.

2. **Circulatory System.**—Under this heading there can be no doubt that definite causes of menorrhagia exist, but in the absence of well-defined lesions of heart,

liver, or lungs it may be a matter of considerable difficulty to make a differential diagnosis. It is obvious that any lesion of the heart, liver, or lungs, which leads to back-pressure through the venous system, may cause hyperæmia of the pelvic organs and consequently lead to excessive menstrual losses. It does not follow, however, that this will be the case, because the sufferers from these diseases are sometimes anæmic as far as the *quality* of the blood goes, and consequently may lack the stimulus to menstruate at all. However, it not uncommonly happens that menorrhagia is caused by uncompensated valvular lesions of the heart, cirrhosis of the liver, or emphysema of the lungs.

Passive hyperæmia of the pelvic organs may occur from constipation, tight lacing, or certain occupations such as the working of a treadle sewing-machine; but it must not be forgotten that endometritis may also be present and be the real underlying cause of excessive flow.

Anæmia.—That the quality of the blood itself may be a cause of menorrhagia is undoubted, and particularly if it be deficient in calcium salts, leading to retardation of the coagulation-time. Modern methods of estimating coagulation-time enable us to distinguish these cases with some certainty, and thus point out a line of treatment. Unfortunately there is no simple clinical method. Doubt also has recently been thrown on the view that the calcium salts have any effect on coagulation-time. The well known signs of scorbutus in its minor degrees, purpura, and hæmophilia may draw attention to cases of this class.

Menorrhagia in young girls at the time of puberty and commencement of menstruation depends upon excessive ovarian activity, and we must conclude, therefore, a disturbance of the balance between the internal secretions. It is often associated, too, with retardation of the coagulation-time of the blood, especially in the subjects of chilblains, cold hands and feet, " dead fingers," etc. It must not be forgotten that young girls may have a malignant growth of the uterus, such as sarcoma, but this is more likely to cause irregular bleeding as well as menorrhagia.

Finally, *high blood-pressure* must be reckoned with as a cause of menorrhagia at any period of life, but particularly when nearing the onset of the menopause. Menopause menorrhagia much more often depends upon one of the well-defined lesions of the uterus above described than on high blood-pressure, but cases occur in which the blood-pressure is alone responsible. In connection with this must not be forgotten the arteriosclerosis which is likely to affect the uterine vessels about this period of life, and which may contribute its share to the causation of a menorrhagia. This high blood-pressure, and possibly the arteriosclerosis also, may eventually prove to be connected with the internal secretions of the ductless glands. Though still considerably a matter of theory, normal menstruation consists in part, at least, of the normal balance being preserved between the various internal secretions, the ovarian and thyroid on the one hand being balanced by the suprarenal and pituitary on the other, and any disturbance of this balance may result in amenorrhœa (as in myxœdema), or in menorrhagia, as sometimes occurs in exophthalmic goitre and at the menopause. In the absence, however, of definite lesions of ductless glands, we have not much evidence at present before us which will enable us to say which gland is at fault. It is very fascinating to believe that high blood-pressure may be due to the unbalanced action of the suprarenal and pituitary secretions, and to suggest a remedy in consequence.

3. **The Nervous System** alone is never likely to be a cause of lasting menorrhagia, but that a single profuse period may result from some disturbance of the nerve mechanism of menstruation has long been believed. There certainly are cases of the kind in which no other causation can be recognized, and in which the excessive flow is not repeated. The effect of sexual intercourse upon the

menstrual flow is difficult to determine, but cases do occur in which excessive menstruation has been cured by abstention, and we cannot but believe that excesses in this direction must therefore have been the cause. Such cases occur chiefly in the newly married. The part played by incomplete coitus, coitus interruptus, or prevention of conception by other means, is still difficult to determine, but we have no *real* evidence to hand which proves that any menstrual disturbances arise on these accounts. In any case, however, we are not justified in assuming that the nervous system is to blame for a menorrhagia until, by careful examination, we have eliminated the other more important causes.

T. G. Stevens.

MENSTRUATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.—(See DYSMENORRHŒA, AMENORRHŒA, MENORRHAGIA, METRORRHAGIA.)

MERYCISM.—The term merycism is almost equivalent to cud-chewing or rumination; it is a very rare condition amongst human beings; even when it does occur it is no evidence of disease. It has to be distinguished from pyrosis and from flatulence; in typical cases there is no difficulty, for with merycism the act may be voluntary to some extent: actual food returns to the mouth instead of merely acrid fluid, as in the case of pyrosis, and there is none of the belching of flatulence. One curious feature of the condition is that it sometimes develops in several different members of the same family; this may be a question of imitation, but it is due quite as likely to some congenital peculiarity. The diagnosis depends mainly upon the patient's own account of what he feels taking place inside him, upon the history of a similar condition affecting other members of the family, and upon the absence of objective evidence of gastric, intestinal, intracranial, or renal disease.

Herbert French.

METEORISM, or tympanites, is the term used to denote enormous distention of the abdomen with gas, the latter generally being within the alimentary canal, though it may be free in the peritoneal cavity. It is seldom a symptom in itself of diagnostic importance, the nature of the case being determined usually on other grounds. It is apt to be very troublesome in cases of ***general peritonitis***, even when operation has been performed; the diagnosis will depend upon the history, which may suggest a cause for peritonitis, such as gastric or duodenal ulcer, appendicitis, typhoid fever; and upon the persistent vomiting, the dry furred tongue, the motionless rigid abdomen, the rising rapidity of pulse, the facies hippocratica, the impairment of note in the flanks, the rub over the liver or spleen, and the absence of borborygmi.

Intestinal obstruction, whether acute, subacute, or chronic, and whether due to strangulated hernia, peritoneal band, volvulus, new growth, intussusception, or other cause, often leads to extreme meteorism, with visible peristalsis, the passage of neither fæces nor flatus, and persistent vomiting which will become fæculent if the case is not operated upon. Peritonitis ultimately supervenes; but previous to this, intestinal obstruction is differentiated from general peritonitis by the absence of rigidity of the abdominal wall, by the presence of borborygmi and visible peristalsis, the absolute constipation in spite of enemata, the slower pulse, and the relatively better condition of the patient.

Acute pancreatitis, whether hæmorrhagic or not, may cause acute meteorism. The symptoms are variable, but they nearly always suggest an acute abdominal condition requiring immediate laparotomy, the diagnosis being then suggested directly the areas of fat necrosis are seen in the omental fat. Previous to laparotomy, the symptoms are rather those of acute intestinal obstruction than of general peritonitis; the usual history of acute pain in the epigastrium may at first suggest perforated gastric ulcer, but the abdomen remains supple as in obstruction more often than it becomes rigid as in peritonitis.

Meteorism in cases of *typhoid fever*, *dysentery*, *dengue*, and other severe illnesses in which the bowel is affected, is chiefly of importance in that it may lead to a suspicion of perforation and general peritonitis. The diagnosis is often very difficult, and there may be grave anxiety and doubt as to whether the abdomen should be opened or not. One important point in typhoid fever is that perforation is generally accompanied by a sudden drop in the temperature and an equally sudden rise in the pulse-rate, whereas meteorism by itself would not cause this.

When the vessels in the mesentery are affected by *thrombosis* or *embolism*, acute meteorism results, with all the signs of intestinal obstruction, rapidly followed by peritonitis. The nature of the case may be quite obscure until laparatomy is performed, unless the existence of a cause is known, such as fungating endocarditis.

Interference with the *solar and mesenteric plexuses of nerves* has sometimes led to severe meteorism in cases of *tabes mesenterica*, or infiltrating intra-abdominal



Fig. 122.—Hirschsprung's disease; or, idiopathic dilatation of colon; showing the distended coils of intestine. (From Professor Rutherford Morison's *Introduction to Surgery*.)

new growth. The symptom occurs late, and the diagnosis will generally have been made on other grounds.

Affections of the *spinal cord* may lead to paralysis of the bowel and tympanites. This may result from transverse "myelitis," whether due to primary softening of the cord from syphilitic or other spinal arterial thrombosis, from compression by spinal caries, new growth, aneurysm, or from destruction of the dorsal region of the cord by a stab, a crushing, or a bullet wound. There will generally be PARAPLEGIA (*q.v.*) to indicate the nature of the case.

Diabetes mellitus often indicates its impending termination in coma by the onset of abdominal pains, with more or less meteorism. The diagnosis will be known already on account of the glycosuria. Meteorism is also common in the late stages of *cirrhosis of the liver*.

Particular mention may be made of *Hirschsprung's disease*—idiopathic enormous distention of the sigmoid colon in children and young people (*Fig.* 122). Careful examination indicates that the enormous gaseous

distention of the abdomen is not due to general tympanites, but to ballooning of what may seem at first to be stomach, but which is proved not to be this by the absence of immediate effect on the gas-containing cavity when fluid or gas is given by the mouth, by the swelling appearing to arise from the left iliac fossa, and if need be by the *x*-ray shadows after a bismuth meal. Obstinate constipation, or even symptoms of recurrent intestinal obstruction, are usual in these cases, and the diagnosis is confirmed by the laparotomy that is generally required, in the end, to relieve the patient.

Hysteria, or rather functional derangement of the nervous system, can lead to almost any symptom, including meteorism. Two difficulties arise in the diagnosis: namely, to be sure: (1) That the condition is meteorism at all, and not pregnancy, ascites, ovarian cyst or other tumour—phantom tumours are difficult to diagnose without examination under an anæsthetic, and even laparotomy may be undertaken before the absence of a tumour is certainly established; and 2) That the meteorism has no organic basis—the circumstances may sometimes suggest this at once, but in some cases the exclusion of an organic cause for the tympanites may take much time, careful enquiry into symptoms and physical signs, and considerable anxiety meanwhile. *Herbert French.*

METHÆMOGLOBINURIA.—(See HÆMOGLOBINURIA.)

METRORRHAGIA.—Metrorrhagia means the loss of blood from the uterus in the intermenstrual periods, and naturally the term can only be applied to irregular hæmorrhages during menstrual life. It is not strictly correct to apply it to hæmorrhages connected with pregnancy, for in pregnancy menstruation is in abeyance. It may, however, be used with propriety in those cases remotely connected with pregnancy in which menstruation has been re-established. The term may be used for losses of actual blood, or for blood-stained discharges in which mucus is mixed with the blood.

CAUSES OF METRORRHAGIA.

1. GENERATIVE SYSTEM.	2. CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	3. NERVOUS SYSTEM.
Malignant Growths:	*High blood-pressure due to:*	Sexual excess
Carcinoma	Internal secretions	
Squamous epithelioma	Arteriosclerosis	
Sarcoma	*At the menopause*	
Chorion-epithelioma	Undue congestion due to:	
Benign Growths:	Internal secretions	
Submucous fibroid	Deficiency of calcium at the onset	
Fibroid polypus	*Blood Changes:*	
Mucous polypus	Purpura	
Inflammatory Lesions:	Scorbutus	
Erosion of cervix	Hæmophilia	
Endometritis	Leucocythæmia	
Tuberculosis of the uterus		

The Generative System.—The lesions of the generative organs which give rise to metrorrhagia are well defined as a rule, and in the case of growths of the cervix uteri are often self-evident. Where growths of the body of the uterus are present, differential diagnosis is often a matter of great difficulty, and cannot be made in many instances without a preliminary curettage and microscopical examination of the material removed. In fact, with the exception of obvious mucous polypi, fibroid polypi, and advanced growths of the cervix, all the growths of the uterus require a preliminary histological examination for their

exact diagnosis unless the symptoms demand a radical operation. In such cases it is sufficient to diagnose the actual nature of the growth after removal.

It is not out of place here to suggest the best way to make histological preparations from curetted material, a matter often of great importance to the patient, because it is often difficult to distinguish between cancer and endometritis unless the very best microscope sections can be obtained. The curetted material must be obtained after dilatation, with a sharp curette, and the larger the fragments removed the more easy will the histologist's work be made. Anæsthesia, therefore, is always essential except in the case of cervical growths. In doubtful cervical growths a wedge should be cut out, including some normal tissue, if possible. Curetted fragments should be washed free from blood for a minute or two, but should not be left to soak in water. They should then be placed immediately in an efficient fixing fluid, and the best all-round fluid for this purpose is 10 per cent of formalin in ·75 per cent saline solution (formalin 10 c.c., ·75 per cent salt solution 90 c.c.). Twenty-four hours in this fluid lead to good fixation, after which the tissues can be dehydrated in successive alcohols, cleared in xylol, and finally embedded and infiltrated with paraffin wax. Sections cut from these paraffin blocks are the best obtainable, far superior to any freezing method or celloidin infiltration. If the stained sections are submitted to a histologist who has experience of uterine growths, there should not be two per cent of doubtful specimens. If, however, the tissues are improperly fixed, thick sections are cut, and badly stained, then the most skilled histologist will be unable to give a definite and reliable diagnosis.

Cancer of the body of the uterus, cancer of the cervical canal, early cancer of the cervix, sarcoma of the uterus, chorion-epithelioma, some sloughing fibroids, tubercle, and endometritis can only be distinguished from one another by investigations carried out on these lines. The fact that all these lesions produce metrorrhagia, and may give rise to hæmorrhage on coitus, walking, straining at stool, and bimanual manipulation of the uterus, makes it imperative that we should have histological confirmation of the nature of the lesion before making an exact diagnosis.

The relation of *fibromyoma* to metrorrhagia as opposed to pure menorrhagia, which is the rule with these tumours, is interesting. Fibroids only produce rregular bleeding when they are submucous and in process of extrusion, when they are infected and sloughing, or when they are actually polypoid. The reason for this is that in these conditions the tumours are always partly strangulated by uterine contractions, and therefore in a state of gross venous congestion; hence they bleed more or less constantly, without provocation. The occurrence of irregular bleeding in a person who is known to have fibroids almost always means one of these conditions, and, commonly, extrusion of the tumour from the uterus. On the other hand, it must not be overlooked that carcinoma may develop in the endometrium with a fibroid also present, or that a fibroid may become sarcomatous, or that a sarcoma may arise *de novo* in the uterus, and attack a pre-existing fibroid.

Rapid enlargement of a uterus, with irregular hæmorrhage, is very suspicious of a *sarcoma*, but as it is not uncommon for several fibroids to be present in the same uterus, it is also common for rapid enlargement to occur as a result of cystic changes in one of them, whilst hæmorrhage may take place due to extrusion of another.

Pure *carcinoma of the body of the uterus* rarely produces much enlargement of the organ, and any increase in size is not very rapid.

Chorion-epithelioma follows hydatidiform mole in about 50 per cent of the recorded cases, and it always follows pregnancy, never having been seen in the

uterus in a case where pregnancy could be excluded. It is associated especially with profuse bleeding and the rapid development of a fœtid discharge due to decomposition of blood and necrosing tissues in utero. Carcinoma of the body of the uterus rarely produces foul discharges until the condition is very advanced and has become exposed to the air.

The differential diagnosis of bleeding due to *cancer*, *erosion*, and *tubercle of the cervix* is often difficult in the early stages. In advanced cancer the friable hardness of the growth distinguishes it at once from the tough leathery hardness present in erosions. In the former, the growth can be broken down with the finger; in the latter, the soft velvety erosion can be scraped off the tough leathery and fibrous cervix beneath. Nothing, however, but sections made from wedges removed from the cervix will assist us to distinguish cancer or erosion from tubercle in the early stages. Tubercle of the cervix is usually mistaken for cancer, but the difference is of course clear enough in microscope sections.

Mucous polypi and *fibroid polypi* are common causes of intermenstrual bleeding, and are usually quite definite growths. The mucous polypus is soft, strawberry-red in colour, often pedunculated, and contains cystic spaces filled with glairy mucus. It almost never gives rise to a malignant growth. The fibroid polypus is hard, and shows the glistening whorled appearance so well known in fibromyomata on section. These growths are liable to infection and sloughing, and are then apt to be mistaken for cancer or sarcoma. The microscope alone will enable the difference to be made out.

Endometritis rarely causes severe metrorrhagia, but is often associated with a bloodstained watery discharge. In a doubtful case there is absolutely no way of distinguishing it except with the microscope.

The Circulatory System is sometimes responsible for metrorrhagia, just as it is for menorrhagia, and the actual causes are much the same. It is, however, especially at the onset and the decline of menstruation that irregular bleeding is likely to occur from this cause. The same disturbance of the internal secretions which may cause menorrhagia at these periods, sometimes acts in the same way in causing irregular bleeding. It is fairly common to find young girls at the onset of menstruation having menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, and it is often very difficult to be certain of a cause. It depends, however, very largely on two definite factors, namely: (1) Unusual uterine congestion the result of an excess of the biochemical stimulus (internal secretions) of menstruation, and (2) deficient coagulation power possibly due to a want of calcium in the blood. The former cannot be diagnosed by any defined investigation, but the latter is determined by estimating the coagulation-time. Purpura, scorbutus, and hæmophilia are readily diagnosed when they act as causal agents. Leucocythæmia is sometimes responsible for irregular uterine bleeding, and is readily diagnosed by making a total and differential leucocyte count.

The Nervous System seldom causes metrorrhagia, but there is no doubt that sexual excess, often seen in the first months of married life, is a reflex cause of uterine congestion, and may cause metrorrhagia as well as menorrhagia.

T. G. Stevens.

METROSTAXIS.—Metrostaxis is the term applied to uterine hæmorrhage at any period of life, unconnected with menstruation, or at times when menstruation is in abeyance. It is convenient to keep this form of hæmorrhage separate from the other varieties, because in this way all the pregnancy hæmorrhages can be carefully differentiated. Metrostaxis may be classified according to whether the uterus is pregnant or not. The bleeding which occasionally occurs from the vagina in new-born infants is usually thought to depend upon uterine congestion subsequent to the cessation of the placental circulation. It

never depends upon any lesion requiring definite investigation, and is usually trivial. A fatal case, however, was reported by McKerron.

CAUSES OF METROSTAXIS.

NON-PREGNANT UTERUS.	PREGNANT UTERUS.
Uterine bleeding in the new-born	Threatened abortion
Malignant growths	Ante-partum hæmorrhage
Polypi	Extra-uterine gestation
Senile endometritis	Malignant growths of cervix or vagina
Senile granular vaginitis	Erosions
Pyometra	Polypi
Secondary post-partum hæmorrhage	
Sub-involution	

The differentiation of *malignant growths*, *polypi*, and *senile endometritis* can only be established in the same manner as in cases occurring during menstrual life. *Senile adhesive vaginitis* must not be overlooked as a possible cause. In this condition the vaginal walls at the fornices are liable to become inflamed and form granulation tissue, which may bleed if the surfaces rub together. On examining such cases, too, the surfaces may be partly adherent, and the separation brought about by the finger may cause bleeding. In any doubtful case, the routine dilatation and curettage of the uterus must never be omitted. An unsuspected *pyometra*, or distention of the uterus with pus, may cause hæmorrhage, along with a foul discharge, and although it is almost always accompanied by a malignant growth, may be only the result of infection and granulation-tissue formation.

In relation to a recent pregnancy, hæmorrhage may result from simple sub-involution, from retained products of conception, and from chorion-epithelioma. The differentiation of these conditions can only be established by exploration of the uterine cavity, with, if necessary, the assistance of the microscope. Such conditions may be termed secondary post-partum hæmorrhage in cases occurring within a few days of delivery.

Hæmorrhage from the pregnant uterus almost always means separation of the embryo from its attachments, or separation of the placenta; but malignant growths of the cervix, erosions, and polypi may have to be considered. Hæmorrhage from a pregnant uterus is never due to malignant growths of the body of the organ, because pregnancy is practically impossible together with such lesions. There are, however, two great difficulties in connection with pregnancy hæmorrhages: these are to differentiate (1) the uterine hæmorrhage which occurs along with *extra-uterine gestation* from that due to *threatened abortion*; and (2) to distinguish the bleeding of *placenta prævia* from that due to the *separation of a normally situated placenta*.

In the first case, arising very early in pregnancy, it must be remembered that the hæmorrhage occurs when the extra-uterine gestation is separated from its tubal or other attachments and is converted into a tubal mole, when it becomes extruded from the fimbriated extremity of the tube, or when the tube ruptures. Therefore, there may be history of acute abdominal pain, faintness, and possibly collapse from internal hæmorrhage. Along with this, the uterus will not be found obviously enlarged, whilst there is some sort of swelling in one or the other posterior quarter of the pelvis.

Hæmorrhage due to threatened abortion cannot be diagnosed unless the presence of an intra-uterine pregnancy can be established. Therefore, in this

case we must look for the definite signs of a normal pregnancy, which in the early months will be: amenorrhœa, morning sickness, breast changes, enlargement of the uterus, Hegar's sign, and Braun's sign. The former consists in the extreme softening of the upper part of the cervix and lower part of the uterine body, combined with the as yet unsoftened vaginal portion and globular tense fundus; it is found from the sixth to the eighth week. The latter consists in the irregular shape of the uterus from the eighth to the twelfth week. One side is larger than the other, and an ill-defined groove is found between them.

In the second case, occurring generally after the sixth month of pregnancy, it is of the greatest importance to be able to diagnose *placenta prævia*. The only definite sign is the feeling of the placenta through the cervix, when it will admit of this method of investigation. The suggestive signs are those due to the filling up of the lower uterine segment by the placenta. The presenting part remains high up and movable, not engaged in the brim, and there is a sensation of great increase of thickness between the vaginal fornices and the presenting part. In any case of severe hæmorrhage, however, the cervix must be dilated so as to admit a finger, as treatment depends upon diagnosis, and no patient with a placenta prævia is safe until she is delivered and bleeding has ceased.

T. G. Stevens.

MICROPSIA.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.—A person in health micturates about five times during the twenty-four hours, the total amount of urine passed being about 1500 c.c., or 50 ounces. This varies according to the amount of fluid taken and the amount lost by perspiration, and so forth. The act of micturition is controlled by a nervous mechanism, a stimulus from the vesical mucous membrane starting an impulse which causes contraction of the detrusor muscle, and at the same time relaxation of the sphincter at the urethral orifice. The special centres controlling the motor functions of the bladder are in the spinal cord at the level of the third sacral nerve, whilst the brain controls these centres in response to sensory impulses received. The abnormalities of micturition which are met with in practice depend partly upon lesions of some portion of the urinary apparatus, and partly upon some change in the nervous mechanism controlling the act, and will be discussed from these points of view under the following headings:—

1. Increased frequency of micturition
2. Changes in the stream during micturition
3. Difficulty in micturition
4. Retention and incontinence of urine
5. Pain during micturition
6. Micturition through fistulæ
7. Disorders of micturition from diseases of the nervous system
8. Enuresis (*q.v.*).

Increased Frequency of Micturition.—A large number of diseases of the genito-urinary tract are accompanied by increased frequency of micturition, and it is necessary to ascertain if the increased frequency of micturition depends upon an increased amount of urine to be passed. Thus in *diabetes* or *chronic interstitial nephritis*, the increased amount of urine will cause an increased frequency of desire to micturate, provided the capacity of the bladder is unaltered. If the total amount of urine remains normal, any increased frequency of micturition will be caused by some lesion of the genito-urinary apparatus, and a due consideration of the other symptoms of a case will often point to a definite diagnosis. It must be remembered, however, that increased frequency does not necessarily imply that the bladder is the seat of the disease, as the

symptom is present with any form of renal pyelitis—commonly calculous or tuberculous—or with prostatic enlargement.

It is important to ascertain the relationship between micturition during the day and during the night. Normally, a healthy person should not wake during the night to pass urine, unless an excess of fluid has been taken; but if any inflammatory condition is present in the bladder, micturition will be present during the night, as well as increased in frequency during the day. Any form of *cystitis* or acute inflammatory conditions of the prostate or neighbouring organs, will cause increased frequency during both the day and night. In patients with chronic nephritis who are passing normal quantities of urine during the day, frequent micturition at night is common, and is due to delayed excretion of fluid from the body by the kidneys.

In *vesical calculus* there is increased frequency during the day, but often no urination is necessary during the night. The frequency during the day is increased with activity or exercise, or by the jolting movements of travelling, but is absent during a period of rest. If the presence of a calculus has excited cystitis, increased frequency of micturition will be present during both day and night.

In *prostatic enlargement*, whether simple or carcinomatous, the increased frequency is most marked at night, and is commonly the first symptom of the disease noticed by the patient, generally a man of about sixty years of age. The mucous membrane of the prostatic urethra becomes stretched by the enlarging gland, and often pushed upwards into the bladder by the intravesical enlargement, and the contact of this with urine in the bladder causes the stimulus to micturition. Further, with prostatic enlargement, the bladder is not completely emptied, so that the addition of a relatively small amount of urine from the kidneys soon fills up the incompletely emptied viscus and sets up afresh the desire to micturate.

In *vesical carcinoma*, increased frequency of micturition is present during both the day and night, as the infiltration of the vesical wall prevents the bladder from being distended without pain, and it is frequently associated with cystitis.

In *renal colic* caused by *calculus* or *blood-clot*, or in the torsion of a *movable kidney*, there may be increased desire to micturate, and the symptom may be present in inflammatory diseases in the pelvis, such as *salpingitis*, *pyosalpinx*, or a low-placed *appendicitis*, or in the secondary infiltration of the bladder in *carcinoma* of the *uterus* or *rectum*.

Increased frequency of micturition may be produced by mechanical obstruction to the normal vesical distention by a tumour occupying the pelvis, and is commonly seen in *ovarian cyst*, *uterine fibroid*, or with a *retroverted gravid uterus*; these tumours will be found upon vaginal examination.

In children, increased frequency of micturition may be due to *phimosis*, *balanitis*, a small urinary meatus, *worms*, penile *calculus*, oxaluria, coli bacilluria, or to *hyperacidity* of the urine.

Changes in the Stream of Urine.—An abnormality of the stream of urine may be due to a congenital deficiency of the terminal urethra, as in *hypospadias* or *epispadias*, or to some lesion mechanically obstructing the stream. Most commonly this is due to a *stricture* of the urethra. If the stricture be situated in the penile portion, the stream of urine is of small calibre but of fair force, whilst if the stricture is in the bulbous urethra, the mechanical effect upon the stream of urine passing through the stricture into the urethra of wider calibre beyond the stricture, is that the force is diminished, whilst the actual stream as it leaves the meatus is not thinned. A stricture at or near the urethral meatus forms a thin but forcible stream; but no reliance can be placed upon the complaint of a "twisted stream."

The obstruction to micturition by an *enlarged prostate* causes the stream urine to be slowed and forceless, so that it may fall vertically from the mea instead of in the usual arched manner. This same dribbling of urine will b seen when a urethral stricture becomes much narrowed, or again when th bladder musculature has lost its contractile power, or in disease of the nervous system affecting the motor paths to the bladder.

In any case presenting an abnormality in the stream of urine, careful enquiry should be made to ascertain if the stream has become gradually and progressively narrowed, as in stricture, or if the alteration in the force of the stream is accompanied by increased frequency of urination, as in prostatic hypertrophy in elderly patient, or by urethral discharge in a case suggestive of acute prostat A stricture may be diagnosed with certainty by a careful endoscopic exam tion under air-distention, or, failing this, by the obstruction offered to passage of a catheter or bougie. Prostatic enlargement or inflammatic suggested by the history of the case, and confirmed by a digital exa of the gland by the rectum; in the absence of a mechanical obstructio urethra, examination should be conducted for any disease of the s by testing the knee-jerk and other reflexes.

Sudden stoppage of the flow of urine during micturition may be cau small, movable *vesical calculus*, if the latter happens to engage in the urethral orifice or becomes impacted in the urethra. The same sudden of the flow is caused occasionally by a tuft of a vesical *villous t* the urethral opening during micturition. Usually the flow will b a few seconds, unless the calculus has passed into the urethra, w passed naturally or require to be removed by surgical means. I recurs, a cystoscopic examination of the bladder will readily distir the two conditions.

The same sudden cessation of the stream may occur witho vesical lesion as the result of *spasmodic contraction of the vesical sphincter*. Patients subject to this trouble (so-called *stammering bladder*) can at times pass urine quite normally, but at others the stream is frequently interrupted, or they may be unable to pass urine at all, especially in the presence of a second person.

Difficulty in Micturition.—Frequently associated with some change in the character of the stream of urine, a patient may complain of difficulty in micturition, either as a hesitation in commencing the flow or a need to strain to maintain it. This, again, is most common with *urethral stricture* or *prostatic enlargement*, or may be due to the impaction of a *calculus* in the urethra or to the formation of *blood-clot* in the bladder. A calculus may be passed into the urethra and become arrested in the canal, but not so that it wholly obstructs the passage of urine. It is not uncommon for a calculus to occupy the dilated portion of the urethra behind a stricture, or occasionally a prostatic calculus projects from the gland into the lumen of the posterior urethra. A calculus so placed may increase in size by the further deposition of urinary salts whilst in the urethra, and cause difficulty in micturition; it may be felt in the canal from the outside, upon rectal examination, or upon passing a soft bougie into the urethra. Even if placed behind a stricture, it may be felt by a fine guide or bougie passed to dilate the stricture.

Difficulty in micturition due to the presence of blood-clot in the bladder will usually be indicated by the previous passage of blood-stained urine and by the constant efforts to micturate.

Difficulty in micturition in the *female* may be caused by a *pelvic tumour* by the drag or direct pressure on the urethra or vesical neck. This may occur with a *uterine fibroid* or a *pregnant retroverted uterus*. Occasionally, difficulty

is produced by the direct infiltration of the urethra by a *carcinoma* of the vaginal wall or vulva.

Difficulty in micturition is not uncommon in *disease of the nervous system*, causing paralysis or paresis of the detrusor muscle of the bladder. This may be due to *trauma* and pressure on the spinal cord by blood-clot, or to *myelitis* or *tabes*. It must be remembered that it is not uncommon for the early cord-changes of tabes to affect the urinary organs, and that difficulty in passing urine may be complained of when the urethra and bladder are normal.

Atony of the bladder wall without any affection of the nervous mechanism, from recurring over-distention of the bladder, may cause difficulty in micturition.

Retention of Urine—by which is implied the gradual accumulation of urine in the bladder, with inability to pass any per urethram—may arise from *mechanical causes* obstructing the urethra, or from *derangement of the nervous system*. Retention of urine must be distinguished from anuria, or failure of the kidneys to secrete urine, for in retention the kidneys are still functioning, and the urine is collecting in the distended bladder. Retention of urine occurring suddenly, produces very severe pain and strangury, but in cases of old-standing obstruction the bladder may be enormously distended before pain becomes severe. If the retention remains unrelieved, urine may continually dribble away per urethram, when a condition resembling incontinence of urine is produced ; but it is most important to distinguish the condition from *true incontinence* of urine due to injury or paralysis of the vesical sphincter muscle. In true incontinence, the bladder remains empty, urine flows away as soon as it passes down into the bladder, and there is no obstruction in the urethra ; whereas, in the condition of involuntary passage of urine from an unrelieved distended bladder—*incontinence from overflow*, or *false incontinence*—the bladder may be felt distended in the suprapubic region, and there exists some mechanical obstruction in the urethra, or at the internal urethral orifice.

The common causes of retention of urine are *urethral stricture* and *prostatic enlargement*. In stricture, it does not necessarily follow that the urethra is entirely occluded by the fibrosis, but rather that some spasm or congestion is present at the stricture, from exposure to cold or indulgence in alcohol, when a small catheter may be passed. In elderly men with *prostatic hypertrophy*, acute retention may occur early in the disease from a congested condition of the enlarged gland, or in the later stages be due to actual obstruction of the urethra by a localized enlargement from either lateral lobe or the so-called third lobe which acts as a ball-valve to the internal urethral orifice in such a manner that each forced attempt at urination closes the orifice more securely. In these cases of prostatic enlargement, a large coudé catheter can usually be passed readily; but in cases of acute retention, especially in those of old-standing obstruction in which the kidneys are probably affected by the backward pressure, it must always be remembered that if a catheter is passed, the urine must be *drawn off very slowly*, either by a fine catheter, a few ounces at a time, or by replacing some of the fluid withdrawn by sterile boracic lotion, so that the increased intrarenal tension may be lessened slowly ; otherwise, fatal anuria may be induced.

A case of acute retention of urine from *stricture of the urethra* will generally be that of a comparatively young patient, who will give a history of gradually increasing difficulty in micturition, with narrowing of the stream, and inability to finish the flow completely without some dribbling of urine. Examination of the urethra by an endoscope, or by the passage of olivary-pointed flexible bougies, will reveal the presence of a stricture.

In *prostatic enlargement* the patient is usually above the age of fifty-five years, has been troubled with increasing frequency in micturition, especially at night,

with straining and loss of force in the stream of urine. Per rectum, the prostate may be found to be enlarged both from above downwards and laterally; it may be smooth, elastic, and movable in the pelvic space in the case of adenomatous enlargement, or nodular, hard, irregular, and fixed in the case of carcinoma, the subjective symptoms of both of which are very similar. In some cases the prostate may not appear to be much enlarged upon rectal examination, though it is causing an intravesical tumour which obstructs urination, or a firm fibrous collar around the internal urethral orifice which gives rise to marked prostatic symptoms. In prostatic cases, a catheter of coudé form can usually be passed into the bladder readily.

Acute retention of urine may be produced by other causes than the ab
A *small calculus* may be passed into the urethra and totally obstruct th
of urine. This may occur at any age, and the calculus become arres
narrow portion of the canal—usually at the meatus or at the n
urethra. The urethra may lodge a calculus for some time with compa
little pain; but more often the calculus passes into the canal duri
causing a sudden pain, with cessation of the flow of urine and th
a few drops of blood. The calculus may be palpated if it lies
urethra or in the perineum, or will be felt on passing a metal
the urethra.

Retention may be caused by the blockage of the internal ur
the free portion of a *pedunculated vesical tumour*. On any attempt a
the growth is forced into the orifice and obstructs it. These cas
in one under the care of the writer, a man, owing to his inabi
urine, had been condemned to catheter life on the assumpti
prostatic enlargement. No enlargement could be felt per re
cystoscopic examination, a papilloma was found in the bladder,
pedicle just above the urethral orifice and obstructing the flow

Retention of urine may also occur with *paralysis* of the *motor nerves* of the detrusor muscle of the bladder, or interference with the spinal centres by compression paraplegia, locomotor ataxia, or myelitis, each being diagnosed on examination of the nervous system; or as a reflex *spasm of the vesical sphincter* after operations upon the rectum or neighbouring organs.

In other cases, retention of urine is present in association with other symptoms of *hysteria*; but care must be taken not to give a diagnosis of hysteria until all other causes of retention are excluded. These cases usually occur in children or in young women.

Pain during Micturition.—Pain may be present *during* or *immediately after* micturition, and it is important to ascertain not only the period at which pain is present, but also the actual *location* of the pain. If pain is present in the urethra during micturition, it usually indicates that a stricture or some inflammatory process is present, the latter being evidenced by a urethral discharge (see DISCHARGE, URETHRAL). If pain is experienced *immediately after* micturition, and felt as a tingling or pricking sensation in the glans penis, there is some inflammatory or irritant process at the trigonal region of the bladder. Formerly this symptom was looked upon as diagnostic of vesical calculus, and though it is almost a constant symptom of the latter, provided the calculus is not trapped in a post-prostatic pouch, it is also present in cystitis, tuberculous or otherwise, in vesical carcinoma which is infiltrating the bladder base, and in acute or subacute prostatic infections. Prostatic infection can be diagnosed by the history of the case, usually following an acute urethritis, and by a rectal examination. Tuberculous cystitis usually occurs in young adults, and frequently other tuberculous lesions are present in the genito-urinary organs, such as the epididymis, vas deferens, seminal vesicles, or prostate, whilst the urine contains not only blood

and pus, but tubercle bacilli. Cystitis from other causes, and vesical growth or calculus, can be ascertained upon cystoscopic examination.

Pain may be felt in the *perineum* during and after micturition in cases of prostatic disease, especially if much straining occurs during micturition, or may be felt in both the perineum and the anal area in vesical carcinoma.

In the female, pain is felt at the urethral orifice and in the vulva after micturition in cases of cystitis or vesical carcinoma.

It should be noted that in either sex, severe pain may be present at the termination of the urethra after micturition, when a *calculus* is impacted in the *vesical end of a ureter*, especially if the latter is partially prolapsed into the bladder. In one such case the patient would hold her urine for hours rather than pass it, owing to the pain that followed micturition.

Micturition through Fistulæ. — Urine may pass, either wholly or in part, through a fistulous tract communicating with the urinary organs, such opening being the result of preceding disease or trauma. Occasionally, owing to congenital malformation of the urethra or bladder, urine passes by an opening in the perineum, pubes, or into the vagina; but these cannot be regarded as fistulæ.

Urinary fistulæ are most common in connection with the urethra as the result of peri-urethral abscess, stricture, or from the result of some operation; and in a case in which a penile fistula is present, it is necessary to ascertain if the calibre of the urethra is in any way narrowed by cicatricial inflammation. A fistula may open in the perineum as the result of inflammation and extravasation behind a fistula, following an operation upon the lower urinary organs, or in the female into the vagina from trauma during parturition or some vaginal operation. In cases in which a fistula opens into the vaginal fornix, the urine may leak from the bladder or from the lower end of the ureter, and an accurate diagnosis must be made before any attempt at repair is performed. The opening of the fistula is usually small and embedded in an area of cicatricial tissue, so that it is very difficult to pass a probe along the tract. In these cases, evidence of the nature of the fistula may be obtained by filling the bladder with some sterile coloured solution, such as weak methylene blue; if the opening is in communication with the bladder, coloured solution will appear in the vagina, but if the urine comes from the ureter, no stain will be found. Evidence may also be obtained by means of the cystoscope, when a cicatricial area may be found in the bladder surrounding a retracted fistulous opening, or the ureteric orifice of the one side may be found displaced from its normal situation by the scar contraction when the ureter is at fault. In these cases it may be impossible to pass a bougie into the ureter more than a very short distance, the tip being arrested by the scar tissue.

A urinary fistula may be present in the suprapubic area in connection with the bladder, or in the lumbar area communicating with the kidney, as the result of operation measures on these two organs. A fistula has been seen in the iliac fossa as the result of an operation on the ureter, and after the opening of an abscess formed around the ureter from the ulceration caused by a ureteric calculus.

Disorders of Micturition from Diseases of the Nervous System.—In most of the foregoing paragraphs it will be noticed that symptoms referable to the urinary organs have been stated to be due in some cases to disease of the nervous system, such as myelitis, tabes dorsalis, or hemiplegia; in spite of repetition it is advisable to gather these under one heading. The control of the act of micturition depends upon the integrity of the nervous system; for although special centres exist in the lower segments of the spinal area presiding over the motor functions of the bladder, the impulse calling for action of these centres is supplied by the brain after a stimulus has been conveyed to the latter by the sensory

nerve fibres from the bladder. There are two centres in the lower spinal segment, by one of which the detrusor muscle of the bladder is brought into action, and by the other the sphincter muscle surrounding the vesical outlet is maintained in tonic contraction until inhibited by the same stimulus which produces contraction of the detrusor. The two vesical muscles are thus antagonistic in their action, the detrusor contracting and the sphincter relaxing in answer to the stimulus to micturition. In the diagnosis of all neuroses of the bladder, it is most important to exclude all lesions of the urinary apparatus, and not to overlook the fact that vesical symptoms are often produced by some lesion in the kidney, when the bladder on careful examination appears quite normal.

(*a*). *Irritability of the Sensory Nerves of the Bladder.*—Some patients experience an urgent and frequent desire to pass urine, often every half-hour, though no objective symptoms of disease can be found, and all inflammatory lesions can be excluded; there is no pain and no increased frequency of micturition during the night. The cases have received the name of *cystalgia*, *hyperæsthesia vesicæ*, and *irritable bladder*, and they must be carefully distinguished from those in which there is some lesion of the urinary organs, the rectum, and of the female pelvic organs.

(*b*). *Irritability of the Motor Nerves of the Bladder.*—In this conditon a spasmodic contraction of the sphincter muscle of the bladder, with r retention of urine or great difficulty in micturition. There is no stric urethral obstruction present, as is shown by the ease with which a is passed, nor is there any prostatic enlargement. The neurosis i to the male sex, and is seen in hysteria as well as in those ner which affect the spinal centres, such as myelitis, lateral sclerosis dorsalis.

(*c*). *Paralysis of the Motor Nerves of the Bladder* may affect t nerves or spinal elements, but the results as regards the bladder are If the nerves supplying the detrusor muscle or its spinal centre be paralyzed, retention of urine occurs, and the patient can only expel urine by the force of the abdominal wall. If the sphincter muscle is affected, it becomes relaxed, and urine dribbles away. In many cases only part of the motor tract is affected, so that the power of the bladder is not abolished but diminished, and a portion of the urine is retained in the bladder after micturition. The bladder may be thus affected in compression of the spinal cord by fracture, or hæmorrhage into the membranes, in myelitis, PARAPLEGIA (*q.v.*), and locomotor ataxia.

(*d*). *Destruction of the Spinal Centres for Micturition*, by injury, softening, or compression, gives rise to incontinence without distention of the bladder. The urine dribbles from the urethra as fast as it enters the bladder.

R. H. Jocelyn Swan.

MUCUS IN THE STOOLS.—This occurs in such a variety of conditions that it is impossible to give a complete differential diagnosis of them here. Its presence always indicates organic disease, usually of the large bowel, for if it comes from the small bowel it will, unless the motions are very fluid, be so incorporated with them that it cannot be seen. It occurs in *malignant disease of the colon* as a clear glairy mucus, often bloodstained, and it has the same characters in *intussusception*, for the obstruction in both these cases accounts for the absence of fæcal colouring. It is often seen in *constipated motions*, the hard motion having led to irritation of the large bowel, with consequent excessive secretion of mucus; if this has lain some time in the bowel it has become coagulated into white shreds, which can be seen attached to the motion and look like parasitic worms. In severe cases a motion may consist almost entirely of these shreds; there may be little fæcal matter; if it has not lain so long in

the bowel, it appears like a jelly outside the motion. Sometimes, especially in adult women who are constipated, complete casts of the bowel formed of coagulated mucus are passed; they may be a foot or more in length (*Fig.* 123). Often, however, by the time they are passed, they have become broken into fragments which the patient describes as skins, and which look not unlike segments of tape-worm. Patients passing this variety of mucus are said to have *membranous colitis*. In the more acute varieties of inflammation of the bowel, the



Fig. 123.—Tubular mucous cast of large intestine, from a case of muco-membranous colitis. The cast measured 25½ inches in length.

mucus passed is jelly-like and semi-fluid, of varying colour according to the amount of fæcal staining. In severe cases of *enteritis* the motions consist of nothing but mucus and blood. It is impossible to attempt to differentiate here between all the numerous varieties of enteritis. *W. Hale White.*

MUCUS IN THE URINE is generally of little clinical significance. Many normal urines, particularly those of women, develop a faint or even a more definite deposit of mucus, which may remain in suspension or may accumulate as a light floccular deposit at the bottom of the specimen-glass. Such mucus is a normal product of the epithelial cells of the urinary passages. It is not possible by merely looking to say whether it is in excess or not. It may indicate catarrh of the mucous membranes; but such catarrh will be shown more decisively by the occurrence of epithelial cells or actual pus corpuscles, or by a cause for catarrh such as OXALURIA (*q.v.*); diagnosis depending not upon the mucus but upon the other substances present with it. It is important not to mistake elongated strands of mucus for tube-casts; the error is particularly apt to occur if the cover-glass, on being pressed down on a specimen stained with methylene blue, slips slightly and draws out the mucus into long narrow strands. When large numbers of these are seen all parallel with one another, they are not likely to be mistaken for casts. Mucus stains readily either with methylene blue or with eosin, but exhibits no structure beyond granular particles, or cells that may have become entangled in its meshes.

If a male patient has formerly suffered from gonorrhœa, a residual catarrh of the glands in the prostate often persists long after the cure may have seemed to be complete. Urine from such a case, looked at in a tall glass vessel, often exhibits numerous filaments or "prostatic threads," consisting for the most part of mucus coming in the form of casts from the prostatic tubules.

Herbert French.

MYDRIASIS.—(See PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.)

MYOSIS.—(See PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.)

NAILS, AFFECTIONS OF THE.—Various pigmentary and degenerative changes may occur in the nails as the result of occupation, as in dyers, washerwomen, jewellers, and others; or the condition known as *pterygium* may arise, the fold

of skin at the proximal end of the nail adhering and growing over the nail, like a "wing." These appendages are liable to attack also in such cutaneous affections as ringworm, favus, eczema, psoriasis, and epidermolysis bullosa. The differences between the onychomycosis due to *ringworm* and that due to *favus* are described in the article on FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN. In *eczema*, usually the first sign of involvement of the nails is pitting, which gives them an appearance somewhat resembling orange-rind. They become discoloured and thinned, transverse and longitudinal splitting follows, and finally exfoliation may occur. In long-standing cases they may be thickened to the extent of deformity. In *psoriasis*, if the matrix of the nails is attacked, they become furrowed transversely, and dull in colour; later the nails split and m
but not permanently. In other cases, instead of the matrix being a
nails are discoloured about the free border, and they become thick
discoloration extends downwards to the root. In *epidermolysis bu*
may be repeated bleb-formation at the finger-ends, causing atrophy
and loss of nails. The signs of nail involvement in these three con
sufficiently distinctive to obviate confusion between them; and the l
where will aid the diagnosis.

Trophic changes in the nails may also be consequent on *acute illness* or *decay*, or they may occur without any apparent cause: the longitudinal may be exaggerated, transverse furrows may appear, or white spots may develop, and a large part or the whole of the nail may become white (*leuconychia*). With this condition *spoon-nails* may be associated; the nail becomes thin a hollowed, either from side to side or antero-posteriorly. Shedding of the na may occur not only in distinctively cutaneous affections, but also in diabet— mellitus and syphilis, in locomotor ataxy and other nervous disorde without definite etiology, or in connection with inflammation of the the nail may be separated from its bed without being actually shed. or inflammation of the nail, is in some instances due to syphilitic or tuberculous infection; in the latter case associated scrofulous lesions will often be found in the eyelid and elsewhere. Onychia, however, may also be due to trauma, or may be idiopathic. Whatever the cause, the condition cannot be mistaken. If the process is acute there is great pain, with redness; suppuration takes place beneath the nail, which becomes thickened and discoloured, and is ultimately shed, leaving an unhealthy sore. If this should fail to heal, the lymphatics may be involved, and the case becomes one of *paronychia*, or whitlow. This condition is sometimes caused by the pressure of tightly-fitting boots, or by irritation set up by the edge of a badly-cut nail—usually that of the big toe. *Onychorrhexis*, brittleness of nails, may be either congenital or acquired. It is sometimes present in cheiropompholyx, and in other cases is associated with nervous affections and anomalies of development. In *onychauxis*, hypertrophy of the nail, there may be overgrowth in one or in all directions, accompanied by distortion or discoloration, and sometimes by inflammation. In some cases the free end may grow to a great length, and may become twisted like a ram's horn (*onychogryphosis*). This curious distortion is often found in connection with congenital ichthyosis. A rarer condition of modified nutrition is that known as *egg-shell nail*, which is intimately associated with hyperidrosis; it has been met with in debilitated young women; the nail tends to grow upwards rather than forwards; its connection with the distal portion of the bed is enfeebled; and in typical cases the colour is precisely that of the inner face of the shell of a hen's egg—a delicate combination of white and purple. It has been suggested that, owing to the maceration of the distal portion of the nail-bed due to hyperidrosis, there is interference with the normal cornification of the nail-plate. Whatever the process, the diagnosis is clear.

Malcolm Morris.

NAPKIN-REGION ERUPTIONS.—Infantile eruptions in this region, when they are a manifestation of *congenital syphilis*, are usually erythematous or papular, but they may also be pustular, bullous, squamous, or polymorphic; in all cases alike they are symmetrically distributed on the buttocks. Frequently, around the anus and the genital organs the papules are moist and coalescent, and form flattish condylomata. Similar lesions are also found on the soles, palms, forehead, and around the mouth, and in these regions also the distribution is symmetrical. The eruption is as a rule transitory. The other symptoms of hereditary syphilis are so characteristic that the lesions here described are seldom liable to misinterpretation. The skin eruption is usually preceded by a chronic coryza ("snuffles") and laryngitis. Often the nails are severely affected coincidently with the skin. The colour of the lesions, approximating to the characteristic raw-ham tint, the loose, dry, *café-au-lait* skin, the senile aspect of the face, the accompanying cachexia, form, with the symptoms mentioned above, a distinctive clinical picture.

A napkin-area eruption which was often mistaken for congenital syphilis until Jacquet showed that it had no specific character, is that which is styled by Adamson the *infantile erythema of Jacquet*. It is a process which manifests itself in: (1) Simple erythematous, (2) Erythemato-vesicular, (3) Papular, (4) Ulcerating forms. These may develop consecutively or coincidently.

The most common forms are the erythematous and the papular. All alike are probably due in part to the irritation set up by moist or soiled napkins, but vasomotor irregularities and gastro-intestinal toxæmia may also be concerned in the etiology. The preference sites of all four forms of the eruption are the *convex* surfaces of the buttocks, of the thighs, and of the scrotum or vulva.

In the simple erythemas, of which the usual subjects are quite young infants, the rash may be limited in mild cases to the genitalia, the inner sides of the thighs, and the perineum, while in severer cases it may extend to the lumbar region, the lower abdomen, and the calves and heels.

In the erythemato-vesicular form there appear on the convex surfaces towards the centre of the erythematous areas small bright-red erosions which, forming groups of from two or three to a dozen or more, may become confluent. The earlier form of the erosion is a vesicle, and this typical lesion may usually be found near the borders of the reddened area.

The third or erythemato-papular form of the eruption is met with when the erosions just described have thrown up flattened granulations, which give to the lesions the appearance of flat, reddish papules. In this stage the heels and the lower abdomen may be involved in the erythema.

In the fourth form of the eruption, the erosions, failing to granulate, develop into ulcers, with sharply defined borders or coalescing into vermicular lesions. They are confined to the convex surfaces, the folds always escaping.

Attention to the appearance and distribution of the lesions, and the course they run, together with the absence of the more familiar signs and symptoms of congenital syphilis, will prevent confusion with that disease, or with the condition which Colcott Fox has styled vacciniform ecthyma of infants.

Pemphigus neonatorum consists of an eruption of bullæ on the thighs and buttocks in new-born infants. It is not, however, confined to this region, but attacks other parts, including the face, and this is true also of the bullous impetigo of older babies, which Adamson believes to be, like pemphigus neonatorum, a form of the impetigo contagiosa of Tilbury Fox. The diagnosis of these affections has been given under BULLÆ.

The "seborrhœic eczema of infants" has been styled "seborrhœic dermatitis of infancy" by Adamson, who was the first to lay stress upon its special incidence

upon the napkin region, and who does not regard it as a form of eczema. The whole napkin region is occupied by a uniform bright-red rash, for the most part covered with moist or greasy yellowish scales, though in prominent parts the surface may be smooth and polished. The margins of the area are sharply defined. The rash often extends downwards to the thighs and calves, and upwards to the umbilicus, while beyond this area there are smaller patches and many pin-head, red, scaly papules. Other parts that are frequently attacked are the bends of the knees, the flexures of the elbows, the axillæ, the side of the neck, the naso-labial fissure, and behind the ear. On the scalp will always found a red, squamous or crusty eruption. The diagnosis rests upon distribution and the sharply defined margins, with the patches and cr papules. It is assisted by the readiness with which the eruption yields to local parasiticidal applications. In cases of congenital syphilis which this condition, the presence of the concomitant specific signs, as enum above, will prevent confusion between that disease and "seborrhœic ecz

In adults the same region, known as the bathing-drawers area, i attack in a number of affections. In *eczema marginatum* (tinea marg prefer to term it), *dhobie's itch*, and *erythrasma* the eruption occurs exc almost exclusively, in this region; of these affections the differe has been given under RINGWORM (p. 272). In *pediculosis pubis* alone be affected, or the parasite may wander to the abdomen, axillæ, and may even reach the beard, whiskers, and eyelashes. I this condition can present no difficulty. In *scabies* the lesions may on the hands and wrists, and the brunt of the attack may be born and scrotum, the lower part of the abdomen, and the thighs. (F see VESICLES.) In *psoriasis* the eruption is sometimes very bathing-drawers area, of which the surface is an almost is the seat of profuse desquamation, while on the special arms and legs—the lesions may be quite insignificant. (For the diagnosis, see SCALES.) In *eczema intertrigo* and *erythema intertrigo* the folds in the area under consideration are only liable to attack in common with folds in the other parts. The diagnosis of these affections has been given elsewhere; but it may here be mentioned that in diabetes, eczema may begin on the penis or the vulva, and may spread thence to other regions. Other conditions which may specially affect this area are: acute traumatic erysipelas, pruritus ani (see PRURITUS), small-pox in the prodromal stages, and the various forms of syphilis. In syphilis the commonest site for the moist papule is around the anus and genitalia (see PAPULES).

Malcolm Morris.

NEURITIS, OPTIC.—(See OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES, NOTES ON.)

NIGHTMARES may occur at any age, but they are particularly common in children between four and eight, when they may be so bad and persistent as to merit the term night-terrors. The commonest cause for a nightmare in an adult is some indiscretion in diet, the last meal having been taken too late in the evening, or else having contained some injudicious article. The symptom is not otherwise of diagnostic import, though some individuals, particularly those of nervous inheritance, are more liable to nightmare than others, and the tendency is certainly increased by such excitement as the reading of thrilling novels or participating in unusual events. Children are particularly prone to night-terrors during term-time, when they are working at high pressure; during the holidays the symptom often disappears. Those who are keenest upon their school work are apt to suffer most, and similar evidence of excitability of the nervous system is exhibited particularly by those who have a tendency to acute

rheumatism in the form of chorea. Night-terrors may occur in these patients without any other cause than over-pressure, particularly if they lie upon the back rather than upon one side during sleep; but the tendency is much increased by errors of diet, such as the eating of unripe fruit and so forth, by the presence of intestinal worms, and by the existence of adenoids, with or without enlarged tonsils, so that when night-terrors are a prominent symptom in the case, particular examination for any of these exciting causes should be made.

Herbert French.

NODULES.—In ordinary dermatological usage, the term nodule or node is applied to solid elevations larger than a papule and smaller than a tumour. This definition, however, makes no pretence to scientific exactitude, for while some new growths of quite small size are classified as tumours, certain lesions of leprosy and tertiary syphilis, for example, although smaller than a pea, are styled nodules. To formulate a definite canon of size would be an arbitrary and unprofitable proceeding; and from this article no lesion commonly accepted as a nodule will be excluded because it does not conform to a rule-of-thumb definition. The term " tubercle " is sometimes employed as a synonym for " nodule," but now that it has acquired a special meaning as denoting the characteristic lesion of tuberculosis, its use in the older sense should be discontinued.

Nodules differ from papules not only in size but also in their greater tendency to downward growth; the substantial difference between a nodule and one of the larger papules is that the one is a solid lesion extending upwards, while the other is a solid lesion projecting both upwards and downwards. Nodules may be neoplastic, or hypertrophic and inflammatory. The ordinary colour is a dull or brownish red, but they may be pink, or a dark purple. Generally rounded, they are sometimes flattish, conical, or of irregular shape. They vary from each other in the course they run, not less than in colour and form. They may be absorbed, as papules so frequently are; they may degenerate and ulcerate, and be followed by scars, or they may persist indefinitely.

Little need be said here of the nodules met with in some malignant diseases, for the differential diagnosis of carcinoma and of sarcoma will be found under TUMOURS OF THE SKIN. Fibroma, myoma, and cysts are also dealt with under this heading, and glanders in the article on PUSTULES.

The nodules of *lupus vulgaris*, arising in either the superficial or the deep part of the corium, are soft, brownish-red, and translucent, resembling apple jelly. At first buried in the skin, they presently appear as discrete papules the size of a pin's head, arranged in groups or in irregular circles, dull red at the outset but afterwards pale. Gradually the papules develop into nodules, the intervening skin meanwhile becoming thickened by cellular infiltration, reddened by inflammatory stasis, and raised into a patch which is covered with fine branny scales. Around the edge of the patch new nodules spring up, and thus a large area of skin may be invaded. The disease usually starts from a single focus, but others may arise and, spreading separately, may involve large areas of cutaneous surface. The patch may undergo slow involution and be followed by scarring; but much more often ulceration occurs, the sore being covered with a greenish-black crust, around the ragged edges of which will be seen apple-jelly nodules in various stages of development. In parts like the nose there may be necrosis of cartilage, but there is never erosion of bone.

The apple-jelly nodule is the chief diagnostic feature of lupus vulgaris. In typical cases the patch described above, with its infiltrated, raised surface, its well-defined edge studded with the nodules, and its covering of fine scales, can hardly admit of misinterpretation. Less typical cases may require to be differentiated from lupus erythematosus, rodent ulcer, epithelioma, scrofuloderma, and

syphilis. *Lupus erythematosus* begins as minute red points, not as dull-red papules, and the lesions never develop into apple-jelly nodules, nor do they ever ulcerate or extend to the deeper parts and erode cartilage. They are symmetrical in distribution, as lupus vulgaris scarcely ever is, and the affection seldom appears before puberty, as lupus vulgaris almost invariably does. It is only when the lesions peculiar to lupus vulgaris are masked by œdematous swelling that the two affections can be confused; but if the skin at the spreading edge be stretched, small amber-coloured nodules can usually be seen.

In *rodent ulcer* there is usually but one lesion, which runs a much more sluggish course than the nodules of lupus vulgaris; the ulcer has an indurated border and a firm base, and penetrates deeply into the tissues; and the disease is essentially one of later life (see ULCERATION OF THE FACE). *Epithelioma*, again, is a disease of later life. The hard, everted edge of the growth, the foul base, frequently roughened with warty formations or sprouting with cauliflower-like excrescences, the implication of neighbouring glands (which very occasionally, however, occurs in lupus), and the secondary deposits, form quite a different clinical picture from that of lupus vulgaris.

In one form of *scrofulodermia* nodules develop under the skin, and an ulcer is formed which is bordered by dark bluish, thin, undermined skin that has too little vitality to allow of repair. But there is no infiltration, as in lupus vulgaris, the nodules do not present the apple-jelly aspect, and other evidences of the disease will be found on the neck or elsewhere, in the form of enlarged glands or scars. As, however, the two conditions frequently co-exist, and the treatment is virtually the same, diagnosis between the two is of little practical importance.

In the diagnosis from "*lupoid*" *tertiary syphilis*, again, the apple-jelly nodule of lupus vulgaris plays the chief part. The syphilitic process, further, is much more rapid, nor is acquired syphilis generally a disease of early life. The nodules and ulcers of late syphilis—neoplasms that grow by infiltration of the surrounding parts and often break down into ulcers which are prone to become serpiginous, and show little or no tendency to spontaneous cure—have in turn to be differentiated from other conditions. They may be mistaken for abscess, but if opened they give issue not to pus but to a gummy liquid. If the ulcer into which the gumma breaks down be on the leg, it may resemble callous ulcer, but its obduracy to ordinary treatment and its response to the iodides will reveal its true nature. From syphilitic ulcer rodent ulcer differs in its hard edge, and red, shining, dry floor, as well as in its favourite situations; from epithelioma, in that a process of new growth has preceded the ulceration; from scrofulodermia, in the undermined border of the ulcers and the slow rate of the pathological process.

In *yaws*, as in syphilis, the nodule is the most characteristic lesion of the tertiary stage. It arises in the subcutaneous tissue, and generally leads to the formation of superficial ulcers which spread serpiginously, like the ulcers of tertiary syphilis. New nodules frequently appear in the neighbourhood of the older ones, and masses resembling syphilitic gummata may form and break down into ulcers. These late ulcers mostly appear on the lower part of the leg, especially around the ankle, but they are not uncommon about the lips, and indeed may occur in any part of the body. The clavicle, sternum, ulna, tibia, and the metacarpal and metatarsal bones, are often the sites of nodules which may occasion permanent thickening, or break down and cause ulcers.

Between yaws and syphilis there are obvious resemblances in the tertiary stage, but there are marked differences in the primary and secondary stages. In yaws the inoculation lesion is not indurated, there is seldom distinct glandular enlargement, the mucous membrane lesions of syphilis are absent, and the most characteristic lesion, which appears in the secondary period, is the frambœsial

granulomatous excrescence known as the yaw (see SCABS). In yaws, the exanthem, the alopecia, the iritis, the affection of the permanent teeth, the bone lesions, the polymorphism, the nerve lesions, and the gummata of syphilis are wanting. Yaws is never hereditary nor congenital ; yaws and syphilis confer no immunity as against each other, nor does one ever give rise to the other ; and as Manson remarks, yaws may die out in a community while syphilis remains, or it may be universal in a community where syphilis is unknown. The minute histology of the lesions of the two diseases also furnishes important differences.

From *tuberculosis* yaws differs (apart from the tubercle bacillus) in the absence of the characteristic tuberculous architecture with its giant-cells and daughter plasma-cells, more marked disintegration of the fibrous stroma and complete disappearance of the blood-vessels.

In *leprosy* the nodule (*Fig.* 124) marks one of the three types of that affection, the others being nerve or anæsthetic leprosy, and mixed or complete leprosy. In nodular (or tubercular) leprosy the macules which are always the primary lesion are transformed into nodules by sudden increase of inflammatory infiltration. When fully developed they vary in size from a small shot to a filbert, or larger, are round or oval, but raised considerably above the level of the skin. They may mimic lupous nodules, syphilitic papules, rosacea, erythema nodosum, or sycosis. Sometimes telangiectases may be observed on their surface. They are elastic to the touch, are at first sometimes hyperæsthetic, but later very frequently become temporarily or permanently anæsthetic. Nodules on the mucous membranes are red or grey, and may resemble syphilitic lesions. Both on skin and on mucous membrane they tend to break down, but in exceptional cases they either undergo cicatricial shrinking or reach the ulceration stage by way of suppuration. The differential diagnosis of leprosy in the macular stage is given under MACULES. In the later stages the identification of the disease seldom presents difficulty. The nodules of leprosy may resemble those of lupus vulgaris and the tubercular syphilide, but the lupous and syphilitic eruptions are both of limited extent, and there is no anæsthesia. The syphilide also is serpiginous, or occurs in crescentic groups. In the early stage of nodular leprosy the lesions may strongly resemble those of *erythema nodosum*, and, as in that affection, there may be pains about the joints. But if the case be one of erythema nodosum the nodules will disappear within a fortnight, though successive crops may arise for three or four weeks longer.

To differentiate erythema nodosum from other conditions than nodular leprosy its clinical features must be briefly described. Preceded and accompanied by pains about the joints, by pyrexia and other symptoms of constitutional disturbance, oval nodules, ranging in size from a walnut to a hen's egg, appear on the legs and feet and, less frequently, elsewhere. In colour they are at first bright red, but soon become bluish in the centre and purple at the periphery, exhibiting as they subside the changes of tint presented by a bruise. Erythema nodosum is an affection of adolescence, and girls are attacked by it twice as often as boys. There is never ulceration, and this, with the pains and swellings about the joints, distinguishes it from syphilitic nodules. The same features distinguish it also from an *erythema of the legs*, the result apparently of excessive standing, to which young girls are sometimes subject, and from the node-like swellings which sometimes occur in the legs of women suffering from *varicose veins*.

The absence of ulceration and the presence of joint-pains are points which differentiate erythema nodosum from *erythema induratum scrofulosorum* (Bazin's disease). Here the nodules, which occur chiefly on the legs, are at first subcutaneous, and can only be felt, not seen. They are generally discrete, but may become fused together into a solid, infiltrated mass, and are apt to break down into irregular ulcers. They differ from the nodules of erythema nodosum

not only in the features already noted, but also in colour, being violet instead of bright red, and undergoing successive changes of tint. From gummata they differ in being less painful and inflammatory, and in running a less rapid course, as well as in being more numerous, and in attacking both legs. The only effect of antisyphilitic treatment is to aggravate the condition. The nodules of *erythema keratodes* differ from those both of erythema nodosum and of erythema induratum scrofulosorum in that they appear only on the back of the finger-joints, while on the palms and soles there is overgrowth of the horny tissue, accompanied by œdema and tenderness.



Fig. 124.—A typical case of nodular leprosy in a Norwegian.
(*From a photograph by Dr. Armauer Hansen.*)

The condition which Boeck designated ***multiple benign sarcoid***, or miliary benign lupoid, presents some resemblance to lupus and sarcoma. The nodules, at first rose-coloured, afterwards become livid, then brownish. In size they vary from a millet seed to a large bean. The favourite sites of the eruption, which is always symmetrical, are the face, shoulders, wrists, and the extensor surfaces of the upper limbs; but exceptionally the scalp, the back, and the lower limbs are attacked. Occasionally the lymphatic glands are enlarged. The nodules never break down, but after a period, it may be of several years, shrink and

disappear, leaving a slight atrophic scar. The affection, which often accompanies visceral tuberculosis, is distinguishable both from sarcoma and from lupus vulgaris by histological examination, as well as by the course it runs. From the latter affection it is distinguished also by the negative reaction in inoculation experiments.

In a final paragraph I may deal with nodules which belong rather to general medicine than to dermatology. One is the subcutaneous nodule of *acute rheumatism*. It generally presents over the sheaths of tendons and the fascia covering bony prominences, around joints, and on the scalp. The nodules may be as small as a pin's head or as large as a bean. Within limits they can be made to glide on the underlying tendon-sheath or fascia. They are sometimes met with in adults whose hearts have not been damaged by the toxæmia, but much more frequently in children with distinct valvular lesions, and according to some authorities they are analogous to, if not identical with, the nodules that have been found *post mortem* on the borders of the mitral curtain. The coincidence of nodules such as these with rheumatic fever can leave no doubt as to their true nature. *Heberden's nodes*, the little knobs on the finger-joints which are caused by osteophytic outgrowths from the bases of the distal phalanges in certain elderly persons are unmistakeable. Multiple subcutaneous *cysticerci* are a rarity the diagnosis of which may be suggested by the eosinophilia, but can only be clinched by excision and microscopical examination of one of the nodules.

Malcolm Morris.

NOISES IN THE EARS.—(See TINNITUS.)

NUMBNESS OF THE FINGERS.—(See SENSATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

NYCTALOPIA.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

NYSTAGMUS.—Several varieties of associated tremor of the two eyes are comprised in nystagmus. These are: (1) Searching movements; (2) Pseudo-nystagmus; and (3) Nystagmus proper.

1. Wide purposeful and slow movements of the eyes in all directions are usually seen in people who are born blind or have lost the power of fixation as the result of some obstruction of the retina or choroid at the yellow spot. The eyes appear to be seeking for something but never rest on any definite object.

2. Pseudo-nystagmus, which is commonly confused with true nystagmus, is the term applied to rapid jerking movements of the eyes when they are carried to the extremity of an excursion in any direction. The eyes, instead of remaining fixed on the object, rapidly recede from their position and return to it at the rate of four or five oscillations a second. This condition is a characteristic symptom in *Friedreich's* or *hereditary ataxy*, and is also met with in 40 or 50 per cent of cases of *disseminated sclerosis* and in many cases of *cerebellar tumour*. For the differential diagnosis of these conditions see PARAPLEGIA.

3. Nystagmus proper is the term applied to the condition in which the eyes make rapid regular oscillations about a fixed point, not only at the extremity of an excursion, but when the eyes are otherwise at rest, and looking directly forward. The oscillations may be in the vertical or the horizontal meridian, or may in some cases exhibit a rotatory form. The condition is usually bilateral, though it is occasionally met with affecting one eye only, and in some rare cases the character of the nystagmus may differ in the two eyes.

True nystagmus is caused by:—

(*a*). Conditions causing defective vision in the early months of life. As a result of such affections, the macular region is not differentiated from the surrounding portions of the retina as is the usual course in the early months of infant life, and power of fixation is never acquired. Conditions which may

thus cause nystagmus are ophthalmia of the new-born, congenital cataract, colour blindness, albinism, and certain cases in which there is an unusual distribution of the retinal pigment. The diagnosis of these various conditions depends on an accurate examination of the eye.

(*b*). Conditions developing in later life due to constant strain from peculiar occupations, as for example *miners' nystagmus*, which is due to the continued work in a cramped position with the eyes constantly directed upwards. As a rule it improves on the cessation of the occupation which causes it.

(*c*). *Aural irritation*, in which it is usually associated with vertigo.

(*d*). Nystagmus may also occur in about 12 per cent of all cases of *disseminated sclerosis*.

(*e*). In certain cases of *cerebellar tumours* it is a marked symptom, and it may occur :—

(*f*). In various rare conditions, after traumatism or poisoning, and possibly syringomyelia. *H. L. Eason.*

OBESITY implies an excessive accumulation of fatty tissue in the body. It is not necessarily pathological, but even in otherwise healthy persons obesity ultimately incommodes them, and is very liable to lead to cardiac symptoms due to fatty changes in and around the heart. The following are some of the chief causes :—

Heredity	Testicular atrophy or excision
Continued over-eating	Ovarian insufficiency
Continued drinking of malt liquors	Hypothyroidism
Too little exercise	Hypernephroma
A pre-glycosuric state	Adiposis dolorosa } or Dercum's
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis	Diffuse lipomatosis } disease.

The majority of the above need little discussion. Families in which all the members tend to run to fat are familiar enough; the individuals may weigh



Fig. 125.—A girl, aged 6, suffering from hypernephroma, which proved fatal from secondary deposits in the lungs: the photograph shows the premature development of pubic hair, which in this case appeared at the age of eighteen months.

anything from 16 to 30 stone, without necessarily being ill. Over-eating, over-drinking, and under-exercising are generally obvious if the patient's mode of living is known. The *pre-glycosuric state* is particularly important from the point of view of life insurance: when a young man or woman under thirty-five begins to run to fat without apparent cause, it is clear that there is an error in his metabolism; there may be no glycosuria at this time, but in quite a

number of these cases the error of metabolism develops as time goes on, until presently there is glycosuria, and finally typical diabetes mellitus.

Chronic parenchymatous nephritis sometimes gives rise to a large, pale person, who looks, and is, fat and flabby. Part of the apparent fatness may be due to excess of fluid in the tissues, but there need be no obvious œdema with pitting on pressure. There may or may not be a history of previous acute nephritis—some of these cases arise insidiously: the diagnosis is not difficult, however, where renal tube casts and an abundance of albumin are found in the urine, particularly if there is a big heart, a prolonged first sound at the impulse, a ringing aortic second sound, a high blood-pressure, and perhaps albuminuric retinitis.



Fig. 126.—The same case as *Fig.* 125, after removal of the pubic hair: showing the hypertrophy of the external genitalia, without development of the breasts.

Testicular atrophy or excision as a cause for undue fatness is best exemplified by eunuchs; similar fat accumulation sometimes occurs in less degree as the result of atrophy after bilateral gonococcal orchitis or epididymitis; it does not follow tuberculous destruction, for the patient then wastes instead. Palpation of the scrotum may indicate the diagnosis.

Ovarian insufficiency is probably a potent cause in certain women for undue stoutness, but it is difficult to prove this, because many of the patients suffer from hypothyroidism at the same time: there is a close inter-relationship between the thyroid gland and the ovaries. Only a small proportion of those cases in which both ovaries have been excised become obese; but when the normal ovarian activities are beginning to abate, especially at and immediately after the menopause, it is common for women to become very stout. They develop at the same time peculiar nervous symptoms, and it is remarkable how easily both the latter and the obesity may be relieved by relatively small doses of thyroid extract; such cases may be termed sufferers from hypothyroidism, even though they may not have the typical signs of complete myxœdema — increasing stoutness, loss of strength, broad features, increasing slowness of the intellect, broadening and thickening of the fingers and hands, malar flush, and falling out of hair and eyebrows. The best test of the diagnosis is the effect of administering carefully graduated doses of thyroid extract.

There are certain boys and girls—especially boys—who tend to become enormously fat long before they reach the age of puberty. The papers were full of a typical example of this malady a while ago—the Fat Boy of Peckham. There is reason to suppose that this abnormal development of fat and size is a disease associated with an affection of a suprarenal capsule or kidney—*hypernephroma*. The latter does not always cause this overgrowth, however, for in another type of patient the tumour leads merely to premature development of the pubic hair and external genitalia. *Figs.* 125 and 126 are from a girl, aged six, who had had thick pubic hair since she was eighteen months old.

The clitoris was enlarged, but there had been no menstruation. The diagnosis was confirmed post mortem, the congenital suprarenal tumour having produced secondary deposits in the lungs after six years.

Adiposis dolorosa, *diffuse lipomatosis*, and *Dercum's disease* all seem to be closely related. There are two types—the alcoholic and the congenital syphilitic; the former is the commoner, and occurs in older patients than does the other. Extreme fatness develops, but not quite universally; the abdominal wall, especially on either side of the umbilicus, the neck, shoulders, arms, forearms, thighs, and legs may become enormous, but the hands, feet, scalp, ears, nose, and forehead escape. The patient's muscular power, as tested by the dynamometer, is very small, sometimes not a tenth of the normal; and when any of the fat parts are taken hold of firmly, without any pinching or other procedure that would be unpleasant to an ordinary patient, some of these cases experience acute pain — the name adiposis dolorosa describing the two main symptoms of the malady. There are often mental symptoms at the same time; a patient of thirty may periodically imagine she is only eight, and behave and speak as though for the time being she were a child again; and so on in other cases, the types of mental symptoms being protean. Superficially these cases may simulate myxœdema, but a moment's observation will show that there is no affection of the hands and feet, which are just the parts to be first broadened and thickened by myxœdema, besides which thyroid treatment does not bring about material improvement. *Herbert French.*

OBSTIPATION.—(See CONSTIPATION.)

OBSTRUCTION, INTESTINAL.—(See VOMITING.)

ŒDEMA, ASYMMETRICAL.—By this is meant œdema of one leg or arm which is not due to such a cause as renal insufficiency or cardiac failure, but to obstruction to the venous or lymphatic outflow from the limb. It may be due to any of the following causes :—

Congenital.

Constriction by amniotic bands
Communications between arteries and veins.

Acquired.

Blockage of veins:
1. From within—non-infective thrombus, varicose veins
infective thrombus, e.g., white leg
2. By pressure from without—by glands, tumours, aneurysms, etc.

Blockage of lymphatics, e.g. in cellulitis, filaria, etc.
Artificial, by ligature
Angioneurotic œdema.

Congenital Causes.—These are so easily identified that no further mention of them need be made.

Acquired Causes.—The diagnosis may be obvious: For instance, there may be a well-marked *cellulitis*, with red streaks extending up the limb showing the course of acutely inflamed lymphatics. It is only rarely that a cellulitis presents any difficulty in recognition; namely, when the inflammation is not very acute, and when there is no obvious source of infection, such as an abraded toe or a suppurating wound of a finger. Cellulitis may then be confounded with gout; but the history, the presence of leucocytosis, and the absence of other gouty manifestations will indicate the real complaint. There may be considerable pyrexia in acute gout, so that the temperature chart does not serve to distinguish it from cellulitis.

Varicose veins are a frequent cause of asymmetrical œdema, especially in the lower limb, and, if there is thrombosis as well, very marked swelling is the result. The thrombus, however, does not always lie in a superficial varicose vein, and if it is in one of the deep veins such as the popliteal, femoral, or iliac, the case may not be so clear. The thrombus in these cases is often due to septic infection, and the common source is sepsis in connection with the uterus following parturition—white leg—or in the course of typhoid fever.

When none of these causes is present it is necessary to examine carefully, in order to ascertain whether there is any swelling pressing on and obstructing the veins, such as an aneurysm in the popliteal space or a mass of malignant glands; and not only must the whole limb be examined, but also the rectum, vagina, and lower part of the abdomen, and the neck and upper thorax in the case of the leg and arm respectively. For instance, there may be a tumour springing from some structure in the pelvis causing pressure on the iliac veins; and swelling of the arm might be caused by an aneurysm, subclavian or thoracic, or by a mediastinal new growth.



Fig. 127.—Milroy's or Meige's disease: A case of unilateral hereditary trophœdema of the leg. The condition had developed spontaneously in a girl who had never been out of England, and who suffered little inconvenience from the affection. She was 21 when the photograph was taken, and had had the swelling for years.

Lymphatic Obstruction.—In the case of œdema due to venous obstruction there will be marked pitting on pressure, but where the lymphatics only are blocked the œdema is much more solid; this may be an important diagnostic point.

As has been mentioned, cellulitis is a fertile cause of lymphatic obstruction.

Elephantiasis.—In England it is not common to find true elephantiasis, that is to say blockage of lymphatics by the parasite *filaria sanguinis hominis*, though a pseudo-elephantiasis, due to long-standing lymphatic obstruction, with resulting roughening, thickening, and fibrotic changes in the skin and underlying tissues, is not uncommon, and may result from long continuance of a tumour, or be associated with a badly-united fracture, or follow some operation in which the lymphatics have been removed, e.g. after amputation of the breast and axillary contents for carcinoma. Probably the most difficult group of all cases to diagnose is that in which there is a thrombus of one of the deep veins of the leg without any obvious disease, and in this event the diagnosis can only be arrived at by a process of exclusion. *Milroy's Disease* (*Fig.* 127) is diagnosed from the family history (see p. 460).

Ligature.—It sometimes happens that a patient, generally a female, presents

herself with an œdema of a limb for which no explanation can be offered. It has to be borne in mind that there are some neurotic individuals who will tie a ligature round their limbs in order to simulate disease or to excite sympathy, and who have even gone so far as to suffer amputation. It is often extremely difficult to detect the fraud; but if the possibility be suspected, the nurse in charge must be instructed to keep watch, and at unexpected times to search the patient, when a handkerchief or a piece of string may be found constricting the limb. The fact that the upper limit of the œdema is sharply defined should awaken suspicion. It may be difficult to differentiate this from *angioneurotic œdema*, but the latter condition is, as a rule, transitory, and affects different parts of the body, e.g. the tongue, lips, eyelid, hands, etc., at different times (*Fig.* 128, p. 458); the family history, and the fact that the patient has had previous attacks, generally point to the diagnosis at once. *George E. Gask.*

ŒDEMA, SYMMETRICAL. — Owing to accidents of posture—such, for instance, as the patient sitting with one leg to the ground and the other supported upon a chair, or lying in bed turned well over to one side, and remaining in this asymmetrical position for a long time—it is possible for œdema which would really be symmetrical to appear asymmetrical. Allowing for this source of fallacy, however, the causes of symmetrical œdema are different from those of asymmetrical œdema (see above). One may subdivide cases into three main groups, namely :—

1. *Those in which the œdema is universal.*
2. *Those cases of œdema in which the swelling involves the face, neck, and arms, but not the legs or the lower half of the trunk.*
3. *Those in which the œdema affects the legs, or the legs and lower half of the trunk, but not the arms, neck, or face.*

Œdema of the legs is by far the commonest type, and by far the most important point in the diagnosis is to decide as soon as possible whether this œdema is due to Bright's disease, heart failure, or to some other cause.

The broad distinction into these groups is seldom difficult. The urine should be tested at once; if albumin be present, microscopic examination for renal tube-casts is essential, their presence indicating renal mischief, their absence probably excluding it, unless the renal lesion is very acute, in which case there will be renal epithelial cells even if there are no tube-casts; if there be no albumin in the urine, renal inflammation as a primary cause of œdema of the legs is unlikely.

It will be easy as a rule to decide whether there is failure of cardiac compensation or not; if there is, the differentiation between the four main groups of causes of heart failure, namely, primary valvular, primary muscular, primary lung affections, and primary arterial or renal conditions, will be made upon the lines indicated upon p. 18.

Other causes for œdema of the legs will be suggested by other symptoms in the case or by the history, but they cannot be diagnosed with certainty until both renal inflammation and heart failure have been excluded. It seems worth while, however, to discuss in rather greater detail each of the main groups indicated above.

1. **Cases in which the Œdema is Universal.**—When a patient has a tendency to universal symmetrical œdema, the great probability is that he is suffering from either *primary acute nephritis* or *acute nephritis superposed upon chronic nephritis*; the diagnosis is indicated by the occurrence of albumin with tube-casts. The degree of œdema exhibited in different regions varies partly by reason of the looseness of the subcutaneous tissues in different places, and partly by reason of the effects of gravity. Other things being equal, the

œdema shows most in the legs, lumbar region (lumbar cushion), penis, scrotum, labia, eyelids, and face, though careful examination may show that there is some degree of œdema in every tissue from scalp to toes; it is due to the influence of gravity that when the patient is up and about the œdema is most marked in the legs; is very marked in the lumbar cushion and the genital organs when the patient sits propped up in bed; and is most prominent in the eyelids when the patient has been lying horizontally, as during sleep.

Other causes for universal œdema are rare, but it may sometimes be due to a universal condition of *angioneurotic œdema* (*Fig.* 128), though this is much more often asymmetrical; or to overloading of the tissues with fluid,—for instance, as the result of excessive transfusion or infusion, or in patients who have been swilling beer day after day until their bodies have become sodden. Such cases present an appearance highly suggestive of acute nephritis, but the absence of albumin from the urine, the history of excessive drinking over long periods, and the complete recovery when the drinking is stopped, point to the diagnosis.



Fig. 128.—Angioneurotic œdema of the eyelids simulating acute nephritis.

Certain poisons may produce universal œdema, though rarely; *iodide of potassium* has been known to do so to a mild degree; one of the effects of *snake-bite* also is to produce universal œdema with or without albuminuria, though as a rule the part originally bitten is very much more swollen than are the other portions of the body.

Only in very rare cases does *heart failure* produce œdema of the hands and arms as well as of the legs, and when it does so the patient usually has been ill some time, the diagnosis has already been made, and the end is not far off.

2. **Œdema of the Face, Neck, and Arms, but not of the Legs or Lower Half of the Trunk,** is nearly always due to obstruction to the superior vena cava or to the main branches which go to form this, and the commonest causes of this obstruction are *thoracic aneurysm*, *mediastinal new growth*, or *gumma*, *chronic mediastinal fibrosis*, and *thrombosis* spreading to the main trunk from, for instance, an axillary vein infected from a whitlow or from other sources of phlebitis. When the swelling comes on acutely, as it may in any of the above conditions, acute Bright's disease may be simulated on account of the extreme puffiness of the eyes; but further examination will show a remarkable limitation of the œdema to the head and upper limbs, whilst the urine will probably not contain albumin. If the obstruction to the superior vena cava persist, there will be evidence of collateral circulation in the form of varicose veins upon the chest wall (see VEINS, VARICOSE THORACIC).

It only remains to add that, instead of being asymmetrical, inflammatory lesions may sometimes produce almost symmetrical œdema of the face or neck,

in which connection one may mention *erysipelas, cellulitis, anthrax, angina Ludovici*, the differential diagnosis of which is based upon the history, the constitutional symptoms, the local appearances of the inflammation, and the results of bacteriological examination.

Similar symmetrical swelling may be produced in the hands or arms either by *angioneurotic œdema* (*Fig.* 128), or by allied vasomotor neuroses, such as *Raynaud's disease*. Swelling of the eyes and face suggestive of œdema may sometimes be due to bouts of *crying*, prolonged attacks of *coughing*, as for instance in whooping-cough, or as the result of catarrh due to a *common cold, measles*, or to the effect of such remedies as potassium iodide or arsenic.

3. **Œdema of the Legs and Lower Part of the Trunk, without any of the Neck or Face,** is suggestive of heart failure or of nephritis, and the main points that arise in the differential diagnosis have been discussed above. If both of these main groups of causes can be excluded, however, it is important to remember how often the legs may swell as the result of poverty of the blood in any condition of ANÆMIA (*q.v.*). This is perhaps seen best of all in cases of *chlorosis*, for patients suffering from the severer types of anæmia, such as *pernicious anæmia, lymphatic* or *splenomedullary leukæmia, Hodgkin's disease, splenic anæmia, pseudo-leukæmia infantum*, are less continuously up and about than are many cases of chlorosis. The same applies to the severe *anæmia which follows loss of blood* from hæmoptysis, hæmatemesis, post-partum and other hæmorrhages; or to the less acute anæmias that result from *parasitic infections* such as *Bothriocephalus latus* or *Ankylostomum duodenale*, or the effects of certain drugs; or to *cachectic conditions* such as result from carcinoma, sarcoma, syphilis, tuberculosis, starvation, malaria and various other tropical infections. The differential diagnosis of the various conditions thus enumerated will seldom depend upon the presence of œdema alone, and each of the maladies will be found discussed under the heading of some other symptom.

Obstruction to the inferior vena cava may lead to extreme œdema of the legs; if due to phlebitis, the clotting of the inferior vena cava itself is nearly always preceded by that of the veins of one leg, so that even when the final result is symmetrical, the history nearly always points to it having begun asymmetrically. When the inferior vena cava is obstructed by new growth or by the pressure of ascitic fluid, the diagnosis will depend upon the discovery of some abnormal mass, or upon the interpretation of the cause of the ASCITES (*q.v.*). Much difficulty sometimes arises, as in a case mentioned on p. 8.

The influence of the vasomotor nerves in controlling the balance of lymph production and lymph absorption in the legs is sometimes interfered with.

One sees a good example of this in the œdema which develops in the lower extremities in *convalescent patients* when, having been long in the horizontal position from any cause, they first begin to walk about; it is probable that a perfectly normal person kept at rest in bed for three months, would suffer from œdema of the legs in varying degree for some days or weeks after first beginning to use his limbs, and the tendency is still more marked in those who have been laid up by gastric or duodenal ulcers, typhoid fever, fractured femur, and so on. The œdema of the legs in convalescents is a common symptom which may at first arouse a suspicion of some kidney lesion, though the absence of albumin, and the way in which the œdema disappears spontaneously in time, especially under the influence of massage, indicate the diagnosis when the history is known of illness confining the patient to a horizontal position for some time previously. Diseased conditions of the vasomotor system may produce even more marked œdema, as seen in *elderly people*, in some cases of *Raynaud's disease*; in *angioneurotic œdema*; in association with *peripheral neuritis*,

especially in the tropical variety called *beri-beri*, an epidemic febrile illness associated with peripheral neuritis, and generally seen in this country only in seaport towns, as the result of an outbreak amongst seamen on board ships in which the diet has consisted largely of not quite fresh rice.

There is a peculiar hereditary disease in which œdema of the lower extremities, occurring in many members of a family (*Fig.* 129), may be a prominent feature; in the early stages this œdema is asymmetrical, affecting one leg before the other, but sooner or later both legs may become involved, until, if the family and personal history were not known, the œdema of Bright's disease might be suspected. The affection is known as *Milroy's disease, Meige's disease,* or *hereditary trophœdema.* The sudden demarcation between the swollen and the non-swollen parts at the level of a joint—ankle, knee, or hip—is a characteristic feature in many of these cases. There is sometimes a history of periodic acute attacks of pyrexia, and of gastric disorder, associated with an increase in the swelling, not altogether unlike those occurring in angioneurotic œdema. The swelling may cease at the ankles in the early stages; when a subsequent spread occurs, it may reach almost suddenly up to the knees, ceasing there for a variable number of years, until ultimately it spreads to the groins, above which it seldom extends. The diagnosis is easy when the family history is obtainable.



Fig. 129.—Bilateral hereditary trophœdema of the legs in a girl of 21, twelve other members of the family being affected by the complaint also. She had never been out of England. There was no abnormality above Poupart's ligament. Milroy's or Meige's disease. (For a full account see Hope and French, *Quart. Jour. of Med.*, vol. i, No. 3, p. 312.)

Myxœdema is a condition in which the swelling of the legs may simulate actual œdema very closely, and indeed in not a few cases the subcutaneous tissues of the feet and legs do pit to a certain extent, on pressure. When there is actual œdema as well as myxœdema, considerable doubt as to whether there may not be a cardiac or other factor, as well as thyroid insufficiency, will arise. The urine will generally be found to contain no albumin, however; the patient is nearly always a woman of middle age, who has recently begun to get much stouter, and at the same time less active both mentally and physically. The diagnosis of myxœdema will be confirmed if the untoward symptoms and the abnormal state of the subcutaneous tissues disappear under the influence of thyroid medication.

It is not easy to include all the possible causes of œdema in a classified list, but the following include those which have been discussed above:—

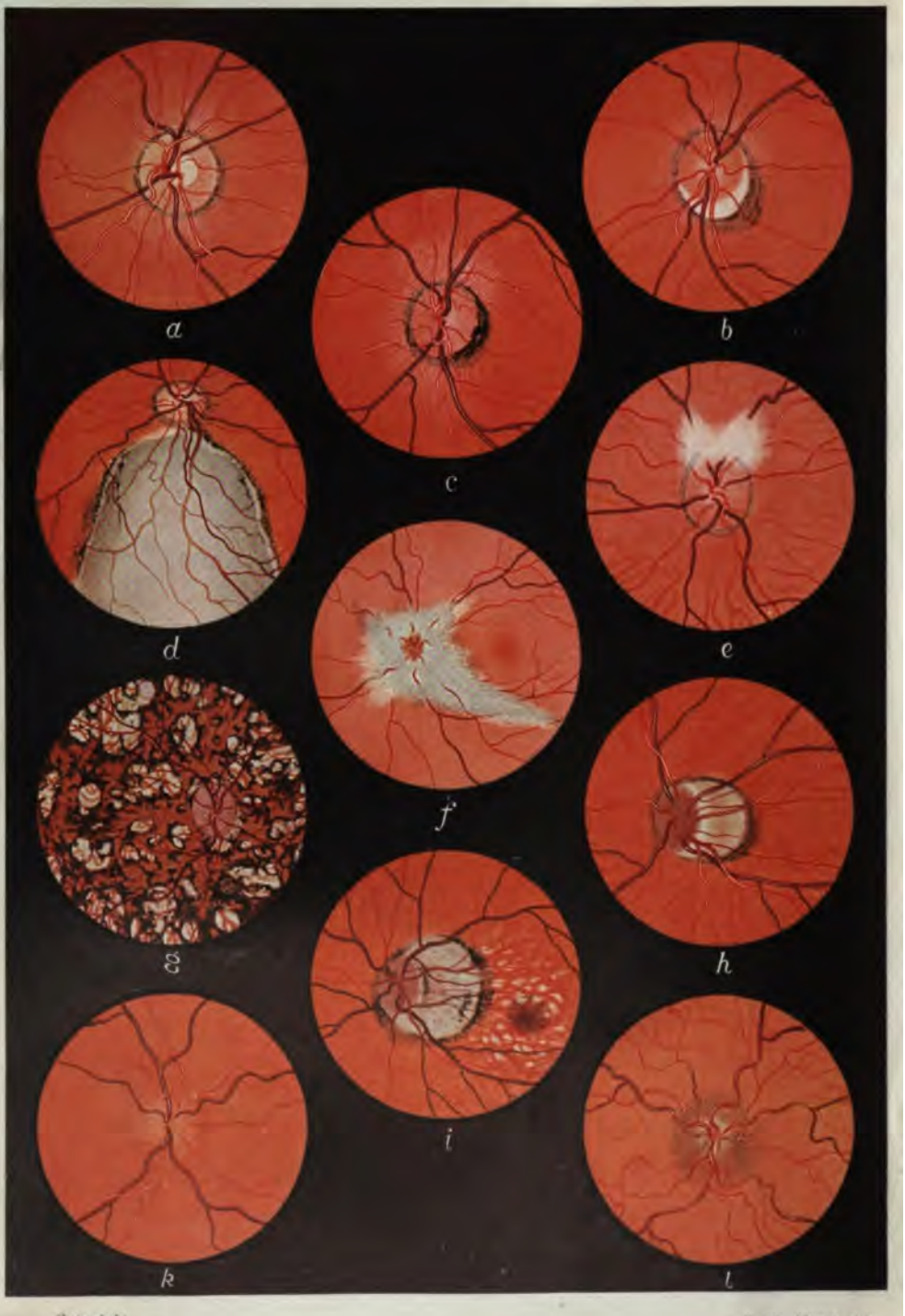
1. Universal Œdema.

Primary acute nephritis
Acute nephritis as an exacerbation of chronic nephritis
Angioneurosis
Excessive transfusion or infusion
Soddening from beer drinking
Iodide of potassium
Snake-bite
Heart failure.



PLATE VII.

OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES



Copyright

A. W. Head, del.

2. Œdema of Face, Neck, and Arms, but not of Legs.

Obstruction to the superior vena cava by :
- Thoracic aneurysm
- Mediastinal new growth
- Mediastinal gumma
- Mediastinal fibrosis
- Thrombosis

Erysipelas
Cellulitis
Anthrax
Angina Ludovici
Raynaud's disease
Angioneurosis
Crying
Coughing
Measles
Common cold
Ptomaine poisoning, shell-fish variety

3. Œdema of the Legs, without any of the Neck or Face.

Heart failure secondary to :
- Valvular disease
- Myocardial affections
- Chronic lung affections
- Renal or arterial affections

Chlorosis
Pernicious anæmia
Lymphatic leukæmia
Splenomedullary leukæmia
Hodgkin's disease
Splenic anæmia
Pseudo-leukæmia infantum
Anæmia following excessive blood loss
Parasitic affections, especially :
- Bothriocephalus latus
- Ankylostomum duodenale

Cachectic states due to :
- Carcinoma
- Sarcoma
- Syphilis
- Tuberculosis
- Starvation
- Malaria
- Tropical affections

Inferior vena cava obstruction by :
- Thrombosis
- New growths
- Ascites

Convalescence
Old age
Raynaud's disease
Angioneurosis
Beri-beri [œdema)
Milroy's disease (hereditary troph-
Myxœdema. *Herbert French.*

OLIGOCYTHÆMIA.—(See ANÆMIA.)

OLIGURIA.—(See ANURIA.)

OPHTHALMOPLEGIA.—(See STRABISMUS ; and PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES, NOTES ON.—(*Plates VII* and *VIII.*)

Fig. a.—**A Physiological Cup** may vary in size, but usually occupies the centre of the disc. The retinal vessels dip over the edge, which is usually steeper on the nasal side, the temporal slope being more gradual. At the bottom of the cup is seen the lamina cribrosa, which is mottled by the openings through which pass the retinal nerve fibres.

A physiological cup is distinguished from that caused by glaucoma (*Fig. r*) by the fact that it occupies only the centre and not the whole of the disc.

Fig. b.—**Congenital Crescents** are common, and usually situated at the lower part of the disc, in contrast to myopic crescents (*Figs. h* and *i*), which are seen on the outer side. They are probably due to an uneven distribution of connective tissue in the lamina cribrosa, and are often associated with hypermetropia.

Fig. c.—**Pigmented Crescent in Disc Margin.**—The disc margin is always more or less pigmented, the amount varying from a small crescent to a complete ring. The pigment has no pathological significance.

Fig. d.—**Coloboma of the Chorold** is a congenital deficiency, and it may be recognized by its situation below the disc, the small amount of pigment at the edge of the white area, and the presence of healthy retinal vessels on its surface.

It may be associated with other congenital abnormalities, such as coloboma of iris, optic disc, or lens.

Figs. e, f.—**Opaque Nerve Fibres** exist normally in the retinæ of some mammals, e.g., the rabbit. The condition is due to the persistence of the medullary nerve sheath of the retinal fibres, the sheath being lost usually at the passage of the nerve fibre through the lamina cribrosa. The condition may be recognized by the brilliant white colour of the nerve fibres, the striated appearance of the white patch, and the fact that the retinal vessels are more or less embedded among the nerve fibres.

Fig. g.—**Advanced Syphilitic Choroiditis.**—In advanced choroiditis the inflammatory process has ended in the total destruction of the choroid in patches, which in some places have joined to disclose large bare areas of sclerotic. There are large masses of pigment, usually surrounding the white areas, the pigment being chiefly derived from the choroid. The retinal pigment is also increased in the great majority of cases, and vision is rendered extremely defective. Macular choroiditis is degenerative in origin, and does not usually appear till middle life. It probably commences in the form of macular hæmorrhages, which lead to destruction and fibrosis of the retina.

Figs. h, i.—**The Myopic Crescent** is usually found on the outer side of the disc, and may vary in size and extent from a thin crescent to a large atrophic area surrounding the whole disc (posterior staphyloma). Usually, the size of the crescent varies with the amount of the myopia and increases with age.

Figs. k, l.—**Recent Optic Neuritis** is characterized by the swelling of the disc and the blurring of its outline by retinal œdema. The retina is greyish and striated in appearance, owing to œdema between the retinal nerve fibres, and the veins are extremely dilated and tortuous. Flame-shaped hæmorrhages are also seen on the disc and in the surrounding retina, and numerous small retinal vessels on the disc, usually invisible, become dilated and apparent. In the later stages of the neuritis the hæmorrhages may disappear, and the whole disc become greyer and paler, the condition ultimately terminating in post-neuritic atrophy (*Fig. l*). The outline of the disc is entirely lost, and in severe cases the disc may be so swollen as to resemble a small mushroom in shape. Radiating lines of white patches may also be seen in the macular region, resembling albuminuric retinitis (*Figs. p, q, r.*).

Figs. m, n.—**Primary Optic Atrophy** (*Fig. n*) is characterized by the pallor of the disc, white or bluish-white, sharply defined lamina cribrosa, well-marked edge, and retinal vessels of normal size. In *post-neuritic atrophy* (*Fig. m*) the disc is covered with fibrous tissue, which fills up the physiological cup; the colour is greyish-white, the retinal vessels are thin and tortuous, and the edge of the disc is irregular. In some cases of old post-neuritic atrophy or fibrosis, following slight optic neuritis, it may be impossible to distinguish the condition from primary atrophy.

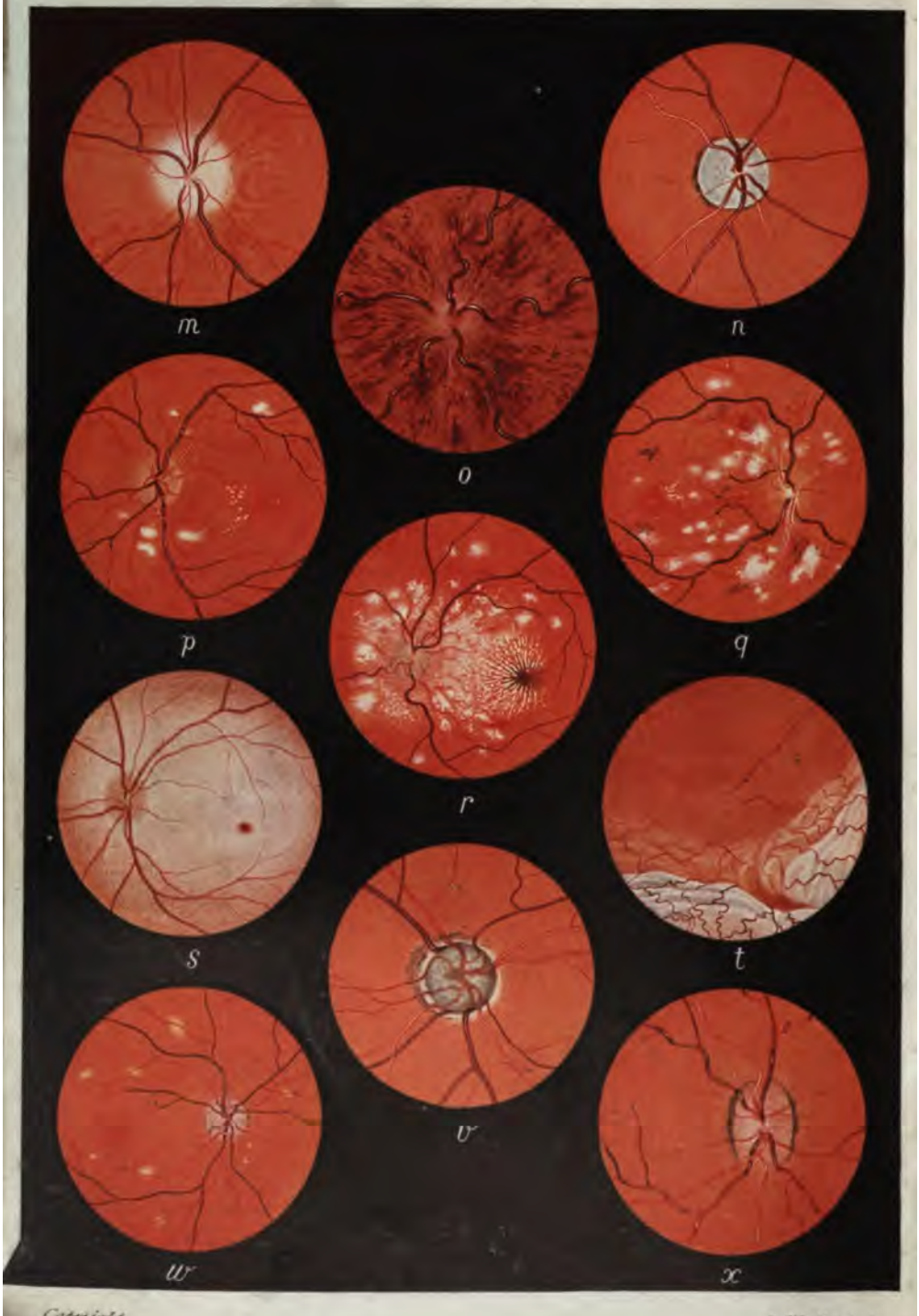
Fig. o.—**Thrombosis of the Central Retinal Vein.**—In thrombosis of the central retinal vein the disc is extremely swollen and œdematous, the edge being indistinct and blurred. All the retinal veins are enormously dilated and tortuous, and the fundus is covered with flame-shaped and petechial hæmorrhages. The œdema of the retina from the obstruction of the venous circulation may be so great that the vein may occasionally be hidden entirely.

Figs. p, q, r.—**Albuminuric Retinitis** is characterized by the presence of flame-shaped hæmorrhages in the nerve-fibre layer of the retina, and white patches. The white patches are of two kinds. Those seen in the early stages of the disease are ill defined and woolly, scattered about the macular region in an irregular manner. These are due to exudate in the nerve-fibre layer of the retina. In the later stages, smaller white patches may be seen usually arranged



PLATE VIII.

OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES



Copyright

A. W. Head, del.

in radiating lines from the macula, which are well defined, and glistening or chalky white.

Fig. s.—**Embolism of the Central Retinal Artery.**—In embolism of the central retinal artery the retina is generally pale grey or white, owing to the anæmia consequent on the obstruction of the artery. The macula itself being adherent to the choroid does not share in the general pallor, and appears as a bright cherry-red spot in contrast. The retinal arteries are extremely small, being only fine white threads in places, and the veins may be nearly empty. The optic disc is white, blurred, and indistinct.

Fig. t.—**Detachment of the Retina.**—The detached portion of the retina is silvery-grey in colour, and raised above the surrounding fundus. In cases due to serous exudate, the detached part of the retina is transparent, arra billowy folds, and may float about on movement of the eye. When ment is due to growth, the retina is usually smooth and opaque. vessels are small, very tortuous, and dark in colour.

Fig. v.—**Glaucomatous Discs.**—The excavation of the optic disc may be distinguished from the physiological cup by the fact that it affects the whole of the disc, the edge often being surrounded by an atrophic ring. The retinal vessels bend sharply over the edge, and may disappear from view behind the overhanging margin of the disc, reappearing on the bottom of the cup. The lamina cribrosa is well marked, and the disc is white and atrophic.

Fig. w.—**Tubercles in the Choroid** are seen as ill-defined circular masses, usually four or five in number, varying in size from a pin's head to masses nearly the size of the optic disc. They are usually associated with miliary tuberculosis. grow rapidly, but rarely attain any great size owing to the death of the pati It is stated that they occur most commonly in the neighbourhood of the but this is due to the fact that only the posterior portion of the fundus is with the ophthalmoscope. Post mortem they are found all over the cho

Fig. x.—**Hypermetropic Astigmatism.**—In hypermetropic astigmatism the disc is often oval in shape and ill defined. The physiological cup is absent, the disc is red, and the margin is ill defined. The vessels may be tortuous though not dilated, and unless the error of refraction is observed, the condition may be mistaken for optic neuritis.

Herbert L. Eason.

OPISTHOTONOS.—This is a rare but characteristic condition, in which all the muscles of the neck, back, and legs are rigidly contracted in such a way that the body is over-extended in the form of an arch, supported by the occiput above and by the heels below. This position may be maintained; but more often it is assumed periodically, with partial or complete relaxations between the tetanic seizures.

Its chief cause is *tetanus*, but it may also be due to *strychnine poisoning*; *spinal meningitis*, *uræmia*, and *hysteria*.

Tetanus.—The history will often point to the correct diagnosis. If there has been a punctured wound recently, and if stiffness of the neck muscles, and of the lower jaw (trismus or lockjaw), has set in, to be followed within a day or so by generalized rigidity, with severe paroxysmal exacerbations, the opisthotonos is almost certainly due to tetanus. The fixed smile—risus sardonicus—is common to tetanus and to strychnine poisoning. An attempt will be made to obtain the drumstick bacilli (*Plate XII, Fig. t*) from the suspected wound, very often without success. In some cases there will be no obvious wound or contusion; but although the source of contagion will then be obscure, the early lockjaw and the course of the disease will point to tetanus beyond doubt.

Strychnine poisoning does not give rise to lockjaw, and the paroxysms of opisthotonos are separated by intervals of far more complete relaxation of the

muscles than is the case in tetanus; moreover, there may be direct evidence of the source of the poisoning, either accidental, suicidal, or homicidal, in the form of a bottle, a hypodermic syringe and needle, a packet of vermin-destroyer, or something of that kind. In some cases the diagnosis can only be arrived at by analysis, either of the gastro-intestinal contents, or of the viscera post mortem.

Spinal meningitis seldom causes difficulty in the diagnosis, for it is generally part of acute cerebrospinal meningitis, of which the general symptoms and pyrexia will have existed some days, if not a week or more, before opisthotonos is likely to occur. Optic neuritis may be found, and in some cases the bacteriological and cytological results of lumbar puncture, especially the discovery of the meningococcus, may clinch the diagnosis.

Uræmic convulsions are associated with complete coma, whereas in tetanus and in strychnine poisoning consciousness is perfectly retained; the convulsions are epileptiform rather than tetanic; there is no persistent lockjaw; and the urine will nearly always contain albumin and renal tube-casts.

Hysteria sometimes takes a form that may for the moment be very difficult indeed to distinguish from tetanus or from strychnine poisoning. Unlike malingering, hysterial contractions that are even violent enough to cause opisthotonos, do not always make the patient perspire, and they do not lead to fatigue in the way that similar voluntary efforts certainly would. The diagnosis of hysteria is generally arrived at by watching the case. Persistent lockjaw may be present, as in tetanus; but whereas in strychnine poisoning and in tetanus there is a great similarity between one exacerbation and the next, hysterical convulsions are apt to be polymorphous; the more the writhing and the change of attitude and position, the less likely is the attack to be organic. The mind remains perfectly clear in tetanus and strychnine poisoning, though the outward expression of the mind may be prevented by the muscular paroxysms; in hysteria, the mental attitude is in one way or another obviously abnormal for the time being. In arriving at a diagnosis, it may be of very great assistance to know full details of the patient's previous medical history, for there may have been similar hysterical outbursts on former occasions.

Herbert French.

OPTIC ATROPHY.—(See OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES, NOTES ON.)

OPTIC NEURITIS.—(See OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES, NOTES ON.)

ORTHOPNŒA, or the inability to breathe unless propped above the horizontal position, may be due to many causes, which may be grouped as follows:—

Failure of the Right Side of the Heart:—

Secondary to valvular disease of the left side of the heart:	
Mitral stenosis Mitral regurgitation Mitral stenosis and regurgitation	Aortic disease with secondary mitral regurgitation.
Secondary to affections of the heart muscle:	
Fatty heart Fibroid heart	Adherent pericardium Some cases of pericarditis.
Secondary to high systemic blood-pressure:	
Arteriosclerosis	Granular kidney.
Secondary to lung affections:	
Emphysema Chronic bronchitis	Fibroid lung with or without bronchiectasis Pneumothorax.

Obstruction to the Larynx or Trachea :—

Acute œdema of the larynx	Laryngeal crises of locomotor ataxia
Acute abductor paralysis	Foreign body
Post-pharyngeal abscess	Enlarged thyroid gland
Laryngeal diphtheria	Enlarged thymus gland
Laryngismus stridulus	Aortic aneurysm
Catarrhal laryngitis, especially at the onset of certain cases of measles	Mediastinal new growth
	Malignant glands in the neck
	Lymphadenomatous glands in neck
Acute pneumococcal or streptococcal laryngitis	Irruption of a caseous gland into the trachea
Œdema due to potassium iodide	Œsophageal tumour.

Acute Obstruction of the Bronchi and Bronchioles :—

Acute bronchitis	Asthma
Acute capillary bronchitis	Whooping-cough.
Some cases of acute broncho-pneumonia	

Mediastinal Masses :—

Aneurysm	New growth
Huge heart	Hydrothorax.

Enormous Distention of the Abdomen by—

Ascites	Neurosis or hysteria
Tympanites	Solid or cystic tumours.

By far the commonest cause of orthopnœa is *heart failure* of some kind or another, and the differential diagnosis of the variety of heart failure, and whether it is due to valvular disease, to myocardial degeneration, to arteriosclerosis, to granular kidney, or to the effect of difficulties in the pulmonary circulation from bronchitis and emphysema or fibroid lung, has to be decided upon the various grounds that are discussed on p. 18.

When orthopnœa is due to *obstruction to the larynx or trachea* the fact is generally obvious on account of other symptoms such as stridor, up-and-down movements of the larynx itself, sucking in above and below the clavicles and of the lower intercostal spaces, the main difficulty in some of these patients being to decide whether the obstruction is sufficiently near the larynx to be relievable by tracheotomy, or whether it is due to mischief lower down in the trachea, bronchi or bronchioles. The nearer the obstruction is to the larynx the greater will be the spasmodic up-and-down movements of the thyroid cartilage, and the stridor. If the evidence is that the obstruction is in the larynx itself, and if the orthopnœa and difficulty with respiration are extreme, the probability is that tracheotomy will be resorted to as an urgency measure, the precise diagnosis being determined later. The history, or a local examination, would serve to diagnose or exclude acute *abductor paralysis*, *post-pharyngeal abscess*, *foreign body*, *enlarged thyroid gland*, *malignant glands* in the neck, *lymphadenomatous glands* in the neck. *Enlargement of the thymus gland* can seldom be more than conjectured, or diagnosed by a process of exclusion, unless there is definite dullness behind the upper part of the sternum in a child under ten years of age, together perhaps with an *x*-ray shadow of the gland. Aortic *aneurysm* or *mediastinal new growth* obstructing the trachea will generally have given rise to other characteristic symptoms at the same time ; particularly in the case of mediastinal new growth, to obstruction of the innominate veins or the superior vena cava, with varicose distention in the superficial thoracic veins by way of collateral circulation. The *x*-rays may be useful in confirming the diagnosis.

In a great many cases, particularly in children, none of the above will be the least likely, and if foreign body and post-pharyngeal abscess have been excluded by digital examination, the first suspicion will be that the patient is suffering from *laryngeal diphtheria*. This may be confirmed by the presence of a small quantity of membrane on the pharynx, the uvula, or elsewhere, though quite commonly when laryngeal diphtheria is extensive there is no obvious exudate upon any of the visible parts at the back of the mouth. The existence of cases of diphtheria in the same house or in the neighbourhood may point to the diagnosis; but in every case swabbings should be obtained from as far back in the throat as possible, and examined for Klebs-Löffler bacilli, both in films and in cultures incubated at body temperature in a bacteriological laboratory. Until laryngeal diphtheria can be excluded by the absence of Klebs-Löffler bacilli—and a single negative result does not necessarily exclude the disease—the nature of the case will probably remain in doubt. *Acute œdema of the larynx* is nearly always due to some microbial infection, and therefore in a sense it includes acute pneumococcal or streptococcal laryngitis, the diagnosis of which depends upon bacteriological cultivations from swabbings from the throat. Œdema may also be due to similar infection of ulcerated places in the throat developing in the course of *tuberculous, syphilitic, malignant, lupoid, traumatic,* or *post-typhoidal laryngeal ulceration*. The previous history, the results of previous examination of the lungs, larynx, and sputum will indicate the diagnosis of these various conditions.

The *laryngeal crises of locomotor ataxia* are exceedingly rare; they might be suggested if the patient were known to have no knee-jerks and Argyll Robertson pupils, but even then there might be doubt as to whether they were really crises and not the result of syphilitic ulceration, or due to the administration of potassium iodide in these cases. Acute œdema of the larynx is sometimes spoken of as one of the complications of *acute Bright's disease*, but it is very rare in this malady, rarer than acute œdema of the lungs; it is usually a terminal factor, the diagnosis of nephritis having been made previously on account of general œdema and albuminuria with tube casts. *Laryngismus stridulus* is a dangerous diagnosis to make, for many cases thought to be this are really examples of diphtheria: if laryngismus stridulus does occur, it is to be expected in rickety children who show a tendency to spasmodic muscular contractions in other parts besides the larynx, such for instance as convulsions from slight causes, or the carpo-pedal contractions of infantile tetany. It is supposed that similar spasmodic contractions of the muscles of the larynx produce paroxysms of laryngeal obstruction with acute dyspnœa, orthopnœa and cyanosis; but no such cases should be diagnosed as simply neuro-muscular until every precaution has been taken to exclude all other causes of laryngeal obstruction, especially diphtheria. Now and then one meets with a case in which an apparently healthy child is suddenly seized with acute dyspnœa, cyanosis, orthopnœa, and general respiratory distress, without any signs of laryngeal obstruction, the result of *irruption of a caseous bronchial or mediastinal gland* into the lower part of the trachea or a main bronchus. The symptoms are precisely such as one would expect if the patient had suddenly inhaled a foreign body of some size, and if one can be quite sure that no such foreign body has been inhaled the correct diagnosis may sometimes be guessed at. It would be confirmed if, as occasionally happens, a sudden effort of coughing leads to the caseous or cretaceous mass being expectorated.

The difficulty of being certain whether, in a given case of severe respiratory distress with evidence of obstruction, the mischief lies in the larynx or in the lungs, is sometimes considerable; in either case there may be marked cyanosis, orthopnœa, dyspnœa, sucking in above and below the clavicles and of the lower

intercostal spaces: the most important point is whether the larynx itself remains stationary as when the mischief is in the lungs, or whether it moves up and down with the respiratory movements as it does when the trouble is in the larynx. Very often both the lungs and the larynx are involved, and it may then be very difficult to decide which is the more so, and consequently whether tracheotomy is indicated or not. The chief point on which to lay stress, besides the movements of the larynx, is the result of a physical examination of the chest for evidence of *acute bronchitis* or of *bronchopneumonia*.

True *asthma* is a spasmodic variety of dyspnœa, the diagnosis of which, and the difficulty of distinguishing between asthma complicated by bronchitis and bronchitis simulating asthma, are discussed elsewhere.

Whooping-cough is seldom difficult to diagnose, for even when the patient himself does not exhibit the typical whoop, he will be affected by a severe paroxysmal cough, possibly leading to vomiting, and at the same time relatives or friends may be affected by cough which gives rise to the typical whoop.

Mediastinal masses, such as aneurysm, a huge heart, new growth, hydrothorax with marked displacement of the heart, and *enormous distention of the abdomen* by ascites, tympanites, or by large tumours, will generally have been diagnosed before they reach the stage of producing orthopnœa. The chief reason why a very large heart or a thoracic aneurysm may produce orthopnœa, even when there are no signs of failure of the cardiac compensation, is that when a patient sits up there is a greater distance between the sternum and the vertebræ than when he lies back. The cause for the orthopnœa is thus mechanical, the patient sitting up to allow a bigger space for the accommodation of the abnormal mass; hence in some of these cases he may be able to walk about and see to his business without distress during the daytime, and yet be unable to lie down at night. The cause of the orthopnœa associated in this way with a huge heart, is quite different from that in which there is failure of the right side, the former being a mechanical means of giving a big mass more room, whilst the latter is due to the need of maximum assistance from the respiratory blood-pump.

Herbert French.

OTORRHŒA.—Discharge from the ear is a very common symptom which may result from a great variety of causes, some of which are of a trivial nature, while others are of the most serious import. The skin of the normal external auditory meatus contains numerous ceruminous and sebaceous glands, the secretion of which, known as cerumen or wax, escapes either as small masses or as a thick oily fluid. It may give rise to trouble by forming a hard solid plug which becomes impacted in the meatus and gives rise to such serious symptoms as deafness, tinnitus, and vertigo. Though not usually included under the heading of "discharge," impacted cerumen may be the cause of a purulent discharge from the ear.

When a patient complains of an aural discharge, the colour, amount, and character should be ascertained. Any offensive odour should also be noted. The discharge may be purulent, muco-purulent, or serous, but occasionally it consists of blood, either alone or mixed with one of the above-mentioned varieties.

A discharge of blood from the external auditory meatus (*otorrhagia*) may be the result of an *injury*. The following lesions may cause this symptom :—

Fracture of the base of the skull. When the line of fracture crosses the middle fossa it traverses the petrous portion of the temporal bone and opens the tympanic cavity, tearing the tympanic membrane.

Injury to the external auditory meatus, usually at the junction of the cartilaginous and osseous portions, the result of a blow on the chin, the force being transmitted backwards along the inferior maxilla.

Rupture of the tympanic membrane, which may occur as the result of the introduction of a foreign body through the external auditory meatus, or after a fall or blow on the head without any injury to the base of the skull.

Bleeding from the ear is thus by no means diagnostic of fracture of the middle fossa; indeed, in the greater number of cases the skull is not injured. Care must always be taken to make sure that the blood has not trickled into the meatus from some small wound of the scalp or of the external ear. If the external auditory meatus has been injured, the source of the hæmorrhage may be discovered by mopping the blood away with plugs of cotton-wool and examining with a speculum. A tear in the tympanic membrane may be visible if the hæmorrhage comes from the tympanum. If the skull is fractured, the hæmorrhage is usually profuse (otorrhagia), while if the membrane alone is injured it is comparatively slight. The hearing should be tested, for if the base of the skull is fractured, injury of the auditory nerve is an occasional complication.

A variety of acute inflammation of the middle ear known as *acute hæmorrhagic otitis* is characterized by a discharge of blood. This trouble is usually associated with influenza, but may also occur in hæmophilic patients. The hæmorrhage is preceded by pain, and the membrane is markedly hyperæmic, or may show petechial spots. A hæmorrhage or blood-stained purulent discharge occurring in the course of chronic suppurative otitis media will probably be due to the presence of *polypi* or of *masses of granulations*. A similar blood-stained discharge may be present in *malignant disease* of the external or middle ear.

Very rarely *erosion of the internal carotid* artery may lead to a severe fatal hæmorrhage from the external auditory meatus. The artery in its course through the carotid canal is separated from the anterior part of the tympanic cavity by only a thin plate of bone, which may be deficient. Owing to chronic suppuration, this portion of bone may be destroyed and the walls of the artery weakened, so that it may suddenly give way, leading to a quickly fatal bleeding from the ear, nose, and mouth. A similar severe or fatal hæmorrhage may result from *erosion of the lateral sinus* from a similar cause.

Cerebrospinal fluid may escape from the external auditory meatus after a *fracture of the middle fossa*, and its presence may be regarded as diagnostic of this injury. The flow is usually copious, and may last for some days. Liquor Cotunnii may escape when the labyrinth is injured. In appearance it resembles cerebrospinal fluid, but the amount is very small. In chronic suppurative otitis media the discharge may be serous in character, and may bear some resemblance to cerebrospinal fluid, from which it may have to be distinguished in a patient unconscious as the result of a head injury. Apart from examination of the membrane through a speculum, this can be effected by collecting some of the fluid and testing for albumin. The serous septic discharge contains much albumin, while cerebrospinal fluid has only the merest trace.

Purulent Discharges.—In by far the greater number of cases the discharge is obviously purulent, muco-purulent, or sero-purulent. Such a discharge may arise from some lesion of the external auditory meatus, from disease of the middle ear, or from suppuration in some adjacent structure, the pus making its way into the external or middle ear and so draining from the external auditory meatus.

The following lesions of the external auditory meatus give rise to such a discharge:—

Eczema. The discharge in this case may be serous. The trouble may be caused by the irritation of a plug of impacted cerumen, or it may be associated with eczema of the auricle or of some other region of the body. It must be remembered that eczema of the external auditory meatus and of the external ear may be caused by a discharge of pus from the middle ear, and hence, when

the external auditory meatus is eczematous, every care must be taken to make sure that chronic middle-ear suppuration is not also present.

The presence of a foreign body, such as a plug of cotton-wool which has been inserted and forgotten, or of such foreign bodies as children occasionally insert, may produce a dermatitis of the meatus leading to a discharge of pus. This condition is recognized easily on examination with the speculum.

Furunculosis.—This not uncommon trouble gives rise to very acute pain and swelling of the meatus, followed by a discharge of thick pus. A furuncle r usually be seen on otoscopic examination, and the trouble may be diagn from the extreme tenderness and swelling of the meatus, and the an opening from which the pus escapes.

Secondary Syphilis.—In this disease condylomata may occur in meatus. The discharge is usually serous in character, and may hav odour. The diagnosis will depend upon the presence of other second or the history of the primary sore. Tertiary itic ulceratio occur at the orifice of the meatus.

Suppurating Sebaceous Cyst.—The cutaneous l f the ext meatus is well supplied with sebaceous glands. may give and which may inflame and suppurate. The closely resemble those of furunculosis.

Diphtheritic Inflammation.—This is a rare nther is present, associated with much swelling an ule Klebs-Löffler bacillus (*Plate XII, Fig. L*) i he membrane.

Epithelioma of the external audito be occluded completely. The app presents no difficulty. It must be occasionally occurs in this situation, and in appearance closely resembles an epithelioma.

Caries or *necrosis* of the bony external auditory meatus will give rise to a profuse purulent discharge, associated with the presence of polypi or of masses of granulations.

The diagnosis of the above causes of an aural discharge may be easy, but on the other hand it may be a difficult matter to make sure that there is no disease of the middle ear, for there is likely to be so much swelling, and probably tenderness of the meatus, that it is impossible to get a view of the membrane. It must also be borne in mind that when there is a discharge of pus from the middle ear the lining membrane of the canal is frequently swollen, inflamed, and eczematous.

The most frequent cause of a purulent discharge from the ear is *suppurative otitis media*, either acute or chronic. In the former case, the discharge is preceded by acute pain, usually paroxysmal, with pyrexia and more or less severe constitutional symptoms. The discharge usually consists of thick pus, and there is much swelling of the meatus which may prevent a satisfactory view of the membrane. When this can be seen it has a characteristic hyperæmic and swollen appearance, and the perforation through which the pus escapes can be made out.

Tuberculous disease of the middle ear is a not uncommon cause of purulent discharge. Deafness and tinnitus are also present, but there is usually no pyrexia, and pain is remarkably absent. Examination shows a swollen condition of the membrane, which is dull red or pink in colour, while a perforation, often in the anterior region, may be made out after cleansing the meatus. In this disease, rapid destruction of the bone may also occur without pain.

In chronic suppurative middle-ear disease the character and quantity of the discharge vary enormously. Thus there may be only a slight serous discharge in some cases, while in others there may be a profuse flow of foul pus.

Frequently the amount and character vary from time to time, and occasionally the flow is intermittent. The presence of other symptoms, such as deafness, tinnitus, pain, and vertigo, must always be inquired for. The membrane must be examined after syringing out and drying the meatus. In practically every case a perforation will be found, though occasionally the pus may make its way along some bony track which opens into the external auditory meatus. The position of the perforation should be ascertained, whether it is in the membrana propria or in Shrapnell's membrane. In the latter case the suppuration occurs chiefly in the attic, and the ossicles are likely to be carious. Generally speaking, perforations in the anterior portion of the membrana propria are of less serious nature than those in the posterior portion. The presence of polypi or granulations must be noted, and if possible the site from which they spring must be determined.

In addition to the above causes of an aural discharge, abscesses in adjacent structures may occasionally burst into, and lead to a copious discharge of pus through, the external auditory meatus. An acute *mastoid abscess* may discharge in this way through a sinus which opens on the posterior aspect of the meatus. In chronic mastoid suppuration, pus may make its way from the mastoid air-cells in a similar manner. Rarely a *cerebral abscess* in the temporo-sphenoidal lobe may burst into the tympanum and discharge through the external auditory meatus. Occasionally, an *abscess in the parotid gland* may extend backwards and discharge through the anterior wall of the meatus. A similar result may happen with an abscess which originates in *disease of the temporo-mandibular joint.*

Philip Turner.

OXALURIA.—This term is generally used to include any condition under which crystals of calcium oxalate are to be found on microscopical examination of the urine. They occur in two forms, of which by far the most characteristic and common is familiarly described as the "envelope" crystal—really a regular octahedron; when crystallization has occurred imperfectly, a spheroidal form with a central constriction like that of a "dumb-bell" may occasionally be seen (*Fig.* 130). Either form is transparent, highly refractive, and usually quite colourless. If the precipitate is sufficiently abundant to be visible to the naked eye, it is generally pure white; it often comes down after more or less mucus has already gone to the bottom of the specimen glass, so that a dense white layer is seen lying on the top of a less white flocculent mass; this appearance has been described as that of the "powdered wig."

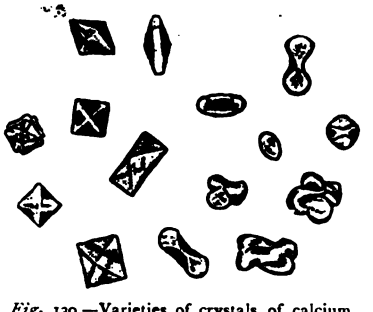


Fig. 130.—Varieties of crystals of calcium oxalate (high power).

The crystals are soluble in any mineral acid, but they are insoluble in water or ordinary acetic acid solution. They may be found in any urine, whether acid or alkaline, but are commonest in acid urines. They may be in the urine when it is voided; more often they form as the urine stands in the specimen glass, and it is important to remember that, if a slide is prepared from the centrifugalized deposit of a urine and allowed to stand for a while before it is examined under the microscope, numbers of very minute calcium oxalate crystals may appear, even when none are to be found in a similar specimen examined at once.

The deposition of calcium oxalate is by no means necessarily pathological; indeed upwards of 20 milligrams are excreted in the urine daily, even 35 milligrams not being beyond the normal limit. So long as the oxalic acid is combined to form soluble salts such as those of sodium or potassium, no envelope crystals appear, but it is common for the proportion of oxalic to other acids on the one hand, and of calcium to other bases upon the other, to be such that the insoluble oxalate of lime is formed and precipitated, either in the urinary passages or after the specimen has been voided.

Circumstances which cause an absolute increase in the amount of oxalic acid excreted will naturally increase the tendency to visible oxaluria. The best-known exogenous sources of oxalic acid are certain vegetable prod of which the following in particular may be mentioned: tea, cocoa, spir gooseberries, figs, coffee, chicory, chocolate, peas, beans, beetroot, artich tomatoes, and beer. It is probable, however, that there is also an endogen source for oxalate of lime, for even a starving person still excretes oxalat his urine. The source of these is still obscure, but it is held by many tha acid, creatinin, and possibly other allied substances, may be a sourc oxalate. The fact that uric acid crystals and those of oxalate of lime are to be seen not infrequently, either together, or alternating with one another different days, would seem to favour this view, and gouty persons are perh more liable than others to oxaluria. Calcium oxalate crystals may be fou in the urine at any age, however, from infancy onwards.

In great part, oxaluria is physiological and dietetic; nevertheless is a decided tendency now-a-days to revert to the older view that when metabolism is such as to cause a constant deposition of calcium oxal in the urine, it is also apt to lead to a group of symptoms of wh dyspepsia, neurasthenia, and even hypochondriasis are the chief. covery of calcium oxalate crystals in the urine of such patients therefore might be of assistance in determining the nature of the dietetic and other treatment that should be adopted for the cure of the other general symptoms.

There are at least three other ways in which the knowledge of the existence of oxaluria may be decidedly important:—

1. Concerns patients who present symptoms that may be due to renal or vesical calculus. Microscopical examination of the centrifugalized urinary deposits in such a case may serve to detect not only pus cells and red blood-discs, but also calcium oxalate crystals that, instead of being all separate from one another, as is the rule in a dietetic or neurasthenic case, may be obviously agglomerated into minute calculi; if there are clinical symptoms of stone, the discovery of microscopic aggregations of crystals is highly suggestive of there being a larger calculus present somewhere in the urinary system.

2. If oxalate crystals are deposited in numbers in the urine whilst it is still in the bladder, irritability of the latter is apt to follow, with a tendency to undue frequency of micturition; such oxaluria is not altogether infrequent as the cause for persistent nocturnal enuresis in girls and boys.

3. In some ways this is one of the most important features of oxaluria. The same irritation by oxaluria that may produce the nocturnal enuresis in girls and boys may lead to the urine of adults containing a considerable excess of nucleo-proteid, and, in the male, numbers of spermatozoa. There may be no symptoms whatever, and in that case the only importance of the condition lies in the fact that the nucleo-proteid may be mistaken for albumin; for if the boiling test is applied to a specimen containing nucleo-proteid in excess, a cloud of phosphates may come down, and then when acetic acid is added to dissolve up this cloud, a residual haze may remain behind because the acetic acid, at the same time that it dissolves the phosphates, precipitates some of

the nucleo-proteid. This source of fallacy may be obviated in either of two ways: the haze of nucleo-proteid will clear up on addition of a drop of nitric acid, whereas a similar haze, due to albumin, will remain; or, to make quite certain, three test-tubes may be used: into the first, put plain urine without any boiling; into the second, urine plus acetic acid without boiling; and into the third, urine plus acetic acid, the mixture being thoroughly boiled. If the haze is due to a nucleo-proteid only, it will be equally marked in the second and third tubes, whereas if there is albumin as well, the haze in tube three will be denser than that in tube two.

Just as oxaluria may lead to nocturnal enuresis in adolescents, so in a few adult males it has been regarded as a factor in the causation of excessive nocturnal emissions or spermatorrhœa. *Herbert French.*

PAIN, ABDOMINAL (GENERAL).—Most abdominal pain is local, e.g., that due to a renal or biliary stone. The most serious cause of general abdominal pain is *acute general peritonitis.* If this be perforative, at first the pain is local at the seat of perforation, and the abdomen is retracted; but soon, whether the peritonitis is or is not perforative, the abdomen becomes distended from paralysis of the bowel, and the pain becomes general. Increase in the rate of the pulse and immobility of the abdominal wall on breathing are most important signs for diagnosis. Quickly the pulse becomes more rapid and wiry, the patient looks ill, the temperature is raised a little, the bowels are constipated, and there is some nausea, perhaps vomiting. There is often a rapidly progressive leucocytosis. It is often said that the drawing up of the knees on to the abdomen is of importance; sometimes it is very striking, but in many patients with acute general peritonitis the legs are not drawn up, and they may be drawn up in other conditions. The early diagnosis of acute general peritonitis is of the utmost importance. It has been estimated that in many cases each hour's delay in opening the abdomen means that the chances of death are increased 5 per cent. Morphia should never be given when it is thought there is even a remote possibility that any illness is acute general peritonitis, for it makes the subsequent diagnosis so difficult. The onset of *pneumonia* is sometimes announced by an abdominal pain so acute that the patient is thought to have acute general peritonitis.

Chronic General Peritonitis.—This usually causes a dull feeling of heaviness rather than a general acute pain. The chief points to be observed in arriving at a diagnosis are the chronicity of the trouble, the presence of fluid in the peritoneal cavity, and the fact that masses of thickened peritoneum can often be felt. The most usual sign is the puckered, thickened omentum, which is to be felt as a tumour lying transversely at the middle of the abdomen; sometimes other lumps can also be felt. It must not be forgotten that an infiltration of the stomach with new growth will give rise to a tumour lying transversely across the abdomen, and so may a diseased colon. The presence of these peritoneal thickenings often gives the abdomen a dough-like feel. The commonest cause of chronic peritonitis is tubercle. Often there is no discoverable tubercle elsewhere to help as to a diagnosis, but the hectic, irregular temperature may be a guide. As the fluid increases, the umbilicus becomes flattened out (see ASCITES), and in tuberculous peritonitis sometimes red.

Intestinal Colic.—This is due to many causes which lead to painful contraction of the intestinal muscles. The pain is always paroxysmal and usually recurrent, so that a severe attack consists of frequently recurring paroxysms. There are all degrees, from quite a slight pain to one that causes the patient to shriek and break out into a cold sweat. The temperature is usually normal, but is occasionally slightly raised. The pulse is usually of normal rate unless the

temperature be raised. The abdomen is generally distended, and in a bad case peristaltic movements of the coils of intestine may be seen. Often the abdominal muscles are reflexly contracted and rigid. The pain may come on without warning, or may be accompanied by nausea, eructations, and borborygmi. It is usually felt at the umbilicus, from which region in a severe case it spreads over the whole abdomen. The patient tosses about in the severity of it, and finally selects a position in which he can bring pressure to bear on the abdominal wall; in peritonitis this, so far from relieving the abdominal pain, increases it. Intestinal colic is usually brought on by eating some indigestible article of food, so the history will help us; but it may be due to obstruction. In children, intestinal colic is recognized by their cries, restlessness, and the drawing up of the legs.

Acute or subacute Intestinal Obstruction is a common cause of general abdominal pain, and requires most careful diagnosis (see VOMITING).

Lead Colic.—This is diagnosed by the symptoms of colic, as given above, by the history and occupation, and by the presence of other signs of lead poisoning, of which the most characteristic is a blue line on the gums.

Gastric Crises may cause general abdominal pain, but they will be recognized by the absence of knee-jerks and other signs of tabes dorsalis.

Abdominal Neuralgias.—This phrase is applied to severe abdominal pains unassociated with any organic disease. The greatest caution must be exercised, and a diagnosis of abdominal neuralgia must be looked upon with great suspicion, for there is no doubt that such a diagnosis is often wrong, the patient really having organic disease. The pain may be local, e.g., those neuralgias of the kidney which resemble renal calculus, or it may be general. Disease of the spine must be excluded carefully. Often these patients have neuralgia elsewhere. The cases last a long while; they are commoner in women than men. In a few opening the abdomen has shown that the small intestine or colon is spasmodically contracted (*enterospasm*), and indeed, it may be felt through the abdominal wall as a swelling like a thick cord. These patients are often given morphia, but this should not be done. It is not infrequent to find that severe abdominal pain is apparently due to the administration of morphia, for the pain ceases when the drug is withheld. I have seen two such cases recently.

General Visceroptosis often causes a general dull, dragging abdominal pain. It can easily be diagnosed by feeling the displaced liver or kidney, by looking at the abdominal outline seen from the side when the patient stands up, and by observing the displaced stomach (see *Fig.* 105, p. 353; see also CONSTIPATION) or intestines by the *x*-rays after the administration of bismuth. *W. Hale White.*

PAIN, BEARING-DOWN.—This form of pain is a very frequent symptom in diseases of women, and is an associate of many pelvic conditions. It is impossible in many instances to dissociate it from chronic aching pain; but it is not every chronic pain which has the bearing-down character. It is usually the result of impaction of some pelvic structure, and owes its character more particularly to pressure on the rectum, and sometimes on the bladder. Displacement of pelvic organs, or even simple congestion of them, will sometimes produce it. Its source is not always strictly gynæcological, as it may be the result of actual rectal disease, such as cancer, ulcer, or hæmorrhoids. It is thus closely associated with rectal tenesmus. The commonest cause is, perhaps, backward displacement of the uterus, and it is most marked in retroversion of the pregnant uterus, especially if impaction of the organ occurs. Impaction of a pelvic tumour may produce it, uterine fibroids, ovarian tumours, and pelvic hæmatocele being the chief swellings which give rise to it. These, no doubt, produce pain of a different character in addition, due to pressure on nerves; but the bearing-

down character is more particularly referred to the rectum, hence it is commonly believed to have some relation to pressure on the rectum. A pelvic abscess of peritoneal origin is an unusual impacted swelling, which gives rise to very severe bearing-down pain: impacted, because it is bound down by peritoneal adhesions, and exercising pressure because of the tension in it. The bearing-down character becomes most marked if the abscess involves the rectal wall, as it so frequently does, causing a flow of mucus and much irritation of the rectum.

The differential diagnosis of the causes of this type of pain can only be made after a complete pelvic examination by abdominal palpation, and bimanual examination by the vaginal and by the rectal touch. Further, it may be necessary to examine the bladder by the cystoscope, or the rectum by the finger or sigmoidoscope. The differential diagnosis of the pelvic disorders mentioned is discussed under SWELLING, PELVIC. *T. G. Stevens.*

PAIN, GIRDLE.—(See GIRDLE PAIN.)

PAIN, INTERSCAPULAR.—Interscapular pain may be due to *caries of the dorsal vertebræ*. There will then be stiffness of the back, with perhaps prominence of the spines of one or more of the dorsal vertebræ, with tenderness on pressure over them, or on applying a hot sponge down the back (see TENDERNESS IN THE SPINE). A skiagram may reveal disease of the bones.

A tumour of the cord may cause pain between the scapulæ; in that case there will probably be indications of pressure on nerve roots, and perhaps on the cord itself—exaggeration of the knee-jerks, bladder symptoms, etc.

Aneurysm of the descending aorta, or a *mediastinal tumour*, may cause severe interscapular pain. In such cases there are often indications of pressure on the œsophagus, or upon a bronchus; and an examination with the *x*-rays may make the diagnosis clear.

Interscapular pain is often felt in cases of *gastric ulcer*, or *carcinoma of the cardiac end of the stomach*, and sometimes also when *gall-stones* are present. (For differential diagnosis, see PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM, and PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM, RIGHT). In such cases there is not uncommonly tenderness in the neighbourhood of one or two of the lower dorsal spines. An accumulation of gas in the fundus of the stomach may also cause a pain between the scapulæ. (See INDIGESTION; and FLATULENCE.) *Robert Hutchison.*

PAIN IN THE ANKLE.—(See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF.)

PAIN IN THE ARM.—(See PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY, UPPER.)

PAIN IN THE BACK.—From occiput to anus, a pain referred to the spinal axis is a frequent complaint, and the diagnosis of its cause is very often a most troublesome problem.

We start with the broad generalization that a pain in any area must be due to irritation, either of the trunk or the terminals of the sensory nerves supplying the spot, or, it may be, of a nerve which is in immediate anastomosis with that to the painful area. Pain referred to any one spot and due to central (cerebral) irritation is so rare as not to require mention here (except that arising from gross cerebral trouble, which will be referred to by the patient as headache); and applying this principle to the spinal axis, we find that the sensory divisions of the spinal nerves, from the first cervical to the coccygeal, all divide into branches for (*a*) the skin, (*b*) the bones and meninges of the spinal canal, (*c*) the muscles lying on the vertebral column, and (*d*) the viscera contained in the cranium, neck, thorax, abdomen, and pelvis. Consequently, to interpret rightly the meaning of a pain in the back, we must look not only to general conditions

affecting the blood (fevers of all sorts are often associated with a general backa
as a prominent feature), but to the condition of the organs contained
spinal segment (or the one immediately above or below it) in which th
complained of.

Another very useful generalization is this. We may draw a distinction
between a pain spontaneously complained of in a spot not associated with
tenderness on firm pressure, and one in which such tenderness is present. In
the latter case, the tender spot is located in all probability as the seat of the
trouble; in the former case it is probable that the pain is one referred by t
brain to the spot, but not really arising there—a "referred pain," as it
and this is the more likely if we find that the skin over the area is
to light stimulus, but not more sensitive—perhaps even less so—t
which is rather rougher, a pressure rather firmer than a light touch.
this to its extreme, we have the paradoxical phenomenon of severe
complained of in an area the skin over which is absolutely anæs
indicates a complete lesion of the trunk of the nerve concerned.

Coming now to the practical diagnosis of a pain in the back,
easily and accurately eliminate those cases owning a pyrexial ori
that the patient not only complains of a pain in the back but
if he does so, take his temperature, and if this be found to be rais
we may be sure that we have to deal with a zymotic disease a
meningitis, perhaps myelitis or acute rheumatism, or at any
dition in which the pain in the back is only an obtrusiv
symptom, to which will very soon be added some of the si
the disease.

Such a history is, however, comparatively uncommon, and we h
more usually to deal with cases in which the patient, except for the p
back, is comparatively well, and he is concerned to know what it means.

Two or three questions immediately arise in such a case, the answers to which will throw very great light on the nature of the trouble. Obviously, the first thing is to ask him to locate the pain; the next to enquire how did it arise, i.e., did it come suddenly after a blow? after some unusual exertion? after some unintentional movement, say of the head and neck, or a slip off a pavement? And then again, how long has he had it, and has he ever had a similar pain before? Again we proceed to ask, is it constant or intermittent? If the latter, what action on the patient's part will cause it to return, or what position will ease it when it is present?

It is but seldom that we have not by these questions arrived at a provisional diagnosis in our own minds, but we must never omit to make a careful physical examination for points which will corroborate or correct this diagnosis.

Inspection may reveal skin conditions, such as a patch of herpes, etc., which may be either the real cause or an outward manifestation of a cord or bone lesion; swellings or redness may be apparent, or undue prominence of a spinal process; bruises or purpura may be seen, or a pulsating tumour proving aneurysm; glands may be visible in the posterior triangle of the neck. It will also reveal any trace of lateral curvature, a frequent source of backache in young people.

Palpation may reveal great tenderness on pressure, either of muscles or bone; it may show fluctuation (remember that this fluctuation must be vertical, not lateral, to be very reliable); per contra, it may prove the absence of tenderness, and may also show hyperæsthesia of the skin, suggestive of pain referred from a viscus. A very useful hint is frequently derived from the observation of the results of palpation; sometimes these can better be seen when a special stimulus such as an electric current or persistent rubbing is applied to the skin; thus it may be found that over one small area a blush is more easily raised, or is

more persistent, than elsewhere; this is strong evidence pointing to visceral disease as the cause of the pain; it is due to, and proves disorganization of, the sympathetic nerve distributed to the viscus. This method will also reveal hyperæsthesia or anæsthesia if testing be conducted with a light touch and a pin.

The next step is to apply tests for disease of the bony walls of the canal; tap each spinal process in turn with a percussion hammer, and note whether pain is elicited at any spot; jar the heels alternately with the leg held rigid from the hip; letting the patient come down on the heels himself is more risky and less satisfactory; also test for pain on resisted movements of the limbs or trunk.

We may then find if pain is aroused by movements of any kind—flexion, extension, and rotation.

Lastly, with the patient lying on his back, a careful examination must be made from the front in the ordinary way for evidence of any visceral disease, or of growth of any kind.

If the cause of the trouble should still remain obscure, or perhaps in any case for future reference, two or three *x*-ray photographs of the painful area will be taken.

We may now consider the reverse order of procedure, and ask what are the local diseases associated with pain in the back, and what are their distinguishing points. We may enumerate these according to the structures involved, thus:

Skin.—Ulcers, herpes, etc.; obvious on inspection and requiring no further notice here.

Muscles.—Abscesses, trauma, acute inflammations; so-called rheumatism, stiff neck, lumbago, etc.; simple debility; overwork.

Joints.—Rheumatism; implication in caries or in rheumatoid arthritis, etc.

Bones.—Caries, aneurysm, and other growths eroding, invading, or primary; trauma.

Meninges.—Inflammations and growths.

Cord itself.—Tumours; inflammation; trauma.

Viscera in front.—Aneurysm; gastric ulcers; dyspepsia; uterine trouble or ovarian; appendix; rectum; bladder and vesiculæ seminales; kidneys.

It would be impossible within the limits of this article to give a complete differential diagnosis of all the above, but the procedures of investigation which we have already noticed will almost certainly enable us to come to some conclusion, and it remains here only to indicate a few of the more special points in differential indications, and a few of the commoner mistakes.

Lumbago v. Tumours.—If a patient complains of "lumbago" of some standing, it is essential to test the nervous system, the knee-jerks and other leg reflexes, and to contrast them on the two sides; to look for wasting of muscles, especially on one side, to investigate the power of the muscles in walking and in simpler movements; to examine the pelvic organs and the abdomen for growths of any kind. Only when all these points yield negative results can we permit ourselves to think that it is simple lumbago. Lumbago is almost always on both sides; a tumour most frequently gives one-sided symptoms first, though they may gradually spread to the other side later. Rectal examination should never be omitted, and in suitable cases vaginal examination should be made also.

Aneurysm in Thorax v. Indigestion, etc.—It cannot be said that this is a common mistake, for aneurysms eroding the thoracic vertebræ are certainly not very common; but the mistake is a very serious one. The difficulty is that, when an aneurysm behaves in this way, it is extremely hard to recognize it when it arises from the descending arch; bruits are usually absent, and it is perhaps only when a pulsating tumour in the back appears, that the diagnosis is made. The severity, the dull, aching character, and the persistence of the pain are the

main features that may help to suggest such a serious cause. The patient should be investigated by the *x*-rays, either by photograph or screen.

Occipital Headaches v. Caries of Spine.—Owing to the frequency with which delicate patients, particularly women and young subjects, complain of pain in the neck, it is well to draw special attention to this locality, though diagnosis is fairly easy. The occipital headache due to a tumour is unmistakable by its severity, and the almost invariable association of vomiting and optic neuritis. The dull, constant, wearing pain of caries, worse on any slight jar, and the fixed position in which the patient holds the head, are sufficient to arouse suspicion, and then the *x*-rays applied to this region will almost certainly clear up the diagnosis. A simple stiff neck is acute in its onset, and generally preceded by a definite history of sitting in a draught. A " crick in the neck," possibly the equivalent for the rupture of a few ligamentous or muscular fibres, can be recognized by its sudden occurrence in the midst of health with no history of previous pain.

Debility in Youth, or Lateral Curvature v. Caries.—The shapes of the curves are usually sufficient; but care must be taken to examine the integrity of the bones by the tests given above, and one must not be satisfied until all the bone tests have been tried and found negative. Local rigidity over the painful area, best tested by making the patient stoop and rise again, whilst the physician feels the spine with the flat of the hand, is strong evidence, if persistent, of caries.

Pelvic Organ Trouble v. Lumbago.—This mistake is of course more frequent in women than in men. The only rule to be laid down is always to think of these organs when a woman complains of " lumbago " or " backache," and to enquire carefully into the history of confinements and menstruation, and to make a thorough examination of the organs.

In conclusion, more mistakes are made in the diagnosis of a pain in the back from want of thought and from carelessness in examination, than from any inherent difficulties in the diagnosis, at any rate in so far as the more serious causes are concerned.

Fred. J. Smith.

PAIN IN THE CHEST.—Chest-pains are very common in all sorts of disorders. Except in the case of highly intelligent persons, or of patients whose fortune it has been to have a large experience of chest-pains due to various causes, no great amount of help in diagnosing the cause of such pains can be obtained by enquiring into their individual characters. More assistance is furnished by investigation of the circumstances in which the pain is chiefly felt, and the conditions that ease or aggravate it. Thus chest-pains due to disease of the heart will be increased by anything that makes the heart beat more rapidly; those due to lung-disease by anything causing the patient to breathe faster or cough; those caused by disorders of the stomach will generally be aggravated by or soon after taking food. For clinical purposes, pains in the chest are best classified according to their pathology, and the nature and situation of the disorders to which they are due. For pains in the back wall of the chest, see PAIN IN THE BACK.

Pains in the chest may be classified as follows :—

1. **Pains due to Diseases of the Tissues composing the Thoracic Walls;** the pain is in most cases a direct pain :—

Inflammation of the skin and subcutaneous tissues
Adiposis dolorosa; neurofibromatosis
Myalgia: pleurodynia: stitch
Neuralgia: mastodynia
Herpes zoster
Pressure on nerves
Disease of the bones of the chest.

2. **Diseases of the Thoracic or Abdominal Viscera**; the pain is in most cases a referred pain :—

Pleurisy; diaphragmatic pleurisy; empyema	Pericarditis
Pneumothorax	Aneurysm; dissecting aneurysm
Pneumonia	Mediastinal new growths
Heart disease—Valvular disease, aortitis; angina pectoris, true and false	Mediastinitis
	Œsophageal obstruction
	Diseases of the spinal cord.

1. **Diseases of the Thoracic Wall.**—Pain in the chest due to *inflammation of its superficial tissues* should not be hard to diagnose. The pain will be confined to the inflamed parts and their immediate neighbourhood, and the other three cardinal signs of inflammation—heat, redness, swelling—will not be absent. In most cases a superficial wound or abrasion will be found; in others, the inflammation will have spread to the surface from some deep-seated lesion, caries of a rib, for example, or an empyema or hepatic abscess, or a metastatic abscess arising in the course of pyæmia. The diagnosis must be made on general lines in these unusual cases. The inflammatory phenomena of herpes zoster are considered below.

The very rare condition known as *adiposis dolorosa*, or Dercum's disease, is characterized by symmetrical and painful deposits of fat about the body and limbs. It occurs in middle-aged women of full habit. *Neurofibromatosis* is characterized by the growth of multiple benign false neuromata on the nerves, which give rise to pain; but they are not tender on pressure, and so contrast with the single false neuromas, which equally give rise to pain over the area of distribution of the nerves on which they are situated.

When pain is felt in the intercostal or other muscles about the chest, and can be referred to nothing more definite than "muscular rheumatism," the condition is referred to as one of *myalgia* or *pleurodynia*. Tenderness of the affected muscles is the only physical sign present, and it is important that graver mischief, such as pleurisy, should be excluded before the diagnosis of pleurodynia is made. The sudden pain in the side familiar to untrained athletes as *stitch* comes on after sudden exertion, and is in all probability due to overstrain of the fibres of part of an intercostal muscle. All these muscular pains are relieved by rest or pressure, and aggravated by exertion.

Pains in the chest may be due to *neuralgia*, a term which is theoretically applied to pain felt in a nerve that shows no evidence of active or old disease. Practically, however, neuralgia is the name also given to nerve-pains that follow organic disease both in the nerve itself (herpes, neuritis, etc.) and in other parts of the body (gout, tabes, etc.) In *intercostal neuralgia* the pain is felt along the course and distribution of one or more of the intercostal nerves. There is marked tenderness on pressure in the affected intercostal space, with three points of maximum tenderness corresponding to the posterior primary, lateral cutaneous, and anterior cutaneous branches of the nerve, given off near the vertebral spines, the mid-axillary region, and the costosternal articulations. The pain is increased by movement or breathing. Unilateral intercostal neuralgia often follows herpes, and must be carefully distinguished from pains that may be felt in organic disease, such as tabes, aneurysm or mediastinal tumour, and vertebral caries, in which the intercostal nerve is directly or indirectly involved. In *phrenic* or *diaphragmatic neuralgia*, a rare condition, the pain is felt in the lower part of the thorax along the line of insertion of the diaphragm, which may be tender on pressure; coughing and breathing are acutely painful, but there will be no physical signs of disease except the tenderness

on pressure. The diagnosis must be made from diaphragmatic pleurisy or peritonitis, acute hepatic or splenic disorders, and spinal caries, on general lines. *Mastodynia*, mammary neuralgia, or the "irritable breast" of Astley Cooper, occurs in women during pregnancy or lactation, or in connection with pelvic disease. The pain is constant, with paroxysmal exacerbations, and its severity may lead to the fear of cancer. Local changes—redness, swelling, tenderness—will be found about the breast and nipple.

Pains in the chest are habitually felt in *herpes zoster* of the intercostal nerves, sometimes before, always during, and often after the attack: the third, fourth, and fifth intercostals are those most often involved. Groups of vesicles arise over the area of distribution of the affected nerve, filled with serum and implanted on an inflamed base; they are most marked about the exits of the posterior primary, lateral cutaneous, and anterior cutaneous branches. The axillary glands become enlarged if the herpes is above the seventh dorsal nerve, the inguinal if it is below it. In a week or so the eruption scabs over; in all but the mild cases, small whitish scars remain as permanent evidence of the attack. The diagnosis is obvious in cases presenting the eruption or its scars, but may be difficult until the herpetic vesicles have appeared. It is especially in older patients that severe neuralgic pains are likely to remain for months or years as a legacy from herpes.

Pains in the chest will be felt whenever there is *pressure on an intercostal nerve*; in many cases such pressure is bilateral, when the patient will complain of girdle-pains. Injury or fracture of the spinal column may involve the posterior nerve-roots or the intercostal nerves, either at once by the pressure of fractured bone or of effused blood, or later by the pressure of callus; abscesses, aneurysms, or primary or secondary new growths, may press on the nerves and give rise to severe pain in their areas of distribution. In the great majority of cases there will be other physical signs or symptoms to point to the diagnosis; but where there are none, and the pain is due, perhaps, to a minute carcinoma in the spinal canal, or to a small thoracic aneurysm that strikes backwards and presses on an intercostal nerve, there is no little danger lest the patient be treated for functional disorder or malingering. The pains are very severe, and persist for months in spite of treatment, while the patient is likely to lose health, weight, and strength. It is true that these phenomena may also be observed in functional cases; but the diagnosis of functional disease or neuralgia should not be made until the most careful physical examination, including the use of the *x*-rays, has excluded organic disease of all sorts.

Chest-pains are, of course, common in *inflammations or injuries of the bones* of the chest—coccal infections, tuberculosis, hydatid disease, etc.—or of the *joints* connected with these bones. In few such cases will the diagnosis of inflammation present difficulty.

2. **Diseases of the Viscera.**—Pain in the chest is extremely common in the various diseases of the thoracic viscera, whether inflammatory or otherwise. In *acute pleurisy* the onset is often insidious, and the pain felt most acutely in the mammary or axillary region, being made worse on breathing deeply or coughing. The pain is stitch-like, lancinating, described as resembling "a knife," "stabbing," "tearing"; it is relieved by anything that assists in immobilizing the affected side. The intercostal spaces are tender to pressure in pleurisy, just as they are in intercostal myalgia. The diagnosis turns on the discovery of other physical signs of pleurisy, whether with or without effusion, particularly of pleural friction-sounds. In *diaphragmatic pleurisy*, the pain is felt in two chief sites: one near the costal margin, corresponding to the attachment of the diaphragm; the other about the crest of the shoulder, corresponding to the cutaneous distribution of the fourth cervical nerve; this

is a referred pain, due to afferent stimuli coming up the phrenic nerve to the spinal centre of the fourth cervical nerve. The pleuritic friction sounds often fail to make themselves heard in diaphragmatic pleurisy. The pain in *empyema* is much like that of pleurisy; it should be noted that the appearance of a pleural effusion, whether serous or purulent, often coincides with a diminution in the amount of pain felt, because the two inflamed pleural surfaces become separated by the fluid and cease to be rubbed together by the respiratory and other movements. The pleura itself appears to be insensitive, just as is the greater part of the peritoneum; no doubt the pain of pleurisy is due to stimulation of the sensory nerve-endings in the periosteum, muscles, and other tissues of the intercostal spaces. *Chronic pleurisy* and old pleural adhesions no doubt give rise to much of the chronic pain in the chest and shoulders and root of the neck that occurs from time to time in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. In many of these, no doubt, the pain is evidence of spread of the pulmonary infection; in others, it appears to depend on the amount of coughing, increasing when the cough becomes worse; in yet others, it would seem to depend vaguely enough upon the weather. Pain and tightness in the chest are common in *bronchitis*, with or without *emphysema*; here the diagnosis will not be difficult if pleurisy can be excluded, and much of the pain is probably due to over-strain of the intercostal muscles.

In *pneumothorax*, about half the cases show an acute onset, with the sense of something tearing or giving way in the chest as the patient coughs, and sudden very severe pain in the side, aggravated by breathing. In addition the patient exhibits dyspnœa, prostration, cyanosis, and rapid and feeble action of the heart. The onset in more than half the cases is insidious, and the condition subacute or chronic, with comparatively little complaint of pain. The diagnosis, if not made from the history, should be manifest on consideration of the physical signs. The affected side of the chest moves very little on respiration, and is increased in measurement; vocal fremitus is absent; the note on percussion is usually tympanitic, in rare cases dull; and the voice- and breath-sounds are absent on auscultation. If the pneumothorax is at all extensive, the heart will be displaced considerably towards the sound side. Examination with the *x*-rays will show that the diaphragm is immobile on the affected side, and the air-containing pleural cavity extremely translucent; the lung forms a shrunken mass near the middle line and against the spinal column. After a few days, more or less evidence of pleural effusion at the base of the pleural cavity will usually be found.

In *pneumonia*, chest-pain is extremely common, and is due to pleurisy. If the physical signs characteristic of pneumonia delay their appearance, as is sometimes the case, and if the pleural friction escapes detection, the diagnosis of some relatively harmless condition such as pleurodynia or intercostal neuralgia may incautiously be made. This mistake should never occur; nor is it likely to do so if due attention be paid to the patient's temperature, aspect, pulse, and pulse-respiration ratio.

Pain in the chest is common in *acute pericarditis*, and is referred to the precordia generally, or to the lower part of the sternum. In many cases no complaint of pain is made; but in a few instances the pain has been exceedingly severe, resembling that of angina pectoris. The diagnosis will turn on the discovery of other signs or symptoms of pericarditis, particularly of pericardial to-and-fro friction-sounds; the patient is often pale and anxious-looking, and very short of breath. It should be remembered that the friction-sounds often remain unchanged when a dry pericarditis has been converted into a wet one by the effusion of fluid. Pericardial friction-sound is characteristically a superficial grating, rubbing, or creaking, usually double or to-and-fro; in rhythm it is often

not synchronous with either systole or diastole, beginning in one and being carried on into the other. It can often be altered by pressure with the bell of the stethoscope or by changing the patient's position; often it varies from day to day; and it is not conducted well in any direction beyond the precordia, being heard within an area that often does not correspond with the areas of audition of valvular murmurs. These characters should suffice to distinguish pericardial friction-sounds from the murmurs of valvular disease; but it may be very difficult in certain cases to distinguish pericardial from *pleuropericardial friction-sounds* — that is to say, friction-sounds generated in pleurisy by the heart's movements. If there is pleurisy of the thin anterior edge of the left lung that comes between the parietal and pericardial pleuræ, the beating of the heart will readily give rise to friction-sounds that have a cardiac and not a respiratory rhythm, but are due to pleurisy and not to pericarditis. Pain in the chest will be felt in either case; the two may generally be discriminated by the influence of deep inspiration and expiration on the friction-sound. In pericarditis, expiration will strengthen and inspiration will weaken (but not abolish) the friction-sounds. Pleuropericardial friction will in all probability be altered profoundly by respiration, being much increased in one phase (whether inspiration or expiration), much diminished, or lost, in another.

Pain in the chest is common in cases of *heart disease*, taking in general two forms: (1) precordial pain; and (2) PALPITATION (*q.v.*). There is nothing characteristic about the precordial pain felt in heart-disease, except the fact that it is brought on most often by exertion or excitement. Very similar pain may be experienced by patients with sound hearts who are suffering from *flatulent dyspepsia*; here the pain is usually felt after meals, but may be brought on by exertion if the latter is made soon after food has been taken. The diagnosis must be based on the general signs and symptoms exhibited by the cardiac patient. In *aortic incompetence*, the precordial pain is sometimes exceptionally severe, taking the character of angina pectoris, and radiating down the left arm or through to the back. The sensory nerves of the heart are connected with the spinal cord from the first to the eighth dorsal nerve roots; the first and also the most painful impressions are usually received at the second dorsal roots, which are described as being most central to the paths of pain from the heart. The painful impressions received from the heart at these root-centres are referred to the corresponding areas of cutaneous nerve distribution. Those from the ventricle ascend from the second to the fifth; from the auricle, the fifth to the eighth; from the ascending aorta, the third and fourth cervical, and the first to the third dorsal root-centres. These anatomical connections, made out by Head and others, explain the distribution of the pains in the chest and elsewhere felt in diseases of the heart and aorta. Severe pain in the chest, often of anginal character, is felt in acute or chronic *aortitis* occurring in young syphilitic or rheumatic patients, with or without valvular disease; the pain is most marked when the base of the aorta and the coronary orifices are involved.

Pains in the chest, together with mental anguish, are the outstanding features of *true angina pectoris*, and are in most cases brought on by exertion. The pain is in the region of the heart, and suggests that the heart has been caught in a vice, so excruciating is it. A sense of impending dissolution, or of a pause in the operations of nature, has been described as added to the physical torture. Radiations of the pains through to the shoulder, down the left arm's inner side to the little and ring fingers (less often down the right arm), up the neck, into the supra-orbital region, are very common. The patient becomes faint and collapsed, pale, and clammy; the pulse changes; flatulence and the passage of abundant pale urine follow the attack, which may last for a few seconds or minutes, or may continue, with varying intensity, for hours. Attacks of true

angina are always serious, as any one of them may cause death. The diagnosis will rest on the extreme severity of the pain, its association with valvular disease or arteriosclerosis, or both, and the fact that the attacks are almost always brought on by exertion or severe emotion. The true must be distinguished from *false angina pectoris*, also called pseudo-angina or vasomotor angina pectoris. This commonly has a neurotic, less often a toxic (tobacco, tea, coffee) basis; it is less severe, and is never fatal. It is far commoner in women than in men; often comes on when the patient is at rest, or at night; may occur at any age, and is not associated with cardiac or vascular disease. The attacks of false angina last for an hour or two, and come on spontaneously; the extremities are chilly in the vasomotor type of the disease. True angina is perhaps ten times commoner in men than in women, and occurs between the ages of forty and sixty as a rule; false angina is perhaps five times as common in women as in men, and occurs in younger patients. From what has been said above, it is clear that typical cases of the two conditions will be readily distinguished from one another, but every gradation between the two may be met with, and it may be impossible to refer intermediate cases—for example, patients with severe heart-attacks and valvular or myocardial lesions—with logical precision either to one class or the other.

Chronic or recurrent pain in the chest is a very variable symptom of *aortic aneurysm*. In some patients, a large aneurysm may erode rib-cartilages and intercostal spaces, and present itself at the surface of the body without having made itself felt. In others, agonizing pain (true angina pectoris) may be occasioned before an aneurysm at the root of the aorta has grown large enough to produce any physical signs at all; in these the pain is no doubt due to aortitis or mesaortitis for the most part, or to obstruction at the coronary orifices. Speaking generally, the pain of aortic aneurysm may arise in two ways: (1) From changes in the aortic wall, already considered; and (2) From pressure on neighbouring structures, particularly the walls of the chest. As has been already noted, pressure-erosion of the sternum or costal cartilages may be comparatively painless in fortunate cases. Erosion of the vertebral bodies commonly gives rise to intense and continuous boring pains in the chest that wear the patient out and make life insupportable; girdle-pain may result from pressure on the intercostal nerves (direct pain), and referred pains up the neck or down the inner side of the arm may also be felt. Pressure on the œsophagus may give rise to dysphagia and pain, the pain being increased by swallowing. Compression of the lung may lead to pulmonary collapse and inflammation, when pain from pleurisy will probably be felt. It appears that no particular complaint of pain follows compression of the trachea, bronchi, phrenic or vagus nerves, or heart. An acute and severe pain, on the other hand, may arise should the aortic aneurysm perforate and allow blood to escape into the adjoining parts. Such perforation may take place into the air-passages, œsophagus, large intrathoracic pulmonary or systemic veins, pericardium, heart, pleura, peritoneum, or spinal canal. The appearance of the appropriate physical signs will suggest the diagnosis of such a perforation. If the effused blood is limited in amount, the patient will appear more or less blanched and collapsed; if a great quantity escapes, rapid or sudden death may occur. Particular mention may here be made of the pain due to the formation of a *dissecting aneurysm*. The arteries are acutely sensitive to pain, as may be seen when an artery is ligatured in a conscious patient; the establishment of a dissecting aneurysm is a terribly painful experience, and is equivalent to an attack of true angina pectoris. If the escape of blood is limited by the walls of the aorta, recovery is likely to occur. The diagnosis of such an incident could only be made on grounds of probability.

Pain in the chest is usually an early symptom of *mediastinal new growth*, and varies in its nature and distribution with the cause and site of its origin. If the growth is in the anterior mediastinum, the pain will be behind the sternum; if in the posterior mediastinum, pressure on or erosion of the vertebræ will set up the severe continuous boring pain referred to above as occurring in aortic aneurysm; if one side of the chest is involved, the pain will be felt in the side, and down the arm if the brachial plexus is pressed upon. It is often of a darting and lancinating character, shooting up into the neck and head, or down into the abdomen. It may be constant, intermittent, or paroxysmal; in some cases it is a discomfort rather than a pain that is felt, the complaint being of fullness or tightness in the chest. Other symptoms of mediastinal tumour are, first and foremost, continuous or paroxysmal dyspnœa; evidences of pressure on the air-passages, œsophagus, or nerves; cough, expectoration, hæmoptysis, alterations in the voice or cough; disturbances in the action of the heart, and evidences of venous obstruction. Anæmia or even cancerous cachexia are not rare. The general diagnosis of mediastinal tumour (including aneurysm) is seldom difficult once pressure-symptoms of any sort have appeared, for these are very rarely caused by other lung-conditions associated with pain in the chest, such as bronchitis, bronchiectasis, or pulmonary tuberculosis. But it may be very difficult to decide between aortic aneurysm and mediastinal new growth in certain cases. Aneurysm is commoner in men than in women, and rare in persons who have not had syphilis; anginal pains and the very severe pain of bone-erosion are commoner in aneurysm than in mediastinal new growth; anæmia, cachexia, and irregular pyrexia are in favour of new growth; and so is the discovery of new growth in other parts of the body and of secondarily-infected lymphatic glands. Examination under the *x*-rays will prove of the greatest help (*Fig.* 74, p. 236, and *Fig.* 131), the rays being passed through the patient's thorax in a number of horizontal directions successively; if this be done, the presence of an aneurysm and its connection with the aorta can almost always be established when one is present, to the exclusion of mediastinal new growth.

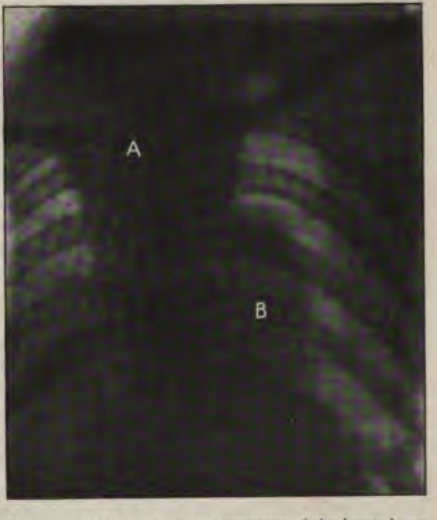


Fig. 131.—Skiagram of an aneurysm of the innominate artery (A), with dilated aortic arch (B). (*By Dr. Alfred C. Jordan.*)

In *acute mediastinitis* and *mediastinal abscess*—both of them rare disorders and due to syphilitic, tuberculous, or other infection of the mediastinum—pain behind the sternum is commonly the chief complaint, with marked superficial tenderness and a tendency to radiation through into the back or shoulder. Local signs of fullness and inflammation may develop, particularly about the intercostal spaces in front and the episternal notch; and mediastinal crepitations resembling pleural friction have been heard about the sternum. The diagnosis should not be difficult.

In *chronic mediastinitis* or *mediastino-pericarditis*, another rare condition due to inflammation arising in the mediastinum, or spreading to it from the pericardium, and seen in youth or early adult life, chronic pain behind the sternum and a sense of tightness and dragging in the chest may be present. But the main symptoms will be cardio-vascular, valvular disease of the heart and adherent pericardium leading to cardiac troubles, and the mediastinitis causing venous obstruction. Dyspnœa, lividity, anasarca, ascites, and progressive distention of the thoracic veins, are the main features upon which the diagnosis of mediastino-pericarditis must be made, new growth being excluded by the duration of the case.

Deep-seated pain within the chest and at the bottom of the sternum may be felt in diseases of the *œsophagus*, being evoked by the act of swallowing. In cicatricial stricture or carcinoma of the tube, pain is less prominent than DYSPHAGIA (*q.v.*), and progressive emaciation is the rule. In younger and neurotic patients, on the other hand, spasmodic stricture of the œsophagus may give rise to difficulty in swallowing, with much complaint of pain and constriction in the throat and chest. This condition, termed *œsophagismus*, occurs in hysterical young persons and in hypochondriacal old ones; it is improved or cured by the passage of a bougie; is associated with other evidences of the neurotic temperament; and must be diagnosed from organic œsophageal stenosis.

Pain in the chest is very frequently met with in diseases of the abdominal viscera, particularly of the stomach. "Pains round the heart," often accompanied by or productive of PALPITATION (*q.v.*), are the common basis upon which patients build when they come complaining of "heart-disease" or "weak heart," while as a matter of fact they are suffering from the less serious condition of *gastritis*, or flatulent dyspepsia. The pain is felt at the bottom of the sternum and in the epigastrium; it is often of a dull boring character, and radiates out towards the left breast and through to the back between the blade-bones. It is definitely connected with the taking of food, and relieved by vomiting or the eructation of wind; and these are the characters by which it must be diagnosed. In other instances, the complaint is of "heart-burn," a burning pain felt over the lower part of the sternum, and probably due to the regurgitation into the œsophagus of the gastric contents during digestion. It is a referred pain felt in the area of distribution of the fifth dorsal nerve, and is often associated with pyrosis or water-brash, the regurgitation of acrid watery gastric contents into the mouth. For the most part, however, pain due to gastric disorders (such as ulcer, new growth) is referred to the upper part of the abdomen rather than the chest.

Pains in the chest are not rare in various diseases of the *spinal cord*. Girdle pains or girdle sensations are common in tabes dorsalis, the patient feeling as if constricted by a hot or painful girdle. They occur early in the disease, and so are often set down vaguely to gout or rheumatism, when a more careful examination would yield early evidences of tabes. In transverse myelitis, or fracture of the dorsal column with injury to the cord, girdle pains round the chest may be felt at the level of the cord lesion, with loss or abolition of sensation below it.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

PAIN IN THE EAR.—(See EARACHE.)

PAIN IN THE ELBOW.—(See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF.)

PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM.

A. **Sudden, severe epigastric pain** may result from the rupture of a gastric or duodenal ulcer, of a gangrenous appendix, or from acute pancreatitis. The pain in such a case is attended by severe shock and signs of collapse, and it may be difficult to say to which of the above causes it is due. The past history of the patient, however, and a careful study of the other signs present, may guide one

to a correct conclusion; but as all the conditions mentioned require immediate surgical treatment, the differential diagnosis is not a matter of great importance.

It should be borne in mind, however, when the diagnosis of an abdominal emergency has to be considered, that "if the history, symptoms, and signs do not exactly fit acute intestinal obstruction, or stomach or duodenal perforation, perforating appendix, or acute cholecystitis, and yet have some resemblance to each of them, pancreatitis is the most probable cause" (Morison).

B. **Chronic or recurrent pain in the Epigastrium** may be due to a variety of causes:—

(1). It should be remembered, in the first place, that epigastric pain may be due to ***extra-abdominal causes***. Amongst these are ***spinal caries*** (especially to be thought of in children), ***pleurisy***, and ***intercostal neuralgia***. The first two of these can easily be distinguished by the usual signs; intercostal neuralgia is to be diagnosed by the presence of tender points along the course of the nerve.

A dilated right ventricle may also be the cause of severe epigastric pain, which may even simulate the pain of gastric ulcer or gall-stones. In cases of emphysema, or heart failure, this should be borne in mind. In such cases the pain is aggravated by exertion.

Small ***epigastric herniæ*** may cause recurring attacks of severe epigastric pain. They can be detected by careful palpation, usually in the linea alba.

Affections of the abdominal muscles, e.g., strain from coughing, or rheumatism (in children), may also cause pain in the epigastrium.

(2). Assuming these to be excluded, the cause of the pain may be looked for in the following organs:—

(*a*). ***Stomach.***—The chief causes of gastric pain are carcinoma, ulcer, hyperchlorhydria, and gastralgia. (See INDIGESTION.)

The pain in *carcinoma* is usually more or less continuous, although apt to be temporarily aggravated by food. A tumour may be felt. Vomiting is usually present, and the gastric contents show absence of free HCl (in most cases).

In cases of *ulcer* the pain is more definitely related to the taking of food, and often passes through to the back. Vomiting is usually a feature, with or without hæmatemesis. There is localized deep tenderness on pressure, often over quite a small and well-defined area. The gastric contents usually show the presence of an excess of acid.

In cases of *hyperchlorhydria* the pain is less severe than in either of the above conditions; it occurs in the late period of digestion, and is relieved temporarily by the taking of food. There is an absence of other signs and symptoms, and of local tenderness; and a test-meal shows the presence of an excess of acid.

Gastralgia should only be diagnosed when all other possible causes of gastric pain have been excluded. The patient is usually a young woman; the pain may occur even when the stomach is empty, but is aggravated by food, even by liquids. Vomiting is usually absent, and on physical examination there is diffuse deep tenderness over the whole of the gastric area.

Epigastric pain may also be felt to a greater or less degree in all conditions of the stomach associated with flatulence, and in that case it is relieved by the bringing up of wind. (See FLATULENCE.)

The *gastric crises* of tabes may be attended by severe epigastric pain, and as these may occur in the pre-ataxic stage of the disease, before other signs are present, the diagnosis may be in doubt. The characteristic features are the sudden onset of the pain, and the fact that it is usually attended by urgent vomiting. There is no rise of temperature, but during the attack the blood-pressure is raised; whereas in all other forms of acute abdominal pain (except lead colic) it is lowered. Absence of the knee-jerk, and the characteristic pupil signs of tabes are not necessarily present.

Perigastric adhesions are a possible cause of epigastric pain, but are difficult to diagnose with any certainty. If the pain is much influenced by muscular movements, or change of posture, it is in favour of adhesions being the cause ; but except for this, it has no other characteristic features.

(*b*). *Liver and Gall-bladder.*—Epigastric pain may be produced by *congestion of the liver*, either active (hepatitis), or passive, as in mitral disease. It is also produced by such conditions as hepatic abscess and carcinoma (see LIVER, ENLARGEMENT OF THE).

Stone in the gall-bladder may sometimes be a cause of epigastric pain, which may even be definitely related to meals, or to the taking of a particular article of food. Pressure over the gall-bladder will often elicit tenderness ; and if the patient is made to take a deep breath whilst the pressure is applied, there will be a painful catch in the breath as the diaphragm descends.

In a doubtful case, in which the diagnosis lies between gall-stones and gastric ulcer, the following points are in favour of gall-stones : (i) The occurrence of the pain at rather long intervals, with comparative freedom from symptoms between ; (ii) Long duration of the attack of pain ; (iii) Continuance of the pain in spite of vomiting ; (iv) The occurrence of slight shivering and rise of temperature with the attacks.

(*c*). *Pancreas.*—Pancreatic calculi, chronic pancreatitis, or new growth, may all be the cause of epigastric pain. An accurate diagnosis of these conditions is difficult, and often impossible ; but there may be present other signs of disturbed function of the pancreas, such as fatty diarrhœa, or a " pancreatic reaction " (p. 115) in the urine. A tumour also may be felt. Glycosuria may be present, but is not invariable. In cases of chronic pancreatitis there is usually a history of gall-stones. (See also PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM, RIGHT.)

(*d*). *Abdominal Aorta.*—An *abdominal aneurysm* may cause pain in the epigastrium, but the pain is more marked in the back. The patient is usually a young man with a syphilitic history, and a pulsating expansile tumour can be felt on deep palpation. The *x*-rays will confirm the diagnosis.

Abdominal angina, which is associated with arterial atheroma and a high blood-pressure, is an occasional cause of severe epigastric pain, which comes on in paroxysms, especially upon exertion. The pain in such a case tends to radiate like that of true angina, and is often attended by flatulence, tenesmus, and other abdominal symptoms. There are usually signs of atheroma in the peripheral vessels ; and the diagnosis may be confirmed by the yielding of the pain to vascular depressants, and especially to diuretin.

(3). *Colon.*—Spasmodic contraction of the transverse colon (enterospasm) may be a cause of epigastric pain, which may simulate gastric pain by being induced by the taking of food. Such pain, however, tends to be relieved by pressure, and by the passage of gas per anum. Obstinate constipation is usually a feature of the case, and there are often mucus and shreds of membrane in the motions (muco-membranous colitis). A similar pain may be due to *plumbism*, for the diagnosis of which see COLIC.

Robert Hutchison.

PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY (LOWER).—The causes of pain in the lower limbs are so numerous that much space would be required if any attempt were made to discuss them in full. Fortunately the majority are easily detected when attention is paid to the site, nature, and history of the pain, and the painful spot is examined. An attack of gout in the big toe, an ingrowing toenail, a flat foot, a synovitis of the knee or ankle, phlebitis of a varicose vein, a tumour of one of the long bones, and many other localized pathological processes require only an elementary medical knowledge, and the enlightened use of eyes and fingers on the part of the medical man, in order that a correct diagnosis may

be arrived at. On the other hand, there are many conditions of which pain of a more or less diffused type is a prominent symptom, and which require very careful investigation if mistakes are to be avoided and diagnostic traps escaped. The fact that the nerves of the leg spring from the lower part of the spinal cord in the dorso-lumbar part of the vertebral column, and that they have a somewhat lengthy course within the lumbo-sacral vertebral canal and the pelvic cavity, where they are comparatively inaccessible, before they reach the limb, explains why the origin of some pains referred to the lower extremity is rendered obscure. Moreover, some of the painful conditions met with are connected only indirectly with the nervous paths, and are more directly associated with morbid conditions of other structures, such as joints, blood-vessels, etc.

The classification of the various painful conditions in the lower extremity which need our attention from the point of view of diagnosis is no easy matter. One may consider first those which are primarily nervous in origin, and use them as a basis for comparison with those due to disease of other tissues.

1. **Pains of Neuralgic or Neuritic Origin.**

Sciatica.—This name is commonly applied to a condition of the sciatic nerve which may sometimes be described as a neuralgia and sometimes as a neuritis, according to the severity of the attack and the amount of alteration in nervous function to which it gives rise. It is characterized by pain of a neuralgic type referred to a part or the whole of the course of the sciatic nerve and its branches, from the sciatic notch to the sole of the foot. Usually the pain is most severe along the back of the thigh and along the outer side of the leg. Tenderness is found on pressure over the gluteal region, over the sciatic notch, and generally all along the nerve. Exacerbation of pain is produced by stretching the nerve, for instance by forcibly flexing the thigh on the trunk with the knee fully extended. The pain is intensified by muscular exertion, and is often severe at night, especially when the patient lies on his back. Sciatica is often associated with lumbago, pain and tenderness in the muscles of the lumbar region. In long-standing cases the nutrition of the affected leg suffers and the muscles appear generally smaller than those of the other limb, but localized atrophy picking out individual muscles suggests that there is something more than a simple neuralgia or neuritis at work. Numbness, and even slight cutaneous anæsthesia, may be found on the dorsum of the foot, in the distribution of the musculo-cutaneous branch, in cases of simple sciatic neuritis. The knee-jerk is never affected in sciatica, but the ankle-jerk is often diminished or lost, and may remain absent for a long period after the pain has disappeared. The plantar reflex is of the flexor type.

Before making a diagnosis of sciatica or sciatic neuritis in a patient who complains of pain in the course of that nerve, the physician must satisfy himself that there is *no gross disease in the hip joint, pelvis, or spinal column* which could give rise to the symptoms. The mobility of the hip joint must be investigated carefully, and, if doubt exists with regard to its integrity, the joint should be subjected to skiagraphy. The pelvis should be examined externally and internally per rectum or per vaginam. The writer has seen a case of sarcoma of the innominate bone mistaken for sciatica, when a glance at the pelvis as a whole was sufficient to demonstrate the swelling on the affected side. In the same way the mistaken diagnosis of sciatica has frequently been made when a rectal or vaginal examination would detect a *pelvic inflammatory* or *malignant mass pressing on the nerve.* Even a *retroverted uterus* may sometimes cause pain in the sciatic distribution. *Tuberculous, gummatous,* or *malignant disease of the lumbo-sacral vertebræ, tumour,* or *meningitis involving the lower part of the spinal cord and cauda equina,* are also capable of producing pain which resembles that of sciatica. In such cases, inquiry into the action of the sphincters of the bladder

and rectum may suggest the position of the lesion, and should always be made in patients complaining of sciatica. Skiagraphy of the lower part of the vertebral column may help to disclose disease of that structure. Lumbar puncture may be necessary for the purpose of diagnosing syphilitic meningitis. In most cases of this kind, however, a careful scrutiny of the lower limb will show that the pain is not limited to the distribution of the sciatic nerve, that the latter is not acutely tender on pressure, that there are atrophy and paresis of certain groups of muscles, some of which are supplied by other branches of the lumbo-sacral plexus, that there are patches of anæsthesia corresponding to root rather than nerve areas, or that the knee-jerk is lost and perhaps the plantar reflex altered in character. It should also be remembered that sciatica is nearly always unilateral, whereas growths or inflammation within the vertebral canal tend to produce signs and symptoms in both legs at a comparatively early stage.

The frequency with which sciatica is diagnosed when some much more serious disease is really present, is sufficient excuse for laying emphasis on the above points, and every practitioner would do well to make it his invariable rule, when faced with a case apparently conforming to the picture of sciatica, to inquire into the action of the sphincters, to inspect carefully and palpate the pelvis and spine, to make a rectal examination, and finally to keep a sharp look-out for signs of present or past malignant disease in other parts of the body. In all cases of neuralgic or neuritic pain the urine should be examined for the presence of sugar.

Anterior Crural Neuralgia.—Neuralgia in the distribution of the anterior crural nerve is much less common than sciatica, and precautions similar to those just mentioned must be adopted before the diagnosis is made. In this condition, the pain and tenderness involve the front of the thigh as far as the knee, and the knee-jerk is sometimes diminished. In some cases the pain extends along the saphenous branch to the ankle, inner aspect of foot, and big toe. Occasionally it is associated with sciatica.

Obturator Neuralgia.—Pain in the distribution of the obturator nerve is rarely of simple neuralgic origin. *Disease of the hip joint* and *obturator hernia* are two of the conditions which may give rise to it.

Neuralgia paræsthetica is the name given to a variety of pain which is referred to the course of the external cutaneous nerve of the thigh. The relations of this nerve to the psoas muscle and the fascia lata render it liable to stretching or pressure in standing or walking, with the result that the neuralgia is intensified by the maintenance of the erect posture. In certain instances of great obesity, prolonged sitting has been supposed to play a part in producing this type of neuralgic discomfort. There is sometimes a painful pressure-spot just below the anterior iliac spine. A flat-foot is met with not uncommonly in these cases.

Metatarsal Neuralgia, or *Morton's Affection of the Foot.*—This neuralgia is of the paroxysmal type, and is described as dull throbbing pain in the base of the fourth—sometimes of the second—toe, and spreading up the leg. There is tenderness on pressure over the metatarsus. In a certain number of cases the pain is probably related to the wearing of tight or ill-fitting boots, or to the presence of flat-foot.

Calcanodynia is another form of pain liable to occur in neuralgic subjects who are doing much walking. The pain is often bilateral, worse in the evening and at night, and tends to spread from the heel to the base of the toes. There are no objective signs of disease. One patient who consulted me for this condition returned a year or two later with a typical brachial neuralgia.

Multiple Neuritis.—The lower extremities are often the site of multiple neuritis giving rise to great pain, but the diagnosis is rarely difficult owing to the association of atrophic palsy of the muscles, the electrical reaction of degeneration, dulling of cutaneous sensibility below the knees, and loss of the knee-

and ankle-jerks. Perhaps the most characteristic and constant phenomenon in such cases is the presence of marked tenderness of the muscles on pressure. The nerve trunks are sometimes hypersensitive also, but not so constantly as are the muscles below the knees. The pain in multiple neuritis is often acute, worse at night, and aggravated by movement and the pressure of bed-clothes.

Tabes Dorsalis.—The pains of tabes are more often complained of in the legs than in any other part of the body. Unlike the neuralgias, they are usually bilateral and not referred to the distribution of any particular peripheral nerve. The "lightning" pains are so characteristic that they can hardly be compared with pains of any other origin. Whether trivial and "niggling," or so intense as to draw sweat and cries from the most heroic of sufferers, they are always short and lightning-like in duration, often rapidly repeated in the paroxysms, irregularly periodic in their attacks, and fleeting or hovering in their localization. It is a practical point of importance to remember that many patients, when asked if they suffer from pains, emphatically deny it, but readily admit to "rheumatics," and then describe in a graphic manner the lightning pains of tabes. The idea of rheumatics is evolved from the fact that these pains are often provoked by changes in the weather.

In addition to lightning pains, sufferers from tabes often complain of dull aching or boring pains, which are more continuous and less intermittent than those just described.

It is certain that tabetic pains may precede all other signs and symptoms of the disease, in which case their diagnosis may be difficult. The following points should be investigated carefully when pains answering to the description given above are complained of: (1) A history of syphilis, congenital or acquired. The writer has known a woman, probably the subject of congenital syphilis, to suffer from lightning pains from early childhood up to forty years of age, when she presented other signs of tabes; (2) The presence or absence of a positive Wassermann serum reaction; (3) The presence or absence of a lymphocytosis in the cerebrospinal fluid; (4) The reaction of the pupils to light; (5) The condition of the knee- and ankle-jerks; (6) The presence of deep and superficial analgesia over the legs; (7) A history of gastric crises; and (8) The condition of the sphincter vesicæ. Particular attention is drawn to a valuable sign of tabes which is not referred to so commonly as are Argyll Robertson pupils and absent knee-jerks, i.e., the impaired pain-sensibility in the calf and other muscles when they are squeezed.

Acroparæsthesia.—(See p. 493.)

2. **Pain in connection with Disturbances of the Circulation.**

Intermittent Claudication.—This term is applied to a condition the pathology of which is still obscure, but which certainly depends on an insufficient blood-supply to the muscles of the lower extremities when they are called into activity during locomotion. It may lead eventually to gangrene. The malady occurs chiefly in men over forty years of age, and particularly in those who have indulged freely in tobacco, who have contracted syphilis, or who have thrown strain upon their legs over a long period of time. The patient complains of pain in one or both legs, generally in the calf muscles, coming on after walking a certain distance, and disappearing with rest. The pain becomes so intolerable that he is obliged to stand or sit still until it passes off. As time goes on the distance he can walk in comfort becomes progressively shorter. Examination of the affected limbs reveals nothing obvious; they are well nourished, powerful, and normal in regard to sensation and reflexes. Probably, however, the observer will fail to detect pulsation in the arteries of the foot, and perhaps he may not feel the popliteal artery behind the knee-joint. The femoral artery can usually be felt to pulsate in a normal manner. After the exertion of walking, the foot may

appear unduly pale. With rest, the returning flush of normal colour spreads gradually over its surface. In several cases of this kind the writer has noticed myokymia of the calf muscles; that is to say, slow worm-like contractions of individual muscle bundles without any movement of the foot.

The condition is not very uncommon, and its diagnosis is not difficult if the characteristic history of pain coming on during the act of walking is borne in mind and leads to the search for the signs referred to above. The importance of its recognition needs no emphasis in view of its tendency to go on to gangrene.

Raynaud's Disease.—The pain attendant on the local syncope and local asphyxia which characterize this disease may be severe, but the diagnosis is obvious owing to the onset of symmetrical pallor or cyanosis of the toes preceding the acutely painful stage (see GANGRENE). The hands are nearly always affected at the same time.

Erythromelalgia.—In this condition, which may affect various parts of the body, but which is seen most commonly in the feet, pain may precede any other phenomenon. The pain is more or less continuous, with paroxysmal exacerbations, and it is aggravated by the dependent position of the limb as well as by warm applications. The raising of the foot to, or above, the level of the body, and the application of cold, are attended by alleviation. Local patches of cutaneous flushing follow, or sometimes precede, the pain, and are often found about the ball of the big toe or along one edge of the foot. These patches are generally rose-pink in colour, but may become purplish-red in severe paroxysms. The local temperature is raised, and pulsation of the vessels may be observed. Superficial and deep tenderness is also present, but no changes in the reflexes are noted. In long-standing cases a certain amount of œdema results. Erythromelalgia occurs in persons who are apparently healthy in other respects; on the other hand, it may be an early symptom of, or be associated with, some disease of the spinal cord, such as disseminated sclerosis, tabes dorsalis, or syringomyelia.

The following table is drawn up with a view to summarizing the chief points in the differential diagnosis of intermittent claudication, Raynaud's disease, and erythromelalgia:—

	Intermittent Claudication	Raynaud's Disease	Erythromelalgia
Age	40 and over	All ages	20 to 60
Sex	Males more than females	Females more than males	Males more than females
Site	As a rule symmetrical in calf muscles	Symmetrical in toes	Asymmetrical in feet, rarely bilateral
Pain	Onset while walking	During syncopal phase or absent	Precedes vasomotor phenomena
		Unaffected by position	Aggravated by dependent posture
	Worse in cold weather	May be excited by cold	Cold beneficial
	Only with exercise	Paroxysmal	More or less continuous, with exacerbations
	No sensory change	Anæsthesia and analgesia during paroxysm	Superficial and deep tenderness
Vasomotor changes	No change or slightly pale	Pallor and lividity	Pink to purplish flush
	Absence of pulsation in arteries. Feet sometimes cold	Ischæmia and local cold	Increased pulsation and local heat
	Gangrene occasional	Gangrene common	Gangrene rare
Associations	Arteriosclerosis Tobacco Syphilis	General vasomotor disturbances	Functional and organic disease of the central nervous system

3. **Referred Pain in Visceral Disease.**—In the lower extremity the referred pain of visceral disease is not so often recognized as that of cardiac disease in the upper extremity. Disease of the *rectum*, *bladder*, *prostate*, or *uterus* may, however, give rise to pain and cutaneous tenderness, chiefly in the fifth lumbar and sacral areas. Head quotes a patient who suffered from prostatitis and whose complaint was as follows: "My life is a burden, for I cannot stand owing to the pain in the soles of my feet, I cannot walk owing to the pain in my calves, sit on account of the pain over the ischial tuberosities and in the perineum, or even lie owing to the pain in my loins and side." A careful examination of the abdominal and pelvic viscera is necessary, therefore, in all cases of pain referred to the legs without obvious local cause. *E. Farquhar Buzzard.*

PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY (UPPER).—Pain in some part or other of the upper extremity is a common complaint, and one for which relief is often sought. In order to relieve the pain it is necessary for the medical man to make a diagnosis of the pathological condition which underlies it. This article makes no pretence to deal with the diagnosis of cases in which there is some obvious source of pain, such as an acute arthritis or a tumour, but is intended to serve as a guide for the diagnosis of cases in which the pain is more obscure in origin.

In the first place, it is always essential to inquire into the character of the pain, its exact site, its duration, and, if paroxysmal, its usual time of onset, its relation to movement, rest, etc. In the second place, a careful examination must be made, not only of the offending limb, but of the functions of various organs and of the nervous system in particular. It must be remembered that the arm is innervated by branches of the brachial plexus, and that the latter is made up of nerve fibres derived from the fifth cervical to the second dorsal spinal segments through their corresponding roots. Consequently, complete examination may necessitate an investigation of the spinal functions, and an inquiry into the condition of the cervical vertebral column and the cervical meninges; it may even be desirable to take a skiagram of the neck or to make a lumbar puncture for the purpose of a correct diagnosis. Attention may be drawn especially to the fact that pain in any situation may be a forerunner, the first symptom of a nervous or spinal lesion which ultimately leads to more serious disorders of function, such as paralysis, loss of sensibility, and alteration of reflexes.

The following are various pathological conditions of which pain in the arm is often a prominent symptom:—

Brachial Neuralgia.—This, like neuralgia in other parts, is characterized by pain and tenderness in the distribution of one or more nerves. The pain may be referred to the course of all the branches of the brachial plexus, but sometimes is limited to that of one or two nerves, such as the ulnar, musculospiral, or internal cutaneous. It may occur only in paroxysms, but more commonly there is a constant aching discomfort, with occasional severe exacerbations excited by exertion, cold, or mental worry. The patient is generally glad to rest the limb or to carry it in a sling, in order to avoid the more acute attacks; on the other hand, the continuous aching drives him to find temporary relief in frequent changes of position. Pressure over the affected nerves is accompanied by tenderness, especially over the brachial plexus in the posterior triangle of the neck, over the musculospiral as it winds round the humerus, and over the ulnar along its superficial course in the region of the elbow. The tenderness so produced may be associated with pain or tingling referred to the more peripheral course of the nerve. The skin may be hyperæsthetic and show vasomotor changes in the way of flushing or hyperidrosis.

In making a diagnosis of brachial neuralgia it is desirable to seek for some cause to which it can be ascribed, such as a *rheumatic* or *gouty diathesis*, or a history

of some preceding toxic condition, such as *influenza*, *malaria*, or *alcoholism*. In some cases no satisfactory explanation beyond unusual worry or work in a neuropathic individual is forthcoming. The urine should be examined for sugar, as neuralgia is sometimes of *diabetic* origin.

The presence of muscular atrophy or anæsthesia removes the case from the category of neuralgia, and the diagnosis of neuritis or of some more gross organic affection, to which reference will be made, must be substituted. On the other hand, it must not be forgotten that a *cervical rib* may produce many of the symptoms of brachial neuralgia without any definite muscular atrophy or sensory loss. In contradistinction to some of the conditions about to be described, brachial neuralgia is practically always unilateral.

Brachial neuralgia may be diagnosed, therefore, if there is pain and tenderness in the distribution of the brachial plexus without paralysis or sensory loss, and if no gross lesion can be found to account for the symptoms. So-called *muscular rheumatism* differs from brachial neuralgia in that the pain is generally less acute and the points of local tenderness are to be found over muscular insertions rather than over the nerve trunks. At the same time it must be admitted that the muscles as well as the nerves are hypersensitive in severe cases of neuralgia.

Brachial Neuritis.—When muscular atrophy and sensory loss are found in addition to pain and tenderness, the condition must be regarded as one of neuritis. Unilateral brachial neuritis is very uncommon except as a result of some gross lesion, such as pressure on, or irritation of, the nerve-trunks. Bilateral brachial neuritis is common enough, but is then a part of a multiple peripheral neuritis due to alcohol, arsenic, lead, diabetes, etc., in which the lower extremities also are generally involved.

Before making a diagnosis of one-sided brachial neuritis, careful search must be made for evidence of such conditions as *cervical rib*, *tumour in the posterior triangle of the neck*, *glands in the axilla*, *aneurysm of the subclavian artery*, *malignant disease* or *caries of the cervical vertebræ*, *cervical pachymeningitis*, *spinal tumour*, or *spinal gliosis*. *Neuromata* or *fibroneuromata* are generally widely distributed about the peripheral nerves, but cases have been recorded in which they have been limited to the brachial plexus and have given rise to a brachial neuralgia or brachial neuritis. Such tumours may be so small as easily to escape observation unless looked for. *Adiposis dolorosa* is another rare condition which may give rise to neuralgic pain in the arm, but it is not limited to one limb.

Cervical Ribs.—A supernumerary seventh cervical rib, unilateral or bilateral, is a frequent congenital abnormality. In a small proportion of cases it may give rise to symptoms, especially in adults who use their arms and hands continually in the course of their employment. Women suffer more often than men. Pain radiating from the root of the neck to the tips of the fingers, more often than not along the ulnar border of the arm, is usually the first, and may be the only, symptom. The pain is of an aching or dull boring character, and is much influenced by rest and position. For instance, if a woman, who has been suffering much when at work, takes a holiday, and ceases to use her arms for scrubbing, lifting, etc., she may lose the pain altogether until she resumes her occupation. Similarly the pain is worse at night after a day's work, and may be influenced favourably by keeping the arm in certain positions. Lying in bed with the hand behind the head is a favourable attitude in many cases. Very occasionally the pain spreads into the scapular region along the course of the suprascapular nerve. There is rarely any tenderness along the peripheral parts of the nerves, but pressure in the posterior triangle of the neck, just above the inner part of the clavicle, may give rise to pain radiating down the arm.

In addition to pain there may be disturbances of motor, sensory, and vasomotor

origin. Atrophic palsy of the intrinsic hand muscles and of the flexor muscles in the forearm are the common motor disturbances, and may lead to deformities such as CLAW-HAND (*q.v.*). Anæsthesia along the ulnar border of the forearm, and perhaps extending on to the inner fingers, is sometimes observed. In one bilateral case the writer has observed intense vasomotor disturbances without definite muscular atrophy or sensory loss. Both hands were the seat of a painful cyanosis involving the fingers, and almost amounting to the condition seen in cases of Raynaud's disease. Sometimes there is a diminution in the radial pulse on the affected side.

The diagnosis of cervical rib or ribs must naturally depend on the use of the *x*-rays to reveal their presence, but it must be borne in mind that the pressure on the trunk or trunks of the brachial plexus is usually exerted by a fibrous band passing from the tip of the cervical rib to the first dorsal rib, and that therefore the size of the rib shown by skiagraphy affords no guide as to the importance of its effect. The most rudimentary rib is as important from the point of view of diagnosis as one which is fully developed.

Acroparæsthesia. — This term is applied to a fairly common complaint, usually made by women between thirty-five and fifty-five years of age, who are continually using their hands, and especially by those whose hands are frequently immersed in waters of different temperatures. Charwomen, domestic servants, needlewomen, and washerwomen are particularly liable to suffer. Many of the victims indulge to a moderate extent in spirit-drinking. They complain of a burning pain, associated with tingling and numbness, in the fingers and palms of their hands. It is chiefly noticed in the latter part of the day after their work is over, and becomes intensified when they are warm in bed. In the early morning their fingers are numb and clumsy, but the discomfort passes off while they are at work, only to return again towards evening. As a rule, there is little to see on examination, but there may be redness or pallor of the affected parts, associated with a subjective feeling of heat and swelling. Sensibility is unimpaired if allowance is made for the cutaneous thickening usually present in persons whose hands are much exposed to moisture and friction. There is no definite palsy or muscular atrophy. Acroparæsthesia as a rule affects both hands, and very occasionally it is accompanied by a similar condition in the feet.

Similar paræsthesiæ are sometimes complained of by patients suffering from *tabes dorsalis*, but in those cases the pains are of the lightning character, and never limited to the hands. Other tabetic signs, such as Argyll Robertson pupils, ulnar analgesia, impaired sense of position, and absence of tendon-jerks, serve to make a diagnosis. In the early stages of *subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord*, paræsthesiæ, sometimes of a markedly painful character, are referred to the hands and feet. The presence of some ataxia or spastic paraplegia, with increased tendon-jerks and extensor plantar reflexes, differentiate this disease from the ordinary acroparæsthesiæ.

Radicular Pain.—Under this title may be included all pains in the arm which radiate through the peripheral distribution of the posterior spinal roots from the fifth cervical to the second dorsal. These pains extend from the neck towards the periphery of the limb, and are usually of a sharp, lancinating type. In the large majority of cases they are produced by some gross morbid process involving the roots within the spinal canal or in their course through the intervertebral foramina. The morbid processes most commonly responsible are *intravertebral tumour*, *cervical pachymeningitis*, *cervical caries*, and *malignant disease of the cervical vertebræ*. In all these conditions the radicular pain may precede all other symptoms, with the result that the diagnosis is often difficult and sometimes impossible until further phenomena develop.

The pain is occasionally unilateral, more often bilateral; it may be accompanied by tenderness on pressure over the vertebræ, especially in the case of vertebral caries or malignant disease. Movements of the neck will intensify the pain in the latter conditions. The diagnosis must be arrived at by careful attention to the following points: (1) Evidence of deformity, rigidity or tenderness of the cervical vertebræ, supplemented by an *x*-ray examination; (2) The presence of other root symptoms, such as localized atrophic palsy, anæsthesia, and loss of tendon-jerks in the arms; (3) Evidence of pressure on the spinal cord, producing spastic paralysis of the trunk and lower limbs, together with anæsthesia, loss of abdominal reflexes, increased knee-jerk, ankle-clonus, and extensor plantar reflexes; (4) The occurrence of oculo-pupillary phenomena when the eighth cervical and first dorsal roots are involved; and (5) The condition of the cerebrospinal fluid obtained by lumbar puncture.

In addition to the gross extrinsic processes affecting the spinal roots, there are other cases in which a spinal root is the site of an intrinsic inflammatory or vascular lesion. *Herpes zoster* is a common result of such a lesion, and may be found in the peripheral distribution of any of the posterior roots which go to form the brachial plexus. The pain which precedes the eruption and the post-herpetic neuralgia are instances of pain in the upper extremity, the latter being sometimes of a persistent character and often associated with marked hyperæsthesia in the corresponding root area. Uniradicular pain, followed by atrophy of the muscles supplied by the efferent root fibres and by sensory loss in the region innervated by the afferent fibres, with or without the development of an herpetic rash, also occurs in rare instances as the result of an inflammatory or vascular lesion of the spinal nerve in the neighbourhood of the posterior root ganglion.

Referred Pain in Visceral Disease.—In disease of the heart and aorta, especially with syphilitic disease of the aortic valves, or with atheroma or aneurysm of the first few inches of the aorta, attacks of pain in the left arm are often complained of. The pain is really radicular in distribution, and is referred to the first and second dorsal root areas, or, in other words, to the ulnar border of the arm, and sometimes extends into the little finger. During the attacks of pain, cutaneous hyperæsthesia may be present over the same areas. In all cases of paroxysmal pain referred to the left arm, a very careful examination of the thoracic viscera is therefore indicated.

Occupation Neuroses.—The upper limb is the common site of occupation neuroses (writer's cramp, typist's cramp, and so on), since it has to do with writing, typing, needlework, telegraphy, hair-cutting, etc. These neuroses are mainly characterized by some form of muscular spasm, but pain of a cramp-like character is a frequent accompaniment of the spasm. The diagnosis is easy, because careful inquiry will elicit the fact that the pain and spasm are evoked by the employment of the limb in a particular occupation, and that other manipulations involving the use of the same muscles may be carried out with impunity. The acute pain associated with the spasm may be followed by a dull aching for some hours after the occupation has been indulged in.

Finally, the term "**Psychalgia**" may be applied to pain referred to the arm, as well as to other parts of the body, by patients whose nervous and mental resistance is undermined or exhausted. Neurasthenic pain of this kind is rarely limited to the arm; in fact, it is more commonly referred to various parts of the head and to particular regions along the course of the vertebral column.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

PAIN IN THE EYE is experienced commonly in all inflammatory conditions. It is most severe in glaucoma, where it is often accompanied by severe headache and vomiting. The pain of iritis is often severe and neuralgic in character, and is distributed over the whole trigeminal area. Conversely, pain produced

by irritation of the other branches of the fifth nerve may be referred to the Hemicrania and pain behind the eyes are common symptoms of eye-strain to errors of refraction, more particularly those of low degree in persons of high visual acuity. The character of the pain alone is seldom diagnostic, however.

Herbert L. Eason.

PAIN IN THE FACE.—The distinction between pain in the face and pain in the head, though to some extent artificial, is sufficiently marked in most instances; the latter form of pain, with its diagnostic significance, is discussed under HEADACHE. There are certain etiological points, however, at which face-ache and headache overlap; for example, the supra-orbital pain and the headache which may both originate from ocular errors of refraction.

Pain in the face, like pain elsewhere, may be due to very obvious causes, such as an inflamed parotid gland, a gumboil, or an acute conjunctivitis, and it is outside the scope of this article to discuss the diagnosis of these conditions. On the other hand, pain in the face is frequently complained of when sup- and perhaps minute, examination fails to discover an adequate basis. G towards the correct diagnosis of such cases is essential for their prop- and successful treatment, and may be obtained by a consideration of the cour- signs, and symptoms of different clinical types of facial pain. In purs course I shall follow broadly the classification adopted by Dr. Head, made a careful study of these conditions.

Major Trigeminal Neuralgia (tic douloureux or epileptiform neuralgia) may justly be regarded as a distinct disease, owing to the general similarity of one case to another. Its pathology is still unknown, but in each case, as H points out, the pain is attributed in its early stages to some local defect, a carious tooth, and many sound, as well as many diseased, teeth are in a vain endeavour to arrest this malady. Beginning usually after th years of age, tic douloureux is characterized by paroxysms of acute pa distribution of one or more of the divisions of the trigeminal nerve. The intervals between the paroxysms vary from seconds to months, and may be influenced in their length by many factors, such as the general state of health, mental worry, and exposure to cold. There is a tendency for the intervals to become shorter, and the paroxysms more severe and more extensive in their distribution. The pain is described as beginning in spots beneath the skin, and radiating along the peripheral branches of the nerve. These spots correspond to points where the nerve bundles penetrate the deeper tissues to reach the more superficial structures, and may be recognized as places pressure upon which is particularly liable to start an attack. In severe cases, the lightest touch, a breath of wind, attempts at articulation or mastication, and even the act of defæcation may be sufficient to provoke an agonizing spasm in which the violent reflex contraction of the muscles of the corresponding side of the face affords some evidence of the suffering endured. During the paroxysm the patient may endeavour to obtain relief by firm pressure with his hand over the starting-point of the pain. In addition to the muscular spasm, the attack of pain may be accompanied by cutaneous flushing, photophobia, lachrymation, and salivation, as well as by a subjective sensation of swelling in the affected tissues. When the tongue is affected, a metallic taste is sometimes described by the sufferer. Trophic changes in the hair and skin are also observed as a result of repeated attacks.

From this brief description it may be inferred that the diagnosis of major neuralgia depends chiefly on the following points: (1) The age of onset; (2) The absence of relief or only temporary alleviation, afforded by removal of possible exciting causes, such as defective teeth; (3) The presence of definite starting-points of the pain corresponding to exits of branches of the fifth cranial nerve,

and the spread of the pain along the corresponding nervous paths; (4) The paroxysmal character of the pain and its intense severity; (5) The excitability of the attacks by peripheral stimuli; and (6) The various reflex, vasomotor, secretory, and trophic phenomena to which the attacks of pain give rise.

From a practical standpoint the most important task in diagnosis is to discriminate between cases of idiopathic major neuralgia and those which belong to the next group.

Trigeminal Neuralgia due to Organic Lesion of the Nerve or its Roots.—This form of neuralgia may simulate tic douloureux in every particular, and its diagnosis can be made only by careful systematic examination of the patient, with the possibility of an organic lesion being the source of pain before the physician's mind. *Tumours at the base of the brain* in the middle fossa, *tumours growing from the base of the skull* in the neighbourhood of the foramen ovale and foramen rotundum, as well as *tumours of the cranial nerves* themselves, are amongst the causes of trigeminal neuralgia. *Gummatous meningitis* and *gummatous periostitis* may be mentioned in the same connection. In every case of trigeminal neuralgia, therefore, headache and vomiting should be enquired after, and optic neuritis looked for. Examination of the functions of each cranial nerve must be carried out, and in particular those of the fifth nerve carefully tested. Any impairment of sensibility in the cutaneous territory of this nerve must be regarded as evidence that the case is not one of idiopathic neuralgia, and the same may be said when there is impaired motor power in the muscles of mastication. In several cases of severe trigeminal neuralgia, I have found atrophic palsy of the masseter and temporal muscles on the same side, with slight anæsthesia on the face, and these cases have always proved to be instances of growth involving the structures at the base of the skull. In one patient the neoplasm originated in the sphenomaxillary fossa.

Trigeminal neuralgia may also occur as the result of intrinsic disease of the Gasserian ganglion, e.g., in cases of *herpes zoster*. This condition is fairly common in the distribution of the first division of the trigeminus, much less common in that of the second and third divisions. The pain usually precedes the herpetic eruption by some days, and is associated with constitutional malaise and sometimes with pyrexia, two important points in diagnosis. The latter becomes clear with the development of the rash, but even then it is necessary to bear in mind the possibility that the Gasserian ganglion may be affected by gross external disease, such as neoplasm or gumma, or an extension of bony disease. In persons over fifty years of age it is frequently found that pain of a neuralgic character persists after the herpes has disappeared, and may last for months and even years. Careful examination in such cases generally reveals the presence of cutaneous scars corresponding to the site of the previous vesicular eruption.

Neuralgia Minor.—Under this heading may be classed the varieties of facial pain which are secondary to disease of various local structures, such as the teeth, the eye, the ear, the nose, and the tongue. According to Head, the pain in these conditions can be distinguished by certain features as belonging to one or other of two types. The first is to be regarded as a true neuralgia, that is to say, a pain which is distributed along the course of one or more divisions of the trigeminal nerve, and usually starting in the neighbourhood of the diseased structure. The second type is an example of referred visceral pain, the pain being referred to some spot which may be at a distance from the disease, and which is usually the site of superficial hyperæsthesia or tenderness.

The history of a *decaying tooth* affords an example of how these types of pain may arise. In the early stages of caries the pain is limited to the tooth, which betrays its source. With inflammation and destruction of the pulp, pain is

referred to a segmental area on the surface of the face varying with the particular tooth implicated. Thus a diseased canine tooth is associated with pain and tenderness in the naso-labial area (*Fig.* 132, **Na.L.**). Finally, after the pulp is dead, local suppuration may start a neuralgia which may not only spread along

THE SEGMENTAL AREAS OF THE HEAD AND NECK, AND THEIR MAXIMAL POINTS (*after Head*).

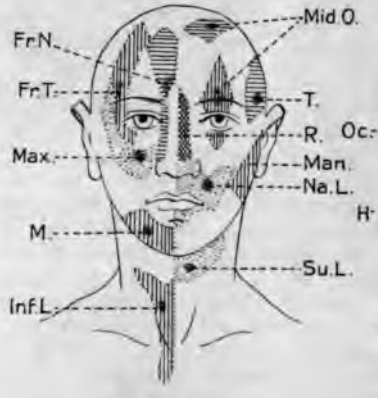


Fig. 132.



Fig. 133.

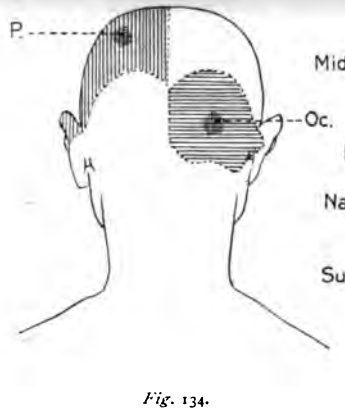


Fig. 134.

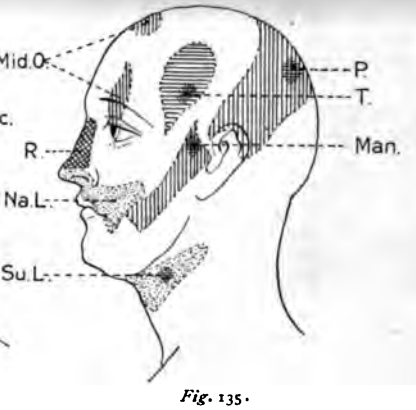


Fig. 135.

Fr. N. Fronto-nasal; **Fr. T.** Fronto-temporal; **H,** Hyoid; **Inf. L,** Inferior laryngeal; **M,** Mental; **Man.** Mandibular; **Max.** Maxillary; **Mid. O,** Mid-orbital; **Na. L,** Naso-labial; **Oc.** Occipital; **P.** Parietal; **R.** Rostral; **Su. L.** Superior laryngeal; **T.** Temporal; **V.** Vertical.

the nerve branch which supplies the tooth socket, but may extend into neigh bouring branches and into other divisions of the trigeminal nerve.

The maximal points in the segmental areas referred to are shown in the accompanying diagrams, and the general relationship between individual teeth and their segmental areas may be described as follows:—

Upper Jaw.

Incisors	Fronto-nasal	1st molar	Maxillary
Canine	Naso-labial	2nd ,, ...	Mandibular
1st bicuspid ..	,, ,,	3rd ,, ...	,,
2nd ,,	Temporal or maxillary		

Lower Jaw.

Incisors	Mental	1st molar ..	Hyoid
Canine	,,	2nd ,, ..	,,
1st bicuspid	,,	3rd ,, ..	Hyoid or superior
2nd ,, ...	Doubtful		laryngeal.

The value of this knowledge in relation to diagnosis lies in the fact that pain, with tenderness, referred to any one of these segmental areas, should lead the observer to seek for its cause in disease of the corresponding viscus.

The headache, sometimes called neuralgia, which results from *errors of refraction*, especially astigmatism, is referred to the mid-orbital area, where superficial tenderness may often be discovered on examination. This form of pain comes on in the morning as soon as the eyes are opened, and is intensified by reading or sewing. It disappears under the use of atropine, and wears off of itself if the eyes are not used for near work. Occasionally it takes on a paroxysmal character without any particular relationship to the use of the eyes. In *iritis* and *glaucoma*, referred pain may be intense, and it is usually situated in the temporal and maxillary segmental areas as well as in the eyeball itself. The occurrence of referred pain in chronic glaucoma without pain in the eyeball is a point which may be of great diagnostic importance, as it may draw attention to the unsuspected ocular disease.

In *ear disease* the hyoid area is that to which pain is referred and in which hyperæsthesia of the skin may sometimes be found. In the more severe types of disease, such as suppuration in the middle ear, the pain may also be referred to the vertical and temporal areas.

Lesions of the tongue may produce, in addition to local pain in the organ itself, referred pain in three other areas. When the disease affects the anterior portion of the tongue, pain may be referred to the mental area; when the lateral portion is involved, to the hyoid area; and when the dorsum is the site of the lesion, to the occipital area.

In inflammatory affections of the *nose* and *frontal sinuses*, pain is referred to the fronto-nasal and mid-orbital areas on the forehead.

The various forms of pain in the head associated with *disease of the thoracic and abdominal organs* are discussed under Headache, and the same article deals with the aches which accompany general constitutional diseases.

In *tabes dorsalis* pains are sometimes described in the face, and have the same characteristics as those in other parts of the body. They are paroxysmal, sudden, severe, and lightning-like. They are rarely limited to the face. They may be accompanied by a more continuous dull, boring kind of pain. The diagnosis of these cases is easy if a systematic examination of the nervous system is carried out. Argyll Robertson pupils, areas of analgesia, ataxy, and absence of tendon reflexes are among the physical signs which will disclose the correct diagnosis.

Pseudo-neuralgias, or psychalgias, which are complained of by hysterical and neurasthenic individuals, are vague in their distribution, not limited to the trigeminal area, and often bilateral. They tend to disappear when attention is drawn in other directions, and are less intense during eating and talking.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

PAIN IN THE FOOT.—(See Pain in the Extremity, Lower.)

PAIN IN THE FOREARM.—(See PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY, UPPER.)

PAIN IN THE HAND.—(See PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY, UPPER.)

PAIN IN THE HEAD.—(See HEADACHE.)

PAIN IN THE HIP.—(See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF THE.)

PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM (LEFT).—Pain in the left hypochondrium may proceed from :—

1. **The Stomach.**—Any painful condition of the stomach may cause pain to be felt below the left costal margin. In particular, a new growth or an ulcer towards the cardiac end may produce it. For the differential diagnosis, see INDIGESTION, and PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM. Flatulent distention of the fundus may also be a cause, which can be diagnosed by the fact that the pain disappears on eructation.

2. **The Spleen.**—Some enlargements of the spleen are painful (see SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF) ; or the pain may be caused by perisplenitis, in which case a friction sound can sometimes be heard on auscultation over it.

3. **The Left Kidney.**—Stone in the left kidney may cause pain which has the characters described in the section on pain in the right hypochondrium (see below). A movable left kidney is rarely a cause of pain. A perinephric abscess may cause pain, as it does in the right hypochondrium (see p. 500).

4. **The Colon.**—A new growth in the splenic flexure of the colon, or obstruction of it lower down, may cause pain in the left hypochondrium. In the former case a tumour can usually be felt on bimanual palpation ; in the latter, signs of chronic obstruction will be present (see CONSTIPATION). Apart from growth, a mere *accumulation of fæces* in the transverse and descending colon may cause a feeling of pain and weight in the left hypochondrium. The disappearance of the pain after the administration of a few large enemata will establish the diagnosis.

5. **Pleurisy, Intercostal, Neuralgia and Herpes Zoster** may all cause pain in the left hypochondrium. In the first of these, a friction sound will be heard ; in intercostal neuralgia there will be tender points over the course of the intercostal nerve. In the case of herpes, the cause of the pain will be cleared up by the appearance of the eruption, but pain may persist long after this has disappeared.

6. **Subdiaphragmatic Abscess.**—(See p. 501.)

Robert Hutchison.

PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM (RIGHT).—The differential diagnosis of the cause of pain in the right hypochondrium is often a matter of great difficulty, or even of impossibility, as it may proceed from any of the following organs : (1) Liver and gall-bladder, (2) Duodenum, (3) Head of the pancreas, (4) Right kidney, (5) Appendix vermiformis, (6) Colon, (7) Uterine appendages. Intrathoracic disease, affections of the chest wall, and subdiaphragmatic abscess may also cause pain in this situation. The diagnosis is rendered still more difficult by the fact that disease may easily be present in more than one of these situations at the same time.

1. **Liver.**—Various forms of enlargement of the liver are apt to be attended by pain in the right hypochondrium, e.g. hepatitis, passive congestion, hepatic abscess, and carcinoma (see LIVER, ENLARGEMENT OF THE).

Disease of the gall-bladder must also be thought of, e.g., gall-stones, cholecystitis, and carcinoma. In these it will usually be found that there is tenderness on pressure over the gall-bladder, with the characteristic catch in the breath when the patient is asked to take a deep inspiration while the fingers of the observer are pressed in over the organ. In acute cholecystitis there will be a rise of temperature.

The pain of *biliary colic* may be felt chiefly in the right hypochondrium, but tends to radiate through to the back and up towards the right shoulder. It may be closely simulated both by the kinking of a movable kidney and by renal colic (see below).

It must specially be noted that the absence of jaundice in no way contra-indicates a diagnosis of gall-bladder disease.

2. **Duodenum.**—A *duodenal ulcer* may cause deep-seated pain in the right hypochondrium, which usually has the character of hunger pain. It must be remembered, however, that pain due to chronic cholecystitis, or appendicitis, may also have this character, and an exact differentiation of them may not be possible without exploration. Duodenal ulcer is commoner in men, disease of the gall-bladder in women, whilst appendicitis may occur with almost equal probability in either sex. A history of melæna would determine one in favour of ulcer.

3. **Pancreas.**—Malignant disease of the pancreas may cause pain in the right hypochondrium. In such a case a deep-seated tumour may be felt, and there is often jaundice along with a distended gall-bladder. On the other hand, when gall-stones lead to jaundice, the gall-bladder is not usually distended (see JAUNDICE).

4. **Right Kidney.**—A freely *movable right kidney* may, by ureteral kinking, cause sudden attacks of pain in the right hypochondrium which may exactly simulate gall-stone colic. Indications of intermittent hydronephrosis should be looked for, e.g. the appearance of a renal tumour, and the occasional discharge of large quantities of urine.

Stone in the right kidney may cause chronic pain in the right hypochondrium and back. The kidney is often found to be enlarged and tender on bimanual palpation in such a case, but it must be remembered that the urine may furnish no diagnostic indication. The *x*-rays, however, may make the diagnosis clear, although a negative result does not exclude the possibility of stone.

The pain of *renal colic* may be difficult to diagnose during an attack from gall-stone colic, lead colic, or appendicitis, but has a characteristic tendency to pass downwards into the groin. It may be attended by vomiting and fever. During or after the attack there may be blood and gravel in the urine; but it must be remembered that the urine may be heavily loaded with urates after an attack of biliary colic.

Pyelitis may also be the cause. The urine will then furnish diagnostic indications (see PYURIA); and the kidney may be felt to be enlarged on bimanual palpation.

A *perinephric abscess* may cause pain in the right hypochondrium and lumbar region. A tumour will be felt, and there will be the usual signs of deep-seated suppuration.

5. **Appendix.**—The pain of chronic appendicitis may be felt chiefly in the right hypochondrium, and, as already remarked, may be of the nature of a hunger pain. Tenderness over McBurney's point should be looked for. When an acute attack of appendicitis simulates gall-stones, it may be of help to remember that indicanuria is common in the former, but is usually absent in the latter.

6. **Colon.**—*New growths* in the neighbourhood of the hepatic flexure may cause pain in the right hypochondrium; but in that case a tumour can usually be felt, and signs of chronic intestinal obstruction are present.

7. **Uterine Appendages.**—*Salpingitis*, a *twisted ovarian pedicle*, and a *ruptured extra-uterine gestation*, may all cause pain in the right side of the abdomen which, however, has usually its maximum intensity rather below the hypochondriac region. A careful pelvic examination will usually make the diagnosis clear.

8. **Pleurisy, Intercostal Neuralgia, and Herpes Zoster** may be causes of pain in the right hypochondrium.

9. **Subdiaphragmatic Abscess.**—In this case there will be a history pointing to precedent gastric or duodenal ulcer, appendicitis, or hepatic abscess. The onset of the pain may be sudden or gradual. There will be pyrexia and leucocytosis, pointing to deep-seated suppuration. There is usually an abdominal swelling, which does not move with respiration. The note over this may be tympanitic, from the presence of gas in the abscess, and in that event the coin-sound will be obtained on percussion. There are usually indications of pleurisy at the base of the corresponding lung, but the liver is *not*, as a rule, pushed do The use of the *x*-rays may help in locating the abscess; but the explorin should not be used except when the patient is on the operating-table is prepared to open the abscess at once if found. *Robert*

PAIN IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (LEFT).—If unaccompanied by sw other signs or symptoms of disease, pain in the left i ssa may assigned to wind or to an accumulation of fæces. administ purge or enema will quickly settle the correctness c rision.

Pain associated with Diarrhœa and Discharge of and colitis, whether catarrhal or ulcerative, are ass minal pain. This is usually general, but if the disea neu and rectum, may be referred to the left iliac fossa ntinu blood-stained mucous stools, and tenesmus indicat ase, t help be required, a sigmoidoscope may be passed ate o membrane examined.

Carcinoma of the Sigmoid Flexure, if of the con even to the causation of complete intestinal obs palpable lump. Its presence may be suggested by unit in the left iliac fossa, and disorders of defæcation similar to tho carcinoma of the rectum. (See RECTUM, ABNORMALITIES FELT PER.) It is extremely important that the diagnosis of such a case should be made early, and if there is any doubt, a complete examination should not be delayed. An anæsthetic should be given, a bimanual exploration of the rectum made, the abdomen palpated, and a sigmoidoscope passed. An exploratory laparotomy may even be necessary.

Volvulus and kinking of an overloaded sigmoid must be borne in mind as a possible cause of pain.

Further differential diagnosis is discussed under SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (LEFT). *George E. Gask.*

PAIN IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (RIGHT), if it be unaccompanied by any swelling or by tenderness, can usually be ascribed to wind or to an accumulation of fæces, though it may indicate a slight degree of typhlitis, or the stretching of adhesions following an attack of appendicitis. The differential diagnosis is discussed under the headings—SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (RIGHT), and TENDERNESS IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (RIGHT). *George E. Gask.*

PAIN IN THE JAW (LOWER)—unaccompanied by any swelling (see SWELLING OF THE JAW, LOWER)—is generally due to *dental caries*, i.e., toothache, and it is with this thought in the mind that an examination should first be made. The decayed tooth may be obvious at once, or it may be so hidden as to call for the services of a skilled dentist. Occasionally an unerupted molar may be the cause of the pain, and a skiagram may be needed to complete the diagnosis.

Neuralgia.—Here, pain is the essential feature, and it may be of two kinds. It either follows the course of a nerve such as the inferior dental in the lower

jaw, or it affects a considerable part of the jaw without special reference to any nerve. It varies greatly in severity, being sometimes slight, at other times so severe as to call for all the fortitude of the patient to bear it. Usually neuralgia of the inferior dental nerve is combined with neuralgia of the other branches of the fifth nerve, and this in conjunction with the spasmodic character of the pain makes the diagnosis easy. Some cases of neuralgia are embarrassing, especially when sources of irritation in decayed teeth are present as well, and it may be that the true condition can only be settled after all the teeth have been extracted. *George E. Gask.*

PAIN IN THE JAW (UPPER).—What has been said above as to pain in the lower jaw being caused by dental caries and neuralgia applies equally to pain in the upper jaw, but there is an important additional cause to be sought for in the latter, and one easily overlooked, namely, inflammatory affections of the antrum of Highmore.

Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore.—The presence of pus within the antrum is indicated by local pain, generally dull in character, but sometimes acute. On examination of the jaw, the gums will often be found tender and swollen, and a carious tooth is frequently the source of the infection. So far, the signs are compatible with those arising from a septic tooth, without implication of the antrum, and further evidence is required; the most certain is the periodical discharge of pus, which may run from the corresponding nostril when the head is bent forwards, or trickle down the pharynx when the patient is lying on the back. If the normal opening of the antrum into the nose becomes closed, as it may from inflammation, this valuable sign is lost, and though local signs of inflammation and general febrile disturbances are present, it may be difficult to arrive at a diagnosis, for the condition is simulated by inflammation in the nasal fossæ or suppuration in the ethmoidal and frontal sinuses. It must also be remembered that a growth, either innocent or malignant, starting in the antrum and not yet big enough to cause a swelling, may easily be mistaken. Recourse, therefore, should be had to the method of transillumination, and the antra on the two sides compared (see *Fig.* 62, p. 205). The position of the antrum should be shown by a bright red area, and if instead a shadow is thrown, there is presumably some affection of the antrum. It does not mean necessarily that there is an abscess, for a growth or a thickening of the bone may cast a shadow equally well. In these conditions a skiagram may help.

Diagnosis by Puncture.—The only certain method of diagnosis, which is to be used if the others fail, is to tap the antrum with an exploring syringe. This can be done through the nose immediately under the anterior part of the inferior turbinate bone. The fluid withdrawn may be subjected to microscopical and bacteriological examination. *George E. Gask.*

PAIN IN THE JOINTS.—(See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF THE.)

PAIN IN THE KNEE.—(See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF THE.)

PAIN IN THE LEG.—(See PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY, LOWER.)

PAIN IN THE LIMBS, GENERAL.—In the great majority of cases pains in the limbs are the result of some general or systemic disease: in but few instances can they result from symmetrically distributed local lesions. For clinical purposes they may be classified by their duration, according as they are acute or chronic.

1. **Acute General Pains in the Limbs** occur in—

- Muscular overstrain
- Myositis—
  - Acute polymyositis
  - Neuromyositis
- Trichinosis
- Rheumatic fever
- Acute rheumatism
- Acute infections or inflammations, such as—
  - Acute coryza
  - Tonsillitis
  - Febricula or chill
  - Influenza
  - Acute specific fevers
  - Inflammations of the lungs, kidneys, etc.
  - Secondary syphilis
- Peripheral neuritis
- Neurasthenia
- Hysteria
- Diseases of hot climates—
  - Dengue, Malta fever, etc.

2. **Chronic General Pains in the Limbs** occur in—

- Peripheral neuritis
- Tabes dorsalis
- Tabes dolorosa
- Chronic rheumatism
- Myalgia
- Chronic wasting diseases, such as—
  - Pulmonary tuberculosis
  - Gastritis
  - Cirrhosis of the liver
  - Bronchitis
  - Emphysema
  - Morbus cordis
  - Severe anæmia
  - Malignant disease
  - Nephritis.

These general pains may be felt most acutely sometimes in one tissue or part of the limbs, sometimes in another. The muscles, for example, may be the chief seats of pain in a child with rheumatism; in a rheumatic adult the pains are usually worst in and about the joints; in a patient with secondary syphilis the pain is often deep in the bones, the so-called osteocopic pain. In the majority of instances the general limb-pains are made worse by movement, and this is particularly the case when they are accompanied by inflammatory changes in the joints. But the general pains of chronic rheumatism, or the stiffness and pains left after muscular overstrain, will often pass off if the movements be persisted in for a little time. As a rule, general pains in the limbs are least felt when the patient is at rest, especially when he is at rest in bed. But in some cases, rest appears to lead to stiffness and increased discomfort, change of position giving temporary relief; in others—particularly the muscular pains of rheumatism and the osteocopic pains of specific disease—the pains are at their worst as soon as the patient gets warmed up by lying in bed.

1. **Acute Pains.**—Few people can be unacquainted with the general pains and stiffness due to *muscular overstrain*, the result of some violent and unusual muscular exertion—walking, running, playing games, etc.—undertaken when the body was out of training. The pains will be accompanied by local tenderness of the affected muscles, and there may be slight fever if, as often happens, the stomach has been loaded with more food than it has been able to deal with in the exhausted state of the general bodily functions. When the history of such an attack has been obtained, the diagnosis should not be difficult.

Myositis, or inflammation of the muscles, is a comparatively rare cause of general pain in the limbs. It occurs in several varieties, of which only the generalized forms need be considered. *Acute polymyositis*, also described as

dermatomyositis and as pseudotrichinosis, is characterized by pain, rigidity, and tenderness in the muscles, œdema of the extremities, and a rash resembling one or other of the exudative erythemas. In addition, there are the general symptoms of malaise, anorexia, general debility, and fever. It must be distinguished from trichinosis, in which the affected muscles are found to contain *Trichinella spiralis*, the face and eyes are œdematous, and the blood shows eosinophilia. A second rare form of myositis is the *neuromyositis* described by Senator, in which the nerves are involved as well as the muscles. In this, sensation is lessened, the reflexes are lost, and vasomotor phenomena are seen in the extremities. The affected limbs are tender on pressure, and painful when movement is attempted.

Trichinosis, or infection with *Trichinella spiralis*, is very rare in Great Britain, though common in countries where pork is eaten uncooked. Its symptoms are due to gastro-enteritis, and to invasion of the tissues of the body, particularly the muscles, by young trichinellæ. For the first week or ten days the main symptoms are gastro-intestinal, and may often suggest the diagnosis of cholera. Then the second stage of trichinosis comes on, with pains and swellings in the muscles, particularly the flexors. The face and trunk are affected as well as the limbs; the face and eyes become œdematous; profuse perspirations are common, and high fever is not rare; eosinophilia and leucocytosis are usual. Myositis due to invasion of the voluntary muscles is the characteristic of this stage of trichinosis; it lasts for a month or more, subsiding gradually into the third stage, that of convalescence, as the larval trichinellæ become encysted in the muscles. The diagnosis of trichinosis is likely to be difficult because of its rarity. In the early stages, acute gastro-enteritis, enteric fever, or even cholera, will be suspected, the main symptoms arising from the irritation of the alimentary canal set up by the parent trichinellæ breeding in it. Later, rheumatism will be simulated; but the pain and swelling are in the muscles, not the joints, and the occurrence of œdema and of changes in the blood should help in the diagnosis. It may be added, that adult trichinellæ may be found in the stools of a patient with trichinosis, and larval trichinellæ in portions of the affected muscles removed *intra vitam* for microscopical examination: encysted larvæ will also be seen in the infected meat that gave rise to the attack, should any of it have been preserved.

General pains in the limbs are common in *rheumatic fever*, occurring mainly in the limbs in which there is acute inflammation of the joints. Similar pains will also be felt in *acute rheumatism*. In the severer cases of rheumatism the cause of these pains will not readily be overlooked: it is in the comparatively mild cases in children that failure to make the proper diagnosis is likely to occur, when the general pains in the limbs may be set down as "growing pains," and no careful examination be made with the special object of detecting other evidences of the rheumatic infection that may be latent in the patient. There is no doubt that "growing pains" occur in healthy children, quite independently of rheumatism; but the two are together in so many instances, that any complaint of growing pains should lead to a careful investigation of the patient's history, and of the condition of his heart. In this way a family history or past personal history of either rheumatism or chorea will often be made out; and not rarely, examination of the heart will lead to the discovery of valvular disease. The joint-affections of rheumatism are far more prominent in adults than in children; in children the non-arthritic lesions are the most conspicuous—endocarditis, chorea, inflammations of the fibrous tissues generally and of the skin, sore throats.

Aching pains all over the limbs or body, or both, are quite common at the onset of many of the *acute infectious disorders*, or of acute diseases that mainly

affect one or another of the organs of the body. Associated with these pains are other general symptoms, in most instances, such as malaise, headache, anorexia, and more or less fever. Thus, a severe *acute coryza* or *tonsillitis* may be ushered in by general pains in the limbs; so may the obscure and elusive acute attack known as a *febricula* or a *chill*, in which the fever and general symptoms persist for a day or two, but no localizing signs or symptoms can be detected to give evidence as to "where the chill has settled." Such febriculæ may really be abortive attacks of pneumonia or rheumatism, instances of undetected sore throat, acute gastro-intestinal upsets, cases of larval enteric, scarlet fever, measles, or what not. If they are associated with much pain or pro there is a great tendency to apply the term "influenza" to them ind ately, quite apart from considerations of fact—evidence of in Pfeiffer's bacillus; or of probability—the detection of any so influenzal infection could have been derived. But, however satisfactor be to the patient, the diagnosis of *influenza* should not be made withou evidence, such as is furnished by the discovery of the *Micrococcus catarrha* in the patient's nasal or bronchial secretions, or by the occurrence of the att as one of many in an influenzal epidemic. Influenza is well known to protean disorder. In many instances its main symptom is a severe cor with headache, lachrymation, and much prostration. In others the typ respiratory, bronchitis with cough and viscid expectoration taking the p the coryza, and leading up to a bronchopneumonia or lobar pneumoni not infrequently results in death. A third variety of influenza is the abdon and gastro-intestinal; abdominal pain, vomiting, diarrhœa, a r jaundice, being the main phenomena. But in all of these the pains s and prostration come on very rapidly, and appear severe out of p to the objective signs of the disease, while the fever is usu duration. The diagnosis of epidemic cases should not be diffi but the sporadic cases may be far from easy, and must be made on the general lines indicated above.

It is not necessary to refer in detail to the many other acute infections or inflammatory processes in which general pains occur in the limbs. In *measles*, *scarlet fever*, or *small-pox*, for example, the pains often occur at the outset, but are only subordinate features of the attack; and the diagnosis will be made on the other symptoms, and confirmed by the appearance of the characteristic rash. Various febrile disorders of the lungs, such as *bronchitis*, *tuberculosis*, or *pleurisy*, may begin with similar pains; so may *gastro-intestinal* infections, or acute inflammations of the *kidneys*. The diagnosis in these instances will be made from the special symptoms developed in each; the pains in the limbs will rarely be the only or the most prominent complaint.

In *peripheral neuritis* of the symmetrical multiple type, the amount of pain felt is very variable—great in some cases, little in others. The peripheral nerves contain motor, sensory, and vasomotor fibres; in peripheral neuritis, therefore, motor and vasomotor symptoms are habitually present, as well as sensory. Alcoholism is the commonest cause of multiple symmetrical peripheral neuritis; the chief complaints are of numbness and tingling in the extremities, "pins and needles," sensations of "dead fingers," cramps in the legs, and severe gnawing or aching pains in the limbs. Beginning in the hands and feet, they tend to spread to the trunk; motor weakness comes on, the skin develops hyperæsthesia, the limbs become very tender to pressure. The deep reflexes, originally increased, are now lost; the sphincters are hardly ever involved in alcoholic neuritis unless the mind is affected. Mental symptoms are common in alcoholism, taking the form of Korsakow's psychosis; memory for recent events is lost: the patient may forget his name and address, and not know where

he is; and in the endeavour to make good the lacunæ in his recollections, he is likely to lie freely, and quite without any definite wish to deceive. The physical signs of *arsenical neuritis* are very similar, but the cutaneous and deep hyperæsthesiæ are more marked than in alcoholic neuritis, muscular paresis and wasting come on earlier, and muscular inco-ordination is more marked. In the neuritis due to acute *lead poisoning* the sensory signs are entirely subordinated to the motor, and pains in the limbs are absent. Peripheral neuritis is a fairly frequent legacy of influenza, and may then be characterized by great severity and persistence; it may also occur as a complication of other infectious disorders — such as diphtheria, tuberculosis, or syphilis. The diagnosis of peripheral neuritis will be suggested, speaking generally, if the pains in the limbs are associated with marked sensory changes—anæsthesia, paræsthesia, hyperæsthesia—with tenderness of the skin, muscles, or along the course of the nerves, and with weakness, atrophy, and the reaction of degeneration in the muscles.

Hysterical and *neurasthenic* patients sometimes suffer acutely from pains in the limbs that lack any objective basis on examination, and may give rise to much trouble in diagnosis until the functional character of the disorder has been securely established. It is of the greatest importance that organic disease of every kind should be excluded, as far as is possible, before the diagnosis of hysteria or neurasthenia is given out. The hysterical patient is generally a woman, and is likely to exhibit several of the many phenomena common in hysteria, such as functional aphonia, globus or clavus hystericus, stocking-and-glove anæsthesia, hemianæsthesia, variable paralyses often due to the contraction of antagonistic muscle-groups, hysterical seizures, and the like. The signs and symptoms of hysteria change from time to time, the recovery from any particular affection often being as sudden as its onset. The neurasthenic patient, on the other hand, is oftener a man than a woman, usually overworked, run down in general health, and worried. The symptoms are those of "brain-fatigue" for the most part; inability to attend to or take interest in either work or pleasure; the bodily strength is lessened, and subjective sensations of all sorts may be felt in the back or limbs. Headache is a prominent feature in some neurasthenic patients; dyspepsia or palpitation in others; imaginary sexual disorder in others. In all the deep reflexes tend to be increased, and the temperature to be subnormal.

General pains in the limbs are common in certain diseases of hot countries, of which only two need be considered here. Both occur in Southern Europe, as well as in more tropical regions.

Dengue is an epidemic infectious disease, much like influenza in many respects. Its onset is sudden, with headache and pains all over, fever, sore throat, an initial erythematous rash, and rapid pulse. The pains may be in the joints mainly, or diffused throughout the muscles of the limbs, and are made worse by movement. After two or three days the patient feels better, and begins to get about again; but after an interval of a day or two a slight or severe relapse occurs, with pains as before, fever, and a secondary rash which is roseolar, and begins on the hands and wrists, later spreading in patches over the whole body. The relapse is soon over; but convalescence may be a slow business, because of persistence of the general pains in the limbs. The diagnosis should be easy in epidemics of dengue; the sudden onset, extent of the pains in limbs, head, and loins, and the characteristic course of the disease, should suffice to distinguish sporadic cases from other acute disorders such as measles, scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, etc.

Malta fever occurs mainly in the Mediterranean and on its shores: it is a chronic fever, characterized by perspirations, constipation, and rheumatic

pains in the limbs; arthritis, orchitis, and enlargement of the spleen are common. The early symptoms are obscure; but pains in the limbs and general debility, gastric derangements, headache, bronchitis, and continued fever, are the general characteristics when the disease is established. The diagnosis would turn on the discovery of exposure to infection, the milk of goats that are carriers of the *Micrococcus melitensis* being the actual vehicle of infection: the patient's serum shows the specific agglutinating reaction.

2. **Chronic General Pains in the Limbs** will often remain after several of the disorders mentioned under the former heading. Thus, the pains due to *peripheral neuritis* may become a chronic affection in cases of chronic lead poisoning, after influenza, or in gouty, diabetic, or syphilitic patients. Usually only one or two of the limbs will be affected in these cases; and the diagnosis will not have to be made from the occurrence of the pains, but will have become evident from the development of other signs of disease, so that it need not be discussed at any length here. In chronic lead-poisoning the chief symptoms may be anæmia, blue-black line on the gums, colic and constipation, wrist-drop, gout, arteriosclerosis and high blood-pressure; post-influenzal neuritis will date from an attack of influenza or an "influenzal cold"; gouty patients will give histories of attacks of acute arthritic gout, and are likely to exhibit tophi about their joints or in the ears, and to exhibit the signs of granular kidney; diabetic patients will complain of thirst and polyuria, large appetite, wasting, and skin-troubles, and sugar will be present in their urine.

In certain uncommon cases of tabes dorsalis the name *tabes dolorosa* has been given, owing to the severity and extent of the pains that are felt. The patient presents the usual symptoms of tabes; in addition he has frequently repeated lightning pains in the limbs, so severe as to form the dominating element in his disorder, at any rate from the subjective point of view. The diagnosis will be made from the suddenness and shocking intensity of the pains on the one hand; and on the other, from the discovery of further signs of tabes—Argyll Robertson pupil, loss of knee-jerk, ataxia, sphincter troubles, areas or zones of anæsthesia. The pains will have a radicular distribution, and the nerve-trunks and muscles will not be tender on pressure.

General pains in the limbs are common in *chronic rheumatism*, occurring particularly in consonance with changes in the weather. In some instances, the muscles are the chief seat of the pain; in others, the joints or the fibrous tissues round them. In most cases, exercise, massage, or movement tend to diminish these pains, if indeed the patient can be induced to submit himself to the discomforts of motion or exertion. Occurring in children, these chronic pains are usually set down as "growing pains"; but their association with acute rheumatism is so frequent that the patient should always be examined for other evidences of the rheumatic infection (see above). In adults, on the other hand, chronic rheumatism is less often an inheritance from acute rheumatism, and is not so frequently combined with valvular disease of the heart; but it gives rise to pseudo-ankylosis of the joints, inability to work, and much impairment of the general health.

Myalgia, or the so-called "muscular rheumatism," is a common affection of certain groups of muscles, and may in some instances affect the limbs generally. It is due to chill, exposure to cold after sweating, sitting in a draught, and the like. Its commoner forms, such as lumbago, stiff neck, pleurodynia, stiff back, need only be mentioned here; in the rare cases where the limbs are attacked, the diagnosis of muscular rheumatism will probably be made *faute de mieux*, although there is nothing to show that the affection is rheumatic, and no proof that it is the muscles (and not their sensory nerves, for example,) that are primarily affected.

There remains for consideration the large class of diseases characterized by *chronic wasting* or *cachexia*, in which general pains in the limbs are often a prominent feature. There is no doubt that these pains are due to widely different causes in different instances. In some, they may be due to nothing more than exaggerated muscular fatigue or overstrain; the debilitated patient has but little muscle, and that little is exhausted by exertions that would be trifling for a normal subject, so that the cachectic patient becomes the victim of general pains by the mere fact of being up and about. In other cases, the pains are no doubt connected with peripheral neuritis, set up by the circulation of toxins in the patient's blood, though few or none of the other signs or symptoms of neuritis may be detected on investigation. In others, again, the pains seem to be connected with the occurrence of fever, being lessened or absent when the patient's temperature is normal. In the great majority of cases these pains are lessened by rest, or by any line of treatment that builds the patient up and increases his strength. Either the lungs, the heart, the gastro-intestinal system, or the kidneys may be the organs primarily at fault, and bodily wasting and weakness will be among the main symptoms. In cases where the organic disease is deep-seated and out of reach, there is danger lest the patient who is really seriously ill, should be suspected of nothing more than functional disease and treated for such. Thus, patients with carcinoma of the stomach may be treated for hysterical vomiting or anorexia nervosa; the victim of a carcinoma or aortic aneurysm invading the spinal canal may receive the treatment usually meted out to the malingerer. It is of great importance, therefore, that the most thorough examination should be made, and deep-seated organic disease of every sort excluded as far as is possible, before the diagnosis of functional disease be made in a cachetic patient. This is all the more necessary because there is no doubt that purely functional disease of long standing may reduce nutrition or bodily strength to a very low ebb. *A. J. Jex-Blake.*

PAIN IN THE NECK.—(See SORE THROAT; and STIFF NECK.)

PAIN IN THE PELVIS.—In practice, pelvic pain can usually be classified under four headings, namely: (1) *Deep-seated pain*; (2) *Superficial pain in the skin*; (3) *Spasmodic pain*; (4) *Backache or sacralgia.*

Deep-seated Pain is aching in character, continuous, and may, of course, be acute in onset, or may be chronic in duration. It is, consequently, associated with *tension* in the pelvic organs, usually the result of overfilled vessels, or, in other words, of congestion. If the result of actual inflammation, i.e., congestion due to infection, it is acute, and very severe. It is elicited by pressure, and thereby made worse. In its worst form it is of peritoneal origin; but it may be due to simple congestion of the uterus, tubes, or ovaries, without infection or evidence of actual inflammation. The presence of adhesions between the pelvic organs is an important factor in the differential diagnosis of this type of pain, making it abundantly clear that there has been a past peritoneal inflammation, and that the tension in the organs is the result of the binding and pressure of new fibrous tissue. Thus it may be caused by:—

Local peritonitis due to infection, recent or remote, caused by salpingo-oöphoritis, infection after labour or abortion, ovarian cyst with torsion of the pedicle, extra-uterine gestation, appendicitis.

Simple congestion, caused by retroversion and flexion of the uterus, prolapsed ovaries, sclerosed ovaries, hæmorrhagic corpus luteum cyst, endometritis.

Superficial Pain in the Skin.—This is elicited by pinching or touching the skin with the head or point of a pin. It is essentially a referred pain, and may radiate very widely over the abdominal area, down the groins, over

the crest of the ilium, and down the thighs. The area on the skin in which referred pain is felt in connection with uterine, tubal, or ovarian disease, is that to which the tenth dorsal nerve is distributed, according to Head; and the area is that which is commonly known as the "ovarian region." It is not, however, ovarian only, and it is not even uterine and tubal only, but may be affected also by lesions of the kidney, ureter, gall-bladder, and some parts of the intestines. Consequently, referred pain in the skin in this so-called ovarian region cannot be taken to indicate disease of the generative organs at all, unless other lesions can be eliminated. The region of the tenth dorsal segment is simply a horizontal band spreading behind from the first to third lumbar spines, and exten round the body with its upper level in front at the umbilicus. All parts o region are not necessarily affected equally, but there may be points of intensity; one, notably, is midway between the umbilicus and anterio spine. This spot, especially on the left side, has often been taken erron indicate pain due to ovarian inflammation. It is interesting to n referred pain is commonly more marked on the left side of the b explanation of which is not quite clear. Referred pain in this segn not be due to any local lesion at all, but may be a marked manife hysteria in its graver forms. When extreme hyperæsthesia of this a left side is accompanied by anæsthesia of the skin of the legs and feet level of the knees, with brisk knee-jerks and absence of the palate ... e diagnosis of hysteria is almost certain.

Spasmodic Pain in the pelvis is nearly always due to painful uterine ... tions, when it is of genital origin. The exception to this is the p ch is certainly spasmodic in character, and which occurs in connecti *tubal gestation*, as a rule, in the week or two preceding tubal abortion or r ...f the tube. In this case it is supposed to be due to contraction of the ...cl of the tube, but there is no real evidence that this is a fact. There can doubt that, even though a part of the pain is muscular, some of it at least must be due to peritoneal irritation. The only way to diagnose between this tubal pain and that due to uterine contractions, will be by a careful consideration of the history of the case, and the finding of a definite tubal swelling by the bimanual method. Even then, the diagnosis is exceedingly difficult and often impossible. Spasmodic pain due to *uterine contractions* is caused by: The onset of abortion or labour; deficient development of the uterine muscle in spasmodic dysmenorrhœa; expulsion of a growth from the uterus such as a fibromyoma; "after-pains" following labour; gauze packing of the uterus after operations.

The differential diagnosis of these conditions is fortunately easy; but a much greater difficulty is sometimes met with when spasmodic pain has to be diagnosed on account of causes which may not be of genital origin at all. The possible *extraneous causes* of spasmodic pain have already been outlined (see DYSMENORRHŒA), and are: Appendicitis, intestinal, renal, or hepatic colic, leaking gastric ulcer, ruptured tubal gestation, twisted ovarian pedicle, hæmorrhage into a Graafian follicle, rupture of an ovarian cyst or pyosalpinx, dyspepsia, and flatulent distention of the bowels.

Backache, or Sacralgia, is a very common symptom in all classes of pelvic disorders; and may be present at the same time as deep-seated pain and superficial skin tenderness. It is, however, especially associated with chronic uterine congestion and endometritis, displacements of the uterus, backward displacements, downward displacements (prolapse), and impacted uterine or ovarian tumours. Sometimes the only lesion to be demonstrated is a chronic cervical catarrh or a cervical erosion. It is a very difficult pain to explain in all cases; but it is usually regarded as one referred to the roots of the actual nerves which supply the uterus, tubes, and ovaries. In cases of impacted tumours it is

possible that the pain is due to actual pressure on the sacral nerves at their exit from the bone, in which case pain will also be felt down the inner side and backs of the thighs. In cases of *carcinoma of the cervix*, backache is complained of, but is always associated with pain in the "ovarian regions," inguinal region, and also radiating down the legs. It must not be forgotten that this form of backache is not necessarily of genital origin, but may be the result of many other lesions. Thus, it may be the result of some irritating urinary constituent, like excess of urates and phosphates; also it may accompany a calculus in the ureter or some lesion of the renal pelvis. As a rule, in renal cases, the pain is situated rather higher up. Further, caries of the spine low down, growths of the spine, or of the spinal cord membranes, may give rise to it. Inflammation of the sacro-iliac joint, rectal growths, hæmorrhoids, and ulcers, may be its originating cause. It is clear that a correct diagnosis in any case cannot be made without a complete examination of all these structures, combined with careful urinary analysis. *Thos. G. Stevens.*

PAIN IN THE PENIS—is a symptom which occurs frequently in urinary surgery, not only in association with lesions of the penis or urethra, but also as a referred pain with disease of the prostate, bladder, or kidney. The symptom is one which is common to many diseases, so that in the diagnosis of any case, due consideration must be given to the other symptoms accompanying it, without placing too much reliance on a single symptom which may point strongly to the urethra or bladder.

Penile pain may be present either during or immediately after micturition, or may be entirely independent of the act. It may be said generally that if pain is felt only during micturition there is some inflammatory lesion of the urethra or prostate; whilst if it occurs immediately after the flow of the urine, it suggests some lesion in the urinary bladder. On the other hand, pain may be present quite apart from micturition, due to various diseases of the penis, bladder, ureter, or kidney.

The term "pain," too, is a relative quantity, varying with the nervous susceptibility of the patient, for what is pain in one may be merely discomfort in another, so that the patient's account may have to be discounted to a certain extent by the clinician.

I.—Pain in the Penis experienced During Micturition.

This may be caused by:—

1. *Diseases of the Urethra*—
   - Acute inflammations
   - The passage of a calculus or the impaction of the latter
   - Stricture of the urethra
   - Injury of the urethra.
2. *Diseases of the Prostate*—
   - Acute prostatitis
   - Prostatic abscess
   - Prostatic carcinoma.
3. *Diseases of the Bladder*—
   - Acute cystitis
   - Vesical calculus
   - Villous papilloma
   - Pedunculated carcinoma.

1. **Diseases of the Urethra.**—By far the most common cause of pain in the penis occurring *during* micturition is an acute inflammation of the urethra, usually gonorrhœal, but occasionally of a septic origin. In the earliest stages of an acute urethritis, before any marked urethral discharge is apparent, there is usually a sense of smarting or tingling in the terminal urethra, which becomes more marked as the discharge increases, when it is of a burning or scalding character. The occurrence of this pain during micturition within a few days of

sexual connection is frequently the earliest symptom of urethral infection, whilst a purulent discharge from the urethra is usually present when the case comes under observation.

The *passage of a calculus* through the urethra causes a sharp, cutting pain along the urethra, the cause of which is apparent when the calculus is voided. Occasionally it may happen that micturition occurs in these cases in the dark, or that urine is not passed into a vessel, so that the calculus is not actually seen by the patient; but if there is a history of previous renal descent of a stone or symptoms pointing to vesical calculus, the sharp urethral pain during micturition occurring upon one single occasion is significant of the passage of a calculus. A stone may, however, pass on to the urethra during micturition and become *arrested* at some narrowed portion of the canal, usually at the membranous portion or at the distal end, when a sudden, sharp pain is felt in the urethra, and at the same time the flow of urine is partially or completely stopped before the bladder has been emptied, whilst further efforts fail to re-start the stream. In these cases the presence of a stone should be suspected, and the whole length of the urethra examined by passing the finger along its course, when a stone may be actually felt, or the canal may be illuminated by an endoscope and the calculus seen.

Urethral Stricture occasionally causes pain in the urethra during micturition, especially if the calibre is small, and if there is septic infection or ulceration of the urethral mucous membrane behind the stricture. The forced efforts at urination may cause pain in the urethra during micturition, but as a general rule stricture causes but little pain. The gradually increasing difficulty in micturition, the feeble stream, and the dribbling of urine from the meatus after the stream has terminated, are symptoms pointing to stricture of the urethra; the diagnosis will be confirmed readily by the obstruction offered to the passage of a full-sized bougie, or better, by direct observation of the urethra by means of the endoscope.

Injury of the Urethra may cause pain during micturition. The urethra may be injured by a fall on the perineum, by a kick or blow, or by the faulty or careless passage of instruments; it may also be injured or lacerated in association with a fracture of the pelvis. The urethra may be merely bruised, may be lacerated on one aspect, or may be completely ruptured. If the urethra be injured, there is usually an appearance of blood at the external urinary meatus, together with a contusion in the perineum or along the course of the urethra, if the laceration is caused by direct injury. Any attempt at micturition causes pain in the penis, whilst urine may or may not be expelled from the meatus, depending upon the extent of the injury, or may be extravasated into the perineal or scrotal tissues. As a rule, no difficulty will be experienced in the diagnosis, but in any suspected case the greatest care should be exercised in passing an instrument into the urethra.

2. **Diseases of the Prostate.**—Any acute inflammation of the prostate causes pain in the urethra during micturition. Thus *acute prostatitis* and *prostatic abscess* both give rise to pain during micturition, in addition to increased frequency and difficulty during the act. Both are usually sequelæ of an acute urethritis, and whereas an acute prostatitis is accompanied by a temperature raised to 100° F. or 101° F., a prostatic abscess causes the usual rise and fall in temperature common to septic processes. The diagnosis of the two conditions is readily made on a careful rectal examination, when the acutely inflamed gland presents a much enlarged, smooth-surfaced prominence in the rectum; whilst if an abscess be present, a softer area in the inflamed gland can usually be detected.

Adenomatous enlargement of the prostate gives rise to no penile pain during

micturition; neither does the prostate containing tuberculous deposits, but pain in the penis is occasionally present during micturition in cases of *prostatic carcinoma*, owing to the direct infiltration of the urethral mucous membrane. Prostatic carcinoma is by no means uncommon, and whilst in its general symptoms it resembles those of prostatic adenoma, there is a marked difference found on digital examination of the gland per rectum. The carcinomatous gland presents rounded areas of densely infiltrated tissue, in contradistinction to the elastic, uniform feel of the adenomatous variety; the whole gland is fixed and immovable, and in advanced stages distinct infiltration of the lateral pelvic lymphatics may be felt extending from the lateral aspects of the affected organ.

Care must be taken not to mistake the hard nodules felt in a prostate containing *calculi* for carcinoma. With calculous disease, the gland is not fixed and is only slightly enlarged, whilst on gentle pressure with the examining finger the calculi may be felt to grate upon each other. During the passage of a catheter through the prostatic urethra, distinct grating may be felt if any calculus has ulcerated the urethral wall.

3. **Diseases of the Bladder** may cause penile pain during micturition under certain circumstances, although it is much more common to find that pain in vesical disease follows the completion of micturition. In *acute cystitis*, penile pain is present throughout micturition, due to the intense congestion of the vesical mucous membrane of the trigone and around the internal urethral orifice. The other symptoms of acute cystitis, namely suprapubic pain, pyrexia, increased frequency of micturition, and the presence of pus and blood in an acid urine, are sufficient for the diagnosis.

Pain during micturition in other vesical lesions is caused whenever there is any sudden obstruction to the normal flow of urine by the implantation of some body against the internal urethral orifice. This may occur with a small *calculus* or with a *pedunculated tumour*, whether simple or malignant, when during micturition the flow is suddenly arrested, accompanied by a shooting pain in the urethra, whilst after an interval of a few seconds the stream may be re-established. With vesical calculus, the urine may be normal or may contain pus and blood if the bladder has become infected; there is penile pain after micturition, and the stone may be felt with a sound. With a simple villous papilloma there is no pain unless part of the fimbriated portion of the tumour engage in the urethral orifice during micturition, but there are usually recurrent attacks of profuse hæmaturia, whilst in a villus-covered carcinoma there is increased frequency of micturition, with pain following the act, more or less constant hæmaturia, and usually pyuria. Upon rectal or vaginal examination, the base of the bladder may be felt to be infiltrated, but by far the most valuable means of diagnosis between the three conditions is cystoscopy, when a calculus or villous tumour is readily seen, whilst a pedunculated carcinoma appears as a dark red tumour covered with stunted processes. (See *Plate VI*).

II.—Penile Pain following Micturition.

This symptom is common to many lesions of the urinary bladder, more especially those in which there is any ulceration or infiltration of the basal areas. The particular pain felt by the patient is described as a sharp pricking or tingling sensation at the terminal part of the penis on the cessation of micturition, lasting some minutes and causing a desire to squeeze the glans. It has often been described as typical of vesical calculus, but this is very far from being the case, and it rather points to some affection causing changes in the trigonal portion of the bladder.

The common causes of pain in the penis following upon micturition are :—

1. *Vesical*—
   Calculus
   Tuberculosis
   Tumour—carcinoma
   papilloma
   Acute cystitis
   Bilharzia.
2. *Ureteric*—
   Calculus in lower end
   Descending ureteritis
   Descending tuberculosis.
3. *Prostatic*—
   Acute inflammation
   Abscess
   Calculus.
4. *Rectal* :—
   Carcinoma.
5. *Anal* :—
   Fissure
   Inflamed hæmorrhoids.

1. In Diseases of the Bladder.

Calculus.—If a calculus is present in the bladder, unless it is trapped in a pouch behind an enlarged prostate, it causes pain in the glans penis on micturition. A calculus may exist without causing cystitis, although usually there is some degree of pyuria when the case is first seen. There is increased frequency of micturition during active exercise or during the jolting of a cab, but not during complete rest unless cystitis is marked. The terminal drops of urine during micturition are often tinged with blood, and on examination there may have been a sudden stoppage of the stream during micturition. In some cases there is a history of the descent of a stone from the kidney, or the subsequent appearance of a calculus in the urine. Patients suffering from vesical stone have usually reached the later part of life, and the symptoms are as a rule sufficiently marked to render the diagnosis easy. At times they may be so few that vesical calculus is quite unexpected, or the symptoms are so like those caused by other lesions of the bladder, that diagnosis is easy. In such a case it is advisable to examine the interior of the bladder with a cystoscope rather than by the usual vesical sound ; with a sound a small calculus, or one contained in a vesical pouch, may be missed, whilst with a cystoscope it is readily seen, its approximate size determined, and any other condition of the bladder accompanying or simulating calculus may be diagnosed with certainty. (See *Plates V, VI.*)

Vesical tuberculosis may be a primary affection, but is more frequently secondary to tuberculous disease in some other part of the genito-urinary tract. It causes marked penile pain after micturition, together with pyuria and a tinge of blood in the terminal drops of urine ; the frequency of micturition is increased during both day and night, and is uninfluenced by rest, thus differing from the increased frequency of calculous disease. Vesical tuberculosis usually occurs in young adults, but it must be distinguished carefully from other vesical infections, and more particularly from renal tuberculosis, in which symptoms referable to the bladder are commonly present before the bladder is attacked by disease. In a young patient in whom increased frequency of micturition, pyuria, and penile pain are present, a search should be made for any tuberculous focus, especially in the testes, prostate, and seminal vesicles, or for marked thickening of the terminal ureter as felt per rectum, whilst a careful search should be made for the tubercle bacillus in the urine. A cystoscopic examination may be necessary to determine the extent of the disease (*Plate V, Fig. E*), but, speaking generally, the less instrumentation that is carried out in these cases the better.

Vesical Tumours. — Carcinoma of the bladder occurs in two forms : the infiltrating epithelioma and the villus-covered carcinoma. Either form most commonly begins in the basal portion of the bladder, the muscular planes of which become infiltrated. For this reason, the contraction of the bladder

wall during micturition causes pain which is referred to the terminal portion of the urethra. Both forms occur in elderly patients, and give rise to increased frequency of micturition during both day and night, and to hæmaturia. They also often give rise to renal pain when the infiltration has extended to the ureteric orifice in the bladder. The base of the bladder may be found per rectum to be infiltrated, or enlarged glands may be felt in the lateral pelvic space, and a cystoscopic examination will usually clear up the diagnosis (*Plate VI, Figs. F, G*).

Whereas the carcinomatous growths of the bladder give rise to penile pain after micturition from the direct infiltration of the vesical walls, the pedunculated villus-covered carcinoma and the simple villous papilloma may give rise to sharp penile pain during micturition, from the blocking of the internal urethral orifice with a process of growth. The occurrence of this, together with attacks of profuse hæmaturia, are evidence of a pedunculated growth. On cystoscopic examination, the carcinomatous pedunculated tumour is seen to be covered by blunt, stunted processes; it is often multiple, whereas the innocent villous papilloma is single and presents much more delicate fimbriæ.

Acute cystitis causes tingling pain in the penis after micturition from the inflammatory infiltration of the trigonal area. The mode of onset, the character of the pain, and other symptoms of cystitis will point to the cause of the pain.

Bilharzia hæmatobia gives rise to clinical symptoms very similar to that of vesical tuberculosis. The history of residence in an infected district, the microscopical examination of the urine for ova (see *Fig.* 13, p. 93), and the typical cystoscopic appearance of the bladder (see *Plate VI, Fig. K*) will render the diagnosis apparent.

2. **Ureteric lesions** not infrequently produce pain in the glans penis after micturition, and may cause considerable difficulty in the diagnosis from vesical disease.

When a *calculus* becomes impacted in the narrowed terminal or intramural portion of the ureter, symptoms are produced almost exactly similar to those of vesical calculus or tuberculosis, namely, increased frequency of micturition, pain in the glans penis after micturition, and a small amount of pus and blood in the urine. Intimate knowledge of the history of the illness will often be of value in these cases; the first attack of pain is usually described as being sudden, and felt in the renal angle posteriorly, passing forward above the iliac crest and spine, and finally becoming localized at the situation of the external abdominal ring. The calculus may become impacted in the terminal inch of the ureter, when, in addition to this pain, increased frequency of micturition and penile pain are added. In a recent case under the author's care, in which a small oxalate calculus was impacted in the terminal part of one ureter, there were frequent attacks of fairly profuse hæmaturia, suggesting a villous papilloma, but this is probably infrequent. With ureteric calculus there is usually pain in the kidney of the affected side from the dilatation of the pelvis of the latter, due to the increased renal tension.

The diagnosis of these cases is not so difficult if a careful enquiry is made into the history and symptoms, and so long as it is remembered that increased frequency of micturition and penile pain may be caused by ureteric impaction of a calculus. A good skiagraphic examination of the pelvic areas may show the shadow of a stone, whilst the latter may be felt occasionally as a small, painful nodule above the seminal vesicles upon examination per rectum. A cystoscopic examination also affords valuable information, not only in excluding vesical lesions, but by giving a distinct indication of ureteric calculus by the marked congestion and dilatation of the blood-vessels in the immediate vicinity of the ureteric orifice. A small bougie passed into the ureter may meet with obstruction

in its passage, whilst a wax-tipped bougie may be grooved or indented by the stone.

Ureteritis descending from infection of the renal pelvis may give rise to slight penile pain and to increased frequency of micturition. This is most commonly seen in the *tuberculous* form, but is present in a less marked degree with infection by other organisms, of which the most common are the *Bacillus coli communis* and the *staphylococcus*. When the infection has reached the ureter, the symptom may be present before there is any visible infection of the vesical mucous membrane, and in this way rather point to a diagnosis of vesical disease. In the non-tuberculous form, the ureter may be felt per rectum to be slightly thickened, but the cystoscopic appearance of the inflamed ureteric orifice is quite distinctive (*Plate V, Fig. C*). In descending tuberculosis from the kidney, the ureter may be felt as a firm, infiltrated cord on the bladder base, the penile pain and increased frequency of micturition are more marked, the kidney may be felt enlarged and tender, and tubercle bacilli will be found in the urine. Apart from this, typical changes in the ureteric orifice are seen on cystoscopic examination, the orifice being pulled up or retracted or horse-shoe shape, and usually occupying a position slightly above and outside the situation of the normal orifice, due to the actual shortening of the duct by infiltration of the submucous coats (*Plate V, Fig. D*).

3. **Diseases of the Prostate** often cause pain in the penis immediately following micturition. This is most commonly seen in the acute inflammation or abscess in the gland as a sequela of an acute gonorrhœal or septic urethritis. In either case there is penile pain, sometimes associated with erection, but little difficulty will be experienced in the diagnosis on due consideration of the symptoms and upon rectal examination.

Prostatic calculi are not uncommon, and there may be a single calculus or a nest of them in the prostate. They tend to ulcerate into the urethra, so that small calculi may be passed in the urinary stream, or some may pass back along the dilated prostatic urethra into the bladder. If a calculus projects from the prostate into the urethra, it causes pain in the penis after micturition. A diagnosis of prostatic calculus is often made by the grating sensation imparted to a catheter in traversing the prostatic urethra, whilst on rectal examination the calculus may be felt as an isolated, hard nodule in the gland, or, if more than one is present, by the crepitation of one upon another on digital pressure in the rectum.

4, 5. **Diseases of the Rectum** and **Anus** may occasionally give rise to penile pain following micturition, apart from any infection of the bladder or prostate. Thus, a carcinoma in the anal canal, a rectal fissure, or an inflamed hæmorrhoid may occasionally cause pain in the penis, but in each the local symptoms of the trouble will be the more marked, and little difficulty will be found in the diagnosis if a local examination is made with care.

III.—Pain Apart from Micturition.

Under the above divisions the symptom penile pain has been considered in relation to the act of micturition, and it remains to consider some conditions giving rise to pain in the penis *apart from urination*. These include certain local lesions of the penis and urethra, and also the pains referred from disease elsewhere. Although a local lesion may cause little more than discomfort in many patients, in some it is described as pain, the degree of which depends upon the nervous susceptibility of the patient. Thus, penile pain may be present with *acute urethritis*, with *balanitis* in association with *phimosis*, with *paraphimosis*, or with the *lymphangitis* of the organ due to a septic sore or abrasion of the skin or mucous membrane. In some instances *herpes* of the

prepuce or penile skin causes distinct pain. Any infiltration of the cavernous tissue of the penis causes pain during erection of the organ; thus during an attack of acute urethritis, the common symptom known as *chordee* arises from this cause, whilst in a chronic form, *cavernitis* may be due to infiltration in association with tertiary syphilis or to gouty diathesis, so that erection of the organ is only partial or confined to the proximal part, and causes pain. Another condition causing the same condition arises from the organization of a *hæmatoma* in the cavernous tissues of the penis following upon a local injury, either from external violence or during forcible attempts at coitus.

Epithelioma of the penis occasionally gives rise to pain in the organ.

Pain may be felt in the penis in some cases of *renal colic*, in which case it is classed as a referred pain. Thus, in the acute colic accompanying the passage of a calculus, blood-clot, or débris of caseous material, aching pain may be felt in the penis quite apart from the increased desire to pass urine. Penile pain is, however, only a minor detail in the presence of the severe pain in the loin, and is often only lightly alluded to. *R. H. Jocelyn Swan.*

PAIN IN THE PERINEUM.—Pain in the perineum is a symptom which is often mentioned by patients in giving their history of some affection of the genito-urinary apparatus or of other organs, but usually only as a dull aching pain, of which little notice is taken, as it is generally of minor consequence in comparison with other more striking symptoms. The complaint of perineal pain *per se* does not convey much information to the clinician, and it is practically never present as the only symptom in a case.

Aching in the perineum is frequently present in diseases of the following organs:—

Prostate—
- Acute or subacute inflammation
- Abscess
- Tuberculosis
- Calculus
- Adenomatous enlargement
- Carcinoma.

Seminal Vesicles—
- Acute inflammation
- Tuberculosis.

Urinary Bladder—
- Cystitis
- Tuberculosis
- Calculus
- Carcinoma.

Urethra—
- Traumatism and rupture
- Stricture with extravasation or urethral abscess
- Fistula
- Calculus impacted in bulbous portion.

Testicle—
- Congenital misplacement in perineum.

Anal Area—
- Hæmorrhoids
- Fissure
- Boil
- Carbuncle
- Ulcer
- Carcinoma.

Vagina—
- Acute inflammation
- Inflammation or abscess of Bartholin's glands
- Cystocele
- Epithelioma.

Cutaneous Diseases—
- Intertrigo
- Eczema, gouty and diabetic
- Condylomata.

From the foregoing list it will be seen that aching in the perineum occurs with numerous different lesions, but other symptoms are in almost every case more marked. These have already been discussed elsewhere, and to them reference should be made. *R. H. Jocelyn Swan.*

PAIN IN THE SHOULDER.—(See PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY, UPPER.)

PAIN IN THE SPINAL REGION, CERVICAL.—(See PAIN IN THE BACK.)

PAIN IN THE SPINAL REGION, COCCYGEAL.—(See PAIN IN THE BACK.)

PAIN IN THE SPINAL REGION, DORSAL.—(See PAIN IN THE BACK.)

PAIN IN THE SPINAL REGION, LUMBAR.—(See PAIN IN THE BACK.)

PAIN IN THE SPINAL REGION, SACRAL.—(See PAIN IN THE BACK.)

PAIN IN THE STERNAL REGION.—(See PAIN IN THE CHEST.)

PAIN IN THE TESTICLE.—Pain of a varying degree may be pr the testicle in many conditions, and it is well for the consideratio symptom to discuss it under separate headings into which the vario fall, namely :—

(*A*) *Diseases of the body of the testis or epididymis.*
(*B*) *Affections of the coverings of the testicle.*
(*C*) *Affections of the spermatic cord.*
(*D*) *A retained or misplaced testicle.*
(*E*) *Pain from lesions remote from the testis.*

A.—DISEASES OF THE BODY OF THE TESTIS OR EPIDIDYMIS.

1. **Inflammatory Lesions.**—Inflammation may attack the testis proper, or, as is more common, it may begin in the epididymis ; it rarely remains confined to one part of the organ, however, for the process tends to spread rapidly from one part to the other, so that the whole organ is involved and the result termed an "*epididymo-orchitis.*" An inflammatory affection of the testicle may be acute, subacute, or chronic, the latter being the terminal result of the former.

An acute epididymo-orchitis arises most commonly by the direct infection of the organ from the urethra *viâ* the vas deferens. When any inflammation has reached the prostatic portion of the urethra, the orifices of the vasa deferentia may become infected, and inflammation spreads rapidly along the duct to the epididymis and testis. Whilst formerly the occurrence of an acute inflammatory condition of the testis, following upon some form of urethritis, was looked upon as " metastatic," it has been shown that this view is no longer tenable, and that we must look upon it as a direct spread of infection *viâ* the vas deferens.

Causes of Acute Epididymo-orchitis :—

Causes of urethral origin :—

Gonorrhœal urethritis	Ulceration about an impacted calculus or a prostatic calculus
Septic urethritis	Injections into the posterior urethra.
Passage of catheters	
Urethral instrumentation	
Ulceration behind a stricture	

General causes :—

Fevers—Parotitis (mumps)	Influenza
Enterica	Gout and rheumatism.
Scarlet fever	
Traumatism	

Acute epididymo-orchitis begins as a painful thickening of the epididymis associated with febrile symptoms. Before any actual pain is noticed in the testis, there is often a sense of discomfort and weight over the external abdominal ring and inguinal canal due to the inflammatory process extending along the vas deferens. The swelling of the epididymis increases, and with it the tubules

of the testis proper become infected, causing swelling of its body and increase of pain. The whole organ thus becomes enlarged, and it is often exquisitely tender, the touch of the clothes or the most gentle examination causing pain. The swollen gland is often flattened on the outer and posterior aspect from pressure against the adductor muscles of the thigh; the vas deferens and tissues of the spermatic cord are thickened.

By far the most common cause of an acute epididymo-orchitis is an *acute gonorrhœal urethritis*. During the third week of the disease the prostatic portion of the canal frequently becomes infected, when the orifices of the ejaculatory ducts may share in the inflammation, and infection be conveyed by the vas deferens to the testicle. Similarly, but less frequently, infection may arise from a *septic posterior urethritis*, contracted during connection with a woman the subject of a vaginal leucorrhœa. The gonorrhœal form of acute epididymo-orchitis usually resolves slowly, and shows very little liability to suppurate, whereas the inflammation resulting from a staphylococcal or a streptococcal infection may break down into a testicular abscess.

Acute epididymo-orchitis may also arise from septic processes in the urethra following upon the *passage of catheters*, of *instruments* for vesical operations, such as lithotrity, from ulceration behind a *urethral stricture* or about a *calculus* in prostatic urethra, and occasionally after the *instillation of strong solutions* into the posterior urethra in the treatment of a chronic urethritis. In any case the onset of pain and rapid swelling of the testis should always lead to the suspicion of urethral infection, and attention should be directed to the urethra with that in view. Bacteriological examination of any urethral discharge is essential (see DISCHARGE, URETHRAL).

Acute epididymo-orchitis occasionally arises *without any preceding urethral infection*, and uncommonly occurs as a complication of *acute specific parotitis* (mumps), *enterica*, *scarlet fever*, or *influenza*. The testicle becomes painful, and enlarges rapidly in the same manner as in acute inflammation from urethral infection, and under appropriate treatment gradually resolves. Less frequently testicular inflammation may occur with *gout* or *acute rheumatism*, or after a direct injury to the organ, such as a *blow* or *squeeze*.

The pain in an acute inflammation is generally of an aching character at first, felt not only in the testis, but at the external abdominal ring, and often as a heavy dragging pain in the loin of the affected side. As the testis enlarges, the local pain becomes more severe, so that the swollen gland is exquisitely tender to pressure or to the touch. After a few days the pain subsides to a large extent, but remains as a dull ache until the swelling becomes greatly reduced, and usually disappears some time before the organ returns to the normal size. In a few cases in which a fibrous scar remains in the epididymis, pain may remain and cause some difficulty in the diagnosis from a commencing tuberculous lesion, but the earlier history of acute inflammation will help in forming an opinion. In other cases the persistence of the pain and swelling may indicate the formation of an abscess in the testicle, when, after decrease at first, the swelling increases, the skin covering it becomes reddened, and a soft area becomes evident to one or other side of the organ.

2. **Tuberculosis of the Testicle** is comparatively common, occurring as a primary disease or secondary to tuberculous disease of the kidney, bladder, or prostate. It begins as a localized deposit in almost all cases, causing a rounded, firm nodule in the epididymis. It frequently arises in the upper pole of the epididymis, whereas the inflammatory affections secondary to urethral infection begin in the lower pole. This nodule may remain unaltered for many months, or may enlarge, soften, become adherent to the skin and coverings of the testicle, or actually ulcerate through them to form a discharging fistula

in the scrotum. The small commencing nodule in the epididymis is usually painless at first and may be found by accident, but later, as it gradually enlarges, it causes an aching pain in the organ. Other nodules may be formed in the epididymis, or the body of the testis may become involved, whilst commonly small shot-like thickenings may be felt in the course of the vas deferens. In the most advanced stages, nodules may be felt upon rectal examination in the seminal vesicles or prostate, or the epididymis of the other side.

Tuberculous disease of the testicle usually presents little difficulty in the diagnosis. In an early case the occurrence of one or more nodules in the epididymis, which are painful on pressure and which have not resulted from a preceding acute epididymo-orchitis, should always suggest a tuberculous fo careful search should be made for any other tuberculous lesion ir Should none be found, the estimation of the opsonic index of the blood or one of the several clinical tests for tubercle, such as von Pirquet' skin reaction, may clear up the diagnosis. In later stages the di... less difficult; the gradual enlargement of the nodules, their craggy or ... feel, the infection of the vas or other genito-urinary organs with tul and above all, the tendency of the focus in the epididymis to soften and adherent to the scrotal coverings, are points to be looked for; whilst if ... have led to the formation of a fistula, tubercle bacilli may be detected discharge.

3. **Syphilitic disease of the Testis** causes very little pain in the organ, but there is often a sense of dragging or heaviness, and for this reason it must be considered.

Syphilis may attack the testicle in several different ways, producing:—

In Acquired Syphilis:—	*In Congenital Syphilis*:—
Diffuse interstitial orchitis	Interstitial orchitis
Gummatous orchitis	Gummatous orchitis.
Epididymitis.	

The outstanding feature of syphilitic disease of the testicle is that it affects the body of the testis rather than the epididymis, thus differing in a marked degree from tuberculous disease. In the interstitial form there is thickening of the intertubular connective tissue, with an infiltration of spindle cells, which, forming young connective tissue, yield fibrous tissue when untreated. The subsequent contraction of this fibrous tissue may cause atrophy of the testis. The testis may, on section, show small gummata in addition to the diffuse orchitis, or if the inflammation is more localized, gummata may be the main feature, these varying in size from that of a pea to that of a walnut, or larger. The epididymis is but rarely affected, but cases are on record of a nodular swelling in the epididymis during the secondary stage of syphilis, which disappeared rapidly under antisyphilitic treatment.

In congenital syphilis, both the interstitial and gummatous forms exist; they usually occur in childhood or in young adult life, and in many cases the affection is bilateral. Syphilitic inflammation of the testicle may be accompanied in either the acquired or the congenital form by a vaginal hydrocele.

There is a sense of weight in the scrotum rather than pain, and often an aching or dragging feeling in the inguinal or lumbar region. On palpation, the body of the testis feels enlarged and nodular with the gummatous deposits, but the epididymis can usually be distinguished from the testis and be found to be unaffected. The tissues of the cord remain unthickened.

The diagnosis of syphilitic disease of the testis is usually simple. There may or may not be a history of syphilis, but other signs of the disease should be looked for—thus, in the acquired form, any scar of previous ulceration or periosteal thickening, or in the congenital variety, signs in the teeth, eyes,

or ears. If any doubt remains, a positive Wassermann reaction of the blood or the behaviour of the swelling when treated with large doses of potassium iodide and mercury, should be noted.

Syphilitic disease is distinguished from *tuberculous disease* of the testis by the fact that the epididymis is usually free from infection; that the cord, prostate, and vesicles remain normal; and by the comparative absence of pain in the testicle upon pressure being made upon it. Tuberculous deposits tend to soften and to involve the scrotal coverings in spite of treatment. From *chronic orchitis* it is differentiated by the history of traumatism and by the absence of the history or signs of syphilis. Syphilis also tends to attack both testes. From *malignant tumours of the testis* it is distinguished by the history of syphilis, the tendency of syphilitic disease to be bilateral, the slow enlargement, and a positive Wassermann reaction. In malignant disease, the increase in the size of the testicle is more rapid, whilst the tumour often shows areas of varying consistence; the cord is often enlarged in malignant cases.

4. **Malignant Tumours of the Testis** may give rise to pain in the organ, but as a rule pain is only experienced in the later stages of the disease. Both carcinoma and sarcoma may arise in the testis, but embryoma is more common, exhibiting both epithelial structures and a combination of several forms of connective-tissue type—cartilaginous, myxomatous, etc. Clinically, without microscopical examination, a soft carcinoma and a sarcoma can rarely be differentiated, and as their symptoms and history are so similar, they may for convenience be considered together. A testicle that is the seat of a malignant growth enlarges rapidly, but as pain is at first absent, there may be nothing to arouse the patient's suspicions. As long as the tunica albuginea remains intact, the swelling retains the shape of the testis, but when perforation of the fibrous covering takes place, nodular projections appear and render the surface of the tumour irregular. These projections are softer than the remainder of the growth, and they form a valuable point in the diagnosis. In a rapidly growing sarcoma or carcinoma of the testis, the mass may be so soft as to appear to be a fluid collection in the tunica vaginalis. Generally, however, although a growth may be accompanied by a small amount of fluid in the tunica vaginalis, the more solid mass can be felt through the fluid on careful examination; this fluid is often bloodstained. The epididymis may become incorporated in the growth, so that it cannot be distinguished, and the tissues of the cord become thickened. The coverings of the testis become stretched over the tumour; the mass does not become adherent to the scrotal skin until late in the disease. In both carcinoma and sarcoma, the iliac and lumbar glands become enlarged, and may be felt in a thin subject at the brim of the pelvis, and pain due to the pressure of these glands upon nerve structures may become marked. The inguinal glands are usually not enlarged unless the scrotal skin is affected.

The diagnosis of malignant disease of the testis may be quite easy in the case of rapidly growing tumours, but in others, especially in the early stages, it may present great difficulty.

Between *sarcoma* and *carcinoma* it may be clinically impossible to distinguish. In quite early life the tumour is more likely to be a sarcoma; the cord is thickened earlier in carcinoma, but with rapidly growing tumours it may be quite impossible to say whether it is a sarcoma, carcinoma, or embryoma until a piece is examined under a microscope.

Orchitis may be confused with the more slowly-growing forms of sarcoma. In both the swelling may have followed an injury, and in both there may be a syphilitic history. Orchitis is, however, more chronic, it retains more the oval shape of the testis, and does not present the rounded, slightly raised bosses which are commonly present in a sarcomatous testis. In orchitis the

epididymis is usually distinguished more easily, and the cord is not so thickened as with a growth. Finally, the result of treatment with strapping and with mercury and iodide will often show the disease to be of a non-malignant nature.

Chronic torsion of the testicle is not very uncommon amongst habitual horse-riders, and sometimes, if there is no clear history as to the relationship between the swelling and a saddle injury, the nature of the painful tumour may be so uncertain that operation and histological examination are resorted to.

Tuberculous disease is usually diagnosed easily from malignant disease by the tendency of tubercle to attack the epididymis, to caseate, suppurate, and to become adherent to the scrotal skin comparatively early. Tuberculosis occasionally attacks the body of the testicle first, however, forming an oval, smooth tumour of the organ; the epididymis and vas deferens may be unaffected for a time, and if no deposit is found in the prostate or vesicles, the differential diagnosis between tubercle and growth may be far from easy. These cases are very rare, so that the difficulty will seldom arise.

Hæmatocele.—The diagnosis between a hæmatocele and a malignant tumour of the testis may present considerable difficulty. In both the swelling may date from an injury, whilst the indistinct fluctuation obtained in the soft areas of a growth, accompanied sometimes by some fluid in the tunica vaginalis, may give the appearance of hæmatocele. The latter feels heavy to the hand, but is usually softer in its whole mass and more regular than a growth. Care must be taken not to place too much reliance upon the withdrawal of a few drops of blood from the tumour by means of a trocar and cannula, a result which may happen equally with growth or hæmatocele. A hæmatocele may cease to enlarge, or even diminish in size, whereas, in growth, increase in size is progressive. The cord remains unaffected with hæmatocele, and testicular sensation is more likely to be lost in growth. If any doubt exist, it is advisable to make an exploratory incision rather than a puncture, when, if necessary, a radical operation can be proceeded with.

Hydrocele.—A hydrocele of very long standing, an irregular, nodular surface, and the absence of translucency due to the thickened tunica vaginalis and the thick contents of the sac, may simulate a new growth, but the long history of the case, and the absence of progressive increase in size of the swelling, will prevent a mistake of this kind.

5. **Cysts of the Testis** occur most frequently in connection with the epididymis, very rarely with the body of the testis. These cysts are quite different from hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis, and are often spoken of as encysted hydrocele of the epididymis or testis, or as a spermatocele, although all do not contain spermatozoa. They cause a swelling of varying degree in the scrotum, and usually an aching in the testicle, groin, or lumbar region. They may arise as retention cysts of the tubules of the epididymis or from one of the fœtal remains which occur about the globus major of the epididymis, namely, the organ of Giraldès, the hydatid of Morgagni, or the vas aberrans of Haller.

These cysts are usually placed above and to the outer side of the testis, occasionally behind it. They move with the organ, and can usually be distinguished from the latter by the test of translucency. Their increase in size is very slow, but they may cause aching pain in the testicle by pressure upon, or stretching of, the tissues of the epididymis. They can be distinguished from hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis by the relative position of the swelling to the testicle, and by the fact that the fluid contained in them is colourless or slightly opalescent from the contained spermatozoa, in distinction to the straw-coloured fluid of a vaginal hydrocele.

B.—Affections of the Coverings of the Testis causing Pain in the Organ.

The only common lesions of the coverings of the testis are ***hydrocele*** and ***hæmatocele***; new growths of the testicular tunics are so rare as to render them surgical curiosities.

Hydrocele may occur occasionally as an acute affection accompanying an acute epididymo-orchitis, injury to the scrotum, or in the course of acute specific fevers such as small-pox, rheumatism, or mumps. Recently acute hydrocele has been described in conjunction with acute lesions of other serous membranes—multiple serositis or polyorrhymenitis. The more usual form of hydrocele is the chronic variety, which may be due to some disease of the testicle, but for which, in the majority of cases, no ascertainable cause can be found.

A hydrocele may cause some aching in the testicle, but more frequently it causes a dragging sensation in the loin from the mechanical effect of its weight. It forms a swelling on one side of the scrotum, oval in shape, with smooth uniform surface; it gives a distinct sense of fluctuation. The swelling is distinctly limited above from the cord or external abdominal ring, and gives no sense of impulse on coughing; with a good light it can be found in most cases to be translucent, the testicle usually occupying a posterior and low position in the swelling.

The diagnosis of hydrocele is usually easy, but occasionally, when in old-standing cases the walls are much thickened, difficulty may be experienced. A hydrocele must be diagnosed from (1) A scrotal hernia, (2) Hæmatocele, (3) New growth, and (4) An encysted hydrocele of the testis.

1. *Scrotal Hernia.*—Usually a hernia gives an impulse on coughing, can be reduced into the abdomen with a sudden slip or gurgle, and varies in size with the position of the patient. A hernia comes down from above and descends into the scrotum. In a large irreducible hernia, some part of it is usually resonant from the contained intestine, the swelling is not limited above, and the testis can be distinguished at the bottom of the scrotum. A hydrocele is distinctly limited above, and the spermatic cord can be distinguished easily; it gives no impulse, and is translucent. The testis in a hydrocele cannot usually be distinguished in the scrotum as in a hernia.

Difficulty may arise between the two conditions when the hydrocele extends along the inguinal canal, and thus gives an impulse on coughing, or if the translucency is lost owing to the thickness of the walls or contents of the sac. A scrotal hernia in an infant may be translucent.

2. *Hæmatocele* is distinguished from hydrocele by the absence of translucency, the greater weight, and the suddenness of the onset, usually after an injury or puncture. If any doubt exist, an incision may be made into the swelling, permission being obtained to proceed to any form of cure that may be found desirable.

3. *New Growths of the Testis.*—A hydrocele is of much slower rate of increase in size, of smooth surface and uniform consistence, and is translucent.

4. *Encysted Hydrocele of the Testis* (see above).

Hæmatocele may occur as the result of tapping a hydrocele, from puncture of a vein in the sac or of the testicle, or by the occurrence of bleeding into a hydrocele. It may occur quite independently of a hydrocele, usually after direct injury. As a rule there is a rapid onset of swelling in the scrotum following the injury, with ecchymosis of the scrotal skin; the resulting tumour resembles a hydrocele in its clinical symptoms, save that it is not translucent. In other cases the swelling arises more slowly, when a pyriform or oval swelling is present in one side of the scrotum covered by normal skin; the surface of the swelling is

smooth, and gives a sense of fluctuation and elasticity. There is no translucency, and, on tapping, dark blood-stained fluid is withdrawn.

The diagnosis in the less acute cases often presents a difficulty, especially with regard to *malignant disease of the testicle* (see above). From *hydrocele* it is distinguished by the absence of translucency; from *hernia* by the same points, except translucency, mentioned above in the diagnosis between hydrocele and hernia.

C.—Affections of the Spermatic Cord causing Testicular Pain.

An inflammatory affection of the cord secondary to urethral infection is uncommon, but rarely exists without a similar inflammatory affe epididymis. Similarly, tuberculous infection of the cord is pi present without corresponding infection of the testis or epi growths of the cord, lipomata, myxolipomata, and sarcomata or the cord, cause no pain in the testis.

A *varicocele*, especially if large, in a pendulous scrotum, is a freque a dull, aching pain in the testicle. The characteristic feel of the e of the cord in the erect position, and the slight impulse on cou point to the correct diagnosis.

D.—The Retained or Misplaced Testis.

This, in its various situations, may give rise to pain, and m difficulty in the diagnosis of the condition present. A testis may its descent at the external abdominal ring in the inguinal can ten inside the abdomen, or may pass (1) into the perineum after inguinal canal, (2) to the upper part of the thigh *viâ* the crural the root of the penis in front of the pubes.

In the various situations in which an undescended or ectopic testicle is it may be attacked by the several diseases which affect the normally placed organ, and thus give rise to pain; but in addition, owing to the effect of constant muscular strains and the comparative immobility of the organ, it is particularly liable to recurrent attacks of traumatic inflammation, especially when the testis is retained in the inguinal canal: in the intra-abdominal position it remains protected from muscular injury, whilst ectopic testicles have a greater range of mobility than has one that is retained in the inguinal canal. The inflammation of an undescended testicle may be so acute as to lead to gangrene of the organ, with or without torsion of the cord.

The pain may be first complained of when the testes begin to swell at puberty, at which time an undescended right testicle may produce symptoms easily mistakeable for appendicitis.

The diagnosis of undescended testicle rests upon the following points: the fact that one side of the scrotum is empty, the outline and situation of a swelling in the inguinal canal or elsewhere, the testicular sensation upon pressure, and the recurrent attacks of pain. An undescended testicle may give rise to acute pain from inflammatory lesions or from acute torsion of the organ, and may, if placed in the inguinal canal, give rise to symptoms suggestive of a strangulated hernia. It must be remembered also that a partially descended testicle is often accompanied by an inguinal hernia. It is also stated that the misplaced testis is prone to become the seat of malignant disease.

E.—Testicular Pain from Lesions other than in the Testicle.

It is necessary to mention this class of case, in which complaint is made of testicular pain, when on clinical examination the testis is found to be normal. After an acute inflammation of the organ, even when no palpable nodule remains,

the resulting cicatrization may cause an aching in the organ, especially after *sexual excitement* or prolonged desire. Apart from former testicular disease, pain may be felt in the organ if a *calculus* be present *in the pelvis of the kidney* or *upper ureter*, with a marked degree of *oxaluria*, or from *stimulation of the peripheral nerves by carcinoma of the bodies of the lumbar vertebræ* or the pressure of an *aneurysm* in this situation. *R. H. Jocelyn Swan.*

PAIN IN THE THIGH.—(See PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY, LOWER.)

PAIN IN THE THROAT.—(See SORE THROAT.)

PAIN IN THE UMBILICAL REGION.—

Pain associated with External Swelling.—This may be due to the following causes:—

Umbilical Hernia.—This is common in young infants, and also in fat, middle-aged people, particularly women who have borne children. Attention is often first called to the protrusion by the presence of pain. In the early stages, while the hernia is yet small, it may easily be overlooked, especially if the patient is obese. The swelling is usually globular in shape, has an impulse on coughing, and may or may not be reducible. In a very large proportion of cases the hernia is irreducible, and it nearly always contains omentum.

Sebaceous Cyst.—This is found not uncommonly at the umbilicus. It presents itself as a small spherical swelling, which might be mistaken for a small irreducible umbilical hernia. There is, however, no direct impulse on coughing, and the swelling is attached to the skin. There is generally but little pain unless the cyst has become injured or inflamed.

New Growth.—Occasionally the umbilicus is the seat of a small secondary nodule of growth which has been brought by the vessels in the round ligament from the neighbourhood of the liver. It may furnish a clue in making the diagnosis of an obscure abdominal ailment.

Eczema Intertrigo.—Very obese people of uncleanly habits may suffer from this trouble at the umbilicus.

Divarication of the Recti Muscles.—A patient lying in the recumbent position may show no evidence of this condition. Diffuse pain is complained of about the umbilicus, and the divarication is at once made evident if the patient is asked to lift the head.

Pain associated with Internal Swelling.

Tuberculous peritonitis with formation of a localized abscess is the commonest cause of pain and a swelling situated inside the abdomen at the umbilicus. The patient is usually a child, and presents well-marked signs of chronic abdominal disease.

Carcinoma of the Pylorus or *Carcinoma of the Colon* may present as an umbilical tumour, especially if it has become fixed by adhesions, but it can usually be diagnosed without difficulty on account of the special symptoms arising in each case.

Pain without Swelling or other Localizing Symptoms.

The causes of umbilical pain are so numerous and varied, that in order to mention all it would be necessary to enumerate nearly all abdominal complaints. This cannot be done here, but an indication will be given of possible causes in patients in whom no trace of abdominal disease can be found, and who still complain of pain at or about the umbilicus.

Tabes Dorsalis.—The only complaint of the patient may be of abdominal pain, often referred to the region of the umbilicus. The typical gastric crises may be replaced by a much more diffuse pain, and more than one person has

been operated on, and a gastro-enterostomy performed, under a mistaken diagnosis. A systematic examination of the knee-jerks, pupil-reflexes, etc., should be made in all cases.

Lead Poisoning.—Severe attacks of cramp-like abdominal pains referred to the umbilicus may be the chief, or even the only, symptom of plumbism. The patient's occupation may suggest the diagnosis; a blue line may be found upon the gums; lead may be discovered in the urine after evaporation of a bulk to dryness.

Tumour of the Spinal Column or Cord, Spinal Caries, and *Compression Myelitis.*—Though a less common source of error, these must be borne in mind. Owing to its situation, a growth in the spine may be very hard to locat a skiagram may be of service.

Phthisis.—In this disease gastric pains are a common symptom, and may even be referred to the umbilicus. George

PAIN IN THE WRIST.—(See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF THE.)

PAIN, PRECORDIAL.—(See PAIN IN THE CHEST.)

PAINFUL COITUS.—(See DYSPAREUNIA.)

PAINFUL MICTURITION.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

PAINFUL SWALLOWING.—(See DYSPHAGIA.)

PALLOR.—(See ANÆMIA.)

PALPITATION signifies the sensation experienced by a person w scious of his heart beats. It is not necessarily associated with pain.. be due to many different causes, of which the following are the chief:—

1. **Valvular Heart Disease, especially:—**
   - Mitral stenosis
   - Mitral regurgitation
   - Mitral stenosis and regurgitation
   - Aortic stenosis
   - Aortic regurgitation
   - Aortic stenosis and regurgitation.
2. **Heart affections associated with very High Blood-pressure:—**
   - Arteriosclerosis
   - Granular kidney.
3. **Myocardial affections:—**
   - Fatty heart
   - Fibroid heart
   - Cloudy swelling
   - Pericarditis
   - Adherent pericardium
   - Senile changes with atheroma.
4. **Lung affections leading to Failure of the right side of the Heart:—**
   - Chronic bronchitis
   - Emphysema
   - Fibroid lung
   - Large pleural or pleuritic effusions.
5. **The Effect upon the Heart of certain Drugs, etc.:—**
   - Tobacco
   - Tea
   - Coffee
   - Alcohol
   - Absinthe
   - Morphia
   - Cocaine
   - Digitalis
   - Thyroid extract.
6. **Heredity, Nervousness, and Allied Causes:—**
   - Fright or other emotion
   - Graves' disease (exophthalmic goitre)
   - Paroxysmal tachycardia
   - Neurasthenia
   - Hysteria
   - Locomotor ataxia
   - Epilepsy.
7. **Anæmia** from whatever cause, but particularly
   - Chlorosis
   - Pernicious anæmia.

8. **Mechanical Interference with the Heart by :—**

Mediastinal new growth	Ascites
Chronic mediastinal fibrosis	Pregnancy
Thoracic aneurysm of large size	Ovarian cyst or other large intra-abdominal tumour.
Tympanites	

9. **Dyspepsia :** especially that which is associated with flatulence and with stoutness from lack of exercise.

The majority of patients who complain of palpitation jump to the conclusion that they have something the matter with the heart and, although the above list is a long one, the diagnosis resolves itself in all but a few cases into deciding whether the palpitations are cardiac or gastric in origin. A routine examination of the various systems will very often indicate the correct diagnosis at once.

Valvular heart disease will be indicated by the history of rheumatic fever, scarlet fever, chorea, syphilis, or the like, and by the alteration in the size of the heart, together with the various bruits. Mitral stenosis is sometimes more difficult than the others to diagnose on account of the possible absence of a bruit or of enlargement of the left ventricle, but it may be suggested by the patient's malar flush, by the history of acute rheumatism, and by the loud, sharp, slapping character of the first sound at the impulse. Aortic regurgitation is sometimes present without a bruit, but it can generally be detected in these cases by the typical collapsing character of the pulse ; if there is still doubt, and the patient is able to take exercise, it is frequently possible to bring out an aortic regurgitant bruit by asking him to take a few steps briskly.

High blood-pressure conditions are best detected by means of a sphygmomanometer ; the diagnosis will be confirmed by the big heart, the albuminuria with tube casts, and perhaps by retinitis (p. 18).

Of the *myocardial affections*, pericarditis and cloudy swelling are both acute conditions, often associated with fever and with sufficient general illness to confine the patient to bed, so that the palpitations are a minor part of the malady. The diagnosis of fatty or fibroid heart and of adherent pericardium are discussed on pp. 241, 242. Palpitations due to heart-muscle affection are sometimes most difficult to distinguish from similar palpitations due to dyspepsia. This applies particularly to fatty changes in the heart. Not a few middle-aged persons suffer from palpitations which, by some observers, will be attributed to gastric trouble, whilst by others both the palpitations and the dyspepsia will be attributed to fatty heart ; nor can the diagnosis be made by watching the effect of slight exercises upon the pulse-beat, for in typical dyspeptic persons without fatty heart, the general condition is usually sufficiently lacking in tone for the pulse-rate to be readily increased by exercise. If material benefit results from the giving of digitalis, from the adoption of Schott's Nauheim treatment or some modification of the latter, the argument will be in favour of some myocardial degeneration; but in many instances of flatulence and palpitation the diagnosis between fatty heart and mere dyspepsia will remain largely a matter of opinion.

Lung affections causing strain of the right ventricle, and thus leading to palpitations, are detected as a rule by physical examination, but here again there may be so much difficulty in interpreting the physical signs, that when a stout, middle-aged person, with obvious emphysema, and with wheezing and shortness of breath on exertion, complains of dyspeptic symptoms and also of palpitations, it may be very difficult indeed, except by watching the effect of different lines of treatment, to say whether the actual cause of the palpitations is emphysema with secondary dilatation of the heart, or dyspepsia with reflex palpitations, or the result of fatty changes in the heart muscle of a dyspeptic person of sedentary occupation who is both stout and emphysematous.

Tobacco is a very important cause for palpitations in a patient who may seem to be perfectly healthy: the degree to which different individuals can smoke tobacco with impunity varies enormously, and whereas some may smoke from morning to night and develop no untoward symptoms at all, others develop some ill effects from what are relatively quite small quantities. Cigarettes seem to be the greatest offenders in this respect, particularly cheap cigarettes sold in packets of considerable numbers for a penny. In bad cases the heart becomes absolutely irregular; in all cases of the kind any extra exertion, such as trotting a hundred yards, causes a rise in the pulse-rate out of all proportion to what it should; the pulse may rise, for instance, from 70 to 150 or 160 per minute as the result of slight exertion which in an ordinary individual would only increase it to 90 or 100. These patients may have palpitations at any time of the day or night, but particularly when they first get into bed, when violent thumpings may cause them considerable alarm. Similar thumpings of the heart, closely allied to but hardly identical with palpitations, are complained of by elderly men, particularly those of the gouty habit, probably with atheromatous degeneration of their coronary arteries. Another condition in which the heart may produce similar symptoms is *epilepsy*, in which disease, quite apart from the major attacks, there are innumerable accessory symptoms of which cardiac thumpings in bed at night are one. In that particular variety of epileptic convulsions which is associated with a sudden halving of the pulse-rate and coma—sometimes spoken of as *Stokes-Adams syndrome*—palpitations may also be a prominent symptom. *Tea*, *coffee*, *alcohol*, and *absinthe*, as causes of cardiac irregularity and consequent palpitations, can be diagnosed best by the history and by the effects of stopping the drugs in question. *Morphia* and *cocaine*, if taken over periods sufficiently long to lead to palpitations, will generally be indicated by the presence of multiple prick-marks upon the body or limbs. The palpitations and other cardiac symptoms are worse, not while the drug is being taken, but when it is being intermitted. *Digitalis* and *thyroid* extract will be recognized as the cause at once if they are being prescribed by the medical attendant.

When palpitations are due to ***nervousness***, fright, or other emotion, they are transient and not difficult to diagnose; if they keep on recurring from apparently trivial causes in a person who has not hitherto been nervous, it is important to bear in mind the possibility of *Graves' disease*, for although exophthalmos and enlargement of the thyroid gland are important symptoms of this disease, it is not at all uncommon for them to be absent, especially in the early stages, and for the only sign of the malady to be undue nervousness of the patient with a tendency to tachycardia and palpitations. Any condition in which the nervous system seems to be lacking in force or in control is liable to be termed *neurasthenia* nowadays, and if neurasthenia be defined in this broad sense, then one variety of it has palpitations for a chief symptom: the making of a diagnosis of neurasthenia, in such cases, however, is equivalent to saying that the palpitations are of purely nervous origin, so that all one has really done is to exclude organic changes. The same applies to ***hysteria***, though it should be borne in mind that modern authorities distinguish between *hysteria* and *neurosis*, confining the word hysteria to those cases in which the symptoms are directly controllable by suggestion. *Locomotor ataxia* may give rise to symptoms referable to almost any of the viscera, and there seems no reason why cardiac crises should not occur as much as laryngeal, gastric or intestinal; they are, however, rare, and when cardiac symptoms develop in a patient suffering from locomotor ataxia, syphilitic affection of the heart would be a safer diagnosis than would cardiac crises. The relation of epilepsy to palpitations has been mentioned above.

Anæmia, when it produces palpitations, is usually obvious from the patient's appearance, and it can be confirmed by blood examination. As a rule, palpitations in anæmic patients are entirely absent while the patient is at rest in bed, occurring mainly when she exerts herself and causes temporary dilatation of the anæmic heart. The palpitations disappear when the anæmia is cured.

Palpitations due to ***mechanical interference with the heart***, by masses or fluid or wind displacing it, can generally be relegated to their correct cause as the result of physical examination of the chest and abdomen; mediastinal new growth, tympanites, ovarian cyst of large size, and the other conditions referred to above, generally make their presence obvious before they are of sufficient size to produce palpitations, and they will have been diagnosed upon other grounds.

Herbert French.

PAPULES—or pimples—belong to the group of elementary or primary (as distinct from secondary) lesions of the skin. In the diagnosis of dermatoses they hold a most important place, so varied are they, and so numerous the affections in which they occur. They may be defined as solid, circumscribed elevations of the skin, not larger than a pea. Similar formations exceeding that size are classed as tubercles—not, of course, to be confused with the characteristic lesion of tuberculosis—or as tumours. They do not persist indefinitely, but, unless they are transitional, undergo spontaneous resolution—as tubercles do not; nor do they cicatrize—as tubercles do. From VESICLES (*q.v.*) they are distinguished by their solidity; if a papule is punctured, nothing but blood exudes. But in many instances papules, especially those of an inflammatory kind, are transitional lesions, passing into (*a*) vesicles, (*b*) pustules, (*c*) scales, or (*d*) breaking down into ulcers, (*e*) undergoing hypertrophy, as warts, or (*f*) atrophying. If the transformation into pustules or vesicles is only partial, the lesions are described as papulo-pustules or papulo-vesicles, and if this is characteristic of the greater number of the lesions, the eruption is said to be papulo-vesicular (or vesiculo-papular) or papulo-pustular. If the lesions, originating as erythematous macules, do not take on the full character of papules, they are said to be maculo-papular or erythemato-papular.

In *size*, papules may vary from a pin's head, as in lichen scrofulosorum, to a pea, as in lichen ruber planus. The most typical *shape* is that of the papule of lichen planus, flattened and with an irregular base; but they may be rounded or oval, as in prurigo, or cone-shaped, as in pityriasis rubra pilaris; or triangular, or umbilicated as in lichen planus. In *colour*, they may be pink or rose-coloured, as in the inflammatory papules of urticaria papulosa, violet or purplish as in lichen planus, bright red as in eczema, dark or coppery as in syphilis, yellow as in xanthoma, whitish as in milium, almost black, as in infiltrations sometimes met with in sarcoma, or simply skin-coloured, as in prurigo or verruca plana. They may be discrete, as in prurigo, or may occur in patches, as in lichen scrofulosorum; sometimes they form round a hair follicle, as in eczema folliculorum and pityriasis rubra pilaris; they are also met with in connection with the sebaceous glands, the sweat-glands, or the papillæ. They may be inflammatory, as in eczema, or non-inflammatory as in severe goose-skin, or when they are the result of retained secretion, as in acne, or of excessive cornification round the mouths of hair-follicles. Usually, inflammatory papules give rise to itching; with the non-inflammatory kind there are seldom marked subjective symptoms.

Papules may occur in the epidermis, as in verruca plana, or in the derma, when they may be œdematous, as in urticaria, or infiltrated, as in lichen scrofulosorum; or they may affect both structures, as in lichen planus and the strophulus papule of acute prurigo. The epidermic papule may be recognized by its

solidity, its hardness and dryness, and its superficial elevation; the c[illegible]ator-dermic papule by its pinkish colour and its momentary yielding to the infiltrated dermic papule by its redness, induration, and elasticit[illegible] epidermo-dermic papule by its union of some of the characters of the other varieties.

One of the most familiar examples of the papule is that met with in *papular eczema.* The small papule which occurs in this affection is usually conical in shape, with a rounded base; and is bright red in colour. Owing to rupture by scratching, the papules are covered with a tiny dome of blood-crust. In papular eczema there is usually intense itching. Eczema of this type may resemble *lichen ruber planus,* but in that affection the papule, as a rule, is flat or umbilicated, with an irregular base, is dark-red or violaceous in colour, and has a glistening surface; nor is there ever any discharge or crust-formation. The papules of lichen planus, again, are not transitional, and they leave behind them brownish or black stains, while those of eczema frequently pass into vesicles and seldom produce discoloration. Confusion between the pla[illegible] of lichen planus and those of scaly eczema may be obviated by atte[illegible] to the differences in colour and in definition; in the former a[illegible] plaques are generally dark red or purplish, and are sharply defin[illegible] latter, they are bright red and are not clearly marked off from the su[illegible] skin. Moreover, under the lens, a minute vesicle can often be seen on th[illegible] of each papule in eczema papulatum, which is not the case in lichen [illegible] Yet another point of distinction between the two conditions is, that in [illegible] planus, characteristic discrete papules can usually be found at the margin of the patches. This feature serves, too, to differentiate lichen planus, in its [illegible] from *generalized psoriasis,* which is marked also by more scaliness and thickening.

Lichen scrofulosorum is a papular dermatosis which clinically bears [illegible] resemblance to lichen planus, but it has no right to the designation lichen, and belongs rather to the tuberculides. The papules are seldom larger than a pin's head, are usually flattish but occasionally conical, very slightly resistant, sometimes smooth and shiny but more usually covered with a tiny scale which is but slightly adherent; occasionally the summit is occupied by a pustule instead of by a scale. The prevailing colour is red, but it varies from a pale yellow through red to violet. At first the lesions are disposed in groups, forming patches of various sizes. Others are arranged in arcs of circles, which are usually seen about the orifices of the sebaceous glands. The eruption shows a distinct predilection for the trunk—the lower part, and the back of the abdomen; but it occasionally extends to the beginnings of the limbs and may invade the face. If the affection becomes generalized by the spread and coalescence of the scattered groups of papules, the whole skin is covered with thin scales and is of a dirty reddish-brown hue. Itching is absent, or is so slight as to be negligible as a symptom. The eruption begins insidiously and may last for several months; and, having disappeared, leaving behind it no trace, it may reappear again and again over a period of several years. In the great majority of cases, the disease is associated with some form of tuberculosis—with phthisis, or necrosis of bone, or scrofulous ulceration of the skin; but much more commonly with enlarged glands, submaxillary, cervical, or axillary. Its usual subjects are children and adolescents; it is uncommon after the age of twenty. The characters of the papules—their homogeneity, their flattish shape, their arrangement in groups, their painlessness, their situation on the trunk—with the absence of itching, and the youth of the patient, are generally sufficient to determine the nature of the affection. In papular eczema, as we have seen, the papules are not limited to the trunk, are bright red, and there is troublesome itching;

moreover, in many cases there are vesicular or papulo-vesicular lesions as well as papules. From *miliary papular syphilides*, lichen scrofulosorum can be distinguished by the absence of any other sign of syphilitic affection, and by the usually restricted distribution of the lesions.

In *keratosis pilaris*, or *xerodermia*, the papules do not form groups or patches as in lichen scrofulosorum, and usually they appear on the limbs, most frequently the thighs; they consist of projecting hair-follicles, which convey to the hand the sensation of a nutmeg-grater. This affection has, in turn, to be distinguished from *goose-flesh*, in which the elevations, besides being evanescent, are not rough or scaly. Keratosis pilaris is one form of *ichthyosis*; another form, sometimes met with in association with xerodermia, but more often alone, is *ichthyosis hystrix*, in which the lesions consist of small papillary papules with horny tops, which stud the skin as with minute nail-heads, and sometimes develop into large warty masses. The condition, dating back to infancy, or at least to early childhood, is easy of identification.

The same may be said of the ordinary wart (*verruca vulgaris*). The small flat wart (*verruca plana juvenilis*) may sometimes suggest lichen planus, but it is smaller than the papule of that affection, it has not the dark colour, it gives rise to no itching, nor is there any tendency for the growths to run together into rough, scaly, infiltrated patches.

In *pityriasis rubra pilaris*, papules form at the orifices of the hair-follicles, usually following in the wake of an eruption of scaly patches, or of a dry eruption covered with eczematous-looking crusts. The papules, when they appear, are seen to be small, red, and dry, harsh to the touch, more or less conical in form, and the centre of each is pierced by a single atrophied hair, which is surrounded by a sheath that penetrates into the follicle. The surface of the integument, thus roughened, has been likened by Besnier to the skin of a newly-plucked fowl. At first the papules are discrete, but later they tend to run together into patches which present the aspect of pale yellowish-red areas covered with papery scales, or with small adherent ones resembling mica. They mostly affect the limbs, especially the surfaces where hair is most abundant; if they encroach upon the trunk they are usually found at the waist and the lower part of the abdomen. Itching is sometimes absent, and when present is always insignificant. When the patches are covered with mica-like scales and are met with in the situations most common to psoriasis—the tips of the elbows, fronts of the knees, and the extensor surfaces of the limbs—there is some danger of confusion with that disease; but at the edge of each patch, the characteristic conical papule with its single hair, plugging the mouth of a follicle, is always to be seen. The best place to look for the papule is on the backs of the fingers. In psoriasis, again, the lesions grow by peripheral extension instead of by the accretion of new papules. The fact that the general health is not affected suffices to mark off pityriasis rubra pilaris from other forms of *exfoliative dermatitis*, in which also there is rarely any appreciable thickening of the skin, while the colour is redder than in pityriasis and the scaliness more marked. From lichen ruber planus, pityriasis rubra pilaris is distinguished by the absence of itching and of impaired nutrition, and by its irresponsiveness to arsenic. In lichen planus, too, the papules are flattened, and often umbilicated.

In *acne vulgaris*, the papule forms the primary lesion. If the obstruction is at the mouth of the sebaceous gland-duct, the plug appears on the surface as a small black point—the comedo; if it is in the gland itself, the obstructing material is seen as a tiny whitish mass in the substance of the skin—the milium. The lesion may not develop beyond this stage, but usually it grows into a reddish papule about the size of a pea, and in many cases the papule passes into a pustule. Acne can usually be recognized by the distribution of the

lesions—on the face, especially the cheeks, nose, forehead and chin, and less frequently the back of the neck, the back between the shoulders, and the chest—their discrete character, the presence of comedones or of milia, and the patient's age, for the affection is essentially one of puberty. Usually, too, the several stages through which the lesions pass are present at the same time—the comedo or milium, the papule, the pustule. *Rosacea* differs from acne in that it chiefly affects the flush area of the face, is marked by much congestion, and is most common in middle life. (See also PUSTULES.)

In *erythema multiforme*, papules, tubercles, vesicles, bullæ, nodules, macules may all be present at the same time. Any one of these lesions may be predominant in a particular case or at a given time; but the type of eruption most frequently met with is that which consists wholly or predominantly of papules —*erythema papulatum*. This, too, is usually the first stage of the eruption in cases which go on to other types. The papules are generally, at the beginning, no larger than a pin's head, bright red in colour, and flattish, sometimes umbilicated. If closely grouped together they may coalesce and form raised patches as large as a threepenny or a sixpenny piece; each patch has a sharply defined border, and is surrounded by an areola of congested skin; the tint in the centre soon deepens to violet, and afterwards to purple. The favourite sites are the dorsal surfaces of the hands and forearms; sometimes, too, the legs, feet, and the face are involved. Papular erythema multiforme is, as a rule, easy of recognition. Urticaria of the papular variety—the strophulus or *prurigo simplex aigu* of French dermatologists—in which the wheals are no larger than a lentil, and leave papules when they subside, occasionally offers some resemblance to it; but the two affections differ in that the lesions of erythema papulatum are much more persistent, are not white in the centre, do not give rise to itching, but do leave stains. One of the most marked of these differences is that which concerns itching, for in papular urticaria this symptom, though variable, is frequently most severe. In urticaria, too, it is chiefly the covered portions of the body, and especially the lower lumbar region, that are attacked, and the affection is mostly met with in children.

Papules like those of urticaria papulosa are often met with in prurigo, both in *prurigo ferox* of Hebra, the severe form of the affection, and in *prurigo mitis*, the mild and ordinary form. The characteristic lesion is an eruption of discrete, firm, very slightly raised papules, more or less hemispherical in shape, with a roundish, sometimes oval contour, and a glistening surface. At first, the papule is of the same colour as the skin, but afterwards it becomes red, yellowish, or brownish, increases in size, and is frequently covered by a blood-crust. In structure, according to Darier, it is a localized acanthosis. Most abundant on the extensor surfaces of the limbs, and rarely seen on the flexor aspects, or on the face, the papules occur not infrequently on the chest, the lower part of the abdomen, the sacral region, and the buttocks. The itching is intense, and mixed with the secondary changes produced by scratching, there may be found others not unlike those of eczema. Pustules and sores are common, often accompanied by great enlargement of the axillary and femoral glands. In prurigo ferox, the papules are much larger and more numerous, and in parts the skin feels to the touch like very coarse brown paper or a nutmeg-grater. The changes secondary to the inflammatory process in prurigo are summed up by French dermatologists in the term *lichénisation* or *lichénification*. The skin is thickened and rugose, and owes its peculiar aspect to an exaggeration of the fine striæ of the normal integument, so that it becomes quadrillated into a network of which the meshes are square, lozenge-shaped, or polygonal, with a flat surface which often, as Darier says, presents the aspect of glossy and brilliant facets, as of a mosaic. Sometimes it is covered with fine scales. The skin is,

of course, less supple than normal skin, and though in colour it may undergo no change, it is more often greyish or brownish. The condition has to be distinguished from the lichenization met with in other dermatoses. In eczema and psoriasis, the thickened and rugose skin is red, it has no glistening facets, and the margins are clearly defined. In lichen planus the plaques are formed by confluent papules and are surrounded by characteristic papules.

Apart from these secondary characters of prurigo, the diagnosis is made by excluding other itching affections, such as *scabies* and *pediculosis*, on account of the absence of the lesions characteristic of those conditions, and by the positive characters—the origin of the affection in infancy, and its persistence, the poor general health, the preference the papular eruption shows for the extensor surfaces of the limbs, the freedom of the bends of the joints, and the glandular enlargement, especially in the inguinal region.

In *syphilis*, papules are frequently met with in association with macules, but they may occur independently. They may be divided into two main classes: (1) *Miliary papular*, and (2) *Flat papular syphiloderms*.

1. *Miliary*, or *follicular, papular syphilides* are the result of infiltration around and beneath the pilo-sebaceous follicles; they are rough to the touch, and feel like small shot; they vary in size, from a pin-head upward, and may be either acuminate or rounded. The sites of election are the trunk, back, shoulders, and loins, but the limbs may be invaded, and also the face. Very frequently the lesions appear in groups which run into each other; and they are sometimes disposed in rings. The characteristic colour is that of raw ham, but at first they may be pink or red. Involution proceeds slowly, the stain left behind is long in dying away, and is sometimes succeeded by a shallow depression which may last for years. There is often a slight scale on the surface of the papule, and not seldom a tiny vesico-pustule or pustule may be detected on the summit. Sometimes there is overgrowth of the papillæ; and if the lesion is situated in a moist part, the warty growth is covered with sodden white epithelium, when the lesion is known as a moist papule, or *mucous papule*. A more marked degree of hypertrophy transforms the moist papule into a *mucous tubercle* or *condyloma*, distinguishable from a wart in that the overgrown papillæ are welded into a coherent mass by swelling of the intervening tissue, while in the wart they are free.

Flat or *lenticular papular syphilides* vary in size from a pin-head to a bean, and the small or the large lesions may predominate in a given case. They may develop directly out of macular syphilides. In contour they are almost perfectly round, with a flattened top, are but slightly elevated, and in colour usually brownish-red. The whole body is affected pretty impartially; there is little tendency to agmination; sometimes the lesions form a kind of circlet on the brow round the margin of the hair (the *corona veneris*). In some cases, ring-like patches (the circinate or annular syphiloderm) appear on the chin, around the lips or nostrils, or sometimes on the vulva; they are made up of small yellowish-red papules, with fine scales; elsewhere the papules, in the same case, are of the ordinary kind. In other instances, the flat lenticular papules of this group become seborrhœic; these are characterized by their obduracy to treatment. When there is marked scale-formation, the papules being covered with a dry, dirty-grey scale, they are styled papulo-squamous. Favourite situations for papulo-squamous syphiloderms are the palms and the soles, where they may be mixed with maculo-papular and papulo-tubercular lesions. Syphilides in these sites are often rounded or irregular in shape, have but slight elevation, are at first brownish-yellow or brownish-red, but presently become of a dirty grey, and on the disappearance of the

scales are seen to have the characteristic colour of raw ham. When the scales are more abundant than usual, they form the *syphilides cornées* of French dermatologists.

The small papular syphilides may in some cases be difficult to distinguish from a widely diffused lichen ruber planus; but in this affection the rash is uniform, the papules generally have a linear arrangement, and there is usually severe itching. The papules of syphilis are most likely to be confused with psoriasis—the squamous papules with the ordinary form of psoriasis, the papules in rings with annular psoriasis. Attention must be paid to the polymorphism of the syphilitic eruption, the coppery colour, the enlarged glands, the sore throat or tongue, and the distribution of the lesions, no such partiality for the elbows and knees being shown as is observed in psoriasis, and the papular syphilide having a preference for the flexor surfaces of the limbs, while psoriasis affects rather the extensor aspects. The syphilitic scales, too, are thin and dirty white, while those of psoriasis are heaped up in layers and have a silvery sheen. In psoriasis, the subject will usually have a history of previous attacks to relate; and often the affection can be traced back to early life, whereas in syphilis a particular lesion is seldom repeated. The palmar and plantar syphiloderms described above, which occur symmetrically as secondary and unilaterally as tertiary lesions, may be confused with the dry chronic eczema of those regions; but in eczema there are heat and itching, and usually, in the case of the palms, the fingers also are involved, and at some point or other the process is seen to have a catarrhal character. Palmar syphilides may be distinguished from eczema seborrhœicum by the fact that in the latter there are coincident lesions in the common situations—the scalp and eyebrows, the neighbourhood of the beard, the naso-labial folds, the sternal and interscapular regions; nor do they usually assume the form of crescents or segments. Whenever the diagnosis is doubtful, recourse may be had to Wassermann's serum test.

Malcolm Morris.

PARÆSTHESIA.—(See SENSATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

PARALYSIS, CROSSED.—(See HEMIPLEGIA.)

PARALYSIS, FACIAL.—This term is commonly applied to a condition of complete or partial paralysis of the muscles supplied by the 7th cranial nerve. One or both sides of the face may be involved, the unilateral being more common than the bilateral affection. It is in some cases the result of a morbid process limited to the 7th nerve, when it is known under the name of *Bell's palsy*; in other instances it constitutes one of the diagnostic signs of a more complex, and perhaps more remote, disease.

In complete unilateral facial palsy, whatever its origin, the asymmetry of the face may be so marked that the diagnosis can be made at sight. On the other hand, less severe facial weakness may be overlooked unless the means for its detection are borne in mind and employed. It will be well, therefore, to recall briefly the evidences of facial palsy before proceeding to point out the particular features which characterize its various forms.

Even with the face at rest, there are certain appearances on the affected side which attract the attention of the careful observer. The natural lines and wrinkles are less marked, and, with the obliteration of the naso-labial fold, the cheek has a somewhat flattened or, in old persons, baggy aspect. If the patient is unconscious or asleep, the flabbiness of the tissues may be emphasized by the flapping of the cheek with respiration, especially if breathing is laboured or stertorous. The palpebral fissure is wider than its fellow, and the corner of the mouth may tend to droop.

When the facial muscles are thrown into action by attempts to raise the eyebrows, to close the eyelids, or to expose the teeth (*Fig.* 136), the difference between the two sides is rendered more obvious, the movements on the paretic half of the face being carried out with less power and more slowly than those of the healthy half. The ability to whistle or to move one nostril may also be impaired, and even with slight degrees of paresis, a person who has previously been able to close the eye of the affected side, the other eye remaining open, is no longer able to perform the feat. The same difficulty is experienced in making movements of the ear, by patients who have formerly possessed that accomplishment.

Having established the presence of some facial weakness, it is necessary, in order to take full advantage of its diagnostic value, to make certain careful observations with a view to determining the site of the lesion which is responsible for the defect. Thus, facial paralysis may be brought about by: (1) A lesion anywhere in the course of the pyramidal fibres passing from the lower end of the precentral gyrus in one cerebral hemisphere to the facial nucleus on the opposite side of the pons Varolii (*supranuclear paralysis*); (2) A lesion involving the facial nucleus itself (*nuclear paralysis*); and (3) A lesion of the 7th nerve between its origin in the nucleus and the point where it divides in order to supply the various facial muscles (*peripheral paralysis*).



Fig. 136.—Paralysis of the right side of the face, the patient attempting to show her teeth. Note that the right palpebral fissure is wider than the left. *Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.*

1. **Supranuclear Paralysis.**—Owing to the fact that the fibres of the pyramidal tract concerned with facial movements cross the mid-line of the brain-stem only a very short distance above the 7th nucleus, the facial paralysis is on the side opposite to the lesion. Occasionally these fibres are alone involved; more often those destined to the corresponding arm and leg suffer as well, in which case the facial palsy forms part of a hemiplegia. In this type of paralysis the difference between the two sides is not nearly so marked in the upper as in the lower half of the face. For instance, the patient is able to elevate both eyebrows and to close both eyes, although it will be found, on testing, that he is not able to resist an attempt on the part of the observer to open the eye of the affected side with the same degree of success as attends his efforts on the healthy side. (*Figs.* 137, 138, 139.)

In the attempt to expose the teeth, the facial asymmetry is more striking, the lip remaining immobile or retracting slowly and feebly on the paretic side. In this way the contrast between the depth of the naso-labial folds on the two sides is clearly emphasized.

Notwithstanding the impairment of voluntary movement on one side, the face may present perfect symmetry when it responds automatically to emotional or reflex impulses. In laughing or crying, the lines and wrinkles are equally developed, while protective closure of the eyelids is accomplished as well on one side as the other in response to any threatened violence to the eyes. The preservation of these automatic movements depends on the integrity of a facial reflex centre in the mid-brain. When this centre is involved at the same time as the fibres of the pyramidal system, the emotional movements are lost or impaired along with those of voluntary origin.

The corneal reflex can generally be elicited in this form of facial paralysis, provided there is no co-existent diminution of sensibility within the area supplied by the trigeminal nerve of the same side. In sharp contradistinction to what



Fig. 137.—Post-paralytic contracture of the left side of the face. At a first glance the appearance suggests that the right side is the seat of paralysis.



Fig. 138.—Post-paralytic contracture. The same patient closing her eyes and showing the over-action of all the facial muscles on the affected side.

obtains in the nuclear or peripheral types of palsy, the nutrition and electrical excitability of the facial muscles undergo no alteration when the lesion is situated above the nucleus.

Bilateral supranuclear paralysis, such as is seen in cases of cerebral diplegia



Fig. 139.—Post-paralytic contracture. The same patient smiling, with an involuntary wink.
Photos by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.



Fig. 140.—Bilateral facial palsy. The photograph shows absence of all lines, and sagging of both corners of the mouth.
Photo by Dr. S. A. K. Wilson.

and pseudo-bulbar paralysis, is characterized by a general impairment of the natural movements, and tends to the production of a stiff expressionless physiognomy (*Fig.* 140). With the consequent defective inhibition of the

reflex centre, emotional movements are often uncontrolled, and with little provocation the patient betrays in his face degrees of mirth or distress which he is very far from feeling. This condition can be distinguished from true bulbar palsy by the preservation of the nutrition and the normal electrical excitability of the muscles, and by the absence of accompanying atrophic paralysis of the tongue, masseters, etc.

Reference must be made to the occurrence of cases, the result of mid-brain lesions, in which the emotional movements are lost and the voluntary movements are preserved on one side of the face. Asymmetry is then noticeable only when the patient smiles or cries.

Finally, it must not be forgotten that in long-standing cases of infantile hemiplegia, facial weakness may be associated with spontaneous athetoid movements similar to those observed in the arm and leg.

2. **Nuclear Paralysis.**—Lesions of the facial nucleus may be slight or severe, and the resulting facial paralysis may consequently be partial or complete. As a rule, all the muscles supplied by the nerve are more or less equally affected, and the impairment of movements obtains whether they are voluntary, emotional, or reflex in origin. In cases of complete nuclear palsy, certain additional effects are produced. The inability to close the eye, and the drooping of the lower lid, lead to imperfect protection of the eyeball, and to the overflow of tears on to the cheek (epiphora). Conjunctivitis and blepharitis may result. Paralysis of the lip muscles allows of saliva escaping from the corner of the mouth, and may interfere materially with the articulation of labial consonants. Paralysis of the stapedius muscle disorganizes the control of tympanic tension, so that the patient suffers from excessive sensitiveness to deep tones (hyperacusis) and perhaps from tinnitus.

Unlike supranuclear paralysis, the nuclear form is accompanied by atrophy and alteration in the electric excitability of the facial muscles. In slow degenerative (usually bilateral) processes affecting the facial nucleus, the electrical response shows a quantitative modification; in acute destructive (usually unilateral) lesions of the nucleus, the facial paralysis is followed rapidly by the reaction of degeneration.

Owing to the situation of the facial nucleus in the pons, unilateral nuclear palsy may be associated with paralysis of the external rectus muscle of the same side and paralysis of the opposite arm and leg ("crossed" paralysis).

3. **Peripheral Paralysis.**—The clinical picture of a peripheral facial paralysis resembles in its most important details that which has already been described under the heading of nuclear paralysis. All the muscles supplied by the nerve are affected in more or less equal degree, and the palsy is associated, within a short time of its onset, with atrophy and alterations in electrical excitability of the muscles concerned. The diagnosis between the two types depends chiefly upon the presence of additional symptoms resulting from interference with the function of neighbouring tissues, and this varies again with the exact site of the lesion in the peripheral course of the nerve.

A lesion affecting the fibres within the pons is likely to produce, in addition to the facial paralysis, external rectus palsy, together with other symptoms in proportion to the extent of the destructive process.

A lesion between the surface of the pons and the internal auditory meatus will probably interfere with the vestibular and cochlear parts of the 8th nerve, and so give rise to vertigo and impairment of hearing.

At the level of the geniculate ganglion, the chorda tympani is unlikely to escape, and the taste fibres coming from the anterior two-thirds of the tongue lose their function. At the same time, irritation of the ganglion may provoke an herpetic eruption on the auricle and around the external auditory meatus.

In the upper part of the Fallopian canal a lesion produces complete facial paralysis and loss of taste on the anterior part of the tongue; in the lower part of the canal the resulting symptoms are the same, with the exception that paralysis of the stapedius, with its consequent hyperacusis, does not occur. The nerve to the stapedius leaves the facial nerve between these two points. Involvement of the chorda tympani may also cause deficiency in the salivary secretion of the submaxillary and sublingual glands of the same side.

At the stylomastoid foramen, the effects of a lesion are limited to the facial nerves, the taste fibres being no longer in close apposition to the latter.

From the above data, the site of any lesion causing peripheral facial palsy can be determined approximately, and it is only necessary to add that the term *Bell's palsy* is generally limited to cases in which the exciting cause, probably an acute inflammatory process, operates at some point within or just below the Fallopian canal.

From the diagnostic standpoint it is important to remember, that a condition which often results from a long-standing Bell's palsy may produce a facial asymmetry capable of erroneous interpretation, unless the observer is familiar with it. This is the so-called *post-paralytic contracture*, which emphasizes the folds and lines on the affected side in such a way that the opposite side of the face may appear at first sight to be the weaker. It will be noticed, however, that an attempt to close the eye is imperfectly carried out, and that the angle of the mouth is strongly, although involuntarily, retracted at the same time. Similarly, on asking the patient to show his teeth, he can only do so slowly and with effort, while the eye is almost closed on the same side by a powerful associated contraction of the orbicularis palpebræ. The only complaint of a girl suffering from a slight degree of this contracture, was to the effect that she was unable to smile without at the same time giving the impression that she was winking.



Fig. 141.—Hemiatrophy of the left side of the face in an early stage. This condition is sometimes mistaken for facial palsy.

Hysterical facial spasm is another condition which may suggest weakness of the opposite side of the face, but the nature of the defect will be made obvious when the whole face is put into action.

Facial hemiatrophy often simulates facial paralysis (*Fig.* 141); it may be differentiated by the fact that not only the muscles, but all the tissues of the face on the affected side, undergo atrophic changes. *E. Farquhar Buzzard.*

PARALYSIS, LARYNGEAL.—Laryngeal paralysis is to be distinguished from interference with the vocal cords by inflammatory or ulcerative lesions, fixation of the arytenoid joints, and other affections which mechanically prevent free movements of the cords. The distinction can scarcely be made without careful examination of the parts with the laryngoscope.

In some cases, especially when bilateral abductor paralysis comes on suddenly, the symptoms may be urgent and extreme; in others, there may be no definite symptoms at all, particularly if there is but partial paralysis of one vocal cord, the other being freely movable and able to cross the middle line so as to meet its fellow for purposes of speech or coughing. In most cases the symptoms which point to the presence of paresis or paralysis of a vocal cord are a definite

change in the character of the patient's voice, as noticed by himself and his friends, and a greater difficulty in coughing effectually when need arises, the act of coughing being sometimes associated with a peculiar sound described by the terms " brassy cough " or " bovine cough." For purposes of differential diagnosis laryngeal paralysis may be divided into three main groups, namely : (1) *Functional* ; (2) *Unilateral organic* ; (3) *Bilateral organic.*

1. **Functional Paralysis of the Vocal Cords** has for its main symptom aphonia without pain or discomfort, the patient nearly always being a young woman, or a girl over the age of puberty, who complains that she has almost suddenly become quite unable to speak otherwise than in a hoarse whisper. There may or may not have been other functional nerve symptoms, the commonest being perhaps difficulty in swallowing owing to globus hystericus. This form of loss of speech is due to functional adductor paralysis during vocalization; but when the patient is asked to cough she does so with perfect ease, and thus demonstrates that the adductor paralysis is not real, for one cannot cough properly without adducting the vocal cords. If the larynx is examined with the laryngoscope the cords will be seen to move perfectly well both with respiration and when the patient retches, though they may remain in the abductor position if the patient is asked to make any particular voice sound. The condition always gets well, and it may pass off almost instantaneously as the result of local electrical application or of treatment by suggestion.

2. **Unilateral Organic Affection of a Vocal Cord** is obvious on laryngoscopic examination ; it may, however, be due to more than one cause. It is nearly always the result of interference with the corresponding recurrent laryngeal nerve, and owing to anatomical differences between the two, the left is more commonly affected than the right. It may be paralyzed by pressure from, or infiltration by, an intra-thoracic *aortic aneurysm* ; a *mediastinal new growth* ; *secondary deposits* in the deep cervical or mediastinal lymphatic glands, for instance in a case of squamous-celled carcinoma of the œsophagus ; *lymph-adenoma* ; *gumma* ; or *mediastinal fibrosis*, particularly, though not very commonly, in association with syphilis, or with *fibrotic phthisis* affecting the upper part of the left lung. The differential diagnosis between these various conditions will be found discussed elsewhere ; *x*-ray examination of the thorax may be helpful. In the absence of special indications, paralysis of the left vocal cord due to interference with the left recurrent laryngeal nerve in a man of about forty-five years of age is always suggestive of an aneurysm of the distal portion of the arch of the aorta, particularly if the patient has had syphilis, has not been an abstainer, and has undergone strenuous physical exertion.

3. **Bilateral Affections of the Vocal Cords** are seldom due to thoracic aneurysm, but any of the other diseases mentioned in the preceding paragraph may extend far enough up into the root of the neck on the right side to reach and involve the right recurrent laryngeal nerve as it passes beneath the right subclavian artery, as well as the left recurrent laryngeal nerve as it turns round the arch of the aorta to the left of the left subclavian artery. Careful examination of the chest for evidence of new growth or of syphilitic or tuberculous fibrosis is necessary, therefore, before one is in a position to diagnose the more common cause for bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords, namely *degeneration of the nerve cells in the vagus centres* in the medulla oblongata. It should also be remembered that some *enlargements of the thyroid gland*, particularly those of a malignant type, and also *secondary deposits in the deep cervical lymphatic glands*, or even extensive infiltration of the latter by tuberculous processes, may involve both recurrent laryngeal nerves as they lie on either side in the sulcus between the trachea and œsophagus, and thus cause bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords. When the paralysis is due to central degeneration in the vagal nuclei there is generally

abductor before combined abductor and adductor paralysis; in cases in which the affection is symmetrical from the beginning the bilateral adductor spasm may result in acute dyspnœa simulating acute suffocative œdema of the larynx and requiring immediate tracheotomy. More often, fortunately, one vocal cord passes through the stage of abductor paralysis into that of complete paralysis before the other is affected, so that the dangerous condition of simultaneous abductor paralysis of both vocal cords is avoided. The diagnosis depends upon the alteration in, or the loss of, voice, together with the inability to cough efficiently, except with the sound which simulates the coughing of a cow (bovine cough); upon observation of the bilateral paresis of the cords with the laryngoscope; upon the exclusion of gross lesions within the thorax, or in the neck; and upon the co-existence of other indications of changes in the central nervous system. These in younger people are generally the result of syphilis, often taking the form of strabismus, or of locomotor ataxy, or general paralysis of the insane; whilst in older people there may be vascular degeneration associated with evidence of cerebral softening with or without albuminuria, glycosuria, thickened arteries, an enlarged heart, and a high blood-pressure. Only in very rare cases is the symptom due to hæmorrhage or neoplasm in the medulla oblongata, for with either of these lesions the patient does not usually survive to show signs of the laryngeal paralysis.

Herbert French.

PARALYSIS, OCULAR.—(See STRABISMUS; and PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

PARALYSIS OF BOTH LEGS.—(See PARAPLEGIA.)

PARALYSIS OF ONE EXTREMITY (LOWER).—The diagnosis of those morbid conditions in which paralysis of both legs occurs is dealt with under PARAPLEGIA; the present article only refers to cases in which paralysis of one leg is complained of. It is, however, a common experience for the clinician to find signs pointing to a bilateral affection when the patient is only aware of disability affecting one lower extremity. A notable and common example of this is afforded by many cases of disseminated sclerosis. The patient complains of weakness in one leg, and the physician finds exaggeration of both knee-jerks as well as extensor plantar responses on both sides, and is led to the conclusion that both pyramidal tracts are affected, although one may be damaged more severely than the other.

The various types of crural monoplegia may be divided roughly into two classes, one of which includes those cases without muscular atrophy, and the other those which present greater or less degrees of muscular wasting.

Paralysis of One Leg without Muscular Atrophy.—The cases in this class may be sub-divided into two groups, the first comprising those in which the pyramidal tract is affected, and the second those in which there is no evidence of pyramidal affection.

Spastic paralysis of one leg may result from a lesion of the pyramidal tract in any part of its course, but for anatomical reasons it is more likely that the paralysis will be confined to one side when a lesion affects the opposite cerebral hemisphere above the pons, that is to say, above the level at which the two pyramidal tracts run in close proximity. Spastic paralysis of one leg may, however, result from a lesion at any level, and the diagnosis of the level must be made from a consideration of other symptoms. In all cases the condition of the leg is qualitatively, if not quantitatively, the same. A spastic leg is characterized by a certain amount of weakness, a certain amount of rigidity, by an exaggeration of the knee- and ankle-jerks, and by the presence of the extensor type of plantar response. It is useful to remember that the weakness in a spastic leg does not affect all the movements to the same extent. If the movements at the various joints are tested against the observer's resistance, it will generally

be found that dorsiflexion of the ankle and flexion of the knee are more profoundly affected than other movements. It is for this reason that the patient tends to drag his toes more on the affected side than on the other, and evidence of this is often forthcoming in the fact that he tends to wear away the toes of his boot. The muscles of a spastic leg show no localized wasting, and present no alteration from the normal in their response to electrical stimulation.

In the attempt to diagnose the level of the lesion which gives rise to spastic paralysis of one leg, certain considerations are of particular importance. If the lesion is situated immediately above the lumbar enlargement of the cord, the abdominal reflexes can be obtained. If the lesion is situated at the level of the 10th dorsal segment, the lower abdominal reflex on that side will be absent, while the epigastric reflex remains intact. A lesion of any of the upper dorsal segments causes abolition of all abdominal reflexes on the corresponding side. A lesion above the cervical enlargement will lead probably to some, even if slight, weakness in the corresponding upper extremity, in which the tendon-jerks will be found exaggerated. In the same way, a lesion of the higher part of the pons or of any level between the pons and the cerebral cortex will produce some asymmetry in the facial movements as well as weakness in the arm and leg.

Disseminated sclerosis has been mentioned already as a disease in which spastic paralysis of one leg may result from a lesion situated in the spinal cord. In all probability evidence of other patches of disease will be discovered in such cases if a careful examination is made. Some intention tremor in one or both hands, nystagmus, diplopia, optic atrophy, and sphincter troubles are among the signs which may be forthcoming. Less commonly, a one-sided affection of the spinal cord above the lumbo-sacral enlargement is due either to some intra-medullary disease, such as a patch of *myelitis*, a *gumma*, or a *new growth*. When this occurs there may arise a symptom-complex to which the term *Brown-Séquard paralysis* is applied. In this condition there is spastic paralysis of the leg on the same side as the lesion, together with loss of sensibility, especially of thermal and painful sensibility, in the opposite leg. The physical signs in Brown-Séquard paralysis are represented in greater detail in the accompanying diagram:—

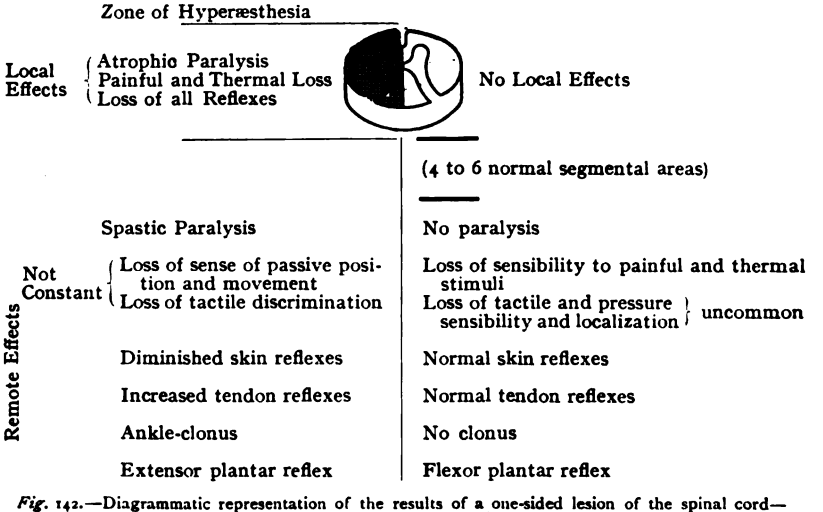


Fig. 142.—Diagrammatic representation of the results of a one-sided lesion of the spinal cord—Brown-Séquard Paralysis.

Hysterical paralysis of one leg usually does not afford much diffic gnosis. The affected limb may be either rigid or flaccid ; in either c no true muscular atrophy and no alteration in the muscular response to e stimulation. The condition of the reflexes provides the most important infor tion. In the hysterical form of paralysis the knee- and ankle-jerks ma exaggerated, but they are never lost. A true ankle-clonus is never obtai and the plantar reflex is either absent or of the flexor type. As a general rule the tendon reflexes in the opposite unaffected limb will be found to be equally brisk. In contradistinction to spastic paralysis resulting from a pyramidal lesion, in which it has already been pointed out that dorsiflexion of the ankle and flexion of the knee are the movements most profoundly affected, the move- ments of the leg in a case of hysterical paralysis are found to be more or le equally deficient at all joints and in all directions. Certain attitudes and c types of gait are almost characteristic of hysterical paralysis of one l one form the whole leg is kept rigidly extended, and the foot strongly ir so that the patient walks on the outer plantar edge with a stiff leg. In a form, the leg is flaccid and is dragged behind the opposite limb wit scraping the floor. In some cases, examination of the limb when the at rest in bed reveals little or no paralysis, but in the attempt to stan the limb appears to be quite useless. Hysterical paralysis of a leg may o be associated with similar palsies of the opposite leg, or of the arm on the s side (hysterical paraplegia, hysterical hemiplegia). More often than not a which is the seat of hysterical paralysis also presents complete insensibility to all forms of stimulation, and the upper limit of such anæsthesia may correspond with the line of the groin or the level of the umbilicus.

In the early stages of *paralysis agitans* a patient may complain of loss of power in one leg, and the diagnosis of this condition may present considerable difficulty if the characteristic tremor of this disease has not made its appearance. An examination of the limb may show little that is abnormal. Some slight paresis and some slight stiffness in response to passive movements may be detected, but no alteration in the character of the reflexes will be observed. The diagnosis must depend more upon the general aspect and the attitude and gait of the patient. Some loss of facial expression, the general slowness of his movements, and the tendency to shuffle with the affected leg, are points which may lead the observer to form a correct opinion.

Paralysis of One Leg with Muscular Atrophy.—In any case which presents the signs of atrophic palsy of one leg, the first essential point for making a diagnosis is to ascertain the exact distribution of the atrophied muscles, and to review this distribution in the light of what we know with regard to the central and peripheral innervation of the muscles of the lower limb. The reader's memory on this point can be refreshed by reference to the table on p. 542.

Single nerve palsies in the lower extremity are not so common as similar affections in the upper extremity, but they may occur, especially as the result of injury. Isolated *paralysis of the anterior crural nerve* and of the *obturator nerve* are quite uncommon, and when they do occur are generally the result of compression of the nerve within the abdominal cavity, either by growths or during the act of parturition. In affections of the anterior crural nerve, the movements of flexion of the thigh on the trunk and extension of the leg upon the thigh may both be impaired or lost. Wasting of the anterior thigh muscles, and diminution or loss of the knee-jerk, are other obvious signs of this condition. When the *obturator nerve is injured*, the patient can flex his hip but cannot adduct the thigh, and so, when sitting, he can raise his knee but cannot throw it across the other leg. He can walk about with no obvious disturbance of gait, but he cannot rotate the thigh either outwards or inwards, with any degree of force.

TABLE SHOWING THE MUSCLES TO WHICH THE VARIOUS NERVES OF THE LUMBAR AND SACRAL PLEXUSES ARE DISTRIBUTED.

Nerve.	*Muscle.*
Obturator (L. 2, 3, 4)	Adductor longus Gracilis Adductor brevis Obturator externus Adductor magnus
Anterior crural (L. 2, 3, 4)	Iliacus Pectineus Sartorius Quadriceps extensor
Sciatic nerve (L. 4, 5, S. 1, 2, 3)	Semitendinosus Biceps Semimembranosus
External popliteal (L. 4, 5, S. 1, 2)	Tibialis anticus Extensor proprius hallucis Extensor longus digitorum Peroneus tertius Extensor brevis digitorum Peroneus longus Peroneus brevis
Internal popliteal (L. 4, 5, S. 1, 2, 3)	Gastrocnemius Plantaris Soleus Popliteus Tibialis posticus Flexor longus digitorum Flexor longus hallucis
Internal plantar	Flexor brevis hallucis Abductor hallucis Flexor brevis digitorum 1st lumbrical
External plantar	Accessorius Abductor minimi digiti Flexor brevis minimi digiti Interossei Adductor obliquus hallucis Adductor transversus hallucis Outer 3 lumbricals
Nerve of the quadratus femoris (L. 5, S. 1)	Quadratus femoris Gemellus inferior
Nerve of the obturator internus (L. 5, S. 1, 2)	Obturator internus Gemellus superior
Nerve of the pyriformis	Pyriformis
Superior gluteal nerve (L. 4, 5, S. 1, 2)	Gluteus medius Gluteus minimus Tensor vaginæ femoris
Inferior gluteal nerve (L. 5, S. 1, 2)	Gluteus maximus

Paralysis of the main trunk of the sciatic nerve, which would include paralysis of all the muscles supplied by the internal and external popliteal nerves as well, points to some form of disease or injury affecting the pelvis. It may be brought about by a fracture of the pelvis or of the upper end of the femur, or by injuries to the hip joint; on the other hand, the sciatic nerve may be compressed by tumours or inflammatory masses within the pelvis. The result of such an extensive palsy has a considerable effect on the patient's gait, as he is unable to flex the knee, and consequently has to use the leg as a stiff, extended support. Moreover, the disability is increased by the complete absence of all movements at the ankle joint. The sensory loss in such a condition includes the outer side

of the leg and the whole of the foot, except a small area on its inner and upper aspect.

Palsy of the *external popliteal nerve* is certainly the most common isolated nerve palsy in the lower extremity. Not only is it particularly exposed to injury in its course through the popliteal space, and as it winds round the fibula, but a primary neuritis of it is by no means uncommon, especially in cases of diabetes mellitus and lead poisoning. Isolated paralysis of the external popliteal nerve has been observed frequently in cases of tabes dorsalis. The most obvious result of this form of paralysis is the dropped foot to which it gives rise, and the high-stepping gait, which is necessary if the patient is to clear the ground with his toes.

Injury to the *internal popliteal nerve* is very much less common, but of course it may be involved by tumours or the products of inflammation in the upper part of the leg. Paralysis of the calf muscles is the chief consequence, preventing the patient from extending his foot and standing on tip-toe, or from making any kind of springing movement in the attempt to walk or run. The paralysis of the interossei and the unopposed contraction of the long extensors may lead to the production of CLAW-FOOT (*q.v.*).

TABLE SHOWING THE MUSCLES INNERVATED BY THE DIFFERENT ROOTS OF THE LUMBAR AND SACRAL PLEXUSES.*

L. 1, 2. *Iliopsoas. Quadratus lumborum.* Sartorius. Cremaster. Quadriceps.

L. 3. *Quadriceps.* Sartorius. Quadratus lumborum. Adductores femoris. Obturator externus.

L. 4. *Adductores femoris.* Quadriceps. Sartorius. Tensor fasciæ femoris. Tibialis anticus. Extensor communis. Extensor hallucis.

L. 5. *Tibialis anticus. Extensor communis digitorum. Extensor hallucis.* Peronei. Abductors and external rotators of the hip. Gastrocnemii. Long flexors of the toes. Hamstrings. Glutei.

S. 1. *Gastrocnemii. Hamstrings. Long flexors of the toes.* Peronei. Abductors and external rotators of the hip. Glutei.

S. 2. *Glutei. Intrinsic muscles of the foot.* Gastrocnemii. Hamstrings. Long flexors of the toes.

S. 3, 5. *The musculature of the perineum connected with defæcation, micturition, etc.*

* The muscles which afford the most useful landmarks are printed in italics.

In addition to these peripheral nerve palsies of the lower limb, we have to take into consideration those forms of paralysis which are due to lesions of the roots leaving the lumbo-sacral region of the cord, and other forms resulting from disease of that part of the spinal cord itself (see table above): atrophic palsy of one leg is not commonly the result of *spinal caries*, although this may occur when the caries affects the lower lumbar or sacral region. On the other hand, paralysis of one leg, generally associated with acute pain of root distribution, is not a very rare early symptom of *malignant disease of the lower part of the vertebral column*. In the absence of any obvious deformity, the diagnosis in such cases is often difficult, and much may depend on the use of skiagraphy. In some cases a good deal may be learnt from observing loss of the natural spinal lumbar curve, and from a suggestion of shortening in the stature of the patient, and particularly by noticing the diminished interval between the lower ribs and the iliac crests. These are signs of collapse on the part of the softened vertebræ, and constitute a condition to which the name "entassement" is sometimes applied.

Syphilitic meningitis, involving the roots of the lumbo-sacral cord, is another not very uncommon source of crural monoplegia. The diagnosis depends upon

the history of syphilis, a positive Wassermann serum reaction, the results of an examination of the cerebrospinal fluid, and the fact that both the motor palsy and the sensory loss follow a root distribution.

Probably more common than any other cause for atrophic paralysis of one leg is the disease known as *acute poliomyelitis*. The history of an acute onset with constitutional disturbances of more or less severity, and the absence of any sensory loss or of any permanent affection of the sphincters, are important points in the diagnosis. It is well to remember, too, that the paralysis in these cases is generally more widespread during the early days of the disease than the permanent results suggest. Consequently, it is not unusual to hear that, in a

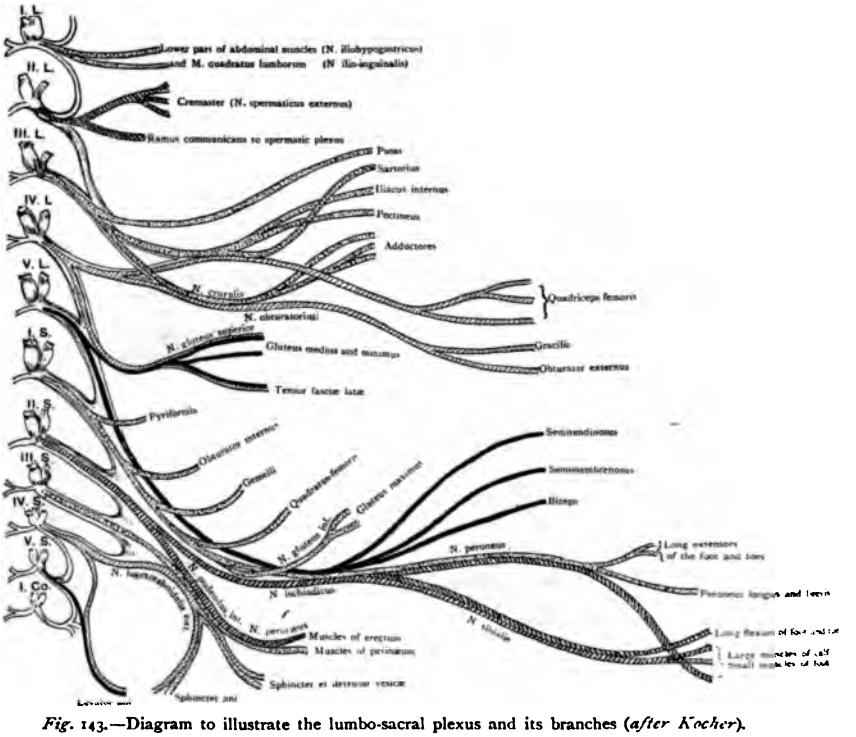


Fig. 143.—Diagram to illustrate the lumbo-sacral plexus and its branches (*after Kocher*).

case where there is permanent atrophic palsy of one leg (*infantile paralysis*), the onset of the trouble was characterized by a paraplegia or palsy of both legs.

Tumours of the spinal cord and *syringomyelia* are very much rarer causes of this paralysis of the lower extremity, although the possibility of their occurrence may sometimes need to be taken into consideration. Various forms of *progressive muscular atrophy*, either of spinal or primary muscular origin, are more important causes of PARAPLEGIA (*q.v.*) than of unilateral paralysis. As a general rule they are symmetrical, or approximately symmetrical, in their onset and progress, but every now and then one may meet with cases in their earliest stage, when the complaint of the patient is referred to one limb only. A good example of such an occurrence is afforded by the case of a lad who was brought to me on account of some weakness in one foot which had appeared quite

insidiously and was tending to progress. Examination of the affected limb showed atrophic palsy of the long extensors of the toes and of the peroneal muscles. The diagnosis of *peroneal muscular atrophy* was confirmed by the appearance of similar physical signs in the other leg some months later. In addition to their early symmetrical distribution, these progressive degenerative diseases can be distinguished from gross diseases of the spinal cord and its envelopments by the absence of pain in the course of their evolution.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

PARALYSIS OF THE EXTREMITY (UPPER).—This title, if interpreted strictly, would refer only to those conditions under which the power to move the whole or any part of the upper limb is completely lost. The word "paralysis," however, has come, by general use, to include less complete palsies, and, in fact, to embrace all varieties of impaired voluntary movement. It is in this sense that the word will be used for the purpose of this article. No other interpretation would be of value in discussing diagnosis, because the latter nearly always depends, not upon the degree of paralysis, but upon its nature, distribution, and associated phenomena. Moreover, it is often the case that accurate diagnosis is most difficult, although perhaps more important from the point of view of successful treatment, when the limitation of voluntary movement is only of slight degree.

Before entering upon a discussion of the various forms of paralysis met with in the upper extremity, some reference must be made to a few practical points which are important in the proper investigation of cases complaining of inability to use an arm.

The medical man must not be satisfied with the patient's statement that he has lost power or that he is weak in his limbs. Tests must be employed in order to ascertain whether this is really the case. The movements at each joint, of flexion, extension, pronation, supination, must be investigated, and if necessary their power measured against the observer's resistance. It may be found that the grasp is powerful in a patient who is unable to use his hand on account of loss of control over the finger movements. In such a case there is not paralysis, but inco-ordination or ataxy (see ATAXY). Similarly, there is certain to be difficulty in carrying out delicate movements if there is loss of cutaneous sensibility. Without tactile sense it is impossible to handle a pen in a proper manner. Sometimes a patient will complain of loss of power, when investigation shows that the ability to execute movements is inhibited by the pain in a muscle or joint evoked by the attempt. In other instances, mechanical limitation of movement by arthritic changes, without pain, may lead the patient to believe that there is loss of power. He finds he cannot lift his arm, and ascribes the disability to paralysis instead of to ankylosis of the shoulder joint. On the other hand, it must be remembered that pain and loss of power may be associated in some forms of neuritis. If the patient says, "My arm is so painful that I cannot lift it," examination must be directed to ascertain whether the inability is due only to painful inhibition or to real paralysis in addition.

Stress must be laid upon the necessity for obtaining a careful history, and especially an accurate account of the duration of the trouble, whether its onset was sudden, rapid, or slow and progressive, and whether the loss of power was accompanied or preceded by pain, numbness, or tingling. The family and previous history must not be neglected. In examining the paralyzed arm, care should be taken that the whole of *both* upper limbs, as well as the neck, upper part of thorax, and shoulders are stripped, so as to be inspected easily and the two sides compared. It will also be necessary, in the large majority of instances, to investigate the functions of the cranial nerves and the reflexes, etc., of the trunk and lower extremities. This is often imperative even when no complaint

is made of loss of power or other symptoms in any part of the body except one upper limb. The importance of this full examination is perhaps obvious, but it may be illustrated by reference to two points. A lesion of one internal capsule may give rise to paralysis of the opposite arm, but it will be likely to cause, in addition, some alteration in the abdominal and leg reflexes of the corresponding side. Similarly, a lesion of the 8th cervical or 1st dorsal spinal segments, or of their corresponding spinal roots, will also affect the fibres leaving the cord at that level and passing, *viâ* the cervical sympathetic, to the eye of the same side. In this way atrophic paralysis of the muscles of one hand may be associated with a small pupil and a small palpebral fissure on the same side, a coincidence which at once points to the cord or roots as the site of the lesion, and acquits the peripheral nerves of being concerned in the production of the palsy. In such a case the further investigation of the abdominal reflexes, the knee-jerks, and plantar responses, will help to decide whether the lesion is intramedullary or extramedullary; in the former event the abdominal reflex on the same side would be absent, the knee-jerk would be increased, and the plantar response would be of the extensor type, while in the latter, unless the lesion exerted considerable pressure on the cord, the reflexes below the arm would be normal.

Any attempt to enumerate, let alone discuss, all the possible lesions which can give rise to paralysis in the upper extremity, is out of the question, and we must be content to consider the broad principles of diagnosis in connection with the more familiar instances of brachial palsy. For this purpose a classification based chiefly on the presence or absence of muscular atrophy will be adopted. This will be of practical use because the mere inspection of a paralyzed limb generally enables the observer to detect whether a case belongs to the one category or the other.

Paralysis without Muscular Atrophy.

This heading embraces cases in which there may be general impairment of nutrition, and perhaps muscular wasting, due to disuse, but in which there is no localized muscular atrophy and no alteration in the response of the muscles to electrical stimulation. The cases may be divided into two groups: (1) Those in which there is some affection of the upper motor neuronic system (pyramidal lesions), and (2) Cases without lesion of the pyramidal tract.

1. **Paralysis due to Pyramidal Tract Lesions.**—The most familiar example of this group is afforded by cases of brachial monoplegia due to a *vascular lesion* (*thrombosis*, *hæmorrhage*, or *embolism*) *in the internal capsule* or other part of the pyramidal tract in its course through the brain. In the diagnosis of this condition the points of importance are: The presence of some cardiovascular condition capable of producing the lesion, such as disease of the heart, kidneys, or arteries; the sudden or rapid onset of the symptoms, with or without loss of consciousness or other cerebral disturbance. The arm retains its natural contours, and the muscles are not atrophied, although they may appear, after some time has elapsed, to be smaller than those of the other arm. The paralysis may affect the whole limb and include inability to shrug the shoulder; or the movements of the hand and fingers may be more impaired than those of the elbow and shoulder. There is a tendency for the arm to exhibit more and more resistance to passive movement, that is to say, to develop spasticity. At the same time, if left to itself, the limb will adopt a fixed position, which includes adduction of the upper arm to the trunk, flexion and pronation of the forearm, and flexion of the wrist and fingers. If any movements are possible, they will be those of flexion rather than of extension at the various joints. The muscle tone is increased, and the tendon-jerks, such as the biceps and supinator jerks, are exaggerated when compared with those of the opposite

limb. Eventually contractures may develop, and it will be found impossible to extend the upper arm, forearm, hand, and fingers into one straight line.

Such is the clinical picture afforded by spastic paralysis of the arm, and one case will differ from another only in the degree of spasm and the degree of paralysis; but the amount of spasticity and the paresis do not always correspond. In one patient the rigidity forms the chief obstacle to voluntary movement; in another the arm, though powerless, shows comparatively little increase in tone.

The fact that the pyramidal fibres destined for the face, trunk, and leg run in close proximity to those for the arm, is sufficient reason for suspecting that, even if no other paralysis is complained of, there may be signs of disturbed function to be found in other parts. The side of the face corresponding to the paralyzed arm may not move so quickly or so powerfully as the other side in a voluntary effort to show the teeth, although no difference may be detected when the patient smiles. The corresponding abdominal reflexes may be found wanting. The knee-jerk may be increased; ankle-clonus and an extensor plantar response may be elicited; all on the same side.

This spastic arm, in all degrees of severity, may result not only from a vascular lesion in the brain, but also from a *cerebral abscess*, a *cerebral tumour*, or *cerebral inflammation* (encephalitis). The arm will present identical features, so that the diagnosis must be made from a consideration of other data. Thus a *cerebral abscess* only becomes likely when there is some infective process either in the bones of the skull (mastoid or frontal sinus disease) or in a distant part such as the heart or lungs (ulcerative endocarditis or bronchiectasis). Headache, vomiting, and optic neuritis, with a slow pulse, slow respiration, and subnormal temperature may help in the diagnosis. In cases of *cerebral tumour* the development of the brachial palsy is nearly always slow and progressive, spreading from one part of the limb to another, and again there may be headache, vomiting, and optic neuritis. It should be remembered, however, that these signs of increased intracranial pressure are not always present, and that the presence of a tumour may always be suspected when a spastic paralysis of one limb comes on in a slow and progressive manner. Some tumours grow at the expense of neighbouring tissues in such a way that pressure is raised but little or not at all. *Encephalitis* will need to be considered when there is a history of acute constitutional disturbance, with fever, vomiting, headache, and perhaps convulsions preceding or attending the onset of the paralysis. The latter, however, is not progressive. It reaches its maximum within a few hours, and shows a general tendency to improve after the acute symptoms have passed off.

Disseminated sclerosis is another disease in which a spastic monoplegia of the arm is not uncommon. The diagnosis is easy if it occurs as a late manifestation in the disease, when nystagmus, optic atrophy, spastic paraplegia, and sphincter trouble are already present, or if there is a history of previous transient palsies affecting other limbs. When, however, paralysis of one arm is the first symptom of the disease, as it may be, the diagnosis may present difficulties. The rapid onset of the palsy in a healthy young adult without constitutional disturbance, severe headache, or vomiting, and perhaps the discovery of absent abdominal reflexes and an extensor plantar response, should direct suspicion to the possibility of a patch of disseminated sclerosis being responsible for the trouble.

Diseases of the *pons, medulla, and that part of the spinal cord which lies above the cervical enlargement*, whether of vascular, inflammatory, or neoplastic origin, may cause spastic palsy of the upper limb, but it is rarely a monoplegia. The arm and leg on one side or both arms and both legs (double hemiplegia) are much more likely to be involved simultaneously, and the site of the lesion is inferred from the knowledge that the two pyramidal tracts are in close proximity in those regions.

2. **Paralysis without Lesions of the Pyramidal Tract.**—It has not been uncommon, in the writer's experience, for a patient in the earliest stage of *paralysis agitans* to complain of loss of power in one arm. This has sometimes led to a wrong diagnosis, the trouble being described vaguely as due to neuritis, or even regarded as hysterical. This mistake will be avoided if notice is taken of the fact that the limb is not only weaker than its fellow, but that it is somewhat stiff and conspicuously slow in carrying out movements. A lack of expression in the face, or tendency to carry the arm in a flexed position across the trunk, and perhaps some hesitancy in the gait, should guide the observer to a correct diagnosis even if tremor is absent, as it often is at this stage of the malady. It must be remembered that this form of paralysis is unattended by changes in the reflexes.

Children suffering from *chorea*, and especially hemichorea, are often brought to a doctor with the mother's complaint that he or she has lost the use of an arm. Examination will show that there is really some weakness of the affected limb, which is demonstrated, not so much by the poorness of the grasp, as by the fact that the child is unable to maintain a steady pressure. He will grasp the observer's fingers, but quickly release the pressure, although urged to continue the squeeze. In the same way, when asked to put out his tongue he will do so, but withdraw it at once. When required to extend his arm in front of him with the palm of the hand facing downwards, it will generally be noticed that the wrist is slightly flexed although the fingers are extended. These are points which may be useful in coming to a right conclusion when choreic movements are not conspicuous; but attention must also be paid to the condition of the heart and to any history of rheumatism. No information of value can be obtained from the state of the reflexes unless the choreic form of the knee-jerk is present.

Hysterical Paralysis.—A brachial palsy of hysterical origin may resemble one which is due to a pyramidal lesion in presenting a marked amount of rigidity, or, on the other hand, the whole limb may be flaccid and limp. Some general wasting of the muscles may be present, but there is no alteration in their electrical reactions. Organic pyramidal lesions must be excluded by an examination of the reflexes. The supinator, biceps, and triceps jerks may be tried, but they will not be appreciably more brisk than those of the opposite limb. The abdominal and leg reflexes will be natural in type. If the limb is rigid the observer will probably be able to overcome the rigidity by steady pressure, and to extend the arm, forearm, hand, and fingers into one straight line. When the patient is asked to perform a certain movement, the observer can often see that in the effort to carry it out the antagonistic muscles are put into action rather than, or as well as, those which are necessary for its execution. Thus the triceps will contract as well as the biceps when the patient is requested to flex the elbow, with the result that the forearm is moved very little or not at all. This may also be demonstrated when the observer resists the movement of flexion by grasping the wrist and then unexpectedly relaxes his resistance. In an organic palsy this will be followed by further uncontrolled flexion at the elbow, whereas in an hysterical patient the contraction of the triceps maintains the forearm in its former position.

There is another point of importance in distinguishing a palsy of cerebral origin from one which is hysterical. In the organic case, even when no voluntary movement whatever can be carried out by the fingers, the latter may be observed to move involuntarily in association with energetic movements in the opposite limb. Thus, when the patient is asked to grasp some object as tightly as he can with the sound hand, flexion of the fingers may be detected in the paralyzed side. The same phenomenon is seen in connection with involuntary movements,

such as yawning. The writer remembers being requested to see a case in which there was paralysis of one arm, and in which the diagnosis between organ and functional disease was in doubt. The first question he asked the patient w whether he could open his hand and extend his fingers; the patient replied in the negative, but immediately volunteered the statement that the fingers became extended whenever he yawned. This settled the point in dispute at once, because such associated movements do not occur in hysterical palsies. In many, if not most, cases of hysterical palsy of an arm, the limb is also anæsthetic, and this anæsthesia can generally be recognized as hysterical on account of its complete character. In a cerebral palsy there may be some loss of sen to light touches and some impairment of pain sense, but the hyste is usually insensitive to all forms of stimulation, even pinchin faradic current. Moreover, the distribution of the anæsthesia does to any form seen in organic disease, and is frequently of a glove with a very sharp line of demarcation.

PARALYSIS WITH MUSCULAR ATROPHY (or ATROPHIC

In this category are included all cases of brachial palsy in whic muscular atrophy associated with some alteration in electrical r the typical reaction of degeneration or quantitative diminution to galvanic and faradic currents. In all such cases there is some and the lesion affects some part of the lower motor neurons w the muscles of the arms. In other words, there must be some d (1) the spinal segments from the 5th cervical to the 1st dorsal ponding anterior spinal roots, (3) the brachial plexus, (4) the p of the arm, or (5) the muscles themselves.

In addition to atrophy and alteration in electrical response, muscle tends to lose its tendon-jerk. For instance, the tendon-jerk biceps cannot be obtained, and in all probability direct percussion of the muscle itself will also fail to elicit a contraction, or will give rise only to an abnormally slow contraction. Muscles which are undergoing atrophy may also exhibit fine fibrillary contractions of a spontaneous kind, but these are seen only when the disease affects the nerve fibres, and not when the muscles themselves are primarily affected. That it is to say, these fibrillations are very rarely seen in the group of muscular atrophies to which the name of "myopathy" is given.

For the purpose of making a diagnosis of the site of the lesion in cases of atrophic brachial paralysis, it is absolutely essential to analyze carefully the distribution of the atrophied muscles. This must be done in order to answer the questions: Are all the atrophied muscles supplied by one peripheral nerve, or are they innervated by one or more spinal segments, or by one or more anterior spinal roots? The diagnosis will be comparatively simple when it is found, for instance, that all the atrophied muscles are supplied by the musculo-spiral nerve, and that all the muscles supplied by that nerve are atrophied and paralyzed. A lesion of that nerve can then be diagnosed and its nature inferred from other data, such as the use of a crutch or the history of a fractured humerus, with the detection of callus involving the nerve at the site of the fracture.

Let us now consider briefly some of the various conditions giving rise to atrophic palsy of the upper extremity, and the features which are most characteristic for the purpose of their diagnosis.

In cases of *neuritis* there may be paralysis of the muscles supplied by one nerve only, or of muscles supplied by several nerves (multiple neuritis). In the former case the correct diagnosis of the lesion depends on a knowledge of

the muscles innervated by each of the chief brachial nerves, and this may be gleaned from the following list:—

Nerve		*Muscles*
Posterior scapular (C. 5)		Levator anguli scapulæ Rhomboideus minor Rhomboideus major
Long thoracic (C. 5, 6, 7)		Serratus magnus
Suprascapular (C. 5, 6)		Supraspinatus Infraspinatus
Anterior thoracic (C. 5, 6, 7, 8, D. 1)		Pectoralis major Pectoralis minor
Musculocutaneous (C. 5, 6)		Biceps Brachialis anticus Coraco-brachialis
Median (C. 6, 7, 8, D. 1)	forearm	Pronator radii teres Flexor carpi radialis Palmaris longus Flexor sublimis digitorum Flexor longus pollicis Pronator quadratus Flexor profundus digitorum (outer half)
	hand	Abductor pollicis Opponens pollicis Flexor brevis pollicis (superficial head) Two outer lumbricals
Ulnar (C. 8, D. 1)	forearm	Flexor carpi ulnaris Flexor profundus digitorum (inner half)
	hand	Palmaris brevis Flexor brevis minimi digiti Abductor minimi digiti Opponens minimi digiti Interossei Two inner lumbricals Adductor obliquus pollicis Adductor transversus pollicis Flexor brevis pollicis (deep)
Circumflex (C. 5, 6)		Deltoid Teres minor
Musculospiral (C. 6, 7, 8)	upper arm	Triceps Anconeus Supinator longus Extensor carpi radialis longior
	forearm (posterior interosseus branch)	Extensor carpi radialis brevior Supinator brevis Extensor communis digitorum Extensor minimi digiti Extensor carpi ulnaris Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis Extensor longus pollicis Extensor brevis pollicis Extensor indicis
Subscapular (C. 5, 6, 7, 8)		Subscapularis Teres major Latissimus dorsi

When several nerves are involved in neuritis, the condition is one of ***multiple neuritis*** and, being generally due to some toxic cause, tends to be bilateral and symmetrical. Multiple neuritis is further characterized by the facts that the peripheral muscles are more affected than the proximal, that the extensors of the wrist and fingers suffer out of proportion to the flexors, and that there is

often pain and tenderness in the paralyzed muscles. These features are present in *alcoholic neuritis*, the most common form. In *lead palsy* the extensors of the wrists and fingers are particularly susceptible, although other muscles supplied by the musculospiral nerve—such as the supinator longus and triceps—may escape altogether. The association of dropped wrist with a blue line on the gums, and other signs of plumbism, is diagnostic of this form of brachial palsy. In some cases of multiple neuritis it is impossible to identify the causative toxin, but glycosuria, mercury, and arsenic, in addition to alcohol and lead, must be remembered in this connection. Leprosy may produce a precisely similar condition (*Fig.* 144), but it is rarely met with in Great Britain. (See also ATROPHY, MUSCULAR.)



Fig. 144.—Paresis of the arms due to peripheral neuritis in an arrested case of lepra maculo-anæsthetica in a Norwegian.—*From a photograph by Dr. Hansen, Inspector-General of Leprosy in Norway.*

In most cases of single nerve palsy the diagnosis, based on the distribution of the muscular atrophy and paralysis with altered electrical reactions, can be confirmed by the detection of sensory loss in the cutaneous area supplied by the same nerve. In other cases the sensory fibres appear to offer more resistance than the motor to the exciting cause of the neuritis, and little or no disturbance of sensibility can be found. (For areas supplied by the peripheral nerves, see *Plate XI*, and SENSATION, SOME ABNORMALITIES OF.)

Reference may be made to one or two of the single nerve palsies which present special points in relation to diagnosis.

In *paralysis of the serratus magnus* due to injury or neuritis of the long thoracic nerve, the patient may complain of general weakness of the arm, and particularly of inability to raise it above the horizontal position. The trouble arises from the fact that the scapula is no longer held against the thoracic wall, and cannot be rotated in accordance with the movements of the limb. The origin of this disability may be overlooked if the arm only is examined. If, however, the position of the scapula is observed when the arm is moved in different directions, the correct diagnosis can be arrived at. When the arm hangs at rest by the side, the scapula is seen to be slightly raised and displaced outwards, with the inferior angle inclining towards the vertebral column and perhaps somewhat separated from the chest wall. When the arm is raised forward to the horizontal position and pressed against some resistance, the inner border of the scapula projects backwards and presents a " winged " appearance. This deformity ought always to suggest paralysis of the serratus magnus.

The movements of the upper limb are also hampered somewhat in cases of neuritis or injury to the *suprascapular nerve*, and the patient may complain of difficulty or fatigue in writing. Examination will show flattening of the

infraspinous fossa and weakness in rotating the humerus outwards against resistance. The infraspinatus muscle may be tested electrically and show the reaction of degeneration, but the supraspinatus is not accessible, being covered by the trapezius.

Adhesions within the shoulder joint with secondary wasting of the deltoid may simulate paralysis in the distribution of the *circumflex nerve*, owing to the difficulty in abducting the arm; but a little care in examination and electrical testing of the deltoid muscle will suffice to make a diagnosis. In circumflex palsy, moreover, some sensory loss may be found in the skin over the upper and outer aspect of the arm.

In cases of *musculospiral paralysis* it must be remembered that the injury to the nerve may be above or below the points where branches leave the nerve to supply the triceps and supinator longus muscles, and that these muscles may therefore escape. Sensory symptoms are often absent, but some anæsthesia is sometimes found on the radial border of the hand.

In connection with traumatic affections of the *median nerve*, the distribution of the paralysis also depends on the site of the wound, and it has been pointed out that the branch which supplies the muscles of the hand may leave the main nerve in the forearm, and thus escape injury when the wound is at the wrist.

Ischæmic paralysis of the hand (Volkmann's contracture) must not be forgotten in cases of injury to the forearm when there is a history of the patient wearing a splint, and the condition must not be mistaken for ulnar or median paralysis. The diagnosis depends partly upon the history, but chiefly upon the rigid contracture of *all* the flexor tendons of the wrist and fingers with wasting of the muscles and other trophic changes (*Fig.* 43, p. 166). The electrical excitability of the flexor muscles is sometimes impaired.

Paralysis of one arm due to *a lesion of the brachial plexus* is a common event, the most frequent cause being some form of injury. When the whole plexus is damaged, complete brachial palsy with atrophy of the muscles and extensive sensory loss results. The diagnosis of such a lesion is simple, because it would be impossible for the spinal cord to be damaged sufficiently to bring about such a paralysis without giving rise to symptoms of atrophic palsy in the opposite arm and spastic paralysis, with disturbances of sensibility, in the trunk and lower extremities.

In addition to a lesion of the brachial plexus as a whole, two forms of partial palsy are not uncommon, and have received special names. The first is known as *Erb's palsy*, and is due to a lesion of the upper trunk of the brachial plexus, which is composed of fibres from the 5th and 6th cervical roots. The paralyzed muscles include the spinati, deltoid, biceps, supinator longus, and to a less extent the extensors of the wrist and fingers. The arm hangs by the side, and the forearm remains in the pronated position, owing to the weakness of the supinator muscles, and especially of the biceps. There is sometimes, but not always, anæsthesia over the outer aspect of the forearm and hand. This form of palsy is usually produced by a fall on the shoulder of such a kind as to separate the latter forcibly from the head, and so to exert sudden and severe traction on the upper part of the brachial plexus.

A similar lesion is often seen in infants as a result of injury during birth, and has been called *Duchenne's palsy*, after the observer who first described it. In both Erb's and Duchenne's palsy, the grouping of the paralyzed muscles resembles that which may follow an injury to the 5th and 6th cervical segments of the spinal cord, but in the latter case bilateral symptoms are practically certain to be present, as well as more extensive disturbances of sensation of the trunk and limb, probably of the dissociative type. (See SENSATION, SOME ABNORMALITIES OF.) In spinal cord lesions, moreover, we may see an atrophic paralysis

of the muscles supplied by the 5th and 6th cervical segments, together with a spastic paralysis of the remaining muscles in the arm—that is to say, of the muscles innervated from the 7th and 8th cervical and 1st dorsal segments. This mixture of atrophic and spastic paralysis in the upper limb can only be brought about by some injury or disease of the spinal cord.

The other form of partial brachial plexus palsy, *Klumpke's palsy*, depends on a lesion of the trunk formed by the 8th cervical and 1st dorsal roots. The flexors of the wrist and fingers, and the intrinsic muscles of the hand, undergo atrophy, and although the patient can carry out all movements at the shoulder and elbow, he is unable to use his fingers. The area of anæsthesia in this form inv the ulnar border of the forearm and hand from the elbow downwards condition may be distinguished from a spinal-cord lesion affecting the 8th

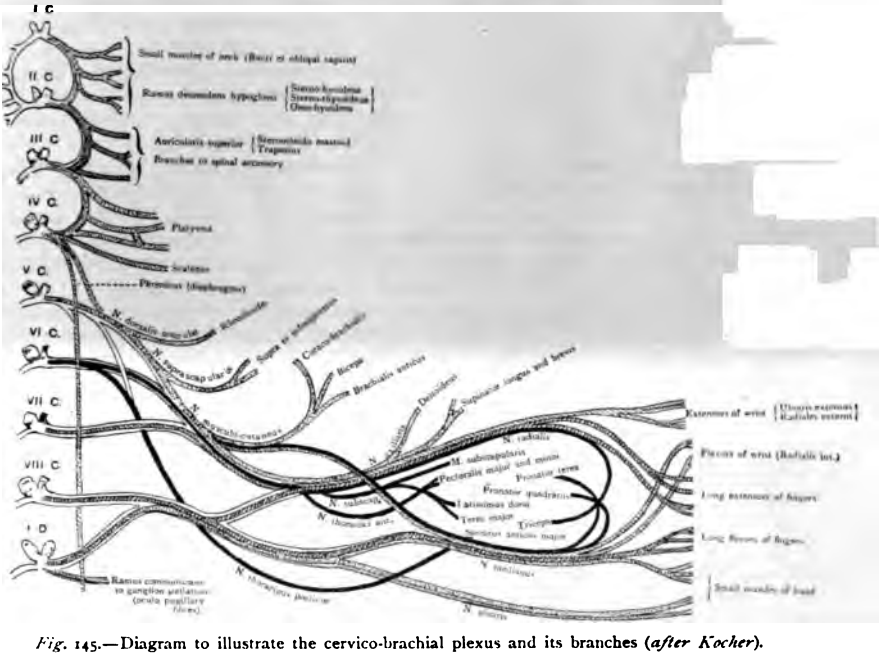


Fig. 145.—Diagram to illustrate the cervico-brachial plexus and its branches (*after Kocher*).

and 1st dorsal segments, not only by its limitation to one upper extremity, but also by the absence of the oculo-pupillary symptoms which are nearly always present in spinal lesions of that level. In other words, a lesion of the spinal segments in that region, or of the corresponding spinal roots in their intra-vertebral course, produces a diminution in the size of the pupil and a narrowing of the palpebral aperture on the same side. Such a pupil does not dilate to shade, nor when the skin of the neck is pinched, nor when a cocaine solution is dropped into the eye. Although the presence or absence of oculo-pupillary symptoms affords a point of differentiation between lesions of the 8th cervical and 1st dorsal segments of the spinal cord, or of their corresponding roots on the one hand, and a lesion of the lower trunk of the brachial plexus on the other, in the majority of cases, it must be remembered that in very severe injuries

to the neck the lower roots of the plexus may be actually torn away from their connection with the spinal cord, in which case the oculo-pupillary symptoms mentioned above will be present.

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis is a condition which is dependent on a gradual degeneration and disappearance of the anterior cornual cells of the spinal cord, associated with sclerosis of the upper motor neuron tracts. The muscular atrophy begins insidiously and progresses gradually. It often commences in the intrinsic hand muscles (Aran-Duchenne type), less commonly in the shoulder and upper arm muscles. The loss of power is in proportion to the amount of atrophy. The alteration in electrical reactions is usually more a quantitative diminution of excitability to both currents than a true reaction of degeneration. Fibrillary contractions are common. The atrophy usually begins in one limb before the other, but soon becomes more or less symmetrical. The tendon-jerks of all muscles which are not atrophied are exaggerated. The abdominal reflexes may be absent, and the plantar reflexes may be of the extensor type. There are no pains, no sensory loss, and no oculo-pupillary phenomena.

In *syringomyelia* the spinal changes frequently begin in the cervical enlargement of the cord, with the result that atrophic paralysis is first noticed in the upper extremity, generally in the intrinsic muscles of the hand and the flexor muscles on the ulnar aspect of the forearm. The onset is insidious and the progress gradual. One limb is generally affected many months, perhaps years, before the other. Manual deformities are common. (See CLAW-HAND, *Fig.* 30, p. 127.) The electrical reactions vary like those of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. The knee- and ankle-jerks are increased as a rule, and spastic paralysis of the lower extremities usually develops in the later stages, with extensor plantar responses. Pains shooting down the arms from the neck occur, but are not common. Trophic changes develop in the skin, subcutaneous tissues, and joints. There is sensory loss of a dissociative type, i.e., loss of sensibility to pain, heat, and cold, with preservation of tactile sensibility. Oculo-pupillary phenomena and nystagmus are common. Spinal curvature, in the form of a dorsal scoliosis, is another frequent physical sign.

It is not necessary that all these signs and symptoms should be present for the purpose of making a diagnosis. The combination of muscular atrophy, dissociative anæsthesia, and trophic changes in the skin is usually sufficient.

Within the last few years it has become recognized that a supernumerary *cervical rib* may be responsible for atrophic palsy in the upper extremity. Paralysis is usually preceded by pain, chiefly referred to the inner aspect of the arm, and sometimes shooting into the little and ring fingers. The pain is worse after exertion, and often relieved by placing the hand behind the head.

Muscular atrophy begins in the hand muscles, the interossei, thenar, and hypothenar eminences, and often involves the flexors of the wrist and fingers. It develops gradually and does not spread beyond the distribution just described. There is often sensory loss in regions corresponding to the cutaneous areas supplied by the 1st dorsal and 8th cervical spinal roots. The loss is usually less marked to touch than to painful thermal stimuli. The atrophied muscles show the electrical reaction of degeneration. There are no oculo-pupillary phenomena and no signs of disease in other parts of the body. The condition is usually one-sided, occasionally bilateral, and the chief point in diagnosis is the discovery of the ribs by means of skiagraphy. (See also PAIN IN THE EXTREMITY, UPPER; and CLAW-HAND.)

Another disease in which atrophic palsy of the intrinsic hand muscles is a prominent feature is so-called *Peroneal atrophy*. As the name suggests, the muscular atrophy and paralysis generally begin in the lower, before they affect

the upper, extremities, and further details concerning the condition may be found under PARALYSIS OF THE EXTREMITY, LOWER; and ATROPHY, MUSCULAR (*Figs.* 8 and 9, p. 71).

The diagnosis of muscular atrophy in the arm dependent on a preceding *acute poliomyelitis* (*Fig.* 7, p. 70) is not a difficult matter, especially if an accurate history can be obtained. This will show that the onset was acute and associated with some degree of constitutional disturbance, varying from a transient and perhaps overlooked malaise to a condition in which pyrexia up to 104° F., generalized pains all over the body, vomiting, and convulsions were conspicuous features. It is an almost invariable rule to learn that the initial paralysis was more extensive than that which remained permanent. Att to the distribution of the paralysis shows that it is irregular and dif every case, but there is more liability on the part of the shoulder ar arm muscles to suffer than those of the forearm and hand. If both a affected there is little likelihood of finding any great degree of symmet distribution of the atrophy. With regard to the ele l reactions depend on the stage at which the case comes under ation. S may show the reaction of degeneration, other nd fai others show no response whatever to either fa ism changes, general defects in the growth of the l are common, but no sensory changes can be phenomena are to be observed. Only those a are concerned with atrophied muscles.

Hæmorrhage into the spinal cord, or *hæ* injury irs m often at the level of the 8th cervical and 1 than v otl The resulting paralysis has much the same s th Klumpke's palsy, but the diagnosis may be ict also produces spastic paralysis of the trunk equ to areas of dissociated anæsthesia. Oculo-pupillary phenomena are usually seen as well in cases of hæmatomyelia at this level. Moreover, it is obvious that injuries to the cord result in bilateral symptoms, whereas the results of a Klumpke's palsy are confined to one arm.

Various forms of root palsies may be caused by *tuberculous* or *malignant disease of the vertebræ*, and also by *pachymeningitis*, which is frequently syphilitic in origin. The diagnosis of the nature of such lesions depends on the results of the examination of the vertebral column and of the cerebrospinal fluid. Here again the symptoms are more often bilateral than unilateral, and may be complicated by the results of pressure on the spinal cord, the latter leading to spastic paralysis of parts below the level of the disease.

Tumours originating in the meninges or in the spinal cord at the level of the cervical enlargement are rare, but they may produce atrophic paralysis of the arm muscles, with spastic paralysis of the trunk and lower extremities. These phenomena may be more marked on one side at first, but they tend to become bilateral with the gradual growth of the tumour.

In the group of diseases to which the name *myopathy* or *muscular dystrophy* is applied, the upper extremity is often more or less completely paralyzed. The diagnosis of this condition depends on a consideration of various factors. The gradual onset and the bilateral symmetry of the affection, the marked involvement of the shoulder and upper arm as compared with the forearm and hand, are important characteristics. The absence of fibrillary contraction and of the reaction of degeneration are also to be noted, while the history of a similar affection in other members of the family, and the presence of muscular atrophy or muscular pseudo-hypertrophy in other parts of the body, serve to confirm the diagnosis.

TABLE SHOWING THE MUSCULAR DISTRIBUTION OF THE VARIOUS NERVE ROOTS OF THE BRACHIAL PLEXUS.

C. 5.	*Deltoid. Spinati. Teres minor. Rhomboids.* Diaphragm. Biceps. Supinator longus. Serratus magnus. Pectoralis major. Brachialis anticus. Coraco-brachialis.
C. 6.	*Biceps. Coraco-brachialis. Brachialis Anticus. Supinator longus.* Deltoid. Spinati. Teres major. Serratus magnus. Pectoralis major. Subscapularis. Pronators of forearm. Extensors of wrist.
C. 7.	*Triceps. Extensors of wrist and fingers.* Pronators of forearm. Pectoralis major. Subscapularis. Latissimus dorsi. Teres major.
C. 8.	*Flexors of wrist and long flexors of fingers.* Interossei and lumbricales. Muscles of thenar and hypothenar eminences.
D. 1.	*Muscles of the thenar and hypothenar eminences. Interossei and lumbricales.* Flexor carpi ulnaris. Oculo-pupillary fibres.

A glance at this list shows that nearly all muscles derive innervation from more than one spinal segment, generally from two or three. The table does not purport to give a complete anatomical list of all the muscles of the arm, but provides a guide to clinicians in their endeavours to localize spinal or root lesions from the distribution of atrophic muscular paralysis. Those muscles which clinical experience has taught us to regard as the most useful " landmarks " for individual segments are printed in italics. *E. Farquhar Buzzard.*

PARALYSIS OF THE HAND.—(See PARALYSIS OF THE EXTREMITY, UPPER; CLAW HAND; ATROPHY, MUSCULAR; and HEMIPLEGIA.)

PARAPLEGIA. — Paraplegia is a term arbitrarily restricted to imply partial or complete paralysis of both legs, with or without part of the trunk. It does not, however, include inability to walk owing to mechanical defects, such as old fractures, joint disease and so forth; it is due, as a rule, to changes either in the brain, the spinal cord, the peripheral nerves, or in the muscles themselves, though sometimes it is caused by errors of function without any structural change in the neuro-muscular system.

For clinical purposes, although naturally a paraplegia that has arisen in childhood may persist into adult life, and thus cause overlapping of the classification, paraplegia in children may be discussed separately from paraplegia in adults.

Let us suppose that the patient is a child, and that the chief complaint is weakness or paralysis of both legs. The following table indicates some of the causes that may produce this condition.

I.—THE CAUSES OF PARAPLEGIA IN CHILDREN.

(*A*). *Conditions in which there is no definite local disease, though there may be some general pathological condition :—*

(1) Simple delayed walking; (2) Rickets; (3) Cretinism; (4) Idiocy.

(*B*). *Paraplegia associated with a definite nerve lesion of the upper neurone type :—*

1. Infantile diplegia due to: (*a*) Congenital defect of the cortex: porencephalus; (*b*) Infantile encephalitis; (*c*) Injury, for example by forceps at delivery; (*d*) Superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis; (*e*) Meningitis; (*f*) Congenital hydrocephalus; (*g*) Acquired hydrocephalus.
2. Congenital malformation, such as meningocele, spina bifida, or spina bifida occulta.

3. Spinal caries, with compression of the spinal cord.
4. Friedreich's ataxy.

(*C*). *Paraplegia due to a lesion of the lower neurone type :—*

1. Acute anterior poliomyelitis, leading to infantile paralysis.
2. Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy.
3. Peripheral neuritis.

(*D*). *Paraplegia of the primary muscular type :—*

1. Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis.
2. The infantile type of primary muscular dystrophy.
3. The juvenile type of primary muscular dystrophy.

In arriving at the diagnosis, the first point to pay attention to is the history; the case will belong to one or other of two main groups, the first containing those that have never been able to use the legs properly, the second those that have lost the use of the legs after having been at one time able to walk, or otherwise use them efficiently.

To the first group belong all cases of congenital malformation, such as hydrocephalus or meningocele, and most cases of infantile diplegia. Before diagnosing any of these, however, it is necessary to exclude rickets, cretinism, idiocy, and simple delayed walking, as causes of an apparent rather than real paraplegia. These cannot be the sole diagnosis if there is absolute flaccidity on the one hand, or if there is spasticity upon the other. It is important to remember how deceptive the reflexes may be; almost any illness in an infant or young child—bronchopneumonia for example, or simple diarrhœa—may so depress the knee-jerk that it is often unobtainable until the patient's general health is restored; the plantar reflex is normally more often extensor than flexor in infants; ankle-clonus, however, does not occur except when there is degeneration of the lateral columns. If there is neither absolute flaccidity nor intermittent spasticity, and if the limbs are moved spontaneously, the mere fact that the child is late in walking by no means necessarily indicates nerve disease; the delay may commonly extend to the second year, and occasionally even to the third or fourth. The main factor in making a diagnosis in such a case is time, for, until with the lapse of time the little patient begins to walk, it may sometimes be difficult to exclude organic paraplegia. If there are definite signs of rickets, or if the patient is a cretin or an idiot, the diagnosis is more obvious. The good effects of giving thyroid extract over a prolonged period may be the only conclusive means of distinguishing cretinism from idiocy, and this remedy should be employed in all such cases, however hopelessly idiotic the infant may seem to be. If there is congenital optic nerve blindness, the case is one of idiocy and not cretinism.

Having excluded the above, the next thing to consider is whether there is any congenital malformation of the brain or cord. Cases of meningocele, myelocele, or spina bifida will generally be obvious enough; even spina bifida occulta will often suggest itself from the presence of a pigmented or hairy mole over the lower part of the lumbar spinal region, and the diagnosis may be confirmed by careful palpation there. Congenital hydrocephalus makes itself evident from the characteristic enlargement of the head, which in extreme cases can be mistaken for nothing else, and which in lesser degrees can be distinguished from the enlargement due to rickets or to congenital syphilis by the fact that it is more uniform, and that the bones are fragile and thin, and separated at the sutures. The only doubt that arises in a case of infantile hydrocephalus is, as to whether it is truly congenital or was caused by an early but post-natal posterior basal meningitis. There is increasing evidence to show that the majority of these cases are not really congenital, that the head is not large

at birth, and that the enlargement follows some febrile illness, with or without convulsions—really a meningococcal meningitis.

Congenital defect of the cortex would suggest itself as the cause of infantile diplegia in a case in which delivery had taken place without difficulty and without the use of forceps, the head and spine not being hydrocephalic or deformed, and yet the limbs being paralyzed from birth; they may be flaccid or they may be spastic, and there is no constant type of reflex, though there is a tendency to increased knee-jerk, ankle-clonus, and extensor plantar reflex. Intelligence will very likely be defective at the same time. In rare cases the kidneys may be so large and cystic that they can be palpated, and the brain may then be cystic also—porencephalus.

Paraplegia due to injury at birth, either by the use of forceps or by excessive compression in a contracted maternal pelvis, is a diagnosis that can only be made when there has been an unusual amount of difficulty at birth, for it is remarkable to what extreme degrees the child's head may be squeezed and altered in shape without apparent detriment. Seeing that it is the lateral aspects, especially the arm areas of the Rolandic cortex, that will be most affected by forceps, these instruments are more likely to cause bilateral arm paralysis than ordinary paraplegia. Just the converse of this is true of superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis, for the leg areas of the brain lie close up against either side of this sinus, whilst the arm areas, being more distant from it, are likely to be less affected. The symptoms of superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis, of acute encephalitis, and of meningitis, may be so similar — pyrexia, general head symptoms, vomiting, and convulsions—that it is almost a matter of guess-work to choose between them when they are actually in progress; if death occurs in a few days, suppurative meningitis is likely; if in a few weeks, tuberculous meningitis; if the patient lingers for many weeks before dying, or if recovery occurs with hydrocephalus, posterior basal or cerebrospinal meningitis; if recovery occurs without hydrocephalus, it may be almost impossible to decide between meningococcal meningitis, acute encephalitis, and superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis; nor is the distinction material, except in so far that it is important to remember always that a favourable issue may occur even in a case that seems to be hopelessly comatose and dying—a diagnosis of meningitis may have been made erroneously when the condition was really one of acute encephalitis only. If it seems to be of great importance to arrive at the accurate diagnosis in the acute stages, it may be justifiable to perform lumbar puncture. A cytological examination of the cerebrospinal fluid may show many polymorphonuclear cells in a suppurative case, or many lymphocytes in a tuberculous case. Of more value than the cytological examination, however, is the bacteriological test, which may succeed in isolating the causal organism.

If one is able to exclude the infantile diplegias, and the conditions which simulate them, the probability is the patient will have shown obvious signs of being able to use the legs, or may even have been able to walk before the paraplegia set in. In that case, if the paralysis is of the upper neurone type, with spasticity, no wasting except such as may be due to disuse and non-development, no reaction of degeneration, increased knee-jerks, extensor plantar reflexes, ankle-clonus, and probably bladder and rectal trouble—especially if there is anæsthesia in the legs at the same time—by far the commonest cause for the condition is spinal caries with compression of the cord.

If, on the other hand, the patient develops a lower neurone type of paralysis, with wasting of the affected muscles and reaction of degeneration, the chances will be greatly in favour of acute anterior poliomyelitis followed by infantile paralysis, particularly if diphtheria can be excluded, and if a clear history can

be obtained that the child was perfectly well until he developed an obscure febrile complaint, which may at first have been regarded as of gastric origin, but which, in a day or two, led to one or more limbs, possibly all four, becoming limp and paralyzed, with rapid subsidence of the fever and great improvement in the paralysis during the next few weeks. It is possible for a child to have had absolute paralysis of all four limbs from acute anterior poliomyelitis, and yet for complete recovery to occur; more often, however, one or another group of muscles remains weak; in a typical case, the extensors of the toes and ankle are permanently affected, the consequent contraction of the unparalyzed calf muscles leading to talipes equinus or equino-varus. Weakness of other of calf muscles leads in a similar way to other forms of club-foot—e.g. calcaneus, T. valgus, and so on. In other cases, the muscles be recover completely, but some other group is involved—the quadri femoris for instance, or the adductors of the thigh. It is of cours the legs to recover completely, whilst paresis of some group of mus shoulder, arm, or forearm persists.

The infantile paralysis which follows acute anterior poliomy always asymmetrical, but it is by no means necessarily so, an persistent partial paraplegia. It is important to remember tha is deficient or absent only when the quadriceps extensor fem affected; and also that reaction of degeneration is no longer obt muscles when the disease is of sufficiently long standing for all fibres to have become fibrous, by which time the only muscle that remain are normal, though they are fewer in number than

Peripheral neuritis in a child is decidedly uncommon, excep of diphtheria; it should not be lightly diagnosed. Being an a lower neurone type, with wasting of the muscles, flaccidity, reactio tion, and deficiency in the tendon reflexes, it may be difficult between it and acute anterior poliomyelitis. It might be urged that the occurrence of pain or other sensory symptoms is in favour of peripheral neuritis and against poliomyelitis, but this is not really the case; the inflammation in poliomyelitis is by no means necessarily restricted to the grey matter of the anterior cornua, and the acute stage of the disease is often accompanied by severe pains referred to the peripheral parts. There may, however, be bacteriological or other evidence of the patient's having had diphtheria during the preceding few weeks, in which case peripheral neuritis would be diagnosed; if there is paresis of the soft palate, as evidenced by the regurgitation of fluids through the nose when the patient tries to swallow them, or by the nasal character of the voice, then diphtheritic neuritis would almost certainly be the correct diagnosis.

There remain for discussion the following causes of paraplegia in children: Friedreich's ataxy, Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy, and the primary muscular dystrophies, particularly pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis. There are two points common to all these, namely, that they all are insidious in onset, slowly progressive for years before the end comes as the result of an intercurrent malady; and that they are familial diseases, the family history having an important bearing upon their diagnosis.

Friedreich's ataxy is characterized by paraplegia, often associated with deformity, such as talipes and scoliosis, owing to persistent error of posture, without wasting except such as may be due to disuse or non-development; the knee-jerks are absent; there is no sphincter trouble unless quite late; ankle-clonus is absent, but there is generally a remarkable condition of hallux erectus, which amounts to a sort of permanent extensor plantar reflex; there are no sensory disturbances; the arms may not be affected at all, or they may present

some degree of ataxy, with or without intention tremors—that is to say, tremors which are increased when the patient tries to perform voluntary movements—sometimes even choreiform movements are present; speech is monotonous, nystagmus is sometimes present, and occasionally there is optic atrophy. If progressive paraplegia develops at about 8 or 9 years of age in a child with a family history of similar trouble; if the knee-jerks are absent, whilst the big toes are permanently erect, and if there is neither atrophy nor pseudo-hypertrophy of the muscles, the diagnosis is in all probability Friedreich's ataxy. The patient may survive to puberty or even longer, but is liable to death from phthisis, pneumonia, or other intercurrent malady—the same applying to all the familial diseases now under discussion.

Tooth's peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy is apt to develop after some simple specific fever, such as whooping-cough or measles. The first point the mother notices is that the child—hitherto normal—is unable to bend the big toes upwards; a condition of permanent plantar flexion of the big toes ensues; inability to extend the other toes follows; and presently the patient cannot dorsiflex the ankles. It is chiefly the muscles supplied by the external popliteal nerve, formerly called the *peroneal* nerve, that are affected; hence the name of the disease. Talipes may result. The lesion is not primarily in the muscles, but in the anterior cornual cells of the lumbo-sacral part of the cord, so that reaction of degeneration is obtainable in the wasted muscles. The knee-jerks remain normal so long as the quadriceps extensor femoris is unaffected, there is no ankle-clonus, and the big toe may not move at all when the sole is stimulated. A brother or a sister is very likely to have suffered from the same complaint (see *Figs.* 8, 9, p. 71).

In the *primary muscular dystrophies* the nerves are normal, so that there is no reaction of degeneration; if a muscle has become entirely atrophied, there will be no reaction in it at all; but as long as any reaction is obtainable it is of the normal type. The same applies to the reflexes. The most easily recognized of all the primary muscular dystrophies is pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, the only difficulty being when no family history is obtainable, and when the case is still in too early a stage to be typical. Boys are affected more often than girls, but it is generally inherited from the mother's side. It is possible for some members to have presented atrophic myopathy, whilst others suffer from the pseudo-hypertrophic form. When fully developed, the most striking feature of the case is the marked weakness of the legs, notwithstanding the apparent firmness and great size of the calves. The muscles are really atrophied, their apparent enlargement being due to extensive deposition of intramuscular interstitial fat. Ultimately, if the patient survives, all the muscles in the body become wasted and fibrous; but whereas some of them atrophy from the first, others exhibit marked pseudo-hypertrophy before they atrophy—particularly the gastrocnemii, the solei, the glutei, the deltoids, the supra- and infra-spinati, and portions of the triceps. The muscles of the hands and feet are generally unaffected. The muscles most frequently atrophied are the lower half of the pectoralis major, the latissimus dorsi, the serratus magnus, the biceps, and the flexors of the knee. There are no sensory or sphincter troubles. When the case is well advanced, the way in which the patient gets up from a lying posture is very characteristic; it is generally described as "climbing up himself." He first rolls over and rests on his hands and knees; then puts his head between his arms and raises the knees from the ground, so that he is now supported on his hands and feet; he next brings one hand nearer to his toes, and then, swinging his body over first to one side, places his opposite hand on the corresponding knee, straightens that leg, and repeats the performance on the other side, so that he now stands with his legs widely separated and with

a hand resting on each knee; he then works each hand alternately higher up his thighs, until finally, by a sudden backward movement of his shoulders, he attains the erect attitude. Another feature of the case is, that if one tries to lift the boy up by putting one's hands under his armpits, his shoulders rise right up to his ears, and he very easily slips through one's hands. He is also unable to stand on tip-toe, and the gait is waddling.

The two other types of muscular dystrophy mentioned above—the infantile and the juvenile—are but different varieties of the same malady; both are characterized by progressive wasting of the muscles without pseudo-hypertrophy; in the infantile form the muscles have been atrophic from the first, whereas in the juvenile form, the muscles develop in what seems to be a normal way up to a certain point, and then gradually waste away. The disease is distinguished from peripheral neuritis, (1) by the absence of reaction of degeneration; (2) by the persistence of the reflexes as long as any muscle tissue is left to respond; (3) by the family history as mentioned above; (4) by the absence of sensory changes; and (5) by the absence of improvement with time. An attempt is sometimes made to classify the primary muscular dystrophies into different kinds, according to the groups of muscles first affected. In the Landouzy-Dejerine type, for instance, the face muscles are first attacked, the trouble slowly spreading to the shoulder and upper arm. It is probable, however, that whatever groups of muscles may be the first affected, the differences are those of degree and type rather than of kind, and that the muscular w wherever it may begin, ultimately becomes widespread, and finally invo the muscles.

II.—The Causes of Paraplegia in Adults.

We may now pass on to a discussion of the differential diagnosis of para in adults. It is clear that a paraplegia that has arisen during infancy or c hood may persist into adult life, in which case the diagnosis will be made upon the lines indicated above. It is also possible for some of the causes of paraplegia that usually affect young patients not to do so until they have grown up. The chief causes, however, for paraplegia arising for the first time in adult life are as follows:—

(*A*). *Causes of the lower neurone type of paraplegia.*

1. Peripheral neuritis, which may be due to various different causes (p. 72)
2. Anterior poliomyelitis
3. A pelvic tumour interfering with the lumbo-sacral plexus
4. A tumour affecting the cauda equina
5. Compression of the lumbar enlargement of the cord.

(*B*). *Causes of the upper neurone type of paraplegia.*

1. Transverse myelitis.
   - (*a*). Primary
   - (*b*). Due to compression by: (i) Spinal caries; (ii) New growth in the vertebræ or meninges; (iii) Injury; (iv) Aortic aneurysm
2. Disseminated sclerosis
3. Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
4. Primary lateral sclerosis
5. Ataxic paraplegia
6. Combined scleroses of the cord
7. Syringomyelia
8. Meningitis
9. Hæmorrhage into the cord

10. Cerebellar tumour or abscess
11. Bilateral cerebral softening or hæmorrhage.

(*C*). *Causes not conforming either to the lower or to the upper neurone type.*

1. Locomotor ataxy
2. General paralysis of the insane
3. Landry's paralysis
4. Functional paraplegia
5. Malingering.

The first points which call for attention in making a diagnosis are the history and progress of the case. In only a few of the above conditions is the onset sudden; these are certain cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis, transverse myelitis, meningeal hæmorrhage, Landry's paralysis, functional paraplegia, and malingering. If the paraplegia is of sudden onset, of the upper neurone type, and not the result of injury, it is almost certainly due to some form of transverse myelitis. The great majority of cases of paraplegia, however, have an onset that is not absolutely acute, and generally it is quite gradual.

There are certain conditions that can, as a rule, be either diagnosed or excluded at once. If the patient has Argyll Robertson pupils and no knee-jerks, *locomotor ataxy* can be diagnosed at once. It is necessary to remember, however, that the pupil may react neither to light nor to accommodation in some cases of peripheral neuritis, so that, if care be not exercised, the reaction may be mistaken for the Argyll Robertson type of locomotor ataxy, the latter being diagnosed when peripheral neuritis is the lesion really present. The converse mistake is also possible, especially if the actual strength of the leg muscles be not tested; in both conditions there may be patches of impaired sensation, but in peripheral neuritis with absent knee-jerks, there is absolute wasting, loss of power, and reaction of degeneration, whilst in locomotor ataxy there is no trophic wasting, and often no great loss of power in individual muscles, though there is apparent weakness owing to the action of opposing muscles being incoordinate, and there is no reaction of degeneration.

Another difficulty in connection with locomotor ataxy arises in anomalous cases in which either the pupil reaction has not yet become typical, or else the knee-jerks are not yet gone. If the reaction of the pupil is of the Argyll Robertson type, locomotor ataxy may sometimes be diagnosed even in the presence of knee-jerks, if there is an obvious history of other concomitants of the disease, such as lightning pains, gastric crises, or any of the rarer crises—laryngeal, rectal, urethral, vesical, renal, general abdominal, or sweating—marked ataxy, a history of syphilis, perforating ulcer of the foot, a Charcot's joint, or bladder or rectal trouble, particularly if the patient be a male who has had much brain wear. The tendo Achillis jerks may disappear before the knee-jerks do, and they should be carefully tested. There is also in many cases a remarkable deficiency or even complete absence of deep tenderness in such organs as the testis, tongue, larynx, or mamma.

If the paraplegia is obviously of the lower neurone type, with deficiency or absence of the superficial and deep reflexes, atrophy of the muscles, and reaction of degeneration, with or without paræsthesia, the probabilities are that it is due to one of the many different causes of peripheral neuritis that are discussed on page 72. If the onset has been sudden, however, and if the paralysis rapidly began to clear up again, except possibly in one group of muscles in one leg, there would necessarily be a suspicion of acute *anterior poliomyelitis* which occasionally occurs in adults.

It is important in all cases of suspected peripheral neuritis to make a rectal examination, lest there should be some pelvic mass, malignant or otherwise,

interfering with the lumbo-sacral plexus. Peripheral neuritis ma) be
closely simulated by either a tumour or a gumma interfering with ,m
equina, an uncommon condition that suggests itself if there is severe
referred to the lower part of the spinal column behind, or if the paraplegia
on in such a way as to affect one leg before the other, the pelvis being
free from growth. It is also important to remember that transverse m
due to lesions which, if they are situated a little higher up in the cord,
a paraplegia of the upper neurone type, produces wasting, reaction of dege
tion, and loss of reflexes when they affect the cord at the level of the lum
enlargement.

When the paraplegia is definitely of the upper neurone type, with
of the legs without wasting, with increased knee-jerks, extensor plan
ankle-clonus, and perhaps retention of urine with overflow, and i
of fæces, the first step in arriving at the diagnosis is to deter
any sensory disturbance at the same time. The only dise
under heading *B*, that produce obvious sensory disorders,
myelitis, syringomyelia, hæmorrhage into the cord, and very rar
or bilateral cerebral softening. The latter can only be diagnosed
been an apoplectic seizure associated with hemiplegia, followed
by another cerebral seizure which, by producing hemiplegia
side to the one first involved, results in paraplegia, or rather
arms and face are likely to be affected as well as the legs, and there
a history of syphilis to account for endarteritis and thrombosis in
or a bruit, a history of acute rheumatism, or other evidence of
to account for embolism; or senile changes, with or without albu
blood-pressure, retinitis, and other signs of renal and arterial
account for hæmorrhage.

Hæmorrhage into the cord is hardly ever spontaneous; it may
injury, such as a bullet wound or a stab in the back, and then the history will indicate the diagnosis. ***Acute meningitis***, whether tuberculous, suppurative, posterior basal, or cerebrospinal, seldom causes complete paraplegia until a late stage of the illness is reached, by which time the nature of the malady will generally be indicated by the cerebral symptoms, particularly headache, vomiting, convulsions, strabismus, and ophthalmoscopic changes such as optic neuritis or choroidal tubercles. Bacteriological investigations of the fluid obtained by lumbar puncture may assist the diagnosis materially. There is a chronic form of meningitis, however, of which the diagnosis is not so easy, and that is the *chronic hypertrophic hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis* which affects chiefly the vertex and the cervical portion of the cord. The condition is generally caused by chronic alcoholism in syphilitic subjects, especially if there has also been some injury; the diagnosis is difficult, but it may be suggested by the history, and by the degree of pain referred to the nerves that are involved in the meningeal thickening—the chief difficulty being to exclude spinal caries in cases involving the cord. In *syringomyelia*—a very slowly progressive disease that is by no means always associated with paraplegia—the nature of the symptoms depends upon the degree to which the central canal of the cord and the gelatinous substance around it are affected, and also upon the level in the cord at which the changes occur. The diagnostic symptom is that, in some region or another, the skin will be found to have lost its power of distinguishing heat from cold and pain from touch, though it still retains ordinary cutaneous sensibility. It is apt to give rise to skin lesions in the paræsthetic parts (Morvan's disease), and also to acute painless swelling of the joints, with deformity from destruction of the ends of the bones—Charcot's joints—precisely similar to those that may occur in locomotor ataxy.

If the patient has marked impairment of all kinds of sensation in both legs, with paraplegia of the upper neurone type, and no paralysis of the arms, the lesion is almost certainly *transverse myelitis* of some kind. The absence of sensory disturbance, however, does not exclude transverse myelitis, for when the conductivity of the spinal cord is interfered with, without being entirely inhibited, the sensory columns are able to transmit impulses longer than the pyramidal tracts, so that paralysis appears before anæsthesia. The same applies to a transverse myelitis that is getting better, the patient recovering sensation in his legs before he is able to move them. The chief difficulty will be to determine the nature of the transverse myelitis. There are two main types: (1) That due to causes outside the cord compressing it—especially spinal caries, secondary growth, the effects of such injuries as fractures of the spine, bullet wounds and stabs, or more rarely erosion of the bones by an aortic aneurysm; and (2) That due to softening from thrombosis of a spinal artery, the result of syphilis, or a fever such as enteric or scarlet. One of the first points to attend to is the presence or absence of pain. Lesions such as thrombosis, which affect the cord but not its posterior nerve roots, are painless, whereas swellings which compress the cord from without almost always produce pain, sometimes a typical girdle pain, on account of their irritating the posterior nerve roots. If, therefore, there is or has been any pain in the back other than what may be due to a known injury, it is probable that transverse myelitis is not primary but due to compression. If the spine presents an obvious Pott's curvature, or if the patient has other evidence of peripheral tuberculosis, such as enlarged or caseating glands in the neck; hip, knee, or other joint disease, a psoas abscess, lupus vulgaris, and so on, especially in a young person who has been in the habit of drinking much milk, compression by spinal caries is fairly certain. The main difficulty arises when the cord becomes compressed without deformity of the spinal column, and with no other tuberculous lesion apparent. Local tenderness over one or more vertebral spines will help to suggest the diagnosis, especially if local pain is complained of in the same region, and if the pain is increased by any jarring of the spine. Growth is fortunately much rarer, and it is to be excluded by a routine examination of all the viscera, most cases of spinal new growth being secondary to a neoplasm elsewhere, especially of the breast; primary growths of the spine are so rare that they are generally taken for caries at first, and the correct diagnosis is not always arrived at before post-mortem microscopical examination has been made. Aortic aneurysm is a still rarer cause of compression myelitis; if there is a distinct pulsatile tumour along the course of the aorta, the nature of the case may be obvious; more often, however, an aneurysm which erodes the vertebræ sufficiently to bulge into the spinal canal, does not at the same time enlarge forward to produce a tumour that can be recognized easily by palpation. The patient will generally be a man in the prime of life who has had syphilis, who is not a life abstainer, and who has worked hard. Apart from a pulsatile tumour, the symptoms will be very like those of paraplegia from spinal caries.

The relationship of injury to transverse myelitis is not always quite straightforward. If, for example, a patient who has syphilitic endarteritis of his spinal vessels receives a kick in the back from a horse, he may find that, by next day, he is unable to move his legs; it may at first seem obvious that the kick has been the sole cause of the paraplegia, when the real cause is syphilis—the kick having been the final factor which led to thrombosis in a diseased spinal artery. Transverse myelitis due to syphilis is exactly comparable in its mode of origin to the hemiplegia which results from endarteritis obliterans in a middle cerebral artery. There is no pain and no deformity of the spine, but in other respects the paraplegia presents the same features as does that which is due to com-

pression of the cord. Syphilis is by far the most important cause of t
transverse softening, but there are a considerable number of otl
in which a similar result occasionally ensues; almost any infective
lead to it; one may perhaps mention typhoid fever, scarlet feve
in particular. In infective endocarditis there may be an ac onal
namely embolism of the cord, though this is decidedly rare.

If it is found that the arms are affected as well as the legs, it is unlikely tha
the lesion is transverse myelitis, unless in rare and anomalous cases sucl
those mentioned on page 74. If the onset has been slow, the cour
and wasting is present, with reaction of degeneration in the r
hands or arms, with increased knee-jerks, ankle-clonus, and ext
reflexes, but no anæsthesia, the malady is almost certainly *amyo*
sclerosis.

If there are increased knee-jerks, extensor plantar reflexes, at
ataxy, intention tremors in the hands, nystagmus, and a hesitancy in
which may even be of the type described as "scanning," the disease
cerebellar abscess or tumour, or *disseminated sclerosis*. If headache a
have been severe, the former is the more probable, and the
be clinched by finding double optic neuritis. Abscess will be m
tumour if there is otorrhœa or pyrexia. It is not uncommon
atrophy, with either concentric diminution in the fields of vision or
scotoma, in disseminated sclerosis, but optic neuritis is unco
difficulty in diagnosing disseminated sclerosis arises mainly when
is in its early stages; the patches of sclerosis may be anywhe
and before the affected fibres atrophy there is a period when
times able to conduct impulses, sometimes not; when they are n
conduct, there are numerous symptoms, and in a day or two,
power recovers, these symptoms are gone again; this variation
nearly always leads to a diagnosis of neurosis for months or years before the true
nature of the malady becomes obvious. In some patients a central scotoma
may develop early, leading to peculiar symptoms, such as the inability to
distinguish a sovereign from a shilling if the light is not good, or the liability
to run into people without seeing them when cycling. If ataxy is marked, the
staggering gait may lead to a suspicion of alcoholism; the patient staggers
alternately to either side in disseminated sclerosis, whereas in tumours of one
cerebellar hemisphere the tendency is to stagger constantly to the same side.
Bladder and rectal troubles are not common in either case, and yet they may
be prominent. Paræsthesia may also develop in disseminated sclerosis, although
as a rule there is no sensory disturbance at all.

If a patient has the symptoms of spastic paraplegia and ataxy, without
anæsthesia, nystagmus, or changes in the voice, a diagnosis of *ataxic paraplegia*
will usually be made. There is really no difference between this and what has
been called *combined scleroses of the cord*; in both conditions there is degenera-
tion of the posterior columns, the crossed pyramidal, and the cerebellar tracts.
Some observers use the term combined scleroses only for syphilitic cases,
reserving ataxic paraplegia for similar non-syphilitic cases.

Primary lateral sclerosis was a relatively common diagnosis until it was found
that the more careful the examination the greater was the likelihood that
more than simple degeneration of the crossed pyramidal tracts would be found.
Partial compression of the cord produces spastic paraplegia without anæsthesia,
and thus simulates primary lateral sclerosis as described above. Disseminated
sclerosis may do so likewise, and so on. Primary lateral sclerosis should never
be diagnosed, therefore, till all the other affections in which the lateral columns
may be affected have been excluded. There is such a disease as primary lateral

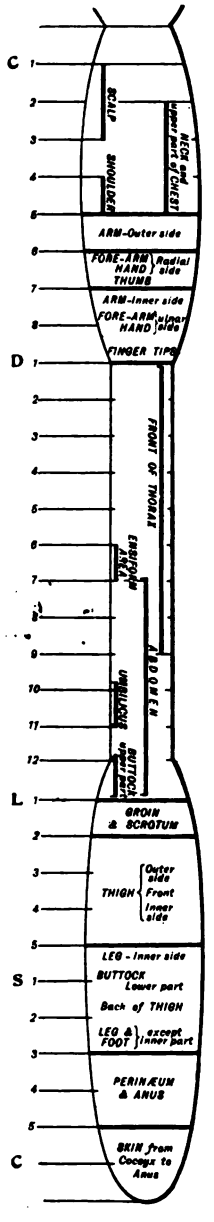


Fig. 146. — Diagram of sensory localization in the spinal cord.

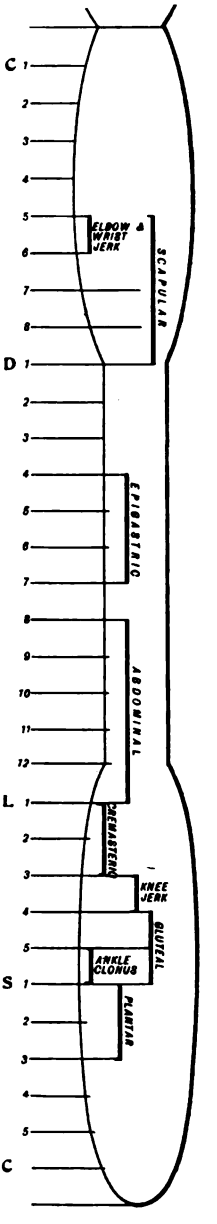


Fig. 147.—Diagram of localization of reflex centres in the spinal cord.

(From diagrams prepared by the late Dr. J. H. Bryant.)

sclerosis, however; it is generally syphilitic in origin, and it leads to typical spastic paresis of the legs, with increased knee-jerks, ankle-clonus, extensor plantar reflexes, no wasting, no R.D., no sensory disturbances, and in the later stages, retention of urine with overflow and incontinence of fæces; the disease is generally progressive, but after reaching a certain point it may remain stationary for years, or even improve to a slight extent for a time.

When lateral sclerosis is yet in an early stage, a valuable sign of it is the disappearance of the abdominal reflexes: the diagrams (*Figs.* 146, 147) may be of assistance in locating the level of the cord at which a lesion may be present.

The causes of paraplegia that remain for discussion are Landry's paralysis, general paralysis of the insane, functional paraplegia, and malingering.

Landry's paralysis is probably not a distinct entity, but rather a very acute type of perhaps more than one variety of paraplegia. It is rare. It affects young adults, who, hitherto strong and well, become rapidly affected by paralysis which starts in the legs and quickly ascends to the trunk and arms, and may even involve the neck and cranial nerves. It either gets well quite rapidly, or else kills the patients in a few hours or days by affecting the intercostal muscles and diaphragm, with consequent asphyxia. There may be slight pains in the affected parts shortly before paralysis sets in, but sensory symptoms are generally slight or absent. The nature of the malady is obscure, but if one were to regard it as a very acute and widespread anterior poliomyelitis, one could account both for its main symptoms, its rapid fatality in some cases, and its equally rapid recovery in others. Moreover, seeing that the patient either dies or recovers so quickly, it is not surprising that there is no time for the development of obvious muscular wasting or reaction of degeneration.

Paraplegia in cases of *general paralysis of the insane* does not arise until the third stage of that malady is reached; by that time the diagnosis is generally obvious; it only remains to add that the paraplegia is part of a general and extreme weakness, and the patient is bedridden.

Functional paraplegia and *malingering* should never be diagnosed until all organic causes—particularly disseminated sclerosis and spinal caries—have been excluded. Malingering may be suggested by the particular circumstances of the case—the patient may be a nervous, self-conscious girl who desires to attract sympathy, or an out-of-work who wants to get a night's shelter in a hospital; careful observation generally leads to the detection of the fraud. Functional paraplegia is less easy to be sure of, and in many patients that which may at first be regarded as functional ultimately turns out to be organic; this is especially true in the case of disseminated sclerosis. The paraplegia is never of the primary muscular, or the lower neurone type, there being no wasting and no R.D. The muscles remain of good bulk as they do in the upper neurone type of paraplegia, but although the knee-jerks may be unduly brisk, the plantar reflexes remain flexor, and there is no maintained ankle-clonus. If there is anæsthesia, the distribution of the latter is sometimes obviously functional; it may, for instance, start sharply at the knee and cease suddenly at the ankle, or in some other way indicate that it corresponds neither to the segments of the spinal cord nor to the distribution of the peripheral nerves. It is by anomalies of this kind, which make it impossible to fit in the case with any organic lesion, that functional paraplegia is diagnosed by a process of exclusion. *Herbert French.*

PARASITES, INTESTINAL. — *Tape-worms.* — The commonest symptom of the existence of a tape-worm is the passage of the detached terminal segments per rectum in longer or shorter tape-like strips. The only condition for which these might be mistaken is muco-membranous colitis, in which long, narrow,

white mucous casts of the bowel, a foot or more in length, may be passed with the motions (*Fig.* 123, p. 444). It is easy to distinguish these, however, if the suspected material is floated in water, for in the case of a cast of the bowel, a central lumen will be found which is not present in the tape-worm. There is, moreover, no regular segmentation in the case of muco-membranous colitis, whereas tape-worms are obviously segmented. If any doubt remains, examination with a lens will show the glandular structure of the uterus in the tape-worm segments, and no such structure in the strips of mucus in muco-membranous colitis. It is sometimes stated that picking of the nose and a voracious appetite are symptoms of the presence of some kind of intestinal parasite; but this is hardly ever the case; if constitutional symptoms develop at all, they take the form of deficiency of appetite, with more or less anæmia, which may become profound; there is often considerable EOSINOPHILIA (*q.v.*). The three forms of tape-worm that occur in the human intestine are *Tænia solium*, *T. mediocanellata*, and *Bothriocephalus latus*, the commonest in Great Britain being the *T. mediocanellata*, the cystic stage of which is spent in cattle. *T. solium* is derived chiefly from pig-meat, whilst *Bothriocephalus latus* occurs mainly in those who live much on fresh-water fish. It may be possible to make the diagnosis of *T. mediocanellata* by holding the segments up against a bright light and seeing a median streak or water-channel, in addition to one down either edge of each strip, this middle water-channel giving the name to the parasite. The ultimate proof of the nature of the tape-worm, however, is afforded by the characters of the head, that of *T. solium* having four sucking discs, with a rostrellum surrounded by thirty-four hooklets (*Figs.* 148, 149); that of *T. mediocanellata* four circular sucking discs and no hooklets (*Fig.* 150); whilst that of the *Bothriocephalus*



Fig. 148. — Head of *Tænia solium*: showing our sucking discs and thirty-four hooklets, alternately long and short. (Medium power.) (*From a specimen in the possession of Mr. Pillischer, New Bond Street, W.*)



Fig. 149. — Head of *Tænia solium*, semi-diagrammatic. (Low power.) (From French's *Medical Laboratory Methods.*)



Fig. 150. — Head of *Tænia mediocanellata*. (Low power.) (From French's *Medical Laboratory Methods.*)



Fig. 151. — Lateral view of head of *Bothriocephalus latus*, showing longitudinal sucking disc. (Low power.) (From French's *Medical Laboratory Methods.*)

latus has a more or less conical head, with two elongated lateral sucking discs and no hooklets (_Fig._ 151). The degree of anæmia, chlorotic in type, is usually greatest with _Bothriocephalus latus_, least with _T. mediocanellata_, and the same also applies to the degree of eosinophilia. The eggs of the tape-worm are unmistakable (_Fig._ 152); they are spherical, with a dark-brown central portion, and a lighter striated broad capsule.



Fig. 152.—Ovum of _Tænia solium_, semi-diagrammatic. (High power.) (From French's _Medical Laboratory Methods._)

Microscopical Examination of Fæces.—One of the best ways of preparing fæces for microscopical examination for the ova of parasites or for other solid particles, is to put about as much as would cover a shilling into a test-tube, filling the latter two-thirds full of normal saline solution (1½ dr. of salt to a pint of water), corking the tube, and shaking it vigorously in order to break up the fæces as much as possible; on allowing to stand for twenty minutes, the upper part of the fluid remains opaque with fine débris, whilst the heavier particles, including the ova of parasites, have sunk to the bottom; the supernatant opalescent or opaque fluid may now be poured off, and the more definite residue again shaken up with normal saline and allowed to stand for another twenty minutes; this process is repeated until the supernatant fluid becomes clear after it has stood for the twenty minutes, and then, when as much of the fluid as possible has been poured away, a drop of the sediment is taken up in a pipette, transferred to a microscope slide, covered, the excess of fluid removed with filter paper, and the specimen examined either with the ⅔ in. or ⅙ in. objective, preferably with the mechanical stage. Such a specimen exhibits all sorts of vegetable cells, keratin particles, and so forth, which may at first be regarded as ova, but when the actual ovum of an intestinal parasite is seen, there is seldom any doubt about it.

Round-worms.—The only round-worm that occurs in Great Britain is the *Ascaris lumbricoides*. This parasite may or may not give rise to symptoms; if it does so, they take the form of slight and obscure nervous and gastro-intestinal disorders. More often the diagnosis is quite unsuspected until one of the worms is found in the bed, having crawled out per anum, especially when the patient, generally a child, falls ill of some febrile malady. If round-worms have been found previously, and if the existence of others is suspected, the diagnosis may be confirmed by discovering the typical ova (*Fig.* 153) in the fæces; their chief characters are their relatively large size, oval shape, and irregular membranous envelope outside the chitinous shell. This worm does not produce eosinophilia as a rule, but in exceptional cases it may do so.



Fig. 153.—Ovum of _Ascaris lumbricoides_. (High power.) (From French's _Medical Laboratory Methods._)

Thread-worms.—*Oxyuris vermicularis*, if present at all, usually occurs in hundreds, and can be detected immediately by examination of the fæces with the naked eye. Each parasite is rather more than ¼ in. in length, without any colour; its extremities project from the fæcal mass, and move about slowly, like threads waving in the air. These parasites produce no eosinophilia. The patients are nearly always children, and there may be no symptoms at all; but more often there is considerable irritation around the anus, and in young girls about the vulva. Gonorrhœa has before now been suspected when the vulvar infection was really due to the *Oxyuris vermicularis*.

The *Whip-worm* (*Trichocephalus dispar*) is in itself an entirely unimportant parasite occurring in the cæcum and large intestine, and producing no symptoms whatever. The worm with its tail is about 1½ in. in length, and it is often coiled up watch-springwise. Its appearances are unmistakable; its ovum

(*Fig.* 154) looks more or less like a running-cork, and, with its deep-brown central parts and clear ends, it is quite characteristic. Whip-worms are present to the extent of nearly 10 per cent of all the inhabitants of some cities. They produce no eosinophilia, blood-changes, or symptoms.

The *Hook-worm* (*Ankylostomum duodenale*).—This is not a general parasite in Great Britain, but has affected many persons in certain districts as the result of introduction from abroad, particularly amongst lead-miners in Cornwall. Outbreaks also occurred in the workers in the St. Gothard tunnel, and the disease is prevalent in many parts abroad, especially in India, Egypt, Brazil, and Jamaica. The infection is carried from fæces to soil, from the soil to the hands, thence to the mouth, and so to the alimentary canal. The symptoms are for the most part those of progressive anæmia and asthenia, inability to continue with work, œdema of the lower extremities, shortness of breath, and the occurrence of boil-like skin eruptions, described popularly as the "flowers" of the disease. The appearance of the patient may suggest pernicious anæmia, and the blood-count may sometimes seem to confirm this diagnosis at first; for whereas a great many of the patients have a severe chlorotic type of anæmia, some have a marked reduction of the red corpuscles and a slightly less reduction of the hæmoglobin, so that there is a high colour-index such as is characteristic of pernicious anæmia. There is generally no leucocytosis, but the differential leucocyte-count may suggest the diagnosis at once, for nearly all the patients present a considerable degree of eosinophilia. The administration of anthelmintics such as thymol may lead to the evacuation of the mature worms, which may be recognized in the fæces (*Fig.* 14, p. 94), each being from ¼ in. to ⅝ in. in length. The ova (*Figs.* 15 and 16, p. 94) are oval, with a clear transparent shell and coiled-up embryo parasite. Melæna is another symptom, which may be prominent in some of these cases.



Fig. 154.—Ovum of *Trichocephalus dispar*. (High power.) (From French's *Medical Laboratory Methods*.)

The two intestinal parasitic affections which produce the most serious anæmias and other toxic effects in man are *Ankylostomum duodenale* and *Bothriocephalus latus*.

Herbert French.

PARESIS.—(See PARALYSIS.)

PERISTALSIS, VISIBLE.—The importance of visible peristalsis lies in the fact that it is always pathological except in a few cases in which its unimportant nature is immediately obvious. The two chief conditions which render the normal movements of the bowels visible are *divarication of the abdominal recti muscles*, and *ventral herniation* of a laparotomy scar. The latter is obvious at once; the former is best detected when the recumbent patient, who is generally a multiparous woman with a soft flabby abdomen, tries to raise her head and thorax from the couch without the use of her arms; the contracting recti come together then, and close over the gap in the middle line in which, under the stretched and unsupported skin, the bowel movements had been seen. Under almost all other circumstances visible peristalsis is pathological; it may then be divided into two types—gastric and intestinal.

Gastric Peristalsis takes the form of a comparatively large swelling in the upper part of the abdomen, coming and going, generally appearing from under the region of the left ribs, progressing slowly downwards and to the right, where it fades away and disappears; it corresponds more or less with the greater curvature of the stomach. It is often stated that a return wave, passing along the lesser curvature from right to left, can also be made out, but this is exceptional.

Sometimes, instead of progressing, it comes and goes almost in the same spot, varying in shape but scarcely in position. The exact site of the wave must depend mainly upon the size and position of the stomach. It indicates *pyloric* or *duodenal obstruction*, and its presence serves to exclude atonic gastrectasis. There may or may not be other signs of dilated stomach, particularly a widely distributed succussion splash, vomiting of large volumes of fermenting fluid at relatively long intervals, and a greatly increased bismuth *x*-ray shadow. Whether the pyloric stenosis is simple or malignant has to be decided upon other grounds.

Visible Intestinal Peristalsis is, with the limitations discussed above, one of the surest signs of grave intestinal obstruction. There are almost certain to be abdominal distention, vomiting, and constipation along with it, ar discussion of the differential diagnosis of the different causes of these syn will be found elsewhere. The great importance of visible peristalsis in those doubtful or obscure cases in which the patient seems har enough to be suffering from intestinal obstruction. It may be thought colic, the result of some indigestible article of diet, is a more likely c an l that a dose of castor oil will cure the malady. Rather than wait fo ing severity of the symptoms to clinch the diagnosis in these case important to arrive at a diagnosis of the necessity for laparotomy a possible moment if life is to be saved. If the small intestine alone the waves are multiple, and they run more or less transversely abdomen—the ladder-rung type; when the colon is obstruc waves, especially in one or both flanks, are the chief form the per Definite and visible intestinal peristalsis is, so far as any singl relied on, an almost infallible indication of the need for laparo case in which the other symptoms and the history point to a intestinal obstruction. *Herbert*

PERSPIRATION, ABNORMALITIES OF.—(See SWEATING.)

PHOSPHATURIA.—This is a term the precise significance of which is by no means clear; the meaning it conveys to one observer is not always that which it implies to another. Some restrict it to conditions in which the total quantity of phosphates in each day's urine is greater than the average maximum. Others use the term when there is a spontaneous deposit of phosphates in the specimen glass. Others would include cases in which, on applying the boiling test for albumin, a cloud of phosphates comes down. So loose is the application of the word phosphaturia that it is generally used whenever anything arises to remind the observer ocularly of the fact that the urine contains any phosphates at all.

What is really required is a series of *different* terms to express the following conditions:—

1. Circumstances under which a greater quantity of phosphates is habitually passed in the urine than is the average maximum in health.

2. The spontaneous deposition of phosphates in a urine that has stood in a specimen glass until cold.

3. The spontaneous deposition of phosphates in the bladder, so that the urine is thick and milk-like even when it is being passed per urethram.

4. The deposition of phosphates as a white cloud when the urine is heated.

Absolute Phosphaturia.—The phosphoric acid in the urine is chiefly exogenous, i.e., derived from phosphates in the food. It is chiefly in inorganic combination as salts of the alkalies and alkaline earths. There is a certain small percentage of urinary phosphorus derived from the katabolism of nuclein and lecithin, but the amount derived from these in healthy persons is very slight as compared with that which comes direct from the food, so that the phosphates

almost disappear from the urine during starvation. There are wide variations in the amounts excreted by normal persons; the average is 3·5 grams per diem, but the healthy limits are as far apart as 1 gram and 8 grams.

It has been asserted that persons whose business entails great wear and tear of the nervous system excrete more than the average amount of phosphates, and the same has generally been held to be true of sufferers from certain nervous disorders of the hysterical or neurasthenic type, particularly when sexual matters are in question. There is very little evidence, however, to show that there is any real increase in the urinary phosphates in these cases. There is often a very abundant deposit of phosphates on applying the heat test to the urine, and this may give the impression that the total quantity of phosphates present must be above the normal; but the impression has not been confirmed by exact analysis.

There is only one well-defined condition in which there is absolutely and persistently more phosphate in the urine than healthy limits would allow, and that is phosphatic diabetes—a very rare condition of which the main features are thirst, emaciation, aching in the loins and back, and polyuria without sugar but with an absolute excess of phosphates in the urine.

Physiology of Phosphatic Deposits.—In nearly every case the deposition of phosphates is a purely physiological process. A molecule of phosphoric acid, H_3PO_4, contains three hydrogen atoms. Each of these can be separately replaced by an atom of any monobasic metal, such as sodium. Three types of salts are formed, according as one, two, or three of the hydrogen atoms have been replaced, as in the following examples:—

NaH_2PO_4	Sodium dihydric phosphate
Na_2HPO_4	Sodium monohydric phosphate
Na_3PO_4	Sodium phosphate

These salts may all be present in the same urine, the proportions of each varying with the amount of phosphoric acid present, on the one hand, and the total amount of bases (i.e., sodium, potassium, etc.), and the total quantities of other acids present in the form of chlorides, sulphates, and so forth, on the other. The greater the quantity of chlorides and sulphates, the greater will be the amount of the metallic bases required to form them, and consequently the less will be the amount of bases left to combine with phosphoric acid; the result must then be a relative excess of NaH_2PO_4. Conversely, the scantier the chlorides and sulphates, and the more abundant the bases, the greater will be the proportion of Na_2HPO_4 and Na_3PO_4.

Now the three sodium salts differ from one another in at least two physical respects—their action upon litmus, and their solubility in water. Sodium dihydrogen phosphate (NaH_2PO_4) turns blue litmus red—in other words, it is an acid phosphate. The acidity of ordinary urine is mainly due to it. Sodium monohydrogen phosphate (Na_2HPO_4) is also an acid salt technically speaking, and there are some colour tests which exhibit the acid reaction along with it; litmus, however, is not one of these, for Na_2HPO_4 turns red litmus blue. When a given urine contains more Na_2HPO_4 than NaH_2PO_4, the reaction of that urine to litmus is alkaline; that is to say, it turns red litmus blue and does not turn blue litmus red. Some urines have what is known as an amphoteric reaction—they turn red litmus bluish and blue litmus reddish—a different thing from neutrality of reaction, in which neither red litmus nor blue is turned in colour at all. The cause of the amphoteric reaction of a urine is the even balance in that urine of the Na_2HPO_4 on the one hand and of the NaH_2PO_4 on the other.

Now the dihydrogen phosphate is much more soluble in water than is the monohydrogen phosphate, whilst the tribasic phosphates are as a rule far less soluble still. When it is stated, therefore, that phosphates are more soluble in acids

than they are in alkalies, it must be remembered that it is not a question of a difference of solubilities of the *same* salt of phosphoric acid, but of an acid urine containing the bulk of its phosphates in a salt *different* from the one present in an alkaline urine. The very fact of a urine being alkaline means that there is relatively little of the more soluble NaH_2PO_4 present, and relatively much of the less soluble Na_2HPO_4 and Na_3PO_4. Conversely, the fact that a urine is acid implies that the phosphates are relatively more abundant in the soluble NaH_2PO_4 form than they are either as Na_2HPO_4 or Na_3PO_4. As a matter of fact, the three degrees of phosphates of sodium, potassium, and ammonium are all so soluble that they practically never become spontaneously precipitated, nor do they take part in forming calculi. It is the phosphates of calcium and magnesium that form precipitates, but what has been said above of sodium phosphate applies equally to calcium and magnesium phosphates. The less acid a urine is, the more will the less soluble varieties of calcium and magnesium phosphate preponderate, and it is on this account that phosphates come down in alkaline or neutral rather than in acid urines.

Again, it is often stated that phosphates are less soluble in hot urine than they are in cold, and this is given as the reason for the cloud of precipitated phosphates that so often forms when a urine that is not already very acid is boiled. This, however, does not express the real reason for the cloud; the heat does not precipitate the same phosphate as the cold urine contained, but leads to the formation of a different, and less soluble, phosphate. The calcium monohydrogen phosphate dissociates into calcium dihydrogen phosphate and normal calcium phosphate; it is the latter which is so insoluble that it comes down:

$$\underset{\text{Medium solubility.}}{4CaHPO_4} = \underset{\text{Relatively insoluble, and so coming down as a cloud.}}{Ca_3(PO_4)_2} + \underset{\text{Relatively the most soluble of the three.}}{Ca(H_2PO_4)_2}$$

Milky Urine.—The urine of many healthy people, especially children, and eaters of large public dinners, is sometimes milk-like when it is passed soon after a full meal. Many a person has become alarmed at the sight, and has feared some grave disorder of the sexual organs or functions, especially either gonorrhœa or spermatorrhœa. The condition is physiological. It results from increased quantities of hydrochloric acid being required in the stomach at the time, increased quantities of bases being passed in the urine in consequence. The result of this is that the urine temporarily contains such an abundance of bases in proportion to acids that the less soluble monohydrogen phosphates exceed the more soluble dihydrogen phosphates, and they may become precipitated even in the urine that is still within the bladder. The commonest salt to come down is calcium monohydrogen phosphate, $CaHPO_4$, which is either amorphous, or else assumes the form familiar as "stellar phosphate." $MgHPO_4$ may come down with it in the form of amorphous particles, or as needles.

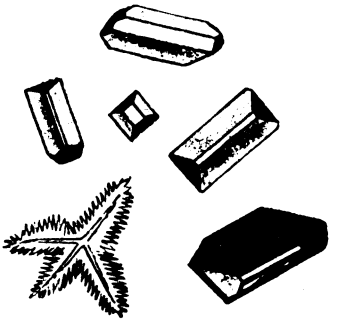


Fig. 155.—Triple phosphate crystals. (⅛-in. objective.)

Ammonio-magnesium Phosphate.—This, generally known as triple phosphate, $MgNH_4PO_4$, is comparatively insoluble, and when precipitated it nearly always assumes the form of prisms—the familiar "knife-rester" or "coffin-lid" crystals (*Fig.* 155). It is clear that these will only come down when the

urine contains ammonia. The latter may of course have been produced by ammoniacal decomposition of urea after the urine was passed. If urinary decomposition after passage can be excluded, however, it is usually stated that the presence of ammonio-magnesic phosphate crystals indicates a purulent lesion in the urinary tracts, especially in the bladder. It is quite true that ammoniacal urines from cases of cystitis often abound in crystals of triple phosphate. The diagnosis is given by the pus cells and so forth, however, and not by the triple phosphate crystals. It is important to remember, moreover, that each day's urine normally contains enough ammonia for ammonio-magnesic phosphate crystals to occur in an absolutely healthy urine, even apart from decomposition on standing. This fact detracts very greatly from the value formerly attributed to the detection of triple phosphate crystals in the urine. Indeed, the importance of phosphates in the urine lies almost entirely in the fact that errors of interpretation may arise unless their physiological behaviour is clearly understood. Microscopically they are often amorphous, but the three well-defined forms of crystals shown in *Fig.* 155 may be recognized microscopically. The chief chemical test is the addition of dilute acetic acid, which causes a precipitate of phosphates to clear up. The main importance of recognizing them correctly is to avoid mistaking them for pus in the case of a spontaneous deposit, for spermatozoa, or gonorrhœa, when the urine comes milky from the urethra, and for albumin in the case of the boiling test for the latter.

Herbert French.

PHOTOPHOBIA may occur in all inflammatory affections of the conjunctiva, cornea, or iris. It is most extreme in children suffering from corneal affections, such as superficial corneal ulcers or interstitial keratitis. It may also occur in snow blindness, scurvy, or albinism, and in normal persons after staying for long periods in the dark.

It has no special diagnostic significance in differentiating between various forms of ocular inflammation.

Herbert L. Eason.

PIGMENTATION OF THE SKIN.—Anomalies of the natural pigmentation of the skin, on the side either of excess or deficiency, may be due to irritation of the abdominal sympathetic, and particularly the solar plexus, leading to *general* pigmentation, or to the exudation or extravasation of the colouring matter of the blood, producing *local* pigmentation. Local pigmentation may be brought about by the action of irritants, may result from a condition of hyperæmia, or may be a sequela of skin eruptions. The most familiar errors of pigmentation are covered by the term *chloasma.* This may be either idiopathic or symptomatic. *Idiopathic* chloasma is usually caused by counter-irritants, such as vesicants, or some other form of external irritation, especially scratching, as in vagabond's disease—*phtheiriasis*; but in some cases it is impossible to trace the cause. *Symptomatic* chloasma is a sequela or an accompaniment of cutaneous eruptions, or is the result of abnormal conditions of the uterus or of other abdominal viscera, or of cachexia. It is most often met with as *chloasma uterinum,* which may occur not only in connection with pregnancy, but also in association with any form of uterine irritation. The smooth yellowish-brown patches are seen most commonly on the forehead, but almost the entire face may be involved, and also the trunk and limbs. Somewhat similar irregularities of pigmentation occur in *rheumatoid arthritis, pernicious anæmia, Hodgkin's disease, Graves' disease, abdominal tuberculosis,* and other disorders of the abdominal viscera, and in cases in which *arsenic* has been given over long periods. In *Addison's disease* there is a general bronzing of the skin, together with pigment deposits in the mucous membranes of the mouth, anus, vulva, and urethra;

and pigmentary abnormalities occur also in *cachexia* associated with malaria, cancer, nodular leprosy, and secondary syphilis—in malaria, a yellowish-brown to black; in cancer, a sallow tint; in nodular leprosy, a fawn colour early in the disease, and a general bronzing at a later stage; in secondary syphilis, an earthy tint affecting the face. In the rare condition known as *ochronosis*, the skin, cartilages, and sclerotics are blackened, as the result in some cases of alkaptonuria, in others of the prolonged absorption of carbolic acid. In *hæmochromatosis*, another rare condition, apparently due to diseases of the alimentary tract and liver, the patient may be pigmented from head to foot, the prevailing colour being a deep blue-grey slate tint. The diagnosis of *urticaria pigmentosa seu nigricans* is generally clear. Pigmentary deposits in the skin form only part of the skin changes characteristic of *Kaposi's disease*. The pigmentation of *bronzed diabetes* can scarcely be misinterpreted if, when the urine is examined, glycosuria be found; most cases of this form of diabetes have cirrhosis of the liver as well, so that there is a non-teetotal history.

The diagnosis of the various forms of chloasma is usually easy, though the particular cause of the pigmentation can only be deduced, of course, from the general symptoms. Chloasma can be differentiated from *chromidrosis*, by observing that in the latter condition the colour, which is derived from the exuded secretions, readily disappears if washed with ether or chloroform. In *tinea versicolor*, and some other fungous diseases which resemble chloasma, the patches are not smooth but scaly, and the discoloration can be scraped off. The *pigmentary syphilide*, which may take the form of a diffused brownish hue, brownish spots, or dappled patches, is seldom met with except on the neck. Question may arise between chloasma and *leucodermia* (vitiligo) when in the latter condition the white areas have spread over the greater part of the body, and are taken for the normal colour; but in leucodermia the border of the area is concave, whereas in chloasma it is convex. Moreover, in leucodermia the history is that of the formation of white patches surrounded by a pigmented border, which may spread until large areas, and even the whole surface of the body, are affected.

Leucodermia has in its turn to be distinguished from sclerodermia, morphœa, macular leprosy, pigmentary syphilide, and partial albinism. The skin is not stiff and thickened as it is in *sclerodermia*. The edges are not streaked with small dilated vessels, making a pink or violet border, as in *morphœa*, nor is there any intermingling of atrophic striæ. The patches are not destitute of sensation as in *nerve-leprosy*, nor, though it has been styled "white leprosy," has leucodermia any other resemblance to that affection save the colour of the patches. Doubt as between leucodermia and a congenital condition like *partial albinism* could only arise by disregarding the history. Of albinism itself, whether partial or universal, nothing more need be said here; for though it is an abnormality of pigmentation, its true character can never be in question. Nor need I speak of jaundice, for that condition forms the subject of a separate article.

Discoloration of the skin may be due to the prolonged administration of drugs. Thus picric acid may turn the skin and the conjunctivæ yellow, arsenic may cause a peculiar greyish, brownish or freckle-like pigmentation, nitrate of silver may set up the condition known as *argyria*, in which the integument and the mucous membrane, particularly in situations exposed to light, take on a bluish-grey or greyish-black colour, especially on the face and the flexor aspects of the limbs. This condition may closely resemble hæmochromatosis and similar abnormalities, but the history of protracted use of the drug will make the diagnosis clear. Since, however, arsenic may be derived from some unsuspected source, as was the case in the peripheral neuritis epidemic in and

around Manchester due to beer containing it as an impurity, chemical analysis of the hair should be made, which will serve to prove or disprove a suspicion that the patient has been ingesting arsenic, as the latter becomes stored up in the hair that grows whilst the arsenic is being taken. *Malcolm Morris.*

PLANTAR REFLEX, EXTENSOR.—(See BABINSKI'S SIGN.)

PNEUMATURIA—or the passage of gas per urethram, either along with or independently of urine—is a rare symptom, but when it does occur it is a very striking one, particularly in males.

It may be due to one or other of two entirely distinct groups of causes, namely :

1. Communication between the rectum, cæcum, vermiform appendix, or other part of the alimentary canal and the bladder, ureter, or renal pelvis ; either directly, or *viâ* an intermediate gas-containing abscess cavity.

2. Infection of the bladder or other part of the urinary tract by micro-organisms that produce gas, without there necessarily being any breach of surface of the mucosa.

When the cause lies in the first group, the patient is very liable to pass fæcal material at the same time as the gas, and the differential diagnosis between the various possible lesions will be found discussed under FÆCES PASSED PER URETHRAM. It should be added, however, that the passage of gas without fæces per urethram by no means excludes there being a fistulous communication between some part of the alimentary canal and the urinary tract; the fistula may be tortuous, so that gas gets along it, but not fæces. It may happen, moreover, that a lesion such as appendicitis has led to the formation of a local abscess which, owing to its infection by the *Bacillus coli communis*, contains gas ; this abscess may open into the bladder and cause the discharge of pus and gas, but no fæces, per urethram. The same applies to other abscesses which, though not arising primarily in connection with the bowel, nevertheless occasionally contain gas from infection by the *B. coli communis*—a suppurating ovarian dermoid cyst, for instance, a suppurating hydatid cyst, or a pyosalpinx.

Sometimes there may be serious doubts as to whether the gas is finding its way into the urinary passages from some external source, as above, or whether it is being produced *in situ*. In the absence of any rectal or other pelvic or abdominal evidence of disease outside the bladder, it will be remembered that several different organisms are able to produce gas when they grow in urine ; notably the *Bacillus coli communis*, and in glycosuric cases, various yeasts, including the common yeast. The urine will be examined for sugar, and if it be present, a catheter specimen will be obtained to see if saccharomyces are present in the bladder-urine ; if so, and if there is no pus or evidence of infection by other micro-organisms, the nature of the pneumaturia will be clear ; as a rule, in these cases the patient voids urine that is bubbly rather than distinct and separate from the gas. If, on the other hand, no sugar is present, a catheter specimen will be cultivated to find out whether the *B. coli communis* is present, and if so, in what quantity. If it is, and if no sign of any fistulous communication between any part of the bowel, or a gas-containing abscess cavity, and the urinary tracts, can be made out, then there will be a presumption that the pneumaturia is due to coli bacilluria, although the latter is far commoner without than with pneumaturia. The urine in these cases may contain very little obvious pus and only a trace of albumin ; it may be acid, and not foul smelling or ammoniacal ; on the other hand, it may sometimes be so foul and fæculent as to cause serious suspicions of a communication between the colon and the bladder, even when there is none. A cystoscopic

examination will serve to exclude a fistulous opening into the bladder, but it may be much more difficult to exclude a similar communication with the higher parts of the urinary tract, especially the renal pelvis. The latter condition is so rare, however, that it is wiser to diagnose coli bacilluria only unless there is direct evidence of a cause for communication between the bowel and the renal pelvis, such as a carcinoma coli. *Herbert French.*

PNEUMOTHORAX, or gas in the pleural cavity, may exist with or without clear fluid, pus, or blood in the lower part of the pleura at the same time. If there is any kind of fluid in the cavity along with the air, the fact is generally made obvious at once, when the patient's thorax is auscultated whilst it is being actively or passively shaken, so as to produce the typical succussion splash, often followed by the ringing sounds made by drops of fluid falling from the compressed lung into the pool of fluid beneath. The nature of the fluid—hydro-pneumothorax, pyo-pneumothorax, or hæmo-pneumothorax, as the case may be—can seldom be diagnosed except by obtaining some of it by means of an exploring needle and syringe. Whether the pneumothorax is or is not associated with any of these fluids, the diagnosis is generally easy on account of the deficiency in movement of the affected side of the chest, the displacement of the heart in the opposite direction, and hyper-resonance to percussion, together with remarkable deficiency or complete absence of the vesicular murmur and voice sounds. The coin-tap sound, obtained by placing one silver coin on the chest wall, tapping it with another silver coin, and listening through the stethoscope for the ringing echo produced when the sign is positive, may serve to confirm the diagnosis, but it is not essential. Partial pneumothorax, in which complete collapse of the lung is prevented by former adhesions, is proportionately more difficult to diagnose, but the same type of physical signs, including the coin-tap sound or *bruit d'airain*, will generally be found in these cases, though in less degree than when the pneumothorax is complete. The *x*-rays show an abnormal clearness corresponding to the air in the pleural cavity. It is not sufficient, however, merely to diagnose pneumothorax; its cause has to be determined from amongst the following:—

Phthisis: (*a*) early, (*b*) late.

Rupture of an emphysematous bleb.

Gangrene of the lung with necrosis of the pleura.

Empyema ruptured through the lung.

Instrumental: e.g. after tapping a pleural effusion.

Stabs, or gunshot wounds of the chest wall.

Epithelioma of the œsophagus ulcerating into the pleura.

Gastric ulcer or carcinoma ventriculi, leaking so as to produce a gas-containing sub-diaphragmatic abscess, which in its turn may perforate the diaphragm and cause a pneumothorax.

Infection of the pleural cavity by gas-producing organisms, such as the *Bacillus coli communis*.

The commonest cause by far is *phthisis*; and when the occurrence of the pneumothorax does give rise to symptoms, it is generally due to comparatively early phthisis; indeed, when a sudden acute attack of pain in one side of the chest, associated with rapid shallow breathing, and cyanosis with or without hæmoptysis develops in a young adult without apparent cause, it is almost certain that the patient has a tuberculous focus at one apex, even though, as frequently happens, there have been no abnormal symptoms previously, such as cough or night sweats, and even though absolutely no abnormal physical signs can be detected at the apex of the other lung. There may be a little sputum, and in this tubercle bacilli may be detected.

When pneumothorax is attributed to *rupture of an emphysematous bleb*, there must always remain in the physician's mind a serious doubt as to whether it is not really due to a bleb in the immediate neighbourhood of an undiagnosable tuberculous deposit, and the case should be treated as one of potential phthisis.

If the tuberculous process in the lung has made considerable advance pneumothorax is far less common, because there will almost certainly have been pleurisy with thickening and adhesions sufficient to prevent pneumothorax occurring; nevertheless, in some such cases pneumothorax does develop, and the diagnosis of its cause is easy both on account of the abnormal physical signs and of the sputum with the tubercle bacilli in it. In a later stage still, the occurrence of pneumothorax may cause very little additional disturbance, on account of the extent of lung already diseased, and although its cause would be obvious enough, the occurrence of the pneumothorax often escapes detection.

When the patient has had a *pleuritic* or *pleural effusion* tapped, the detection of air free in the pleural cavity upon the next day is by no means an uncommon occurrence; it does not follow that this air has leaked in through the tapping instrument, for it is quite as commonly derived from the rupture of the superficial alveoli which have been re-expanded rather too rapidly in the withdrawal of fluid by the aspirator. The air generally becomes re-absorbed in a few days, and the temporary pneumothorax is of little significance.

Similar escape of air into the pleural cavity, as the result of cuts, stabs, fractured ribs, or gun-shot wounds, is remarkably rare; this rarity depends upon the fact that the two layers of pleura tend to cohere in a way similar to that which makes two thin sheets of Indian paper difficult to separate, so that when an injury from outside penetrates one layer, it nearly always perforates both, and air from within the lung escapes into the subcutaneous tissues instead of into the pleural cavity, and produces surgical emphysema instead of pneumothorax. It rarely happens that an injury separates a sufficient area of the two layers of pleura one from the other to cause a pneumothorax.

All the remaining causes of pneumothorax in the list above are uncommon, and none of them will arise without there having been other symptoms to indicate the nature of the malady. It is possible for an *empyema* to rupture into a bronchus, and so lead to the sudden expectoration of much foul pus, without any pneumothorax arising, or at least none of any extent, because for such an empyema to rupture into the lung it must have been shut off all round by firm pleural adhesions. *Gangrene of the lung*, such for instance as that which may follow upon a foreign body becoming impacted in a bronchus; septic bronchopneumonia due to inhalation of particles from a cancerous tongue or to septic emboli from thrombosis of a lateral sinus and jugular vein in connection with otitis media; growth of the lung breaking down, or lobar-pneumonia becoming entirely necrotic—these are only the terminal factors of an already serious disease, and pneumothorax due to these causes may even pass without recognition on account of the severity of the symptoms already existing in the case. *Gas-containing abscesses beneath the diaphragm*, such as may either perforate directly into the pleural cavity or lead to infection of that cavity by the *Bacillus coli communis* or other gas-forming organism, never arise suddenly, but are preceded by a simple or malignant ulceration of either the stomach, duodenum, or colon, the symptoms of which will generally have existed for days, weeks, or months; so that if the possibility of gas appearing in the pleural cavity in this way is borne in mind, the diagnosis of its origin need not be difficult. The *x*-rays may serve to show a large gas bubble below the diaphragm as well as gas in the pleural cavity, and that the gas bubble is not intragastric may be demonstrated by filling the stomach with a bismuth meal and finding that the gas bubble does not become blackened.

Herbert French.

POLYCYTHÆMIA.—The term polycythæmia is used to denote a material increase of the red corpuscles above their normal number per cubic millimetre of blood. In males they should average 5,000,000 per c.mm.; in females, 4,500,000. Any considerable increase above these figures, for instance up to 6,000,000 per c.mm., or more, constitutes polycythæmia. Figures as high even as 14,000,000 are sometimes reached. The following are some of the conditions in which polycythæmia occurs:—

1. Congenital heart disease of the type spoken of as morbus cæruleus—generally due to pulmonary stenosis (see *Fig.* 50, p. 184).
2. Persons who live in high altitudes.
3. Patients afflicted with chronic shortness of breath, with a tender periodic cyanosis, particularly cases of (*a*) mitral stenosis, (*b*) fibroid and without bronchiectasis, (*c*) chronic bronchitis and emphysema, (*d*) asthma, (*e*) some renal cases.
4. Patients who have recently lost a quantity of fluid from the tissue result of such conditions as (*a*) severe vomiting, e.g., the uncontrollable of pregnancy; (*b*) severe diarrhœa, e.g., the summer diarrhœa cholera, ptomaine poisoning, arsenic; (*c*) inability to obtain flu especially if there exists already a disease tending to polyuria, such mellitus, diabetes insipidus, or granular kidney.
5. Splenomegalic polycythæmia.

As a rule, the diagnosis of the cause of polycythæmia in a given case difficult. When it is due to *congenital heart disease* it is nearly always as with an extreme degree of cyanosis without proportionate dy with clubbing of the fingers, both these dating from birth, or ea The patient is generally young, though some survive into adult l not always a cardiac bruit, and the precise lesion will then be obs however, percussion shows increased cardiac dullness to the ri sternum, and upwards towards the second left rib, indicating increased size of the right auricle and ventricle; and in most cases there is either a loud rumbling or blattering systolic bruit of pulmonary stenosis, heard loudest in the second left space close to the sternum, but also audible over the greater part of the precordial region, and often over both sides of the chest in front and behind; or else a very similar universal systolic bruit, differing chiefly in having its maximum intensity either behind the sternum between the two fourth ribs, or else in the fourth left intercostal spaces close to the sternum, indicative of patent septum ventriculorum. These two lesions may both be present in the same patient, and they are the commonest cause in cases of morbus cæruleus that survive infancy. The red corpuscles seldom number less than 6,000,000 per c.mm., and in some cases they have been no fewer than 14,000,000 per c.mm. The percentage of hæmoglobin is also greatly increased, but usually to a less degree than are the red cells, so that the colour index falls below 1. This applies to nearly all causes of polycythæmia. There is no simultaneous increase in the number of leucocytes per c.mm., and the differential leucocyte count falls within the normal limits. It is noteworthy that cases of persistent ductus arteriosus seldom present either cyanosis, clubbed fingers, or polycythæmia.

Residence at ***high altitudes*** often causes polycythæmia. The increase is seldom extreme, but the red cells not infrequently reach 6,000,000 or more per c.mm. This rule is not by any means universal, however, though upon the whole the higher the altitude the higher the normal average number of red cells per c.mm., particularly in those who have resided long and continuously in the mountains. The individuals are not ill; it is merely that their red cells stand at a higher figure normally than do those of dwellers nearer sea level.

Quite apart from the presence or absence of anasarca, patients sufferir

from chronic lesions which tend to produce dyspnœa are also very apt to have polycythæmia, particularly when the lesion causes marked redness of the lips. This is very well seen in many cases of *mitral stenosis* when there has been a tendency for some time past for failure of compensation to ensue. There is no similar polycythæmia in aortic cases unless mitral disease is present as well, and the red cells are much less increased in mitral regurgitation than in mitral stenosis. In the latter they often reach 6,000,000 or even 7,000,000 per c.mm., and it would seem to be an attempt on nature's part to try and compensate for the failing circulation by distributing the hæmoglobin over a larger corpuscular area. The same explanation probably accounts for the similar polycythæmia due to morbus cæruleus, and to high altitudes, and to certain cases of *fibroid lung*, *bronchiectasis*, *emphysema*, *chronic bronchitis*, *renal disease* with chronic dyspnœa, and *spasmodic asthma*, in which some degree of polycythæmia, though not the rule, is sometimes met with, just as it is in mitral stenosis. The colour index is less than 1, for although the hæmoglobin is increased, it is less so than are the red cells. The leucocytes remain unaltered. The polycythæmia will seldom if ever be the most prominent symptom in the case, so that the diagnosis will nearly always have been made upon other grounds —the presystolic bruit at the impulse; the displacement of the heart towards that side where the lung presents an impaired note, with or without crackling râles and bronchial breathing; and so on. The maintenance of the polycythæmia is important, however, and therapeutic measures should be directed to this end, for many cases of mitral stenosis with 5,000,000 red cells per c.mm. are relatively anæmic; they should have 6,000,000 or more.

The effect of *cholera*, *ptomaine poisoning*, *arsenic*, *summer diarrhœa* of infants, *severe thirst* that cannot be assuaged, *the toxæmia of pregnancy*, and so on, in concentrating the blood by withdrawing or withholding fluid from it, and thus producing some degree of polycythæmia, is an acute condition which is to be counteracted by continuous saline infusion or some similar method of restoring fluid to the tissues. The polycythæmia seldom reaches any marked degree except in quite early stages, for instance, in cholera; later, the red cells in the blood disintegrate more rapidly than they are replaced, and the polycythæmia is thereby masked. In measuring the concentration of the blood in these conditions, it is of less value to count the red cells than to measure the specific gravity. This is most readily done by the chloroform and benzene method. The specific gravity of chloroform is high, that of benzene is low, and by mixing the two in different proportions it is possible to obtain fluids of every intermediate specific gravity. A mixture of the two of the normal specific gravity of the blood, viz., 1056, is made, and poured into a specimen glass of sufficient depth to allow a urinometer to float in it. For strict accuracy, certain corrections in the readings of the ordinary urinometer are required, but for emergency use the instrument will serve. The lobule of the patient's ear is pricked, a large drop of blood is allowed to fall into a suitable small cup or other receiver containing some of the chloroform-benzene mixture, and thence transferred to the main bulk of the fluid in the specimen glass. If the blood-drop sinks, more chloroform must be added; if it floats, more benzene; ultimately a point is reached at which the blood-drop neither sinks nor floats; the specific gravity of the chloroform-benzene mixture is then the same as that of the blood. In cases of collapse from loss of fluid, there is a rise in the specific gravity of the blood, even when there is no polycythæmia,—and the greater the rise, the greater the need for infusion.

Splenomegalic polycythæmia is a somewhat rare condition that is also termed *erythræmia*, or *erythrocythæmia*. Its name suggests its main features, which are: Enlargement of the spleen, increase in the red cells up to as many as

10,000,000 per c.mm., or even more, and duskiness or lividity of the face and of the extremities. The nature of the malady is still obscure, though some regard it as due to disease of the bone-marrow. It affects adults and females rather than children and males, and its course is chronic. It only remains to add, that whereas to be typical the spleen must be enlarged, there are cases, probably of the same affection, in which, without the spleen becoming palpable, the only definite clinical signs are progressive lividity and polycythæmia.

Herbert French.

POLYDIPSIA.—(See THIRST, EXTREME.)

POLYURIA.—The term polyuria signifies the passage of more than the average amount of urine per diem. It may be either (I) *Transient* or (II) *Continued*. It is important not to mistake frequency of micturition for po for although the latter almost necessarily causes the former, there are conditions that lead to frequency of micturition without polyuria—for tuberculous ulceration of the bladder, enlargement of the prostate, o stenosis, in all of which urine may be passed frequently, but in small qu at a time. In case of doubt the total amount of urine passed in each n twenty-four hours should be measured. The normal limits are very average being about 50 ounces per diem, more being passed in co than in warm, during rest than after exercise, waking than sleeping drinking than after taking little fluid by the mouth. Under certain c the total amount exceeds 200 ounces per diem, or even two gallons. T at which polyuria begins is arbitrary; if a patient passes 70 ounces or more per diem it is almost certain to attract attention, and therefore to merit the term polyuria.

In degree, the polyuria due to causes in Group I seldom exceeds 100 ounces a day; some of the causes in Group II, especially diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, may cause polyuria to the extent of 200 ounces, or even 300, 400, 500, 600, or more, per diem.

In arriving at the differential diagnosis of the cause in any given case, one of the first points to note is whether the polyuria is persistent; or whether, even if recurrent, it is transient. Any of the causes that usually give persistent polyuria may in some individuals produce the symptom intermittently, but upon the whole one may classify the causes of polyuria as follows:—

I.—CAUSES OF TRANSIENT POLYURIA.

1. After drinking abundance of water or other fluid.
2. After drinking fluids containing diuretic principles, such as alcohol (beer, gin, whisky, hock); caffeine (tea, cocoa, coffee); citrates or tartrates (artificial lemonades).
3. As the result of nervousness, or of nervous attacks, such as:—
   - (*a*) Medical examination for life assurance
   - (*b*) Preparation for some physical or mental competition
   - (*c*) Hysteria, especially during recovery from an acute outburst
   - (*d*) Neurasthenia
   - (*e*) After an epileptic attack
   - (*f*) After migraine
   - (*g*) After an asthmatic attack
   - (*h*) After an attack of angina pectoris
   - (*i*) Periodic polyuria, apparently without cause.
4. Hydronephrosis, with periodic emptying of the renal sac, especially with movable kidney or with renal calculus.
5. The cold stage of a malarial attack.

6. In some cases of convalescence from a febrile illness, such as enterica or pneumonia.
7. As the result of the clearing up of extreme œdema or serous effusions,—for instance, during recovery from acute nephritis; mitral stenosis, with heart failure; cirrhosis of the liver, and so on; especially if the fluid clears up quickly after giving diuretic remedies, such as blue pill, digitalis, calomel, copaiba resin, potassium salts, uva ursi, broom tops, or dwarf elder.

When the cause lies in Group I its nature is generally obvious, though it is essential to examine the urine carefully for sugar, albumin, and renal tube-casts, for purposes of exclusion. Nevertheless, the diagnosis may be in doubt until the course of the symptom has been watched for a while. For instance, polyuria may seem to be due to profuse drinking, when really the kidneys are granular and contracted; or in a life insurance case, nervousness may seem to be the cause, when there has really been a bout of drinking; or, again, the drinking may be secondary to the extreme thirst produced by diabetes insipidus.

Excessive Drinking.—When due to drinking water, tea, wine, spirits, or artificial lemonades, the polyuria ceases when the drink in question is limited or avoided.

Nervousness.—The history and circumstances of the case, together with the absence of signs of gross disease of heart or kidneys, will be the main factors in deciding whether the polyuria is caused by excitement, nervousness, hysteria, or neurasthenia.

Epilepsy.—The character of the convulsive seizures, their recurrence at intervals, and the influence of bromides upon them, will serve to diagnose epilepsy, for polyuria in association with the latter nearly always follows immediately after an attack of grand mal. It may, however, be associated with petit mal, or even be the chief phenomenon in some cases of epilepsy.

Migraine.—The diagnosis of migraine depends on the history of the case and the absence of optic neuritis and other evidence of gross intracranial disease.

Asthma.—Asthma is sometimes easy to diagnose, sometimes very difficult; it may be mistaken for recurrent bronchitis, cardiac dyspnœa, renal dyspnœa or uræmic "asthma," mediastinal new growth, thoracic aneurysm, thymic "asthma," laryngeal papilloma or fibroma, foreign body in the air-passages, syphilitic stenosis of a bronchus, goitre, or hysteria. It so frequently develops into emphysema and bronchitis that one is apt to forget that the essential symptom of asthma is dyspnœa, and not cough. To diagnose a difficult case it may be necessary to examine the chest with the *x*-rays to exclude aneurysm and new growth; to examine the larynx and vocal cords, the heart, the retinæ, and the urine; to exclude renal and cardiac mischief; and even then, doubt may remain unless there is a clear and typical account of the nature of the earlier attacks in a patient who has had recurrences for years, and who is relieved by cocaine sprays to the nose, by ethereal tincture of lobelia, by inhalations of stramonium fumes, or by other anti-asthmatic remedies; it may sometimes be of assistance to know that EOSINOPHILIA (*q.v.*) is more likely to be found during an attack of asthma than as the result of any of the other conditions that may simulate it. The polyuria occurs in by no means every case; when it does so, it generally follows immediately after an attack, and this applies also in cases of *angina pectoris*, the diagnosis of which is not difficult when the acute attacks of precordial pain radiate upwards and outwards to the left shoulder and down the left arm, and when there is evidence of an aortic lesion, or of atheroma, and arterio-sclerosis with high blood-pressure.

Periodic Polyuria, apparently without cause, is a condition which is regarded by some as a clinical entity; the diagnosis must always be difficult to be sure of

however, and the more carefully a cause is looked for, the fewer will be remaining in this category; it will be found that some are due to others to secret drinking; others to granular kidney; others to hydronep and so on.

Hydronephrosis, with periodic emptying of the renal sac, is the chief cause of typically periodic polyuria. The diagnosis is arrived at by having the urine carefully measured each day, and by carefully palpating the loins bimanually for evidence of renal enlargement. When a kidney swelling can be detected, and when this increases in size at the same time that less urine is being passed, whilst it materially decreases on the days when the polyuria occurs, the diagnosis of hydronephrosis or pyonephrosis is clear; and the distin between the two depends on whether there is or is not pyuria. The comm causes for hydronephrosis are movable kidney and renal calculus; x-rays often serve to distinguish the latter from the former. It should b that the bowels should have been well emptied shortly before the *x*-r used in examining kidney for stone, for otherwise the dark and light areas alternating fæces and gas in the bowel render it impossible to be sure a shadow cast by a calculus.

Fevers.—The polyuria that occurs during the cold stage of a malari is speedily replaced by the opposite condition when the hot stage is the diagnosis is afforded by the circumstances of the case, such as reside malarial district and previous attacks of the malady; by the discovery of malarial parasites in blood-films; by the absence of leucocytosis, the relative increase in the large lymphocytes in the differential leucocyte coun by the beneficial effects of quinine upon the disease. Polyuria during c from other fevers, such as enterica or pneumonia, is not uncomm phenomenon that may attract some attention at the time, but it rise to difficulty in diagnosis.

Œdema and Diuretics.—The considerable polyuria that often results in renal or cardiac cases when œdema is clearing up under treatment is noteworthy, but the diagnosis is not, as a rule, difficult. If the polyuria is due merely to the excretion of accumulated fluid, it will cease when there is no longer any œdema; whilst if it is due to granular kidney, or other underlying malady, it will continue even after the œdema has gone.

II.—Causes of Continued Polyuria.

1. Diabetes mellitus.
2. Red granular contracted kidneys.
3. Arteriosclerosis.
4. Pale granular contracted kidneys.
5. Lardaceous or amyloid kidneys.
6. Cystic kidneys.
7. Diabetes insipidus:
   (*a*) Due to no gross nervous lesion
   (*b*) Due to tumour or injury of the medulla oblongata.
8. Incorrigible drinking of beer or spirits.
9. Phosphatic diabetes.
10. Azotic diabetes.
11. Some cases of acromegaly.
12. Some cases of myxœdema.

Diabetes Mellitus.—A very important step in the diagnosis is to examine the urine carefully. If sugar is present, a diagnosis of diabetes mellitus will be made, especially if diacetic acid and acetone are also present, and the specific gravity

is between 1035 and 1045. Some authorities distinguish in kind as well as in degree between what they term true diabetes mellitus on the one hand, and alimentary glycosuria on the other, though others hold that these differ only in degree; it is chiefly in severe diabetes of young people that polyuria is marked, something between 100 and 600 ounces of urine being passed per diem; in elderly people with glycosuria the polyuria is often slight; in these cases the specific gravity need not be above the normal, and diacetic acid and acetone are generally absent. If no sugar is present upon one occasion it may be on another, so that several examinations may be required.

Albuminuria.—If sugar is persistently absent, diabetes mellitus can be excluded, and special attention should be devoted to testing for albumin. If this is present, and the polyuria cannot at once be attributed to anything so obvious as the clearing up of œdema or the administration of a diuretic, the next thing is to make a very careful microscopical examination of the centrifugalized deposit for renal tube-casts; if the latter are absent, and if the patient is a young adult male, who seems to be in good health, whose heart and other organs present no abnormal physical signs, and whose polyuria troubles him chiefly at times of excitement, for instance when he is in for an examination, the diagnosis is very likely to be that of "functional" or "physiological" albuminuria, in which case repeated tests will show that the urine is often quite free from albumin, especially the first thing in the morning, and the blood-pressure would not be raised. If, on the other hand, more than an occasional renal tube-cast was found, and the albumin and polyuria were persistent, the diagnosis of one or other of the following renal lesions would suggest itself: red granular contracted kidney, arteriosclerosis, pale granular contracted kidney, lardaceous kidney, or cystic kidney. The differential diagnosis between these is discussed under ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*).

Diabetes Insipidus.—If neither albumin nor sugar is found, even on repeated testing, and if the polyuria is extreme and persistent, whilst the specific gravity of the urine is constantly low (1004 to 1008), a diagnosis of diabetes insipidus will suggest itself, and it will probably be correct. Before this diagnosis is finally made, however, precautions must be taken to determine that the patient's thirst and polyuria are not due to habits of drinking to excess: it may be difficult to decide this in cases in which alcoholic beverages are consumed; but when the patient is a water-drinker, and yet cannot do with less than 8 or 10 pints a day, the drinking is probably a necessity, and not a habit; and diabetes insipidus is the probable diagnosis. In cases of doubt, the difficulty can be decided by restricting the intake of fluid and determining the specific gravity of the blood. This should be about 1056, and in a case where polyuria is due to drinking habits, restriction of fluids will not materially alter it; in a case of diabetes insipidus with restricted intake of fluids, however, the drain of the latter from the blood still goes on, and the specific gravity rises to 1060, or 1065, unless the patient is allowed fluid by the mouth again.

Phosphatic and Azotic Diabetes.—Another point that needs investigation in a case suspected to be diabetes insipidus, is the amount of solids excreted daily in the urine. In ordinary diabetes insipidus the total solids are normal, the only increase being in the water. There are rare cases in which, in addition to polyuria, there is a great increase in the total solids in the urine also—so-called *baruria*. Rare though these cases are, they have been divided into two types, namely, those in which the inorganic salts are most increased—phosphatic diabetes (p. 572), and those in which the nitrogenous constituents are mainly augmented—azotic diabetes. The diagnosis here depends mainly on quantitative estimation of the various urinary substances.

There are two groups of diabetes insipidus, according as there is, or is not, a

gross lesion of the central nervous system. If the malady follows on a fra
base of the skull, or if there are vomiting, headache, optic neuritis, or
symptoms of cerebral tumour, there is probably a gross lesion of the base
brain in or near the medulla oblongata—thrombosis, softening, hæmo
small aneurysm, gumma, glioma, or other neoplasm. In other cases, the
plaint arises after a fright or shock, or even without any apparent cause
there seems to be no gross lesion to account for it. It may be a familiar disease.

Acromegaly and **Myxœdema.**—It only remains to add that symptoms not unlike those of diabetes insipidus have sometimes arisen in cases of acromegaly and in myxœdema. There is probably a nervous factor in both cases, couple
myxœdema with dryness of the skin, and consequent deficiency in perspi
whilst in acromegaly there is the tumour-like enlargement of the pituitar
which may cause polyuria like any other lesion near the medulla ob
The diagnosis of acromegaly may be confirmed by the *x*-rays, which w
the great enlargement of the bones of the hands, feet, and head ; v
myxœdema, if the general symptoms, the pseudo-œdema of the legs, th
dullness of intellect, the increasing weight, and the broadening of th
the fingers, and the hands, do not at once indicate the nature of the
the beneficial effects of treatment by thyroid extract may serve
diagnosis.

PRECORDIAL PAIN.—(See PAIN IN THE CHEST.)

PRIAPISM signifies erection of the penis, continual, of troubles
and not necessarily accompanied by sexual desire. Though gene
of in connection with the male sex, a precisely similar affection
the female clitoris. The symptom is not often by itself of diagnostic
though it may be due to a considerable number of different causes.
the latter need be little more than enumerated, for if they are borne in
they will nearly always lead to a speedy diagnosis. Two in particular merit special mention, however. The first of these is priapism in elderly men. The marriage of old men with relatively young wives is often spoken of as foolish, and doubtless in most instances this adjective is deserved; but in the case of some old men who are widowers or unmarried, it becomes a matter of physical necessity for the relief of priapism which is most troublesome, and which yet cannot be called pathological. In some such cases there may be enlargement of the prostate, or local inflammation such as gouty urethritis, but in many other cases the priapism seems to occur, without pathological cause, as a sort of final outburst of sexual energy before the onset of senile impotence.

The other special condition under which priapism may be exceedingly troublesome is after injury to the upper dorsal region of the spinal cord. The damage may be so serious as to have produced a fracture dislocation of the spine with paraplegia, in which case the diagnosis will be obvious ; short of this, however, there may have been only a minor degree of injury, with contusion and perhaps multiple small hæmorrhages into the substance of the cord, in association with which priapism may in some instances be very pronounced and last for weeks or months before recovery occurs.

For the rest, the causes of priapism may be summarized briefly according to age periods, the chief being :—

Priapism in infancy:—

- Phimosis
- Oxaluria
- Worms, especially oxyuris vermicularis
- Balanitis
- Posthitis
- Calculus, urethral or vesical
- Certain conditions of mental deficiency.

Priapism at puberty :—

The changes in the genital organs associated with the onset of puberty.

Priapism in young adult life :—

- Sleeping on the back
- Non-emptying of the bladder when full
- Ill-fitting trousers
- Sexual excitement
- Gonorrhœa
- Epilepsy
- After circumcision
- Masturbation
- Convalescence from an acute disease
- Tetanus
- Hydrophobia
- Leukæmia
- Fracture of the dorsal spine
- Transverse myelitis of the upper dorsal region
- Spinal meningitis
- Certain aphrodisiac drugs :—
  - Cantharides
  - Turpentine
  - Alcohol, especially port wine in some persons, champagne in others
  - Strychnine
  - Cannabis indica
  - Camphor
  - Phosphorus
  - Damiana.

Priapism in older men :—

- The male menopause
- Local irritation as the result of :—
  - Gouty urethritis
  - Enlarged prostate
  - Hæmorrhoids
  - A loaded rectum.
- Hæmorrhage into the middle lobe of the cerebellum
- Lesions of the pons varolii.

Very seldom indeed will priapism be the only symptom in the case; the diagnosis will be made from the history and from the other symptoms.

Herbert French.

PROLAPSE OF THE UTERUS.—As a matter of practical fact, the uterus only descends as a result of a much wider displacement of all the movable structures which go to make up the pelvic floor. This is composed of a movable or pubic portion, and a fixed or sacral portion, and it is descent of the pubic portion which produces the actual lesion known as prolapse of the uterus. In other words, the uterus only descends because it is a part of the pubic portion of the pelvic floor. Modern anatomical research has shown that the uterus, bladder, and anterior vaginal wall are normally kept in position chiefly by the connective tissue sheaths which accompany the blood-vessels supplying them, and that it is injury and stretching of this connective tissue which allows of descent of the organs named. There is no doubt, however, that injuries to the fixed portion of the pelvic floor, the perineal body, and levatores ani muscles and their fasciæ, will contribute something to the facility with which the structures mentioned may descend. In practice, therefore, prolapse of the uterus and descent of the pelvic floor lead to the appearance of a swelling at the vaginal orifice. There are other swellings which come down the vagina and appear at the vulva, and from them, therefore, prolapse of the uterus has to be diagnosed. These swellings are : (1) *Hypertrophic elongation of the cervix uteri*; (2) *A tumour protruding from the vagina*; (3) *Inversion of the uterus*; (4) *Cystocele and rectocele*; (5) *Extroversion of the bladder through an injury in its floor.*

1. **Hypertrophy of the Cervix.**—The hypertrophy may be of the vaginal, the intermediate, or the supravaginal portion. The first is always congenital, and consists of elongation of the portio vaginalis. It may protrude from the vaginal entrance, but the vaginal fornices will be found unaltered at their usual level, and the sound will pass an increased distance proportionate to the length of the

portio. The os uteri forms the apex of the protrusion. The fundus remains at its usual level. In hypertrophy of the intermediate portion, the anterior fornix of the vagina is carried downwards with the cervix, and may be obliterated, whilst the posterior fornix remains at its usual level, because the elongated portion lies between the insertion levels of the anterior and posterior vaginal walls. The sound passes an increased distance, and the os uteri forms the apex of the protrusion. The fundus remains at its usual level. In hyper of the supravaginal portion, *both* fornices are carried down with the c both may be obliterated. The bladder is displaced downwards, but does not descend. The fundus uteri will be found on bimanual exam be at its usual level, whilst in true prolapse, the fundus uteri de whole with the rest of the uterus. It is common for some prolapse as a whole to accompany elongation of the cervix, and this appreciated by a careful bimanual examination.

2. **A Tumour** protruding into or from the vag unmonly *of the uterus*. It may be either a pedunculat om th pedunculated growth protruding through th er cas in the vagina. It may grow from the cervi tive t between the uterus, bladder, and anterior va whi uterus, rectum, and posterior vaginal wall. stretched over the growth. In such cases th growth hanging from or protruding through th growths. In the latter the hard ring of the In the case of sessile interstitial growths, the cervix p in the growth, as the case may be, and if the tumour one ou reach altogether. In any case there is no descent of t us, a be higher than usual. The growth may be a *fibroi ng fro wall*, a *mucous polypus* of the cervix, or a *malignant g*

3. **Inversion of the Uterus** may be chronic, or may be encountered immediately after labour as an acute condition which could hardly be mistaken for anything else, except perhaps extrusion of a fibroid immediately after delivery. In the latter case the tumour protrudes through the cervix, whilst the whole uterus can be felt above it bimanually, whereas in inversion the uterus turns inside-out, partially or completely, a cup-shaped depression is felt above instead of the rounded fundus, and a finger or the sound will only pass a short way by the side of the mass, or not at all if inversion is complete. Both conditions may be accompanied by hæmorrhage, but that with inversion may be exceedingly severe. Acute inversion is always accompanied by great shock, whilst extrusion of a fibroid is not.

Chronic inversion is more likely to be mistaken for prolapse or a polypoid fibromyoma. It is distinguished from prolapse in that the uterus does not necessarily descend as a whole, the cervical ring is felt high up in its usual position, and the sound will only pass a short distance all round the protruding mass, according to the degree to which the uterus is inverted. A cup-shaped depression, instead of the rounded fundus, is felt in the vaginal vault by a hand on the abdominal wall.

4. **Cystocele and Rectocele** more often accompany prolapse of the uterus, but may occur independently of it. They are essentially bulgings of the anterior or posterior vaginal walls towards or through the vaginal entrance, the bladder or rectum being attached, and following them of necessity. A sound passed into the bladder, or a finger in the rectum, will directly enter the bulging vaginal wall, whilst the uterus will be felt bimanually above in its normal position.

5. **Extroversion of the Bladder** can occur either through a congenital defect in its wall, or through an injury to its basal portion. For instance, in removing a

growth from the vaginal wall, a gap may be left in the bladder through which extroversion may occur. The mucous membrane will be exposed in the vagina, and on it will be seen the two orifices of the ureters, with urine issuing by intermittent jets. The uterus in such a case may have its normal position.

Thos. G. Stevens.

PROPTOSIS.—(See EXOPHTHALMOS.)

PRURITUS.—Itching may be a substantive affection, associated with no visible lesions of the skin, save those due to scratching, or a subjective symptom of a large number of cutaneous diseases. It is to the former condition that the word "pruritus" should be restricted; but in this article the subject of itching generally will be dealt with. In both senses of the term, the idiopathic and the symptomatic, hyperæsthesia appears to be the most important predisposing cause. The diseases of which itching is a symptom may be either neuroses, such as hysteria, hypochondriasis, and other affections of the nervous centres, or general nutritive disorders affecting the nervous system secondarily, such as arthritism and diabetes mellitus; or the irritation may be set up by the attacks of parasites, or by definite skin lesions. Itching varies in character: it may be interpreted by the patient as a tingling, or pricking, or as a formication—a feeling as of insects crawling on the skin. It varies also in degree, from a mild sensation which is welcome to the patient from the pleasure he finds in scratching, to an irritation so severe and persistent as to endanger his life from sleeplessness, or his reason from the nervous irritability which it sets up. The affections in which itching is slight are seborrhœa, erythema, pityriasis rubra pilaris, and pemphigus; it is more severe, in varying degrees, in eczema, prurigo, some cases of psoriasis, dermatitis herpetiformis and dermatitis gestationis, lichen planus, lichenization, and lichen urticatus, in pityriasis rubra, mycosis fungoides, and sometimes in pityriasis rosea, cheiropompholyx and chilblain, prickly heat, tinea marginata, urticaria, scabies, the various kinds of pediculosis, mosquito- and bug-bites, and jellyfish and other stings. Even in the affections in which it is usually severe, it varies much in degree in different cases. Itching seldom has any distinct diagnostic value, but in cases in which the cutaneous lesions may admit of more than one interpretation, its presence or absence may suffice to turn the balance.

Pruritus proper is an affection of which the diagnosis is as easy as the etiology is involved. It may be general or local. Of general pruritus there are four varieties—pruritus universalis, pruritus hiemalis, pruritus senilis, and bath pruritus. The local varieties affect chiefly the anus, the vulva, and the scrotum, but the nares, the palms of the hands, and the soles of the feet may be the seat of the irritation. One of the most curious forms of pruritus is that which is associated with bathing. According to Stelwagon, who has made it a subject of special study, it most commonly affects the legs from the hips downwards; but the forearms also may be involved, and it may have even wider range. It is an affection of adolescence and adult life, and is more frequent in males than in females.

If no lesions of the skin are present save those which can be accounted for, directly or indirectly, by the scratching, the diagnosis of pruritus "imposes itself." Care must, however, be taken to exclude all possible sources of parasitic irritation; and it must always be remembered that lice and acari sometimes find harbourage in the most unexpected quarters. If the scratches are on the shoulders, or in the genital region, the presence of lice must be suspected; if on the wrists and between the fingers the burrows of the *Acarus scabiei* must be sought for. Only when careful investigation fails to reveal any local source of irritation should the case be diagnosed as one of pruritus.

Malcolm Morris.

PTOSIS is the term applied to drooping of the upper eyelid with inability to raise it to the full extent (*Figs.* 156 and 157; 158 and 159); it must not be

PARALYSIS OF THE LEFT THIRD NERVE.



Fig. 156.—The patient's face at rest; there is complete ptosis from paralysis of the left levator palpebræ superioris. Note the scar of the healed gumma on the left cheek near the left angle of the nose.



Fig. 157.—The patient is trying to look to his right; the left eyelid is being held up to show that the left eye is unable to look to the right owing to paralysis of the left internal rectus muscle.

LEFT-SIDED NUCLEAR AND INFRANUCLEAR 7TH NERVE PARALYSIS AND COMPLETE PTOSIS FROM PARALYSIS OF THE LEFT 3RD NERVE; THE RESULT OF CEREBRAL SYPHILIS.



Fig. 158.—At rest.



Fig. 159.—When voluntary effort was made to show the teeth and close the eyes.

confused with the inequality of the palpebral apertures sometimes observed in people accustomed to screw up one eye.

It is usually caused by *paralysis of the third nerve*, in which case it may also be associated with paralysis of other ocular muscles, either external or internal (*Fig.* 157). Sometimes it is accompanied by paralysis of other motor cranial nerves, the 7th for instance (*Figs.* 158 and 159), in which case the multiple cranial nerve paralyses immediately suggest a syphilitic cause, which may be verified in many cases by means of Wassermann's serum reaction.

In *paralysis of the cervical sympathetic*, slight ptosis may be associated with diminution in the size of the pupil on the affected side, and retraction of the eyeball or enophthalmos. It may also occur in *myasthenia gravis*.

Ptosis of the lids, associated with much œdema and infiltration of the lids, is also found in all *inflammatory affections* of the conjunctiva, and is a very constant symptom in *trachoma*.

Congenital ptosis is usually bilateral, and associated with smoothness of the upper lids and absence of all the usual cutaneous folds. The levator palpebræ is absent or ill-developed, and efforts to open the eye are made by the occipito-frontalis muscle.

Herbert L. Eason.

PTYALISM.—Ptyalism is the term generally employed to denote excessive secretion of saliva. It is not easy, however, to determine in every case whether there is really any excess, or whether the patient is not merely allowing the normal saliva to dribble from the corners of the mouth. It is difficult to draw an absolute distinction, therefore, between dribbling of saliva and ptyalism, though in practice the nature of the case may be obvious enough. One has but to consider the various conditions under which trouble with the saliva may arise, to see how in some cases the difficulty is solely one of swallowing the normal secretion, as in bulbar paralysis and in babies; how in others there is both excess of secretion and difficulty in swallowing it, as in mercurial stomatitis; and how in others, again, there is too much secretion but no difficulty in swallowing it, as in functional or hysterical cases of ptyalorrhœa.

When a case is being investigated, the first step in arriving at the diagnosis of the cause is to inquire carefully as to the nature of any *medicine* or *drug* that the patient may be taking orally or applying externally, especially:—

Mercury	Arsenic
Pilocarpine	Antimony
Jaborandi	Aconite
Iodide	Chlorate of potash
Bromide	Cantharides
Phosphorus	Copper salts.

Mercury is the most important of these; its effects are most serious when the mouth is not kept scrupulously clean, particularly when there is also nephritis, as is not uncommon in severe secondary syphilis.

If the salivation is not due to any drug, it may be the result of one of the many forms of *general stomatitis*:—

Aphthous	Tuberculous
Dyspeptic	Due to sprue
Septic	,, scurvy
Suppurative	,, pyorrhœa alveolaris
Ulcerous	,, necrosis of the jaw
Malignant	,, angina Ludovici
Variolous	,, cancrum oris
Diphtheritic	,, pernicious anæmia
Syphilitic	,, hæmophilia.

The exact nature of a severe stomatitis in any given case will be diagnosed by making a careful local examination, ocular and digital, assisted by the history and, if need be, by bacteriological examination of swabbings from the mouth, by Wassermann's serum reaction for syphilis, or by microscopical examination of a fragment of the affected tissues. Tuberculous stomatitis is one of the rarest forms, but when it occurs it is very severe ; it may be primary, but more often it is associated with obvious and rapidly progressive phthisis.

If drugs and general stomatitis can be excluded, local examination may serve to detect a local cause acting by reflex irritation of the fifth nerve especially :—

A jagged carious tooth	A ranula
A rough filling	A gumboil
A stump left beneath a tooth-plate	A myeloid sarcoma of the jaw
A broken or ill-fitting tooth-plate	An epulis
A foreign body, such as a fishbone, impacted in the gum	A salivary calculus
Neuralgia of the fifth nerve	An es[illegible] some recent or [illegible]ance, or

If careful examination serves to exclude all[illegible] rather than real, may be found to result from *m*[illegible]es the effect of such lesions as :—

Mumps	Fixati[illegible] v, as
Acute tonsillitis	art[illegible] mpor[illegible]
Quinsy	j[illegible]
Fracture of the jaw	Pai[illegible] f[illegible] ha
Dislocation of the jaw	y[illegible] is.

In the absence of any obvious structural lesion lo[illegible] nay y[illegible] that inability to swallow, owing to paralysis of some kind, is the cause of the apparent salivation, for instance in cases of :—

Bulbar paralysis	Hypoglossal nerve paralysis
Pseudo-bulbar paralysis	Diphtheritic paralysis
Bilateral facial paralysis	Paralysis agitans
Myasthenia gravis.	Hydrophobia.

The differential diagnosis of these conditions is discussed elsewhere, and of them all it is only in bulbar and pseudo-bulbar paralysis that the dribbling of much saliva is a prominent symptom. The sequence of events that is summarized by the term labio-glosso-pharyngo-laryngeal paralysis is sufficiently characteristic as a rule ; pseudo-bulbar paralysis, being of cortical instead of medullary origin, has not the wasting of the tongue that is prominent in the latter.

The salivation that results from *gastric* or *hepatic reflexes* is almost physiological, though sometimes it reaches a pathological degree in certain cases of :—

Dilatation of the stomach	Gastric carcinoma
Gastric ulceration	Biliousness
Duodenal ulcer	Hepatic disorder
Acute dyspepsia	Pancreatitis.
Acute gastritis	

Mere slovenliness and lack of proper cerebral control are responsible for the slobbering and salivation of :—

Idiots	Dements
Imbeciles	and other mental cases.

Finally, there is sometimes a very remarkable degree of salivation that can be attributed to nothing but functional disorder—*ptyalorrhœa*. It can scarcely be called hysterical, because it may occur in men as well as in women, generally in later life rather than at a time when hysteria is commonest. The condition is a sort of salivary neurosis, which may come on suddenly and without obvious cause, or as the result of some worry, shock, or mental emotion. It may possibly be a functional affection of the 5th nerve analogous to the far more distressing tic douloureux. It is sometimes a very prominent symptom amongst the neuroses that are apt to accompany pregnancy. It can only be diagnosed when a careful examination has served to exclude any likelihood of organic disease, when the history is suggestive, and when the excessive salivation ceases after a time almost as suddenly as it began. In many such cases, notwithstanding the diagnosis being "functional," it will be found that there is a high systolic blood-pressure, with other signs of arteriosclerosis, suggesting that there are errors in the circulation which may involve the vasomotor and other brain centres, and thus produce the symptom. *Herbert French.*

PULSATING TUMOURS.—(See SWELLING, PULSATILE.)

PULSATION, UNDUE ABDOMINAL AORTIC.—Excessive pulsation of the abdominal aorta may occur in cases of aortic regurgitation, when all the arteries throughout the body may pulsate with undue violence. Apart from aortic regurgitation, however, it is nearly always an entirely functional disorder of the aorta. It occurs much more frequently in women than in men, the patients generally being unmarried or childless, between 20 and 40 years of age. They complain of pain in the abdomen, especially in the epigastrium; a feeling of discomfort and distress; a sensation of pulsation and throbbing over the abdominal aorta; nausea, retching, sickness, and constipation; they are usually thin, anæmic, extremely nervous, often hysterical, and sometimes decidedly hypochondriacal. There may be nothing else the matter with them at all, or they may be suffering from some other complaint of which much nervousness is a feature, exophthalmic goitre for example. The condition is not infrequently associated with movable kidney and enteroptosis; in many patients the symptoms may suggest some organic disease, such as gastric ulcer, appendicitis, or ovaritis, without any of these being present.

On palpation of the abdomen the pulsation may be found to be forcible; but the normal cylindrical outline of the aorta can generally be felt to be quite free from any saccular bulging or fusiform dilatation; there is no thrill over it; on applying a stethoscope lightly to the pulsating region, no murmur will be audible; but firm pressure of the stethoscope, sufficient to compress the aorta slightly, will bring out a systolic bruit. The heart, lungs, and urine are usually normal. The knee-jerks are apt to be much exaggerated, though the plantar reflexes remain flexor, and there is no ankle-clonus. The chief importance of the condition clinically is that it is apt to be mistaken for an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Abdominal aneurysm is so extremely rare in women, however, that it should never be diagnosed unless the pulsation can be made out to be definitely expansile, or unless, in addition to pulsation, a definite tumour can be felt attached to the aorta. *Herbert French.*

PULSE, UNDULY RAPID.—(See TACHYCARDIA.)

PULSE, UNDULY SLOW.—(See BRADYCARDIA.)

PULSES, UNEQUAL.—Inequality of the pulses may be a perfectly natural phenomenon; one frequently finds that the radial arteries of the two sides are not of the same calibre, owing to variable degrees of collateral circulation by

an enlarged comes nervi mediani. Inequality of the pulses is a much more important sign when known to have developed in a patient whose pulses were formerly normal. In such a case the cause is probably one of the following :—

Thoracic aneurysm	Embolism
Mediastinal new growth	Atheroma.
Accessory cervical rib	

Of these, by far the most common in the present connection is *thoracic aneurysm*, and even this is distinctly rare, for it is only in a small minority of aneurysm cases that the pulses are unequal. It is true that when very careful simultaneous records are made from the two radial pulses, slight differences size and definite differences in time can be detected, the one being de behind the other; but in clinical medicine such minute methods of investi are seldom applicable, and it is only in a very small proportion even of cases that the diagnosis cannot be arrived at in other ways.

Definite inequality of the pulses, or definite delay of one behind the as gauged by simultaneous palpation of the two radial pulses, is di uncommon, but when it does occur it is highly suggestive of thoracic an if the latter involves the origin of the innominate artery, the rig be smaller than the left; whereas if the aneurysm affects that part from which the left subclavian artery is derived, the left radial p smaller than and delayed behind the right. Similar delay or inequ be produced by *new growth* compressing either the innominate art right side or the subclavian artery on either side; but this is rare.

An *accessory cervical rib* might stenose the subclavian artery, but t on is generally bilateral, so that it rarely produces inequality of the r its symptoms are more likely to be those of interference wit part of the brachial plexus, with consequent pain, paræsthesia corresponding with the nerves distributed upon the ulnar aspect of the arms and hands.

Embolism of one or other radial artery will rather obliterate it altogether than cause it to be less in size than that of the other side. It will almost always be due to fungating endocarditis, of which there will be other evidence in the form of cardiac bruits, pyrexia, progressive anæmia, enlargement of the spleen, hæmorrhages, and evidence of multiple emboli.

Atheroma of the brachial or subclavian artery on one side might cause the corresponding radial pulse to be less than that on the other; but this very rarely happens, and in such a case it would be more probable that atheroma of the aorta with an aneurysmal dilatation would be diagnosed than atheroma restricted to the vessels in the upper arm, unless the *x*-rays exhibited no trace of aneurysmal opacity in the thorax. *Herbert French.*

PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE. — Abnormalities of the pupil may be classified into :—I. *Irregularities in shape*; II. *Irregularities in size.*

I. **Irregularities in Shape.**—The normal pupil is circular or slightly oval. Its outline may become irregular owing to an adhesion between the iris and the lens, the result of *old iritis*. These adhesions are most evident when the pupil is dilated. A similar irregularity sometimes occurs with the *persistence of a pupillary membrane*—a congenital affection. The adhesions due to this cause may be distinguished from inflammatory adhesions by the fact that they arise from the anterior surface of the iris at a slight distance from the pupil, and not from the posterior surface and the extreme edge.

The pupil may also become irregular in shape as the result of *injuries*, such as rupture of the sphincter, and tearing of the root of the iris from its ciliary

adhesion (iridodialysis); of dislocation of the lens; or of partial adherence to an old perforated corneal ulcer.

II. **Irregularities in Movement and Size.**—Before considering the irregularities in the movements and size of the pupil, it is desirable to remember that its normal size varies during life. In extreme infancy it is small. It becomes larger during young adult and middle life, and ultimately becomes small again in old age. It is also, as a general rule, small in hypermetropic, and large in myopic eyes.

There are also four normal pupillary reflexes; (i) The light reflex; (ii) The reflex to accommodation; (iii) The reflex to sensory stimulation; (iv) Psychic reflexes. The reflexes to light and to accommodation are both constrictive, the constriction in accommodation being more in the nature of an associated muscular action. The sensory and psychic reflexes are both dilatations, the dilatation being caused by either sudden sensory stimuli or some sudden emotion, such as fright or terror.

The pathological variations in the pupil are best classified after Uhthoff as follows:—

1. *Loss of the Pupillary Light Reflex*, either with or without constriction of the pupil, constitutes the Argyll Robertson pupil. The pupil is constricted in nearly all tabetic cases, and the affection is most commonly bilateral. It never occurs in healthy individuals, but has been observed most frequently in locomotor ataxia, to an extent varying according to different observers from 70 to 90 per cent of all the cases. The condition is usually permanent. It also occurs in general paralysis of the insane.

2. *Loss of Convergent Accommodation Reflex and Retention of the Light Reflex.*—This condition is extremely rare, but has been observed in syphilis, basal meningitis, myelitis, and tumour of the corpora quadrigemina.

3. *Loss of the Convergence Pupillary Reflex* may be unilateral or bilateral. It occurs, rarely, in locomotor ataxia, and after some cases of diphtheria and alcoholic intoxication.

4. *Loss of all Reflex Movements of the Pupil.*—In this condition there is paralysis of the sphincter of the pupil and of the ciliary muscle, the extrinsic muscles of the eye being unaffected. The site of the lesion must, doubtless, be nuclear, and it is most frequently unilateral, though occasionally bilateral. Syphilis is the most frequent cause. It may also occur after diphtheria, and injury, or in some intracranial diseases.

5. In the condition in which there is a lesion of the optic tract on one side, between the chiasma and the globe, there will be, as a result, a loss of direct light reflex in that eye, and of the consensual light reflex in the opposite eye (see HEMIANOPSIA).

6. *Loss of Sensory or Psychic Reflex* occurs in lesions of the dilatator pupillary tract, such as paralysis of the cervical sympathetic; in which condition it is associated with slight ptosis of the upper lid, enophthalmos, and diminished tension of the globe.

7. *Abnormal Constriction of a Pupil, with Retention of the Light and Convergent Reflexes*, may occur from abnormal stimuli of the sphincter, or paralysis of the dilatator pupillæ as the result of acute encephalitis, intracranial abscess or growth, in which the lesion irritates but does not destroy the centre for convergence. In all cases of brain disease the constriction is ultimately replaced by dilatation.

8. *Abnormal Dilatation of the Pupil, with Retention of the Light and Convergent Reflexes*, is met with in cases of stimulation of the cervical sympathetic. It may also be observed in certain mental states, such as epilepsy, acute mania, or catalepsy.

9. *Inequality in the size of the Pupils* is observed frequently, and may have no pathological significance; but pronounced difference in the size of the pupils is nearly always symptomatic of some organic lesion. In cases where the abnormal pupil is the smaller, the condition is usually due to hyperæmia of the iris, such as occurs in iritis; paralysis of the cervical sympathetic; or the use of a myotic drug such as physostigmine. In cases where the abnormal pupil is the larger, the dilatation is usually due to stimulation of the sympathetic, the use of a mydriatic, paralysis of the fibres of the third nerve, or increased ocular tension, such as may occur in glaucoma.

In cases of inequality of the pupils one may suspect tabes, general paralysis of the insane, a unilateral lesion of the third nerve or cervical sympathetic, trigeminal neuralgia, carotid or aortic aneurysm, a unilateral intracranial lesion, or glaucoma.

10. Irregularities in the shape of the pupils other than those mentioned above may occur in tabes and various cases of insanity. There is no marked or sharp irregularity, it only being noticed that the pupil is not circular owing to paralysis of certain fibres of the iris.

11. *Hippus.*—This term is applied to a condition in which, when both eyes are shaded, and then illuminated, the pupils will alternately dilate and contract. It is sometimes associated with nystagmus, and occurs also in disseminated sclerosis, and in some cases of brain tumour. It is observed most frequently when there is a central scotoma in the field of vision, with some injury to the macular or axial fibres of the optic nerve. It is also common in alcoholic subjects.

12. *Paradoxical Pupillary Reflex*: pupils dilating under the stimulus of light. This condition is extremely rare, and has only been observed in patients affected with grave lesions of the central nervous system, usually locomotor ataxy.

13. *Hemianopic Pupillary Reflex*: lesions of the brain situated in the optic tract above the corpora quadrigemina may give rise to partial loss of vision, but will not affect the pupil-reflex arc. For example, a lesion in the right occipital cortex may give rise to a left homonymous hemianopsia, but the pupil will react even when a light is thrown on the blind side of the retina (see HEMIANOPSIA). In cases, however, where the lesion is situated in the optic tract below the corpora quadrigemina, hemianopsia may also occur, but under these circumstances no pupillary reflex for light can be obtained on stimulus of the blind side of the retina, the pupil reacting to light when the opposite side of the retina is stimulated. This reaction is termed the hemiopic pupillary reflex, and is of great value in the localization of intracranial lesions.

Herbert L. Eason.

PURPURA signifies hæmorrhage into the skin, and, according to the size of the extravasation of blood, the lesions are spoken of as puncta or spots, vibices or lines, petechiæ or small patches, ecchymoses or bruises. The lesions cannot be obliterated by pressure with the finger, which distinguishes the effused blood from mere congestion. The diagnosis of the actual fact of purpura is seldom difficult; the persistence of the discoloration under pressure differentiates it from erythematous lesions, and the colour generally serves to distinguish it from pigmentation of the skin other than that due to hæmorrhage. In a case of doubt, the course which the lesions follow will serve to distinguish purpura, which changes and disappears, from capillary nævi or from pigmentation of the skin, which persist. It may be more difficult, however, to decide what is the nature of the purpura in any given case; the following is a list of its better recognized causes:—

CAUSES OF PURPURA.

1.—**Local Injuries:**

Flea-bites	Sprains
Pediculosis	Rupture of a muscle
Leech-bite	Rupture of a vein, especially a varicose vein.
Blows	

2.—**Drugs and Poisons:**

Antipyrin	Mercury
Iodoform	Arsenic
Iodide of Potassium	Quinine
Sulphonal	Ergot
Copaiba	Salicylic acid
Belladonna	Potassium chlorate
Chloral	Diphtheritic antitoxin
Chloral hydrate	Ptomaine
Butyl-chloral hydrate	Snake-bite poison.
Veronal	

3.—**Fevers:**

Typhus fever	Weil's disease, or bilious typhoid
Cerebrospinal fever	Plague
Small-pox	Remittent fever
Pyæmia	Severe malarial fever
Septicæmia	Blackwater fever
Malignant endocarditis	Measles
General tuberculosis	Diphtheria
Dysentery	Typhoid fever
Cholera	Scarlet fever.
Yellow fever	

4.—**Jaundice from whatever cause** (see JAUNDICE).

5.—**Bright's Disease.**

6.—**Chronic Alcoholism:**

Cirrhosis of the liver	Peripheral neuritis.

7.—**The so-called Blood Diseases:**

Splenomedullary leukæmia	Pseudo-leukæmia infantum
Lymphatic leukæmia	Scurvy
Hodgkin's disease	Barlow's disease
Lymphadenoma	Hæmophilia
Sarcomatosis	Chloroma.
Splenic anæmia	

8.—**Peliosis Rheumatica.**

9.—**Henoch's Purpura.**

10.—**Purpura Simplex.**

Morbus maculosus of Werlhof
Purpura hæmorrhagica
Purpura fulminans.

A number of the above conditions require but little discussion, for if they are but borne in mind, their diagnosis as the cause of purpura in any particular case will generally be easy.

Flea-bites are by far the commonest cause of purpura in the out-patient department of a hospital, and they may sometimes be so very numerous as to raise a misleading suspicion that the patient is suffering from some serious disease.

The relatively small hæmorrhagic foci, and their prevalence on the parts covered by the clothes rather than upon the hands, face, or exposed parts of the serve to indicate the diagnosis, even in a severe case.

The commonest variety of *pediculosis* to produce purpura is *P. corpor* *P. vestimentorum*; the circumstances of the case and the distribution of the itself and of the marks of scratching, particularly in the regions whe and other constrictions in the dress occur, would indicate the diagnosis.

The hæmorrhage around a *leech-bite* is so characteristic that, once s cannot be mistaken for anything else.

Blows and *sprains*, if sufficiently severe, produce purpura even in the in whom the history gives the diagnosis; it is important to bear in mi ever, that there are some normal individuals who bruise with such e there may be no clear evidence of injury unless careful inquiry is m some trivial stumble or knock may be recalled to mind by the patie easy bruising may of course occur in any of the blood diseases, but uncommon in certain otherwise healthy women. A case of *epilepsy* times come under observation for multiple bruises simulating so of purpura, but due to injuries produced during the attacks, wh selves be unsuspected if they occur during the night.

Spontaneous *rupture of a muscle* leads to very extensive purpuric of blood, but the diagnosis is not difficult if the history is clear often feel the place where the muscle has given way unless it is to to palpate, as in the case of the plantaris longus, which is apt to r sudden efforts, such as may be made in playing tennis or the orga

The *purpuric discoloration of the skin around varicose veins* in the le with its resultant dark-brown pigmentation, is familiar to all.

As regards *drugs*, the list above indicates that there are many sometimes produce purpura; it may be said at once, however, t so at all commonly. Nevertheless the possibility should be borne in mind, and inquiry made as to the remedies the patient may have been taking. ***Anti-diphtheritic serum*** and *ptomaines* merit particular attention. The commonest eruption resulting from anti-diphtheritic serum, or from other forms of antitoxic horse-serum administered hypodermically, is urticaria; purpura is relatively rare; either form occurs as a rule about nine or ten days after the serum has been given, and is generally associated with lassitude, muscular and joint pains, anorexia, and more or less pyrexia, lasting from a few hours to two or three days. Ptomaine poisoning is often very difficult to recognize with certainty unless it occurs in epidemic form. It is due, however, in most cases to the products of the action of Gaertner's bacillus, and seeing that the blood-serum of patients affected by this bacterium develops agglutinating powers against it similar to Widal's reaction for typhoid fever, this serum test should not be omitted; if it proves positive the diagnosis is clear; a negative result, however, does not exclude ptomaine poisoning.

In the great majority of *acute fevers*, the occurrence of purpura is of prognostic rather than of diagnostic value; in diphtheria, for example, even a single well-defined purpuric spot is a sign of grave omen, but it does not assist at all in the diagnosis of the disease, which has to be recognized upon other grounds. The same applies to measles, scarlet fever, and so on; indeed, the only two fevers in the above list in which purpura is of essentially diagnostic value are *typhus* and *cerebrospinal fever*. The former of these is now very rare in Great Britain, but when it was common and typhoid fever began to be differentiated from it, the point upon which greatest stress was laid was that in true typhus or gaol fever there is always more or less purpura, whereas in typhoid fever all the red spots fade upon pressure. It happens occasionally, even yet, that typhus fever

develops in the poorest parts of cities, and this point is most useful in distin guishing it from typhoid. In the latter, if flea-bites are excluded, purpuric spot are exceedingly rare. *Cerebrospinal fever* presents many characters that ar common to it and to other forms of acute meningitis; but if with these there is a purpuric eruption, it is at once differentiated from the others, though th absence of purpura does not exclude the disease. So characteristic is the purpur in some cases that the malady has earned the title of spotted fever, which use to occur in widespread epidemics, and still does in smaller ones from time t time. The diagnosis may be clinched by bacteriological examination of th cerebrospinal fluid obtained by lumbar puncture.

Small-pox may present cutaneous hæmorrhages of three different kinds there may be hæmorrhage *into the pustules* in a late stage, when the diagnosi has already been made and when the prognosis is not thereby made worse; ther may be hæmorrhage *between the pustules*, vesicles, or papules, the diagnosis havin already been made, in which case the prognosis is not good; and there ma be a hæmorrhagic eruption either all over the body or in the so-called bathing drawers region in the *prodromal* stage of the disease, in which case the patien will almost certainly die before the true small-pox eruption develops, so that i there is not an epidemic at the time, the diagnosis may be exceedingly difficult

Almost any condition in which there are pyogenic micro-organisms circulatin in the blood-stream may be associated with extensive purpura, and this applie to *pyæmia* and *septicæmia* in general. The diagnosis will be confirmed best b obtaining cultivations from the blood, though there will very likely have bee rigors, pyrexia, and other symptoms pointing to the nature of the case *Malignant endocarditis* is only a variety of pyæmia or septicæmia. Seeing tha it is very rare to get purpura in association with chronic valvular disease of th heart if both purpura rheumatica and infective endocarditis can be excluded the occurrence of purpura in a heart case may be one of the main symptom indicating that fungating endocarditis has supervened. So indefinite is th nomenclature in regard to this disease, that the terms malignant, ulcerative fungating, infected, and infective endocarditis are used indiscriminately b different observers to denote the same condition. The disease may be furthe indicated by sudden changes in the bruits, by evidence of embolism, by pro gressive anæmia, by enlargement of the spleen, by irregular pyrexia, by retina hæmorrhages, or by optic neuritis.

General tuberculosis is not a common cause of purpura, and yet in a fe instances extensive purpura has been the first, and for the time being the only symptom of an obscure illness which has ultimately turned out to be genera tuberculosis. The patient has generally been a child, and the diagnosis ha only been possible when the course of the case has been watched. The sam may be said of *sarcomatosis* in certain cases, though this has been include under a different heading in the above list.

Jaundice is well worthy of being borne in mind as a cause of purpura, fo although the occurrence of the latter symptom does not assist in differentiatin one kind of jaundice from another, one might be misled into diagnosing some thing more serious than is necessary if one did not bear in mind that any kin of jaundice may produce purpura. Moreover, some of these patients may seem to have been grossly illtreated if one were to judge only by the degree of bruising that may result from ordinary palpation; the danger of fatal oozing afte operation is always to be remembered when surgical measures are thought o in a jaundiced subject. Spontaneous hæmorrhage into the skin is less commo here than is hæmorrhage from what otherwise would be trivial causes.

Bright's disease, particularly the chronic varieties of the complaint, is capabl of producing hæmorrhage anywhere in the body. Purpura is not a very commo

form of such hæmorrhage, but when it does occur it may be extensive. The diagnosis is discussed under ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*).

Chronic alcoholism, especially if it has already led to either cirrhosis of the liver or to peripheral neuritis, is occasionally a cause of considerable purpura, though the latter is generally confined to the legs, particularly to the parts below the knees. In many instances the diagnosis is easy, even if the history is not given with perfect honesty; but considerable difficulty sometimes arises in the case of ladies who have contracted the habit of secret drinking, their relatives and friends being entirely unaware of it.

Any of the so-called *blood diseases* may present purpura as a prominent symptom, and in some cases, particularly in *lymphatic leukæmia* in children, extensive purpura may be the first symptom that anything is wrong. More often, however, the disease has already given rise to anæmia or to enlargement of the spleen or lymphatic glands, or to some other prominent hæmorrhage, and the diagnosis has already been made by the time the purpura supervenes. (See ANÆMIA; SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF THE; and LYMPHATIC GLAND ENLARGEMENT.) Broadly speaking, the method of diagnosis should be to have the blood examined in the first instance; if there is a very great increase in the number of leucocytes per cubic millimetre, the diagnosis is some form of leukæmia; if there is no such leucocytosis, and if there is enlargement of the lymphatic glands, the diagnosis is lymphadenoma or Hodgkin's disease; if the spleen is much enlarged but the lymphatic glands are normal, splenic anæmia suggests itself in an adult, or pseudo-leukæmia infantum in a child.

Scurvy in an adult is relatively rare, but is sometimes met with in those who have been obliged to live upon a diet containing no fresh vegetables for reasons of poverty; for instance, a man may try to live for a month or more on plain bread, in which case typical scurvy may develop in him, with the spongy heaping up of the gums both inside and outside the teeth, and with the knotty hæmorrhagic swellings in the muscles of the calves, as well as purpura. Children who are fed upon patent foods without a sufficiency of fresh cow's milk, or vegetable food, or fresh meat, not infrequently develop a milder form of scurvy, with marked tenderness of the periosteum of the long bones, pasty pallor, mouth bleeding from spongy gums, and possibly purpura; this is *infantile scurvy* or *Barlow's disease*, which should not be confused, as it is apt to be, with rickets.

Hæmophilia is generally indicated at once by the history of persistent oozing from slight cuts and scratches, and also by the fact that other members of the family, especially males, have suffered in a similar way.

Chloroma is a very rare disease, in some ways related to sarcomatosis, and in others to lymphatic leukæmia; it produces swellings in connection with the bones, especially of the head, together with enlargement of the lymphatic, lachrymal and salivary glands; it develops in early life, proves slowly fatal, and the diagnosis is confirmed by the green colour of the new-formed tissue—"green cancer." The blood changes are negative.

Peliosis rheumatica, or *purpura rheumatica*, or *Schönlein's disease*, was formerly regarded as being related to acute rheumatism; but it is exceedingly rare for a patient affected by it to present unmistakable signs of valvular heart disease, although there may be a local systolic bruit at the impulse. The reason why it is thought to be related to acute rheumatism is, that in addition to the extensive purpura, which comes out in successive crops and may affect any part of the body, though it is commoner upon the lower limbs than elsewhere, there are considerable pain, redness, and swelling of many joints, which may become affected successively; the temperature rises during an attack to 103° F. or 104° F., the throat generally being sore at the same time. It is not impossible that the purpura is due to the absorption of microbes or their toxins from the

acute tonsillitis; but be this as it may, the diagnosis is not difficult when the purpura, the joint pains, and the pyrexia are present together. The disease is little influenced by sodium salicylate; it may be associated with more or less erythema as well as purpura; the malady affects young persons, especially between the ages of ten and thirty; it is not confined to either sex, but is commoner in males than females.

Henoch's purpura is chiefly met with in children (*Fig.* 111, p. 382), and the same patient may suffer from recurrent attacks, which usually cease at or before puberty. In addition to the hæmorrhages beneath the skin, there is generally some tendency to joint pains not unlike those of peliosis rheumatica, but in addition to this the child is seized with more or less severe acute abdominal symptoms, varying from simple vomiting and stomach-ache to severe prostration with agonizing cramp-like attacks of colic, some of which may be followed by the passage of blood and mucus per rectum to such an extent as to simulate acute intussusception; the abdominal attacks are probably the result of submucous intestinal hæmorrhages. There is every degree of the affection, from mild to very severe, but the association of the purpura with the abdominal attacks in childhood suggests the diagnosis at once, especially if there has been a similar attack previously. The chief error to avoid is mistaking for Henoch's purpura that which is really an acute nephritis; the urine should be examined periodically for albumin and renal tube-casts, even if there is no œdema, though the occurrence of blood alone would not be sufficient to indicate acute nephritis, seeing that hæmorrhage from the kidney may be due to Henoch's purpura itself.

It is only when every precaution has been taken to exclude all the above causes of purpura that one can be satisfied with any of the remaining four diagnoses, namely *purpura simplex*, *purpura hæmorrhagica* (*morbus maculosus* of Werlhof), or *purpura fulminans*. These differ from each other only in degree; broadly speaking, purpura simplex signifies hæmorrhage into the skin only; purpura hæmorrhagica has, in addition, hæmorrhages from the mucous membranes, particularly of the mouth, nose, and bowel, less commonly of the urinary passages; whilst purpura fulminans is the term used to denote a condition in which a person may seem perfectly healthy to-day, may be seized with acute purpura and be dead before to-morrow, without developing any other symptoms to indicate the nature of the complaint. These kinds of purpura have sometimes been spoken of as idiopathic, but they must have some underlying cause, if only it can be found. It is better probably to label them cases of purpura of which the exact cause is not yet known, than to be content with such a term as purpura simplex, and it is probable that if bacteriological examinations were made, a bacterial cause would be discovered, particularly in connection with the tonsils, the gums in states of septic gingivitis or pyorrhœa alveolaris, the uterus, the bowel, or the circulating blood itself. *Herbert French*

PUS IN THE CHEST.—(See CHEST, PUS IN.)

PUS IN THE STOOLS in sufficient amount to be recognizable by the naked eye, indicates the rupture of an abscess into the intestinal tract. The symptom is a rare one, however, for even when a large appendicular abscess perforates into the cæcum, the pus either becomes indistinguishable when mixed with the fæces, or unrecognizable on account of digestion and decomposition. The less the pus is mixed with other intestinal contents, the nearer to the anus has the site of rupture been; but the diagnosis of the source of the abscess needs to be determined upon other grounds, particularly the history, and upon the results of general physical examination, including that of the rectum and vagina. Abscesses which are most apt to cause a discharge of pus with the stools are of

the appendicular, cholecystic, perinephric, psoas, pelvic, perigastric, or other local peritoneal types, and pyosalpinx.

Microscopical quantities of pus in the stools may be due to any of the c already mentioned; but they may also be derived, not from lesions outsid intestines, but from affections of the mucous membrane itself: acute or ch colitis, with or without ulceration; dysentery; cholera; dengue; mucous or m membranous colitis; tuberculous, typhoidal, malignant, or venereal ulceratio the bowel. The pus corpuscles may be recognizable as such under the micro ; but it is difficult to determine when the leucocytes derived from the int catarrh are merely leucocytes in excess, and when their numbers sufficient to merit the term actual pus. Examination with the sign is sometimes invaluable when the diagnosis has not been indicated c other methods. *Herber*

PUSTULES.—The pustule, one of the primary cutaneous lesions, is a mic elevation, either unilocular or multilocular, containing a purulen and differing from a vesicle or a bulla only in the character of its Always a product of inflammation, it may originate as a pustule or n from a papule, but much more often it is a transformed vesicle; if t phosis is imperfect, the lesion is styled a papulo-pustule or a ve Frequently the transformation from a papule or a vesicle is so swift, origin of the lesion may escape notice; but in such cases it is u papules or vesicles intermingled with the pustules. The pustular ca situated in the epidermis, in the derma, or in a follicle; a purulent accumulation *beneath* the derma is either an abscess or a gumma. *Epidermic* pust may be superficial, as in impetigo, or deep, as in the condition know ecthyma, which I regard as but a severe form of impetigo. *Dermic* pustu e.g., in miliary abscess of new-born children, are seldom met with, while *follic* pustules, such as those of sycosis, are of frequent occurrence, the pyogenic cocci effecting entrance into the follicle when this is not the original site of the suppuration. In *colour*, pustules are usually yellowish or greyish, with a red areola; but when the contents are mixed with blood, the yellow may be tinged with red or brown. If a pustule is punctured or ruptured, the liquid is seen to be more or less turbid and yellowish; under the microscope it is found to consist largely of leucocytes and serum as well as cocci. Pustules vary greatly in size: they may be as small as a pin-point, as in some of the pustules of eczema, or as large as a split pea, as in severe impetigo. The small ones may remain of inconsiderable dimensions, or may become large by excentric extension. The prevalent *shape* is roundish or convex, as in furuncle and acne; but it may be acuminate, as is frequent in sycosis and eczema, or flat and irregular, as in impetigo and syphilis, while in rare instances, as sometimes in scabies, it may be oblong, with a tendency to the linear form. In variola and the varioliform syphilide, the pustules may be flattened or concave, either because the fluid may not fully distend the cleft in which it lies, or from flaccidity of the sac, due to commencing absorption. Pustules may develop slowly, as sometimes occurs in impetigo and in the pustular syphiloderm; but as a rule they run a rapid course, and terminate either by rupture—much more often accidental than spontaneous—or by desiccation. In either case, a yellow, brown, or blackish crust, more or less thick and irregular, is formed; but if the termination is by desiccation, the crust has a less pronounced coloration, and is friable instead of firm.

A cutaneous affection in which the pustule plays a leading part is *impetigo*, in both its principal forms—the impetigo contagiosa of Tilbury Fox, otherwise impetigo vulgaris, and the follicular impetigo of Bockhart, the one due primarily to the streptococcus and secondarily to the staphylococcus, the other solely to the

staphylococcus. In *impetigo vulgaris*, usually following slight febrile disturbance, small erythematous spots appear, on which form vesicles containing a turbid fluid that quickly becomes purulent. When the pustules break, as they soon do, they discharge a fluid that quickly dries up into scabs that are at first yellowish, and afterwards green. Dotted about among the scabs are pustules, which may coalesce so as to form, on rupture, crusts of considerable size. The eruption may be limited to a few discrete lesions, or may extend over large areas of the body. In parts where the pustules are exposed to friction, as on the limbs, they are generally ruptured at an early stage, and a flat irregular scab, surrounded by an areola, forms over them—the condition known as ecthyma. Sometimes the distribution is annular (*impetigo circinata* or *gyrata*). In the condition known as *impetigo bullosa* the lesions are much larger, and are not always transformed into true pustules. With impetiginous eruptions, though not with these alone, *cutaneous diphtheria* is sometimes associated, especially in children. The most typical form of this affection has the appearance of an impetiginous eczema, associated with conjunctivitis, and occasionally with otorrhœa and rhinitis. No diphtheritic membrane may be present, and if cutaneous diphtheria is suspected, the Klebs-Löffler bacillus should be sought for bacteriologically.

The differences between impetigo vulgaris and *follicular impetigo* are well marked. The latter is pustular from the beginning, and always situated around a hair-follicle. It starts as a round pustule, often pierced by a long or coarse hair, and it may be quite small, or as large as a pea; the pus collects under the horny layer, which it distends and raises. The eruption, usually multiple, has no sites of election, but appears wherever a breach in the horny layer affords entrance to the pyogenic organism. The pustules are more resistant than those of impetigo contagiosa, and are less quick to break. When they rupture, yellow crusts, smaller and thinner than those of impetigo vulgaris, are formed. The pustules of follicular impetigo can hardly be mistaken for those of any other affection. The other form of impetigo, however, has in rare cases to be diagnosed from pemphigus. In the latter the lesions start, not as small vesicles but as bullæ, and the fluid they contain is only sometimes inoculable. Usually, too, there is marked systemic disturbance. But it is with *pustular eczema* that impetigo vulgaris is most likely to be confused, especially when the pustules of the latter condition have run together into a patch. In eczema, however, the pustules are smaller, there are severe itching and burning, there is an inflammatory areola around the crusts, which is seldom the case in impetigo vulgaris, and other definitely eczematous lesions will usually be found if carefully sought for, including infiltration and thickening of the integument.

Like follicular impetigo, *sycosis vulgaris* is a staphylococcic infection. The lesions begin as papules, or as nodules which form round the hairs—usually of the face, and especially of the chin, but sometimes attacking also the eyebrows, eyelashes, and the axillary and pubic regions—and presently develop into pustules, each of them pierced by a hair. As the result of suppuration, the hairs are loosened, and if one is pulled out, a drop or two of pus usually exudes. In severe cases, the pustules may be so closely packed together as to form infiltrations, which may assume a fungating character. The chief diagnostic features of the affection are its inflammatory character, its origin in the hair-follicles, and its limitation to the hairy parts, usually as I have said, of the face. The differential diagnosis from tinea sycosis has been given under FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN. Eczema is not limited to the hairy parts, and if the follicles are involved it is only secondarily, nor, as a rule, is the inflammation so severe as in sycosis vulgaris. Of sycosis vulgaris again, intense itching is not a feature. Sometimes, when the sycosis is widely diffused, the crusts may have to be removed to clear

up the diagnosis; when this is done, the follicular implication will soon be perceived. Tertiary syphilitic ulceration is not restricted to the follicles, and behind it there lies a history of earlier specific lesions, as well as of the primary infection, unless this should have escaped notice. If there is ever any doubt as between sycosis vulgaris and acne vulgaris, the presence of the latter on non-hairy parts should of itself suffice to decide the question.

The pustules of *acne vulgaris* can scarcely, indeed, be confounded with those of any other affection, except with the lesions of small-pox (see below) and those of bromide and iodide eruptions. In these drug eruptions, however, comedones are absent, the lesions occur on any part of the body, and are generally a brighter red, while the fluid they contain is rather thinner. Drug eruptions, again at any time of life, whereas acne vulgaris is essentially a disease of Pustular syphilides may attack any part of the body, and are generally which is never the case with the pustules of acne.

A *furuncle* is so characteristic that the only lesion from which it can ever to be differentiated is a *carbuncle*. The pathological process is the same in but while in furuncle there is but one point of suppuration and opening cle there are several. The only condition from which a carbuncle ha be diagnosed, except a furuncle and malignant pustule (see belo cellulitis, in which there is no circumscribed outline.

In *malignant pustule* (anthrax), following itching and burning at the site of inoculation, a livid red papule usually appears, on which a bulla or pust quickly forms and breaks, drying up into a black gangrenous eschar. This fringed with tiny vesicles or pustules, and surrounded by a broad areola of œdematous infiltration, the skin over which is tense and violaceous. Tl constitutional symptoms, with septic fever. The diagnosis rests mair presence of a gangrenous patch surrounded by infiltration in a pa occupation exposes him to infection with the anthrax bacillus, especia cattle, hides, or wool. The organism may be detected without difficulty under the microscope. It is only at the outset that the lesion can be mistaken for a carbuncle. The primary lesion of syphilis can be excluded by its indolence, and by the absence of gangrene and of febrile symptoms.

In *glanders*, the cutaneous lesions begin as red spots, which pass through the papular and vesicular or bullous stage into pustules that give rise to widespread ulceration. The condition, with its severe constitutional disturbance and, except in some chronic cases, the peculiar discharge from the nostrils, is usually easy of recognition; and in exceptional cases in which the diagnosis is in doubt, recourse should be had to mallein, or the bacillus—*B. mallei*—may be sought for with the aid of the microscope.

In *scrofulodermia* (tuberculides), usually an affection of childhood and adolescence, pustular lesions take the form which has been styled by Dühring the large flat pustular, and the small pustular scrofuloderm. The former begins as one or more superficial indurations which, becoming pustular, extend peripherally and form a flat, yellowish, crusted pustule of considerable size, surrounded by a violaceous areola. Neighbouring pustules may coalesce. When the crust is removed, a granular scrofulous ulcer is seen. The small pustular scrofuloderm is usually a papulo-pustule rather than a fully-developed pustule, the pus being frequently limited to the central part of the summit, while the outer part of the lesion remains hard. The crusting is sometimes a slow process, which may occupy several weeks, and when the crust drops off it leaves indelible scars not unlike those of variola. The only diseases with which scrofulodermia generally can be confused, are lupus and syphilis. The absence of "apple-jelly" nodules and of infiltration will distinguish it from lupus, though the two conditions may coexist. The syphilitic ulcer is met with in adults, and is usually a much more

active process than scrofulodermia, nor has the lesion the undermined border which is characteristic of the latter affection. Concomitant syphilitic signs will usually be present, just as in scrofulodermia there will generally be other tubercular symptoms.

In *syphilis*, the pustule is a much less frequent lesion than the papule, and is generally found in association with a cachectic state of health. It appears in two different forms, the acuminate and the flat pustular syphilide, and in both the lesion may be either small or large. The *small acuminate* or miliary syphilide, not usually much larger than a pinhead, in most instances begins as a papule, and papules will generally be found intermingled with the pustules. When the crusts into which the pustules dry are detached, there may be some scarring, or the lesions may leave no trace except stains, which presently disappear.

The diagnosis of these small acuminate pustules seldom presents any difficulty; but it is not so with the *large acuminate* pustules, the acneiform syphilides, which may be mistaken not only for acne, but also for variola and iodide eruptions. Appearing on a base which may at first be pink, and afterwards copper, they may be pustular from the beginning, or may start as vesicles or as papules; they are more or less generalized, about the size of a pea, disseminated, or grouped irregularly, and while they are predominantly acuminate, some of them may be rounded. Some of the pustules may be dimpled, and occasionally the majority of them display this character. When the crusts fall off, brownish stains are seen, and there may be slight scarring, which, however, is seldom permanent. The grouping which is characteristic of these pustular syphilides, and the drying-up of the pus into scales, are important points in differentiating them from the lesions of acne, which, further, instead of being generalized, seldom affect parts other than the face, the back of the neck, the chest, and the back between the shoulders. The comedones of acne are another distinguishing feature, the eruption is of a more sluggish and chronic character, and there is no cachexia. The diagnosis as between pustular syphilides and variola is given below. The pustules met with in iodic eruptions are seldom either generalized or profuse.

Small flat pustular syphilides (" impetiginous syphilides ") may begin as such, or may develop from macules or papules. They are discrete; but in such regions as the face and scalp may run together. The eruption is of a generalized character, with a preference for the genitals, the scalp, and the face. The crusts into which the pustules quickly dry are frequently adherent; beneath them there is superficial ulceration; occasionally they are surrounded by an areola of the characteristic raw-ham colour. When the eruption is extensive, the patient is often anæmic and cachectic. The affections from which these syphilides have to be differentiated are pustular eczema and impetigo. The ulceration which underlies the crusts in the syphilides is not found in either of those conditions, nor is itching present as in eczema. In impetigo, the pustules most frequently affect the face and hands, and are superficial; and the eruption is mild in character and of shorter duration.

The *large flat pustular syphilides* (" ecthymatous syphilides ") differ little from the small ones except in size, and the only lesions with which they are likely to be confused are those of severe impetigo vulgaris. The diagnosis from that condition must rest upon the slow development, the greater number of the pustules, the coppery areola and base, the accompanying cachexia, and the pigmented scars. But it should be remembered—and this applies not to pustular syphilides only, but to syphilis generally—that in most cases a sure diagnosis of syphilis can only be made when all the factors of the case are taken into account: the history, character, course and termination of the lesions, and their reaction to mercury or arsenic and the iodides. The distinctive characters of secondary lesions generally are their symmetry, their coppery colour, the

positions in which they occur, their polymorphism, and the absence of itching, together with enlarged glands, sore throat or tongue. In doubtful cases, the whole cutaneous surface should be examined for characteristic marks or lesions. If the diagnosis is still uncertain, the Wassermann test should be applied.

Of all diseases of which the pustule is one of the manifestations, *small-pox* is that which presents the greatest difficulty in diagnosis. The lesion, occasionally preceded by a roseolar rash not unlike that of scarlatina, begins as a mere fleck, of pin-head size, flush with the surface and impalpable. In the course of a few hours it swells up into a pink papule, which can be felt embedded in the skin like a small shot. In a few days, the papule undergoes vacuolation, at the same time getting bigger, and becoming grey and translucent. So the papule passes into the vesicle, which is loculated, so that if it is punctured the contained fluid is not entirely discharged. As a rule, the smaller vesicles are hemispherical, the larger flat-topped, and occasionally the crown is indented. After about twenty-four hours the contents become turbid and the covering dull and whitish, and so the pustular stage is entered upon. While the lesion is undergoing this transition, the grey translucent centre is encircled at the periphery of the crown by a white or yellow ring. By the sixth day from its birth, the lesion has become yellow throughout and the crown dome-shaped, and so the pustule attains maturity, and if of full size measures about three-eighths of an inch across. Even in unmodified small-pox, however, the lesions often fail to reach those dimensions. As the pustule develops, the erythematous zone, the areola, which encircled the papule and was biggest and brightest in the vesicular stage, begins to wane, and has disappeared by the time the pustule reaches maturity. This occurs about the ninth day. As the pustules dry up or burst, scabs are formed, which on separation leave dark stains, scars and "pits," the number and depth of the pits usually being determined by the severity of the disease. In mild attacks the pustules remain discrete, in severe cases they run together (confluent small-pox, *Fig.* 160, p. 606). In bad cases, hæmorrhage takes place into the skin and the interior of the pustules. The mucous membranes of the air-passages may be invaded, the extent to which they are involved being determined by their susceptibility rather than by the severity of the attack. In modified small-pox the eruption may resemble that of the unmodified disease, as here described, the difference being that the lesions are less abundant and are seldom confluent.

It has been usual in the diagnosis of small-pox to lay the chief stress upon the solidity and hardness of the papule, the umbilication of the vesicle, and the loculation of its cavity; but in his masterly monograph ("The Diagnosis of Small-pox") to which I owe the following description, Ricketts has shown that the distribution of the lesions is of more diagnostic value than their character, as also it is more easily observed. The parts most liable to the eruption are the face and hands, exposed as these are to constant stimulation from wind and weather and other causes; and of the two, the face, as the more exposed part, is more liable than the hands. Next to the hands in susceptibility come the upper limbs, then the trunk, then the lower limbs; the order being determined by the amount of friction with the clothes which these parts undergo. As to the trunk, the rash is thicker behind than in front, and thickest on the shoulders, where there is most friction. The incidence is smallest on the great flexures of the body, because these are the most sheltered parts, while the extensor surfaces of the limbs, and especially the elbow, receive a disproportionate share of the rash. The neck, sheltered by the head and the shoulders, fares better than either of those parts; the back of it suffers more than the front. On the flank, protected as it is by the arm, the rash is less profuse than on the adjoining parts of the chest-wall, either in front or behind. On the foot, the distribution is marked by great inconstancy. Usually the back of the foot

receives more attention than the sole; between the toes, and the folds beneath the toes, enjoy comparative immunity; and the parts for which the eruption shows most preference are the instep, especially the tendinous ridges and the



Fig. 160.—Small-pox. Stereoscopic views showing both the discrete and confluent varieties. *Photo by Dr. D. S. Davies, M.O.H. Bristol.*

bony eminences, the tendo Achillis, the balls of the toes, the toe-pads, and the heels. When the malleoli present few lesions, as not seldom happens, it is because a well-fitting boot has been worn, and so these prominences have been protected from friction. The absence of uniformity of distribution in the case

of the foot is explained by differences in the conformation of the foot, in the foot-gear which is worn, and in the degree to which the patient is accustomed to walk. In the hand, the palm, and especially the hollow of it, suffers little, and the brunt of the attack is borne by the extensor surface; the rash is thickest on the back of the wrist and hand, and over the heads of the metacarpals. To these usual characters the distribution offers exceptions, some of them difficult of explanation; but they are neither so numerous nor so considerable as materially to lessen its diagnostic importance. Its significance consists mainly in the eruption being neither localized nor elliptic, but generalized; in its being symmetrical and graded—graded, too, evenly in homogeneous areas; and in its preference for surfaces exposed to friction.

The diagnosis of small-pox from chicken-pox—the disease with which it is most often confused — and from vaccinia, has been set out under VESICLES. The eruptions of measles and of German measles differ from that of small-pox in that, instead of being papular, they are macular, and that they never pass into a vesicular or a pustular stage. In German measles, further, there is enlargement of the posterior cervical glands, which is never the case in small-pox at an early stage. In scarlatina, the "strawberry tongue" is a sign which is quite different from the condition of the tongue in small-pox. The rose-red lenticular spots which make up the rash of enteric fever are neither so hard nor so prominent as the papules of small-pox, and they appear chiefly on the trunk, and elect the abdomen and chest rather than the back; the arms and legs, and especially the face, almost always escape. The purpuric spots sometimes seen in enteric may be misinterpreted as the signs of severe small-pox; but the absence of pronounced systemic disturbance and severe pain, and of an erythematous rash, should obviate the confusion.

If the pink, slightly elevated macules of simple purpura are mistaken for the eruption of small-pox, the error is soon corrected by the deeper colour which the macules take on; nor, even though the macules may become papules, have the lesions the characteristic hardness of variolous papules. Another point of difference between simple purpura and small-pox is, that in the former affection the face and trunk are seldom attacked, the sites of election being the limbs. In erythema multiforme, although the rash makes its chief attack upon the limbs, it may be widely diffused and may even invade the face. In such cases, however, the diffusion will usually be less general than that of the variolous eruption, nor is the order of incidence the same. With the involution which the erythematous lesions undergo, the resemblance to small-pox ceases. Even in cases of acute febrile erythema, in which the whole cutaneous surface is covered by a profuse eruption, the distribution is quite different from that of the small-pox eruption.

Confusion between small-pox and syphilis is much more likely to arise when the syphilide is pustular than when it is vesicular or papular. The erroneous diagnosis may be assisted by the fever and aching symptoms which may precede pustular syphilides, and by the fact that the lesions may begin as papules. In syphilis, however, the constitutional symptoms are less severe, the eruption runs a more indolent course, and appears in successive crops, whilst the vesicles which form on the summits of the papules have an indurated base. Sometimes, too, the syphilitic eruption is indifferent in distribution, and often it comprises various types of lesions, even when it is not distinctly polymorphic, whereas in small-pox the departure from homogeneity is much more limited.

Occasionally, impetigo vulgaris is mistaken for mild modified small-pox (*Fig.* 161, p. 608), but attention to the points which mark off the former affection from pustular eczema (see above) should prevent the mistake. Further differentiating features as between impetigo vulgaris and small-pox are. that in impetigo there

is no fever, and that the lesions begin as vesicles or bullæ and dry up into flat, yellowish crusts. In those cases of sudden and acute eczema which may mimic small-pox, guidance is to be found in the small size and superficiality of the



Fig. 161.—Stereoscopic view of a case of septic dermatitis wrongly diagnosed as small-pox *From photo by Dr. D. S. Davies, M.O.H., Bristol.*

eczematous lesions, and the œdema and infiltration of the underlying skin. In scabies, again, the vesicles are superficial, burrows will generally be found, and the heterogeneity of the secondary lesions will aid the diagnosis. In all these

affections, the distribution is quite different from that of small-pox, the incidence being partial or patchy. Thus, in impetigo, the lesions are frequently confined to the face and extremities, and if the trunk is invaded, it is the front more than the back, the lower part more than the upper. Acute eczema is seldom widely diffused. In scabies, except in children, the face escapes, and the commonest sites are the hands and fingers, buttocks, and feet.

In Ricketts' experience, no affection, except chicken-pox, is so frequently confused with small-pox as acne vulgaris, in spite of its chronic, afebrile character, and the absence of subjective symptoms. If, however, the rash is limited to the upper part of the body and a few characteristic acne lesions such as comedones are found, small-pox may be excluded.

I have seen copaiba eruption mistaken for small-pox. The absence of constitutional symptoms such as pain in the lumbar region and fever, the mixed character of the lesions, and the history are the chief points in the diagnosis.

It is seldom that bromide or iodide eruptions are mistaken for the rash of small-pox. In doubtful cases, attention must be paid to the larger size of the pustules, as compared with those of small-pox, and to the symmetrical or patchy distribution. *Malcolm Morris.*

PYREXIA, PROLONGED.—A pyrexia may, for the purposes of this article, be considered to be prolonged if its duration is more than ten days. In the majority of cases, no doubt, there are signs and symptoms, or facts in the history, which enable the practitioner to make a diagnosis before this time; but sufficiently often difficulties arise from the absence of the distinctive characters of any one of the diseases commonly accompanied by such pyrexia. In most cases such a prolonged pyrexia is the result of one of the *infectious diseases*, and it is by a careful consideration of the more probable among these that one may often arrive at a definite opinion.

The *general infections* most likely to give rise to a long-lasting fever are :—

Typhus fever
Typhoid fever
Paratyphoid fever
Malta fever
Influenza
Tuberculosis
Malignant endocarditis
Septicæmia from deep-seated foci of disease, such as:—Empyema, Cerebral abscess, Pylephlebitis, or other form of suppuration
Malaria
Syphilis
Bacilluria
Bronchopneumonia.

A high temperature of very long duration occurs often in connection with *diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs*, such as :—

Addison's anæmia Leukæmia Hodgkin's disease.

It also occurs much more often than has been commonly supposed in *sarcoma* and *carcinoma* of different organs, and has been observed in *cirrhosis of the liver*. There are two other forms of pyrexia which should be borne in mind, namely, a *prolonged pyrexia occurring in children*, often very difficult to explain; and so-called *neurotic pyrexias*.

Modern research has a tendency to rely upon its own methods alone, and to ignore the older clinical differences. But this involves a separate investigation for each disease as it comes to be considered; and thus it may happen that one patient may have to undergo, in addition to a thorough bedside examination of all his organs, a lumbar puncture, and the removal of blood for the Widal test, or for the cultivation of organisms; and these may have to be repeated. A full knowledge of the history of the illness, of exposure to infection, and of the clinical changes as far as they are manifested, is desirable in order that the

researches of the bacteriologist may be directed as early as possible into the right path.

Typhus.—On the score of prolonged pyrexia little need be said of this fever. The eruption is generally distinctive, and shows itself before the fever has attained any duration; but it is capable of being confounded with typhoid fever, and even with malignant endocarditis. The distinction from typhoid fever is given elsewhere; and a confusion with malignant endocarditis is only possible if the latter should produce a very uniformly distributed petechial eruption over the skin, while the cardiac murmur is of high intensity; or if a person already the subject of cardiac murmur should contract typhus, and have an ill-defined eruption. In either case, if the pyrexia were prolonged beyond the twelfth or fourteenth day, typhus would be unlikely.

Influenza.—In the majority of cases of influenza, uncomplicated by definite visceral changes such as pneumonia or gastro-enteritis, the fever is of short duration, and does not come within the scope of this article. But it is often as long as a week or ten days, and sometimes three weeks or more. The longer period, accompanied as the fever is by few distinctive signs, is sufficient to lead to a confusion with typhoid fever, tuberculosis, or malignant endocarditis, either of which may proceed for two or three weeks, and the last two for many more weeks, without distinctive clinical signs. The constant presence of influenza amongst us, and the great variety in the characters it assumes, make it very difficult to exclude it until positive signs of another complaint have manifested themselves. Equally difficult, however, is it to prove the existence of the disease, since the organism, Pfeiffer's bacillus, is not easily found in the blood; and in the prolonged cases, the rather striking peculiarities of the intense acute attacks, such as severe pain in the head and back of the eye, and in the lumbar region, may be absent.

The diagnosis can often be made positively only *viâ exclusionis*, when the bacteriological tests of typhoid fever and tuberculosis have failed, and if there is an entire absence of rose spots, diarrhœa, or enlarged spleen on the one hand, or of pulmonary symptoms on the other. All the more must we bear in mind the possibility that an apparent attack of recovered influenza may only be the pyrexial equivalent of the earliest tuberculous infection, and if at any time in the course of the illness sputum is available, it should certainly be examined for tubercle bacilli.

Typhoid Fever.—This should be comparatively easy to diagnose in the present day. A fever commencing with frontal headache, perhaps with diarrhœa, generally compelling the patient to lie up in bed by the end of the first week, and showing within the first ten days, rose spots on the abdomen and a slight enlargement of the spleen, while at that time the temperature is 101° F. or 102° F. in the morning, and 103° F. or more in the evening, and the pulse is relatively slow, namely from 80 to 100 in the minute, should be typhoid fever. The Widal reaction, that is, the agglutination of typhoid bacilli by the patient's blood serum, becomes positive about the tenth or twelfth day. All these signs may fail for a time: spots may be absent, the bowels may be persistently constipated, enlargement of the spleen may be difficult to prove, the Widal test may and often does fail. Examinations of the fæces for Eberth's bacillus are not easy; but cultivation of the bacillus from the blood taken from the patient's vein may yield the bacillus, and this at an earlier date than the Widal reaction can be obtained.

Apart from such cultivation, the appearance of rose spots from the sixth to the tenth day, with additions to their number every day for five or six days, forms perhaps the most conclusive evidence of typhoid fever; and the diagnosis based on these grounds should not be upset by one or two failures to get a positive reaction with the Widal test.

This test may require to be made with two or more strains of Eberth's bacillus, and failing them, paratyphoid bacilli should be used. A positive Widal reaction in a case otherwise unlike typhoid fever must be accepted with caution. If a case is devoid of spots, and gives no Widal reaction, the probability of its being typhoid fever might be asserted from its mode of onset, a characteristic chart of temperature (*Fig.* 162), with high readings morning and evening in the middle of the second week, and ending in twenty to twenty-five days after wide oscillations, and finally a pulse always under 100. On the other hand, a pulse of more than 100 does not exclude typhoid, as it is common enough in the severe adynamic forms.

Typhoid fever may be confounded with many acute diseases; as a prolonged

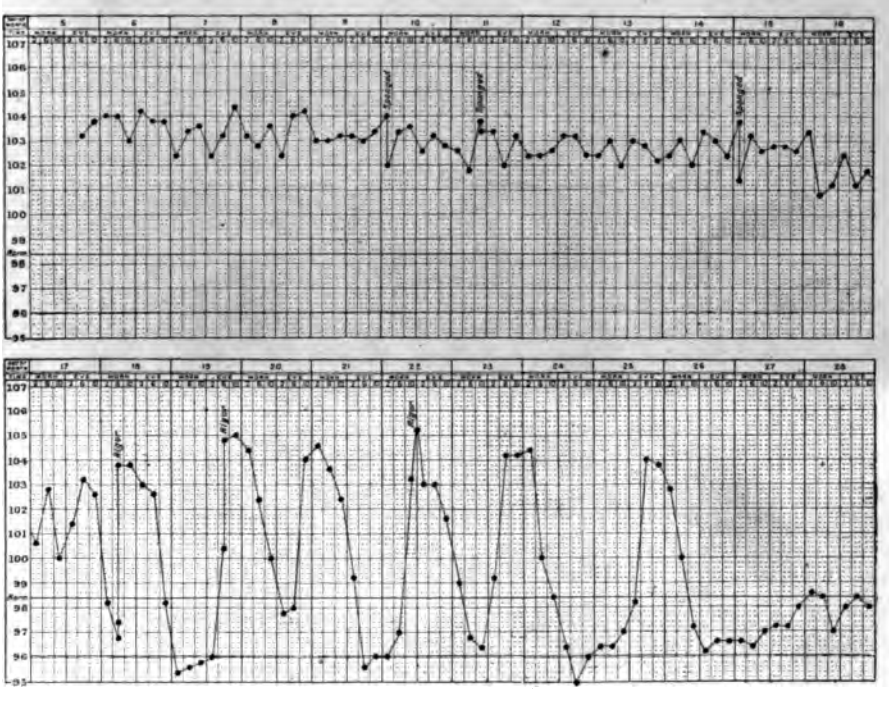


Fig. 162.—Temperature chart of a case of typhoid fever.

pyrexia it is especially pulmonary tuberculosis, malignant endocarditis, a long-lasting influenza, septicæmic processes, and occasionally tuberculous meningitis which will give difficulty.

Paratyphoid Fever.—Of this it need only be said that it presents the features of a benign typhoid fever, in which all the distinctive characters are less marked. Like typhoid, it may be confounded with a mild long influenza, or with early tuberculosis. Its recognition depends ultimately upon the agglutination of paratyphoid bacilli by the patient's blood serum.

Malta Fever.—This is one of the most prolonged of the fevers due to one recognized micro-organism; for in the undulant form of the disease successive exacerbations of pyrexia may carry on the illness into the fifteenth or sixteenth

week (*Fig.* 163). It closely resembles typhoid fever, and is proved to be due to infection with *Micrococcus melitensis*, conveyed, almost invariably, in goat's milk. In British practice its occurrence is unlikely, except in one who has been in the parts of the world where it is rife,—namely, the Mediterranean coast and islands.

It differs from typhoid fever in the absence of spots, and of characteristic diarrhœa, but as these often fail in typhoid fever, the distinction is not always available. However, the diagnosis can generally be made by the Widal test, since the blood serum will agglutinate the *Micrococcus melitensis* as early as the fifth day of the disease.

Tuberculosis.—The onset of general miliary tuberculosis, or of miliary tuberculosis of the lung, has often for its only symptom a moderate pyrexia, with accompanying physical weakness and anorexia. Such a condition may continue for weeks without any other sign; the breathing need not be quickened, and there may be an entire absence of abnormal signs in the lungs. The morning temperature is frequently near the normal, while the evening temperature

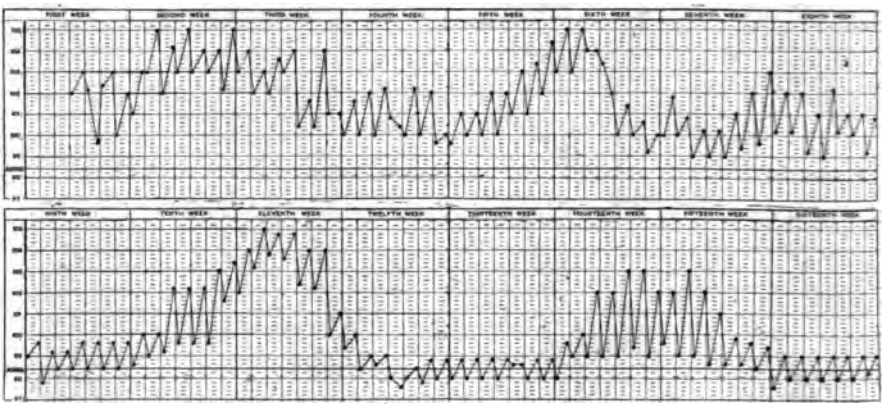


Fig. 163.—Temperature chart of a case of Malta fever of undulant type.

alone is high: and it does not as a rule increase to a maximum and subsequently fall, so as to form the curve which is characteristic of typhoid, but continues nearly at the same level for long periods. In the absence of sputum, the detection of tubercle bacilli is not available. Tuberculin tests may, however, be tried, and will probably give positive results. Of these the most suitable is the cutaneous tuberculin test of von Pirquet. Tuberculous infection in other localities may equally, when not accompanied by striking local signs, and only presenting the pyrexia, be taken for typhoid fever: for instance, tuberculous disease of the kidney, or pyelitis, and especially tuberculous meningitis. Headache and fever occur both in this and in typhoid, and may be for a time the only facts in the case; until in the one case spots or loose motions assert themselves, or, in the other, optic neuritis, convulsions, paralysis, or retracted abdomen point to a cerebral localization.

Infective or Malignant Endocarditis.—This may be mentioned next because for days or weeks the only prominent feature may be a continuous pyrexia with evening rises to 101° F., falling in the morning to 99° or 98·4° F. (*Fig.* 164). In most cases a cardiac murmur is present, and then one may, after a certain lapse

of time, such as fourteen days, and excluding the possibility of typhoid fe
often make a diagnosis with confidence. This is confirmed by the occurre
of enlarged spleen, by rigors, by the appearance of petechial spots and sı
hæmorrhages under the skin, by the cessation of pulse in one or other of the
accessible arteries, such as the radial, posterior tibial, or dorsalis pedis, by

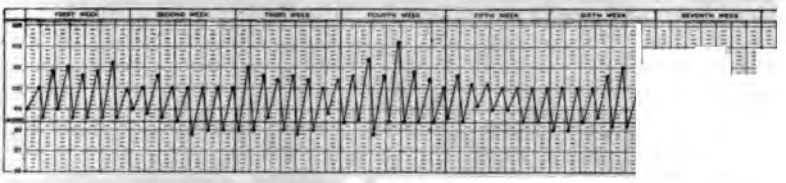


Fig. 164.—Temperature chart of a case of malignant endocarditis.

optic neuritis or retinal hæmorrhages, and by anæmia. An atte
be made to obtain an organism from the blood by cultivation,
always successful. In the early stages the difficulty is n
increased by the fact that no murmur can be heard, in spite

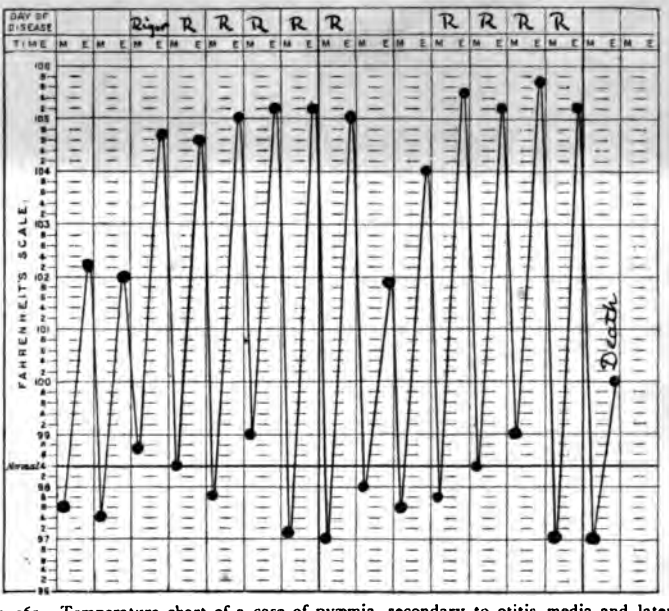


Fig. 165.—Temperature chart of a case of pyæmia, secondary to otitis media and lateral sinus thrombosis. There was a rigor almost daily.

endocardial changes are present. The course of some of these cases of infective endocarditis, which may be called chronic, is remarkably prolonged, sometimes for six, eight or twelve months, with little variations in the accompanying conditions. Long before that, of course, typhoid fever and tuberculosis would have been excluded; and after eight or ten weeks the co-existence of cardiac

murmur, with uniform prolonged pyrexia, would make the diagnosis certain. Cases in which the brunt of the disease falls upon the brain may actually have meningitis, as in pneumococcal cases; or they may be mistaken for meningitis, or for typhoid fever, or, if petechiæ are present, for typhus. But in such instances the illness is generally a short one, and it would not come into the present category.

Septicæmia.—In any prolonged pyrexia the possibility of a focus of deep-seated suppuration should be considered. In many situations the focus causes pain, which at once directs attention to the origin of the trouble; but in some cases pain is absent, and foci in some situations are habitually painless. The disorders to be thought of are *otitis, abscesses in the throat, a small empyema, cerebral abscess, deep-seated glandular suppuration, suppurative pylephlebitis, appendicitis*, and *pelvic suppurations* in women. If the blood shows a leucocytosis, this will be in favour of a suppurating centre. At any rate, it will exclude typhoid and miliary tuberculosis. Each possible centre of infection must be

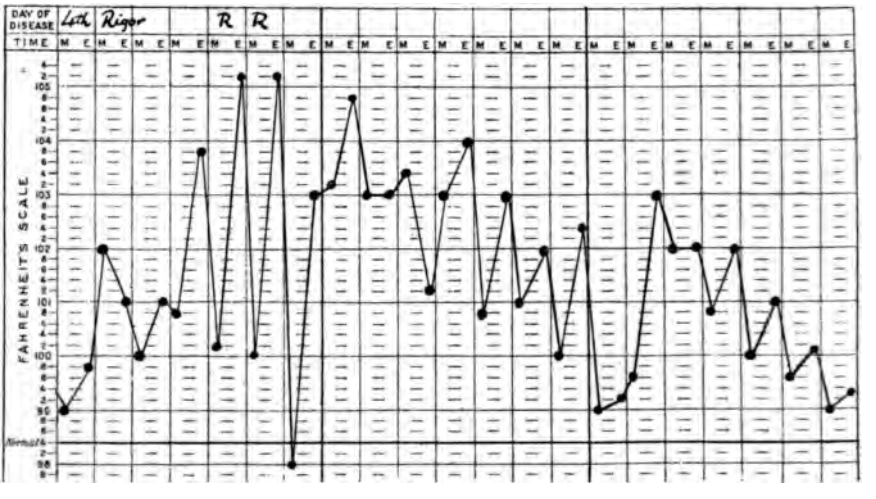


Fig. 166.—Temperature chart of a case of facial erysipelas following a septic scratch.

called to mind, and the locality concerned must be investigated. Suppurative pylephlebitis, in spite of the extent of the lesions and the size of the organ concerned, has frequently been overlooked, and has been mistaken for typhoid fever, pneumonia, peritonitis, or appendicitis. It is relatively rare, but it is a sequel of other suppurative lesions in the abdomen, and should therefore be thought of when appendicitis or other similar affection has been under treatment. Rigors are very inconstant in diseases of this class; if they occur they compel attention to the possibility of pyogenetic centres (*Fig.* 165); but their absence must not be allowed to influence one in the contrary sense. They are most constant in visceral pyæmia, but this illness is not generally prolonged.

Erysipelas, though generally of short duration, sometimes causes pyrexia lasting more than a fortnight (*Fig.* 166).

Syphilis.—Like other infections, this has its fevers, both in the secondary stage, —that is the stage of generalization of the infection—and in the late stages accompanying gummata and other local processes. The secondary fever is certainly

not present to a marked degree in most cases; a little feverishness there may be, but it scarcely requires special mention. Only occasionally there is a really prolonged pyrexia, with decided evening elevations of temperature. The diagnosis is rarely in question, because the fever only accompanies the rash and sore throat; and the origin in a local infection is generally well known. The same help may be with us in the fever attending gumma-formation; but if the gumma is deep-seated, or in a viscus such as the liver, even though it should be painful, and recognized by palpation as an abnormal enlargement or thickening, some hesitation may be felt as to the diagnosis, unless it is remembered that such pyrexia may be present. Moreover, a pyrexia of this kind has occurred in connection with the lesions of the inherited disease. Syphilitic pyrexia is frequently of decided character, with evening elevations to 103° F. c morning falls nearly to normal, until stopped, as it may be at c administration of potassium iodide. In both these cases the Was action is available to make certain the nature of the infection.

Bronchopneumonia.—This may be mentioned because it has sometimes duration of many weeks, and during the whole time an oscillating t is present. The local signs are, however, sufficient to explain the fever, and the difficulty lies only in the fact that a general pulmonary tubercu may resemble almost exactly the more curable bronchopneumonia of pneumo-coccal or streptococcal origin.

Malaria.—Important as is this disease, its diagnosis may be dealt with briefly here. The non-malignant quartan and tertian fevers produce isolated pyrexias of short duration which do not come within the scope of this paper. It is only the malignant fevers, which do not arise in this country, and are little likely to be seen in other than regions known to be malarious, which cause prolonged continuous pyrexia. The diagnosis is based upon a consideration of the symp upon the discovery of the parasite, and upon the results of treatment quinine. The symptoms, chill, fever and sweating, have less value in a continu pyrexia than in the simple tertian and quartan fevers, and in a quotidian fever the resemblance to septic poisoning is well recognized. An enlarged spleen is present in malaria, but also commonly in typhoid fever. Most reliance is to be placed upon a microscopical examination of blood-films coloured with Romanowsky's or Leishman's stain; for in cases of pernicious malaria, it is rarely that the organisms (*Plate XII, Fig. E*) fail to be discovered by this means. Absence of leucocytosis and an increase of the large mononuclears to 15 per cent in a differential count of the leucocytes in the blood, are also in favour of malaria, at least in the first two weeks; after which the results may be very similar in typhoid fever. The third test is the administration of quinine, which, given in sufficient quantity, will stop malaria; and on the other hand, if the fever continues in spite of it, malaria is excluded. An adequate dose for this purpose is 3 or 4 gr. every three hours, day and night for two or three days.

Bacilluria.—This is usually due to infection of the urinary passages with *Bacillus coli communis.* The symptoms may be slight or they may be those of cystitis or pyelitis in a marked degree. With these there is a more or less continuous pyrexia. The diagnosis consists in the recognition of the *Bacillus coli* in the urine by microscopical examination. The urine is acid, with an unpleasant odour, clear when passed, but cloudy and turbid on standing; and the sediment contains pus cells, bladder epithelium, and perhaps renal cells, and hyaline and granular casts. An amount of albumin, usually not more than 0·1 per cent, may be present. The bacilli are best detected by centrifuging the urine, staining the deposit with methylene blue, and examining with an oil-immersion lens. The disorder is common in infants, and in adults it is most frequent in women in connection with pregnancy. The symptoms, especially in

infants, may be few, or none at all other than the pyrexia, which is variable in degree, generally irregular from day to day, may be accompanied by chills and sweating, and may last several weeks. In some cases, however, there is frequency of micturition, pain, perhaps paroxysmal, in the kidney or bladder, and gastro-intestinal symptoms. Hence in an obscure fever in infants, the urine should be examined carefully.

Other organisms sometimes infecting the urine are *Bacillus lactis aërogenes*, the typhoid bacillus, and *Bacillus proteus vulgaris*.

Anæmia.—The several forms of pernicious, idiopathic, or Addisonian anæmia are frequently accompanied by a moderate degree of pyrexia, which may persist

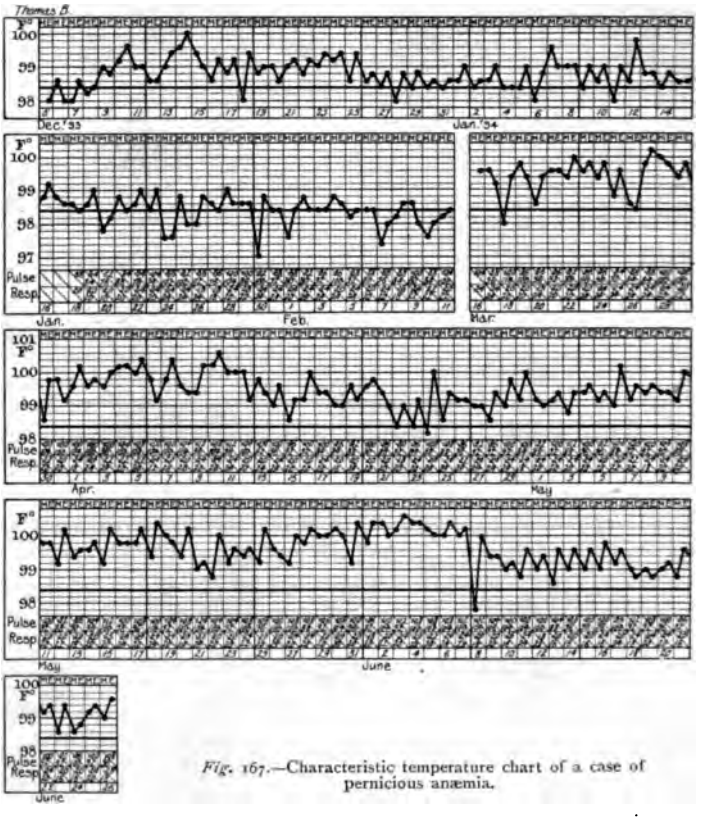


Fig. 167.—Characteristic temperature chart of a case of pernicious anæmia.

for many weeks (*Fig.* 167). Such an anæmia might be the manifestation of tuberculosis, of infective endocarditis, or of malignant growths; but an examination of the blood with the discovery of poikilocytosis, of a colour-index above unity, the lemon-yellow tint of the skin in some cases, and the history, will generally determine the diagnosis, though the differentiation of the particular form of anæmia may still remain to be considered (see ANÆMIA).

Hodgkin's Disease.—In some, but by no means all, cases of this disease, a very remarkable form of pyrexia occurs. It consists of alternating periods of pyrexia and apyrexia, each of eight, ten, or twelve days' duration, lasting in all for

six, nine, or twelve months. During the pyrexial period the temperature, beginning near the normal, becomes day by day higher and higher, till on the fourth or fifth evening it reaches 102° F. or 103° F., its highest point; it gradually declines during the next four or five days to the normal; and then for three or four days it becomes increasingly subnormal, till a minimum is reached, and from this point there is a gradual return to the normal, when a second pyrexial curve begins (*Fig.* 168). If the cervical, axillary, or inguinal lymph-glands, apart from or in company with the spleen, are enlarged, and the condition of the blood is normal, or of the simple chlorotic type, the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease is

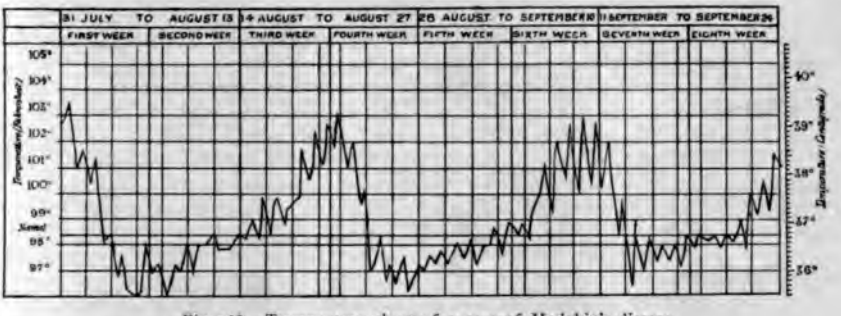


Fig. 168.—Temperature chart of a case of Hodgkin's disease.

safely made. If such a temperature is observed without any enlargement of the spleen or of the external glands, a lymphadenomatous enlargement of the internal glands, bronchial or mediastinal, should be suspected, and endeavours should be made to demonstrate them by palpation, percussion, or *x*-rays. Leucocytosis should be absent; but its occurrence in a late stage of the pyrexia would not militate against the diagnosis.

Leukæmia.—Pyrexia is a common occurrence in the different forms of leukæmia. As a rule the great size of the spleen in one group of cases leads to an easy diagnosis, and in another group the glands are manifestly enlarged, though

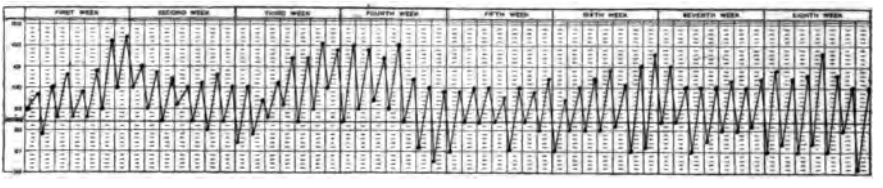


Fig. 169.—Temperature chart of a case of sarcoma of the neck and mediastinum.

acute cases occur in which these changes do not appear early; in all these forms an examination of the blood will show the excessive number of leucocytes, of one or other variety, a sufficient explanation of the occurrence of pyrexia.

New Growths.—The belief that new growths are not as a rule accompanied by pyrexia is well founded; but many exceptions have been recorded, both in regard to sarcoma and to carcinoma. A case of sarcoma of the neck and mediastinum was accompanied for the four months preceding death by a pyrexia resembling in its variations from week to week that which is so characteristic of Hodgkin's disease (*Fig.* 169), and carcinoma has now frequently been known

to be accompanied for weeks or months by fever, especially where there are secondary deposits in the liver. For obvious reasons the diagnosis is not generally difficult; that is, the tumour is in evidence. A point of importance is that the presence of pyrexia does not help to distinguish between syphilis and cancer.

Cirrhosis of the Liver.—The diagnostic relations of pyrexia in cirrhosis of the liver are on the same footing. It occurs in some cases and is apparently due to cirrhosis; whether because it is an inflammatory process, or because the cirrhosis is due to a toxæmia which may raise the temperature, does not seem to be determined. The fact is of interest when we consider that ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis has often been mistaken for tuberculous peritonitis, and, perhaps less often, tuberculous peritonitis for cirrhosis. The absence of pyrexia might possibly be held to exclude tuberculous peritonitis, but its presence would leave the diagnosis open, since it might be due to either.

Neurotic Pyrexia.—This term may be applied to two classes of case: in one the mercury is found at extraordinarily high levels at irregular intervals, often at different levels in different parts of the body, and falling again rapidly to the normal. This may be repeated many days, but hardly constitutes prolonged pyrexia. In the second variety the patient has a genuine pyrexia, lasting two, three, or more weeks, irregular in the elevations which the temperature may reach on successive days, but on the whole resembling the pyrexia of sepsis. These cases are more often females, and the fever may be associated with symptoms referable to the pelvic organs, or may persist after the entire subsidence of such symptoms, so that skilled obstetric physicians have been unable to find any active local lesion. The neurotic origin of such cases may be open to doubt, but it is supported by the variability of the pyrexia, and by its occasional rapid cessation without adequate explanation, and without any local change. The diagnosis can only be made as a rule *viâ exclusionis*, and must always be considered provisional as long as there is any probability of an adequate cause being found.

The Unexplained Pyrexia of Children.—This form of pyrexia is in a somewhat similar position to the above. All students of disease in children are familiar with the fact that in patients under nine or ten years of age a mild pyrexia may occur, lasting two, three, or four months, for which no explanation can be found. Since it arises in quite young subjects, a neurotic origin is not so readily suggested, nor so likely, as in the adult female, and yet it is possible that some cases are of this nature. Tuberculosis should be considered carefully, but is often safely and rightly excluded. Gastro-intestinal disturbance, such as constipation; the unsuitable nature of the food; and acute intoxication from the alimentary canal, are other possible explanations of some cases. Since the prognosis is good, it is satisfactory to be able to recognize the clinical condition, even though the causation is obscure; but the diagnosis can only be established after careful exclusion of typhoid fever, tuberculosis, and local inflammatory conditions such as otitis, bacilluria, and other definite lesions or infections. *Frederick Taylor.*

PYREXIA WITHOUT OBVIOUS CAUSE.—It is barely fifty years since the clinical thermometer came into regular use, yet now its report is the most commonly ascertained factor in diagnosis and prognosis, though possibly not the most reliable.

A great deal of time and effort has been spent in attempts to ascertain the precise mechanism by which the human body maintains in health an average temperature (practically constant) of 98·4° F., and also in determining the exact factors that lead in disease, and also even in health, to a departure from that temperature.

From these studies, associated with, and controlled by, clinical observations,

there have been established a number of general principles and facts which must be grasped before we can form a just estimate of the value of the reading of the thermometer in diagnosis. We must briefly state the more important of these without discussion.

1. *Sources of the Actual Production of Heat in Health* in order of importance: (*a*) Muscles at work; (*b*) Glands at work; (*c*) All minor tissues in which katabolic changes are proceeding.

2. *Provisions for the Escape of Heat.*—(*a*) Temperature changes in the air, especially that expired; (*b*) Escape by the skin, radiation and evaporation of sweat; (*c*) Escape by urine and fæces; (*d*) Warming of food and anabolic tissue changes.

3. *Mechanisms for Regulating the Distribution of Heat generated*
(*a*) A main centre for regulating the distribution of the blood, situ
medulla; (*b*) Subsidiary centres for the same purpose situated in th
(?) elsewhere; (*c*) The physical properties of the blood, lymph, an
juices as regards heat capacity and their circulatory movements.

These three belong to the province of pure experimental physiol we have, then, the further observations shared by physiology and clinical

4. That the temperature in perfect health can be considerably ra least to 102° F.—Hill) by strenuous physical exertion; such elevatio rapidly disappear, possibly with small oscillations.

5. That in exhaustion from violent effort or exposure (gene shipwrecks and similar accidents) the temperature can be, and is, depressed, this being possibly the sole cause of death.

6. That in every form of microbic invasion of the body, may be altered, either by the poisonous products of the mi activities of the microbes themselves, or by the effects of either o upon the mechanism for regulating the distribution of heat, p these methods and, perhaps, others.

Lastly, as purely clinical observations we have learnt:—

7. That in order that variations in temperature may **kill**, or indeed of themselves be of very serious import, they need to be very extreme (say 6 or 7 degrees above or below normal) or else very prolonged, the necessary duration varying, of course, with the degree of departure from the normal.

8. That in the wards of a hospital where the temperatures are taken and charted at regular intervals, it is scarcely possible to find a chart of chronic disease which does not show some oscillations in temperature, the causes of which are obscure or overlooked.

From these general propositions we may pass to the practical value of thermometric observations in diagnosis. We may again generalize, and say, that standing alone as a primary and isolated observation, the fact of a disturbance in temperature is of little use; but when this observation is controlled by other factors in diagnosis, and we have made a complete diagnosis of a given disease, we are then in the position of knowing by experience approximately the course of the temperature for that disease, and we shall get many useful hints from the thermometer as to complications or the severity of the attack: a point to which we shall presently refer. Hence, it is useful in our present discussion to divide all patients into two main groups: (1) *Those who are well enough to visit their doctor*, and (2) *Those who are too ill to do so.*

1. **Patients who are well enough to visit their doctor.**—Unless some special complaint or physical sign soon leads to satisfactory diagnosis, let it be an accepted rule to take the temperature; by doing so we shall have the primary, but possibly merely negative, satisfaction of not having omitted this element in

diagnosis, and not infrequently we shall have the very positive satisfaction of having discovered, early, a disease which we might otherwise have overlooked until something or some one else had drawn attention to it, greatly to our discomfiture and loss of credit. The three most typical illustrations of this position are perhaps *typhoid*, *phthisis*, and a condition which in our haste we label "*Influenza.*"

A headache lasting four or five days, and associated with some degree of pyrexia, is, even standing alone, so suspicious of the first, that the patient must be ordered to bed to be watched. A nasty dry cough, with general anæmia, weakness, tiredness, and malaise, makes us very suspicious of the second, especially if there is also the slightest alteration in the breath sounds anywhere. The third is the recently developed refuge of the diagnostically destitute; it leads to much mortification when suppurating gums or tonsils, gonococcal discharges, decomposing urine, or other critical points are discovered later: a position which may be avoided by examining all easily accessible orifices, even in the consulting-room; and if the mouth, throat, and nose all seem healthy, by labelling the trouble fever of uncertain origin, and ordering the patient to bed. In fact, *if on examining the patient in the consulting-room no cause for the pyrexia is apparent*, I would lay down as a golden rule—*Remove the patient at once from Group* (1) *and place him in Group* (2) for further critical examination of his or her person, blood, and excreta.

2. **Patients who request their doctor to visit them.**—It must be admitted that in this group also, pyrexia by itself is not a very strong diagnostic point, for *ex hypothesi* the other symptoms are of considerable severity and importance, and therefore point pretty strongly in some diagnostic direction. Our residuum from Group (1), with a certain proportion of individuals originally in Group (2), will, however, together make up a by no means negligible number of patients, in whom the cause of pyrexia is obscure to an ordinary examination, and we must lay down rules of procedure.

Here it is the first rule to systematically examine every orifice of the body for a possible source of trouble; gums, ears, nose, throat must be more carefully inspected, and vagina, rectum, and urethra must now be examined critically; should all these prove healthy, the fingers and toes must be overhauled for overlooked sores; and the bones near joints investigated for a possible osteomyelitis.

The Blood.—It is by now almost certain that some clue will have been obtained but should none have appeared (in some cases even with a complete diagnosis), we must now proceed to have the blood examined by the best available scientific methods; we may by this means prove that the blood itself is at fault, or that it contains some microbes, thus:—

1. *Leucocytosis.*—Suggests leucocythæmia perhaps, in which disease outbreaks of pyrexia are not uncommon; or some obscure focus of suppuration; or perhaps it proves that an obvious focus requires the surgeon's assistance; or per contra, it provides a slight argument against typhoid or tubercle, and in favour of gross parasitic worms.

2. *Poikilocytosis.*—Suggests a severe anæmia, which, like leucocythæmia, is known to have pyrexial periods.

3. *Widal's Test.*—This may clump motile typhoid bacilli, practically proving the presence of typhoid.

4. *Cultivation* of it may prove to demonstration a microbic invasion, and the name and nature of the invader, and possibly suggest the point of invasion.

5. *The microparasites* (malarial or other) may actually be recognized in the blood under the microscope.

The Urine may be found to be thick or decomposed, and thus give a clue to tubercle of the genito-urinary tract, to calculous trouble, or to *B. coli communis* invasion.

The Fæces may yield information: melæna, fatty stools, gall-stones, or even eggs of parasites may be found, thus clearing up the cause of an obscure pyrexia.

Calmette's Reaction may be tried for latent tubercle, but the dropping of tuberculin into an eye is not without its own risks, and in my opinion had better be avoided, especially as by the time tubercle has caused pyrexia it has probably so far advanced as to be discoverable by careful physical examination of the chest. Moreover, the test is alleged to be so delicate as to discover obsolete tubercle, which is not the cause of the pyrexia, and so may lead one astray.

When physical examination, clinical methods of investigating secretions and excretions, and bacteriological aids have thus all been exhausted, there will still remain a few rare cases in which the cause of the pyrexia is undiscoverable. These are chiefly abdominal: thus gall-stones and their complications, pyle-phlebitis, ovarian abscess, and deep-seated phlebitis have all presented instances to the writer; but he knows of no rules by which such cases can be discovered; time or an autopsy, can alone clear them up.

Apart, however, from such obscurities, there still remain some interesting and useful observations to be made on certain clinical thermometric measurements.

Pyrexia or Subnormal Temperatures in Children.

In children we know that the heat-regulating, like other nervous mechanisms, takes time to develop proper and complete connections with, and control over, subordinate centres of regulation, whether these be foci of production or surfaces of loss; hence we are not surprised, still less alarmed, at temperatures above normal in children, which in adults may have a very different significance. It is rather the reverse with those below normal, because we know that the growing child requires very large supplies of heat to carry on the anabolic functions of growth and development.

It is scarcely an exaggeration to say that every acute illness (reckoning by time only) or symptom complex in a child is associated with a departure from the normal temperature, and the importance of ascertaining the cause and degree of this departure can hardly be exaggerated from a therapeutical, if not from a diagnostic, point of view.

Subnormal Temperature.—Suppose we find a child in this condition, the immediate diagnosis is great exhaustion; such temperatures are generally found in marasmic children who have been starved, or its equivalent, i.e., badly fed, or exposed; the indications are hot food, stimulants, and warmth. Subnormal temperatures are also found in summer diarrhœa, or sometimes in conditions associated with intense pain; also, at an interval after convulsions (not immediately), and in many other conditions, the differential diagnosis of which will generally be obvious.

Pyrexia, on the other hand, as we have said, owns an infinity of causes, of which we can only glance at a few which may give rise to trouble in diagnosis.

1. *Excitement.*—In children's wards, visiting day almost invariably causes a plentiful crop of high temperatures, even as much as 103° F., and the private practitioner has to remember this when a loving aunt or an injudicious visitor of any sort has come in contact with his little patient at home. A bad night may easily send the temperature up to any height.

2. *Febricula.*—This is merely a Latin name for the fact of pyrexia, but before using the term let every system be carefully examined for signs of disease. It may be that there is absolutely nothing else wrong, and cause No. 1 may be at work alone. The following is a useful and ordinary average clinical rule: for

each 1° F. the temperature rises we may expect the pulse to increase in frequency 10 beats (or in children 15) per minute, and the respirations 2 to 3 per minute, and if this ratio is maintained it is fairly safe to say that heart and lungs are neither of them specially threatened, and hence, *if there be nothing else to attract attention*, it is safe to say that the child is certainly feverish, and we must nurse and watch it. I have known a delicate boy of 9 or 10 thus to have a temperature of 102·5° to 103·5 for three or four days at a time for no reason that I could ever detect; he ate well, slept well, and felt well; and this aspect of affairs should be remembered.

On the other hand, such temporary attacks of pyrexia may be aroused by the presence of some micro-organisms which have hitherto escaped detection, but *quâ* the pyrexia in itself nothing more can be said. Deep-seated tubercle, perhaps, in internal lymphatic glands, may be suspected, but it will often be exceedingly difficult to settle the diagnosis.

3. *Convulsions.*—These must be remembered as a possible cause of a temperature of even 103° F. if the thermometer be used at once.

4. *Specific Zymotic Diseases.*—On discovering a child with fever, suspicion will naturally be aroused that one of these troubles is at hand. The only thing to be said here is: Do not attempt to give a diagnosis on the thermometer alone; the temperature is raised long before a diagnosis is possible. It is well to note that a temperature of 102° F. only, or less, is a point in favour of diphtheria against a tonsillitis of other causation, which frequently has a pyrexia of 104° F. or 105° F. Slight pyrexia, with headache and vomiting, makes us suspect tuberculous meningitis, whereas a temperature of 103° F. or 104° F. with similar associations renders pneumonia probable.

In Children and Adults.

Here we may draw attention to some of those cases in which the fever of known average departs from its usual course.

1. *Empyema.*—Suggested by the crisis of a pneumonia, followed in a few days by intermittent or remittent fever.

2. *Endocarditis.*—Suggested in rheumatism by a temperature of 100° F. to 100·5° F. or 101° F. following the initial fall from the administration of salicylates; though the absence of such pyrexia does not exclude the existence either of endocarditis or of pericarditis.

3. *Hyperpyrexia.*—Met with in rheumatism, typhoid, and other septic conditions; its onset is easy to detect in the latter conditions; in the former, restlessness with *less* complaint of pain may cause suspicion. The diagnosis must be confirmed by a frequency of registration proportionate to the severity of the initial observation; two-hourly, hourly, or even quarter-hourly observations may be necessary, that treatment may be controlled.

In addition to such obvious causes, it must be remembered that in cerebral diseases and injuries of almost any kind, the temperature may rise to most unusual heights; one over 104° F. almost certainly heralds a fatal event; the same is sometimes found in uræmia.

4. Attention may be drawn to the fact that *malaria* is not quite extinct in England, and a regular succession of pyrexial attacks at the same time of day suggests this cause.

5. *Sudden Drops in Temperature.*—These are met with in many diseases at times, e.g. typhoid, and the patient must be carefully examined for other suggestive factors—blanching, severe abdominal pain, etc., indicative of hæmorrhage, perforation, or other complication. Do not forget that the crisis in pneumonia is a great deal more of a crisis for the patient than it is for his microbes, and be ready with the appropriate stimulants.

6. *Pyrexia and Malignant Disease.*—When the nature of a swelling in the liver or elsewhere is being critically considered, it is well to bear in mind that the discovery of a temperature hovering about 101° F., or even higher, does not militate at all strongly against a malignant growth, for these frequently give rise to pyrexia, and so, too, but more rarely, may cirrhosis of the liver.

7. In the differential diagnosis of *cerebral abscess* from *tumour* it must not be overlooked that a subnormal temperature, contrary to the usual rule of suppuration, suggests an abscess rather than tumour.

8. It is well to bear in mind that *after an operation*, a few degrees of pyrexia, even for forty-eight hours, are not a conclusive proof of infection of the wound.

9. When the source of a continued pyrexia is being sought for, the heart must be carefully examined every day, or even more frequently, for *infective endocarditis* is a by no means infrequent result of gonococcal and other microbic invasions, which may be most difficult to detect. *Fred. J. Smith.*

PYROSIS.—(See HEARTBURN.)

PYURIA.—Pus appears in the urine in all suppurative conditions affecting the urinary tract, and occasionally from the rupture of an extra-urinary abscess into the urinary apparatus. It may be present in large or in microscopical quantity only; when in bulk it forms a thick, greyish, tenacious sediment, which cannot be distinguished from phosphates and from urates; urates are of a pinkish colour, and will be cleared by heating the specimen; phosphates will be dissolved by the addition of acid, whereas pus will remain unaltered by either treatment.

In alkaline urine, the pus cells tend to run together into a dense viscid mass, leaving the upper layers of the urine slightly turbid. Urine containing pus will always contain at least some albumin and frequently epithelial cells from some part of the urinary tract. If the specimen containing pus be gently shaken with ozonic ether, a slight effervescence will be produced, or if mixed with liquor potassæ, a ropy precipitation occurs.

Microscopical Characters of Pus Cells in Urine.—The pus cell when present in acid urine is multinuclear, rounded, and about twice the size of a red blood-disc. The contents are granular, but the addition of acid clears the cell and makes the nucleus stand out more distinctly. It may be said, as a general rule, that a small amount of pus in an acid urine is derived from some form of pyelitis, whilst a larger amount of pus in alkaline urine is of vesical origin. There are, however, exceptions to this rule, as for instance, when a pocket of pus is discharged from a pyonephrotic kidney, although usually the pus from a kidney does not show the same viscidity as the pus in the urine of a case of chronic cystitis when alkaline fermentation has taken place in the bladder.

The following is a classified list of the causes of pyuria :—

(*A*). **From Diseases of the Urinary Organs.**

1. *Renal :* Pyelitis, Pyonephrosis, Pyelonephritis, Tuberculosis, Renal abscess, Calculus.
2. *Ureteric :* Calculus.
3. *Vesical :* Cystitis
   Tuberculosis, acute or chronic
   Calculus
   Ulcer—Simple, Epitheliomatous
   Tumour—Sloughing papilloma, Villus-covered carcinoma
   Bilharzia hæmatobia.
4. *Urethral :* Urethritis—Gonorrhœal, Septic, Gouty
   Stricture.

(*B*). **From Diseases outside the Urinary Organs.**

Leucorrhœa.
Balanitis with phimosis.
From the extension of inflammatory processes to the bladder, or the rupture into the bladder or urethra of an abscess such as :—
Prostatic abscess
Appendicular abscess
Iliac or pelvic abscess
Psoas abscess
Pyosalpinx
Carcinoma of the pelvic organs—uterus or rectum
Carcinoma of the cæcum, sigmoid or pelvic colon
Ulceration of the small intestine—tuberculous or dysenteric.

It is impossible to determine the lesion producing pus in the urine simply by the examination of the latter. Due consideration must be given to the history and the other symptoms of any case, and particular care be taken not to lay too much emphasis upon any symptom which may point to a vesical lesion when in reality the trouble is in the kidney. This is perhaps most likely to occur in a hæmatogenous infection of the kidney by micro-organisms, in which increased frequency of micturition is a marked symptom, whilst the bladder remains quite free from disease. Occasionally, after pus has been present continuously in the urine for some time, it may disappear entirely, the change being accompanied by increase of pain in the side, by an elevation of temperature, or enlargement of the kidney in a case of pyonephrosis, when the obstruction to the flow of urine from that side has become temporarily complete. Very little help is derived from the character of epithelial cells accompanying pus in the urine. The shapes of the cells of the renal pelvis, ureter, and deeper layers of the bladder are so much alike, that it is usually impossible to differentiate them.

Some assistance in the determination of the origin of the pus in the urine may be gained by instrumental examination :

By Catheter.—If a catheter be passed and the bladder washed out with clear solution of boracic acid, it will be found that the medium is soon rendered clear if the pyuria is of renal origin, but that it is much more difficult to obtain a perfectly clear medium if the bladder is the seat of the suppurative lesion. If the medium is quickly cleared, but yet, after some ten minutes' retention in the bladder is again found to be turbid, the pus is almost certainly descending from the kidney.

The Cystoscope.—Much more certain evidence is gained, however, by a careful cystoscopic examination. By this means it can be determined in the great majority of cases if the bladder is infected or if any ulceration is present. In a few cases the bladder may be so affected that only a small dilatation is allowed, or bleeding is so easily produced that cystoscopy is rendered futile ; in these cases there will be little need for an inspection of the bladder. If the bladder be found to be normal, evidence of a suppurative lesion in the kidney may be obtained from the appearance of the ureteric orifices or by the variations in the character of the urinary efflux from them. Instead of the normal forcible flow of clear urine from each orifice, mixing with the medium in the bladder in a characteristic swirl, urine containing pus in any quantity may be seen emitted, appearing in the field as a small smoky puff from the orifice (*Plate V, Fig. B*) ; pieces of muco-pus may be seen to pass from the orifice, or the turbid urine may be seen to leave the orifice in a gentle trickle instead of a jet if the renal-secreting function is impaired or if renal dilatation is present.

Apart from the alterations in the urinary efflux from an orifice, the actual appearance of the orifice may show changes which indicate renal disease. Thus,

in pyelitis, the margins of the orifice are slightly œdematous and con ted, appear to pout into the bladder (*Plate V, Fig. C*); the mucous memb.....e o bladder, immediately below and internal to the orifice, is frequently cong or granular from the effect of the altered urinary flow upon it. If th pelvis and ureter are dilated, the orifice is usually elongated and patulous in tubercle or in diseases in which the ureter is thickened, the whole orifice is drawn upwards and outwards from its normal situation (*Plate D*), and is seen at the apex of a conical retracted area in the bladder l

A. The following are the chief DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS i.. ...ch pyuria may be present:—

1. **Renal Disease.** *Diseases of inflammatory origin.*

Pyelitis and pyelonephritis may arise as an ascending infection from th urinary tract, especially when there is some obstruction to the normal of urine. Thus, it is common in cases of prostatic enlargement and When cystitis is present, it is usually bilateral, although one kidney m much more advanced disease than the other. Any growth or lesio bladder which is accompanied by suppurative infection, and which the ureteric orifice, such as vesical epithelioma, or the direct involvem or both ureters in the spread of uterine cancer, may set up pyelitis i the infection ascending either by the ureter or by the peri-ureteric

In this group of cases the primary cause of the disease has usua to a sufficiently late stage to be obvious, and the symptoms of ascending infection of the renal pelvis or renal tissues are usually o by the symptoms of the disease causing the obstruction. Ach rigors or raised temperature, tenderness on deep palpation in or actual renal enlargement, are usually indicative of renal im urine is often increased in quantity, of low specific gravity, a excretion of solids is lessened; the skin is dry and harsh and the ton

Pyelitis and pyelonephritis may also arise as an infection of the kidney ap... from any other disease in the genito-urinary organs. Infection is conveyed to the kidney by the blood-stream (hæmatogenous form), and is not uncommon in acute fevers, or with mild forms of suppuration in other parts of the body, or in association with pregnancy. In the less acute forms a pyelitis may result, as in typhoid fever, but in most cases the hæmatogenous infection produces first a suppurative process in the renal parenchyma, from which infection spreads to the calyces and pelvis. This form of disease has been shown by recent work to be due most frequently to the colon bacillus in association with affections of the intestinal canal, less frequently to the staphylococcus, streptococcus, pneumococcus, or typhoid bacillus. The renal pyelitis which ensues when a calculus has ulcerated into the renal pelvis is truly a hæmatogenous infection.

Acute hæmatogenous infection of the renal pelvis without involvement of the renal parenchyma usually begins with slight rigors, tenderness in the loin, and increased frequency of micturition. The urine is faintly turbid and opalescent, does not settle to a pronounced sediment, but remains of a sheeny appearance. It contains numerous bacteria, a little pus, and a little albumin. When the infection first attacks the renal parenchyma as well as the pelvis, the symptoms are much more severe, and the patient may become rapidly uræmic. In the less acute cases, small foci of suppuration occur, which coalesce to form an *abscess*, with the general symptoms of suppuration. Renal abscess may also result from injury when an effusion of blood in the renal tissues becomes infected by pyogenic micro-organisms, or by the breaking down of a renal infarct.

Pyonephrosis—or dilatation of the pelvis and calyces of the kidney with pus or with pus and urine—is caused when suppuration has occurred in a kidney which is at the same time subjected to some form of obstruction to the normal passage

of urine. Pyonephrosis is most commonly caused by renal calculus or tuberculosis, but is by no means uncommon with a chronic cystitis, complicating urinary obstruction from an enlarged prostate or stricture. Carcinomatous ulceration affecting a ureteric orifice, either primary in the bladder or by direct extension of uterine cancer, is also a comparatively common cause of pyonephrosis. In contradistinction to suppurative pyelonephritis, the symptoms of pyonephrosis are less severe; at first they are those of the obstructive lesion causing the disease, to which are added the general symptoms of suppuration. Pyonephrosis causes a renal tumour of variable size, whilst in the same patient distinct intermittence in size may be observed, a decrease being associated with the discharge of a larger amount of pus in the urine.

The urine in suppurative disease of the kidney and its pelvis requires careful examination. It may be normal with a localized cortical renal abscess or with closed pyonephrosis; in all other lesions it contains pus and micro-organisms. If the pus-cells are found in the form of casts of the renal tubules, infection of the renal parenchyma is present, whilst in this latter the albumin in the urine is in excess of that due to the pus present. Polyuria, with a diminution of the total solids of the urine in a daily examination, is commonly present in inflammatory lesions of the renal tissue.

Renal Tuberculosis.—The miliary form of tuberculosis occurs in children as part of a general dissemination of tubercle, and causes no urinary symptoms. The kidney is, however, attacked not infrequently by primary tuberculous infection, when it is unilateral and begins as a deposit in the form of small tuberculous nodules. These enlarge and coalesce to form a larger caseating area, which eventually opens into the renal pelvis by direct ulceration of a calyx to discharge its contents by the urine, when the lining membrane of the renal pelvis and ureter become infected with tubercle and thickened by submucous infiltration. At first, before ulceration into the renal pelvis has occurred, the symptoms of the disease are very slight; there may be aching pain in the loin and slight albuminuria, but as soon as the renal pelvis is involved, more marked symptoms occur—including persistent pyuria, lumbar aching, increased frequency of micturition, and polyuria. The urine is pale, of low specific gravity, and of opalescent turbidity; by careful examination after centrifuging, the tubercle bacillus is usually found. A small amount of blood is generally present. The increased frequency of micturition occurs before any descending vesical infection has occurred, and this symptom, accompanied by pyuria, has frequently given rise to a diagnosis of vesical disease. The occurrence in a young adult patient of persistent pyuria which is not due to gonorrhœa, injury, or stone, should always be looked upon with grave suspicion, and a careful search made for the tubercle bacillus; should this not be found by the microscope, inoculation experiments into guinea-pigs should be conducted. A careful examination of the bladder should also be made by the cystoscope, when vesical tuberculosis may be rendered apparent (*Plate V, Fig. E*), or the characteristic changes in the ureteric orifice may show the presence of renal infection (*Plate V, Fig. D*). By digital examination per rectum, the lower end of the ureter may be felt to be thickened and rigid in renal tuberculosis.

Renal tuberculosis is often confounded with *renal stone*, and the colic which is usually associated with stone may be present in tuberculosis if a piece of caseous débris be passed down the ureter. A skiagraphic shadow of a calculus shows well-defined margins (*Fig.* 97, p. 309), whereas a tuberculous focus in the kidney may give rise to a faint, blurred, indistinct shadow in the renal area. The presence of tubercle bacilli will, however, determine the existence of tuberculosis, whilst tuberculous lesions elsewhere in the body, most frequently in the testes, prostate, or vesiculæ seminales, may also serve to confirm the diagnosis.

The symptoms of renal calculus vary with the position of the stone a changes that have taken place in the kidney in consequence of its pr may be situated in the renal parenchyma, and cause no symptoms beyc r aching; or in the renal pelvis, when, if movable, it may cause acute renal colic, due either to the attempted passage of the stone by the pelvic outlet or to the increased intrarenal pressure from blockage of the ureter. So long as the kidney remains aseptic the urine contains only a trace of blood in microscopic amount; but if it becomes infected with micro-organisms, pyelitis, pyelonephritis, or pyonephrosis may result, with their attendant symptoms. Thus, pus only occurs in the urine in a case of renal stone when infection of the kidney has

2. **Ureteric Calculus.**—A small renal calculus may become impa its passage along the ureter, and may cause some difficulty in diag usual situations of the obstructed calculus are in the upper few in ureter, at the pelvic brim, or at the vesical end of the tube; in mo previous history of renal colic and symptoms of renal stone will be indicate its partial ureteric descent. A calculus may, however, be p upper end of the ureter or at the pelvic brim, and give very fe beyond a fixed pain in the course of the ureter; in the latter s frequently been mistaken for ovarian pain or for chronic appen stone blocks the ureter completely, the kidney of the same side—u of septic infection—becomes functionless and atrophies; but if the partially occludes the lumen of the tube, renal distention will occur, w uro- or pyonephrosis. If, however, the calculus becomes impacted i segment of the ureter, a train of symptoms occurs simulating vesical su vesical tuberculosis; namely, increased frequency of micturition, peri following micturition, and often a small amount of blood and pus in t in addition to the aching pain in the loin. A ureteric calculus impact situation may often be felt in the ureter upon a rectal or vaginal exan it may be demonstrated by the *x*-rays; whilst the changes seen around the ureteric orifice, and the absence of a vesical lesion on cystoscopic examination, will confirm the diagnosis.

3. **Vesical Diseases.**—Pyuria may occur in any lesion of the bladder which is associated with inflammatory changes. The fact that urine is retained in the bladder renders the latter much more liable to septic infection, so that cystitis is common with urethral stricture or prostatic obstruction. Any ulceration of the bladder, tuberculous or malignant, is also accompanied by inflammatory changes, when pus will be present in the urine.

Cystitis may be acute or chronic, and the essential factor of either form is the infection of the bladder by some micro-organism; any agent which produces either congestion of the bladder or retention of urine, acts as a predisposing cause of cystitis.

With *acute cystitis* the mucous membrane of the bladder becomes œdematous and highly congested, and epithelial desquamation and formation of pus rapidly follow. Hæmorrhage may occur from the congested mucosa, or small abscesses develop in it and rupture into the bladder, to leave small areas of ulceration. In severe cases, patches of the mucous membrane may become gangrenous. The symptoms of acute cystitis are usually distinctive; frequent and painful micturition, elevation of temperature, pain in the perineum and suprapubic area, with the presence of pus and blood in the urine, which is commonly of an acid reaction. Usually, some distinct cause for the onset of acute cystitis is apparent, such as some form of acute urethritis or of previous instrumentation, and there is little difficulty in the diagnosis. The same symptoms are, however, produced by an acute inflammation of the prostate which, in nearly all cases, is preceded by acute urethritis; the presence of swelling of the gland,

and acute pain on rectal palpation, will determine the presence of prostatic inflammation.

Chronic cystitis may succeed acute. The symptoms are less marked, but increased frequency of micturition is always present. The urine is alkaline, contains pus and mucus, and the disease is commonly associated with some form of urinary obstruction, or with retention or incontinence due to some nervous disease, such as locomotor ataxy or transverse myelitis. The possibility of retroversion of a gravid uterus should not be overlooked. The association of pyuria and increased frequency of micturition, which is present in chronic cystitis, must be distinguished carefully from that due to pyelitis or pyelonephritis, for it has been shown that increased frequency of micturition may be present without any vesical infection. In renal pyelitis, the urine is usually acid in reaction, pale in colour, and shows a general turbidity, with little inclination towards a deposit at the bottom of a specimen. The urine of chronic cystitis is alkaline, and rapidly deposits a greyish sediment of pus. In pyelitis and pyelonephritis, the urine contains more albumin than the pus would account for, and on microscopic examination renal or pus casts are frequently found, whereas in cystitis the albumin is less, and vesical cellular elements are present without casts, unless the kidneys are affected also.

Further evidence may be obtained by the use of the *cystoscope*. In cystitis the bladder wall is found to be trabeculated and the mucous membrane thickened ; it has lost the normal iridescent appearance, and the vessels of the mucous membrane are obscured. With pyelitis, the bladder wall is normal, but the ureteric orifice of the affected side shows the thickened or pouting lips and slightly raised area of thickened mucous membrane, whilst the urine flowing from the orifice may be seen to be turbid or to contain small particles of muco-pus.

Chronic cystitis may be simulated by an inflammation of the posterior urethra. In such a case, there is almost always a history of urethral infection, and the diagnosis can be made by urethral irrigation. The patient is directed to retain his urine for some three hours, and after irrigating the anterior urethra as far as the compressor muscle with sterile water or boric acid lotion, the urine is passed into two glasses. With posterior urethritis the urine contained in the first specimen will contain shreds of muco-pus, whilst that of the second specimen is clear ; whereas, with cystitis, the second specimen will be as turbid as, or even more turbid than, the first.

Tuberculous cystitis occurs usually in young adults. The characteristic symptoms are increased frequency of micturition during both day and night, pyuria, with pricking pain in the glans penis at the end of micturition, and the appearance of a few drops of blood in the last drops of urine. The same symptoms are often present with vesical calculus and with vesical epithelioma, when ulceration has taken place. *Vesical calculus* is usually present in older patients, and during the early part of the illness, before cystitis has set in, the calculus only gives rise to desire to micturate during movement, and to penile pain. When cystitis supervenes, the frequency of micturition will be marked during both day and night. *Vesical epithelioma* also occurs in older patients, and when ulcerated may cause hæmaturia ; frequently the diagnosis may be made by the palpation per rectum of an indurated area in the bladder base, or of some enlarged glands in the pelvic lymphatic space. Tuberculous cystitis in the early stages, when the disease is characterized by the deposition of greyish tubercles in the submucous coat of the bladder, may give rise to increased frequency of micturition without other symptoms, but in the progressive advance of the disease the tubercles enlarge, coalesce and ulcerate on the surface, by which time pus and blood will be present in the urine, and tubercle bacilli should

be found. It may be taken as a general rule that in any patient of adult life with increased frequency of micturition and pyuria, a careful should be made for tubercle bacilli in the urine, and for other tube lesions, especially in the testes, prostate, or vesiculæ seminales.

Tuberculous cystitis is less often a primary disease than secondary lesions in the genito-urinary apparatus—most commonly to tuberculou of one kidney, when, after the primary focus has ruptured into the rena the lining membranes of the latter, of the ureter and of the bladder become successively affected. The diagnosis between primary renal and primar vesical tuberculosis is very often difficult, for it has been shown that when th focus has ulcerated into the pelvis, and descending infection has comm the symptoms of the two affections are very similar. Thus, with rena persistent pyuria, increased frequency of micturition, and penile termination of urination, may be present before the bladder shows y disease; blood is usually present in small quantity in the urine, but a is not so definitely greater in the urine passed at the end of micturi the case in vesical disease. In renal tuberculosis there may be the loin, the kidney is usually enlarged, and the lower end be felt distinctly thickened upon rectal or vaginal examin conditions can usually be diagnosed by a careful cystoscopic o vesical tuberculosis the deposition of submucous tubercles, shallow ulceration in the bladder mucous membrane, may be *Fig. E*), whilst in renal tuberculosis, changes may be seen in the of the affected side (*Plate V, Fig. D*). At first the orifice beco œdematous, and slightly patulous; but later it is rigid and patei by the shortening of the ureter to occupy a position above a normal situation in the trigonal area of the bladder, or drawn u of a conical retraction of the bladder base. When tubercul secondary to lesions in the testes, prostate, or vesicles, the disease commonly begins in the epididymis of one side, and spreads to the vesicle or prostate, whence a focus may directly ulcerate into the bladder. The patient will first notice increased frequency of micturition and vesical pain, followed by an attack of hæmaturia when actual ulceration into the bladder base occurs; the formation of a tuberculous ulcer in the bladder leads to pyuria and the other symptoms mentioned above. This sequence is by no means uncommon; the history of testicular disease and the evidence obtained by rectal examination will serve to indicate the nature of the condition.

Vesical calculus may give rise to pyuria when it is accompanied by cystitis, but may be present a long time before any inflammatory infection occurs. When cystitis is present, the urine shows no features which will distinguish it from that of patients suffering from some other form of cystitis, except that there may be a constant presence of crystals, or an increased amount of blood after exercise. The constant symptoms of vesical calculus are vesical irritability during the day time, penile pain after micturition, and hæmaturia, especially after any exercise. If the presence of a calculus is suspected in the bladder, an examination by the *x*-rays (*Fig.* 98, p. 312), a sound, or the cystoscope, will reveal it. Röntgen rays will detect even a uric-acid stone; the cystoscope may detect a stone that is in a diverticulum, partially encysted or lying in the pouch behind an enlarged prostate, where it may easily be overlooked in searching the interior of the bladder with a sound.

Ulceration of the urinary bladder, apart from tuberculosis and epithelioma, occurs as a simple ulcer, consecutive to chronic cystitis, or as the result of injury. A single non-tuberculous ulcer, similar to gastric ulcer, has been described as occurring in young adults in the neighbourhood of the ureteric

orifices, causing hæmaturia and painful frequent micturition. Later, the surface of the ulcer becomes encrusted with phosphatic material, when the urine contains muco-pus, and often small flakes of phosphatic débris from the surface of the ulcer. This single ulcer is rare, and can only be diagnosed by the use of the cystoscope. Ulceration may also occur in the bladder as a result of severe cystitis, when necrosis has occurred in the mucous membrane. This condition is occasionally present in a case of obstinate cystitis, giving rise to painful and frequent micturition, and may be diagnosed by means of the cystoscope. Both the simple and the consecutive ulcer must be differentiated from tuberculous ulceration of the bladder; in the latter, hæmorrhage is usually slight, and occurs at the termination of micturition; tubercle bacilli may be found in the urine, or other deposits of tubercle found in the epididymis, prostate, or seminal vesicles. The cystoscopic appearance of tuberculous disease, and its more generalized distribution in the vesical wall, will afford the strongest evidence in the diagnosis.

Malignant ulceration of the bladder occurs in two distinct forms: (*a*) The infiltrating epithelioma; (*b*) The villus-covered carcinoma.

(*a*). *The infiltrating variety* occurs as an ulcer, with raised edges and uneven necrotic surface, placed usually at the basal portion of the bladder. It is usually met with in men over fifty years of age, causing increased frequency in micturition, pain at the glans penis following micturition, with blood and pus in the urine. The bladder-wall in the vicinity of the ulcer is densely infiltrated, and frequently can be felt on digital examination by the rectum, whilst at the same time the lymphatic glands in the pelvic space may be felt to be enlarged.

(*b*). *The villus-covered carcinoma* of the bladder is not uncommon, and gives rise to irregular profuse hæmorrhages. The tumour is attached to the bladder by a broad pedicle, or may be entirely sessile and covered by blunted villi, presenting a coarsely mammilated surface. It occurs in elderly patients, and the tumours are frequently multiple. The surface is often necrotic, giving rise to pyuria. The diagnosis is not difficult, the frequently recurring hæmorrhages in the urine, associated with increased frequency of micturition, pain, and pyuria in an elderly patient, being fairly distinctive. Not uncommonly there is unilateral renal aching from the interference, by the position of the growth, with the flow of urine from one ureteric orifice, so that renal disease may be suspected; but in all cases a careful cystoscopic examination will show the nature of the disease. Difficulty may be experienced in obtaining a satisfactorily clear medium for a cystoscopic view, but in most cases this can be accomplished by gentle manipulations, or by the use of a styptic such as adrenalin 1-1000, or silver nitrate 1-1000. Difficulty may be found in distinguishing cystoscopically between a benign papilloma and villus-covered pedunculated carcinoma; but the broad attachment of the latter to the bladder, the stunted villi covering it, and the multiplicity of the tumours, will be signs of malignant disease (*Plate VI, Fig. F*). In rare instances a *benign papilloma* may begin to slough on the surface, or may be accompanied by cystitis, when pyuria will be present. A cystoscopic examination will reveal the diagnosis. Microscopical examination of the urinary deposit may show distinctive fragments of new growth.

Bilharzia hæmatobia may cause pus in the urine in advanced cases. When the small nodules in the submucous tissues (*Plate VI, Fig K*) of the bladder ulcerate, small fungating masses are found in the bladder. The typical ova in the urine (*Fig.* 13, p. 93), in addition to pus and blood, will be found on microscopical examination of the urinary sediment.

4. **Urethral Causes.**—Any condition which sets up a purulent urethritis will cause pyuria. If the urethritis is recent or profuse, the local condition will be

enough to indicate the diagnosis, but it must be remembered that cystitis may complicate a case of urethritis by direct backward infection. If, in addition to urethral discharge, there is increased desire to urinate, suprapubic pain, or hæmaturia, acute cystitis is probably present. The anterior urethra should be irrigated well with sterile water or boric acid lotion, and the patient then directed to pass urine into two glasses. If the first portion passed contains pus and the second is clear, infection is present in the posterior urethra and not in the bladder, but if both specimens are turbid with pus, cystitis is present.

The onset of acute prostatitis complicating urethritis gives rise to increased desire to micturate, and perineal and suprapubic pain, in addition to pyuria, or may cause retention of urine. Digital examination of the prostate, per rectum, will show the prostate to be acutely inflamed, enlarged, and very painful.

A small amount of pus may be present in the urine in cases of chronic urethritis which is not sufficient to cause any visible discharge from the meatus. The anterior urethra should be irrigated well, and the urine again passed into two separate glasses, when, if the first washings from the urethra contain pus, there is infection in the anterior urethra; if the first specimen of urine contains pus but the second is clear, there is infection in the posterior urethra; whilst if both contain pus, cystitis is present. In any case of urethral discharge, a bacteriological examination should be made for the organism causing the infection, for it is far from uncommon to find that an apparent gonorrhœal urethritis is in reality due to staphylococcal infection.

Pyuria is commonly present in cases of stricture of the urethra, from the co-existing urethritis or cystitis.

B. PYURIA CAUSED BY DISEASE OUTSIDE THE URINARY ORGANS.—Pus may be present in the urine, apart from any disease in the urinary apparatus, either by accidental contamination of the urine, or by the direct spread of inflammatory or carcinomatous processes from neighbouring organs to the urethra, the bladder, or more rarely the ureter. In the male, the accumulation of pus behind a *phimosis* may account for pyuria, or in the female a *leucorrhœal discharge* may contaminate the urine. In the latter case the vulva should be cleansed well with an antiseptic, and a catheter passed to obtain a specimen for examination.

The spread of inflammatory processes, or the actual rupture of an abscess into any part of the urinary tract, will cause pyuria, and may create considerable difficulty in diagnosis. If symptoms pointing to urinary trouble, such as markedly increased frequency of micturition or slight hæmaturia, be followed by the sudden appearance of a quantity of pus in the urine, there is strong probability of the *rupture of an extra-urinary abscess* into the bladder or urethra, provided that the sudden emptying of a renal abscess or a pyonephrosis can be eliminated. Frequently the history of any case will give some indication of the primary trouble, of which the most frequent are prostatic abscess, appendical abscess, pyosalpinx, psoas, iliac, or pelvic abscess.

Prostatic abscess is most frequently a sequela of an acute urethritis which has infected the posterior urethra and caused an acute prostatitis. It may be due to a gonorrhœal or to a septic venereal infection, or may result from septic instrumentation in the urethra. An acute prostatitis is very prone to result in the formation of an abscess which may rupture into the urethra, bladder, or rectum, unless appropriate surgical measures be undertaken. The onset of acute prostatitis is marked by increasing desire to micturate, pain in the perineum and hypogastric areas, and raised temperature, whilst, per rectum, the prostate is felt to be uniformly enlarged and very tender. If an abscess result, there may be rigors and increased difficulty in micturition, even retention of urine, whilst a

soft area may be felt in the prostate from the rectal aspect. A prostatic abscess may occur more rarely in connection with a *prostatic calculus*; it may open into the urethra or bladder, or may be present in advanced *genito-urinary tuberculosis*, when a prostatic focus may caseate and ulcerate into the trigonal area of the bladder, a condition which is usually accompanied by a sharp attack of hæmaturia. A tuberculous focus in the prostate is commonly a comparatively late feature in the disease, and the presence of nodules in the epididymis or seminal vesicles, or the previous knowledge of vesical tuberculosis, will assist very largely in the diagnosis.

Pyuria in Inflammation of the Vermiform Appendix.—In the usual position of the appendix the bladder is commonly not affected; but if the appendix passes downwards across the pelvic brim, it is not uncommon to find that, should it become inflamed, the patient complains of frequent and painful micturition. The appendix may be adherent to the bladder, when the latter will show on cystoscopic examination a localized area of acute congestion on the right lateral wall, and both pus and blood may be present in the urine; further, a small abscess may be formed in the adhesions between the appendix and the bladder, ulcerating into the latter and giving rise to pyuria. Two such cases have come under the care of the writer, when the association of frequently recurring attacks of pain low down in the right side of the pelvis, with increased frequency of micturition and pyuria, had given rise to the suspicion of ureteral calculus. In each case a cystoscopic examination showed a normal ureter, and a small ulcer in the right lateral wall of the bladder, surrounded by an area of acute cystitis. The diagnosis of these cases is by no means easy; in the first place the situation of the pain is lower in the pelvis than is usual with appendicitis, whilst the association with urinary symptoms rather points to vesical disease; but the character of the onset of the trouble, with elevation of temperature and pulse-rate, and right-sided abdominal rigidity, will point to an acute intra-abdominal lesion. In other cases, again, an abscess resulting from appendicular suppuration may track down into the pelvis and, if unopened, may rupture into the bladder. In these cases, there will be the usual history of acute appendicitis, followed by a tumour in the right iliac fossa or pelvic space, with a continuance of pyrexia, or even rigors, which subside on the appearance of a large quantity of pus in the urine.

A *pyosalpinx* may rupture into the bladder or cause cystitis from the direct spread of the inflammatory process to the bladder. There will usually be a history of leucorrhœa, with constant aching or dragging pains in the lumbo-sacral region, aggravated at intervals with more severe attacks of pain and malaise. The periods may be profuse and associated with more pain than usual, and on vaginal examination a distinct fullness or tumour may be felt in one or both fornices.

Psoas or *iliac abscess* may rupture into the bladder, and a psoas abscess has been known to open into a ureter; but the swelling in the iliac fossa or inguinal region, together with signs of spinal caries, will point to the condition.

Carcinoma of the neighbouring organs in the pelvis frequently attacks the bladder by the direct spread of the growth. This is most common in carcinoma of the uterine cervix and of the rectum, but may result from cancer of the pelvic colon, sigmoid, or cæcum. In any case, the spread of the disease to the bladder occurs late in the disease, so that symptoms of the initial trouble are sufficiently manifest to point to the diagnosis. The implication of the bladder is first shown by an increased desire to pass urine, and by pain during the act; later, when the growth has actually infiltrated the vesical mucous membrane, ulceration into the bladder occurs, with the passage of pus and blood in the urine. If the growth has extended from the uterus or vagina, there may be a leakage of urine

into the latter; or if from the rectum or colon, some fæces or flatus may be passed per urethram.

Tuberculous or *dysenteric ulcers of the small intestine* have in some instances become adherent to the bladder wall, and caused cystitis by direct spread, or have even perforated into the bladder. *R. H. Jocelyn Swan.*

RAINBOW VISION.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

RASHES.—(See ERYTHEMA; PUSTULES; VESICLES, ETC.)

REACTION OF DEGENERATION.—In testing muscles and nerves electrically, two different kinds of current are employed, namely: *faradic*, in which there is a very rapid alternate making and breaking of the current, and the *galvanic*, in which the current flows continuously until it is voluntarily interrupted by the operator. The faradic current continuously excites the nerve and muscle all the time it flows; the galvanic current only excites when it is made and when it is broken; not whilst it is flowing. In the case of the faradic current there is no difference between the poles, each being alternately an anode and a kathode many times a minute; in the galvanic current, on the other hand, the pole connected to the zinc of the battery is known as the kathode, as it is by this pole that the current leaves the body, whilst the other pole is known as the anode, and by it the current enters the body. When testing muscles or nerves, it is usual to have one pole in contact with an indifferent point, as the spine, and the other over the motor point of the muscle or nerve to be tested. Broadly speaking, the best spot for stimulating a nerve is the place where it is most superficial, and for a muscle, over the site of entry of its motor nerve. It is important to have the skin well wetted, in order to minimize its resistance to electrical conduction; and the strengths of current required to produce contractions should be measured by a galvanometer, without which the relative excitabilities of the nerves and muscles of the two sides of the body cannot be compared.

Under normal conditions, both faradic and galvanic currents produce brisk contractions of a muscle when applied either to it or to its nerve; and with galvanism it is found that a weaker current will suffice to evoke a contraction on making the circuit when the kathode is on the muscle or nerve than when the anode is similarly employed. This is usually summarized by the formula K.C.C. > A.C.C., which means "the kathodal closure contraction is more easily obtained than is the anodal closure contraction." When the nerve is degenerated, however, there is a change in these electrical reactions, and when there is complete reaction of degeneration—often written and spoken of as R.D.—stimulation of the nerve itself evokes no muscular contractions whether the faradic or the galvanic current is employed, stimulation of the muscle evokes no contraction when the faradic current is used, whilst with galvanism the muscle can still be made to contract, though its method of response differs from the normal in the following respects:—

1. It may sometimes be evoked by a strength of current less than the healthy minimum.

2. The twitch of the contraction is slow and sluggish, instead of brisk and quick.

3. It may be evoked at least as readily when the pole upon the muscle is the anode as when it is the kathode; this is expressed by the formulæ A.C.C. = K.C.C., or A.C.C. > K.C.C., which mean that the anodal closure contraction is obtained from quite as small a current as is the kathodal closure contraction, or even from a smaller current than the minimum required for the kathodal closure contraction.

In this connection, however, two distinct considerations require to be clearly understood. In the first place, if a given nerve were cut across with a knife, there would be no immediate R.D.; it takes a week or more for the process of nerve degeneration to reach the stage that produces R.D.; it then depends upon what happens to the nerve how long the R.D. persists; if regeneration occurs, it takes from twelve weeks onwards to complete itself, and R.D. will be found all that time; if the nerve does not regenerate, then R.D. may persist for two or three years or more, provided that the muscle fibres are kept, by massage and electrical treatment, from becoming mere strands of fibrous tissue. Should the latter change ensue, there will be no more electrical response in the fibrous tissue that used to be muscle than there would be in any other fibrous tissue.

In the second place, it happens, as often as not, that when some fibres in a nerve trunk degenerate, others do not, and the same applies to the corresponding muscle fibres. It follows that there will then be a mixed reaction, the normal fibres giving a normal response, the degenerated fibres giving R.D.; the greater the proportion of degenerated fibres, the nearer will the reactions obtained approach to complete R.D., and vice versa. The result is spoken of as *partial R.D.*; some excitability both of the nerves and of the muscles to faradism remains, but it is less than normal; the nerve responds to galvanism, but not so readily as does the muscle when the latter is stimulated directly; the response of the muscle will be less brisk than normal, and yet K.C.C. may still be more easily obtained than A.C.C. It is by no means easy to be sure of the interpretation of a partial R.D., but partial is commoner than complete R.D.

The chief use of R.D. is in distinguishing cases of muscular atrophy that are due to organic changes in the lower neurone from other cases of atrophy, especially when the latter is due to general wasting from cachexia, or to arthritis, or disuse, or a primary muscular dystrophy. When R.D. is present there is a lesion in the lower neurone, either in the anterior cornual cells, in the anterior nerve roots, or in the peripheral motor nerve fibres. The differential diagnosis of the various affections of these parts is discussed under ATROPHY, MUSCULAR.

It remains to add that there are a few maladies in which the electrical reactions are peculiar, though they do not present R.D. In tetany, for instance, Erb has shown that A.C.C. is often greater than K.C.C., although in other respects the reactions are normal. In Thomsen's disease there is variability in the polar responses, but excitability to faradism remains. In some cases of Raynaud's disease, and in angio-neurotic œdema and allied vasomotor neuroses, there may be variations from the normal galvanic reactions. In myasthenia gravis (*Figs.* 83, 84, p. 261) it is characteristic that, whereas the affected muscles respond readily to the first few faradic stimuli, the contractions rapidly diminish in size and cease after a few minutes, notwithstanding the continuance of stimulation. After a period of rest this myasthenic reaction is obtainable again, and so on. This type of electrical response corresponds precisely to the rapid fatigue of the voluntary muscle movements, and the diagnosis is not difficult, though the disease is rare.

Herbert French.

RECTUM, ABNORMALITIES FELT PER.

Method of Examination.—The patient should be placed in a good light and on a couch of convenient height. With male subjects the position recommended is the knee-elbow, and with females the right lateral with the knees flexed and the right arm drawn behind the back. The examination should be made with the left hand, leaving the right free for manipulations. Most diseases of the rectum are situated within two inches of the anus. It is advisable, therefore, that to begin with, the finger should be inserted as far as the first joint only,

and the lower inch of the bowel examined thoroughly. The examination must not be concluded until the finger has been passed up as high as possible and the whole of the rectum within reach explored, as well as the coccyx, sacrum, ischio-rectal fossæ, and adjoining viscera. The rectal speculum and the sigmoidoscope may also be needed to complete the examination.

If any abnormality be felt, the first thing to ascertain is (1) *Whether it lies free in the lumen or is attached to the wall of the rectum*; (2) *Whether it is some abnormality of an adjoining structure or viscus that can be felt through the rectum.*

I.—Abnormalities lying Free in the Lumen or Attached to the Wall of the Rectum.

A. **Foreign Bodies.**—Though fæces can hardly be considered as foreign to the rectum, yet a hard, scybalous mass, enterolith, or hair-ball may amount to an abnormality.

True foreign bodies include those that have been introduced through the anus, and those that have been swallowed. Examples of the first class are seldom met with, and then are generally in persons of weak intellect. Thieves sometimes employ the rectum as a hiding-place for stolen goods. The majority of foreign bodies felt per rectum have been swallowed, and consist of fishbones, pins, needles, and splinters of wood. Their importance lies in the fact that they may cause a rectal or ischio-rectal abscess, and in treating such a case their discovery and removal is essential for a complete cure.

B. **Swellings of the Rectum projecting into the Lumen.**

1. *Internal Hæmorrhoids* are rarely palpable to the finger unless chronically inflamed, thrombosed, or gangrenous. If palpable, they will be felt immediately inside the anus, and can easily be hooked out with the finger and made to protrude through the anal orifice for inspection. The existence of piles having been diagnosed, an effort should be made to see if there is any causative condition, such as a carcinoma in the bowel above.

2. *Abscess* (submucous) gives rise to a more or less elongated, smooth, elastic swelling in the rectal wall. It is intensely tender, the slightest pressure causing great pain. The mucous membrane may feel hot, and pit on pressure. If the abscess has burst or bursts during examination, the finger on withdrawal will be covered with pus. An abscess that has already emptied itself feels like a small pea or bean in the submucous tissue.

3. *Polypus* is a term used to designate, without reference to its histological characteristics, any benign tumour that is pedunculated. Almost all innocent tumours in this position, even if sessile at the beginning, become pedunculated owing to the downward pressure of the fæces. The passage of blood and mucus, combined with the absence of piles and carcinoma, should lead one to suspect the presence of a polypus. It may not be easy to feel, because its consistency is much the same as that of the mucous membrane, and further, its peduncle may allow such free movement that it may easily be mistaken for a small mass of fæces. The best way of fixing these growths is to sweep the finger round and round the whole circumference of the rectum up to the highest point attainable. The growth is then arrested by the pedicle, and the finger can be hooked round it, so that the growth is drawn down and, if possible, made to protrude through the anus. If the polypus is large, a rectal speculum may be of service. It is to be remembered that polypi are often multiple.

4. *Ulcers*, unless malignant or chronically inflamed, can rarely be felt with the finger; they must be exposed to view with the speculum. They may be tuberculous, gummatous, traumatic, or due to ulcerative colitis or dysentery.

5. *Carcinoma* occurs usually in people over forty. Its commonest site is within the four terminal inches of the bowel. The exploring finger feels a swelling in the wall of the rectum, and unfortunately, because patients do not present themselves early for examination, the swelling will be large. The great characteristic is that it is hard, fixed, irregular, and nodular. The extent of the growth varies, of course, with the stage of the disease: it may involve only a small part of the circumference of the bowel, or may extend right round so as to occlude the lumen and cause a stricture. The growth is usually disintegrated on the surface, forming a malignant ulcer; this surface is friable and bleeds easily. There is nearly always a belt of normal mucosa between the internal sphincter and the neoplasm.

Not only the lateral but the upper limit of the growth is to be ascertained by inserting the finger to its extreme limit, care being taken not to split the mass. Another point to be gauged by a rectal examination, is the degree of infiltration as measured by the fixity of the tumour to the neighbouring structures, e.g., sacrum and coccyx. Following the rectal examination, the abdomen is to be palpated for evidence of infection of the inguinal, pelvic, and lumbar glands, and the existence of secondary deposits in the liver.

The clinical symptoms of carcinoma of the rectum are very suggestive. The patient generally complains of diarrhœa, the bowels being open five to twenty times a day, and this may have followed on a period of constipation. Notwithstanding the apparent diarrhœa, the total amount of fæces passed is very small, and no sense of satisfaction is obtained by the patient after stool. The action of the bowels may be so rapid as to merit the description "explosive diarrhœa." Hæmorrhage from the bowel is a common symptom, and in the later stages there is a discharge of mucus. Pain is complained of—a dull aching pain in the rectum and at the bottom of the back, which is not made much worse by the passage of a motion, quite unlike the sharp temporary excruciating pain associated with an anal fissure or ulcer. Emaciation is rapid, and a history of wasting and diarrhœa in a middle-aged patient should always lead to a careful examination of the rectum, and if nothing is to be felt with the finger, a sigmoidoscope should be used. A carcinoma is likely to be overlooked from carelessness and from not making an examination. Mistakes may, however, arise between carcinoma and an adenomatous polypus or ulceration, either traumatic or tuberculous, around which much long-standing inflammation has caused thickening. The facts that a carcinoma is hard, the surface often excavated, and the edges nodular and everted, are generally sufficient. If real doubt exists, a piece of the ulcer may be removed for microscopic report.

6. *Intussusception.*—Occasionally a piece of intussuscepted bowel may come down so far as to be felt per rectum. This condition is associated with the passage of blood and mucus, and therefore might be mistaken for a disease of the rectum proper. The fact that intussusception occurs nearly always in children, especially at the age of nine months or thereabouts, and causes intestinal obstruction, should make such a mistake easily avoidable.

C. **Stricture** due to a carcinoma is dealt with above, but a few remarks remain to be made about fibrous stricture. This may be present at the anal orifice, at the level of the upper border of the internal sphincter, or three to four inches up the rectum. It may be annular or tubular. The finger meets with a firm cord-like constriction, which perhaps will not allow the entrance of more than its tip; there will be no bleeding unless the finger is forced through the stenosis and the mucous membrane torn.

D. **Fistulæ,** either recto-vaginal or recto-vesical, whether congenital or acquired, may be felt with the finger. The passing of urine or fæces by abnormal passages indicates the complaint.

E. **Malformations of the Rectum.**—Some children are born without an anus, or without the lower portion of the rectum, or the finger introduced may be stopped by a membrane separating the upper from the lower portion of the bowel. The diagnosis is obvious. The usual types of abnormalities are shown on the accompanying diagrams, *Figs.* 170–173, reproduced from the *Medical Annual*, 1910: the figures are a summary by Dr. A. Keith of a series of 54 cases in male, and 52 cases in female, children.

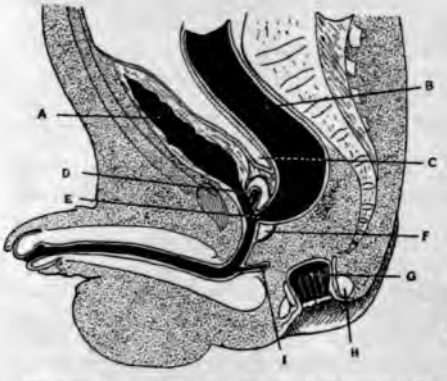


Fig. 170.—Sagittal section of the pelvis of a male child, showing the rectum opening into the prostatic part of the urethra. **A** Bladder; **B** rectum; **C** recto-vesical pouch; **D** uterus masculinus; **E** intracloacal anus; **F** prostate; **G** proctodæum; **H** external and internal sphincters; **I** Cowper's gland.



Fig. 171.—Illustrating the degrees of imperfection in the male. The rectum is shaded; the various degrees make up a series between the proctodæum and base of the prostate.

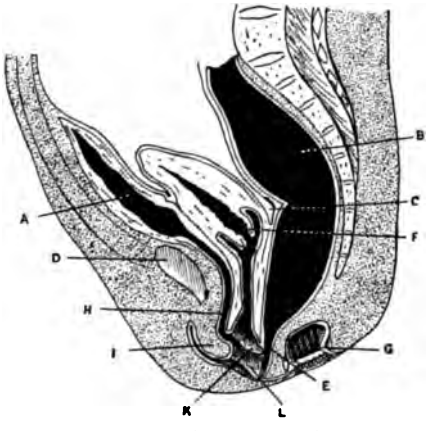


Fig. 172.—Sagittal section of the pelvis of a female infant, showing the rectum opening into the navicular fossa of the vulva. **A** Bladder; **B** rectum; **C** recto-uterine fold; **D** symphysis pubis; **E** vulva-anus; **F** cervix; **G** proctodæum (rarely present if the rectum opens into the vulva); **H** urethra; **I** clitoris; **K** hymen.



Fig. 173. — Illustrating the common varieties of malformation in the female; the various degrees make up a series between the proctodæum and the recto-uterine fold.

II.—Abnormalities of some Neighbouring Structure or Viscus felt through the Rectum.

It does not lie within the scope of this article to give the differential diagnosis of all the morbid conditions that can be felt through the rectum; it suffices to take the structures within reach of the finger, and indicate the varying conditions in which a diagnosis may be aided by a rectal examination.

On the Anterior Wall the structures that can normally be felt are the prostate in the male, and the uterus in the female.

Prostate.—Any enlargement is easily felt. An *adenoma* is the commonest form. This is soft, elastic, and has a groove in the middle line. A *carcinoma* or *sarcoma* is hard and fixed, and the outlines are blurred. A *prostatic abscess* causes a marked painful protrusion into the rectum.

The Vesiculæ Seminales are not palpable normally. The fact that they can be felt is almost sufficient to declare them diseased. They are most commonly affected in connection with tuberculosis of the testes or from present or past gonococcal vesiculitis.

The Bladder is not felt if healthy. If greatly distended it may form a tense resistance in the anterior wall of the rectum. Rarely, a large stone or a malignant growth of the floor may be felt.

The Uterus is easily palpable. Any enlargement or retroversion can be recognized; the pressure of a fœtal head may occlude the rectum.

The Vagina cannot be felt unless it is occupied by a foreign body such as a pessary, or is the seat of a growth.

The Ovaries, if enlarged by cystic disease or by new growth, may come within reach of the finger; *pyosalpinx* is often a bilateral affection in which the inflammatory masses can be felt per rectum in Douglas's pouch; they can be detected more readily by vaginal examination, however, when this route is permissible.

Through the Posterior Wall the only structures that can be recognized are the coccyx and sacrum.

The Coccyx may be found bent in and pressing on the rectum. In coccydynia any movement of the coccyx may cause great pain.

The Sacrum may be the seat of either a growth or an abscess, which will cause a bulging into the posterior wall.

On the two Lateral Surfaces no structures are normally recognized. The ischio-rectal fossæ are common sites for *abscesses*, and these can be felt as tense swellings pushing in the wall. Rarely an *aneurysm* of the internal iliac artery or a *stone in the lowest portion of the ureter* may be felt.

If anything is felt with the tip of the finger through the upper portion of the rectum, it will usually be something distending Douglas's pouch. This may be blood coming from a ruptured or leaking *ectopic gestation*, or, more likely, a localized *abscess*, either parametric or arising from a septic Fallopian tube or the vermiform appendix. In some cases, an abscess in this position may exert such pressure on the rectum as to cause intestinal obstruction. Some surgeons state that they are able to detect the appendix if it is hanging over the brim of the pelvis, but to do this the finger must be long and the senses very acute.

Sometimes, when there is doubt as to whether symptoms arising in connection with a more distant organ, e.g., the stomach or the gall-bladder, are due to malignant disease or not, rectal examination affords valuable evidence of malignancy even when there are no pelvic symptoms at all. When secondary deposits have arisen, they develop not infrequently in the pelvic peritoneum,

presumably as the result of gravitation of malignant particles into Douglas's pouch. These latent secondary deposits can sometimes be felt very definitely as a firm band or shelf—the "rectal shelf"—if the observer's index finger is a fairly long one.

George E. Gask.

RECTUM, BLOOD PER.—(See BLOOD PER ANUM; and MELÆNA.)

REDUPLICATION OF HEART SOUND.—It very seldom happens that the diagnosis in a particular case is influenced to any marked degree by the presence or absence of reduplication of either heart sound; nevertheless, the reduplication is sometimes so definite that it attracts special attention and needs interpretation. It has to be distinguished from other triple sounds, particularly from the canter-rhythm that occurs most commonly with acute pericarditis, and less often with dilatation of the heart from fatty change, especially in pernicious anæmia and other conditions of oligochromæmia; and from the beginning of a mid-diastolic bruit at the impulse in a case of acute rheumatic endocarditis of the mitral valves. One can lay down no rules as to how these various sounds are to be distinguished; it can only be done by having heard them in other cases; sometimes, indeed, opinions differ as to whether the sounds heard in a given patient are due to a bruit or to a reduplication.

Reduplication of the first sound is rare, and to all intents and purposes it never occurs except at or near the impulse; it indicates some abnormality, but does not specify exactly what that abnormality may be. If there is no bruit, the commonest cause is great hypertrophy of the left ventricle from granular kidney or arteriosclerosis, indicated by the big heart, high blood-pressure, urinary and retinal changes.

Reduplication of the second sound is common, especially in the pulmonary area (second left intercostal space close to the sternum). It generally indicates great relative increase in the intrapulmonary blood-pressure, so that the pulmonary valves close a fraction sooner than the aortic; the reduplication may alternate with simple accentuation (see p. 1), the commonest cause being mitral disease, especially mitral stenosis. Similar reduplication of the second sound may be heard at the impulse also in these cases, though more often the second sound here is weak or inaudible. The commonest cause for reduplication of the second sound at the impulse is great relative increase in the systemic blood-pressure—especially in cases of arteriosclerosis or granular kidney. The second sound in the aortic area (second right intercostal space close to the sternum) is generally very loud and at the same time ringing, or even reduplicated also if the pulmonary second sound is of its ordinary loudness. There are no other really important causes of reduplication of either of the heart sounds.

Herbert French.

REFLEX, PLANTAR.—(See BABINSKI'S SIGN.)

REFLEX, PUPILLARY.—(See PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.)

REGURGITATION OF FOOD THROUGH THE NOSE.—This occurrence may be but a temporary accident, the result of an unsuccessful attempt to stave off a sneeze, a cough, or a burst of laughter when the mouth is full of food or fluid. It may also result from an explosive return of gas from the stomach or œsophagus, particularly after drinking gassy fluid such as soda-water, champagne, ginger-beer, cider, or beer. In such cases the diagnosis is generally obvious.

Repeated regurgitation of food through the nose results from two main groups of causes, namely:—

A. **Structural Imperfections of the Palate :—**

(*a*) Congenital : cleft palate

(*b*) Acquired perforation : (i.) traumatic, (ii.) syphilitic, (iii.) malignant, (iv.) tuberculous.

B. **Paresis or Paralysis of the Soft Palate or of the Pharynx :—**

(*a*) Post-diphtheritic
(*b*) Post-operative
(*c*) Syphilitic
(*d*) The result of bulbar paralysis
(*e*) The result of pseudo-bulbar paralysis
(*f*) Cases of undetermined cause.

Simple inspection of the roof of the mouth is generally sufficient to decide whether the cause belongs to group *A* or to group *B*. The median and symmetrical imperfection of a congenital cleft palate is obvious, and there is the history of the trouble dating from birth. There may be a harelip or other congenital abnormality at the same time. When an ulcerative process is still in progress, there may for a time be some doubt as to whether it is syphilitic, malignant, or tuberculous. The history may help, or the healing of the ulcer under the influence of mercury or iodide of potassium may indicate its syphilitic nature. If it is important to arrive at the correct diagnosis as early as possible, a small portion of the pathological tissue may be excised and examined microscopically, or some assistance may be derived from the application of Wassermann's serum test, or by direct examination of scrapings from the ulcer for the *Spirochæta pallida* or for tubercle bacilli. Tuberculous ulceration of the palate is very rare, and is generally associated either with lupus or with definite phthisis. A new growth of the palate may be either epithelioma, endothelioma, or sarcoma, the distinction between these depending mainly on the microscope.

Diphtheria.—If there is no structural defect of the palate, the regurgitation of food through the nose being due to paralysis, by far the most likely cause, when this is the chief symptom, is previous diphtheria. The existence of the latter may have been recognized at the time, but quite often the diphtherial attack has been so slight as either to have caused no definite illness at the time, or else to have been regarded as simple sore throat. The palate alone may be paralyzed, giving rise to a nasal alteration in the character of the voice, as well as to the regurgitation ; or there may be paresis of the ciliary muscles and the eyes as well, causing difficulty in reading ; less commonly, there is further evidence of peripheral neuritis affecting the limbs and heart. The trouble may not come on for three or four weeks after the diphtherial attack and therefore it may no longer be possible to detect Klebs-Löffler bacilli in swabbings from the tonsils or fauces ; but in every such case it is important to look for them, both directly and by means of cultures. Probably not a few cases ascribed to "influenza," or to undetermined causes, are really post-diphtheritic. The paresis recovers in time, sometimes quickly, but often not until three months or more have elapsed.

Post-operative Cases.—The history in these cases will point to the diagnosis ; the accident is rare, and as a rule the effects are temporary ; it may happen during the removal of tonsils and adenoids.

Syphilitic Paralysis of the Palate is not common, and it hardly ever occurs by itself. It is a general rule that luetic affections of cranial nerves are multiple and often asymmetrical ; thus there may be strabismus, or a laryngeal paresis, in addition to that of the palate ; or there may be a history or other evidence of syphilis.

Bulbar or pseudo-bulbar Paralysis.—When this affects the palate and causes regurgitation of food through the nose, there have generally been other symptoms

for some time. The malady is slowly progressive, and starts with paresis of the lips and tongue; swallowing is difficult, not so much because of the regurgitation as because the tongue is unable to thrust the bolus back between the fauces. The constant dribbling of saliva from the angles of the mouth is characteristic of some cases. The title labio-glosso-pharyngo-laryngeal paralysis indicates the usual sequence of events. Bulbar paralysis may be associated with progressive muscular atrophy, and it may be distinguished from pseudo-bulbar paralysis by the atrophy of the tongue, which occurs in the former but not in the latter. Bulbar paralysis is due to a lesion in the medulla oblongata, whereas pseudo-bulbar paralysis has very similar symptoms due to bilateral cortical softening. In either case the patients are generally elderly.

Undetermined Causes.—As regards such cases, it may be repeated that the majority are doubtless post-diphtheritic, so that it is important to take swabbings from the throat of all such patients, in order to examine culturally for the Klebs-Löffler bacillus.

Herbert French.

RETENTION OF URINE.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

RETRACTION OF THE ABDOMEN.—(See RIGIDITY OF THE ABDOMEN.)

RETRACTION OF THE GUMS is occasionally a symptom which troubles patients very much, but in itself it seldom indicates more than a local affection. In a mild degree it may be due to excessive use of a hard tooth-brush; in the absence of this cause it suggests that there is a local infective process, especially tartar, caries of the teeth, or pyorrhœa alveolaris. These conditions are discussed under the heading of BLEEDING GUMS, though very often retraction may be present, even in an extreme degree, without actual bleeding.

Herbert French.

RETRACTION OF THE HEAD.—Retraction of the head may be a marked symptom in the following conditions:—

Acute meningitis (i.) Suppurative
,, ,, (ii.) Tuberculous (basal)
,, ,, (iii.) Meningococcal (posterior basal)
,, ,, (iv.) Meningococcal (epidemic cerebrospinal)
Cerebellar or other subtentorial tumour or abscess
Superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis
Acute encephalitis
Bronchopneumonia with partial asphyxia
Laryngeal obstruction, especially diphtheria in children
Strychnine poisoning
Tetanus
Hydrophobia
Catalepsy
Spasmodic torticollis
Paramyoclonus multiplex
Hysteria and hystero-epilepsy.

In arriving at a diagnosis in any given case, the probability is that *strychnine poisoning*, *tetanus*, and *hydrophobia* will either suggest themselves at once on account of other circumstances in the case, or else will not need to be discussed at all. *Hysteria* can only be diagnosed when all other possibilities have been excluded, and probably not until the case has been anxiously watched for a time; there may be other functional symptoms in the case; the patient is generally a young adult, more often female than male. *Catalepsy* and *hystero-epilepsy* will be suggested by the mental symptoms, or obvious insanity.

These things being excluded, the first thought that marked and maintained retraction of the head arouses is that the patient has some serious intracranial lesion, probably *meningitis*. Before coming to this conclusion, however, it is important not to forget that extreme dyspnœa in children sometimes produces considerable head retraction, so that the physical signs in the lungs and heart should be noted carefully, *bronchopneumonia* and *capillary bronchitis* being kept specially in mind, and any signs of *laryngeal obstruction* looked for, especially stridor and spasmodic up-and-down movements of the thyroid cartilage, with sucking in of the thorax above and below the clavicles, along the attachments of the diaphragm, and in the intercostal spaces. *Diphtheria, foreign body in the larynx*, and *retropharyngeal abscess* have all been mistaken for meningitis.

If there is no evidence of sufficient throat or lung trouble to account for the symptom, an intracranial lesion is probable; and by far the most likely, especially in a child, is acute meningitis, either tuberculous or posterior basal. Symptoms common to all the intracranial affections are headache, vomiting, and giddiness; pyrexia, generalized convulsions, coma, incontinence of urine and fæces, retraction of the head, and optic neuritis; or even local symptoms, especially twitchings, convulsions, or paralysis of individual limbs or parts of limbs, according as one part of the brain or another is more irritated or softened than the rest. If there is an obvious source of sepsis in connection with the cranium, such as otitis media, mastoid abscess, facial erysipelas, a septic scalp wound, boils, pediculi with sores, suppuration in the orbit, nose, antrum of Highmore, frontal, ethmoidal, or sphenoidal air-cells, or nasopharynx, the probability is that any acute meningitic symptoms are due to staphylococcal or streptococcal *suppurative meningitis*; *pneumococcal meningitis* may occur without local sepsis, either alone or as part of a general pneumococcal septicæmia; suppurative meningitis due to the *Bacillus diphtheriæ*, the typhoid bacillus, or the *Bacillus coli communis* may occur, but it is decidedly uncommon and clinically indistinguishable from other forms of suppurative meningitis, in all of which marked pyrexia and a fatal ending in two or three days are the rule. *Tuberculous meningitis* is much commoner in childhood than it is at any other age; it is always part of a general tuberculosis, and it is very rare in adult life. At first there may be no pyrexia, though this depends on the caseous glands and tuberculous lesions in the lungs and elsewhere more than upon the meningitis. At first, the diagnosis is apt to be uncertain, but as the days go by the serious nature of the complaint generally becomes obvious; the effortless vomiting, the irregular pyrexia, severe headache, optic neuritis, retracted head, possibly choroidal tubercles (*Plate VIII, Fig. W*) or evidence of tuberculous foci elsewhere, serve to clinch the diagnosis. The chief difficulty, after the stage of retraction has been reached, is to decide between tuberculous meningitis on the one hand and *meningococcal* (*posterior basal*) *meningitis* on the other. The duration of the disease is often of assistance in this respect—suppurative meningitis kills in two or three days, tuberculous meningitis in two or three weeks, whilst posterior basal meningitis ends in recovery in a variable percentage of cases, even after continuing for two or three months. The tendency to head retraction is greatest with the posterior basal, least with the suppurative forms. Optic neuritis barely has time to develop in suppurative meningitis, but it is present more often than not in both basal and posterior basal meningitis. The way in which the heels touch the occiput in some cases of the latter may by itself decide the diagnosis. Another point in favour of meningococcal meningitis, is the occurrence of periodic spike-like rises of the temperature chart —*pyrexial* "crises" lasting twenty-four hours or less, and superposed upon what is otherwise a chart of but moderate type. When doubt remains as to the

fact of meningitis or as to its nature, microscopical and bacteriological examinations of the cerebrospinal fluid obtained by lumbar puncture will often serve to establish the diagnosis.

The Cerebrospinal Fluid.—Normal cerebrospinal fluid is clear like water, alkaline in reaction, of specific gravity 1·004 to 1·007; it should drip out at the rate of 60 drops per minute; it contains no albumin, a trace of globulin, and a substance which reduces Fehling's solution. In cases of acute meningitis it is opalescent, turbid or obviously purulent, yellowish or even brown; its specific gravity is raised, it comes away at a greater rate than 60 drops per minute, and it contains excess of globulin, together with albumin and nucleo-proteid. Its alkalinity and its reducing power remain as in health. Microscopically, the normal fluid is practically free from cells, whilst in all forms of acute meningitis there are many polymorphonuclear cells, and in tuberculous cases, many lymphocytes also; bacteriologically, tubercle bacilli are the least easy to find. The Gram-negative meningococci (*Diplococci intracellulares meningitidis Weichselbaumii*) (*Plate XII, Fig. N*) are characterized by their occurrence within the leucocytes in pairs, like gonococci, but without the reniform shape of the latter. The organisms of suppurative meningitis may be discovered on direct staining, but more often cultural methods are required.

Where posterior basal meningitis ends and *epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis* begins, it is difficult to say; they are both meningococcal, and probably they are only different types of the same malady, connected together by sporadic cases in which posterior basal meningitis is associated with more or less severe spinal symptoms. The way in which the least touch or movement causes the patient to cry out with pain sometimes indicates how inflamed the coverings of the posterior nerve-roots are, besides which, the erythematous, vesicular or purpuric skin eruptions that may accompany it often suggest the diagnosis. There is no difficulty during an epidemic; it is the sporadic case that may be missed. The clinching point in the diagnosis is bacteriological investigation after lumbar puncture, assisted perhaps by the beneficial effects of the specific antimeningococcal serum.

Superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis and *acute polio-encephalitis* are both nearly always diagnosed as acute meningitis in the first instance. It is when a case that has simulated acute and severe meningitis, with coma and apparently impending death, gets rapidly better after a few days and ends in speedy recovery, with or without some impairment of local or general brain functions, in a child or young person, that one changes one's diagnosis of meningitis to polio-encephalitis, though even then it remains one of opinion chiefly. Almost the same applies to superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis; though, if acute cerebral symptoms in a previously healthy child end in a gradual and but partial recovery, accompanied by permanent spastic paralysis of the legs, without much affection of the arms, it is very possible that the lesion has been thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus, with softening of the leg areas of cortex on either side of it.

Cerebellar or other *subtentorial tumours* or *abscesses* generally cause a much more gradual onset of symptoms than do any of the other conditions named. Head retraction is not present until the later stages. The diagnosis of tumour will rest on the slow increase in the signs of raised intracranial pressure, with nystagmus, optic neuritis going on to optic atrophy, and a tendency to fall always in one definite direction—forwards or backwards if the tumour is in the vermis, to the right or to the left according as it is in the right or left hemisphere. There is often marked ataxy, with exaggeration of the tendon reflexes, particularly on the same side as the tumour. If nystagmus is well marked, this serves as a point of some value in distinguishing a cerebellar from a cerebral tumour. Abscess is distinguished from tumour chiefly by the existence of some obvious

cause for intracranial abscess, especially otitis media on the one hand, bronchiectasis upon the other. Cerebellar abscess may give rise to no pyrexia and no leucocytosis ; but whether the temperature is raised or not, the pulse-rate is often absolutely slowed. *Herbert French.*

RIGIDITY OF THE ABDOMEN is a sign not to be regarded lightly, and one to find the true significance of which may call for the greatest care and skill. The patient should be examined lying on the back with the whole of the abdomen and lower thorax exposed. The observer, seated on a level with the patient, should watch the abdomen for a minute or so and see whether it moves or not with respiration, and whether one part moves more than another.

It should be remembered that some patients, whether from modesty or timidity, hold their abdomens intensely rigid in a wholly unnecessary way, a tendency which may create a false impression. This can be avoided by engaging them in conversation for a minute or two, by asking them to take a few deep breaths, or by making them draw their knees up and keep their mouths open, when the normal abdominal walls will generally relax.

There are varying degrees of rigidity. The whole abdomen may be rigid, the upper or lower part only, or one side, as in the presence of a localized appendicular abscess. Again, one part or one rectus muscle may be put, as it is termed, "on guard," whenever the patient thinks a tender spot is about to be touched. The rigidity over an inflamed gall-bladder is an instance of this.

The commonest cause of rigidity is *septic infection of the peritoneum*, which may follow external wounds, abdominal operations, childbirth, abortion, endometritis, parametritis, extension of inflammation from or perforation of the appendix, ulcer of the stomach, duodenum, or bowels, perforation of the gall-bladder, suppurating Fallopian tube, or abscess of the liver, spleen or kidney. It is a safe rule to believe there is peritonitis until the contrary is proved. As in the case of other disease, diagnosis must not be based on one clinical sign, and the patient must be examined for the other signs of peritonitis.

The history of the onset is important. In perforative cases, the beginning is marked by intense abdominal pain. This may be general and continuous, or by being referred to the stomach or appendix region give an indication of the seat of the mischief. The position taken up is on the back, sometimes with the knees drawn up to relieve abdominal tension, and the patient generally lies still, for any movement causes increase of pain. In colic, on the contrary, whether intestinal, biliary, or renal, the patient rolls about during the spasms.

It is painful to use the diaphragm : therefore, respiration is superficial and costal in type. The abdomen gradually becomes distended, tense, and tympanitic; the liver dullness which was previously present may disappear, and, in some forms of peritonitis, fluid may accumulate in the abdomen and be detected by the signs of shifting dullness in the flanks. The pulse is small and rapid, 100 to 150, and has the tendency to quicken. A friction rub may be heard over the liver or the spleen when the patient breathes. Borborygmi will generally be absent. Vomiting is an early, prominent, and almost constant feature. The contents of the stomach are ejected first, then bile-stained fluid, and later green or brownish fluid with a slight fæcal odour. The vomiting is often of a peculiar "pumping" character. The bowels may be loose at first, and then constipation follows, but is not complete, as in intestinal obstruction. Micturition is frequent ; occasionally there is retention when the pelvic peritoneum is acutely inflamed. When the disease is well developed, the appearance of the patient is very characteristic, exhibiting the "Hippocratic facies." In this, as in other diseases, successful treatment

demands early diagnosis, and it is to be hoped that this will be made long before the clinical picture is complete.

Leucocytosis as a Diagnostic Sign.—In suppurative peritonitis this is marked early, and is almost invariably present (15,000 to 30,000 per c.mm.). In very severe cases, in which the patient is rapidly poisoned by the quantity and virulence of the toxins, and is not reacting, it may be absent. Here, however, the other signs of peritonitis will be well marked.

It does not necessarily follow, because the whole abdomen is rigid, that the peritonitis is general. For instance, in cases of perforative appendicitis it has been shown by operation that pus was only to be found around the cæcum, and yet there was general rigidity. Without operating, it is often impossible to tell. The best way of finding out whether there is pus in the abdomen, and the method to be employed at once if there is any doubt, is to open the abdomen and see.

Other Conditions associated with Abdominal Rigidity which may be mistaken for Peritonitis.

Pneumonia or *Diaphragmatic Pleurisy.*—In the early stages here, before the onset of dullness in the lungs and other physical signs in the chest, the most prominent features may be abdominal pain and rigidity. Laparotomy has often been performed on the mistaken diagnosis of peritonitis. If, however, the examination is thorough, signs pointing to implication of the lungs will usually be found. Rapidity of respiration, working of the nares, and blueness of the lips should receive particular attention. Examination of the blood will often reveal a high leucocytosis (30,000 to 40,000); in suppurative peritonitis the numbers are rarely so high.

Colic.—The suddenness of the onset of pain, its intense character and the abdominal rigidity, may render this condition extremely difficult to differentiate from peritonitis due to perforation of some viscus. Collapse may be marked, and the effect on the pulse is considerable; vomiting is common also. The temperature is slightly raised but rarely exceeds 100° F., and the pulse, though it may be rapid, does not tend to quicken progressively. The pain is spasmodic, not continuous as in peritonitis, and is generally relieved in a few hours. Biliary and renal colic are fairly characteristic, but that due to lead, the crises of tabes dorsalis, or gastro-intestinal disturbances may easily be mistaken. The gums are to be examined for a blue line, the knee-jerks and pupils tested, and a blood-count made. In uncomplicated colic there is no leucocytosis. In cases of extreme difficulty the abdomen may have to be opened. The persistence of borborygmi is in favour of colic rather than of general peritonitis.

Intestinal Obstruction.—The vomiting and constipation here present may lead one to think of peritonitis, and indeed the two conditions may be present at the same time, as in the case of an ulcerating carcinoma of the bowel. Usually the rigidity is not well marked, and the constipation, which is not absolute in peritonitis, is here complete.

Injuries of the Abdomen.—

1. Contusion of the abdominal wall, with laceration of muscle: Particularly in patients who have been run over across the abdomen, rigidity is a marked feature, and there must always be a doubt at first whether any of the viscera have been torn and are bleeding, or whether the escape of their contents is setting up peritonitis. In the case of mere contusion, if the patient is put to bed and kept warm, collapse will soon disappear, the abdomen will become less rigid, and the pulse-rate will fall.

2. Contusion of the abdominal wall with injury of viscera: The signs here will be more marked, and instead of tending to diminish rapidly will become

worse. If there is internal bleeding, the mucous surfaces will be pale, the skin cold and clammy, and the pulse small and frequent. If the contents of a viscus have escaped, the signs of peritonitis will develop rapidly. In all cases of doubt an exploratory laparotomy should not be delayed.

Ruptured Tubal Gestation.—This may simulate general peritonitis. The abdominal rigidity here is not well marked, and the signs of bleeding are. A moderate degree of leucocytosis is present (10,000 to 15,000), but the number of red cells is much diminished. If the patient is a woman of the child-bearing age, is known to be a week or more overdue as to monthly period, and has begun to lose blood per vaginam synchronously with the onset of acute abdominal pain and pallor, the diagnosis will suggest itself at once.

Acute Hæmorrhagic Pancreatitis is usually diagnosed as intestinal obstruction or acute perforative peritonitis. The attack sets in with intense pain, usually in the upper and left part of the abdomen. Vomiting, constipation, and tympanitic distention are present. The condition is so rare, and the signs are so unreliable, that an exploratory laparotomy should be made, and the nature of the case becomes obvious directly the characteristic opaque yellow patches of fat-necrosis are seen in the omentum.

Rupture of an Abdominal Aneurysm, Dissecting Aortic Aneurysm, Embolism of the Superior Mesenteric Artery, may simulate peritonitis, and so also may *Acute Thrombosis of the Inferior Vena Cava*; but all these conditions are rare, and they will be very difficult of diagnosis unless the existence of some cause for them, such as aortic aneurysm or fungating endocarditis, is already known.

Acute Suppurative Nephritis sometimes gives abdominal rigidity, and is associated with fever and vomiting. There is always marked tenderness in the loin on the affected side, and the urine will contain albumin, pus, blood, casts, and bacteria. The milder types of the infection (see BACTERIURIA) may be mistaken for acute appendicitis, or for general peritonitis, unless the centrifugalized deposit from the urine is examined microscopically for pus.

George E. Gask.

RIGORS, or CHILLS, are common at the onset of the most various acute febrile disorders, and may occur at regular or irregular intervals in the course of many of the more severe of them. The chief sign of a rigor is shivering, the chief symptom a feeling of cold and general wretchedness. At its beginning, the patient looks chilly, pinched, and blue, and sits or lies huddled up, complaining of the cold; his arteries are contracted, the pulse is rapid, small, and of raised tension; the extremities are chilled superficially, but the internal temperature is raised above the normal. Very soon the sensation of cold induces involuntary shivering to correct it; the patient shakes all over, sometimes so violently that the chair or bed is thrown into noisy vibration; his teeth chatter, and even the muscles of the face twitch involuntarily. This shivering lasts for a few minutes, or even for an hour, gradually dying away as the patient feels himself to be warmed up. Thus the initial stage of the fever passes into the second stage or fastigium, in which the complaint is of sweating, thirst, and undue heat, and the body temperature rises still further. In children, general convulsions, with partial or complete loss of consciousness, may occur at the onset of an acute infection, under conditions that would give rise to a rigor in adults. In adults, convulsions are not known to take the place of rigors. Cases may arise, however, particularly when only an imperfect history can be obtained, in which it may be hard to say whether a patient has had a rigor, or an epileptiform, hysterical, or epileptic fit. Should the patient have lost consciousness during the shivering, or have fallen down, bitten his tongue, or passed his water during the attack, or should he give a history of similar attacks on previous occasions, the diagnosis of epilepsy would be more than

probable. Epileptiform fits that unskilled observers might confuse with rigors, may occur in uræmic or eclamptic patients; the history of the case, and the discovery of albumin in the patient's water, together with other evidences of acute or chronic renal disease, should make the diagnosis clear. Fits indistinguishable from rigors to the untrained eye may occur in hysteria; in these, however, the shivering patient would be red in the face, or at least would not present the slightly livid and shrunken facial appearance characteristic of a rigor, the temperature would not be raised, and the signs or a history of other hysterical phenomena should be obtainable.

For their further consideration it is convenient to classify rigors according as they are single or multiple.

1. **Single Rigors.**—The occurrence of a *single rigor* at the outset of an acute infectious disorder is extremely common, and may be taken as evidence of the severity of the infection to some extent; in lobar pneumonia this initial rigor is often particularly long and severe. No exhaustive list of the disorders that may be thus ushered in can be given; but it may be generally stated that an initial rigor is common in :—

- Lobar pneumonia
- Small-pox
- Influenza
- Severe feverish colds
- Septicæmia
- Pyæmia
- Pneumonic tuberculosis
- Typhus
- Relapsing fever
- Erysipelas
- Cerebrospinal fever
- Acute poliomyelitis

- Malaria
- Yellow fever
- Weil's disease

- After catheterization.

It is less often seen in :—

- Scarlet fever
- Measles
- Diphtheria
- Tonsillitis
- Rheumatic fever
- Tetanus
- Miliary tuberculosis
- Sapræmia
- Glanders
- Sick headache
- Acute gastro-intestinal disorders
- Nephritis
- Cholelithiasis
- Renal calculus.

And is comparatively rare in :—

- Enteric fever
- German measles
- Mumps
- Gout
- Anthrax
- Hydrophobia
- Cholera
- Plague
- Dysentery
- Malta fever
- Beri-beri.

The diagnosis of all these different morbid conditions must naturally be made from the history of exposure to infection, and from the subsequent signs and symptoms. It is clear that the occurrence or non-occurrence of an initial rigor will rarely be of much practical assistance in determining the nature of the disorder from which any given patient is suffering.

A rigor after catheterization is not rare, whether the kidneys be sound or no, and in some cases is due to septic infection of the urethra or bladder by the instrumentation. In others, however, it ensues when no infection has taken place, and is not followed by any evidences of urinary sepsis; in these instances the rigor must be referred vaguely to nervous shock, and need not give rise to alarm.

2. **A Second Rigor** coming on in the course of any of these disorders, or a rigor occurring unexpectedly for the first time when the disease is well established or declining, is often evidence of the spread of the infection, or of the occurrence of some complication. For example, a second rigor occurring in the course of *lobar pneumonia* may coincide with the appearance of signs indicating the spread of the disease to the second and previously sound lung; a second rigor happening after the crisis may indicate the establishment of an empyema. In *enteric fever* a second rigor may be due to such complications as perforation of the intestine, acute peritonitis, pleurisy, pneumonia, middle-ear disease, periostitis, and so forth. But it must be remembered that there is an abnormal type of enteric fever in which rigors occur for no apparent reason, followed by heavy sweats; and that rigors may be observed in cases with constipation, or during defervescence, or in enteric patients who have been treated with antipyretic drugs.

3. **Recurring Rigors.**—The occurrence of a *series of rigors* often gives information of more definite value, for it is seen in but a comparatively limited number of local or general infections, most of which have some characteristic or localizing signs. In themselves, these rigors are no more than evidence of the severity of the infections in which they are seen, and of the extent to which bacterial or other toxins have been absorbed into the blood and have upset the thermotactic centres. The following are the chief disorders characterized by a series of rigors:

Malaria — tertian, quartan, æstivo-autumnal or malignant tertian, and mixed types

Relapsing fever

Acute leukæmia

Acute blood-infections, including:—

Portal pyæmia, Pyæmia, Septico-pyæmia, Septicæmia — Special forms of which may be known as puerperal fever, malignant endocarditis, acute infective osteomyelitis, suppurative pylephlebitis, etc.

Acute inflammations, such as:—

Pyelitis, Pyelonephritis, Cystitis, Cholecystitis, Empyema, Infective sinus thrombosis.

Abscess formation:—

Hepatic (tropical abscess), Appendicular, Subphrenic, Perinephric, Prostatic, Cerebral.

Pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchiectasis.

Enteric fever; influenza.

Erysipelas.

It is neither possible nor desirable to detail the diagnosis of all these disorders; but it may be pointed out that a very thorough physical examination of any patient presenting multiple rigors should be made; the condition is always of serious import, and may be due to septic absorption from some deep-seated abscess that produces only the scantiest of physical signs, but calls out urgently for surgical treatment. When no abnormal physical signs can be found, bacterial cultures should be made from the circulating blood, care being taken to draw off a sufficient quantity of blood—5 to 10 c.cm.—and to repeat the cultivation several times before it is decided that the blood-stream is sterile.

In *malaria* the rigors tend to recur at regular intervals of forty-eight or seventy-two hours in the benign tertian and quartan infections, at shorter

intervals if the infection is mixed. In the æstivo-autumnal form, the rigors and also the course of the fever, are much less regular. In all cases of malaria the parasite can be found in the circulating blood, and the patient, if not in extremis, is cured by quinine: there is no leucocytosis, but a relative increase in large lymphocytes occurs.

In *relapsing fever* the onset is acute, with a rigor or a series of rigors. A fortnight later, when the patient has been convalescing for a week or ten days, relapse and a second rigor or series of rigors occurs. A second relapse may be noted at the end of the third week, and in a very few cases a third relapse. To all intents and purposes relapsing fever has died out of the United Kingdom, but it is met with in Egypt, India, and other countries. It occurs in epidemics, and Obermeier's spirochæte (*Plate XII, Fig. I*) can be found in the patient's blood while he is feverish.

Multiple rigors occur exceptionally in the course of *acute blood-diseases*, such as acute leukæmia, pernicious anæmia, or Hodgkin's disease. Severe and progressive anæmia, wasting, fever, heavy sweats, and hæmorrhage from the mucous membranes, are likely to occur in these cases, with characteristic changes in the microscopical appearances presented by the blood.

Multiple rigors are without doubt commonest in the various forms of *acute blood-infections*, given the presence of bacteria of the proper degree of virulence in the blood-stream. Special forms of these infections have received particular names. Thus *puerperal fever* occurs after delivery, and is due to bacterial infection of the uterus and its spread thence to the blood; the patient will probably have a sanious or offensive vaginal discharge as well as the evidences of septicæmia or pyæmia. In *malignant endocarditis*, attention is mainly directed to the condition of the heart, the presence of valvular murmurs, the detachment of emboli from the inflammatory vegetations on the heart-valves and their lodgment in various peripheral arterioles. In *acute infective osteomyelitis* the first complaint arises from the acute inflammation occurring in the marrow of one of the bones. *Portal pyæmia* or suppurative pylephlebitis, is seen in patients with various acute inflammatory intra-abdominal lesions, and is due to the spread of bacterial infection to the portal vein. The commonest precursor is mild appendicitis. The blood in the portal vein clots, the clot is infected with microbes, softens, and breaks up, to be dispersed throughout the liver in the form of infective emboli. Multiple hepatic abscesses result, with pain, swelling, and tenderness in the hepatic region; jaundice is present in less than half the cases, with more or less coloured stools, vomiting and diarrhœa are frequent, and there is hectic fever. *Pyæmia* (*Fig.* 165, p. 613) is characterized by the formation of metastatic abscesses in any of the tissues or organs of the body, oftenest in the lungs, in consequence of the lodgment there of multiple infected emboli. Before the days of antiseptic or aseptic surgery, pyæmia was the common outcome of serious surgical operations or severe wounds. Nowadays it is comparatively infrequent, and when it does occur is secondary to a severe infected wound, to ulcerations of the mucous surfaces, or to deeply-seated abscesses that are not amenable to surgical treatment. Occasionally it seems to be idiopathic, or due to some infective lesion that escapes discovery. Pyæmia oftenest begins suddenly; the main symptoms are hectic fever, rigors, leucocytosis, diarrhœa and vomiting, heavy sweats, prostration, and the formation of secondary abscesses due to the arrest of septic emboli. When the lungs become the seat of multiple abscesses, the breathing becomes rapid, and signs of bronchitis, pleurisy, or pulmonary consolidation appear. Abscesses in the more superficial tissues or joints make their presence known by the local evidences of pain, swelling, redness, and heat; in the deeper parts or organs, by pain and disturbance of function. The development of secondary subcutaneous abscesses is common in the less

acute cases; abscess-formation in the heart, and suppurative pericarditis, are prone to occur when the primary lesion is a periostitis or an acute necrosis of bone. Pyæmia may be distinguished from enteric fever only with great difficulty, if evidences of abscess-formation or some source of primary infection are not forthcoming, especially as the typhoid state is common in the later stages of both diseases; the occurrence of multiple rigors is rare in enteric fever, common in pyæmia, and Widal's reaction should be of assistance here. From malaria, pyæmia is distinguished by not reacting to quinine; malarial parasites will not be found in the circulating blood. Pain and inflammation in the joints after childbirth or a miscarriage may be diagnosed as rheumatism when the condition is really one of pyæmia or puerperal fever.

The precise diagnosis between pyæmia and septicæmia is often impossible, and is, indeed, of academic rather than clinical interest. The necessity for it is in part avoided by the use of the term *septicopyæmia*, the evidences of which are much the same as those of pyæmia: all three conditions may arise from identical causes, and bacteria (streptococci, staphylococci, gonococci, pneumococci, *B. coli communis*, *B. typhosus*, *B. influenzæ*, *B. pyocyaneus*, etc.), may be cultivated from the circulating blood in any of them. Multiple rigors are far commoner in pyæmia—where several may occur daily—than they are in septicæmia. *Septicæmia*, the disease due to the growth of microbes in the blood without the formation of metastatic abscesses, originates in lesions very similar to those that underlie pyæmia, or results from infected but apparently trifling cuts or injuries, or even from neglected chronic suppuration about the teeth. Its main symptoms are fever, debility, anæmia; in severe cases rigors occur, and the patient may fall into the typhoid state. The bacteria causing it can be cultivated from the circulating blood; septic rashes are often seen in both pyæmia and septicæmia, but they are not seen in enteric fever. It should be noted that, at the best, a deal of looseness attaches to the meaning of the term septicæmia; for in lobar pneumonia, enteric fever, Malta fever, and many other acute febrile disorders, the specific microbes can habitually be cultivated from the circulating blood. Technically speaking, therefore, these are all instances of septicæmia. Two new terms have recently come into vogue in this connection, namely, *bacillæmia* and *bacteriæmia*.

Multiple rigors occur in a number of *acute inflammatory infections* localized in various parts or organs of the body, provided that the inflammation is sufficiently extensive and the infecting micro-organism of a sufficiently virulent type. It is often impossible to say how far such rigors are evidence of the absorption of toxins, and how far they indicate that living bacteria have gained access to the blood-stream. Situated in the genito-urinary tract, these inflammations are often associated with a history of gonorrhœa, renal calculus, or gout, and produce characteristic pathological changes (hæmaturia, pyuria, albuminuria) in the urine, or difficulties in micturition. If the gall-bladder or bile-ducts are the seat of the inflammation, jaundice and pain in the hepatic region will probably be observed with the fever and rigors, and a history of gall-stone colic may be given; Charcot's hepatic intermittent fever is due to chronic cholangitis, with intermittent biliary obstruction due to a ball-valve stone often lying in the ampulla of Vater. The occurrence of rigors in a child convalescing from pneumonia, measles, scarlet fever, or pleurisy, may lead to the discovery of an unsuspected empyema. *Infective sinus thrombosis* characteristically occurs in patients with chronic or intermittent otorrhœa, and indicates that the bacterial infection has spread from the ear to one of the cranial venous sinuses. Its symptoms are general—those of septicæmia or pyæmia, often with an initial rigor and vomiting followed by high fever, more rigors (*Fig.* 165, p. 613), and sweating—and local. The local symptoms are very severe pain

about the ear, excruciating headache, and venous congestion of the op
with others that vary with the site of the thrombosis. If the sigmoi
is thrombosed, œdema and tenderness over the mastoid appear, and should the
clotting spread downwards a thrombus may be felt in the internal jugular vein.
Thrombosis of the cavernous sinus is accompanied by squint, exophthalmos,
and œdema of the orbits and eyelids. Thrombosis of the superior longitudinal
sinus may set up œdema of the scalp near the sagittal suture. The diagnosis
must be made from cerebral or cerebellar abscess, in which repeated vomiting
is likely to occur, and the localizing signs and symptoms will suggest brain-
disease; and from meningitis, in which rigors are rare. In other patients,
some acute inflammatory disorder may result in definite *abscess formation*,
when rigors may develop from toxic or septic absorption; here again, the
virulence of the particular microbe causing the inflammation will be the chief
factor in determining whether rigors occur or not. In many cases the rigors
will really be due to a secondary and probably terminal septicæmia or pyæmia.

Tropical abscess of the liver, usually single, occurs in patients who have been
abroad and have had dysentery, whether amœbic or bacterial. The early
symptoms of liver abscess are often obscure, malaise, fever, sweating, rigors,
and gastro-intestinal disturbances occurring, or a pleural effusion secondary to
spread of infection through the diaphragm, while nothing particularly suggests
implication of the liver. As a rule, complaint of dull pain in the right hypochon-
drium, axilla, or shoulder will be made; if the abscess is at all large, absolute
increase in the size of the liver-dullness will be found, particularly in an upward
direction and to the right, the liver will be somewhat tender, and the patient will
prefer to lie on the right side. Slight jaundice is frequently observed. The
diagnosis from infective cholangitis must be made, where jaundice is more
marked and often intermittent, and enlargement of the gall-bladder can
made out. The diagnosis of the other forms of abscess mentioned in the ...
given above must be made on general lines, and will not be further considered here.

Multiple rigors may occur from septic absorption in various diseases of the lungs, the most important of which are *bronchiectasis*, and advanced *pulmonary tuberculosis*, with secondary pyogenic infection of the bronchi or tuberculous cavities. In either case the sputum will be abundant, and will probably contain fragments of elastic tissue; it is sure to be offensive in bronchiectasis.

High or irregular fever with recurring rigors has been recorded in a few unusual cases of *enteric fever* (*Fig.* 162, p. 611) and of *influenza* without any complication, and in erysipelas (*Fig.* 166, p. 614).

A. J. Jex-Blake.

RINGWORM.—(See FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN.)

RISUS SARDONICUS.—The term risus sardonicus is used to denote the fixed unmirthful grin that results from spasm of the muscles of both sides of the face. The angles of the mouth are drawn outwards and the eyelids are raised by tonic contraction of the same muscles that produce the facial expression of smiling, but the spasm is maintained in a way that at once excludes natural smiling. The chief causes of the condition are tetanus, strychnine poisoning, malingering, hysteria, catalepsy.

Catalepsy.—The differential diagnosis is not, as a rule, difficult. A cataleptic case is chronic; the facies is by no means always that of smiling, but if it should be, then the smile is a fixed one; the chief characteristic of the condition is the maintenance for hours at a stretch of some attitude that would rapidly fatigue an ordinary person; the history and the associated mental symptoms of melancholia or dementia would point to the diagnosis, and tetanus and strychni poisoning would be excluded by the absence of tetanic spasms.

Hysteria sometimes takes a form that may for a while raise doubts as to strychnine having been taken, but, as a rule, the multiformity of the contortions points to the correct diagnosis. The features may be kept fixed for a time, but sooner or later they become twisted into all sorts of shapes, and the tonic and clonic spasms of the body and limbs are not in any way regular, as they are apt to be in strychnine poisoning and tetanus. The patient is likely to be a woman, and there may be a history of previous hysteria. During a quiescent interval it may be found possible to stroke or touch the patient without bringing on a convulsion, whereas in strychnine poisoning and in tetanus the slightest touch is apt to evoke a violent and generalized spasm, even opisthotonos.

Malingering may take the form of imitated convulsions, during which the features may be kept fixed in one position or another, sometimes in that of smiling. The fixed voluntary contractions cannot be long maintained, however, on account of fatigue, so that although there may be some doubt at first, this generally disappears soon. The patient is generally a man who has something to gain by malingering: a night's lodging in a hospital, for instance.

Strychnine Poisoning and **Tetanus** are the two chief causes of typical risus sardonicus. The main point to rely on in distinguishing the two is the history, if it is obtainable—the injection of an overdose of strychnine hypodermically, or the taking of a rat-paste, on the one hand, or the occurrence of some small but penetrating wound by a rusty nail or earth-soiled knife or stick during the fortnight preceding the symptoms, on the other. The absence of any known wound, however, does not exclude tetanus. If lock-jaw and stiffness of the neck are prominent features, tetanus is more probable than strychnine poisoning, and vice versa. In strychnine cases, the patient will either die quickly, or the symptoms will rapidly subside, whereas in tetanus they may persist unabated for several days. In a few instances the diagnosis may only be settled by the discovery of strychnine in the gastric contents, or of tetanus bacilli (*Plate XII, Fig. T*) in anaërobic cultivations from the infected wound.

It only remains to add that a few cases of *facial sclerodermia* may simulate risus sardonicus, though more often there are complete smoothness of the features and lack of expression. There are no spasmodic contractions, the condition comes on gradually, is permanent, and the diagnosis becomes obvious at once when the hard smooth skin is palpated, for one cannot pick it up between one's fingers.

Herbert French.

RUMINATION.—(See MERYCISM.)

RUPIA.—(See SCABS.)

SALIVATION, UNDUE.—(See PTYALISM.)

SAND, INTESTINAL.—This is seen in the motions, especially when they are fluid, of some sufferers from membranous colitis. It is like the finest sea-sand; its colour varies owing to varying degrees of imbibition of fæcal pigment. Usually it is red, looking something like fine uric acid, and it varies from this to a pale dirty yellow. It is seen best showing up against the white of the bed-pan in which it lies. Analysis shows that it consists of from 30 to 70 per cent of organic matter, doubtless all derived from the fæces. The inorganic matter is invariably nearly all calcium phosphate, with traces of calcium oxalate, magnesium, iron, and perhaps silica. The amount of sand passed in a day may be four teaspoonfuls, but usually it is much less. Many patients pass it for years, but not always constantly even then; it may be passed daily for weeks, and then for weeks none is passed. It is far commoner in those who have membranous colitis than in other patients, but it has been

PLATE IX.



Fig. A.

TRUE INTESTINAL SAND

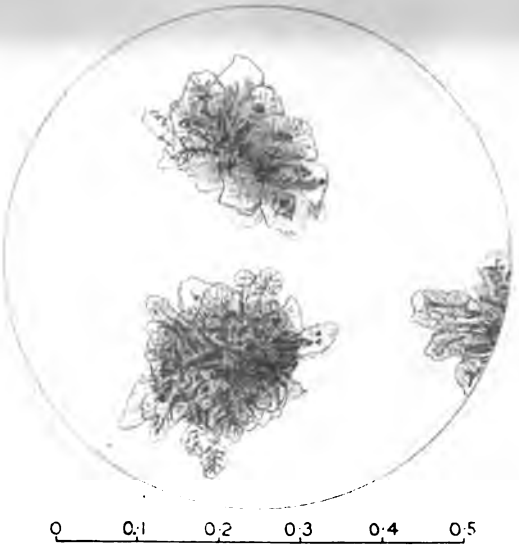
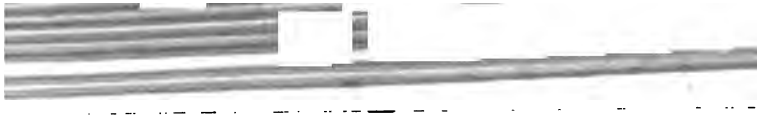


Fig. B.

FALSE INTESTINAL SAND, consisting of sclerenchymatous particles of pears.

Reproduced by kind permission of the and of the Royal Society of M



seen with malignant disease of the large intestine; it always indicates some organic disease of the colon. It must be distinguished from false intestinal sand, which looks very like it and may be found in the motions of those who have eaten largely of pears. This is entirely vegetable, and can be distinguished easily from true intestinal sand by microscopical examination (*Plate IX*).

W. Hale White.

SCABS.—The scab, or crust, one of the secondary cutaneous lesions, is a more or less irregular, dried-up mass of exudation on the surface of the skin. It may be produced by the desiccation of serum, pus, or blood, or of a mixture of these fluids, and commingling with these substances there may be epithelial débris, or fat, or fungous elements. Scabs form on matured vesicles, bullæ and pustules, on ulcerations, erosions, and on every kind of excoriation, pathological or traumatic. If the exudation is thin, as sometimes in eczema, they are soft and friable, and soon eliminated; if it is thick, they may be tougher and more adherent, and successive layers may be formed, as in the rupial crusts of syphilis. Scabs composed largely of fungous elements are more or less friable, and these, like those resulting from the seborrhœic process, may partake of the character of scales as well as of scabs. Such formations, however, as for example the "crusts" of favus, are in the nature of scales rather than of scabs, and are noticed elsewhere. (See SCALY ERUPTIONS; and FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN.)

Scabs vary greatly, not only in consistence, thickness, and adhesiveness, but also in colour and in form; and by attention to these differences the diagnosis of the affections in which they occur may be assisted. Some guidance may also be obtained from the condition of the surface from which the scab has been removed; it may be dry when the scab has been long adherent, as in some cases of impetigo, excoriated as in eczema, or ulcerated as in rupia. But the clinician will be guided much more by the primary than by any secondary lesion; and for the decisive diagnostic features of the diseases about to be mentioned, the reader is referred to the articles MACULES; VESICLES; BULLÆ; PAPULES; NODULES; and PUSTULES.

In *irritative herpes* the vesicles on the skin shrivel up and form yellowish-brown crusts, which after a few days become detached, as a rule leaving no scar, but only a brownish stain, which slowly fades away. In *herpes zoster* most of the vesicles which do not abort, reach the same termination; but others, instead of drying up, may burst and discharge a fluid, which then forms yellowish or brownish crusts. In zoster a scar is sometimes produced. In *erythema multiforme* there is often considerable scabbing, as is mentioned under VESICLES. In *eczema* the lesions may dry up either into scales (see under SCALY ERUPTIONS) or into crusts. Crustation is usually the third stage in the evolution of the disease, the discharge from the vesicles drying into greyish-yellow scabs of varying thickness, which become detached and are succeeded by others until the "weeping" ceases. When the lips are attacked, they may become so stiffened under layers of crusts superimposed one upon another that the patient can hardly move his lips without fissuring the skin. In the male, the "bathing-drawers" area may be so covered with crusts that the patient cannot walk or sit down without breaking them. In the same region in the female the inflammation and crustation may be even more severe, and the scabs may be marked by much foulness. One of the characteristic features of what is called *papular eczema* is the appearance of a tiny dome of blood-crust on the papules, due to scratching. In *seborrhœic eczema* there may either be scaling, or the squames may be massed into fatty crusts (see SCALY ERUPTIONS). The scabs in *eczema rubrum* are extremely thin, like goldbeater's skin; when they are torn off, a red, wet, raw, tender surface is laid bare. The crusts of *scabies* may be distinguished

from those of eczema by their being isolated and distributed irregularly, instead of being grouped, and by the multiformity of the lesions with which they are mixed—vesicles, bullæ, pustules, hæmorrhagic scabs, etc. In most itching diseases there will be found blood-scabs, resulting from the scratching to which the patient is provoked.

In *cheiropompholyx* the bullæ into which the little sago-grain vesicles run, dry up into crusts, the removal of which reveals a surface that is red and exquisitely tender. The appearance and sensitiveness of the underlying skin, together with the limitation to the hands and feet, and often to the hands alone, will help the diagnosis. The crusts of *sycosis vulgaris* also have a limited distribution; they may be confined to the upper lip, and in any case they do not extend beyond the hairy parts of the face. They are brown or yellow in colour, thin, and distinctly adherent.

In *impetigo contagiosa* (Tilbury Fox) the scabs which are formed from the dried-up fluid discharged by the pustules on rupture are yellowish; in uncleanly persons they are brown, or even black. A characteristic feature is that they have around them no hyperæmic halo, but look as if they might have been stuck on artificially. In the severe form of the disease styled ecthyma, however, the flat irregular scab formed from the ruptured vesicles is surrounded by a more or less pronounced areola. At first loosely attached, the scabs in impetigo contagiosa afterwards become so firmly adherent that their removal requires some force and gives rise to a little bleeding. In this affection there is what may be called a secondary scab, formed by the drying-up of the thick, purulent discharge—honey-like in consistence and appearance—from the surface left raw by the removal of the earlier crusts. The reddish stain that appears when the lesion heals is not permanent. In *pemphigus vulgaris* the crusts into which the bullæ shrink are brownish-yellow; and when they fall off spontaneously, the surface beneath is not raw, as in impetigo, but is found to be covered with newly-formed epidermis, at first purple, but afterwards turning brown, and gradually becoming normal in colour. When the area covered by the scabs is extensive, there is an unpleasant sense of tension, and if they are removed prematurely, excoriation may be caused. In the more serious affection known as *pemphigus foliaceus*, the crusts are yellowish, and as the disease proceeds, large scales are formed. In *pemphigus vegetans* the foul-smelling secretion from the patches of affected skin forms a thin crust, which can easily be stripped off, when a papillary excrescence, partly covered with a thin stratum of epidermis, is revealed. The process usually ends in gangrene and death. The excrescences are distinguishable from the condylomata of syphilis by always being surrounded by a zone of bullæ, while condylomata have an infiltrated border.

In *nerve leprosy* the bullæ, which have the same characters as those of pemphigus vulgaris, form, on rupture, a large crust, the removal of which exposes a grey surface consisting of altered rete, the epidermis being cast off by suppuration. In this way a succession of yellow scabs or crusts may be formed and fall off, leaving at last a granulating surface, which ultimately is converted into a white scar. If the bullæ abort, they are followed by a parchment-like scale instead of a crust, and this in turn gives place to a hyperæsthetic ulcer. The scabs of nerve leprosy have some resemblance to the *rupial crusts* of secondary syphilis, but there is little danger of confusion between the two. The rupial crusts, greenish or blackish, consist of several successive layers, each one smaller than the one immediately below it, so that a pyramidal structure is formed, somewhat resembling the shell of a limpet. This very characteristic crust, which can scarcely be mistaken for that of any other condition, and is distinguishable from the psoriasis rupioides of M'Call Anderson by the base being ulcerated, usually is formed from pustules, but may follow also on the drying up

of bullæ. The scabs in *secondary yaws* form upon the yellow heads of large papules, and beneath them are found reddish raspberry-like granulations which secrete a little pus, and after a time become pale or even white. Healing usually takes place beneath the scabs, which fall off about the end of the second month from the onset of the secondary rash. The raspberry-like granulations, the characteristic lesion of yaws, will obviate confusion between these crusts and those of any other affection. The crusts of *lupus vulgaris* are greenish-black, like rupial crusts, but they do not consist of layers superimposed upon each other, and dotted around the ragged edge will be seen the "apple-jelly" nodules which are the "note" of lupus.

In *small-pox* the formation of scabs on the pustules begins in the centre and causes a secondary "umbilication"; it is generally attended by intense itching. In from three to four weeks from their appearance the crusts fall off, leaving a reddened surface, made uneven by scars or "pits." The true nature of the disease will have been discovered, even in doubtful cases, before the crust stage is reached. (For the differential diagnosis, see under PUSTULES.) In the diagnosis of *ulcers*, as in that of small-pox, the crust is of little importance. These are dealt with under ULCERATION OF THE FACE and ULCERATION OF THE FOOT.

Malcolm Morris.

SCALY ERUPTIONS.—The squame, or scale, one of the secondary cutaneous lesions, is a dry, and as a rule laminated, exfoliation of the epidermis. Disregarding the slight, imperceptible desquamation which is a purely physiological process, scales may be said to result either from inflammation, as in psoriasis and pityriasis rubra pilaris; from an abnormal dryness of the skin, as in dry seborrhœa and keratosis pilaris; or from an earlier acute hyperæmia, as in scarlatina and other erythematous eruptions. The process may consist in an over-multiplication of the epidermic cells or in interference with the normal horny transformation. In colour, scales are ordinarily white or grey, either dull and lustreless, as in seborrhœa, or silvery, as in psoriasis; but they are sometimes a dirty yellow, as in some dry syphilides, or even reddish-brown, as in oily seborrhœa. They may be large and thin, as in pityriasis rubra, or small and branny, as in tinea versicolor; even in the same affection (e.g., pityriasis rubra) they may vary greatly in size in different regions. They may consist of a single layer, as in squamous eczema, or of several adherent strata, as in psoriasis. In quantity they may be inconsiderable, as in tinea versicolor, or most profuse, as in psoriasis and pityriasis rubra. Usually they are dry and friable, but if mixed with an oily secretion, as in seborrhœa, or with a serous or seropurulent discharge, as in eczema, they may partake of the nature of both scales and crusts.

A brief description of the scales met with in various affections may be given here; but except in a few diseases of which they form a highly characteristic manifestation, such as seborrhœa, psoriasis, and pityriasis rubra, they have little diagnostic value, and, as I have said elsewhere of scabs, diagnosis must usually rest upon primary rather than upon secondary lesions.

Sometimes there is scale-formation in eruptions due to the internal administration of such *drugs* as quinine or belladonna, or to the external application of carbolic acid, iodine, etc.; but it has no significance in diagnosis. In *keratosis pilaris* (xeroderma) and other forms of *ichthyosis*, there is always more or less desquamation of the dry and roughened and sometimes warty skin; but here also it is without diagnostic import. Of the scales of scarlet fever, measles, German measles, and other *infectious fevers*, again, nothing need be said, for the diagnosis ought to have been settled before they appear. Nor need I speak of the scaliness of tinea tonsurans, tinea versicolor, and other *fungous affections*,

for the differential diagnosis of these diseases has been given under FUNGOUS DISEASES. The scales of papular syphilides, again, have been described under PAPULES, and the diagnosis of the lesions, both primary and secondary, from those of psoriasis will be found in that article. In the unusual instances of *urticaria* in which desquamation is present, it is so slight as to be negligible. In most forms of *erythema*, scales occur; but here again they have little significance for the diagnostician, and it will be sufficient to say that in erythema simplex the desquamation is slight, and that in erythema scarlatiniforme it is more considerable. In *lupus erythematosus* the central scar-like depression of the primary eruptive lesions may be covered either with thin, papery, greyish scales, or with a firmly adherent scab. In parts furnished with sebaceous glands, the skin will usually be covered with small adherent scales of sebum, which at the margin of the patch plug the dilated orifices of the glands, so that numerous comedones are formed. From other forms of erythema, as also from ringworm, lupus erythematosus may be distinguished by the slowness and persistence of the process. The lesion itself, atrophic in the centre, with a well-defined red border, and studded with plugs, can scarcely be mistaken when it appears on its site of election, the face. When, however, it occurs on the hands, it may mimic chilblains so closely that only the lapse of time can make the diagnosis certain, lupus erythematosus being much more obdurate to treatment, and not disappearing in the summer. For the diagnosis between lupus erythematosus and psoriasis, see below; for that between lupus erythematosus and lupus vulgaris, see under NODULES.

We now come to affections in which scales play a more important part. In *seborrhœa sicca*, there is an excess of the solid fatty constituents of the sebum, and the excreted material takes the form of scaly but usually somewhat greasy masses. In *seborrhœa oleosa* there is an abnormal predominance of the oily part of the sebaceous secretion, which dries into yellowish or reddish-brown cakes of greasy scales, often with a hyperæmic base and a fringe of papules about the edge. In the face, oily seborrhœa is more often met with than the dry form; but seborrhœa generally, though it may occur on the trunk and limbs, almost invariably begins on the scalp. When not limited to the scalp, as usually it is, it spreads downwards to the face, round the neck, the chest, the centre of the back, and the limbs. In the light of this preference for the scalp, and the downward extension when the affection is not confined to that part, a typical case of seborrhœa is unmistakable. In cases of seborrhœa which resemble psoriasis, guidance may be found in the scales, which in the latter affection are silvery, and harder. The respective starting-points of the eruptions, however, furnish a safer indication, psoriasis almost always appearing first on the elbows and knees and spreading upwards.

In typical *eczema*, scaling forms the final stage of the pathological process. After the initial erythema comes the exudation, then the crustation (see SCABS), next the dry stage, and lastly the desquamation, the epidermis being shed in scales that become progressively thinner and smaller until only a brownish stain is left to mark the site. All the stages, as need hardly be said, are often present at once in a given case. Scaling is frequently a noticeable feature when there is a predominance of erythematous lesions, as it is also in *eczema folliculorum*. But it is in *seborrhœic eczema* that this phenomenon is most prominent, the latent catarrh with which the affection begins being followed by the agglutination of epidermic scales which are thrown off in the form of large lamellæ. In some cases the scales may increase in quantity, in others, as is mentioned under SCABS, they may become massed into fatty crusts among the hairs. The differential diagnosis of eczema has been set out in the articles on the primary lesions. The secondary lesions in this affection may indeed

be rather a hindrance than a help in determining its true nature, and in doubtful cases the first thing to do is to remove both scales and crusts in order that the underlying lesion may be carefully examined. As between eczema and psoriasis, however, just as between eczema and seborrhœa, the scales afford guidance in the diagnosis. While in psoriasis the lower layers of scales are whitish or silvery and hard, in eczema they are yellowish, dull and friable.

In this affection, *psoriasis*, the scale has distinct diagnostic value. It enters, indeed, into the definition of the disease as an affection of the skin, characterized by flat, dry patches of varying extent, covered with whitish, silver-grey, or asbestos-like scales. The scaliness may vary from a thin film to a dense, heaped-up mass. If the scales are removed, a smooth, shining hyperæmic surface is seen, studded with spots that show various gradations of colour, from a deep to a bright red, the bright-red points being the tops of inflamed papillæ. The eruption appears as papules of pin-head size, at first red, but becoming white as the scales form. Spreading centrifugally, the papules form patches, generally roundish or oval when small, and becoming more irregular as they grow larger. They may remain stationary for a long time, and slowly disappear, or, continuing to spread, may become confluent. While the disease is active the individual patch is encircled by a narrow zone of redness, but when it is not spreading this fades away. Sooner or later involution takes place, and the redness which the lesions leave behind them soon disappears, though in protracted cases a brown stain may persist, and in rare instances there may be superficial atrophy. In distribution, psoriasis is almost invariably symmetrical. Like small-pox, it shows a marked predilection for surfaces that are exposed to friction. Almost always it starts on the tips of the elbows and the fronts of the knees. After the extensor aspects of the limbs, its favourite site is the hairy scalp, and then the trunk, especially over the lumbar region. In typical cases the clinical picture—the patches with sharply defined border, covered with hard, shiny scales; the hyperæmic surface beneath, dotted with red points; the distribution as just described; the unimpaired health, the natural complexion, the proneness to attack blue-eyed fair-haired persons, and the absence of exudation—scarcely admit of misinterpretation. In all these particulars, except the unimpaired health, psoriasis differs from eczema, as well as in the less intense and less constant itching by which it is attended. On the scalp, while psoriasis usually occurs in patches and ends abruptly at or only just beyond the margin of the hair, seborrhœic eczema almost invariably extends over the whole surface, and often involves the face and the neck. Almost always, too, psoriasis spreads upwards from its sites of election, seborrhœic eczema downwards from the head. In very chronic forms of eczema, in which there may be no history of "weeping," the diagnosis from psoriasis may be difficult. In all doubtful instances, gentle scratching on the affected surface will bring out the silvery scales, if the case is one of psoriasis.

In the papular stage of *lichen planus*, that affection may in some cases be mistaken for psoriasis. In lichen planus, however, the eruption shows a preference for the flexor aspects of the wrists and knees; it consists of shining-smooth papules, while scales are absent; the ground-tint, so to speak, is bluish red or violet; and the patches are formed by the aggregation of a number of papules instead of by centrifugal extension. In doubtful cases the whole body must be searched for the typical lesions of either disease.

Lupus erythematosus differs from psoriasis in that, in the former condition, the scales are not abundant, the edge of the patch is more elevated, the cheeks are usually attacked, as they are not in psoriasis, and there are the distinctive plugs in the orifices of the sebaceous ducts, as described earlier

in this article. Scarring, too, may be found in the patch, and there may be atrophy of the ears.

As between psoriasis and *papular syphilides*, the diagnosis is given under PAPULES. The heaped-up crusts of the condition which has been styled psoriasis rupioides can be distinguished from the rupial lesions of syphilis by the base being ulcerated in the latter disease; but syphilis mimics everything, and cases sometimes occur in which it can only be distinguished even from so distinctive an affection as psoriasis by attention to the history, and by the discovery of other lesions, the presence of cachexia, the influence of iodides and mercury, or by the Wassermann serum test.

In *pityriasis rubra* the whole cutaneous surface is always inflamed and reddened, without infiltration or thickening, but accompanied by profuse desquamation (*Plate X*), branny on the head, shed in larger flakes from the trunk, and from the hands and feet in huge scales. Pityriasis rubra may occur as an independent disease—an extremely rare event—or may follow in the wake of erythema multiforme, eczema, psoriasis, lichen planus, dermatitis herpetiformis, and certain drug eruptions. Its most frequent precursor is psoriasis. The constant and profuse desquamation, the papery scales and sheets in which the epidermis is shed, are important diagnostic signs; others are the vivid redness of the eruption, the rapidity with which it is diffused, its universality, the serious impairment of health—sometimes issuing in death—which it produces, and the frequent absence of itching. From eczema it is distinguished by the absence of exudation and of crusts; from psoriasis by its rapid spread and universal diffusion; from pemphigus foliaceus by the absence of loose bullæ and of foul-smelling discharge, the less severe general symptoms, and the greater amenability to treatment; from lichen ruber planus by the absence of papules, as well as by its rapid extension and involvement of the whole area of the body.

The essential lesions of *pityriasis rosea* are patches or circles, very slightly raised and thinly covered with small scales. The eruption usually first shows itself on the abdomen, though it may begin on the chest, the face, or the arms. It spreads less rapidly than pityriasis rubra, but in two or three weeks the trunk, the face, and the limbs may be covered, and though occasionally it is universal, it seldom extends below the elbow or the knee. The diagnosis is seldom in doubt, the characteristic "herald patch" with which the rash begins, the pale-red tint, the slight elevation of the patches, the mingling of maculate and circinate lesions, the slight degree of scaliness, and the spontaneous involution, forming a distinctive *ensemble*. The differences it presents from pityriasis rubra have been indicated. From psoriasis it is differentiated by its less inflammatory character, the more rapid onset, the slight scaliness, its neglect of the situations most vulnerable to psoriasitic attack, and the absence of hyperæmic spots on the surface beneath the scales. From seborrhœa corporis, by the dryness of the scales, its much less chronic character, the lesions disappearing spontaneously in a few weeks. From tinea circinata, by the large number and wide distribution of the lesions, and the absence of the fungus which is the cause of cutaneous ringworm. From the maculo-papular syphilide, by the absence of infiltration, the lighter colour, the fact that the palms of the hands are usually spared, and the lack of concomitant syphilitic signs.

Pityriasis rubra pilaris may appear in the form of scaly patches, resembling psoriasis, on the palms and soles, or as a dry eruption, covered with eczematous-looking crusts; but the papule which soon appears is a more characteristic lesion, and the diagnosis of the condition from psoriasis and other affections will be found under PAPULES. *Malcolm Morris.*

SCOTOMATA.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

PLATE X.

PITYRIASIS RUBRA



From "Diseases of the Skin,"
by kind permission of Sir Malcolm Morris, K.C.V.O.



SENSATION, SOME ABNORMALITIES OF.—The abnormalities of sensation which we meet with in disease are as numerous as they are important for the purpose of diagnosis. Under PAIN IN THE FACE; PAIN IN THE UPPER EXTREMITY; and PAIN IN THE LOWER EXTREMITY, the question of subjective

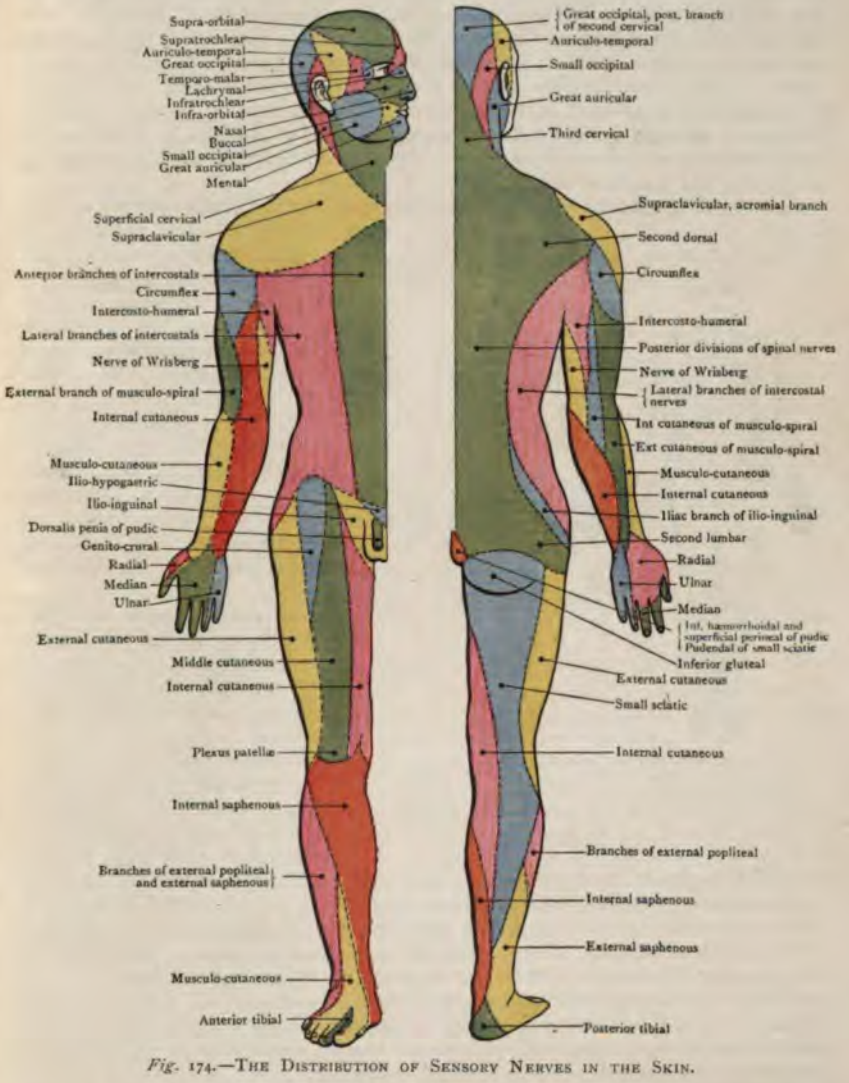


Fig. 174.—THE DISTRIBUTION OF SENSORY NERVES IN THE SKIN.

pain in relationship to diagnosis has been discussed, and in the second of these articles some reference will be found to another subjective abnormality of sensation, to which the term "acroparæsthesia" is applied.

In the present paper we shall have to deal first of all with the common forms of sensory loss, and their significance in clinical work. Wherever sensory loss occurs, it should afford some assistance in forming a conclusion as to the site of disease, even if it does not indicate clearly anything with regard to its nature. In order that the sensory loss may give the necessary information as to the site of disease, it is absolutely necessary that the physician should ascertain both the limit and the nature of the loss. He will be able to judge from the shape and locality of the anæsthetic area, whether it conforms to a lesion of a peripheral nerve, a spinal root, or some part of the central nervous system. An analysis of the sensory loss—that is to say, an examination directed to show whether the loss is uniform to all forms of sensory stimuli, or whether it is limited to one or two forms only—will provide additional information for the purpose of diagnosing the situation of the lesion.

In order to utilize the information provided by the shape and size of the area of anæsthesia, it is necessary to know what are the areas on the surface of the body which correspond to the distribution of peripheral nerves on the one hand, and of spinal segments or spinal roots on the other. The accompanying diagrams (*Fig.* 174 and *Plate XI*) supply this information to some extent, but in order that it may be used to the best advantage, it is necessary to say a few words about various forms of sensory loss due to lesions in different parts of the nervous system.

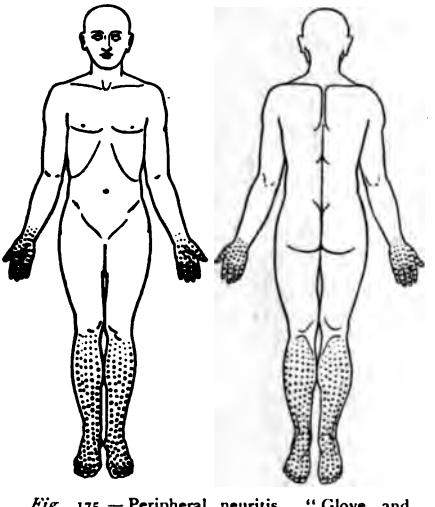


Fig. 175. — Peripheral neuritis. "Glove and stocking anæsthesia." Cotton-wool and pin-prick sensibility impaired or lost over the dotted areas. This is associated with hyperalgesia of the underlying muscles.

Before entering upon this part of the subject, we may interpose an explanation of the way in which we propose to use the terms anæsthesia, analgesia, and thermo-anæsthesia.

Anæsthesia will be used to denote impairment or loss of the cutaneous sensibility to cotton-wool touch, and it is important to remember that parts which are hairless should be chosen when an accurate examination is being made.

Analgesia refers to impairment or loss of pain-sense, the adjective "superficial" being applied when the surface pain produced by the prick of a pin is interfered with, and the adjective "deep" when the pain usually associated with pinching or squeezing the muscles and deeper tissues is no longer appreciated.

Thermo-anæsthesia indicates loss of appreciation of heat and cold; but as we shall see later, the inability to distinguish between things which are warm and cool is not always associated with equal loss of sensibility in distinguishing between objects which are ice-cold and really hot.

Disturbances of Sensation in Peripheral Nerve Lesions.—It was shown by Head and Rivers that the afferent mechanism of the peripheral nervous system consists of the following three sub-systems:—

1. *Deep Sensibility.*—This conveys impulses excited by pressure and by all

movements of joints, tendons, and muscles. Painful impulses derived from excessive pressure are also carried by this sub-system. By its means a healthy person is not only able to recognize movements of joints, but also the locality of the stimulus and the direction of the movement. The fibres which conduct these sensory impulses run mainly with the muscular nerves, and are not destroyed by division of the sensory nerves to the skin.

2. *Protopathic Sensibility.*—This sub-system responds to painful cutaneous stimuli (pin-pricks) and to the more extreme degrees of heat and cold. The appreciation of these stimuli is vague and inexact as to the locality of the spot stimulated.

3. *Epicritic Sensibility.*—To this sub-system is due the power of perceiving and locating light touches (cotton-wool), of discriminating between two points applied simultaneously to the surface, and of recognizing the finer grades of temperature called cool and warm.

It has been shown that when a *peripheral cutaneous nerve* is divided the area of epicritic loss is greater than that of protopathic loss; in other words, there is more overlapping of protopathic sensibility than of epicritic sensibility between neighbouring nerve distributions. Thus, if the *ulnar nerve* is divided near the wrist, there is complete loss to touch, superficial pain, heat, and cold, over an area including the little finger and part of the inner edge of the palm of the hand. This is the area of epicritic and protopathic loss. But epicritic loss extends over a wide area which includes half the ring finger and more of the hand. In this area of epicritic loss pain can be recognized but cannot be localized exactly, while light touch is not appreciated, and the discrimination between cool and warm is absent.

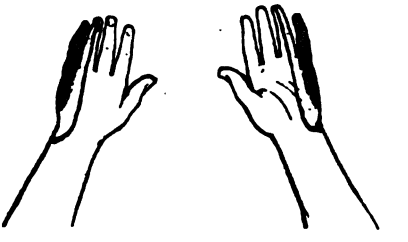


Fig. 176.—Division of ulnar nerve at the wrist. The dark area represents loss of epicritic and protopathic sensibility. The line indicates the limits of epicritic loss. *(After Head and Sherren.)*

A consideration of the above points shows how important it is to define accurately the exact nature of any sensory loss, and to be careful that the appreciation of pressure is not mistaken for the appreciation of light touch. If tactile sensibility is tested by means of the observer's finger or by the head of a pin, the results will be vitiated, because pressure sensibility is at once brought into action.

Another diagnostic point of importance depends on the fact that protopathic sensibility returns some months before epicritic sensibility in the process of regeneration after the division of a peripheral nerve. During the stage of protopathic repair there is often a considerable degree of hyperalgesia in the affected area; that is to say, the pain produced by a pin-prick or a scratch is out of all proportion to the nature of the stimulus.

So far we have dealt with the disturbance of sensibility produced by the disease or injury of a single nerve. In the disease known as *peripheral neuritis* the sensory disturbances are very characteristic, and consist of pain, tingling, tenderness, and cutaneous anæsthesia. Spontaneous pain in the limbs is often complained of, but more important is the intense suffering produced by movements, and especially by handling the limbs or by squeezing the muscles. At the same time cotton-wool touch is often unperceived on the peripheral parts of the limbs, particularly in what are known as the glove and stocking areas. This combination of deep hyperalgesia and cutaneous anæsthesia constitutes

an important differential sign between some cases of peripheral neuritis and cases of tabes dorsalis, in which superficial and deep analgesia are nearly always associated.

Disturbances of Sensation in Lesions of the Cord.—Head and Thompson have shown that the impulses of the three peripheral sub-systems—deep, epicritic, and protopathic—combine in new groups soon after they enter the spinal cord. Some impulses cross to the opposite side immediately, others cross after running a short course on the same side, and others ascend to the upper extremity of the cord entirely on the side of their entry. This rearrangement may be summarized briefly thus:—

1. Impulses of pain, whether excited by cutaneous stimuli or by excessive pressure, run together in the spinal cord, and cross, probably soon, to the opposite side.

2. Impulses of temperature *of all degrees* cross to the opposite side and are closely associated, but not intermingled, with those of pain; the impulses of heat are also separated from those of cold.

3. Impulses excited by light touch and by pressure, and those which subserve their localization, accompany each other, cross to the opposite side, probably less rapidly than those of pain and temperature, and ascend in a path which is distinct from that of the latter.

4. Impulses subserving the senses of passive position and movement are associated with those of tactile discrimination (compass points) in their ascent of the cord on the same side as their entry. These impulses pass up the posterior columns.

The accompanying diagram represents this rearrangement of impulses and their course in the spinal cord:—

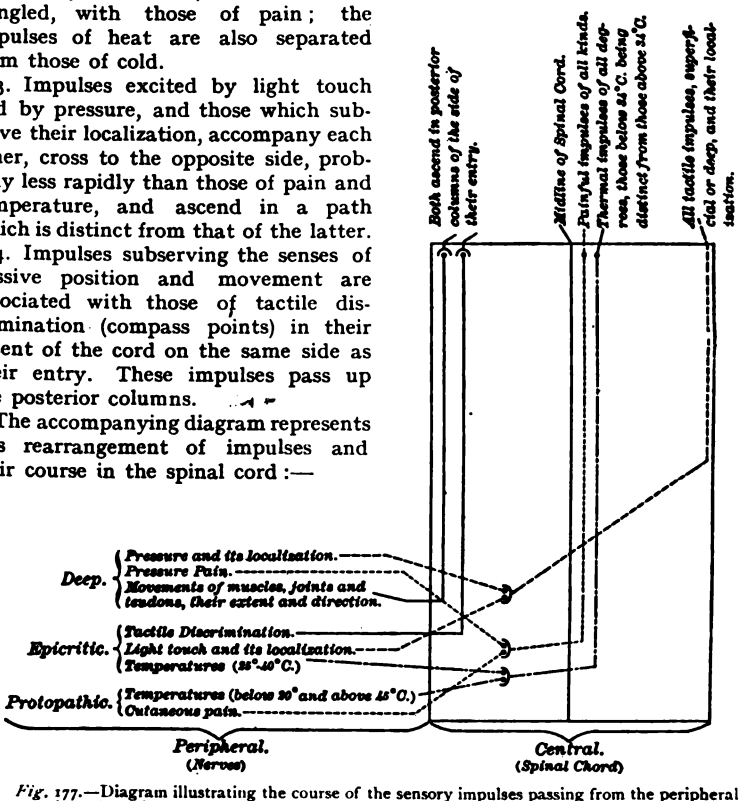
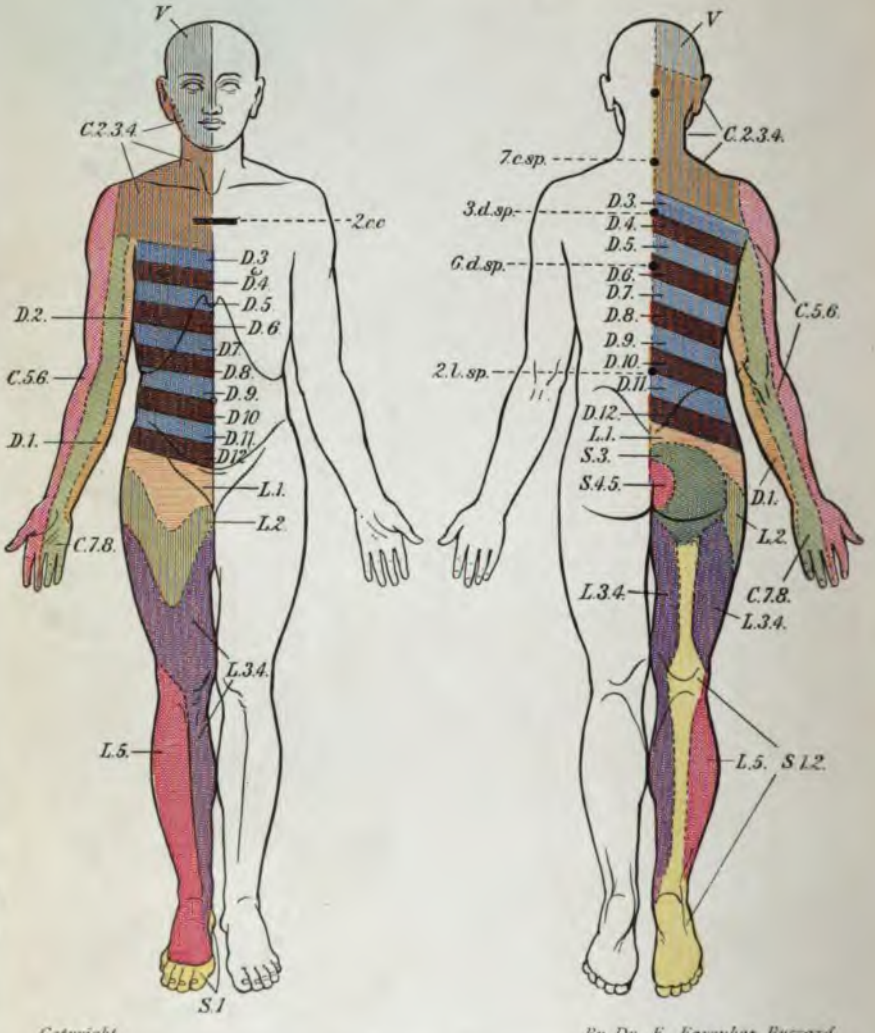


Fig. 177.—Diagram illustrating the course of the sensory impulses passing from the peripheral nerves into the spinal cord. (From the author's article in *Osler's Modern Medicine*, vol. vii.)

The chief points of practical importance in clinical work to be deducted from the above considerations are as follows: In the first place, analgesia resulting from a cord lesion always includes deep as well as superficial pain, and so differs from the analgesia produced by a peripheral nerve lesion in which, as we have

PLATE XI.

DIAGRAM SHOWING THE RADICULAR SENSORY AREAS OF THE HUMAN BODY



Copyright. *By Dr. F. Farquhar Buzzard.*

This diagram has been compiled by the writer from a study of similar diagrams published by others, and modified in accordance with his own experience.

Although the various areas depicted in the diagram are essentially Root Areas, the information they supply can be used clinically for the purpose of localizing both radicular and intramedullary lesions. It must be remembered, however, that the deductions in the one case are different from those in the other. If, for instance, the character of the sensory change in one of these areas is of the peripheral type, a radicular lesion of the corresponding segmental level may be diagnosed; if, on the other hand, the sensory loss is of the central type in a particular skin area, the spinal lesion must be sought at a level several segments higher than that which corresponds to the sensory area.

For practical purposes it is important to remember that the uppermost level of sensory change (not the upper level of total analgesia) should be compared with the nearest corresponding line on this diagram.

If employed with an intelligent appreciation of these points the diagram is of much clinical importance, but it should not be exploited blindly as a mechanical calculator. Individual variations alone are sufficient to demand a considerable margin of error.

seen, superficial analgesia may be associated with deep hyperalgesia. In the second place, a lesion of the spinal cord may abolish the appreciation of thermal stimuli, but, if it does so, the discrimination between all degrees of heat and cold will be lost. This again differs from the effect of some peripheral lesions. In the third place, a lesion of the posterior columns may produce loss of the sense of passive position and movement without any loss of tactile, painful, or thermal stimuli, a combination which does not obtain as the result of a lesion limited to the peripheral nervous system.

In all diseases or injuries of the spinal cord, the degree of sensory loss depends, of course, upon the severity of the lesion. On the other hand, the distribution of the sensory loss is of the greatest importance for the diagnosis of the level of the lesion. The distribution must be mapped out carefully, and then compared with the accompanying diagram (*Plate XI*), which shows the sensory areas corresponding to the different spinal segments.

In a case of *myelitis*, for instance, it may be found that sensation is perfect above the level of the umbilicus, and impaired on the trunk and legs below that level (*Fig.* 179). We shall be justified in concluding that the highest point of the disease corresponds to the 9th dorsal segment of the cord. Take another example: *fracture dislocation of the vertebræ* is common in the cervical region, and may crush the spinal cord at the level of the 7th cervical segment. The resulting sensory loss is represented in the accompanying chart (*Fig.* 180).



Fig. 178.—Comminuted fracture of the sacrum, with injury to the 3rd, 4th, and 5th sacral roots. Complete loss of sensibility to touch, superficial pain, heat and cold.

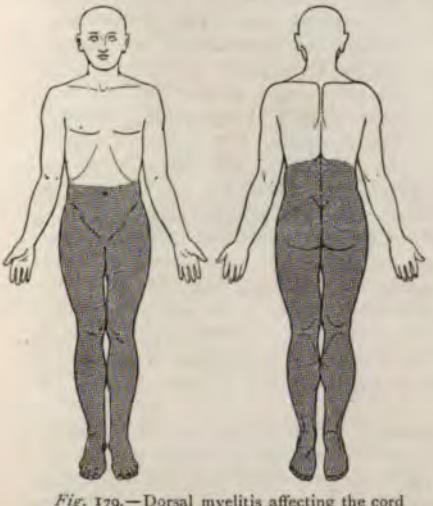


Fig. 179.—Dorsal myelitis affecting the cord as high as the 9th dorsal segment. The shaded parts are insensitive to touch, deep and superficial pain, and all degrees of temperature.

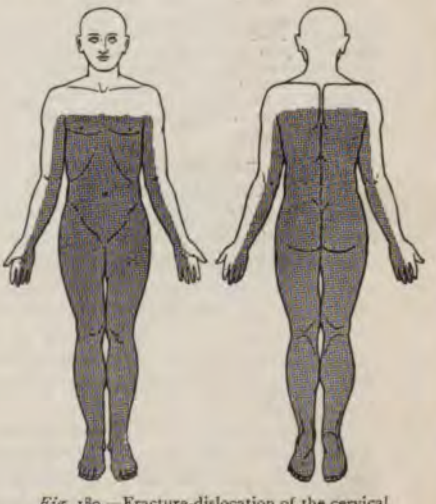


Fig. 180.—Fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine. The shaded area represents the loss of sensibility to touch, pain, heat and cold.

In testing the sensibility of the skin, it is always advisable to work from the anæsthetic area towards the normal, and to note not only complete anæsthesia, but all modifications of sensation. For instance, bordering on the region of complete anæsthesia there may be an area in which the patient is able to appreciate a touch or a pin-prick, but in which he describes the sensation produced as differing from the natural sensation elicited by these stimuli. Such modifications should be taken into account in diagnosing the level of the lesion.

As a result of disease or injury of one side of the spinal cord, a symptom-complex called *Brown-Séquard paralysis* is met with. This includes loss of sensibility in parts of the body on the opposite side to that of the lesion, and at a lower level. The sensory loss is often of a dissociative type, that is to say, tactile sensibility is preserved while painful and thermal sensibility is lost. *Fig.* 181 illustrates the sensory loss in a case of this kind.

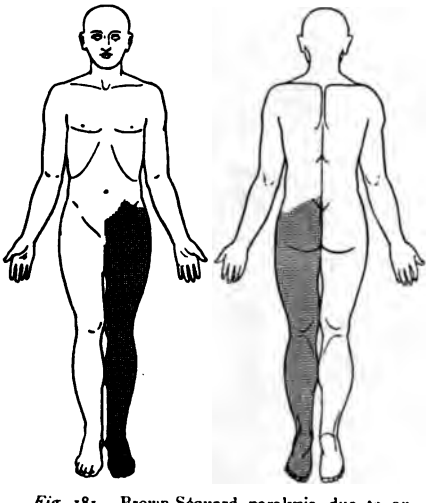


Fig. 181.—Brown-Séquard paralysis due to an intra-medullary one-sided lesion of the lower thoracic cord. The shaded area was insensitive to deep and superficial pain and to all degrees of temperature, but sensitive to touch. The sense of passive movement and position and tactile discrimination were disturbed in the right foot. There was spastic paralysis of the right leg only. *(After Head and Thompson.)*

Syringomyelia and *hæmatomyelia* are other conditions in which dissociative anæsthesia is common (*Fig.* 182). In the former disease thermo-anæsthesia and analgesia are usually found first in the upper extremities and thorax, and they tend to spread all over the body. In rare instances they commence in the lower extremities or on the face. Their distribution is nearly always asymmetrical. The borders of the cutaneous loss are not sharp but shaded off, and correspond to the limits of spinal-root areas. On the other hand, charts sometimes show regions of dissociative anæsthesia which correspond laterally to one or more root areas, but do not cover their longitudinal extent. For instance, the sensory loss in one hand may be limited above by a line encircling the forearm so as to give it the appearance of a glove distribution. Similarly, on the face a central area, including the nose, mouth, and eyes, may preserve its sensibility intact, while the surrounding regions are completely insensitive to painful and thermal stimuli. Thermo-anæsthesia and analgesia are sometimes, but not always, co-extensive. Tactile loss also occurs, but usually supervenes in the later stages of the disease. Subjective sensations may form the initial evidence of the disease, and may be thermal, painful, or tactile. Lancinating pains and cramps are described. More curious are the subjective sensations of drenching sweat in a part which is dry, or of cold in a part which is quite normal in temperature.

In *tabes dorsalis* the disturbances of sensation are numerous and characteristic. Lightning and dull boring pains, tingling, numbness, girdle sensations, and various painful crises are among the subjective abnormalities. Impairment or loss of deep and superficial pain sensibility in various parts of the body is one of the earliest and most important physical signs for the purpose of diagnosis.

The cutaneous analgesia is generally found on the legs, and often also in the root areas on the arms and thorax corresponding to the C 8 to D 5 segments (see *Fig.* 183). Deep analgesia is nearly always present in the calf muscles. Superficial nerves such as the ulnar may often be found insensitive to rolling or pinching. Delayed sensibility is another phenomenon very characteristic of some cases of tabes dorsalis. Hyperæsthesia may be present, especially in bands around the abdomen, when gastric or intestinal crises form part of the clinical picture. Intolerance of hot or cold water on any part of the skin is described not uncommonly by patients suffering from severe forms of the disease. Allocheiria, or reference of a sensory stimulus to the opposite side of the body, has also been observed.

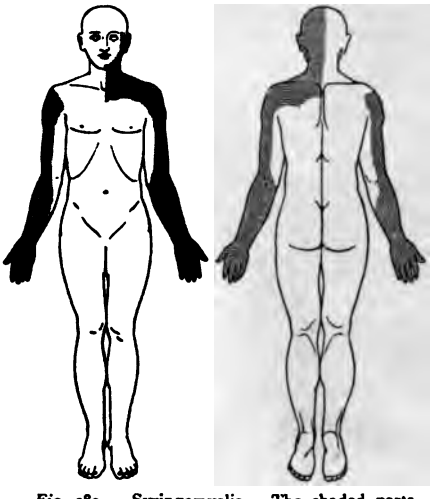


Fig. 182. — Syringomyelia. The shaded parts show the areas of dissociative anæsthesia, i.e., of thermo-anæsthesia and analgesia. This was associated with atrophic palsy of the upper extremities.

The sense of position and movement is nearly always disturbed in locomotor ataxy, and this results in varying degrees of inco-ordination and in the production of Romberg's sign. Astereognosis, or the inability to gauge approximately the size and shape of objects placed in the patient's hand, is another common sensory defect.

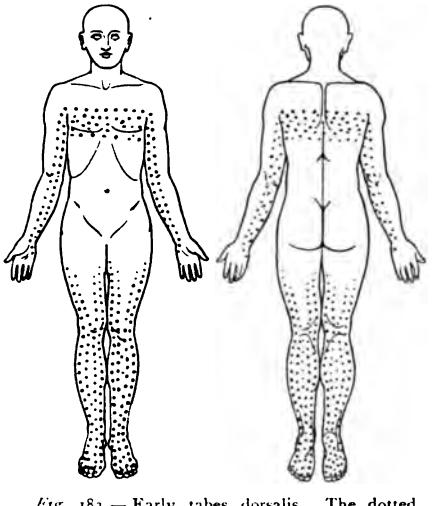


Fig. 183. — Early tabes dorsalis. The dotted areas represent a characteristic distribution of sensory disturbance. The loss is chiefly to painful stimuli, and the superficial analgesia is almost always associated with deep analgesia.

In *disseminated sclerosis*, sensory troubles do not as a rule constitute so prominent a feature as do the motor disabilities, but subjective and objective changes are by no means uncommon. Numbness of one limb lasting a few weeks or months, girdle sensations, and even pains of a neuralgic type, are sometimes complained of. I have known transient hemianæsthesia to be an initial symptom in one case, and astereognosis with loss of sense of position on one side, to be the earliest signs of disease in two or three cases. From the diagnostic standpoint these are important facts, because it is very tempting to assume, erroneously, that such sensory phenomena, occurring alone without any reflex or motor signs of organic disease, are hysterical in origin. They

are doubtless due to patches of disease in the neighbourhood of the internal capsule.

This brings us to the consideration of the **Abnormalities of Sensation resulting from disease of the Higher Parts of the Nervous System.**

Hemianæsthesia is a common result of the various vascular accidents responsible for *apoplexy* and hemiplegia. It may be present with or without any motor paralysis and with or without hemianopia; sometimes all three phenomena are associated in the case of severe lesions of the internal capsule and optic radiations. In most cases of apoplexy hemianæsthesia is slight and transient. Tactile and pain sensibility may be impaired, usually more so on the limbs than on the trunk, and more especially in the distal portions of the arm and leg. Even when touches are perceived, they are localized badly by the patient. In *lesions of the optic thalamus* the opposite side of the body may be the site of a curious sensory disturbance which consists in part of a lowered sensibility to painful stimuli and in part of a great exaggeration of the disagreeable effects produced by such stimuli when they are perceived. For instance, the patient may fail to recognize a light pin-prick so well on the affected as on the sound side, but a scratch may produce an intensely painful sensation referred to a very wide area and not localized to the spot stimulated. In such cases the patient often complains also of paroxysms of severe pain in the affected limbs.

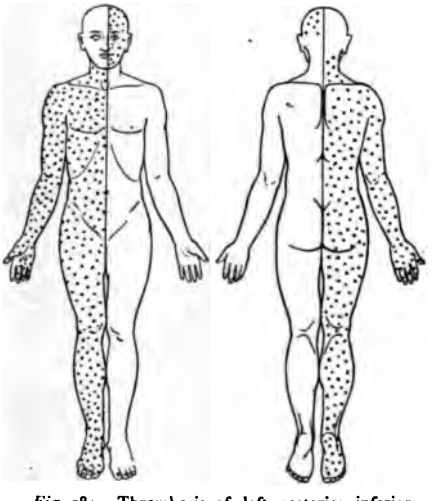


Fig. 184.—Thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery. The dotted areas show the regions of dissociative anæsthesia, i.e., loss of sensibility to pain and temperature of all degrees.

The ***hemianæsthesia of hysteria*** is usually far more complete to all forms of stimulation than any hemianæsthesia due to organic disease of the brain. The hysterical patient is found to have lost taste, smell, and sometimes even hearing, on the anæsthetic side. The visual defect, instead of being hemianopic as in the organic cases, is generally a marked contraction of the visual fields, sometimes amounting to blindness, especially in the eye corresponding to the other sensory defects.

Lesions of the brain-stem may also be responsible for extensive loss of sensation. For instance, thrombosis of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery gives rise to a localized softening on one side of the medulla, which produces thermo-anæsthesia and analgesia on the same side of the face, and on the trunk and limbs of the opposite side. This sensory disturbance is sometimes complicated by homolateral cerebellar ataxy and cranial nerve palsies.

So far we have dealt chiefly with the various forms of lowered sensibility, and have given little attention to perversions of sensation, such as are indicated by the terms ***hyperæsthesia*** and ***paræsthesia***.

Hyperæsthesia is observed in cases of tabes dorsalis and peripheral nerve lesions as described above, but it is also met with in other conditions of organic as well as functional disease. It is found, for instance, in root areas in cases of

vertebral and intravertebral disease. In *spinal caries* and in *tumours of the spinal meninges*, a zone of hyperæsthesia may be detected just above the area of anæsthesia produced by the compression of the cord, or it may precede the appearance of compression signs. The increased sensibility is probably caused by pressure on, or irritation of, the posterior root fibres. A similar phenomenon a frequent accompaniment and sequel of an attack of *herpes zoster*. The shape and situation of such hyperæsthetic zones afford a clue to the site of the lesion. Hyperæsthesia as well as paræsthesia are among the earliest signs of *subacute combined degeneration of the cord*, and are referred by the patient to peripheral parts of his four extremities. They may precede by many weeks or months the appearance of ataxic or spastic paraplegia and definite areas of sensory loss. Similar symptoms are also complained of in not a few cases of pernicious anæmia and other severe blood diseases, probably on account of scattered degenerations in the nervous system as the result of the ANÆMIA (*q.v.*).

Neurasthenic and *hysterical states* are responsible for hyperæsthetic areas which have no relation to central or peripheral innervation. In neurasthenia, especially the traumatic variety, the patches are usually found on and around the spine and over the scalp. In hysterical conditions similar patches may be detected in the mammary and ovarian regions.

Hyperæsthesia in connection with *visceral disease* has been referred to in other articles, such as those on PAIN IN THE FACE; PAIN IN THE UPPER EXTREMITY; etc.

E. Farquhar Buzzard.

SHIVERING FITS.—(See RIGORS.)

SHORTNESS OF BREATH.—(See BREATH, SHORTNESS OF.)

SKIN ERUPTIONS.—(See MACULES; PAPULES; ETC.)

SKODAIC RESONANCE.—When there is a basal and unilateral pleuritic effusion of medium degree, it may often be noted that the pitch of the percussion note over the upper part of the thorax in front is higher on that side of the chest on which the effusion is than on the other. It is not a question either of impairment of resonance or of hyper-resonance, but merely of pitch. This higher pitch of the percussion note over the upper lobe, when the lower lobe is compressed by an effusion, is named "Skodaic resonance," after the observer who first drew attention to it. Its importance is mainly twofold: in the first place it does not indicate disease of that part of the lung which affords the sign—for instance, the fact that, in a case of right-sided effusion, the right upper lobe gives a higher-pitched percussion note than does the left cannot be taken as evidence that there is a lesion, perhaps tuberculous, at the right apex; in the second place, it is erroneous to suppose that this is only obtained in cases of effusion; its occurrence cannot be taken as proof that dullness at the base is due to fluid there. It is true that *pleural effusion* gives it not only in most marked degree, but also most commonly; nevertheless it may also be observed in some cases of *basal pneumonia* without effusion, or as the result of compression of a lower lobe by such causes as *subdiaphragmatic* or *hepatic abscess*, *hepatic masses* such as *carcinoma*, *gumma* or *hydatid cyst*, *great enlargements of the spleen* such as occur in splenomedullary leukæmia, a *big heart*, a *pericardial effusion*, or a *mediastinal* or *pulmonary new growth*.

The cause of Skodaic resonance has never been quite decided, and many theories have been propounded about it; clinically, the most serviceable view is that anything that lessens the degree to which the upper lobe is stretched, yet without actually compressing it, may produce a rise in the pitch of its percussion note. Bilateral compression of the bases of the lungs

by such lesions as ascites, presumably causes bilateral Skodaic resonance, but this is difficult to determine, because the latter is only recognizable when there is a difference of pitch between the two sides of the upper part of the chest in front.

Skodaic resonance over an upper lobe when there is some lesion affecting the lower lobe on the same side, should not be confused with the tympanic note that may sometimes be heard over the other parts of the thorax. Stomach tympany is normally heard external to and below the precordial region over an area known as Traube's space, which is bounded above by the precordial dullness, behind by the splenic dullness, and below by the rib margin. When the stomach is dilated, there may be an abnormal extent of this gastric tympany in the thorax. When the transverse colon is distended with gas, or when it is pushed upwards by something intra-abdominal, it may produce abnormal areas of thoracic tympany, particularly in the lower sternal region or on either side of this.

Such conditions can scarcely be mistaken for Skodaic resonance, for the latter concerns the upper part of an upper lobe in front, and is not a definite tympany, but rather a moderate rise in the pitch of the ordinary percussion note, not as a rule obvious till the two sides are contrasted. *Herbert French*

SLEEPLESSNESS.—(See INSOMNIA.)

SMELL, ABNORMALITIES OF.—Abnormalities of the sense of smell fall into three main categories, namely :—(1) *Too great sensitiveness to smells which actually exist*; (2) *Deficient sensitiveness to smells which actually exist*; (3) *Subjective sensations of smells which do not exist.*

1. Too great sensitiveness to existing smells is sometimes a nuisance to the individual, but is very seldom a sign of disease. There are very great differences in the powers of perception of different sensations in different persons, and just as some can appreciate very slight differences in sounds more than others, so can some detect smells which are undiscernable by others. This is natural idiosyncrasy.

2. Deficient sensitiveness to actual smells is often but the obverse of the above, and no sign of disease, although it may be a detriment to the individual, especially in certain commercial pursuits in which the varying qualities of products are judged partly by smell. When the power of smell, having been normal, becomes deficient or totally absent, the change may affect one nostril only, or both. The condition may be transient or persistent. The commonest cause of transient anosmia is *acute nasal catarrh*, whether the result of an ordinary *cold*, or of other affections such as *hay fever* (coryza e feno), oncoming *measles*, or the effects of drugs such as *iodide of potassium* or *arsenic.*

Persistent anosmia may be due to :—

(*a*). *Inability to get air freely, or at all, through the nostril*, as the result of :—

- Adenoids
- Polypi
- Dislocation of the nasal septum
- Nasal septal spur
- Hypertrophic rhinitis
- Syphilis
- Necrosis of bones in the nares
- Occlusion of anterior or posterior nares.

(*b*). *Alteration in the olfactory mucous membrane*, so that it no longer transmits impulses to the endings of the olfactory nerve, although the airway is free :—

Atrophic rhinitis

Paralysis of the fifth nerve, leading to undue dryness of the mucosa.

(*c*). *Abnormalities of the olfactory nerves.*
Congenital absence
Hydrocephalus
Olfactory neuritis, either the result of overstimulation locally by strong noxious vapours, ammonia, or snuff; or part of a general peripheral neuritis
Post-influenzal changes.

d). *Cranial lesions*, especially hæmorrhage, thrombosis, embolism, softening injury, or tumour of the uncinate gyrus, which is the centre for smell.

e). *General nerve diseases*, especially:—
General paralysis of the insane
Locomotor ataxy.

(*f*). *Hysteria.*

There is little need to discuss the above table in detail, for each heading speaks for itself. When a case is being investigated, the history is very important; it is next necessary to examine the nose carefully through a speculum, and to test the air-way through each nostril; if there is any local lesion, it will generally become obvious at once, and only after local affections have been excluded should conditions in groups *c*, *d*, *e*, and *f* be discussed. Anosmia will seldom if ever be a prominent symptom, except in connection with local affections of the nose; when due to any other cause, there will nearly always be some other symptoms which will attract attention more than the anosmia itself.

3. Subjective sensations of smells which do not exist externally may be due to:—

(*a*). Offensive or purulent inflammations of the nose or of the air-cells communicating with it, especially empyema of the antrum of Highmore, or of a frontal sinus.

(*b*). Local thickening of the meninges, tumour of the brain, or interference with the vascular supply, causing irritation of the hippocampal region.

(*c*). An aura preceding an epileptic seizure.

(*d*). Hysteria.

(*e*). Insanity.

In arriving at a diagnosis, it is chiefly important to exclude purulent affections discharging into the nose; if it is possible to state with certainty that the abnormal sensations have no such organic basis, it is not difficult as a rule to decide between the other causes. It is a curious fact that subjective abnormalities of smell are apt to be associated with delusional insanity concerning the genital organs, in which the prognosis is not free from acute dangers.

Herbert French.

SNORING may be a very troublesome symptom in some patients, particularly to those who have to sleep in the same room with them; but it is often less an indication of disease than merely a bad habit. Most snorers sleep with their mouths open, and breathe partly through the nose and partly through the mouth; but it is possible for snoring to occur with the mouth completely shut, and nothing the matter with the nasal passages. The tendency is increased, however, by any obstruction of the nasal airway, so that particular examination should be made for such lesions as undue smallness of the nares or a tendency for the soft parts of the nostrils to collapse on inspiration, deflected septum, hypertrophic rhinitis, polypi, adenoids, acute or chronic nasal catarrh, inflammation of the accessory sinuses or of the pharyngeal tonsils, or even a fibro-sarcoma or other neoplasm of the nasopharynx. *Herbert French.*

SORE THROAT may be due to one or other of many different causes :—

1. **Affections of the Tonsils :—**

Quinsy.

Acute Tonsillitis.

(*a*). With reddening and swelling only:

Acute inflammation due to various micro-organisms, especially to streptococci; staphylococci; pneumococci; diphtheria bacilli; Hofmann's bacilli; Vincent's spirilla and fusiform bacilli; spirochæta (treponema) pallida; micrococci catarrhales; bacilli influenzæ; tubercle bacilli. The sore throats of scarlet fever, German measles, and measles are probably not due to specific micro-organisms, but to streptococci, or others of the bacteria just enumerated.

(*b*). With redness, swelling, and exudation:

Follicular tonsillitis due to streptococci, etc., as above.
Diphtheria
Vincent's angina
Syphilis.

(*c*). With ulceration:

Phlegmonous tonsillitis due to streptococci, etc., as above.
Syphilis
Vincent's angina.

Chronic Affections of the Tonsils :—

Recurrent inflammation often associated with adenoids, or tonsillar hypertrophy, especially in children
Primary or secondary syphilis
Vincent's angina
Squamous-celled carcinoma
Sarcoma
Gumma
Tubercle.

2. **Inflammation of the Soft Palate, Uvula, and Fauces :—**

Catarrh, occurring either by itself or associated with any of the varieties of tonsillitis enumerated above
Gumma
Squamous-celled carcinoma
Tubercle.

3. **Affections of the Pharynx :—**

Acute catarrhal pharyngitis due to any of the micro-organisms mentioned under the heading of acute tonsillitis
Chronic granular pharyngitis due to smoking in excess; or to over-use, as in clergyman's, costermonger's, or stockbroker's sore throat
Squamous-celled carcinoma of the pharynx
Post-pharyngeal abscess
Varicella
Variola.

4. **Laryngeal Conditions, especially :—**

Acute catarrhal laryngitis due to any of the organisms mentioned above
Tuberculous laryngitis
Syphilitic laryngitis
Carcinoma laryngis
Acute perichondritis of the arytenoid cartilages.

5. **Sore Throats the result of the Swallowing or Inhalation of Irritants :—**
   Corrosives, such as alkalies or strong acids
   Ammonia vapour
   Hot steam.
6. **Mumps.**
7. **Acute and Subacute Adenitis** of the lymphatic glands in the neck.

Notwithstanding the length of the above list the differential diagnosis of a sore throat in practice is not difficult as a rule. Inquiry into the history and inspection of the parts locally in a good light will generally serve to give one a very shrewd notion of the nature of the complaint. The chief point in practice is to determine as soon as possible whether the Klebs-Löffler bacilli of diphtheria are present or not, for it has been established that there is no kind of sore throat which can be recognized clinically as non-diphtheritic. It is important that swabbings should be taken from the inflamed parts and examined by a bacteriologist both directly in films stained by Neisser's method, and by means of cultures. Similar bacteriological investigations will serve to determine which of the organisms mentioned above is responsible for an acute or follicular or ulcerative sore throat other than diphtheritic, it being borne in mind, however, that the organism should be found in fairly pure cultures if it is to be regarded as causative and not merely as a secondary or even casual infection.

1. **Affections of the Tonsils.**

Quinsy is practically always an asymmetrical affection, one tonsil being very much more bulged than the other; the surface is reddened, generally without follicular suppuration, and the diagnosis is ultimately confirmed by the bursting of the abscess.

The presence of Klebs-Löffler bacilli in association with a sore throat may be regarded as conclusive proof that the lesion is *diphtheria*, even though there may be no typical diphtheritic exudate. Diphtheria having been excluded, the diagnosis of one of the other varieties of acute tonsillitis is rendered possible. The frequency with which *acute rheumatism* is associated with recurrent tonsillitis, especially in young people between the ages of five and twenty, should always be borne in mind; the patient may or may not have suffered from other effects of acute rheumatism, such as joint pains, endocarditis (evidenced by the bruits), pericarditis, pleurisy, erythema nodosum, chorea; or a history of such rheumatic affections may be obtained in other members of the same family. The tonsillitis is benefited by sodium salicylate, but by no means to the same extent as are the joint pains, so that the effect of treatment is not by itself conclusive evidence of the nature of the complaint.

When acute rheumatism gives rise simultaneously to generalized erythema and to tonsillitis, there will be very considerable difficulty in excluding *scarlet fever*, especially if there has been considerable nausea or actual vomiting; in some such cases the diagnosis will be one of opinion only; that which was regarded at first as acute rheumatic tonsillitis and erythema may prove to have been scarlatina after all, should the patient presently develop acute nephritis; the occurrence of extensive peeling of the skin is not conclusive evidence of scarlatinal erythema and sore throat. If the patient is known to have had scarlet fever formerly, the rheumatic nature of the case is more likely.

Follicular tonsillitis is not a final diagnosis, for it may be due to various different micro-organisms, and there is no doubt that the diphtheria bacillus may produce that which to inspection presents multiple foci of pus in the different tonsillar crypts formerly regarded as characteristic of follicular as distinct from diphtheritic tonsillitis. The only conclusive proof that a comparatively simple follicular tonsillitis is not diphtheritic is bacteriological examination. If clinical

points alone have to be relied on, one would say that the higher the temperature, the greater the constitutional disturbances, and the more sudden the onset, the more likely is it not to be diphtheria.

Vincent's angina has been differentiated bacteriologically, cases of this kind having formerly been regarded either as diphtheria or as follicular tonsillitis. The characteristic micro-organisms present are elongated fusiform bacilli symbiotic with spirilla (*Plate XII, Fig. M*). The disease is, as a rule, more resistant to treatment than are other forms of acute sore throat, so that what has originally been a tonsillitis with exudation presently becomes an ulceration associated with remarkable fœtor of the breath, but without that tendency to fatal termination presented by most other varieties of acute ulcerative or phlegmonous sore throat. The disease cannot be recognized without the aid of the bacteriologist.

Syphilis may cause acute soreness of the throat in its secondary stages, and unless that possibility is borne in mind, one may diagnose as acute simple or acute follicular tonsillitis that which is really syphilitic. There is more or less pyrexia at the same time, and in most cases there will be tenderness of the scalp and of the bones, together with the well-known roseolous eruption upon the skin and the "snail-track" ulcers upon the pharynx. The diagnosis may be more difficult in women than in men, for in the latter the remains of the chancre may still be obvious. Wassermann's serum test may materially assist in the diagnosis of doubtful cases.

Chronic affections of the tonsils in children are nearly always the result of recurrent acute attacks of non-diphtheritic tonsillitis, generally in association with adenoids, both affections arising from the habit of mouth breathing. Inspection of the bulging hypertrophied tonsils, with or without digital examination of the posterior nasal fossæ, will indicate the diagnosis. In an older person, simple hypertrophy from a recurrent tonsillitis becomes progressively less common. Chronic tonsillitis in a young adult may be diphtheritic, syphilitic, or due to Vincent's angina, the diagnosis between these being arrived at in the way described above. It may be mentioned that in very rare instances an actual chancre appears upon one tonsil, giving rise, unless secondary symptoms are present, to much difficulty in diagnosis until the case has been watched. *Malignant disease of the tonsils*, whether *squamous-celled carcinoma*, or *sarcoma*, is fortunately not very common; when it does develop, its comparatively non-acute course and its unilateral distribution with progressive ulceration of the central parts and overgrowth of the edges of the neoplasm will point to the diagnosis. A *gumma* of the tonsil is very rare, and it might at first simulate squamous-celled carcinoma: in case of doubt a small portion of the suspicious mass might be excised, and examined microscopically; or if operative measures were not to be adopted at once, potassium iodide might be administered, and the lesion would be shown to be gummatous if it were thereby relieved or cured. *Tuberculous ulceration* of the tonsils is quite uncommon, practically never primary, but secondary to extension from the lungs, and nearly always preceded by both phthisis and tuberculosis of the larynx. The diagnosis will be indicated by the discovery of tubercle bacilli in the sputum, though it should not be forgotten that carcinoma or gumma might affect the tonsils in a person who had phthisis.

2. **Inflammation of the Soft Palate, Uvula, and Fauces.**

This may be seen in many cases of common cold; in association with acute rheumatism; in persons who have recently returned to town from a holiday in the country; in patients who have been subjected to the influence of motor-car dust stirred up from the roads after the latter have been dry for about three days—a longer period of dryness seems to lead to relative disinfection of the dust, whilst rain keeps the dust from rising, so that either continuance of fine

weather or a return to wet leads to a disappearance of the sore throats; or in those who are subjected to the influence of relatively concentrated microbes, as in the air of old-fashioned hospital wards, of ill-ventilated much-inhabited rooms, of sewers, and the like. Often a rim of acute reddening is to be seen all along the edge of the anterior pillars of the fauces, and affecting much of the uvula and of the soft palate, producing, as a rule, but little pyrexia, though much discomfort in swallowing, and a raspy feeling on the back of the mouth on first waking in the morning. This inflammation of the palate and fauces may or may not be associated with tonsillitis, pharyngitis, or laryngitis; it is clearly microbial; and doubtless more than one of the varieties of bacteria mentioned above may produce the lesion. The diagnosis of the fact of inflammation is obvious on inspection; that of the nature of the micro-organism requires skilled bacteriological assistance.

Gumma, squamous-celled carcinoma, and *tuberculous affections* of the fauces, soft palate, and uvula are relatively uncommon; they are differentiated in the same way as has been described in connection with tonsillitis.

3. **Affections of the Pharynx.**

Acute pharyngitis may occur by itself, or in association with acute tonsillitis or acute laryngitis, and in either case it may be due to any of the micro-organisms mentioned above. The differential diagnosis of the micro-organisms is carried out in the bacteriological laboratory. The fact of acute pharyngitis is determined by careful inspection of the structures at the back of the mouth.

Chronic pharyngitis is generally the result of excessive smoking, or of the undue use of the voice, in which latter case it may be associated with hoarseness or ready tiring of the voice, as in those who have to declaim loud and long—clergymen, stockbrokers, costermongers, public orators, and others. The history will generally point to the nature of such a case, though it is necessary to examine the sputum and the lungs for evidence of tuberculosis, and also to look for signs of either syphilis or new growth, in order to exclude these possible alternatives.

Post-pharyngeal abscess is rather a cause of acute dyspnœa than of soreness of the throat; it is almost confined to infancy; after three or four years of age the disease becomes almost unknown. It might be simulated by spinal caries, in which, long before there is soreness of the throat, there is severe pain in the cervical region of the spine, especially on movement.

Chicken-pox and *small-pox* may each produce its characteristic eruption in the mouth, pharynx, and œsophagus, and thus give rise to sore throat; but the latter symptom will never be present by itself, and the presence of the cutaneous papules, vesicles, or pustules, will indicate the diagnosis, especially if there have been other similar cases in the neighbourhood.

4. **Laryngeal Conditions.**

Acute laryngitis may be due to the same micro-organisms as acute tonsillitis; soreness of the throat is generally less complained of than is huskiness, or weakness or loss of voice. The nature of the inflammation is determined bacteriologically in most cases. One variety of acute non-diphtheritic laryngitis that merits special mention is that due to pyogenic cocci—pneumococci, streptococci, staphylococci—which in a few cases, in addition to producing acute superficial inflammation, also lead to rapid and extreme œdema of the larynx, with death from asphyxia unless tracheotomy be speedily performed. These cases have been spoken of as *acute suffocative œdema* of the larynx.

Tuberculous, syphilitic, and *carcinomatous* lesions of the larynx are less acute, though they may have relatively acute exacerbations or may become secondarily infected with pyogenic cocci; their diagnosis depends partly upon laryngoscopic inspection—tuberculosis and syphilis being bilateral, whilst new growth is

generally unilateral; upon examination of the sputum for tubercle bacilli, and of the lungs for apical physical signs of phthisis; upon the beneficial influence of potassium iodide and mercury; upon Wassermann's syphilitic serum test; upon microscopic examination of small excised portions; or upon the course of the disease.

5. **Sore Throats the Result of the Swallowing or Inhalation of Irritants and Corrosives,** are diagnosed as a rule by the history; enquiry into the circumstances of the case will generally suffice to indicate that some irritant has been taken, or there may be direct evidence of it in the form of eschars on the lips or the buccal mucosa; there may be vomiting and hæmatemesis; analysis of the gastric contents may indicate the nature of the poison taken; ammonia may be detected by the smell.

6, 7. **Mumps** and **Acute Adenitis of the Cervical Lymphatic Glands** may each produce marked soreness of the throat in addition to dysphagia, stiffness, discomfort, and pain. Mumps is not difficult to diagnose unless its possibility is forgotten, in which case it might be mistaken for acute œdema of the neck or other similar lesions. The way in which the swelling is located in the salivary glands, starting on one side and spreading to both, is often pathognomonic. Cervical adenitis might simulate mumps, but careful palpation will generally enable one to determine that the swelling is not in the salivary but in the lymphatic glands, and it will only remain to decide what has been the source of the infection. This will probably have been from some inflammatory, ulcerative, or malignant focus in connection with the shoulders, neck, head, face, lips, cheeks, gums, teeth, tongue, fauces, uvula, palate, tonsils, pharynx, or nares; the differential diagnosis will be based upon inspection and palpation of the parts, together with bacteriological examination.

It only remains to add that *scarlet fever* is at the present time so atypical that acute cervical adenitis may really be of scarlatinal origin without any scarlatiniform rash having been observed upon the skin. One would naturally look for evidence of desquamation, sore throat, bald tongue, albuminuria, nephritis, perhaps otitis media; but there is no doubt that some cases of acute cervical adenitis are really scarlatinal, without there having been any other sign of this disease except pyrexia and sore throat. A few such cases prove rapidly fatal, and they have recently been recorded as examples of acute and fatal sore throat corresponding with one form of the *angina maligna* of the eighteenth century.

Herbert French.

SORES, PENILE.—Sores on the penis may be present on the thin mucous covering of the glans or prepuce, or on the cutaneous surface of the body of the penis; they are more common in the former situation.

Ulceration in the neighbourhood of the glans penis may be due to:—

1. Balanitis
2. Herpes progenitalis
3. Soft sore
4. Chancre
5. Epithelioma
6. Gummatous ulceration
7. Tuberculous ulceration.

1. **Balanitis.**—If inflammatory processes have been allowed to continue beneath the prepuce, ulceration and excoriation of the mucous membrane covering the glans penis or lining the prepuce, will occur. The surface of the glans will be seen to be denuded of epithelium, and the process will be accompanied by a stinking, purulent discharge. Multiple shallow ulcers are formed, rapidly coalescing and causing considerable discomfort. The prepuce often becomes swollen and œdematous, preventing retraction, so that a condition of phimosis occurs. In this condition care must be exercised in the diagnosis of a simple balanitis from one accompanying acute gonorrhœal urethritis or an

underlying syphilitic or soft chancre. With an acute urethritis, there will be a history of infection, pain along the course of the urethra during micturition, and other symptoms, such as chordee; further, the intracellular gonococcus may be identified in a stained smear of the discharge (*Plate XII, Fig. R*).

If a chancre exist under the swollen phimosed prepuce, there is often a tender spot about the corona or at the frænum. With a soft sore, consecutive sores may appear about the orifice of the prepuce, whilst the inguinal glands are much more likely to be inflamed or to suppurate than in a simple balanitis. A syphilitic chancre obscured by a phimosis can usually be felt distinctly under the skin, and causes a comparatively small amount of discharge, whilst the inguinal glands become enlarged but do not suppurate. The history of the date of infection, and the subsequent appearance of secondary symptoms, will materially help in the diagnosis.

A form of balanitis which is frequently very obstinate to treatment may occur in patients the subject of gout or diabetes mellitus.

2. **Herpes Progenitalis.**—Herpes may attack the genital organs as part of a herpes zoster in which the cutaneous eruption depends upon some lesion of the central nervous system, or as a local affection, the so-called catarrhal herpes. The disease begins as a patch of erythema on the inner surface of the prepuce or on the glans penis, followed by the appearance of vesicles and pustules; the latter become rubbed by the clothes, and form small ulcers. Herpes of the genital organs tends to recur, so that a previous history of a similar attack is often forthcoming. If it arise during the vesicular stage, no difficulty will be met with in the diagnosis; but if suppuration has followed, it must be diagnosed from a venereal sore. Soft chancres are usually deeper, with marked edges; their base is sloughing, and they are usually accompanied by a bubo, which is exceptional with herpes. A syphilitic chancre is usually single, indurated and raised, and is accompanied by the typical, multiple, discrete, amygdaloid glands in the inguinal region. It should be remembered that syphilis may become inoculated upon a herpetic patch, or that herpes may appear in an area previously inoculated with the syphilitic virus.

3. **Soft Sores or Chancroids** of the penis occur almost invariably from infection during sexual connection. The incubation period is short, a vesicle occurs in two days, and this rapidly breaks down to form a rounded or oval ulcer with sharply defined edges, and a yellowish sloughing base. The ulcers appear usually on the mucous surface of the glans, frænum, or corona, and are most often multiple, direct inoculation occurring from an ulcer to the contiguous part. They may cause rapid destruction of tissue, perforating the frænum or spreading over the surface of the glans.

The soft sore must be differentiated from others occurring on the glans, and above all from a syphilitic chancre. At the same time it must be remembered that besides the infection with chancroid, a simultaneous infection with syphilis may have taken place, so that a soft sore may ultimately become indurated and assume the character of a primary syphilitic lesion. The chancroids are multiple, are accompanied by a good deal of thin, purulent discharge, and by a painful swelling of the inguinal glands, usually of one side, which have a marked tendency to suppurate. On the other hand, a syphilitic chancre is single, is raised and indurated, has little discharge, and is accompanied by enlarged, but firm and indolent, glands in both inguinal regions; the incubation period of a syphilitic chancre is from twenty-one to twenty-five days.

The multiple ulcerations caused by herpes are more superficial, and rarely cause a bubo.

4. **Chancre**—the initial lesion of syphilis—generally appears on the penis, and is most common in the neighbourhood of the frænum or coronary sulcus. A

chancre appears about twenty-one days after infection, as a reddened patch, which becomes raised above the surface of the mucous membrane, with distinctly indurated margins. The central part breaks down into an ulcer, discharging a thin, purulent fluid, and at the same time the inguinal glands of both sides become palpable, slightly enlarged, but discrete, and with no tendency to suppurate. The chancre increases but slowly in size, or may occasionally become smaller without any treatment, and after a further lapse of from four to six weeks the typical secondary symptoms make their appearance; namely, a roseolar rash on the chest, abdomen, face, and thighs, general adenitis, and a mucous patch about the faucial pillars and tonsils.

The diagnosis of the primary lesion of syphilis frequently presents no difficulties, the indurated character of the sore, the date of its appearance after infection, and the presence of firm, indurated glands in the inguinal region, being distinctive. In other cases the character of the sore is by no means distinctive, and it is necessary to differentiate it from other lesions of the penis. If the sore be syphilitic, the secondary manifestations of the disease will follow, provided that the doubtful ulcer is not treated as a chancre. Thus, in any case in which syphilis is suspected, but not wholly certain, it is advisable to withhold any specific treatment for syphilis until such time as secondary symptoms appear, so that a patient may not be condemned to the lengthy process of treatment for syphilis until the diagnosis is absolutely certain. Wassermann's serum reaction may also be tried, and the *Spirochæta pallida* looked for in scrapings from the affected parts.

A chancre may be simulated by an inflamed soft sore, especially if the latter has undergone cauterization. Soft sores are, however, frequently multiple, appear within a few days of infection, and are accompanied by a painful enlargement of the inguinal lymphatic glands, which are particularly prone to suppurate. It must not be forgotten that a double infection may have occurred, so that a soft sore may show little inclination to heal or, becoming indurated, may present the features of a chancre after about three weeks, and later, the symptoms of constitutional syphilis.

Epithelioma of the penis in the early stage may be confused with syphilitic chancre. In epithelioma there is no history of infection; it occurs only in elderly patients, and there is frequently a greater destruction of tissue than in syphilis. The inguinal glands are not enlarged until the sore has been present for some weeks, and there are no secondary lesions such as the faucial ulceration and cutaneous rash. If any doubt exists, a small piece may be removed from the edge of the ulcer for microscopical examination.

Perhaps the greatest difficulty in the diagnosis of a chancre is experienced when the latter is hidden beneath an inflamed and phimosed prepuce. There is a purulent and foul discharge from beneath the prepuce, which may be œdematous and swollen; the inguinal glands are enlarged from the associated sepsis, either with a simple balanitis or from subpreputial ulceration. If a chancre is present, it can frequently be felt as an indurated area under the prepuce, whilst if it has been present for some time, the secondary lesions of syphilis may be present. If any doubt exists in an elderly patient whether an indurated subpreputial area be an early epithelioma or a syphilitic sore, the prepuce should be split up along the dorsal aspect under anæsthesia, the ulceration inspected, and a small piece submitted to microscopical examination if necessary, without loss of time.

5. **Epithelioma** (squamous-celled carcinoma) is the most common form of malignant growth of the penis. It arises most frequently from the inner aspect of the prepuce, or from the mucous membrane of the glans, as a small, raised ulcer, with friable, irregular edges. Epithelioma is rarely present before the

age of forty years, and frequently occurs on the site of previous ulceration or long-standing irritation. An epitheliomatous ulcer increases gradually in size, in spite of various forms of treatment, and with it is frequently associated glandular enlargement in the inguinal area. At first the glands may be enlarged from septic infection, but later from malignant infiltration.

An epitheliomatous ulcer may in some cases be confused with a chancre; but the friable, irregular edges of the former, the liability to bleed, and the gradual progressive increase in size in spite of treatment in an elderly patient, should give rise to grave suspicion of malignant disease. The microscopical examination of a small piece removed from the edge of the ulcer will give direct evidence of epithelioma.

6. **Gummatous Ulceration** of the penis occasionally occurs, resulting from the disintegration of a small gumma of the glans or prepuce, frequently in the position of an old scar. A gumma commences as a small, elevated nodule, which, if left untreated, softens and discharges its contents, leaving an ulcer bounded by thin edges and with a yellowish, sloughy base. A gummatous ulcer has been mistaken for a primary lesion of syphilis; but the absence of induration, the history of the onset and of a previous infection with syphilis, would be points against a chancre. A second infection with syphilis is by no means unknown, but it is very rare in comparison with a gummatous ulceration. Occasionally the base of a gummatous ulcer proliferates into a papillary tumour and has given rise to a suspicion of carcinoma; the diagnosis will be confirmed by the behaviour of the lesion under potassium iodide, when a tertiary syphilitic affection will rapidly clear up.

7. **Tuberculous or Lupoid Ulceration** of the penis is rare, and is usually associated with advanced tuberculous infiltration elsewhere. Tuberculous ulcers are usually shallow, with thin overhanging edges, painful and multiple. In rare instances the infection has resulted from the rite of infantile circumcision by the Jewish method.

R. H. Jocelyn Swan.

SORES, PERINEAL.—Ulceration may be present in the perineum as the result of:—

1. Cutaneous inflammations and traumatism
2. Urethral fistulæ or suppuration
3. Prostatic suppuration
4. Syphilis
5. Epithelioma.

1. **Cutaneous Inflammations and Traumatism.**—An ulcer in the perineum may result from *direct injury* to the area, or from inflammatory *infection of the sebaceous or hair follicles* of the cutaneous covering. An ulcer from these causes may be placed at the centre or to one side of the perineum, is movable on the deeper parts, and shows no tract into which a probe can be passed, indicating its derivation from other tissues. In women, ulceration of the perineal area may be associated with *gonorrhœal or septic vaginal discharge.*

2. **Urethral Suppuration or Fistulæ.**—During the progress of an acute urethritis, a glandular follicle frequently becomes infected. The suppurative process leading from this in the bulbous urethra may extend towards the perineum and open externally, leaving a small fistula which may or may not discharge urine during the act of micturition. In a similar manner, urinary fistulæ may result from the inflammatory processes behind a urethral stricture, and in an old-standing case it is not uncommon to find a urinary calculus in the dilated portion of the urethra behind the stricture. In the first instance, when the urethral suppuration is acute and an abscess bursts in the perineum, the diagnosis will be quite obvious, and the ordinary treatment for an abscess, in addition to that of the acute urethritis, will usually suffice to cure the condition.

If, however, the perineal wound discharges urine, it will be found that this

occurs as a rule only during the act of micturition, as there is no interference with the vesical sphincter. In nearly all cases, however, it will be found that there exists a stricture of the urethra, though not necessarily one of sufficient degree to cause any severe interference with micturition. An endoscopic examination will show the presence of a urethral stricture, whilst behind it can be seen frequently the sloughy granulations denoting the position of the internal or urethral opening of the fistula.

Occasionally it may be found that urine drains from a perineal fistula continuously, and not only during the act of micturition. In these cases there is constant soaking of the perineal skin, and frequently excoriation. That urine should leak constantly from the fistula denotes interference with the vesical sphincter, either by dilatation behind a tight urethral stricture, by the presence of a calculus in the prostatic or membranous urethra, or by actual division of the vesical sphincter following some operation, such as perineal prostatectomy or perineal lithotomy.

3. **Diseases of the Prostate.**—An abscess or tuberculous focus in the prostate may occasionally discharge in the perineum, and remain as a sinus.

An abscess in the prostate arises practically always from some infection in the posterior urethra, from venereal causes, or after septic instrumentation. It is accompanied by urethral discharge, or there is a history of a recent infection, whilst per rectum the prostate may be felt to be inflamed or scarred from the shrinkage of the abscess cavity.

That a tuberculous cavity in the prostate should open in the perineum implies that there is advanced tuberculous disease, so that little difficulty will be found in arriving at a diagnosis. A tuberculous prostate is very rarely a primary condition, but in most cases is secondary to disease in the testis or bladder, so that an examination of these organs will in nearly all cases give evidence of tuberculous disease and indicate the nature of the perineal fistula. Palpation of the prostate per rectum may reveal the rounded nodular deposit of tubercle in the gland.

4. **Syphilis** may cause ulceration on the perineum either as a chancre or by mucous tubercles. A *chancre* on the perineum is rare. It forms a small ulcer with slightly indurated borders, indolent in character, and accompanied by slight enlargement of the inguinal lymphatic glands. A chancre of the skin does not possess the usual features of a genital chancre, and is not usually diagnosed with certainty until the secondary lesions of syphilis become apparent; but an ulcer with raised, infiltrated edges, which shows no tendency to heal under aseptic precautions, should always give rise to a suspicion of syphilis. The *Spirochæta pallida* may be looked for, and Wassermann's serum test tried.

Condylomata may be present about the perineum in association with active syphilis. They may extend from the anal or vulval orifice, and form oval or rounded, flat-topped, sessile masses, covered by macerated, greyish epithelium, or they may be ulcerated on the surface. The accompanying signs of syphilis will indicate the diagnosis.

5. **Epithelliomatous Ulceration** of the perineum is practically only seen as a direct spread of a growth of the anus or vulval area, when the diagnosis presents no difficulty. An epithelioma may develop in the scar of some former cutaneous affection, in which case an ulceration may exist, showing the usual characteristics of a cutaneous epithelioma, namely, gradual progressive increase in size, raised, friable edges, and tendency to slight hæmorrhages. The inguinal glands may be enlarged early from inflammatory absorption, or later by infection with malignant disease. In case of doubt a fragment may be removed for microscopical examination.

R. H. Jocelyn Swan.

SORES, SCROTAL.—Ulceration of the scrotum occurs in association with :—

1. New growth :
   Epithelioma
   Papilloma
2. Fistulæ.
3. Testicular disease :
   Inflammatory
   Tuberculous
   Syphilitic.
4. Suppurating cysts.
5. Syphilis.

1. **Epithelioma of the Scrotum** is the most common form of ulceration met with in this region. Although commonly known as "chimney-sweep's cancer," scrotal epithelioma is by no means limited to this avocation, but it is certainly more common in men engaged in work in which they are exposed to much irritation from solid particles or from noxious fumes. Hence the disease is most commonly seen amongst chimney-sweeps, employees in gas-works, paraffin and chemical works, and coal-mines. The disease commonly begins as a small subcutaneous nodule, over which the skin is thinned and adherent; the nodule slowly enlarges, and the thinned covering gives way, to form an ulcer with thickened, irregular edges and with a tendency to bleed on slight injury. The ulcerated area extends both radially and into the tissues of the scrotum, later involving the testes. The inguinal lymphatic glands become enlarged soon after active ulceration commences, at first from inflammatory causes, but later from malignant infiltration.

In other cases a scrotal epithelioma begins in a *wart* or in a *papilloma*, which may have been present for some years with only slight increase in growth. These soft papillomata are not unusually the starting-point of malignant change, when they become more vascular, whilst the surface epithelium becomes thinned and easily excoriated. A small amount of foul discharge is present, often encrusted into a scab, which on removal leaves an ulcer with indurated, everted edges, with the gradual progress of a cutaneous epithelioma.

Thus a small ulcer on the scrotum, especially if indurated or readily caused to bleed, must be looked upon with extreme suspicion, and when it does not improve with ordinary antiseptic medication, should be widely removed without waiting for glandular enlargement.

Epithelioma may occur in the scrotal area as a localized recurrence after removal of a malignant growth of the penis or testicle. The knowledge of the previous condition for which operation has been performed, would cause any recurrent ulceration about the scar to be regarded with extreme suspicion of malignant disease.

2. **Fistulæ** may occur in the scrotum and cause ulceration. They are most common in association with tuberculous or syphilitic disease of the testes (see below), but occasionally they occur from urethral extravasation, or the burrowing from rectal suppuration. An abscess may form and open through the scrotal skin from a peri-urethral abscess accompanying an acute urethritis or formed by septic infection behind a urethral stricture. In either case a small amount of urine may leak through the opening during micturition, whilst the history of urethral discharge, or of difficulty in micturition and other symptoms of stricture, will point to the diagnosis.

3. **Testicular Disease.**—In some cases extension of disease in the testicle may involve the coverings of the scrotum, and may even perforate them to form a scrotal sore. This sequence occasionally occurs with : (1) A testicular abscess ; (2) Tuberculosis of the testis ; (3) Gumma of the testis.

A *testicular abscess* is somewhat uncommon, but may arise from direct extensions from the urethra viâ the vesiculæ seminales and vasa deferentia or by a

hæmatogenous infection during the course of a specific fever, such as scarlet fever, parotitis, or enterica. It may also follow chronic torsio testis. With urethral disease, the primary trouble may be due to gonorrhœa, or more frequently to a septic urethritis from the introduction of infected instruments, and is thus not infrequent in cases of prostatic enlargement in which the patient is passing his own catheter. In cases in which the infective process extends from the urethra, the epididymis is affected first, whilst in the metastatic cases the body of the testis usually shows the first sign of enlargement. These acute inflammations of the testis occasionally suppurate, when the scrotal tunics become inflamed and adherent, whilst softening occurs later, and unless surgically relieved, the abscess opens through the skin, leaving an ulcer, and a sinus discharging pus.

Tuberculosis of the testicle may occur as a primary disease or as a secondary deposit in association with tuberculosis elsewhere in the genito-urinary tract. Testicular tubercle almost always begins as a nodule in the epididymis, but in the later progress of the disease may extend into the testicle proper. If the tuberculous nodule progresses rather than undergoes cure, the scrotal skin becomes adherent, thinned, and finally perforated, leaving a shallow ulcer with thin, undermined edges, and discharging thin pus. Occasionally the necrotic tubules of the epididymis fungate through the opening in the scrotum, appearing as a greyish, sloughy projection from the cutaneous opening—the so-called "hernia testis."

A *gumma of the testis* causes a swelling in the body of the testis rather than in the epididymis. A gumma which remains unrecognized or untreated may soften and ulcerate through the scrotal skin in a manner similar to tuberculous disease, leaving a clearly-defined ulcerated area with sharply-cut margins, and a wash-leather-like sloughy base. The gummatous granulation tissue may fungate through the scrotal aperture, forming a yellowish, necrotic mass.

The diagnosis of these three conditions may produce some difficulty in the earlier stages (see SWELLING, SCROTAL), but in the advanced stage now under consideration, when an open scrotal sore is present, the diagnosis is easier. The *opening of a testicular abscess* on the scrotum leaves a small sinus discharging pus and accompanied by a general enlargement of the organ. Preceding the rupture of the abscess there is acute pain in the testicle, with rise of temperature, rigors, and general signs of suppuration, which are much diminished as soon as the abscess is allowed to burst. There is often a urethral discharge, which, however, is often much lessened with the onset of the acute epididymitis, with distinct thickening of the cord and aching pain in the neighbourhood of the external abdominal ring, or in metastatic cases the abscess occurs during the progress of an acute fever. The general history is one of acute pain commencing in the testicle, with rapid and extremely tender swelling of the organ, followed by abscess-formation.

In *tuberculosis of the testis* the progress is much more gradual. A nodule may have been present in the epididymis for some time, gradually enlarging, but causing very little pain; in some cases a nodule may have been present for months without any apparent change, and then it may enlarge suddenly, involve the scrotal tunics, and discharge its contents. By the time the disease has reached this stage, it is probable that evidence of tuberculous trouble will be found in other organs, particularly the other testis, prostate, seminal vesicle, or bladder. The affected testicle usually presents several nodules in the epididymis, tender on pressure, whilst small nodules may also be felt in the vas deferens.

The opening remaining from the discharge of a *gummatous orchitis* is usually

a rounded ulcer with sharply-cut edges and yellowish base. The whole testis is enlarged, practically painless, and gives a sensation of weight in the organ. The cord is not thickened, and there is no evidence of disease in the other testicle, prostate, or seminal vesicles. There is probably a history of syphilis, and other tertiary syphilitic lesions may be present elsewhere, such as gummatous periostitis. Strong evidence of the syphilitic nature of the disease is often obtained by the result of treatment with large doses of potassium iodide, alone or in combination with mercury, when a gumma diminishes in size with marked rapidity. It should be remarked, however, that, as in two cases under the writer's care, testes which are subsequently removed and found to contain large gummata, may show no improvement before operation, even under large doses of iodides.

A *Hernial Protrusion of necrotic Testicular Tissue* may be present either with tuberculous disease or from a gumma. In tuberculosis the mass is greyish and necrotic, discharging thin pus, and there will be sufficient evidence of tuberculous disease in the underlying testis and other genital organs. A distinctive feature of the gummatous hernia testis is found in the appearance of the cutaneous opening; if the fungating mass be pushed aside, the opening in the scrotal skin will be seen to be cleanly cut and to encircle the protruding tissue tightly. The fungating hernia testis of tubercle or syphilis must also be diagnosed from other conditions producing a raised tumour on the scrotum. An epithelioma of the scrotum has raised borders, but the centre is excavated, and there is rarely any enlargement of the testis. A sloughing papilloma of the scrotum may more nearly reproduce the appearance, but the tumour and the skin are freely movable on the underlying testis, whilst in hernia testis the mass is easily seen to be connected with the testicle, and the tubular structure of the latter is often apparent on picking up a small fragment of the fungating tumour.

4. **Cysts of the Scrotum.**—As an exceptional occurrence, a sebaceous cyst may develop in the scrotal skin, suppurate, and leave an open sore. The areas remaining present raised borders, and are easily mistaken for an early epithelioma. An accurate history of the previous swelling in the skin is of little assistance in these cases, but the microscopical examination of a piece removed from the margin of the ulcer will readily exclude malignancy. A suppurating cyst in the scrotum is more uncommon than epithelioma.

5. **Syphilis of the Scrotum** may be present either as a primary chancre or as a mucous tubercle. A *primary chancre* in this situation is by no means easy to recognize unless other signs of syphilis are present; but the presence of a cutaneous sore which does not show much inclination to heal under non-mercurial antiseptic dressings should always give a suspicion of syphilis. There is often only slight induration of the ulcer compared with that of a penile chancre, but the edge is raised and of a rolled appearance. The inguinal lymphatic glands are enlarged and discrete, and some five to six weeks after the commencement of the ulcer the usual secondary symptoms of syphilis become manifest.

Mucous tubercles may be present on the scrotum, usually on the femoral aspect. They may extend directly from the anal area. No difficulty will be met with in the diagnosis, as other signs of syphilis are obvious.

R. H. Jocelyn Swan.

SPASMODIC CONTRACTIONS.—(See CONTRACTIONS.)

SPASMODIC DYSPNŒA.—(See DYSPNŒA.)

SPASTICITY.—(See GAIT, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF.—Speech is a highly-specialized function of the human nervous system, by means of which we are able, more easily and more clearly than by any other means, to communicate our thoughts, desires, commands, etc., one to another. Abnormalities of speech are numerous, varying from complete mutism to slight defects in articulation, and dependent on disturbances, functional or organic, in some part of the complex mechanism which is responsible for the production of intelligible language.

This article is intended to expose the broad principles by which various abnormalities of speech can be detected and used for the purposes of diagnosis; it does not embrace a discussion of the controversial views which are held concerning their exact production.

The amount of investigation required for making a diagnosis in cases of speech abnormality must vary within wide limits. The greatest care is called for in the examination of cases of aphasia which result from disturbances in the function of the cerebral speech centres or their dependent paths of communication. On the other hand, the defective articulation of a patient suffering from cleft palate needs only a comparatively superficial examination in order to arrive at a correct diagnosis.

It will be convenient to consider the various abnormalities of speech under the following heads: (1) *Mental defects*; (2) *Aphasia*; (3) *Deaf mutism*; (4) *Dysarthria*; (5) *Functional disorders—stammering, lalling, idioglossia.*

1. **Mental Defects.**—The acquirement of the power of speech may be delayed in children who are mentally defective, and in some forms of idiocy may be suspended altogether. Before making a diagnosis of mental deficiency in a child who appears to be dilatory in talking, it is well to remember that the age at which speech is acquired is very variable, and that the delay may be considerable where no mental impairment is present. In such cases the diagnosis must depend on a consideration of other points in the child's development. Inquiry should be made as to whether he is clean in his habits, whether he is destructive, whether he plays with toys or with other children in a natural manner, and whether he displays abnormally bad temper or irritability. In some cases the delay in speaking may be due to a defect in hearing which has been unsuspected by the parents. This point is especially apt to arise in respect to children who have begun to talk at the normal age, and who have lost what little they had learned of the art in the sequel of some acute illness.

In adults, loss of speech may be due to many forms of mental deficiency of a temporary or permanent nature. A familiar example of temporary loss of speech may be the result of that degree of alcoholic intoxication to which the term "speechless" is vulgarly applied. Similarly, the intoxication of the higher mental faculties associated with organic poisons, such as those of pneumonia or typhoid fever, may be responsible for temporary loss of speech. Complete mutism due to disease of the higher intellectual centres of the brain is common enough in various forms of dementia, and is proved to be no aphasic defect by the sudden and complete restoration of speech which may take place after months or even years of silence.

The speechlessness of a melancholic patient or of one who is suffering from paralytic dementia is further differentiated from true aphasia by the fact that the latter is associated with attempts at communication, while the former is not. On the other hand, it must be remembered that general paralysis of the insane is a disease in which temporary aphasia is by no means uncommon, especially in connection with the transient hemiplegia following "congestive" attacks.

2. **Aphasia.**—A definition of aphasia is difficult to supply in a few words. The term is used to denote that loss of speech which does not depend on mental deficiency, nor upon paralysis of the motor mechanism of articulation. Such a

negative description requires, however, some modification, because aphasia is frequently associated with some impairment of intelligence resulting from disturbance of internal language. Internal language plays an important part in all intellectual processes, and any lesion of the cerebral centres connected with it must necessarily interfere with the higher mental activities. This is particularly the case in what is called sensory aphasia, that variety which depends upon a lesion of the auditory and visual word centres situated in the cortex near the posterior part of the left Sylvian fissure of the brain.

In right-handed persons the chief speech centres are placed in the left cerebral hemisphere (*Fig.* 185), and it is customary to consider them as being three in number. The posterior part of the first temporal convolution is regarded as the area in which the auditory memories of spoken words are stored and recalled. It plays an important part in the development of speech, because it is largely through the sense of hearing that the child first learns to associate objects with their names and expressions with their meaning. The cortex in the angular gyrus has a similar special function in regard to the storage of visual word memories, a function which bears the same relationship to written language as

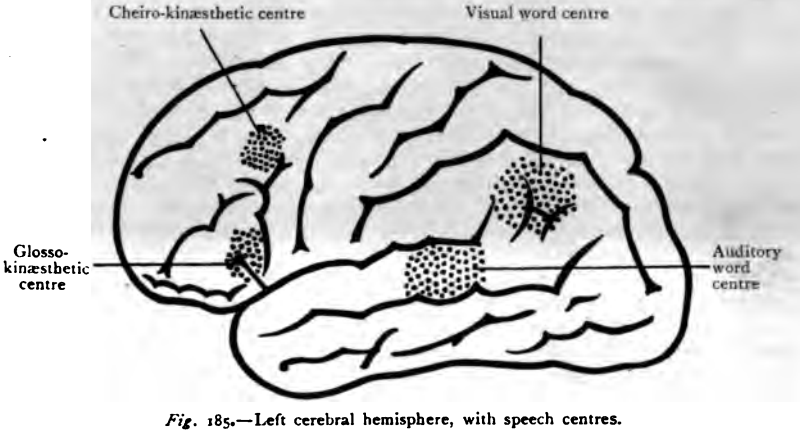


Fig. 185.—Left cerebral hemisphere, with speech centres.

the auditory word centre has to spoken language. These two portions of the cortex constitute the sensory speech centres. A third important centre is called the motor, or, better, the higher kinæsthetic centre, and this is located in Broca's area, or the posterior part of the third frontal convolution. In this situation are stored the memories of afferent impulses excited by the motor activities employed in speech. Unless this centre is intact, the conversion of internal into external language is imperfect or impossible. In the opinion of some authorities, there is a similar kinæsthetic centre in the posterior part of the left second frontal convolution, which plays a part in connection with written language comparable to the part played by Broca's area in relation to spoken language.

With these physiological and anatomical data as a basis, we can proceed to consider the chief varieties of aphasia and the points in their differential diagnosis. Before doing so, it is well to sound a note of warning with regard to the complications which are constantly being met with by the clinician in attempting to analyze cases of aphasia. In the first place, a diagrammatic anatomical definition of the cerebral centres is liable to give a wrong impressi

These centres are more diffuse in their function than they appear to be on a map of the brain, and they are much more interdependent than their topography would suggest. Communicating nervous tracts bind them together in such a way that a destructive lesion of one must necessarily upset the function of another, and so modify profoundly the clinical picture of any particular case. In the second place, it must not be forgotten that aphasia is, in the majority of instances, the result of a vascular lesion, and that all the centres to which we have referred lie in the area supplied by one artery—the middle cerebral artery. Consequently it is only rational to expect that, even when the main brunt of a vascular disturbance falls on one of the special speech centres, the other centres may also suffer more or less, temporarily or permanently, from disturbances of nutrition. In any case of aphasia, therefore, we may have to be satisfied if we can arrive at a conclusion as to the site of the chief defect, without being able to define the exact limits of the loss or impairment of cerebral function. In the third place, due allowance must be made for the recognized fact that the right cerebral hemisphere may gradually acquire some degree of speech activity, especially in cases of aphasia occurring during the earlier years of life, and may tend to replace the loss caused by the defective action of the left hemisphere.

Word-deafness is the result of a lesion either of the auditory word centre in the temporal cortex, or of one which isolates that centre from the periphery: that is to say, of a sub-cortical lesion cutting off the centre from auditory impulses. In either case the patient who is word-deaf is unable to recognize the meaning of spoken language, although he may hear perfectly the sounds by which it is conveyed. In the course of examination it will be found that he fails to understand anything which is said to him, and that he does not obey simple commands so long as they are not accompanied by gestures suggestive of their meaning. If the visual word centre has not been affected at the same time, he will still be able to read and to understand what is written. In fact he will depend upon writing and reading for his means of communication with others. The amount of interference with spontaneous speech will depend upon whether the lesion is cortical or sub-cortical. In the latter case the integrity of the auditory word centre preserves internal speech, and so permits the patient to speak spontaneously with fluency and probably with accuracy, and his power of writing will be equally unimpaired. When the cortical centre is itself destroyed, internal language is thoroughly disorganized, and although a certain amount of spontaneous speech may be uttered, it is certain to be more or less unintelligible. According to the extent of the lesion, it will vary between a speech containing inaccuracies of minor importance, and one which is a jargon incapable of interpretation. Characteristic of this defect is the fact that the patient himself does not appreciate the mistakes he makes. His written language is likely to be more accurate and more intelligible than his spoken language, but it will probably not reach a very high standard. He may copy with accuracy, but is quite unable to write from dictation. Such are the usual chief attributes of word-deafness in its pure form. Clinically, word-deafness is usually accompanied by word-blindness, to a greater or less extent.

Word-blindness, or *Alexia*, is produced by a lesion of the left angular gyrus, and may or may not be accompanied by defective vision. As in the case of word-deafness, it may result from a cortical or from a sub-cortical lesion, and it is in association with the latter class of case that HEMIANOPIA (*q.v.*) is most commonly observed. In cortical word-blindness the patient is unable to read, although he sees the letters clearly and may even be able to copy them in the same way as a child copies letters when learning the alphabet. Writing conveys no meaning to his mind, although in the less severe cases the patient may still recognize familiar words, such as his name. There are, in fact, varying degrees

of word-blindness, some of which are difficult to understand and to analyze. The word-blind patient suffers in his spontaneous speech to a greater or less extent according to whether he uses his visual or his auditory memories chiefly in the process of internal language. Should he be a " visual " his spontaneous speech will suffer much more than if he is an " auditive." The terms " visual " and " auditive " are used to distinguish two classes of persons, the first depending more on their visual memories of words, and the second more on their auditory memories of words in the course of reviving them for the purposes of internal thought and speech. Spontaneous writing is likely to be completely lost, but writing from dictation may possibly be carried out with more or less accuracy.

In word-blindness due to a sub-cortical lesion, although hemianopia is almost certain to be present, spontaneous speech and spontaneous writing are perfectly preserved, although the power of reading and the power of copying hand-written sentences into printed capitals are entirely in abeyance.

When word-blindness and word-deafness coexist, the condition is called *sensory aphasia*, and is one to which some authorities believe that the term aphasia should be limited. It is, however, usual to describe a motor aphasia which may be dependent upon a cortical or sub-cortical lesion.

Cortical motor aphasia results from a destructive lesion of Broca's area, the part of the cortex which stores memories of the afferent impulses excited by speech, and in which such memories must be revived if spontaneous speech is to be carried out perfectly. This form of motor aphasia may be present without any paralysis, but it is usually accompanied by some disturbances of internal speech, and perhaps even by some defective understanding of spoken and written language, which, however, never amounts to true sensory aphasia.

Much more common is the *sub-cortical motor aphasia* which is due to a lesion cutting off Broca's cortical area from the motor mechanism connected with articulation. In this form of aphasia the intellectual processes and internal language may be perfectly intact, but in the majority of cases the inability to speak is associated with right hemiplegia in right-handed persons, or with left hemiplegia in left-handed individuals. The imperfect speech of the patient who is partly aphasic from a sub-cortical motor lesion may resemble to some extent that of the patient who is word-deaf; but the former is conscious of his mistakes and the latter is not. Sub-cortical motor aphasia may perhaps be better described as an articulatory rather than a speech defect: as an anarthria rather than an aphasia. All the attributes for speech are preserved, but its emission is impossible.

Agraphia results usually from a lesion of the visual word-centre, or perhaps in some cases from a lesion of the posterior part of the left second frontal convolution. In the former case the power of writing may be lost, although there is no paralysis of the arm or hand. In the latter case the agraphia is usually associated with right hemiplegia, and in order to test whether the power of communicating thoughts by written language is preserved, the patient must be asked to use the left hand for the purpose. There is some doubt as to whether pure motor agraphia occurs, and some doubt as to the lesion upon which it may depend. I have had experience of the clinical occurrence of pure motor agraphia without being able to correlate the phenomenon with its anatomical basis.

We have now considered the various forms of aphasia and have indicated their points of distinction. This will serve as a basis for diagnosing the site of the lesion responsible for the speech defect, but the nature of the lesion must be determined from other considerations. Vascular lesions, for instance, are usually acute in their onset, sudden in the case of *embolism*, less precipitate as a rule in cases of *hæmorrhage* or *thrombosis*. In *cerebral tumour* or *abscess* the onset

of symptoms is more gradual, and local troubles such as that of aphasia are generally accompanied or preceded by the symptoms of increased intracranial pressure in the form of headache, vomiting, and optic neuritis. But aphasia is not always the result of a gross and permanent lesion. Transitory aphasia may be observed in the sequel of epileptiform convulsions, or may be in itself an *epileptic equivalent*—a form of *petit mal* in an epileptic subject. Temporary aphasia occurs also in connection with *migraine*, and I have known it to occur at intervals during a period of thirty or forty years in a woman who was perfectly healthy in every respect, and who showed no other symptoms suggestive of either epilepsy or migraine.

4. **Dysarthria,** or in its extreme form "*anarthria*," is the term used to describe defective articulation as opposed to defective speech. Articulation is carried on by certain muscles of the larynx, pharynx, palate, tongue, and lips which are innervated by the bulbar nuclei, and the latter are set into action by voluntary impulses coming from the motor cortex of both cerebral hemispheres viâ the pyramidal tracts. The articulatory movements, therefore, are bilaterally represented in the brain, and, like other bilaterally represented movements of the body, are not disorganized by unilateral lesions of the pyramidal system. Thus, in cases of hemiplegia without aphasia, there is little or no defect in articulation, and the examination of such a patient shows that both vocal cords, both sides of the palate, and the tongue, retain their power of voluntary movement almost, if not quite, to perfection.

Suprabulbar dysarthria is induced, however, in cases of *double hemiplegia*, when the fibres from both hemispheres to the bulbar nuclei are interfered with by destructive lesions. When a right-sided stroke is followed by a left-sided stroke, or when double hemiplegia results from a lesion in the pons, dysarthria results. In such cases the power of speech may be perfect, but the ability to articulate naturally and clearly is disturbed. The patient is not aphasic but dysarthric. Articulation is usually slow, spastic, and indistinct, if it is not altogether unintelligible. These cases are differentiated from cases of dysarthria due to lesions of the bulbar nuclei or of the cranial nerves, not only by the presence of other hemiplegic signs in the limbs and trunk, but by the fact that the tongue retains its shape, nutrition, and normal electrical reactions, and the palate its natural reflex. This condition of *pseudo-bulbar palsy*, as it is sometimes called, is further distinguished by facial starchiness or spasticity, and by the patient's inability to control the expression of his emotions.

Dysarthria of similar origin, but generally of less degree, may be observed in cases of *general paralysis of the insane*, in *cerebral diplegia*, and in *disseminated sclerosis*. In the latter disease the terms "staccato" or "scanning" are applied to describe the articulatory defect. Some cases of *Friedreich's ataxy* exhibit a form of articulation which is slow and jerky, not unlike that of disseminated sclerosis. Probably some degree of inco-ordination enters into the production of this peculiar utterance. In all these diseases the diagnosis of the condition depends upon the presence of other symptoms and physical signs, and can rarely be deduced from the articulation alone.

Dysarthria also arises from disease of the bulbar nuclei, or of the nerves arising from the latter which supply the muscles of the larynx, pharynx, tongue, and lips. In true *bulbar palsy*, which is a disease depending on a slowly progressive degeneration of these motor nuclei, articulatory defects are often among the earliest symptoms. The diagnosis of these cases is based on the fact that the symptoms begin insidiously and progress gradually, that the paresis affects the muscles of both sides more or less symmetrically, and that it is an atrophic form of paralysis. The atrophy is best seen in the tongue muscles, and is usually associated with a certain amount of fibrillation, and with diminution

of their electrical excitability. The palatal reflex is also impaired, and an examination of the vocal cords shows that they too are the seat of a progressive palsy. The dysarthria is always accompanied, sooner or later, by some degree of dysphagia, and also by some weakness and atrophy of the muscles of mastication. Atrophic palsy may also be observed in the small muscles of the hands, and there is a tendency to exaggeration of all the tendon reflexes in the limbs.

A similar clinical picture may develop in cases of gross disease of the bulb, due either to local softening or hæmorrhage, or in rarer cases to the gradual growth of a tumour in that region. Such cases can be differentiated from true bulbar palsy, partly by the more acute onset of symptoms in the case of the *vascular lesions*, and partly by the asymmetrical distribution of the muscular atrophy and paresis when a *tumour* forms the basis of the disease. *Gummatous meningitis* at the base of the brain may involve the cranial nerves close to their exit from the bulb, and so produce a dysarthria of a somewhat similar character. When tumours or meningitis are the cause of the dysarthria, symptoms of increased intracranial pressure are likely to be observed.

Another form of bulbar palsy is seen in cases of *myasthenia gravis*. In this condition there is little or no atrophy of the articulatory muscles, although some thinning of the tongue is sometimes observed. The distinguishing characteristics of this dysarthria are first of all its marked variability, and secondly the effect produced by fatigue. A myasthenic patient may begin a conversation, or may begin to read aloud from a book, without showing much difficulty in his utterance, but, as he progresses, his articulation becomes more and more defective and more difficult to understand. Usually the palate fails quickly, and a nasal quality is given to the voice. If he is asked to repeat the word "rub" many times, the terminal "b" becomes an "m," and he ends by saying "rum" instead of "rub." Most cases of myasthenia gravis exhibit similar fatigue phenomena in relation to other parts of the musculature (see *Fig.* 83, p. 261), and in particular show varying degrees of ocular palsy, which, like the dysarthria, is at one time more marked than at another, and which is much influenced by rest and exercise.

Some articulatory defect is produced in cases of bilateral peripheral palsy of the palate, which most often results from the effects of the *diphtheria poison*. The voice is nasal, and the pronunciation of certain consonants becomes impossible. "B" becomes "m," "d" becomes "n," and "k" sounds like "ng."

Bilateral facial palsy interferes with that part of articulation which depends upon the labial muscles, and so renders speech indistinct, although not unintelligible. Facial palsy of this kind is met with in some cases of peripheral neuritis and also in some cases of myopathy, especially that form to which the name Landouzy-Dejerine is applied.

Unilateral bulbar palsy may exist without much interference with articulation or phonation. There may be considerable palsy of one vocal cord due to a lesion of one recurrent laryngeal nerve, without a recognizable alteration in the character of the voice. A bilateral laryngeal palsy, when complete, leads to aphonia. Similarly, unilateral palsy of the palate or of one-half of the tongue may exist without articulatory defect, especially after the patient has become accustomed to the altered conditions.

5. **Functional Disorders of Speech.**—In cases of hysteria, a *functional aphonia* is by no means uncommon, and in many cases can only be distinguished from aphonia due to organic disease by an examination of the larynx. Hysterical aphonia may be complete; in other cases the voice is reduced to a whisper, and yet the patient is able to adduct the cords properly in coughing. This is often

a recurrent malady, and the suddenness of its onset, as well as the suddenness with which it is often cured, are peculiar characteristics.

Stammering is another type of functional dysarthria and presents a large variety of forms. There is little difficulty in their recognition, because in all cases when once the articulatory flow is established the utterance is perfectly normal. The difficulty generally arises either in commencing a word or a sentence, or in other cases the trouble is evoked only in connection with the production of certain consonants. Some of the cases depend on an initial spasm of the articulatory muscles, and others upon an inco-ordination between the action of the respiratory muscles and those which have to do with phonation and articulation. The complete absence of any physical signs of disease, and the history of the case, make the diagnosis easy. On the other hand, stammering is occasionally an early symptom of progressive degenerative conditions of the central nervous system, especially of general paralysis of the insane.

The term "*lalling*" is applied to a defective form of articulation chiefly met with in persons who are more or less mentally feeble. It is characterized by what appears to be an imperfect pronunciation of certain consonants. In more severe cases one consonant is consistently replaced by another, such as "r" by "w." These mistakes in pronunciation are common enough in normal children when learning to speak, but the endurance of the defect after the learning age is passed generally indicates some permanent mental deficiency. A temporary perversion of speech is occasionally seen in children before they learn the proper use of language. They may talk glibly and fluently in a language which they appear to understand themselves but which is unintelligible to their neighbours. In this condition, to which the term "*idioglossia*" is generally given, the prognosis may be regarded as favourable. *E. Farquhar Buzzard.*

SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF THE.

The Physical Signs of Enlargement of the Spleen.—If the organ is only slightly or moderately enlarged, there is no alteration in the size or shape of the abdomen; if it is considerably or enormously enlarged, the abdomen may be much distended, and at a first glance this distention may appear to be uniform, as though due to ascites. Closer inspection may show that it is by no means uniform, there being distinct bulging of the left side, especially in the left hypochondrium, the left lumbar, and the left half of the umbilical regions. The inner border may be tilted forward in some cases, so that a distinct edge or ridge may be seen pushing the abdominal wall forward, this ridge running downwards and inwards from the left costal margin near the anterior axillary line towards the umbilicus; in a few cases a distinct notch can be seen in this edge or ridge. When the patient takes a deep breath, the prominence may be seen to move distinctly downwards, though occasionally the spleen may be so enormously enlarged that its lower end becomes impacted in the pelvis, when no downward movement is possible.

Palpation is the best means of detecting splenic enlargement. If the organ is but little enlarged, it may not be felt until the observer, standing upon the left-hand side of the recumbent patient, and supporting the lower left ribs posteriorly with his right hand, steadily but firmly presses the fingers of his left hand under the left costal margin just in front of the anterior axillary line; when the patient now takes a deep breath, a definite sense of increased resistance may reveal splenic enlargement when the organ is comparatively soft, as in many cases of typhoid fever for example, or a hard mass with a distinct edge may be felt in more obvious cases. When the enlargement is moderate or considerable, the splenic tumour will be felt coming down from beneath the left ribs close behind the abdominal wall; and unless there is a very large liver at the same time, or

some other cause preventing the viscus from following its natural direction as it enlarges, it tends to reach and ultimately cross the middle line at or just below the level of the umbilicus. It is generally smooth and firm, and the characteristic notch or notches can be felt in its anterior border. Except in those rare cases in which the whole spleen is dislocated, it will not be possible to insert a hand between it and the left costal margin, or to define its upper limit by palpation. The lower pole can be felt readily moving decidedly downwards on inspiration, unless the enlargement is very great. On bimanual palpation, the loin is flaccid and not filled out as it would be by a renal tumour, and the mass cannot be pushed back into the loin so as to be felt by the posterior hand as readily as it is by the hand on the anterior abdominal wall.

Percussion yields a dull note over the mass, the dullness being directly continuous with an increased area of dullness in the thorax extending upwards as high as the seventh rib in the mid-axillary line, the sixth rib in the nipple line, or even higher, and including the ordinary area of splenic impairment of resonance behind. Percussion of the left loin will generally elicit resonance here, indicating that the colon is not displaced as it would have been by a renal tumour; no intestines can be felt or percussed over the front of the spleen.

Auscultation seldom affords much evidence of value in these cases, but sometimes when the splenic enlargement is associated with local peritonitis, as in cases of infarction for example, a loud rub may be heard over the mass; and sometimes, especially if the enlargement is associated with venous engorgement, a well-marked continuous humming bruit may be heard.

Distinction between an Enlarged Spleen and other Tumours which may simulate it. An enlarged spleen has to be distinguished from other tumours which may arise in the left hypochondriac region, especially from :—(1) Kidney tumours or perinephric inflammation or abscess; (2) Suprarenal tumours; (3) Carcinoma of the splenic flexure of the colon; (4) Pancreatic tumours, especially cyst or carcinoma; (5) Malignant growth of the stomach; (6) Ovarian tumour; (7) Tuberculous peritonitis; (8) Fæcal accumulation in the colon.

Distinction from a Renal Tumour. — It may be difficult to distinguish an enlarged spleen from a kidney in some cases. Both conditions may cause local prominence or bulging of the left side of the abdomen; in the case of splenic enlargement the bulging is more forward and inward, whereas in a kidney enlargement, the loin is more likely to be bulged. No distinct edge or notch can be seen or felt in the case of the majority of renal enlargements, a most important point, the significance of which cannot be over-estimated. Either tumour may move downwards when the patient takes a deep breath; but the spleen, being in closer contact with the under surface of the diaphragm, moves the more markedly of the two. A renal tumour, being more deeply situated in the abdomen, seldom approximates closely to the anterior abdominal wall unless the enlargement is very great, in which case the loin will be filled out and feel very firm and resistant on bimanual examination. A renal tumour generally slopes away as it approaches the ribs, so that it is less difficult to get one's hand between its upper pole and the costal margin than is the case with the undislocated spleen. The colon may be seen or felt over the anterior surface of a renal tumour, which is never the case with splenic enlargement; and percussion may yield a resonant note in front, or in typical cases a vertical band of colonic resonance down the centre of an otherwise dull mass, the loin posteriorly being dull; whereas with a splenic tumour the loin is generally resonant, and the anterior aspect of the mass quite dull. The presence of a local bruit or rub would make renal tumour unlikely. The occurrence of HÆMATURIA (*q.v.*), PYURIA (*q.v.*), or ALBUMINURIA (*q.v.*), would suggest renal enlargement, whilst the conditions of the blood might be such as to suggest splenic.

Notwithstanding all these points, to distinguish between splenic and renal masses is sometimes by no means easy; and it is only by paying careful attention to the history and to the patient's own sensations, as well as to the physical signs, and to the changes in the blood and urine, that a correct diagnosis can be made.

Malignant Disease of the Left Suprarenal Gland may cause a large mass which is sometimes particularly difficult to distinguish, either from a splenic or from a renal enlargement. Owing to the close proximity of the suprarenal capsule to the kidney, and the liability of the latter to become infiltrated by growth of the former, the physical signs of a suprarenal are practically the same as those of a renal tumour, except that it may be more difficult to pass the hand between the mass and the costal margin. Hæmaturia and other urinary changes may result from spread of the disease to the kidney; affection of one suprarenal gland alone does not produce Addison's disease, and it may be impossible to arrive at a correct diagnosis without laparotomy.

A peculiar affection of children deserves special mention: at a comparatively early age there may be an abnormal development of the pubic and axillary hair and of the genital organs (see *Figs.* 125, 126, pp. 453, 454), with premature puberty, associated with overgrowth of suprarenal rests in the kidney, the resultant tumour being spoken of as a hypernephroma.

Carcinoma of the Splenic Flexure of the colon is usually annular, giving rise to no definite tumour, but rather to symptoms of chronic, followed by acute, intestinal obstruction. Occasionally, however, the growth may be more voluminous, or it may have caused leakage and inflammatory matting from local perforation through or above the growth, with the result that a fairly large tumour may be felt in and below the left hypochondrium. This mass is generally resonant to percussion, has no well-defined edge or notch, and may vary somewhat in position from day to day: it will usually be associated with intestinal symptoms, especially constipation alternating with diarrhœa, and the passage of mucus, and occasionally blood, per rectum. Sometimes there are obvious secondary deposits in the liver or in the left supraclavicular glands.

Pancreatic Tumours are usually situated more in the median line of the abdomen than is a spleen, between the ensiform cartilage and the umbilicus; sometimes, however, a very large cyst, such as may nearly fill the abdominal cavity, may cause considerable difficulty in the diagnosis. One very important point is that no definite edge and no notch can be felt. The stomach generally lies in front of a pancreatic cyst; or, if the latter pushes its way forward so as to displace the stomach upwards and the transverse colon downwards, it may be possible to define its relationship to the stomach by inflating the latter with gas. A splenic tumour rarely extends to the right of the middle line unless the enlargement is great, and then it crosses at or below the umbilicus, whereas a pancreatic cyst reaches across to the right of the middle line above the navel. Pancreatic new growth has a similar position; but the outline of the mass, if any can be felt at all, is more nodular; there will generally be jaundice and a palpable gall-bladder, and the urine may yield Cammidge's pancreatic reaction.

Malignant Growth of the Stomach may be mistaken for enlargement of the spleen, and even suggest splenomedullary leukæmia; this is especially so with gastric sarcoma, which, though very much rarer than carcinoma, is more likely to involve the whole of the stomach and give rise to a very large tumour occupying chiefly the upper part of the left side of the abdomen. The following changes will serve to distinguish a gastric new growth from enlargement of the spleen: the mass is apt to shift its position during the course of an examination or from day to day; it does not present a well-defined edge with definite notch or notches; it may extend a considerable distance to the right of the middle line, although

its lower limit may not be below the level of the umbilicus; it is likely to be resonant in front, though the percussion note over it may be impaired; there may be anæmia and leucocytosis, but the blood-changes would not be characteristic of any positive blood disease; the taking of food may cause an increase in the gastric pain; vomiting will generally be a prominent symptom; the vomit may contain blood, obvious or occult; free hydrochloric acid may be deficient or absent; sarcinæ ventriculi may be found (*Fig.* 92, p. 267); and there may be secondary deposits, especially in the liver or in the left supra-clavicular glands.

Ovarian Tumours have been mistaken for enlargement of the spleen, and vice versa, the differential diagnosis being particularly difficult in cases in which the spleen has become dislocated, or is so large as to reach down as far as the uterus. The organ has sometimes been found so dislocated as to lie wholly within the pelvis. The differential diagnosis depends in most cases on the following points: an ovarian tumour rarely extends upwards to such an extent that its upper limit comes into actual contact with the left costal margin, so that the hand cannot be placed between it and the ribs; it does not move much downwards during deep inspiration; it extends upwards from the pelvis, whence it may be felt definitely to arise, the lower part of the abdomen being more prominent than the upper; it is usually more globular than a splenic tumour, and has no sharp, well-defined edge with notches in it, even when covered with projecting bosses of simple or malignant new growth; it usually extends more to the right of the middle line than an enlarged spleen; and it is more apt to transmit aortic pulsations; a vaginal examination may determine that the mass is attached to one or other of the broad ligaments, and that the cervix and the body of the uterus are drawn upwards; there will probably be no distinctive blood-changes, but very likely amenorrhœa.

Tuberculous Peritonitis may cause various abdominal tumours (see ASCITES), and sometimes gives rise to a mass occupying the left hypochondriac region, the result of matting together of the intestines, thickening of the omentum, or thickening and infiltration of the peritoneum attached to the abdominal wall here. The tumour does not generally extend close up under the ribs so that the hand may be placed between it and the costal margin, and although it may feel somewhat rounded, with a more or less well-defined edge, there is no definite notch to be felt; sometimes, however, when there are two, three, or more separate masses united together, a notch may be simulated to some extent. The mass itself may be dull, but there is generally resonance between it and the normal splenic dullness. ASCITES (*q.v.*) is often present, and there may be palpable lumps in other parts of the abdomen, or perhaps redness and œdema of the abdominal wall, or a purulent or fæcal discharge from the umbilicus. There may be signs of tuberculosis elsewhere, for instance in joints, or lymphatic glands. Calmette's or von Pirquet's tuberculin reactions may be positive. The patient will generally be young, and have consumed unsterilized cow's milk. Pyrexia may be present or absent, either with tuberculous peritonitis or with splenic affections, so that its occurrence does not assist the diagnosis much, except perhaps, that if the chart exhibits marked evening pyrexia, with a sub-normal temperature in the morning, it is an additional argument in favour of tubercle in a young subject. The reverse type of pyrexia—morning rise and evening fall—has been spoken of as characteristic of tubercle, but it is seldom met with.

Fæcal Accumulation in the Splenic Flexure or adjacent parts of the transverse or descending colon may be mistaken for an enlargement of the spleen upon a first examination; but this source of error is usually removed when the patient is re-examined after an abundant action of the bowels has taken place. Tl

condition is found most frequently in women if the age is not great, or in elderly people of either sex. There is generally a history of severe obstipation, and possibly attacks of temporary obstruction. The mass is generally irregular, more or less cylindrical, and in thin persons it may be possible actually to alter its shape by manipulation with the hand. The best test of the condition, however, is the effect of copious enemata upon the mass.

Hæmatoma due to Leakage from an Abdominal Aneurysm is by no means always easily recognized, and it may be mistaken for an enlargement either of the spleen or of the kidney, unless the aneurysm itself can be felt pulsating; or unless there is a history of an acute exacerbation of intra-abdominal pain, accompanied by blanching due to the amount of blood lost from the leaking aneurysm.

Causes of Splenic Enlargement.

Having concluded that the spleen is enlarged, the next step is to decide the cause of the enlargement. There are various ways in which the different causes may be classified, but from a diagnostic point of view the following is serviceable :—

I. Chronic Enlargement of the Spleen.

(*a*). *Very great enlargement* :

Splenomedullary leukæmia	Splenomegalic polycythæmia
Lymphatic leukæmia	Splenomegalic cirrhosis
Mixed leukæmia	Splenic anæmia
Chronic malaria	Pseudo-leukæmia infantum.
Kala-azar	

(*b*). *Moderate enlargement.*—All conditions mentioned in group (*a*) will at some stage exhibit a spleen that has not yet become enormous; and besides these, chronic and moderate enlargement of the spleen may be exhibited in cases of :—

Pernicious anæmia	Thrombosis of the portal vein
Rickets	Pressure on the portal vein by enlarged lymphatic glands or by adjacent tumour of the gall-bladder, liver, pancreas, stomach, etc.
Congenital syphilis	
Hodgkin's disease	
Cirrhosis of the liver	
Lardaceous disease	

II. Acute Enlargement of the Spleen, the enlargement as a rule being slight.

(*a*). *Acute infective fevers* :

Especially—

Typhoid fever	Malaria
Paratyphoid fever	Erysipelas
Relapsing fever	Septicæmia.

Less often in—

Pneumonia	Typhus fever
Diphtheria	Influenza
Scarlet fever	General tuberculosis.
Small-pox	

(*b*). *Embolism*, especially in cases of fungating endocarditis.

(*c*). *Injury.*

(*d*). *Strangulation* by twisting of the pedicle.

It will be noted that no mention is made of abscess, gumma, carcinoma (whether primary or secondary), sarcoma (primary or secondary), or hydatid cyst of the spleen, for these are all so exceedingly rare that it is very unlikely

they will be met with. It will also be noted that no mention is made of backward pressure, whether due to chronic valvular disease of the heart with failing compensation, or to obstruction to the inferior vena cava above the hepatic veins, such as may result from thrombosis or from pressure upon the veins by mediastinal fibrosis or new growth. These conditions are purposely omitted, for it is quite exceptional for ordinary backward pressure to produce enlargement of the spleen. So true is this, that in a case of chronic valvular heart-disease with failing compensation, the existence of a definitely palpable spleen is evidence of there being more than mere mechanical heart-failure—probably superposed fungating endocarditis. The chief exceptions to this occur in childhood, where the spleen becomes more easily palpable than in adults, so that with heart-failure in a child enlargement of the spleen is less good evidence of fungating endocarditis than it is in a grown-up person.

I.—Chronic Enlargement of the Spleen.

(*a*). **Chronic and very great Enlargement of the Spleen.**—When the s
is so large as to occupy half the abdomen or more, the diagno
very easy. The largest of all spleens are those due to
leukæmia. The first step is to make a full examination of the b
particularly total and differential leucocyte counts. If there
degree of leucocytosis, up to anything between 50,000 and 1,
c.mm. for example, the diagnosis is almost certainly leukæmia, a
differential leucocyte count there are from 20 per cent to 50 per ce
cytes, it is of the splenomedullary type, whilst if the small lympl
to 90 per cent or more, the disease is of the *lymphatic* form
lymphatic glands are almost certain to be enlarged as well as
some cases of lymphatic leukæmia it may be scarcely enlarge
others it may be almost if not quite as large as in the splenom
the disease. For mixed leukæmia, see Anæmia. In the absence of any marked leucocytosis, or of characteristic differential leucocyte counts (see also Anæmia), the diagnosis of the nature of a very large spleen will depend in the first place upon whether there has or has not been residence in a *malarial* region—the fen districts of Great Britain, the tropics, or certain parts of Europe, particularly Italy. The *ague-cake* spleen of the fens is now very rare; it is more often found in chronic cases of tropical malaria, when the history may indicate its nature, and if the patient is having febrile attacks, the parasites (*Plate XII, Figs. A, B, C, D, E*) may be found in the blood. Recent investigations have shown that some, at least, of the enlarged spleens formerly attributed to malaria, are due to other infections. One of these has been clearly differentiated from the rest, namely *Kala-azar*, which occurs in India, particularly in Assam, in Africa, and in Sicily, and is diagnosed chiefly by the discovery of the Leishman-Donovan bodies in the fluid obtained by splenic puncture (*Plate XII, Fig. H*).

Splenomegalic polycythæmia is a rare affection of adults, characterized by more or less cyanosis and symptoms which might suggest a cardiac lesion, together with more or less enlargement of the spleen, and polycythæmia amounting perhaps to six, seven, or even ten million red corpuscles per c.mm. The diagnosis is arrived at when polycythæmia and enlargement of the spleen occur in the absence of any definite cause.

Splenomegalic cirrhosis is an affection of children and young adults, in whom there are likely to be more or less jaundice, anæmia, lack of development, and ultimately ascites, as well as considerable enlargement of the spleen. There is a tendency for this malady to affect more than one member of a family, and this sometimes gives the clue to the diagnosis. When death ultimately ensu in addition to the great enlargement of the spleen, these cases exhibit more

less fibrosis or cirrhosis of the liver, and sometimes the liver is indistinguishable from that of ordinary alcoholic cirrhosis. What relationship this malady has to ordinary alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver on the one hand, and to splenic anæmia or Banti's disease upon the other, is not clear; but owing to the enlargement of the spleen, it is differentiated as splenomegalic cirrhosis. Hæmorrhages, particularly hæmatemesis, are not infrequent in this as in other forms of cirrhosis of the liver. The blood-changes are merely those of a simple chlorotic anæmia. The diagnosis is afforded chiefly by the age of the patient, by the size of the spleen, and by the absence of any positive blood-changes, particularly if more than one member of the family is affected in the same way. The patient often lives for a number of years, and is able to work in spite of the complaint, until ascites supervenes. The fingers may be clubbed.

Splenic anæmia has been discussed under ANÆMIA (*q.v.*). The spleen is not as a rule very greatly enlarged, though sometimes it may be (*Fig.* 186). The blood-changes are simply those of progressive and severe anæmia of a chlorotic type; even though there may really be a disease meriting the distinctive term, "splenic anæmia," not a few cases diagnosed as such on account of the co-existence of splenic enlargement with simple anæmia, ultimately turn out to be cirrhosis of the liver. When that which is really cirrhosis of the liver is diagnosed in its early stages as splenic anæmia, the condition is termed Banti's disease.



Fig. 186.—Splenic anæmia: photograph showing the outline of the spleen. There was severe chlorotic anæmia without leucocytosis; the patient died, and at the autopsy there was no cirrhosis of the liver.

Pseudo-leukæmia infantum (VON JAKSCH'S DISEASE) is, apart from true leukæmia, almost the only cause of very great enlargement of the spleen in young children (*Fig.* 2, p. 42). It is diagnosed by the severity of the anæmia, which is of the indeterminate chlorotic type without great leucocytosis, but with all the changes that are to be expected in any severe anæmia (pp. 27, 28) developing in an infant of a year old or less, running a chronic course, but sometimes resulting in complete recovery.

(*b*). **Chronic Enlargement of the Spleen, the enlargement being of moderate size.** It is clear that conditions which may sometimes produce great enlargement of the spleen must go through a phase in which the spleen is not yet enormous, and at this stage all those diseases that have just been discussed will come into the present group. The remarks already made need not be repeated here, however, for the diagnosis at the stage in which the spleen is yet only moderately big is arrived at in the way already described. A blood-count is essential in order to exclude or diagnose splenomedullary leukæmia or

lymphatic leukæmia; parasites may be discovered to account for malaria or kala-azar; and so on.

The spleen is palpable in a considerable proportion of cases of *pernicious anæmia*, but it is seldom greatly enlarged, and the diagnosis is arrived at by finding the blood-changes described under ANÆMIA. In none of the other diseases mentioned in the list above are the blood-changes themselves pathognomonic.

The spleen of a small child is very often just palpable without there being any disease at all; if it is more decidedly enlarged, the first suspicion will be that it is due to *rickets* or *congenital syphilis*. The bony changes, quadrate head, beaded ribs, large epiphyses, exaggerated curves of the long particularly of the legs, delay in the closure of the fontanelles, pot-belly, will suggest rickets; it should be added, however, that ow eversion of the lower ribs along a line corresponding with the at of the diaphragm, and known as Harrison's sulcus, the spleen often b unduly palpable in rickety children without being necessarily enla genital syphilis may be suggested by a knowledge of the family h occurrence of snuffles, of specific skin eruptions, and so forth; cases the diagnosis will be one of surmise only, unless it can b the specific serum reaction of Wassermann. *Pseudo-leukæmi* already been discussed above; by some observers it has been regar some way associated either with rickets, with congenital syphilis, or b the most recent view seems to be that it is due to some cause other th though its nature is not yet known.

Hodgkin's Disease, when it is typical, i ral progressive LYMPHATIC GLAND ENLARGE neck, and later those of the axillæ and ho moderate but seldom very great enlar to begin with, but later with a progressive ... severe anæmia of the chlorotic type, with all the changes mentioned on pp. 27, 28; without leucocytosis, and with nothing characteristic about the differential leucocyte count, except that an occasional basophile cell or myelocyte may be seen. Hodgkin himself laid particular stress upon the changes in the spleen in this disease, but there can be little doubt that there are cases of a precisely similar nature in which there is much lymphatic glandular enlargement without enlargement of the spleen. An attempt is sometimes made to distinguish this type from that with splenic enlargement, by styling it lymphadenoma; but where lymphadenoma ends and Hodgkin's disease begins, and vice versa, is by no means settled. It would seem much more likely that there is every degree of acuteness and severity between extremes that are wide apart, those cases which have lymphatic glandular enlargement and a rapidly fatal ending without leucocytosis as their most prominent feature being styled lymphosarcoma; similar cases with the addition of enlargement of the spleen, but a fairly rapid fatal ending, being termed acute Hodgkin's disease; others again, with enlargement of the glands without enlargement of the spleen and with rather greater duration, being termed lymphadenoma; whilst precisely similar cases with enlargement of both spleen and glands, and a duration of anything between several months and several years, are termed ordinary Hodgkin's disease. One very important point to be realized about this disease is, that the blood-changes in it are not pathognomonic even when they are severe.

Cirrhosis of the Liver, by the time it has ended fatally, is nearly always associated with a spleen that is bigger than normal as judged by post-mortem weights. Clinically, however, this enlargement can be made out only in a small proportion of the cases, and even in these the enlargement is seld

great. When, however, there is doubt as to the diagnosis, and cirrhosis of the liver seems to be a possible cause for other symptoms, such as HÆMATEMESIS (*q.v.*), ASCITES (*q.v.*), JAUNDICE (*q.v.*), the presence of chronic but not very great enlargement of the spleen, without affection of the lymphatic glands and without pathognomonic blood-changes, is an additional argument in favour of the diagnosis. Splenic enlargement is a very prominent and relatively early feature in a few cases, on the other hand, as in the splenomegalic cirrhosis of children and young adults; whilst in some older patients, long before the hepatic changes themselves attract attention, the case may come under observation for anæmia, with or without hæmorrhage such as purpura, epistaxis, hæmatemesis, or the passage of blood per rectum; and a considerable enlargement of the spleen may be found. The blood-changes may be merely chlorotic, and in the absence of other definite signs or symptoms, the diagnosis of splenic anæmia, that is to say of simple anæmia associated with an enlarged spleen, may be made; many such cases ultimately turn out to be examples of cirrhosis of the liver—Banti's disease.

Lardaceous Disease. — A lardaceous spleen is not always enlarged, but is frequently big enough to be palpable, and the liver is generally enlarged at the same time. Lardaceous disease of the spleen is met with in two forms: (1) the

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE XII.

A, Malaria, early ring form; *B*, Malaria, ordinary ring form; *C*, Malaria, mature tertian; *D*, Malaria, tertian, ready to sporulate; *E*, Malaria, crescentic; *F*, Filaria embryo; *G*, Trypanosoma Gambiense; *H*, Leishman-Donovan bodies, obtained by splenic puncture; *I*, Spirochæta Obermeieri of relapsing fever; *J*, Spirochæta pallida of syphilis; *K*, Tubercle bacilli and pus cells; *L*, Diphtheria bacilli; *M*, Vincent's angina, Spirilla and Fusiform bacilli; *N*, Meningococci within a leucocyte; *O*, Pneumococci and pus cells; *P*, Staphylococci and pus cells; *Q*, Streptococci and pus cells; *R*, Gonococci, in and outside of pus cells; *S*, Actinomyces; *T*, Tetanus bacilli.

(The magnification of F *and* S *is much less than is that of the remainder; the relative magnifications are indicated by the relative sizes of the white corpuscles.)*

sago spleen, in which the changes involve the Malpighian bodies mainly; and (2) the diffuse waxy spleen, in which the blood-vessels, sinuses, and trabeculæ are universally affected. It is a condition which results from long-continued suppuration, discharging sinuses from empyema or spinal caries, purulent cavities in phthisis or bronchiectasis, or from tertiary syphilis. If considerable enlargement of the spleen is associated with any of these conditions, it is most probably due to lardaceous disease. There is generally diarrhœa on account of affection of the intestines; and polyuria and albuminuria owing to renal changes. The patient is weak, frail-looking, and bloodless. Blood-counts exclude leukæmia, and indicate more or less severe anæmia of the chlorotic type. The disease is very much less common than formerly, and for the most part it is diagnosed by reason of there being obvious cause for it, especially prolonged suppuration or tertiary syphilis.

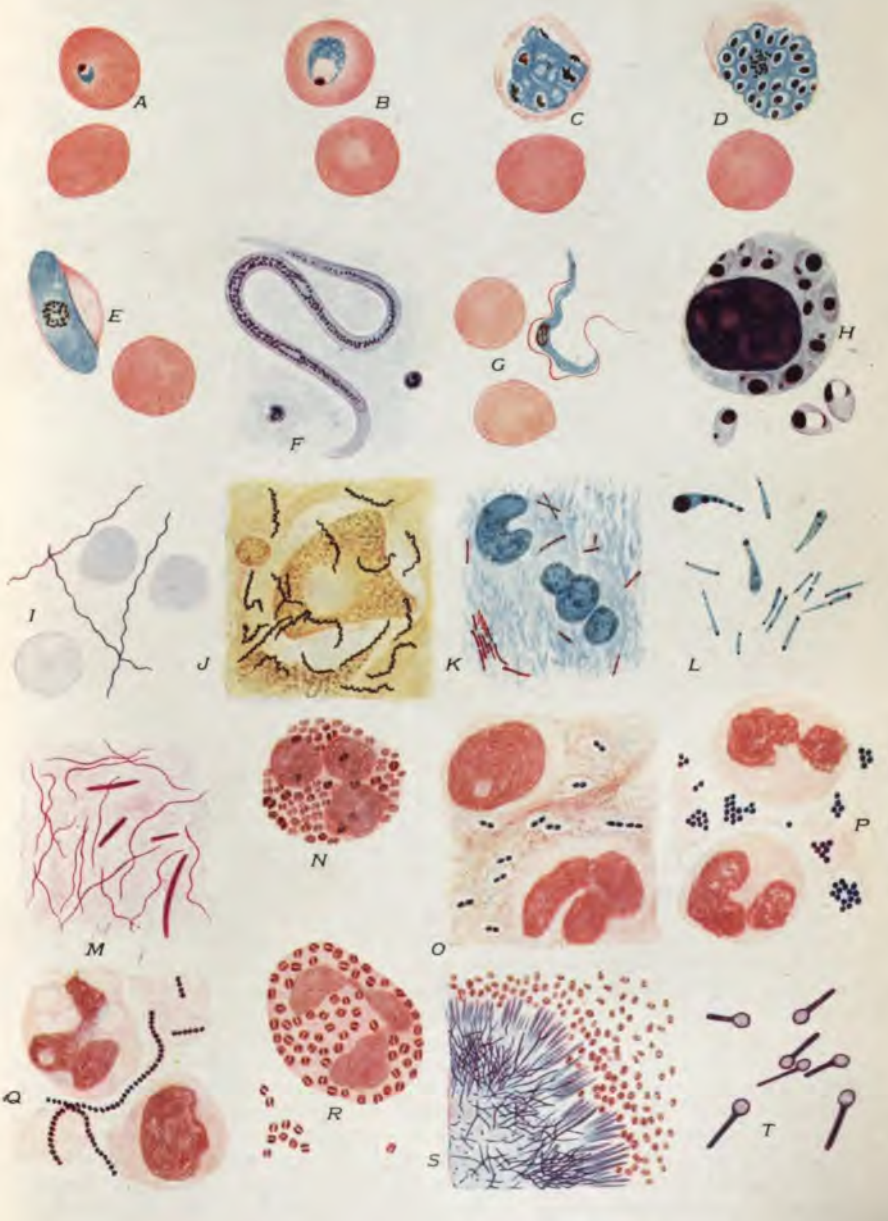
Thrombosis of the Portal Vein as a cause for splenic enlargement can seldom be more than guessed at (see ASCITES).

Pressure on the Portal Vein by enlarged lymphatic glands or by adjacent tumours, will almost certainly be associated with obstruction to the bile-duct at the same time, so that there will be jaundice, and probably also ascites, in addition to any splenic enlargement; the latter in any case will not be more than slight or moderate.

PLATE XII.

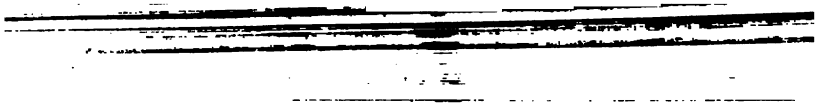
BACTERIA, AND BLOOD PARASITES

As seen under the $\frac{1}{12}$th-inch oil-immersion lens



Copyright

J. R. Ford, del.



II.—Acute Enlargement of the Spleen.

Acute Infectious Fevers.

Typhoid Fever is the best known febrile disease in which moderate enlargement of the spleen occurs. The organ is usually soft, so that in many cases only an increased sense of resistance can be determined on palpating close under the left ribs. The enlargement may be so slight that the organ may only be felt when the patient takes a deep breath, so as to push it down from under the ribs; or it may be so big that its lower border reaches down to the level of the umbilicus. If, in a case of obscure fever in which a continued pyrexia is associated (especially during the first ten days) with a relatively slow pulse-rate, the spleen is found to be enlarged, the diagnosis of typhoid fever is very likely, especially if there is a history of a gradual onset with a feeling of anorexia and lassitude, accompanied by headache and sometimes with attacks of epistaxis, a gradual rise of temperature which, if it has been observed from the first, is seen to go up about two degrees every night, with a fall of one degree the following morning, until step by step it reaches 103° F. or 104° F., or even higher; and perhaps no definite abnormal physical signs whatever except as regards the spleen, or a few rhonchi in the chest. The characteristic rash does not appear until the sixth day or later, when it comes out on the abdomen as a rule, sometimes also upon the chest and back, in the form of small, rosy-red, flattened papules which fade on pressure, come out in successive crops, and are seldom present to the extent of more than half-a-dozen or a dozen at a time. Widal's agglutinating serum reaction should ultimately be positive in a dilution of 1 in 200 in half an hour, but it is generally the second week before this test is positive. Earlier confirmation of the nature of the fever may be obtained by the blood-count, there being no leucocytosis—indeed, sometimes Leucopenia (*q.v.*)—whilst, unlike many febrile illnesses, typhoid fever produces a relative increase, not in the polymorphonuclear cells, but in the small lymphocytes. Such blood-changes are in themselves almost pathognomonic, and they are obtainable before Widal's reaction is to be expected, though the latter is the ultimate test of the fever. When neither blood-count nor serum-test is possible, the diagnosis may not be cleared up until the third week or later, when sloughs from Peyer's patches can be discovered in the stools. The ratio of the pulse-rate and temperature is of very considerable value in the diagnosis, for in the majority of cases the pulse-ratio is very low; for instance, with a temperature of 104° F., the pulse-rate may be only 85 or 90 per minute, when the physiological ratio for this temperature is 120. Pneumonia in its earlier stages may also produce a low pulse-ratio; but the respiration-ratio is here increased, which is not the case in typhoid fever. The following figures illustrate these points:—

	T.	P.	R.
Physiological ratio	104° F.	125	32
Typhoid fever	104° F.	90	30
Pneumonia	104° F.	100	40

Paratyphoid Fever is closely related to typhoid fever, the clinical symptoms being very similar; the importance of distinguishing between the two lies chiefly in the carrying out of Widal's agglutinating serum reaction. It sometimes happens that in a case which, from a clinical point of view, is almost certainly typhoid fever, the serum will not cause clumping of Eberth's typhoid bacilli; and so far as the bacteriological test goes, the diagnosis might remain altogether obscure unless the serum were also tested against the *Bacillus paratyphosus A* and the *Bacillus paratyphosus B*. In a certain proportion of cases, clumping will be obtained with one or other of these, the diagnosis of paratyphoid fever being based upon bacteriological rather than upon clinical conditions. The spleen is enlarged in paratyphoid fever to about the same extent as in typhoid.

Relapsing Fever is associated with considerable enlargement of the spleen. The disease is contagious, but nowadays rare, developing only under conditions of filth and famine. It is characterized by an acute onset, with chills, pains in the back, and a sudden rise of temperature. The latter remains high for six or seven days, and then falls by crisis. For about a week the temperature remains normal, and then it rises again as before, several such remissions and relapses succeeding each other and being pathognomonic of the disease. The pulse is rapid, and there is profuse sweating. Enlargement of the spleen is detected early. It is most conclusively distinguished from other diseases by examination of blood-films in which the *Spirochæta Obermeieri* (*Plate XII, Fig. I*), will be found.

Malaria.—Apart from the chronic enlargement of the spleen due to recurrent attacks of malaria, the spleen becomes enlarged and soft as the result of active hyperæmia during acute attacks. Even when no splenic enlargement can be detected in the intervals, during the paroxysms the viscus can usually be felt projecting below the costal margin, presenting a soft and indefinite lower border. When the patient has more or less chronic enlargement of the spleen as the result of preceding attacks, each acute febrile paroxysm is associated as a rule with an additional swelling which passes off after the attack. For the characters of the fever, see pp. 34, 35. The nature of the malady will be suggested by geographical considerations, or by the influence of quinine; but the only conclusive proof of its nature is the discovery in stained blood-films of the malaria parasites (*Plate XII, Figs. A, B, C, D*). There is often marked anæmia, especially in cases of recurrent malaria, the red corpuscles and hæmoglobin becoming reduced as in chlorosis; the leucocytes are also diminished, and the differential leucocyte count shows a relative increase in the large hyaline lymphocytes up to even 15 or 20 per cent.

Erysipelas is often associated with a moderate degree of enlargement of the spleen; but the fever, rigors (*Fig.* 166, p. 614), and slightly-raised red spreading infection of the skin are sufficiently characteristic to indicate the diagnosis.

Septicæmia may be less easy to diagnose unless there is some obvious source of sepsis in the first instance, such as infection of the uterus after childbirth, sepsis in connection with the general peritoneal cavity, joints, wounds, and so forth. The chief difficulty arises in those cases in which the source of the sepsis is not obvious, being due to absorption from such lesions as pyorrhœa alveolaris, whitlows, acne, or other comparatively small superficial affections; or to deep-seated suppuration, such as a hidden empyema, infective pylephlebitis, infective cholangitis, pyosalpinx, and so forth. In some cases of chronic or subacute septicæmia, enlargement of the spleen may be considerable, and the diagnosis of infective endocarditis will very likely suggest itself. Whether or not the heart valves are affected in these cases, the ultimate diagnosis will depend upon discovery of infective organisms in cultures obtained by venesection.

Diphtheria, Pneumonia, Scarlet Fever, and *Small-pox* seldom give rise to any very prominent splenic enlargement, and the only importance of it is, that in the early stages of the malady, detection of a spleen that is just palpable may temporarily arouse a suspicion that the patient may be suffering from typhoid fever. The course of the disease, bacteriological examination by swabbings from the throat, the physical signs in the lungs, and characters of the sputum and the skin rash, will serve to point to the correct diagnosis in each case.

Typhus Fever is fortunately very rare now, although there are small outbreaks of it in the poorer parts of large cities from time to time; the spleen becomes soft and moderately enlarged, but less constantly so than in typhoid fever. The disease sets in more acutely than enteric, with chills, early prostration, and a high temperature which ends by less marked lysis than does

that of typhoid fever; and sometimes almost by crisis at the end of the second week. The rash differs from that of typhoid fever, in that it appears on the fifth day, and consists of petechiæ and of dark red groups of subcutaneous macules, in addition to rosy-red papules on the surface. Nervous symptoms become very marked, especially at the end of the first week, the so-called typhoid state being an expression used to denote, not the condition that occurs in typhoid fever, but that which develops in typhus. There may be severe vomiting, and retention of urine, important symptoms that are rare in typhoid fever. There should be no positive Widal's reaction, and no sloughs in the stools.

Influenza is a diagnosis which should never be made unless with very good cause, for many febrile illnesses in which the real cause escapes recognition receive the label influenza. It is easiest to diagnose correctly in times of severe epidemic, and then slight enlargement of the spleen may occur in a few cases. This in itself is not important if influenza can be diagnosed with certainty on other grounds; but until the nature of the fever becomes obvious, it is important in that it may suggest typhoid when none exists. The sudden onset, the extreme prostration, the high pulse-rate as well as temperature, the initial chill, the profuse sweating which comes on when the patient begins to improve, and the fall of the temperature after an illness lasting from twenty-four hours to three or four days or a week, would all point to influenza. It may, however, be impossible to distinguish influenza from typhoid fever until the course of the pyrexia has been watched. It is worthy of note that in influenza as well as typhoid, there is no leucocytosis.

General Tuberculosis may also simulate typhoid fever in certain cases, and enlargement of the spleen may result from the development of tubercles in it. When cerebral symptoms predominate, the diagnosis is relatively ea
headache may be equally severe in both, but with tuberculous menin
is more vomiting and more retraction of the head, whilst it is pro ne that optic neuritis, and perhaps choroidal tubercles, can be detected. Widal's test will remain persistently negative; there will be no rosy rash, probably no leucocytosis, and no sloughs will be found in the stools. In some cases, however, general tuberculosis produces a clinical picture that may be very difficult to distinguish from typhoid fever. Lumbar puncture may decide the diagnosis.

Embolism.—Fungating endocarditis is nearly always associated with palpable enlargement of the spleen, and sometimes the organ attains a considerable size. As stated above, ordinary heart-disease with failure of compensation does not give rise to splenic enlargement that can be recognized clinically, except perhaps in children, notwithstanding the fact that one might have expected the backward pressure to cause the spleen to be big by being dilated with blood. Except in children, enlargement of the spleen in a heart case should always arouse serious suspicion of infective endocarditis. The enlargement may be due to embolism and infarction, in which case there may have been a history of acute pain low down on the left side of the chest, accompanied by a definite rub due to perisplenitis over the infarct. The splenic enlargement in some cases, however, is due less to actual infarction than to the general toxæmia; even when there has been an infarct it is not always easy to be sure of it. Fungating endocarditis sometimes develops without there being any bruit at all; the diagnosis is then exceedingly difficult unless the patient suffers from multiple emboli—cerebral, renal, intestinal, splenic, peripheral. Sometimes such an embolus may be followed by the development of an acute aneurysm—femoral, popliteal, cerebral, and so forth. A cerebral embolism of this kind has sometimes resulted in sudden transient coma and hemiplegia; the patient has seemed to be recovering; then in a day or two has relapsed into coma again, and died, the cause of the relapse and fatal ending being the development of an acute cerebral

aneurysm at the site of the embolus, rupture of this aneurysm, and death from the resultant hæmorrhage. Progressive anæmia of the chlorotic type, without much leucocytosis, is another feature of these cases. The diagnosis must always be difficult when there is no cardiac bruit; whilst, when there is a bruit, the difficulty is to determine whether the patient is suffering merely from mechanical heart-failure, or from fungating endocarditis superposed upon the chronic heart lesions (pp. 38, 39).

Thrombotic infarction may cause acute splenic enlargement in almost any of the blood diseases, particularly in lymphadenoma and leukæmia.

Neither *Injury* nor *Strangulation of the spleen by its becoming twisted upon its own hilum* is a very common event, and the latter is nearly always the result of injury. A blow in the splenic region may be such as to cause a rupture in the pulp of the spleen without bursting its capsule, and without obviously injuring the chest wall or the abdomen. The bleeding that occurs within the capsule of the spleen itself causes very great pain in the part and enlargement of the organ; the diagnosis can seldom be more than guessed at unless laparotomy is performed. Strangulation of the spleen seldom occurs if the organ is in its natural position; but when there has been previous dislocation, an abdominal injury, or sometimes a sudden spontaneous effort, has led to its becoming twisted on its own hilum, the symptoms being such as to suggest an acute intra-abdominal condition requiring immediate laparotomy, but seldom pointing to the actual diagnosis until the laparotomy has been performed.

Herbert French.

SPONGY GUMS.—(See BLEEDING GUMS.)

SPUTA vary enormously as to their amount, consistence, colour, and so forth; but by far the most important point about them in diagnosis is the determination of whether they contain tubercle bacilli or not. There is no particular variety of sputum which can be said to be characteristic of pulmonary tuberculosis to the naked eye, although much stress is generally laid upon the fact that phthisis with cavitation produces a nummular sputum—that is to say, sputum of which the individual portions expectorated tend, not to coalesce but to flatten out as separate round portions, if they are spat on to a flat, dry surface; if expectorated into antiseptic fluid, they remain as more or less globular, separate masses. As a matter of fact, however, ordinary bronchitis may produce sputum possessing a typical appearance of nummularity, and it is most unwise to rely on the naked-eye appearances of sputum for any diagnosis except that of lobar pneumonia, when it may be typically viscid and rusty. It is in almost all cases essential to make films of the sputum, and to stain these for tubercle bacilli by the Ziehl-Neelsen method with carbol-fuchsin.

The carbol-fuchsin solution is made up of 1 gr. of fuchsin, 10 c.c. of absolute alcohol, and 100 c.c. of 5 per cent solution of carbolic acid in distilled water. The slide is covered by the stain in a suitable receiver, and held over a small Bunsen burner or spirit flame until the fluid steams briskly but does not actually boil. After immersion in this for five minutes at least, and it does not much matter if for longer, the excess of stain is poured off, the film washed in water, the excess of the latter drained off, and the slide immersed in 25 per cent sulphuric acid for about half a minute; it is then transferred to water again, and recovers more or less of the red tint of the fuchsin; if too little of this has been discharged, the slide is returned to the sulphuric acid for another period, and so on; when well decolorized, only the thickest parts of the film retain obvious red; it is then counterstained by five minutes' immersion in carbol-methylene blue, the excess of this stain being washed off with water, the film dried in the air, and either mounted in Canada balsam or else examined directly through cedar-wood oil; the tubercle bacilli (*Plate XII, Fig. K*) show up as bright red rods in a blue field under the oil-immersion lens.

The presence of acid-fast bacilli in an ordinary sputum film is very nearly proof positive of tuberculosis of the lung, the only source of fallacy being the possibility of non-pathogenic acid-fast bacilli being derived from the mouth. It is very unlikely that this source of fallacy will persist from day to day, especially if care be taken to make the films from the interior of the sputum pellets. It should be remembered, of course, that the absence of tubercle bacilli, or rather their non-detection, is no proof of the absence of pulmonary phthisis, and if there is doubt, successive sputa should be tested in the same way. It should also be remembered that a lesion which may have been tuberculous originally, may in time lose its tuberculous character, the tubercle bacilli may die out, though the cavities produced by them still persist and become occupied by pyogenic organisms and their products. Many of the symptoms of phthisis itself are not due to tubercle bacilli directly, but rather to secondary infection by streptococci, staphylococci, pneumococci, and so forth; and the degree of this secondary infection may be gauged from the films at the same time as one looks for tubercle bacilli.

It is also important to realize that a person may expectorate sputum containing tubercle bacilli in abundance every day for months, and yet may have precisely as much lung tissue left by the end of that time as at the beginning; this is due to the fact that when cavities have been produced they are lined by granulation tissue, and it is possible for the discharge from the surface of these granulations to produce a continuous supply of sputum without the erosion of the lung tissue progressing. One sees a precisely similar state of affairs in cases of some skin ulcers, which may discharge abundantly and yet remain much the same size for months at a time. The best evidence of lung destruction is afforded by the discovery of elastic fibres (*Fig.* 187) in the sputum; if these are present there must be something which is eroding the lung tissue, and if tubercle bacilli are present at the same time, the two together indicate advancing phthisis. The elastic fibres may be obvious when ordinary sputum is examined fresh after it has been pressed out between cover-slip and slide, but oftener they are more easily detected when a quantity of sputum has been boiled with strong caustic soda to destroy pus cells, mucus, and so forth, leaving the very resistant elastic fibres unaffected. Tubercle bacilli are also very resistant to the effect of strong alkali, and when they are suspected to be present but cannot be found without in some way concentrating them, it is a useful plan to boil the sputum with an equal amount of 5 per cent caustic potash, to dilute the result with water, to centrifugalize it well, and make films from the deposit. There are various other methods of obtaining concentrated bacilli from the sputum, but this is one of the simplest. It should be borne in mind that tubercle bacilli may be found even when the sputum is exceedingly small in amount and apparently insignificant and mucoid.

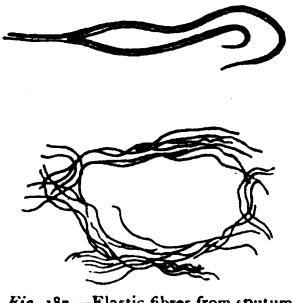


Fig. 187.—Elastic fibres from sputum. The lower figure is less magnified than the upper, and shows alveolar arrangement of the fibres. (From French's *Medical Laboratory Methods.*)

For sputa containing blood, *see* HÆMOPTYSIS.

Viscid, rusty Sputum is almost pathognomonic of pneumonia. As a rule the diagnosis of lobar pneumonia is fairly clear owing to the sudden onset of an acute pulmonary complaint associated with fine crepitations confined to one or more lobes, followed by dullness, with bronchial breathing, bronchophony, and

pectoriloquy without râles; these being succeeded by redux crepitations, with a diminution in the bronchophony, pectoriloquy, and bronchial breathing until normal voice and breath sounds are restored. The patient's temperature, after maintaining a high level such as 103° F. or 104° F. for from five to ten or more days—usually about seven—falls by crisis (*Fig.* 188). The respiration rate is very rapid—for example, 40 per minute—during the height of the fever, and the skin is flushed, dry, pungent before the crisis, moist from profuse perspiration after it. The diagnosis is much more difficult in some cases, however; there are not a few patients in whom the consolidation is deep-seated, so that it does not come to the surface at all, and lobar pneumonia has to be diagnosed when there are no abnormal physical signs to be detected in either side of the chest. In such cases the general symptoms may suggest the diagnosis, and the sticky, viscid sputum, the colour of which is generally that of iron rust—but which may be any of the colours that a bruise may have, from bright-red or brown to greenish-brown, greenish, yellowish, or even bluish-yellow—confirms it even when the lung signs remain normal. The viscidity of the sputum in these cases

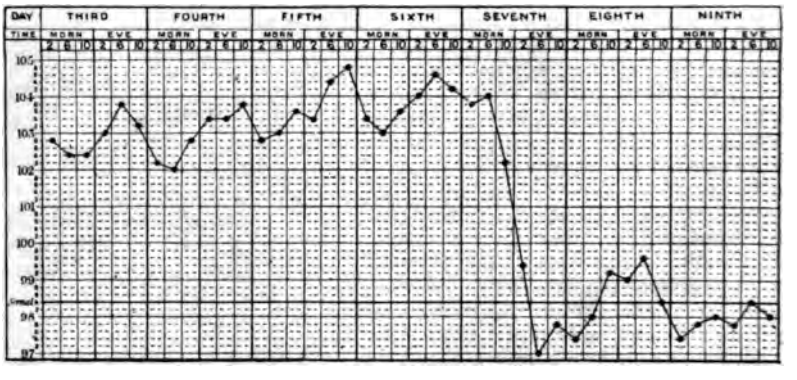


Fig. 188.—Temperature chart of an ordinary case of lobar pneumonia, showing a crisis on the seventh day of the illness, and a slight post-critical rise on the following day.

is of as much importance as the colour. Films of it usually contain numbers of pneumococci (*Plate XII, Fig. O*); in exceptional instances pneumo-bacilli. When lobar pneumonia is due to the influenza bacillus, the sputum has not the viscid, rusty character as a rule, but is more like that of ordinary muco-purulent bronchitis. The presence of large numbers of pneumococci, however, or of any other micro-organism than the tubercle bacillus, is by itself no proof that this is the cause of the lung lesion, for even in the sputum of perfectly normal persons, pneumococci and other bacteria are frequently abundant. It is quite possible for a patient who is dying of general miliary tuberculosis of the lung to have no tubercle bacilli in the sputum, but an abundance of capsulated pneumococci which may readily, when they are discovered, lead to an erroneous diagnosis.

Influenza bacilli are exceedingly small; but it is important that they should be looked for, both directly and by cultural methods, in all cases thought to be influenzal, before this diagnosis is regarded as established: even when influenza bacilli are found, there is still the possibility that they may be an intercurrent infection in some other malady; but it is so tempting to think of influenza when no other obvious cause for a febrile illness can be discovered, that it should not be diagnosed until influenza bacilli have been shown to be present.

Abundance of Foul Sputum, especially when expectorated much at a time at comparatively long intervals, is sometimes by itself a striking symptom, and it suggests that the patient is suffering from one or other of the following :—

Bronchiectasis	An empyema ruptured into the lung
Phthisis with cavitation	Gangrene of the lung.
Fœtid bronchitis	

It is sometimes very easy to distinguish between these ; with *fibroid lung and bronchiectasis* the patient is likely to have had symptoms periodically for a long while ; there will generally be marked CLUBBING OF THE FINGERS (*q.v.*) ; the abnormal physical signs are confined to one lung as a rule, and especially to the lower lobe, with displacement of the heart towards that side ; there will be deficiency of movement, resonance, and vesicular murmur in the affected lower lobe, together with either absence of voice sounds and of râles, or scattered foci of crackling râles, especially when the patient coughs, with bronchophony, pectoriloquy, and bronchial breathing. If, on the other hand, the abundant and foul sputum is associated with abnormal physical signs in both lungs, and if the upper lobes are obviously more affected than the lower, if the patient has a strong tuberculous family history, and if tubercle bacilli are either now present in the sputum, or are known to have been present formerly,—the diagnosis of *chronic phthisis with extensive cavitation and secondary infection* of the cavities with pyogenic organisms is obvious.

Fœtid bronchitis is always a dangerous diagnosis to make, and the probability is that many cases so diagnosed have been examples either of deep-seated bronchiectasis, of phthisis with cavitation and secondary pyogenic infection, or of *empyema ruptured into the lung*. The latter is generally associated with hardly any abnormal physical signs, because if the original empyema has given rise to its ordinary physical signs, it would have been diagnosed and treated by operation ; an empyema may develop either between the lobes, or between the pericardium and the lung, or between the diaphragm and the lung, in such a way as to leave normal lung tissue all round the surface next the chest wall, so that the usual evidence of pus in the chest is entirely wanting. Even if abnormal physical signs are produced when the pus is kept in an abnormal position in this way, the needle may have to pass through so much tissue before the empyema cavity is entered, that the pus cannot be located : in either of these cases the empyema will, in the course of time, tend to ulcerate its way through the pleura and lead to the expectoration of large quantities of foul sputum at intervals as the empyema cavity re-fills. The diagnosis depends largely upon the exclusion of other causes of abundant foul expectoration, and perhaps upon the history of a preceding illness predisposing to empyema, for example, lobar pneumonia.

Gangrene of the lung may be simulated to some extent by bronchiectasis or by empyema rupturing into the lung; but generally speaking nothing but gangrene will produce so much stench. Foul though the sputum in bad bronchiectasis may become, it seldom approaches the awful fœtor of pulmonary gangrene. The history, moreover, is acute ; there may be some obvious cause for gangrene, particularly lobar pneumonia in a patient debilitated from some other cause, such as diabetes, or inhalation of foul particles after immersion in a dirty river, or as the result of disease of the mouth, throat, or œsophagus, or septic embolism of the lung from lateral sinus thrombosis, and so forth. If any doubt remains as to whether the lung tissue is being destroyed or not, elastic fibres can be sought for, their presence at once distinguishing between bronchiectasis or deep-seated empyema on the one hand and gangrene on the other.

When a large quantity of pus is expectorated through the lung in a person who, having been in the tropics and having possibly suffered from dysentery, has since had symptoms pointing to hepatic trouble, the possibility that an amœbic abscess of the liver may have opened its way through the diaphragm into the lung will immediately occur to one, especially if the expectorated pus is tinged the colour of anchovy sauce. It might be thought that the *Amœba coli* would be found in it; but this is not the case, for this protozoon is not present in the pus of a hepatic abscess, but only in the granulations of the abscess wall. The sputum in these cases is not foul as a rule.

The other abnormal features that may be exhibited by sputum are relatively uncommon, and are of diagnostic significance only in exceptional cases. The serous, mucoid, muco-purulent, or purulent sputum of the various stages of acute and chronic *bronchitis* may arouse a doubt as to whether the patient has not a tuberculous focus; repeated examination will fail to reveal either tubercle bacilli or elastic fibres, but it is to be remembered that a considerable minority of phthisical subjects seem not to expectorate the bacilli. *Black sputum* is common in those who live in smoky atmospheres, particularly in towns, colliery districts, and manufacturing centres. Other changes in colour may be due to hæmoptysis, pneumonia, or hepatic abscess, which are all discussed above; sometimes infection by the *Bacillus pyocyaneus* may produce greenish or bluish sputa which may alarm the patient, but which need not have any serious import.

Curschmann's spirals (p. 179) and *Charcot-Leyden crystals* (p. 117) have been discussed elsewhere.

Casts of the bronchial tubes are met with in very exceptional cases, and they are of two main types—namely, diphtheritic, and non-diphtheritic. The distinction depends on bacteriological examination; histologically they consist of ill-defined exudate containing cells irregularly embedded in it. Non-diphtheritic casts are due to plastic or fibrinous bronchitis, a very rare disease of which the sputum is the diagnostic point. Two other rare causes for the expectoration of casts of the bronchi are lobar pneumonia, and the inhalation of blood from some other part of the lung in a case of hæmoptysis, and its subsequent expectoration after it has clotted.

Now and again a cretaceous pellet or a small caseous mass may be found in the sputum of a patient who either has pulmonary phthisis, as evidenced by the abnormal apical physical signs, and by the detection of elastic fibres as well as tubercle bacilli in the sputum, or in children as the result of the ulceration of a caseous bronchial gland into the trachea or a main bronchus, and then expectoration of its caseous or cretaceous contents.

Another rarity which has occasionally been found in the sputum is a recognizable particle of new growth, the detection of which may be of material assistance in diagnosis.

Chemical analyses are relied on by some observers in distinguishing tuberculous from non-tuberculous sputum, it being stated that expectoration containing coagulable proteid is more likely to be the result of tuberculous infection than is sputum which does not coagulate with heat. This distinction, however, is not universally accepted, and microscopical examination for tubercle bacilli is certainly a more reliable test in the great majority of cases.

The rarer bacteria and moulds that may be detected in the sputum by special bacteriological methods generally require very special investigation, including cultural tests by skilled bacteriologists: one need not, therefore, enter into details here, though it may be well to enumerate certain micro-organisms which may be pathogenic in the lung in comparatively rare instances—*B. mallei*,

generally amongst workers in stables or otherwise in connection with horses; *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. niger*, *A. fumigatus*, generally amongst those who have to do with the artificial feeding of pigeons and other birds; *Actinomyces* or the ray fungus, in those who have had to do with barley in some way or another, or, as has recently been demonstrated, in those who are in the habit of holding cotton in their mouths, such as tailors and seamstresses. Besides these pathogenic micro-organisms, not a few others which are not actually pathogenic are to be recognized in the sputum when it has become secondarily infected in chronic cases. *Penicillium glaucum*, for instance, or *Oidium albicans*; yeast and other moulds; *Micrococcus tetragenus*; or *Oidium tropicale*, a micro-organism similar to but culturally different from *Oidium albicans*, which has recently been reported to be a cause of lung lesions both in Europeans and natives in Ceylon, the symptoms suggesting phthisis, but the latter being excluded by the persistent absence of tubercle bacilli from the sputum and by the absence of reaction to tuberculin.

Whooping-cough is sometimes difficult to distinguish from other colds and from bronchitis, and if the recent statements to the effect that it is due to a minute bacillus prove true, bacteriological examination of the sputum may be of use in diagnosing this condition in doubtful cases.

The lung fluke, *Paragonimus Westermani*, which causes hæmoptysis in Corea, Japan, and parts of China, is to be diagnosed by the discovery of its oval, capsulated eggs in the sputum. *Herbert French.*

SQUINT.—(See STRABISMUS.)

STAMMERING.—(See SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

STERILITY.—The differential diagnosis of the causes of sterility is often a matter of great difficulty, and although there are many well-defined conditions which give rise to it, we are bound to admit that there are numbers of cases in which no definite cause can be found. Further, we must not overlook the fact that the husband is responsible for a sterile marriage in one-fourth to one-third of the cases. This is a fact shown by many observers, and too often forgotten when investigating cases. Therefore, we must not consider a case to be complete unless the husband *and his semen* have been investigated. Many a woman has her married life made miserable, and is taken from doctor to doctor on account of sterility, when the husband really is to blame. The causes of sterility are shown in the table on the next page.

From a study of this table, it is clear that some of the causes of sterility are primary, whilst others are secondary. Thus absence of the uterus or infantile uterus means primary sterility, whilst hyperinvolution, carcinoma of the cervix, etc., may occur in women who have had children, and only secondarily become sterile on account of these lesions. Further, some of these causes are common, or may be remedied; others, on the other hand, are rare or absolutely incurable. Diagnosis is therefore of great importance, for it is far better to discover and remedy a defect early in married life, than to wait until the best years are soured and embittered by the longing for a child. Unfortunately, many patients, from various motives, put off the investigation too long.

Congenital Lesions.—Some of the congenital lesions are diagnosed easily, such as *closure of the hymen*, *absence of the vagina*, or *closure of the cervix*, whilst absence of the essential organs often requires an anæsthetic in order that a bimanual examination may be made satisfactorily. The *infantile uterus* and *small adult type* are very difficult to differentiate; but it may be remembered that in the former the body forms only one-third of the total length of the organ, whilst in the latter it forms two-thirds, both types of uterus being small in the

antero-posterior and lateral dimensions, and only slightly shortened in the vertical. Of all the congenital lesions, the "*cochleate*" *uterus* of Pozzi is the commonest cause of sterility, and is the most hopeful as regards treatment. The uterus is felt to be unusually curved anteriorly, has a long conical cervix, and a small external os. In such an externally malformed uterus as this, it is possible that the internal structure is abnormal; the endometrium, perhaps, is unduly thin and fibrous, the muscle layers badly developed. The hypothetical *change in the endometrium* may be the essential cause of sterility: hence curettage for its complete removal forms an essential part of the treatment. The peculiar shape and curvature have long been considered a possible cause, preventing the entrance of spermatozoa into the cavity. *Pseudo-hermaphroditism* usually shows itself by shortness of the vagina, elongation of the clitoris, and the presence of glandular masses in the groins, which are almost always testes, proving that the subjects of it are really undeveloped males.

Lesions of the Generative Organs.		General Conditions.
Congenital Lesions—	*Acquired Lesions*—	Old age
Absence of uterus, tubes, ovaries	Dyspareunia	Obesity
Closure of hymen, vagina, cervix	Vaginismus	Anæmia
Pseudo-hermaphroditism	Salpingo-oöphoritis	Nutritional disturbances
Infantile uterus	Uterine fibroids	Incompatibility
Small adult type of uterus	Endometritis	Absence of sexual feeling.
"Cochleate" uterus	Cervical catarrh	
Displacements	Polypi	
Hypothetical changes in endometrium.	Carcinoma of cervix	
	Carcinoma of fundus	
	Ovarian tumours	
	Acquired atresia of vagina	
	,, ,, cervix	
	Genital fistulæ	
	Hyperinvolution	
	Frequent astringent douches	
	Deficient ovarian activity.	
	In the male.	
	Azoöspermia	
	Oligospermia	
	Necrospermia.	

Acquired Lesions.—The differential diagnosis of the acquired lesions can only be made by complete examination of the patient by inspection, bimanual examination, and the use of the microscope to elucidate doubtful growths. *Dyspareunia* as a cause is dealt with in the article under this head. *Hyperinvolution* requires just a word to itself, as it is an interesting and easily diagnosed condition. It occurs always after a labour, and strictly means a continuance and progressive increase of the normal lactation athropy of the uterus. The uterus is felt to be very small bimanually, and the sound may pass only 1½ inches in a marked case. It is always associated with incurable amenorrhœa.

Deficient ovarian activity, whereby the Graafian follicles do not ripen or rupture, is not to be diagnosed by any of the ordinary methods we can employ, and it is doubtful whether a microscopic examination of the ovaries themselves would

reveal the true condition. It is supposed to be associated with scanty menstruation or amenorrhœa for which no other definite cause can be found. Absence of ovarian activity must be the true cause in the general conditions, which are outwardly shown by *obesity*, *anæmia*, and *disturbances of nutrition*; and it is a fact that some women have not conceived as long as they remain too fat, whilst loss of weight has in some cases been followed by conception. *Incompatibility* between husband and wife sexually is an ill-defined condition, which, however, is fully believed to be a cause of sterility. It is almost incapable of proof, for in the case of a sterile widow who remarries and conceives for the first time, we have no proof that the former husband was capable of procreation. *Absence of sexual feeling* or the sexual orgasm, too, is not always a cause of sterility, for conception has occurred in women who are absolutely devoid of these feelings. On the other hand, most authors quote the case of a woman who conceived as a result of the only coitus at which an orgasm was experienced. The influence of *age* on child-bearing must never be forgotten, the liability to conceive falling rapidly every year over thirty.

Sterility of the Male.—Finally, the examination of the husband and his seminal fluid should never be omitted unless there is some quite well-defined cause to be found in the wife. Assuming that the penis and testes are present, and that erections render the sexual act possible, the seminal fluid must be examined carefully.

The fluid should be collected in a condom by means of a normal coitus, and should be examined within twelve hours. It must be spread on a slide and examined with a high power of the microscope. There may be no spermatozoa present at all, the condition known as *azoöspermia*, in which case the husband is incapable of procreation. There may be but few spermatozoa, and those exhibiting only feeble powers of movement: *oligospermia*. There may be plenty of spermatozoa present, but quite devoid of motility: *necrospermia*. It is unnecessary in this article to enter into the causes of these conditions. They are usually incurable, and consequently further investigation is unnecessary.

Thos. G. Stevens.

STERTOR is really another word for snoring; but it is commonly restricted to the heavy, snoring sound accompanying inspiration, produced not in the nose but by vibrations of the soft palate, generally when the patient is in a state of profound unconsciousness. It differs from stridor in that the latter is produced in the larynx. If, as is generally the case, the patient is comatose, the presence or absence of stertor helps little in the diagnosis, which is discussed under the heading Coma. Sometimes, however, without being comatose, the patient may have stertor during sleep, when he is suffering from any of the following:—

Adenoids	Paralysis of the soft palate
Hypertrophied tonsils	Post-pharyngeal abscess.
Quinsy	

The stertor in these cases is closely akin to snoring. The differential diagnosis generally becomes manifest when the interior of the mouth and pharynx are examined. Possibly the condition most likely to be overlooked is post-pharyngeal abscess, but this should not be mistaken for anything else if a digital examination of the back of the mouth is made; moreover, except when due to tuberculous caries of the cervical vertebræ, it is commonest in infants and quite small children, becoming rarer with each year of life.

Herbert French.

STIFF NECK.—This occurs in a number of diseases entirely different in character, and its significance may be either grave or trivial. It is rarely that stiffness is the only symptom, but it may be the first thing complained of, or it may be a complication arising in the course of a disease.

It is not right to assume that the trouble is trivial, or vaguely to designate it as "rheumatic," without a thorough investigation. It is necessary first to inquire into the history of the duration of the illness, when it may become obvious that it follows, say, an injury, or has arisen during the course of some disease and is not primary. Next examine the patient with the head and shoulders bared, and see whether there is any swelling or abnormality present, also the extent of possible movement, and whether or not it is the movement that causes pain; and if possible locate the seat of the pain. Many further investigations may be necessary, e.g., examination of the throat for tonsillitis, the ear for suppurative otitis media, etc., according to the circumstances of the case.

Exposure to Cold or *Sleeping in a Cramped Position* may give rise to a transient stiff neck, which is associated with no other symptoms. There is generally a distinct history of the patient waking up in the morning with a stiff neck, and the diagnosis is made by exclusion. It is well not to confound these with cases of rheumatoid arthritis.

Inflammation of the Lymphatic Glands and the cellular tissues of the neck. Any inflammatory focus in the neck may cause stiffness, whether it be a boil or carbuncle, or an enlarged gland arising from a carious tooth, an inflamed tonsil, pediculosis capitis, or other similar cause. There is no spasm or rigidity of the muscles here, the neck can be moved quite well; but it hurts to do so, and therefore it is held stiffly. The diagnosis is made easy, for the signs of inflammation will be obvious.

Torticollis or *Wry-neck* is due to contraction of the sternomastoid muscle on one side, usually the result of an injury to the muscle caused by pulling on the aftercoming head in breech presentations. The muscle stands out as a tight band in the neck, and its contraction leads to a characteristic deformity. The head is pulled down towards the affected side, and the face and chin are tilted towards the opposite shoulder. The movements of the head are necessarily restricted owing to the shortening of the one muscle, and in long-standing cases this leads to a marked asymmetry of the face. The consequences are not limited to the head and neck, for the spine shares in the general obliquity, and shows marked lateral curvature in old cases.

Spasmodic Torticollis is an unusual form due to spasms of the sternomastoid and other muscles of the neck. The spasms are intermittent, coming on suddenly with great pain, the affected muscles relaxing after a variable time.

Cervical Caries.—The greatest care must be taken not to confound muscular rigidity with tuberculous disease of the cervical vertebræ. In the latter, pain and rigidity are among the earliest signs; the pain is increased by the least movement, and the child—for it is generally a child that is affected—takes the greatest precaution to avoid any movement, even holding the head between the two hands. The position of the head varies; it is most often held very stiff and straight, the natural backward curve of the neck being lost. In the late stages there may be an angular or lateral curve. The distaste for movement is very well brought out when the patient is asked to look round—the eyes only are moved, or the whole body is rotated. Bearing the possibility of this condition in mind, there is not much difficulty in diagnosis, but in doubtful cases a skiagram should be taken.

Infective Arthritis of the Cervical Vertebræ.—Following infective diseases such as scarlet fever, diphtheria and tonsillitis, especially in children, there may ensue a very chronic form of suppurative arthritis affecting one or several of the cervical vertebræ, and going on sometimes to complete bony ankylosis.

Spondylitis Deformans causes fixation of the neck, though the movements of nodding 'yes' and 'no' remain; the nature of the case is at once indicated, however, by the fixation of the other regions of the spinal column also.

Injuries to the Neck.—A stiff neck may arise from some slight injury, such as a blow or a sudden twist. This will be clear from the history.

Severe injuries involving fracture or dislocation are almost always fatal: if not immediately, then in a few days. A rare injury that may not be fatal is unilateral dislocation of one of the cervical vertebræ. This may result from a fall on to the head. From the start, there are great pain and stiffness in the neck, the head being fixed immovably and turned to the opposite side to that of the displacement.

Burns.—A self-evident cause of stiffness is the cicatricial contraction following a burn on the neck.

Stiffness and retraction of the head are important indications of *meningitis*, but they are by no means constant; when present they are generally accompanied by other well-marked signs of meningitis.

Stiffness of the neck is one of the earliest signs of *tetanus*; it is rarely the only one, however. The trouble soon spreads to the jaw, causing trismus. The patient looks very ill, and there is almost always some wound which is sufficient to indicate the cause of the illness. *Geo. E. Gask.*

STRABISMUS.—Squints may be classified, according to their *direction*, into convergent, divergent, or attitudinal; according to their *cause*, into paralytic and non-paralytic (concomitant).

The diagnosis between paralytic and non-paralytic strabismus is, as a rule, easy. In a paralytic strabismus the convergence or divergence of the two eyes is not constant in amount in all directions, as the farther the eyes are moved over in the direction of the action of the paralyzed muscle the greater will be the deviation from parallelism. In a concomitant squint the eyes always bear the same relative position to each other in whatever direction they are turned.

The diagnosis of the cause of a paralytic strabismus, which is associated with DIPLOPIA, is discussed under that heading (*q.v.*). The causes of concomitant strabismus are usually—*Error of refraction*; *Failure of binocular vision*; *Defective vision in one eye*; or the association of one or more of these conditions. The cause cannot be determined accurately without a careful examination of the ocular refraction under a mydriatic. In general terms it may be stated that convergent squints are, as a rule, due to hypermetropia, and divergent squints to myopia. *Herbert L. Eason.*

STRANGURY.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

STRIDOR is a term used to denote a harsh, vibrating noise produced as the air passes in or out of a partially obstructed larynx or trachea. It may be due to many different causes, which may be classified as follows :—

1. **Partial Obstruction Inside the Larynx or Trachea :—**
   - Mucus or muco-pus
   - Foreign body
   - Caseous gland rupturing into trachea.
2. **Affections of the Wall of the Larynx or Trachea :—**
   - Diphtheria
   - Acute œdema due to—
     - Bright's disease
     - Potassium iodide
     - Acute streptococcal laryngitis
     - Acute pneumococcal laryngitis
     - Acute staphylococcal laryngitis

Secondary infection in cases of tuberculous ulceration
" " " syphilitic ulceration
" " " malignant ulceration
" " " traumatic ulceration
" " " post-typhoidal ulceration
Stenosis after tracheotomy or cut throat
Epithelioma of the vocal cords
Fibroma of the vocal cords
Epithelioma of the trachea
Syphilitic stenosis.

3. **Swellings Outside Compressing the Larynx or Trachea :—**
Enlargement of the thyroid gland
Enlargement of the thymus gland
Thoracic aneurysm
Mediastinal new growth
Post-pharyngeal abscess
Epithelioma of the œsophagus invading the trachea
Malignant glands in the neck
Epitheliomatous glands in the neck.

4. **Bilateral Abductor Paralysis of the Vocal Cords,** generally due to syphilitic degeneration of the vagal-nuclear nerve cells.

Distinction is sometimes drawn between inspiratory and expiratory stridor, and stridor which is both inspiratory and expiratory; but in practice such a distinction is not helpful. The main value of stridor as a symptom is that it indicates stenosis of the main air-passages by one or other of the above causes, except in those rare cases in which it is functional: *hysterical stridor* ceases during sleep, is nearly always confined to the female sex, as a rule between the ages of fifteen and thirty, and is often associated with other functional nervous symptoms, such as globus hystericus and functional aphonia. Stridor should never be diagnosed as functional, however, until every possible organic cause has been excluded. The differential diagnosis of the causes of obstruction to the main air-passages will be found discussed on page 464. *Herbert French.*

STUPOR.—(See COMA.)

STUTTERING.—(See SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

SUCCUSSION SOUNDS.—Succussion sounds may be heard when a part that contains any considerable bulk of both fluid and gas is shaken, whilst the ear or the stethoscope is applied over the part. Sometimes the sounds are so loud that they can be heard at a considerable distance from the patient. A very good example of succussion sound is often afforded by the normal stomach after a quantity of fluid has just been swallowed. It is a mistake to suppose that gastric succussion sounds are evidence of abnormality; they merely prove that the viscus contains fluid and gas at the same time; the gas may be due to fermentation, but it is often nothing but air that has been swallowed during drinking. The chief value of gastric succussion sounds is that, according to the position in the abdomen at which they can be heard, they afford some clue as to the position, and perhaps as to the size, of the stomach. They should not be heard lower than the umbilicus; if they are, the stomach is either displaced downwards, or dilated, or both.

Another variety of succussion sounds may sometimes be heard in the chest, especially in cases of hydropneumothorax; when the patient deliberately oscillates his trunk to and fro, and then stops, the fluid and air can be heard

making noises like those produced when a partly-filled barrel is moved about. Sometimes the fluid splashes up on to the collapsed lung and then drips off again into the pool at the bottom of the pleural cavity, each drop echoing in the cavity and producing a metallic clink like a *bruit d'airain* or coin sound. Similar succussion sounds may be produced by a pyopneumothorax or a hæmopneumothorax, the difference between these being decided, as a rule, by exploratory needling.

Succussion sounds other than those due to the stomach, or to gas and fluid in the pleural cavity, are uncommon, but the following is a list of the chief possible causes :—

1. **Causes of Succussion Sounds in the Thorax :—**
   - (*a*) Hydropneumothorax
   - (*b*) Pyopneumothorax
   - (*c*) Hæmopneumothorax
   - (*d*) Diaphragmatic hernia
   - (*e*) Subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with stomach or duodenum, and so containing air and pus ; or else infected with the *Bacillus coli communis*, and containing gas and pus
   - (*f*) Hydropneumopericardium
   - (*g*) Pyopneumopericardium
   - (*h*) A huge phthisical cavity beneath a thin chest wall.

2. **Causes of Succussion Sounds in the Abdomen :—**
   - (*a*) The normal stomach
   - (*b*) Dilatation of the stomach
   - (*c*) Enormous dilatation of the cæcum
   - (*d*) Enormous dilatation of the sigmoid colon
   - (*e*) Enormous dilatation of some other part of the colon
   - (*f*) Pneumoperitoneum, due to : (i) Perforated gastric ulcer ; (ii) Perforated duodenal ulcer ; (iii) Perforated typhoid ulcer of the intestine ; (iv) Perforated tuberculous ulcer of the intestine ; (v) Perforated malignant ulcer of the colon ; (vi) Production of gas by the *Bacillus coli communis*, either in a local abscess (e.g., appendicular or subdiaphragmatic) or in the general peritoneum
   - (*g*) Subdiaphragmatic abscess communicating with the interior of stomach
   - (*h*) Air and urine in the bladder (see PNEUMATURIA)
   - (*i*) Infection of an ovarian cyst or other collection of fluid by a gas-producing micro-organism.

1. **Succussion Sounds in the Chest.** — The diagnosis is not as a rule difficult. It is very rare indeed for a *phthisical cavity* to give succussion sounds ; but should it do so, the phenomenon would be apical rather than basal, and thus distinguishable from most cases of hydro- or pyo-pneumothorax. It is possible for the latter to be apical, however, if old adhesions prevent the parietal and visceral layers of pleura from separating in the lower part of the chest, and then, if tubercle bacilli were found in the sputum, it would become a matter of opinion as to whether the sounds were produced in the pleural cavity or in a huge vomica. *Hydro- and pyo-pericardium* are very rare, and they are at once distinguished by the extraordinary churning sounds made by the heart beating within the mixture of air and fluid. Survival is improbable. The cause is generally either an epithelioma of the œsophagus opening the pericardium from behind, a foreign body, such as a tooth-plate, ulcerating through from the œsophagus, or else the opening of an air-containing subdiaphragmatic abscess through the diaphragm into the pericardium, or infection of the pericardial sac by a gas-producing organism such as the *Bacillus coli communis*.

It may be important to know that a *subdiaphragmatic abscess* containing air, owing to communication with a hole in a gastric or duodenal ulcer sometimes pushes the diaphragm up so high that the condition may be mistaken for hydro- or pyo-pneumothorax when it is really subdiaphragmatic; it may be possible to distinguish the two by knowing that the trouble began with gastric ulceration; on the other hand, it may be impossible to tell which it is until an operation is performed and the position of the diaphragm ascertained. When the trouble is subdiaphragmatic, the tendency is to displace the heart upwards rather than towards the opposite side of the chest, whereas the contrary is true of pneumothorax. The *x*-rays may be of use in deciding whether the diaphragm is above or *below* the gas-containing cavity.

Diaphragmatic hernia is very rare; it may be congenital, or it may be the result of severe injury to the abdomen and chest. In neither case are the patient's prospects of survival good. The exact diagnosis may not be arrived at without operation or post-mortem examination; if the stomach is herniated into the thorax, however, the effects of eating and drinking upon the physical signs may point to the diagnosis, or the *x*-rays may be used to demonstrate the gastric shadow after the administration of large doses of bismuth oxycarbonate by the mouth. In most cases of *hydropneumothorax* there is little difficulty as to the diagnosis of the condition itself; it may be less easy to decide what the hydropneumothorax is due to. The onset has generally been sudden, with acute pain in the affected side of the chest, cyanosis, and dyspnœa, and by far the commonest cause is phthisis. The sputum should be examined carefully for tubercle bacilli. In some instances an injury may have been the immediate cause, but injury will very seldom produce hydropneumothorax unless there was already a tuberculous or other lesion in the lung at the time of the accident. Hydropneumothorax may result temporarily after paracentesis thoracis.

If there has been bleeding at the same time, *hæmopneumothorax* may be found. Either a hydro- or a hæmo-pneumothorax may become infected with pyogenetic organisms and converted into a *pyopneumothorax*, in which case the patient will be more gravely ill, with pyrexia, cachexia, and perhaps rigors. The diagnosis will be confirmed by needling the chest. Pyopneumothorax is apt to escape detection, however, because it arises when the patient is too ill to be shaken—in cases of gangrene of the lung for instance, resulting perhaps from lobar pneumonia, obstruction of a bronchus by a foreign body or a new growth, or the breaking down of an infective bronchopneumonia or pulmonary infarct. Generally speaking, indeed, one may say that the existence of well-marked succussion sounds in the pleural cavity of a patient who has sufficient vigour to shake his own body to and fro indicates hydropneumothorax of phthisical origin.

2. **Succussion Sounds in the Abdomen.** — The first point in the differential diagnosis of succussion sounds in the abdomen is to decide whether the sounds are *gastric* or not. Generally this is obvious; if there is doubt, the effect of putting more gas or more fluid into the stomach by taking a seidlitz powder in two halves, or by drinking a quantity of water, will usually so change the character and distribution of the sounds if they are gastric, that little doubt will remain; or the *x*-rays and bismuth method of demarcating the stomach may be employed. As has been mentioned, the existence of gastric succussion is no proof of gastrectasis; if, however, the succussion sounds are audible over a larger area than the normal stomach should occupy, they afford valuable evidence of *gastrectasis*, and the next step will be to determine the cause of the latter. Dilatation of the stomach has three main causes, namely, atony, non-malignant pyloric obstruction, especially by a healed simple ulcer, and ma[illegible] pyloric obstruction by primary gastric carcinoma.

The presence of visible peristaltic waves, or the occurrence of vomiting, will exclude simple atony, which can never be diagnosed with certainty until it is known that there is no pyloric obstruction. The latter will be indicated by the periodicity of the vomiting; by the abundance of the fluid vomited being greater than the amount taken at the last meal; by the presence in it of particles of food eaten a day or more previously—ham, for instance, vomited on Tuesday when last partaken of on Sunday;—by the visible peristaltic waves corresponding with the stomach; and by the presence of sarcinæ in the vomit (see *Fig.* 92, p. 267).

There may also be evidence of delay in the absorption of substances that are not dissolved until they reach the pancreatic juice in the duodenum, tested for instance by giving methylene blue in keratin-coated capsules, and observing when the urine first begins to be blue. Keratin is not dissolved by gastric juice, but is by pancreatic; if there is no evidence of pancreatic disease, delay of more than one to two hours in the first sign of blueness of the urine, after giving the capsules, indicates marked delay in their transit from stomach to duodenum.

It is often a matter of extreme difficulty to decide whether pyloric stenosis is simple or malignant, though upon the whole the shorter the history, the older the patient, and the more definite the pyloric thickening or lump the more likely is the lesion to be carcinomatous. The latter may occur in quite young subjects, however, even between 20 and 30; and a long history does not exclude carcinoma, since some cases of simple ulcer ultimately become malignant. Even when laparatomy is performed for the relief of the condition, its nature may not be obvious; sometimes, indeed, post-mortem examination has failed to decide whether the stenosed pylorus was carcinomatous or not, until microscopical examinations have been made. It has been stated that if the gastric juice after a test meal contains a normal amount of HCl, the diagnosis is unlikely to be carcinoma, and vice versa; but even this general rule has many exceptions.

The diagnosis of pyloric stenosis due to other causes than healed ulcer or a carcinoma is seldom possible without a laparotomy; occasionally such out-of-the-way things as a calcified retroperitoneal cyst adherent to the pylorus and thought to have been a carcinoma pylori may be found.

If there are well-marked abdominal succussion sounds that can definitely be shown not to be gastric, there are generally other well-marked signs and symptoms which materially assist the diagnosis.

Succussion sounds in the general peritoneal cavity are excessively rare, for even though this cavity should contain both gas and fluid, for instance after perforation of a typhoid ulcer, the coils of bowel prevent the sounds from being readily produced. The list of causes given above indicates the conditions that may be present. It would clearly be next to impossible to diagnose most of them unless the previous state of the patient was accurately known, or unless exploratory laparotomy was resorted to. It is important to remember that the *Bacillus coli communis* produces gas, so that intra-abdominal abscesses, appendicular and otherwise, are not infrequently resonant. The occurrence, however, of marked non-gastric succussion sounds in the abdomen of a patient who is not acutely ill will generally arouse a suspicion that there is distention with gas and fluid of some part of the large bowel, especially the cæcum or the sigmoid colon. This distention will generally be the result either of chronic constipation (see p. 140) or of some cause of intestinal stenosis.

In some cases that were formerly described as idiopathic dilatation of the colon, but which are now regarded as chronic volvulus of the sigmoid colon, the result of persistent constipation, the sigmoid dilatation may be so extreme that this part of the intestine bulges up as far as the diaphragm (Hirschsprung's disease, see *Fig.* 40, p. 148, and *Fig.* 122, p. 432); the occurrence of succus

sounds in such a dilated colon might readily lead to the erroneous diagnosis of gastrectasis; the pear-shaped outline of the dilated viscus, and the fact that it is known to have come upwards from the pelvis, may indicate the true nature of the case, but sometimes the fact that succussion sounds are colonic and not gastric, can only be determined by giving large doses of bismuth by the mouth and then outlining the stomach by the dark shadow cast by the bismuth under the *x*-rays. *Herbert French.*

SUPPRESSION OF URINE.—(See ANURIA.)

SWEATING, ABNORMALITIES OF. — The functional disorders of the sweat-glands, *sudamen* (*miliaria*) and *hidrocystoma*, are dealt with from the diagnostic point of view in the article on VESICLES. The other abnormalities require but the briefest notice in a work on diagnosis, for it is hardly possible to confuse them with each other or with any other conditions. In *hyperidrosis* the secretion of sweat is excessive, either over the whole skin or in some particular region, e.g., the palms and soles, and especially covered parts furnished with large sweat-glands, such as the axillæ and genital regions. Occasionally hyperidrosis is limited to the area of distribution of a particular nerve—the fifth, for example. In some cases a peculiar pink tint of the inner side of the palm and the ball of the little finger and thumb has been noticed. In rare instances hyperidrosis in delicate children is associated with *granulosis rubra nasi*, a condition in which the skin of the nose becomes intensely red, and is dotted over with minute deep-red specks and papules, the papules gradually developing into pustules which soon dry up. The cells around the sweat-ducts are infiltrated, and both ducts and coils, and also the blood-vessels and the lymphatic spaces of the corium, are dilated. This complication is distinguishable from rosacea by the age of the patient and the absence of telangiectases and of change in the sebaceous glands; from eczema, by the absence of vesiculation and weeping, and its obduracy to local treatment; from lupus erythematosus, by the absence of scales; and from lupus vulgaris, by the absence of apple-jelly nodules. The night sweats of *phthisis*, and those associated with *rickets* and with *infantile scurvy* (Barlow's disease), are not, as a rule, difficult to attribute to their cause.

In *anidrosis* the secretion may be merely diminished or totally suppressed, and either the whole skin, or only some particular area, may be affected. The abnormality is rarely idiopathic, but is usually associated with ichthyosis, psoriasis, eczema, sclerodermia, with disordered innervation, belladonna poisoning, or with malnutrition. Apart from the dryness there is no symptom except a sense of fullness and tension on exposure to heat.

Bromidrosis, or foul-smelling sweat, sometimes associated with hyperidrosis, may occur in connection with such general affections as acute rheumatism, uræmia, and scurvy, or following a serious illness like pneumonia, or may be idiopathic. Occasionally generalized, it is much more frequently limited to particular parts, such as the feet, the axillæ, and the perineum. The foul smell is due to the growth of the *Bacillus fœtidus* upon the sweat after exudation.

In *chromidrosis* both sweat and sebum may be coloured, generally some shade of blue, but occasionally red, green, yellow, violet, and even black. The pigmentation is usually localized, the most frequent situations being the eyelids, cheeks, forehead, and side of the nose; but occasionally the whole of the face and large parts of the trunk and limbs, and especially the axillæ and groins, are affected. The condition is probably a neurosis, but it may be due to the ingestion of copper (green sweat), or of iron (blue sweat), or to the action of cocci or the *Bacillus pyocyaneus* upon the sweat after secretion. The chief point in diagnosis is the exclusion of imposture.

Hæmatidrosis, or bloody sweat, generally limited to particular parts, the face, hands, feet, navel, etc., may be a form of so-called vicarious menstruation, or an expression of emotional stress in highly-strung persons. *Uridrosis*, in which urinary constituents are present in the sweat in abnormal quantity, is not an idiopathic affection, but an accompaniment of such grave conditions as cholera and uræmia. It is quite unmistakable; the sweat has a urinous odour, and white crystals will be seen on the skin. *Malcolm Morris.*

SWELLING, ABDOMINAL.—This may be acute or chronic, general or local, and caused by abdominal accumulations that are mainly either gaseous, fluid, or solid. The *position*, *physical consistency*, and *duration* of abdominal swellings are their three outstanding clinical features, and it is on these that their classification for purposes of diagnosis should be based.

CLASSIFICATION.

I.—**Swellings in the Abdominal Wall itself:—**

Solid deposits | Surgical emphysema

II.—**General Internal Abdominal Swellings:—**

A. Mainly gaseous—Meteorism (*q.v.*)

B. Mainly fluid—

Ascites (*q.v.*) | Abnormal distention of hollow viscera
Large cystic tumours

C. Mainly solid—

Obesity (*q.v.*) | New growths
Constipation (*q.v.*) | Hydatid disease
Inflammatory deposits

III.—**Local Internal Abdominal Swellings:—**

A. Due to general causes—

Encysted ascites | Subphrenic abscess
Tuberculous peritonitis | Phantom tumours
Hydatid disease | Enteroptosis

B. The Regional Diagnosis of Local Abdominal Swellings.

I.—SWELLINGS IN THE ABDOMINAL WALL ITSELF.

Swellings that are situated in the abdominal wall itself can be recognized by their superficial position; by the fact that they adhere to the skin, muscles, or fascia of the abdominal wall; or by the discovery that they do not follow the movements of the viscera immediately underlying the wall of the abdomen, and therefore must be superficial to them. But it may be impossible to distinguish between a fatty tumour in the deeper part of the wall, for example, and a fatty omental mass that has become adherent to the parietal peritoneum, and so has practically incorporated itself with the abdominal wall.

Inflammatory swelling of the wall may occur by infection from without or, less often, from within. Thus a liver abscess may cause extensive redness and swelling in the right hypochondriac region; infiltration of the abdominal wall is often met with in operations for appendicular abscess. In acute cases of *Hodgkin's disease* and *lymphosarcoma*, tumours suggesting a subacute inflammatory process may occur in the abdominal wall; but they are really localized lymphadenomatous or sarcomatous deposits, not due to infection, and are associated with glandular enlargements in other parts of the body and with anæmia. *Inflammatory swelling about the umbilicus* is not rare in newly-born infants, and is due to the entrance of infection by way of the cord; in stout

uncleanly adults the umbilical fossa may be the seat of intertrigo, which becomes painful, swells, and suppurates, in consequence of infection from without. But a far more serious umbilical inflammation may occur in patients, usually children, with *tuberculous peritonitis*; a tuberculous mass in connection with the round ligament may break down, perforate at the umbilicus, set up a chronic discharge there, and ultimately a fæcal umbilical fistula may be established. In rare cases a *subdiaphragmatic* or *perigastric abscess* may cause inflammatory thickening of the round ligament and umbilicus.

Œdema of the abdominal wall may be either local or general (see ŒDEMA).

Tumours of the abdominal wall, excluding those due to inflammation, are rare except in certain situations. *Lipomata* and *fibro-lipomata* may occur in any part of it, and in the inguinal or femoral rings closely imitate omental hernias. *Herniæ* are commoner, particularly at the umbilicus and in the groins, and there is little likelihood that a definite hernial protrusion in any part of the abdominal wall will be overlooked; but minute hernias into the abdominal wall, such as may occur along the linea alba, especially above the umbilicus, at the femoral or inguinal rings, or along the lineæ semilunares, may suffice to produce complete intestinal obstruction and yet be small enough to demand very careful palpation for their discovery.

In *malignant disease* of the stomach, pylorus, or region of the portal fissure generally, small secondary nodules may appear quite early at the umbilicus or in the round ligament just above it; and this may occur before the primary tumour has given rise to any definite signs or symptoms.

In certain cases of extensive *surgical emphysema* the fascial planes of the abdominal wall are invaded and dissected out by gas, which imparts to them a highly characteristic feathery, crepitant, and crackling feeling on palpation. The gas may have entered from wounds in the neck, thorax, or trachea, or it may have been generated by gas-producing microbes in any abscess or focus of inflammation in the trunk or viscera, and have made its way thence into the abdominal wall.

II.—General Internal Abdominal Swellings.

A. **Mainly Gaseous.**—*Distention of the intestines with gas* is an event familiar to all; its diagnosis is discussed under METEORISM (*q.v.*). In this condition the whole of the abdomen, or in special cases some part of it only, is distended, and on percussion gives a highly resonant or tympanitic note. It often happens that the outlines of the gas-distended viscera can be seen on the abdominal wall, particularly when it is looked at in an oblique illumination. The increased size of the inflated intestine is apt to produce displacement of the other viscera; the dome of the diaphragm is pushed up into the chest, carrying the heart with it and shifting the apex-beat upwards; the liver is similarly pushed up, and in addition it is often caused to rotate round a transverse axis, its lower anterior edge ascending and its lower posterior edge descending, with the result that the area of liver-dullness in front is much reduced, or even lost altogether. But it is only a little reduced in the mid-axillary line, so long as the gas remains in the intestine; and if the liver-dullness in the mid-axillary line disappears, the diagnosis of free gas in the peritoneal cavity is to be made.

B. **Mainly Fluid.**—The diagnosis of the various causes producing accumulations of fluid in the peritoneal cavity is given under the heading ASCITES (*q.v.*). Whatever its cause, ascites is usually not difficult to diagnose when the amount of fluid present is as much as three pints or more; smaller quantities produce no very definite physical signs. Ascitic fluid, when free, always tends to gravitate into the most dependent parts of the abdominal cavity, causing localized bulging, dullness on percussion, and transmitting a characteristic

fluid thrill when percussed and palpated at the same time. When present in moderate amount, it occupies the flanks while the patient lies on his back; the intestines are floated upwards, and produce a tympanitic or resonant area about and above the umbilicus. When present in large amount—three or four gallons—it may make the whole of the abdomen dull on percussion, probably because the mesentery is not long enough to allow the gas-containing intestine to reach the anterior abdominal wall and make it resonant.

It may be impossible to diagnose ascites in an adult when less than about three pints are present; the fluid appears to spread itself about the abdomen and pelvis, and to occupy the interstices between the viscera, without producing any unmistakable signs of its presence. Such small amounts of fluid may be detected if the patient is placed in the knee-elbow position, when the most dependent part of the abdomen will become dull on percussion; they may also be diagnosed in women by vaginal examination, when the weight and resistance of the fluid can be felt in Douglas's pouch. It is said that they can be diagnosed in males by pressing a finger upwards and outwards in the inguinal canal, and percussing the abdominal wall above it, the patient standing upright, when a fluid thrill will be communicated to the finger. If a moderate amount is present—one or two gallons—and the abdominal wall is markedly œdematous, the diagnosis of ascites may again be impossible, while it may be difficult also if the abdominal wall is very fat. If peritoneal adhesions are present, the ascitic fluid may become encysted or loculated, and be difficult of diagnosis because it simulates other cystic or semi-solid growths occurring in the abdomen.

There are but few abdominal swellings that simulate ascites. Unusually large and mobile cysts of the ovary, mesentery, omentum, peritoneum, or liver do so most often, and in a few cases large soft retroperitoneal lipomata (which may occur even in emaciated patients) have been taken for ascites. The distinguishing characteristic of ascitic fluid is the readiness with which it changes its position in accordance with changes in the patient's posture and in obedience to gravity. Ovarian and other cystic growths in the abdomen hardly ever exhibit such complete mobility, and tend rather to swing over mainly to the one or the other side of the abdomen about some more or less fixed point—the pedicle of the cyst—as the patient turns from one side to the other on the couch. An *ovarian cyst* should arise out of the pelvis, and it is usually possible to demonstrate its connection with the uterine adnexa. But every gynæcologist must have met with cases of simple ascites operated upon for ovarian or parovarian cyst, and with cases of cyst treated by paracentesis, in the belief that the condition was one of ascites. In instances that are fortunately rare, the mistake has been made of regarding some viscus abnormally distended with fluid as ascitic fluid, and of treating it, as such, by paracentesis. This has most often happened to the *bladder* (*Fig.* 191, p. 730), which should always be emptied (either naturally or by the catheter) before the abdomen is tapped; to a greatly *dilated stomach* full of fluid (*Fig.* 190, p. 728); to the *intestines* when distended with fluid fæces in enteritis or chronic obstruction; to the *gall-bladder* in cholelithiasis; to the *uterus* in pregnancy alone, or in pregnancy combined with hydramnios.

The effusion of blood into the peritoneal cavity, or *hæmoperitoneum*, occurring after a fall or after the abdomen has been crushed or has received a blow, may cause a slight movable dullness in the flanks exactly like that of ascites; but the patient will be blanched and anæmic from loss of blood, with rapid small pulse and sighing respiration, and there will be a history of the recent accident. The blood comes from some ruptured viscus, often the liver or spleen, and the diagnosis is not usually difficult. The accumulation of pus in the peritoneal cavity, or *pyoperitoneum*, is a part of acute peritonitis of local origin, and may also occur in pneumococcic or tuberculous peritonitis; it is associated

many other signs and symptoms—pain, fever, vomiting, constipation, wasting, and others—that are foreign to ascites. In rare instances the abdomen may become distended with bile, *choleperitoneum* resulting; usually the bile is infected and sets up acute peritonitis, but if it is sterile the symptoms are slight, jaundice is absent, and the signs point only to ascites.

C. **Mainly Solid.**—In OBESITY (*q.v.*) the abdomen may swell either in consequence of the deposit of fat in the abdominal wall itself, or as the result of fatty deposits behind the peritoneum generally, in the mesentery, in the omentum and appendices epiploicæ. In very fat patients it is rarely possible to diagnose the exact nature of an intra-abdominal mass by the usual methods of palpation and percussion, and without having recourse to exploratory laparotomy, because the abdominal walls are so thick. The frequency with which inconveniently large fatty accumulations occur in the abdomens of such persons must not be forgotten when the diagnosis of some vaguely-felt tumour within the abdomen has to be considered.

In the severer and more chronic cases of CONSTIPATION (*q.v.*), abdominal distention may result from the accumulation of fæces in the large intestine, particularly when dilatation of the colon, whether idiopathic or secondary, is present. The scybala can usually be felt quite distinctly, perhaps soft and plastic in the region of the ascending colon, usually hard and nodular in the descending sigmoid and colon. *Idiopathic dilatation of the colon* seems to be congenital, and is associated with much hypertrophy of the colon (*Fig.* 122, p. 432); it is known as *Hirschsprung's disease.* The child, obstinately constipated at all times, has periodical dyspeptic attacks, in which the distended abdomen becomes even larger; the bowels may not be open for many days or even several weeks together, while many pounds of scybala accumulate in the colon and sigmoid, which come to occupy the whole of the front of the abdomen. Forcible colonic peristalsis is usually visible on the surface of the abdomen. Malnutrition and chronic impairment of health result, and the patients usually die young, with emaciation or symptoms of intestinal obstruction. Yet no obstruction is found to exist post mortem; possibly there is a congenital abnormal kinking causing intermittent obstruction at the point where the sigmoid joins the rectum. The diagnosis is easy if the dilatation and hypertrophy of the colon are once seen. In older patients a very similar *dilatation and hypertrophy of the colon* may come on as the result of chronic obstruction about the lower end of the large intestine. (See VOMITING.) As much as 47 lb. weight of fæces may accumulate in the intestines of such patients as these.

In rare cases of chronic peritonitis, particularly when it is tuberculous, semi-solid *inflammatory masses* may bring about a general swelling of the abdomen; the diagnosis is discussed below. General swelling of the abdomen may occur in *malignant disease* of the peritoneum, the so-called malignant peritonitis, due in part to the growth of numerous secondary malignant nodules, in part to a concomitant ascites. The symptoms are often vague at first—loss of weight, strength, appetite, with indefinite abdominal disorders. The abdomen enlarges, and if there is not much ascites the secondary deposits can be felt obscurely through the abdominal wall. Occasionally they can be palpated in the abdominal wall itself near the umbilicus, or in the round ligament above it, or the urachus below. As the case progresses, emaciation becomes marked, the skin loses its elasticity and often develops a diffuse brownish pigmentation; bedsores are not rare. The primary growth may be in any of the thoracic, abdominal, or pelvic organs, or in the mamma or testis. If any primary growth can be made out, the diagnosis will not be difficult, especially if glandular enlargements are found in the groins or axillæ, if the ascitic fluid is hæmorrhagic, and if it is found to contain multinuclear endothelial cells, and cells with atypical mitotic

figures. Tuberculous peritonitis can be excluded by means of the tuberculin test and by the result of injecting several c.c. of the ascitic fluid into guinea-pigs.

Hydatid disease of the peritoneum runs a slower course than malignant peritonitis, and echinococcal cysts may be found in the ascitic fluid if it is tapped. General abdominal swelling may occur when multiple cysts representing the bladder stage of *Tænia echinococcus* develop all over its surface. As a rule, these are secondary after the rupture (accidental or by paracentesis) of a primary cyst in the liver, and are very numerous. They cause a slowly progressive enlargement of the abdomen, which appears to be filled with a solid or semi-solid mass; if the individual cysts are large, they can be seen outlined on the abdominal surface, and can be felt. They are freely movable, and do not appear to be connected with any of the viscera in particular; they do not, as a rule, give the hydatid thrill on percussion. Peritoneal hydatid disease is extremely rare, excepting in countries (Iceland, Australia) where the inhabitants live very closely in company with dogs that are the hosts of *Tænia echinococcus*. Eosinophilia may be found, and when the cysts are living and active the patient's blood-serum may give a specific hydatid precipitin reaction, though the absence of both this and eosinophilia does not exclude hydatid disease.

III.—Local Internal Abdominal Swellings.

A. **Due to General Causes.**—It often happens that the causes which produce general swelling of the abdomen fail to do so in particular cases, and give rise only to a local swelling. Thus in *encysted ascites*, left behind after an acute diffuse peritonitis, or accompanying a chronic peritonitis, an accumulation of fluid bounded by fibrinous or fibrous adhesions between the adjacent viscera may be found in any part of the peritoneal cavity, but most often in the flanks and about the pelvis. If a good history of the case can be obtained, the diagnosis of the nature of such a cyst will at least be suggested; the physical signs will be those of a fixed cystic or semi-solid tumour, and the diagnosis will often be obscure until laparotomy has been performed.

Abdominal swellings of the most various size and position may occur in *tuberculous peritonitis*. Many of them are composed of the infiltrated and rolled-up omentum, others of enlarged and tuberculous mesenteric glands, others of doughy masses of adherent intestine and fibrin. The amount of ascitic fluid varies widely in different cases. When there is much, and the patient is an adult, the diagnosis of cirrhosis of the liver is likely to be made; when the peritonitis is dry (the so-called obliterative form), the abdominal cavity may be smaller than normal, and occupied by a doughy, rather tender mass that presents areas of resonance alternating with areas that are dull on percussion. The physical signs here will naturally vary from day to day according to the amount and position of flatus in the intestine. The symptoms of tuberculous peritonitis are very variable; as a rule the patient is thin, anæmic, seriously ill, with a drawn aspect; abdominal pain and tenderness are usually observed, nausea and constipation with chronic intestinal obstruction are frequent. If there is ulceration of the large intestine, diarrhœa occurs, and blood may be passed in the motions. The discovery of signs of tuberculosis in some other part of the body, or of a family history of tuberculosis if the patient is a child, are strong arguments for regarding a case with signs like those described above as tuberculous.

In patients who have swallowed the ova of *Tænia echinococcus*, single or multiple *hydatid cysts* may occur in any part of the abdominal cavity. Usually they are single, and the large majority of them occur in the liver, because the six-hooked embryo into which the swallowed ovum develops, travels by way of the vascular system and starts from the alimentary canal. Having reached the

liver, or in rarer cases the spleen, omentum, mesentery, or peritoneum, the embryo or proscolex develops a laminated chitinous envelope and forms what is called a hydatid or echinococcal cyst. The cyst grows slowly, and is spherical except in so far as it is moulded by the pressure of adjacent structures. It contains a clear saline fluid, in which may be found hooklets (*Fig.* 6, p. 57), like those on the head of the adult worm or scolex that infests the intestine of the dog, brood-capsules bearing external and internal scolices, and secondary cysts or bladders that are completely detached from the walls of the primary or parent cyst. Until it has become large enough to cause mechanical obstruction and pressure-symptoms, the single hydatid cyst gives rise to little pain or complaint. It then produces a bulging of the overlying abdominal wall; on palpation it can be felt as a smooth rounded and more or less tense tumour, sometimes elastic. On percussion, the cyst is dull, and if it is of a certain degree of tenseness it may yield the hydatid thrill—just as any other cyst may. Hydatid cysts in the mesentery, omentum, or peritoneum are often multiple, and may be felt as scattered, rounded tumours; otherwise their physical signs, and the scanty symptoms to which they give rise, are like those of the single hydatid bladder. The diagnosis of hydatid disease is often easy, particularly when it occurs in persons who have lived in Iceland, Australia, or South America, and who present the marked physical signs and the comparative absence of symptoms indicated above. In other cases, exploratory laparotomy may be necessary before the diagnosis can be established; exploratory puncture of any cystic tumour in the abdomen cannot be advised. Eosinophilia is sometimes observed in hydatid disease, but not always; hence its absence does not exclude that condition. A specific serum reaction is reported by some observers.

In consequence of bacterial infection spreading towards the peritoneum from within or from without, any part of the abdomen may swell from the formation of an *abscess*. Several forms of abdominal abscess are more or less localized, and these are considered below (see *B*); others present more generalized abdominal signs and symptoms, and will for that reason be considered here. A *subphrenic abscess* is any abscess in contact with the under surface of the diaphragm except those situated in the liver or in the spleen. It is intraperitoneal in more than half the instances; it contains gas in about half the cases. The *simple* or *non-gaseous abscesses* are generally the result of appendicitis or of suppuration in the liver, and so are usually on the right side of the body; less often they are secondary to gastric or duodenal ulcer, or to suppuration spreading from the pancreas, kidney, Fallopian tubes, spleen, or thorax. They are deep-seated, and tend to produce abdominal swelling, with signs and symptoms that are indefinite. The onset is insidious, often consisting in nothing more than failure to recover from the primary disorder—appendicitis, hepatic abscess—after it has been surgically treated; the patient remains seriously ill, with fever and quick pulse, leucocytosis, and often a septic aspect. If the abscess is at the back, the signs may point to pleurisy or pleural effusion, with the appropriate pain and friction sounds. If it pushes forwards, the hypochondrium and epigastrium may bulge in front and become tender. The diagnosis of subphrenic abscess may be very difficult when there is no obvious antecedent to suggest its occurrence, especially if the abscess is behind and below the liver, and is complicated by pleurisy or empyema. If it is above the liver, it may be very difficult to say whether the pus is inside the liver or outside it, or, indeed, both; enlargement of the liver downwards is in favour of intrahepatic abscess. Examination with the *x*-rays is often of great assistance; but often it is necessary to give the patient a general anæsthetic and insert a 4-in. exploring needle successively into the intercostal spaces (tenth to sixth) in the scapular and mid-axillary lines (Barnard). It must be thrust

in deeply. As viewed by the *x*-rays the diaphragm is depressed by empyema or pleural effusion, elevated by subphrenic abscess, and immobilized by either.

The etiology, signs, and symptoms of a subdiaphragmatic abscess that contains gas, or *subphrenic pyopneumothorax*, are different from those of simple subphrenic abscesses. The gas-containing abscess is commoner in females than in males, and is usually due to the perforation of a gastric ulcer, less often to perforation of a duodenal ulcer or to appendicitis; in rare instances it is secondary to a suppurating hydatid cyst or to an ulcer of the colon. It is usually on the left side. The onset is generally sudden, with the acute abdominal pain and collapse often seen when a gastric ulcer perforates; but both the ulcer and its perforation may be latent, and nothing more than a history of chronic dyspepsia may be obtainable. The abdomen soon becomes distended; hectic fever, with rigors, rapid pulse, marked leucocytosis, and shortness of breath, are the symptoms likely to appear. The physical signs, on the whole, resemble those of PNEUMOTHORAX (*q.v.*); the diaphragm is pushed up into the thorax, and the gas in the abscess-cavity below it causes the signs of pneumothorax to develop in the upper part of the abdominal cavity and the lower part of the thorax. The picture is complicated by the fact that the inflammatory process habitually spreads through the diaphragm, so that the signs due to pleurisy, with or without effusion, are added. The diagnosis has to be made between this condition and true pneumothorax. The points that serve to distinguish the two are, that in pneumothorax the gas seems to occupy the whole side of the thorax, the heart is pushed or pulled over to the sound side, physical signs are limited to the thorax; whereas in subphrenic pyopneumothorax the signs occur at the base of one or both lungs but not at the apex, the heart is displaced upwards but not to either side, and the upper part of the abdominal cavity is involved as well as the thorax. Examination with the *x*-rays is of the greatest service, for it shows that the gas-containing cavity is below the diaphragm and not above it; the readiness with which the level of the fluid in the abscess changes as the patient alters his position can also be noted, and proves that the abscess-cavity contains gas as well as fluid.

The abdomen is not infrequently the seat of *phantom tumours*. These are felt as fixed and more or less rounded smooth swellings, either in or immediately underneath the abdominal wall; they are dull on percussion, and may be tender on palpation. They are caused by involuntary contractions of the muscles in the area in which they occur; they persist when the patient's attention is distracted, and also during sleep, but disappear under the influence of a general anæsthetic. Phantom tumours are commoner in women than in men, and in the neurotic or hysterical than in the normal, more stolid adult. They often persist for long periods, but may vanish when the patient believes that they have been cured. A phantom tumour in the region of the liver may be taken as evidence of cholecystitis, hepatic abscess, or gumma; in the left hypochondrium for a gastric carcinoma adherent to the abdominal wall; in the appendix region for an appendicular abscess; above the pubes, a phantom tumour may resemble the gravid uterus, and lead to the diagnosis of pregnancy (*pseudocyesis*).

In *enteroptosis* (Glénard's disease), or downward displacement of abdominal viscera, any or all of the organs may slip away from their normal position and attachments (*Fig.* 39, p. 147, and *Fig.* 41, p. 149). The diagnosis must be made by the discovery that one or more of the viscera is out of place, and is also abnormally mobile.

B. **The Regional Diagnosis of Local Abdominal Swellings.** — For clinical purposes the abdomen may be subdivided into nine areas or regions, by two vertical lines drawn through the middle of Poupart's ligaments, and by two horizontal lines, one of which passes through the lowest points of the tenth

ribs (the subcostal line), the other being drawn at the level of the highest points of the iliac crests or through the tubercles on the outer edges of the iliac bones about two inches behind the anterior superior iliac spines. These areas are shown in *Fig.* 189; the structures and viscera, or portions of viscera, they commonly contain, are given in the table below:—

THE NORMAL CONTENTS OF THE ABDOMINAL REGIONS.

1. **Right Hypochondriac**	2. **Epigastric**	3. **Left Hypochondriac**
Liver Gall-bladder Hepatic flexure of colon Right kidney	Liver Stomach and pylorus Transverse colon Omentum Pancreas Duodenum Kidneys Suprarenal capsules Spleen Lymphatic glands	Liver Stomach Splenic flexure of colon Spleen Pancreas Left kidney
4. **Right Lumbar**	5. **Umbilical**	6. **Left Lumbar**
Riedel's lobe of the liver Ascending colon Small intestine Right kidney	Stomach Transverse colon Omentum Urachus Small intestine Duodenum Kidneys Lymphatic glands Aorta	Descending colon Small intestine Left kidney
7. **Right Inguinal**	8. **Hypogastric**	9. **Left Inguinal**
Cæcum Appendix Lymphatic glands	Small intestine Cæcum, sigmoid, and appendix Distended bladder Urachus Enlarged uterus and adnexa	Sigmoid flexure of colon Lymphatic glands

The abdominal swellings that may be felt in and about these nine regions will now be considered seriatim, excluding the tumours situated in the abdominal wall itself that have been described under heading I. above.

1. *Right Hypochondriac Region.*

(*a*). The superficial part of this area is mostly occupied by the liver and gall-bladder, and the majority of the tumours in it are connected with one or other of them. *Swellings in the liver*, such as gumma, new growth, abscess, hydatid or other cysts, can be felt as more or less rounded masses interrupting the normally smooth and impalpable surface of the liver; they move up and down with the liver on respiration, lie in front of or above the colon, and are very rarely fixed by adhesions to the abdominal wall. If multiple, they are in all probability secondary malignant deposits, when they often have an indented or umbilicated surface. It may be difficult to distinguish, by touch alone, between the hobnail liver of hepatic cirrhosis and the liver nodulated by malignant disease. It may be very difficult to distinguish between an abscess or cyst in

the liver itself, and an abscess or cyst situated just outside it—a pancreatic cyst pressing the liver forwards, for example, or a subphrenic abscess; if the tumour is in the liver, general enlargement of that organ is usually present (see LIVER, ENLARGEMENTS OF THE). To regard the firm and rounded swelling produced by the upper segment of the right rectus abdominis muscle as evidence of tumour, enlargement, or induration of the liver, is a mistake easily and frequently made.

(*b*). Disease of the *gall-bladder* may make that viscus palpable; cholecystitis, cholelithiasis, and new growth are the most likely to occur. The gall-bladder may be felt as a rounded tense mass when distended, and may be recognized by the fact that it is separated from the liver by a sulcus; gall-stones are occasionally to be felt within it. (See GALL-BLADDER ENLARGEMENT.)

(*c*). Tumours in connection with the *hepatic flexure of the colon*, excluding scybala, are rare. Scybala may be recognized by their general shape, the fact that they tend to move onwards towards the rectum, and most of all by the ease with which they can be moulded or indented, as they lie in the intestine, by the pressure of the fingers; such tumours are dispersed by a purgative. In rare instances malignant disease or tuberculosis of the colon may produce a palpable tumour here; and so may the process of intussusception (see 4 (*b*) below). The diagnosis must rest upon the previous history and the course of the disease.

(*d*). Tumours of the *kidney* and *suprarenal gland* rarely present themselves in this region of the abdomen (see 4 (*d*) below).

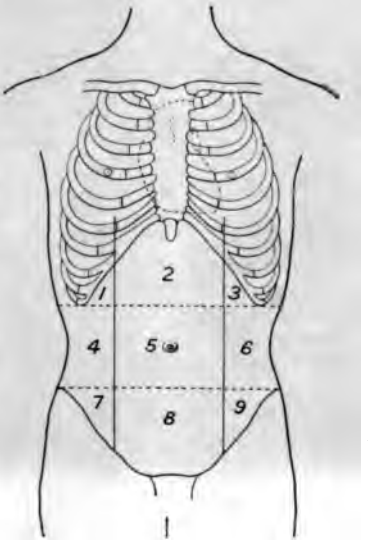


Fig. 189.—The regions of the abdomen. For the significance of the numerals, see the table on opposite page.

2. *Epigastric Region.*

(*a*). *Abnormal lobes in the liver, tumours* in either of its lobes or in its falciform or round ligaments, may be felt here (see 1 (*a*) above).

(*b*). The normal *stomach* occupies a large part of this region, and comes to the surface in its left-hand part. In thin people and children the curvatures of the organ when it is full may often be seen dimly outlined in the epigastrium under normal circumstances, the lower curvature habitually, the upper less often, and the gastric succussion-splash can often be elicited here in healthy persons as well as in those with dilatation of the stomach. If an epigastric splash is obtained, it is usually gastric in origin, but may be colonic. In *dilatation of the stomach* due to obstruction at the pylorus (caused in infants by spasm or hypertrophy of the pylorus, in adults by malignant or cicatricial stenosis), waves of peristalsis travelling from left to right may be seen in the epigastrium. Similar waves, but travelling from right to left, occur in the colon of patients with obstruction in the rectum or sigmoid (see below). *Tumours of the stomach*, usually carcinomatous, rarely sarcomatous, or due to inflammatory deposits round a gastric ulcer, may sometimes be felt here, particularly when the patient takes a deep breath and drives the abdominal viscera down from out the cover

of the diaphragmatic dome; this manœuvre is particularly useful in the case of the pylorus—it must not be forgotten that the normal pylorus can sometimes be felt in an infant, child, or thin adult, as a rounded finger-like mass deep in the right side of the epigastrium. The connection of a gastric tumour with the stomach can often be made out more clearly if that organ is inflated with gas; or by the method, little used in this country, of gastrodiaphany.

(*c*). The *transverse colon* goes across the lower part of the epigastrium in some cases, more usually across the upper part of the umbilical area. Its sacculations and peristalsis are often outlined on the abdominal walls of pot-bellied rickety children or of thin adults, particularly when they are flatulent or constipated. In acute or chronic obstruction the peristalsis becomes much more marked, as it does in the rare idiopathic dilatation of the colon (Hirschsprung's disease, (see par. *C*, p. 718) of young children. Tumours of the transverse colon are very rare, except the common occurrence of scybala in it—see I (*c*); a few cases of chronic hyperplastic tuberculosis of this part of the colon have been recorded, with great diffuse thickening of its wall and stenosis of its lumen.

(*d*). Swellings in connection with the *omentum* lie below the colon and in immediate relation with the anterior abdominal wall, in front of the mass of small intestine. In tuberculous peritonitis it often forms an irregular rope or mass composed of inflammatory tissue, cheesy tubercle, or encysted exudate, that may lie in the epigastrium, or extend into any of the regions of the abdomen —when the diagnosis of malignant disease of the intestine or some other viscus may possibly be made. Similar nodular enlargement and deformity of the omentum is common in chronic peritonitis of any sort; and it may become the seat of an abscess in cases of perforated gastric ulcer. Cysts of the omentum, single or multiple, are not very rare, and are often inflammatory in origin. Occurring in the epigastrium, tuberculous or inflammatory masses of omentum are readily diagnosed; they often adhere freely to the anterior abdominal wall as well as to the neighbouring viscera.

(*e*). Swellings derived from the *pancreas* push forwards from the depths of the abdominal cavity towards the epigastric and the upper part of the umbilical areas, and, whilst small, present themselves as deeply-seated vaguely-felt masses on palpation. They have the stomach, or the stomach and colon, in front of them, and are fixed to the posterior abdominal wall; they are usually made out best by examination under an anæsthetic; they move little on respiration, and often transmit from the adjacent aorta a non-expansile pulsation. They are separated from the liver and from the spleen by areas of resonance. These swellings may be carcinomatous, in which case wasting, anæmia, and jaundice are likely to be observed, with death in a few months' time; or due to chronic pancreatitis, when the course of the disease will be slower and there will be more epigastric tenderness and pain, with clayey stools and perhaps intermittent jaundice and glycosuria. In acute pancreatitis the swollen pancreas has only exceptionally been palpated before laparotomy; the main symptoms are acute epigastric pain, vomiting, constipation, fever, and proneness to collapse, and are such as to tempt the surgeon to immediate laparotomy.

Pancreatic cysts, so-called, are often cysts not in the pancreas but in its neighbourhood, and therefore better called peripancreatic cysts. Pancreatic cysts proper are single or multiple retention-cysts, usually the result of chronic pancreatitis; they form deeply-seated, smooth, rounded tumours, possibly giving a feeling of fluctuation. At first they occupy the lower epigastric or hypochondriac regions; but if they enlarge much they may fill the whole upper part of the abdomen, or extend down to the pubic symphysis or flanks. The symptoms of chronic pancreatic disease should be present—chronic indigestion, the passage of pale and bulky stools, glycosuria, perhaps jaundice from time to

time if pancreatic calculus is present. *Peripancreatic* or *retroperitoneal cysts*, due to accumulations in the lesser sac of the peritoneum, or to growths originating in residues of the Wolffian body behind the peritoneum, may produce apparently identical cysts; the evidences of chronic pancreatic disease should be absent in these cases, but the diagnosis may be impossible until laparotomy has been performed. Cammidge's urinary reaction (see p. 115) is said to be of assistance in diagnosing these cases.

(*f*). Swellings in connection with the *duodenum* are felt in the right side of the epigastric and umbilical areas, and are usually due to primary malignant disease. In many cases they escape palpation because they are so deeply placed, and they usually have to be diagnosed from such conditions as cancer of the stomach, pylorus, pancreas, bile-ducts, and portal fissure generally, not by their physical signs but by the general symptoms and progress of the disease. A growth in the first part of the duodenum produces symptoms like those of cancer of the pylorus—wasting anæmia, progressive dilatation of the stomach with visible peristalis, attacks of copious vomiting, and occasional hæmatemesis perhaps; the motions contain bile, but the vomit does not; jaundice is absent unless secondary growths appear in the portal fissure. Malignant disease of the second part of the duodenum, in or involving the biliary papilla, soon produces obstructive jaundice and distention of the gall-bladder, and often leads to suppurative cholangitis, when ulceration has destroyed the growth and removed the obstruction, whereas a cancer in the head of the pancreas or bile-ducts produces a steady jaundice and is not followed by suppuratio n the bile-passages. Cancer in the third part of the duodenum or below e bile papilla produces duodenal stenosis, with dilatation of the duodenum stomach and frequent vomiting; but in this case the vomit is habitually and contains the pancreatic ferments. If there is no stenosis, the vomiting will be less, and the case may be indistinguishable from one o of the stomach. In most of these cases the exact diagnosis is more often made post mortem than ante mortem.

(*g*). Swellings in connection with the *kidneys* and *suprarenal* capsules occur in the epigastrium only after they have reached a considerable size. They rise up out of the loin and flanks, and their diagnosis is considered below (see 4 (*d*)).

(*h*). Enlargement of the *spleen* may bring its blunt anterior end or its notched upper edge into the epigastric area. The splenic swelling lies always in contact with the anterior wall of the abdomen, with the stomach above and behind it (see 3 (*d*), and SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF THE).

(*i*). In every region of the abdomen there is a plentiful supply of *lymphatic glands*, and any of these may become enlarged and palpable in cases of Hodgkin's disease, chronic peritonitis, tuberculous peritonitis, or malignant disease. The enlarged glands are felt as nodulated chains or masses, usually hard and rounded, but softer and even cystic if their contents caseate or break down into pus; they may also calcify, when they become hard and stony. The enlarged glands that will be felt in the epigastric area are those connected with the stomach, liver, and mesentery; the diagnosis must be made on general and anatomical lines (see LYMPHATIC GLAND ENLARGEMENT).

3. *Left Hypochondriac Region.*

(*a*). An abnormally lobulated *liver* may make a superficial tumour in this area continuous with the main mass of the liver in the epigastric region. In the same way, a tumour in the left lobe of the liver may project superficially into the left hypochondrium.

(*b*). Part of the *stomach* lies in this region normally; the diagnosis of gastric swellings has been considered above (see 2 (*b*)). A gastric tumour may often be differentiated from a tumour of the adjoining spleen by the fact that while the spleen is anchored at its hilum, and so is capable of but little movement, the stomach is highly mobile, changing its position with the position of the patient, and also in accordance with its fullness and distention.

(*c*). The diagnosis of a tumour of the splenic flexure of the *colon*—scybalous, tuberculous, or malignant—is considered above (see 1 (*c*) and 2 (*c*)).

(*d*). The normal *spleen* is not palpable per abdomen. The first degrees of its enlargement are best detected when the patient is lying down and has his abdominal wall relaxed. The observer stands on his left side and palpates the left hypochondrium by hooking his fingers over the costal margin about the eighth or ninth costal cartilages; the fingers are tucked in under the ribs as the patient inspires deeply, their pressure being relaxed as he expires. The lower pole of the moderately enlarged spleen can then be felt as a rounded mass just touching the finger-tips at the end of inspiration. As it progressively enlarges, the spleen passes on towards or a little below the umbilicus, and then towards the right anterior superior spine of the ilium. The diagnosis of the various causes of its enlargement are discussed under SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF THE. It is usually to be recognized by the fact that it comes down from under the left costal margin in direct contact with the anterior abdominal wall, descends on inspiration, has a smooth surface, and a notched upper and inner margin. In exceptional cases, however, the enlarged spleen seems to adopt a more compact and cubical form in place of its usual elongated prismatic shape, and also to lie back in the loin and left lumbar region instead of occupying the anterior and upper part of the abdominal cavity. When this is the case, it will simulate a tumour of the left kidney or suprarenal body, and unless the blood and leucocyte count give a definite lead, the diagnosis may be settled only by a laparotomy. Conversely, a spleen-shaped hypernephroma or suprarenal tumour, or a calculous and cystic kidney, may easily be mistaken in an anæmic patient for an enlarged spleen, unless the possibility of the error be kept in mind (see 6 (*a*) below).

(*e*). Tumours of the *pancreas* and *retroperitoneal cysts* may project into the left hypochondrium (see 2 (*e*) above).

(*f*). Tumours of the left *kidney* and suprarenal body rarely appear in the left hypochondrium unless they are very large (see 6 (*c*) below). They have the stomach or the stomach and colon in front of them, and so are variably resonant on percussion—according to the amount of gas in those viscera,—and are also less distinctly palpable than tumours arising from the spleen, stomach, colon, or omentum, that may be felt in the same situation.

4. *Right Lumbar Region.*

(*a*). When the *liver* is abnormally lobulated, either congenitally or as the result of tight lacing, a thin flange of liver-tissue, known as *Riedel's lobe*, may be met with as a superficial tumour, continuous with the liver above it, in this region. Sometimes it is freely movable, and then may be mistaken for a movable kidney or for a dilated gall-bladder.

(*b*). The *ascending colon* can usually be palpated and rolled under the fingers as a tube-like structure at the confines of this and the umbilical region; when empty and contracted it may feel almost rod-like. Its contents are usually fluid, but it may contain semi-solid or solid fæcal masses that can be moulded by pressure, in constipated patients. In patients with obstruction lower down, it may be distended—up to 18 in. in circumference—and show sacculation and

visible peristalsis. It may become much thickened with inflammatory tissue, or even come to lie in an abscess of its own production, in pericolitis, perityphlitis, typhlitis, appendicitis, and hyperplastic tuberculosis of the colon, forming a thickened and tender mass immediately under the abdominal wall; the patient will be more or less acutely ill, with local pain and tenderness, constipation, often vomiting. In the more chronic of these cases, the diagnosis of malignant disease of the colon will often be suggested.

General thickening of the ascending colon, with tenderness and characteristic mucous or blood-streaked stools, is common in muco-membranous colitis, in dysentery, and in ulcerative colitis. The first of these is met with in nervous constipated women; dysentery, amœbic or bacterial, is caught abroad, and is commoner in men than women; while ulcerative colitis, whether it be dysenteric or no, is a severe and progressive painful diarrhœa, often associated with vomiting and irregular fever, that commonly leads to emaciation and death from exhaustion or intestinal hæmorrhage in a few weeks or months.

The ascending colon can be felt as a sausage-shaped tumour in acute, subacute, and chronic ileocæcal and ileocolic ***intussusception***: at first in the right flank, then extending across the abdomen above the umbilicus, and finally down the left flank and into the pelvis. The chief symptoms are spasmodic abdominal pain, vomiting, the passage of blood and mucus by the rectum, and tenesmus; the palpability and consistency of the elongated tumour vary according to the degree of muscular spasm in it.

(*c*). The ***small intestine*** is but rarely the cause of abdominal swelling in this region, excepting when it becomes the seat of enteric intussusception (see (*b*) above).

(*d*). Tumours in connection with the ***right kidney*** and ***suprarenal body*** usually make their first appearance deep down in this region, having the ascending colon and small intestine in front of them. They can be lifted forwards *en masse* from behind by a hand placed at the back of the loin. For their diagnosis see KIDNEY, ENLARGEMENT OF.

The lower pole of the right kidney can be felt in normal persons on deep abdominal palpation; but when the kidney is abnormally mobile, the whole of it may be felt, and in rare cases it may be found in any of the adjoining abdominal areas. The shape and consistency of the movable kidney are characteristic, and the patient complains of a peculiar sickening sensation when it is grasped bimanually and squeezed; in the lesser degrees of mobility it disappears readily into its normal position under cover of the diaphragm, and ceases to be palpable until the patient drives it down again by a deep inspiration. As regards its diagnosis, the movable right kidney will hardly be mistaken for anything else in this region; on the other hand, Riedel's lobe of the liver, the enlarged gall-bladder, fæcal accumulations or a cancer of the ascending colon, and omental masses, have all been mistaken for it, although they are all superficial to the kidney, and lie in contact with the anterior abdominal wall. Other wandering tumours, e.g., of the ovary, Fallopian tube, mesentery, hydatid disease, may give rise to the same error if reniform.

5. *The Umbilical Region.*

(*a*). In recent years examination with the *x*-rays after a bismuth-meal has shown that the *stomach* is a far more mobile organ under normal circumstances than was previously supposed, and that in health its lower margin often descends even below the level of the umbilicus. But if much of the stomach habitually occupies the umbilical region, it is probable that it is

dilated to a pathological degree, either from atony or from pyloric obstruction (*Fig.* 190).

(*b*). Tumours in connection with the *transverse colon* have been considered under the headings 1 (*c*) and 4 (*b*) above.

(*c*). Tumours in connection with the *omentum* are common in this region: those arising from the *small intestine* are rare. Both are superficial, and their diagnosis has been given above (see 2 (*d*)).

(*d*). Abdominal swellings in connection with the *urachus*, which runs from the umbilicus to the bladder, are considered below (see 8 (*c*)).

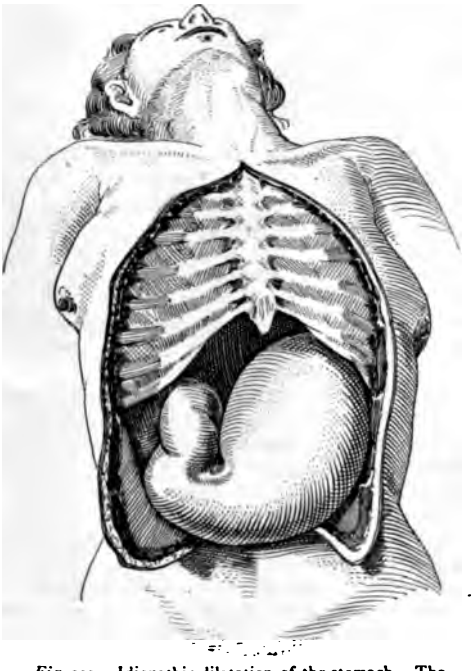


Fig. 190.—Idiopathic dilatation of the stomach. The organ post mortem almost filled the abdominal cavity. —*Introduction to Surgery* (Rutherford Morison).

(*e*). Swellings arising from the *duodenum*, *kidneys*, *suprarenals*, *pancreas*, and *mesentery*, may all present themselves in the deeper parts of the umbilical region, usually as more or less fixed masses arising from or connected with some definite part of the posterior wall of the abdomen. Their diagnosis will depend mainly upon the success with which the origin and connections of the tumour can be made out; if the patient is fat, or if relaxation of the abdomen cannot be obtained, palpation while a general anæsthetic is given may be desirable. Consideration must also be given to any general symptoms the patient may present—such as may point to renal calculus, hydronephrosis, pancreatitis, for example.

(*f*). The *aorta* bifurcates half an inch below and just to the left of the umbilicus. In thin, nervous, and excited patients, particularly young women, great pulsation of the aorta can often be felt in the umbilical and lower epigastric areas, and may lead to the wrong diagnosis of abdominal aneurysm. Careful examination will almost always show that this pulsation is no more than a throbbing, an up-and-down movement as the patient lies, and that a lateral expansile pulsation is lacking. Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta is very rare; it is seen in patients who have had syphilis, and is commoner in men than in women. The aneurysmal sac is distinctly larger than the normal aorta, and presents the diagnostic expansile lateral pulsation, when grasped between the fingers, that is met with in no other condition. These abdominal aneurysms often leak into the retroperitoneal tissues; and large irregular clots of blood, weighing several pounds and of the most varied extent and distribution, may form gradually in the flanks, pelvis, and back of the abdomen generally, causing the patient great pain and rendering him anæmic and breathless. The abdominal aneurysm also causes pain and stiffness *in the back* by eroding the bodies of the vertebræ upon which it presses.

6. *Left Lumbar Region.*

(*a*). The enlarged *spleen* (see 3 (*d*) above) may intrude into this area; it forms a firm mass, dull on percussion, and is in contact with the abdominal wall, driving the splenic flexure of the colon inwards or downwards before it. The spleen, when enlarged, comes down into the abdomen in front of all the other structures in the left side, and its abdominal dullness is continuous with its thoracic dullness, which extends back and up into the axilla along the line of the ninth or tenth ribs. Tumours of the stomach, omentum, suprarenal, kidney, or descending colon, may all be in contact with the anterior abdominal wall, and though usually nodular and irregular, may present a smooth and spleen-like surface on palpation. They may be distinguished from the enlarged spleen by the fact that they produce no such typical area of thoracic dullness in continuity with the dullness of abdominal tumour; while the renal and suprarenal tumours may in addition be shown to occupy the back of the loin, so that they can be tilted forwards by the fingers placed behind just outside the edge of the erector spinæ muscles, and so pushed against the other hand, which is placed on the anterior surface of the loin. A suprarenal tumour may be associated with sexual precocity (see *Figs.* 125, 126, pp. 453, 454).

(*b*). The diagnosis of tumours of the *small intestine*, *kidney*, and *suprarenal gland* in this region has been given sufficiently already (see 4 (*d*) and 6 (*a*)).

7. *Right Inguinal Region and Right Iliac Fossa.*

Abdominal swellings in the right inguinal region are rarely confined to it, and usually extend into the outer part of the hypogastric region, occupying what may be described somewhat indefinitely as the right iliac fossa.

(*a*). New growths, inflammatory thickenings, and abscesses in connection with the *cæcum* and *appendix* may all extend into this region of the abdomen, giving rise to more or less acute and severe abdominal symptoms—pain, fever, vomiting, constipation, with a tumour in the right iliac fossa. The physical signs are very variable, depending on the extent and acuteness of the process, the degree to which the abdominal wall can be relaxed, the exact position of the tumour—an abscess to the inner side of and behind the cæcum and appendix may lie too deeply to be felt per abdomen. The rare condition of sarcoma or lymphosarcoma of the cæcum may be associated with fever; the tumour is soft, and the diagnosis of some chronic inflammatory condition will probably be made. A cæcal carcinoma is usually a harder mass and of slower growth; it tends to constrict the bowel, with the result that fæcal accumulation occurs behind it, and so the new growth may be overlooked when the hard mass of impacted fæces is discovered. The diagnosis of appendicular abscess has been made in patients with movable right kidney during a Dietl's crisis; fever is usually absent in the latter; careful examination will generally show that the tumour in the right iliac fossa is an enlarged and movable kidney, and a history pointing to intermittent hydronephrosis, with polyuria after the acute attacks, should be obtainable. Inflammation of the right ovary or tube, or ovarian neuralgia occurring with the catamenia, may all give rise to symptoms in nervous patients that closely simulate those of appendicitis; and if scybala are present in the cæcum, and are vaguely felt as a tumour through the rigid abdominal wall, the mistaken diagnosis of appendicitis may easily be made; but as a rule pelvic symptoms and signs will be found, and pain be felt in the pelvic region and the lower part of the back; the diagnosis will be cleared up by a vaginal or rectal examination—which, indeed, should never be omitted when there is any doubt as to the exact causation of an inflammatory swelling in the iliac fossa—and by the previous history of the case.

(*b*). Inflammatory swellings and abscesses in the right iliac fossa may arise in connection with *psoas abscess*, *abscess* originating in the *sacro-iliac joint*, *hip-joint*, or *ilium*, and from the swelling or breaking down of *lymphatic glands* (the external iliac) infected from some perhaps trivial wound in the leg or perineum. The symptoms of bony disease about the hip or the pelvic girdle will be present; the leg will be held more or less stiffly in some abnormal attitude of flexion and inversion to relieve the pain, and movement of the leg will be painful. Unless local peritonitis is present, there will be none of the special symptoms that point to appendicular or cæcal disease.

8. *Hypogastric Region.*

(*a*). In rare instances, tumours arising in the *small intestine*, and more often the sausage-like swelling of an enteric intussusception, may be felt in the hypogastric area (see 4 (*b*)). Tumours extending into it from the iliac fossæ are described under headings 7 above and 9 below.



Fig. 191.—Idiopathic dilatation of the bladder. The physical signs were those of a cystic tumour occupying the lower part of the abdomen.—*Introduction to Surgery* (Rutherford Morison).

(*b*). In infants, the *bladder* reaches half way to the umbilicus when moderately full, and does not fall below the pubic symphysis when empty. In the adult, the distended bladder is a common hypogastric swelling, particularly in females with *retroverted gravid uterus* or in males of about sixty with *enlargement of the prostate*; it may reach up as an ovoid elastic mass arising from the front of the pelvis almost to the umbilicus under conditions that are in no way pathological, as well as when the retention is due to some pathological cause. Such a distended bladder (*Fig.* 191) has been tapped as ascites, operated upon as ovarian or urachal cyst, and diagnosed as the pregnant uterus: mistakes that are not likely to occur if these possibilities be remembered, and are put out of court by micturition or the use of a catheter before the diagnosis is made.

(*c*). The *urachus* is a fibrous cord running in front of the peritoneum from the top of the bladder to the umbilicus, in the middle line; it represents the obliterated distal part of the intra-abdominal portion of the fœtal allantois. It sometimes becomes the seat of cyst-formation, more often in women than in men. The urachal cyst is a rounded tumour lying between the umbilicus and pubes, soft or firm according to the tension of its contents; it may produce hypogastric pain. It must be distinguished from encysted tuberculous peritonitis, from ovarian cystadenoma, and from the distended bladder.

(*d*). Abdominal swellings arising from the *uterus*, *ovaries*, *tubes*, and *uterine ligaments* may all rise up out of the pelvis and present themselves as swellings in this region, and, as they grow larger, may spread into the whole or any part of the abdomen. While they are comparatively small and manifestly connected with some intrapelvic organ, their origin is not difficult to determine; their *diagnosis is* considered under SWELLING, PELVIC. But when they have grown

up into the abdomen, or have acquired a long pedicle, or have become fixed by adhesions to some distant part of the abdominal wall or to some other viscus, perhaps causing it to become inflamed and impairing its functional activity, these pelvic tumours may give rise to signs and symptoms suggesting any disease rather than one that is pelvic, and the true diagnosis may be very difficult to make. The possibility of pregnancy in the female should always be remembered.

9. *Left Inguinal Region and Left Iliac Fossa* (see 7 above).

(*a*). The *sigmoid flexure of the colon* can be felt normally as a tube-like cord passing from the left lumbar region down into the pelvis, and rolled under the fingers. It very frequently contains hard ovoid scybalous masses. In rare instances it may be uniformly thickened and tender in consequence of chronic inflammation, tuberculous or otherwise. It is occasionally the seat of cancerous new growth, when the patient will complain of chronic intestinal obstruction, with cachexia, tenesmus, and the passage of blood-stained stools, phenomena that may also be met with in hyperplastic or stenotic tuberculosis of the sigmoid.

(*b*). The left iliac fossa may be the seat of abscess or inflammations similar to those described under 7 (*b*) above. In addition, suppuration around an exaggerated colonic diverticulum, with symptoms not unlike those of appendicitis on the wrong side, has been known to occur; such a condition has been spoken of as *acute diverticulitis* of the colon. *A. J. Jex Blake.*

SWELLING, AXILLARY.—Swelling in the axilla is due in the great majority of cases to enlargement, from one cause or other, of the lymphatic glands; an abscess, either acute or chronic, is also of frequent occurrence. Any other form of tumour is distinctly rare.

In examining a case, therefore, these two causes should be uppermost in the mind, and indeed, on inspection only, the diagnosis may be obvious, e.g.:—

Acute Abscess may be recognized at once by the well-marked signs of local inflammation and the general febrile disturbances. There is one form of acute abscess that may not be obvious, namely, one situated in the upper part of the axilla and covered by the pectoral muscles. On account of the distance of the abscess from the surface, the local signs of inflammation may not be great, though the general signs are marked. There will be great disinclination to move the arm on account of pain, and there is usually some cause, such as a whitlow on the finger, to account for the trouble. It must be remembered, however, that the abscess may be "residual"; that is to say, the original source of infection, such as the whitlow, may have healed completely two, three, or even more weeks before the axillary abscess declares itself.

Chronic or **Tuberculous Abscess** forms a single fluctuating swelling which, if large, may extend upwards under the pectoralis major. Owing to the fact that few, if any, of the local signs of inflammation may be present, difficulty arises in distinguishing this form of abscess from a soft lipoma. The duration and the rapidity of growth of the swelling are a good guide, for though the duration of a chronic abscess may run into months, it does not exist for years as does a lipoma.

Enlargement of the Lymphatic Glands.—Next, supposing that examination proves that the swelling is not an abscess, attention should be directed to ascertain whether it is glandular, and it is therefore necessary to recall the anatomical position of the glands. The axillary lymphatic glands are ten to twelve in number, and are arranged in three sets. One chain surrounds the axillary vessels and receives the lymphatics from the arm; a small chain runs along the lower border of the pectoralis major as far as the mammary gland, receiving the lymphatics from the front of the chest and the breast; the third chain is

placed along the lower margin of the posterior wall to receive lymphatics from the integuments of the back.

If the glands are affected in any way, all need not necessarily be enlarged, but it would be extremely unusual if only one were picked out, and commonly two or three, or one entire group are found enlarged. Therefore, axillary swellings due to glandular enlargement are almost always multiple, and are situated in that part of the axilla where glands are normally present. This may not be quite accurate when much inflammation has occurred around the glands and they are matted together, as happens with tuberculous infection; but even then the mass may be felt to be made up of many glands.

For the differential diagnosis of glandular swellings, see LYMPHATIC GLAND ENLARGEMENT.

Primary Tumours of the Axilla are distinctly rare.

Lipoma is the most common. It may attain a large size in this situation, and extend up under the pectoral muscles. It should be diagnosed by its long history, slow growth, definite outline, and free mobility. When very soft, the tumour may give the feeling of fluctuation, and so be mistaken for a chronic tuberculous abscess.

Cystic Hygroma of the axilla is very rare. It is usually congenital. It forms a soft, fluctuating, painless swelling, which sometimes grows rapidly. It may easily be mistaken for a lipoma.

Primary Malignant Tumours may arise, but are of extreme rarity.

Aneurysm of the Axillary Artery does occur, but is uncommon. It is easily recognized, because it is comparatively superficial and it gives an expansile pulsation, synchronous with the heart's beat; the veins of the forearm may be distended on account of pressure on the axillary vein, and the radial pulse on the affected side is diminished in size and delayed. There may be a definite history of local injury, or in cases of apparently spontaneous aneurysm, there may be signs or symptoms of fungating endocarditis. *George E. Gask.*

SWELLING, FEMORAL.—By the femoral region is meant Scarpa's triangle. It is very easy to define on paper what is a femoral swelling, but in a fat patient it may be very difficult. The two great landmarks which, with care, can always be made out, however fat the patient, are the spine of the pubes and the anterior superior spine of the ilium; a line joining these two points and curving slightly downwards separates the inguinal from the femoral region, and indicates Poupart's ligament. Mistakes are often made, especially in fat people, because a horizontal crease in the thigh which lies below—sometimes as much as two inches below—is mistaken for the ligament.

The first point in making the diagnosis is to decide definitely that the swelling is femoral, and then to decide its nature.

It may be obvious at once what the swelling is: for instance, a well-marked acute abscess, with redness and œdema of the skin and an undoubted source of infection, such as a sore toe; or, a rare occurrence, an aneurysm of the femoral artery, showing marked expansile pulsation.

Supposing, however, the signs are not so clear, the various conditions may be classed broadly under two heads: (1) *Swellings that are reducible and give an impulse on coughing*; (2) *Swellings that are irreducible and do not give an impulse on coughing.*

Reducible Swellings with an Impulse are: (*a*) Femoral hernia — reducible; (*b*) Saphena varix; (*c*) Psoas abscess.

All these three conditions give an impulse on coughing; they all are, or may be, reducible on pressure; they all may disappear on lying down and reappear on standing. How then is one to distinguish between them?

(*a*). *Femoral Hernia* (*reducible*).—The sex of the patient is no real guide, for though it is more common to find a femoral hernia in a woman than in a man, this is not sufficient to base the diagnosis on. Below the age of puberty it is very rarely found in either sex. A femoral hernia leaves the abdomen through the femoral canal, and turns directly forward, forming a tumour in the upper and inner part of the femoral region. Then, following the line of least resistance, it turns upwards, extending often above Poupart's ligament, thus simulating an inguinal hernia. More rarely, the hernia extends downwards along the femoral vessels. The course of the hernia must be remembered in attempting to discover whether the swelling is reducible. If the hernia is large and contains intestine, it will be resonant, and a gurgling noise may be heard on reduction, which distinguishes it at once from all other femoral swellings. If the hernia is reduced and the finger held over the femoral aperture, the hernia will be felt projected quite forcibly against the finger when the patient is asked to cough.

If a swelling is complained of, and none is found even on standing and straining, it is suggestive of femoral hernia, with only occasional descent, and the patient should be examined at another time after exercise.

(*b*). *Saphena Varix* is a localized dilatation of the saphenous vein at the saphenous opening, immediately before it joins the femoral vein. It may easily be confounded with a femoral hernia, for it forms a swelling in the ordinary position of a femoral hernia, it disappears on lying down, reappears on standing, and gives an impulse on coughing. A little care, however, should suffice to distinguish the two. The impulse is quite different—in a saphena varix it is more in the nature of a thrill such as may be felt in a varicocele or in big varicose veins in the leg. If, while the patient is standing, a finger is pressed on the swelling, it collapses, and as the finger is withdrawn the swelling follows, regaining its shape like an air-ball, whereas a hernia comes out with a pop. A saphena varix is almost always associated with varicose veins in the leg, though, owing to the persistence of valves, none may show between the knee and Scarpa's triangle.

(*c*). *Psoas Abscess*.—The need to differentiate between this and the two conditions above mentioned only exists when the abscess has extended from the iliac region, has passed under Poupart's ligament and the femoral vessels, and is pointing in the inner part of Scarpa's triangle. As before, there is an impulse on coughing and the swelling is reducible; but another swelling is to be found above Poupart's ligament, and fluctuation is to be obtained between the two. Conclusive proof can be found by an examination of the back. This should be made with the patient standing and the whole length of the back and the hips exposed. An undoubted angular kyphotic curve may be seen at once, or, if that is not present, there may be marked rigidity and impaired movement, denoting some disease on the anterior surfaces of the bodies of the vertebræ.

Irreducible Swellings without Impulse: (*a*) Femoral hernia — irreducible; (*b*) Lymphatic glands—inflammatory or malignant; (*c*) Primary tumours—lipoma, fibroma, sarcoma; (*d*) Ectopic testis.

(*a*). *Femoral Hernia*.—The irreducibility may be accounted for in four ways: (i) Strangulation; (ii) A piece of omentum adherent to and plugging the neck; (iii) An empty sac, but a mass of extraperitoneal fat round the sac; (iv) A hydrocele of the sac.

If strangulation has occurred, there will be the signs of intestinal obstruction, viz., vomiting and constipation. It must be remembered that the swelling may be but a small one, and when the patient is very fat it may be missed.

It is usual to find around the sac of a femoral hernia a quantity of extra-peritoneal fat, even in a thin person, and it is quite impossible to say witho-

dissection whether the swelling is due to a plug of omentum inside the sac or to a collection of fat outside it.

A hydrocele may be formed as a result of a long-standing hernia into which there has been no descent of bowel or omentum, and in which the communication with the general peritoneal cavity has become constricted or closed. The sac then may become cystic and filled with fluid. The feeling of fluctuation can now be obtained in the swelling, though it is often only on dissection that the exact nature of the condition is revealed.

It is to be noticed that in all cases of hernia the swelling is single, and that though it may be movable in some directions, it is always tied down by its neck to the aperture of the femoral canal.

(*b*). *Enlarged Glands* may be: (i) Inflammatory; (ii) Malignant—secondary.

Inflammatory Glands.—The glands may be acutely inflamed as the result of an infection from some part of the limb; all the signs of inflammation and perhaps abscess may be present, and the diagnosis is obvious. Chronically inflamed glands are very different, and it may be exceedingly hard to differentiate them from a small irreducible femoral hernia. The whole limb is to be examined to see whether there is any possible source of infection, and the whole patient to see whether there is a general enlargement of the glands, as in lymphadenoma. The chief distinguishing feature between the two conditions is that femoral hernia forms only one swelling, whilst it is very rare for only one gland in its group to be picked out by an infecting agent, and not the others. Therefore, if there is more than one swelling the chances are that these are glands. Perchance both conditions are present, a femoral hernia and enlarged glands: a very difficult combination unless the femoral hernia happens to be reducible or gives an impulse on coughing. In such a case an attempt should be made to feel the neck of the sac running up to the femoral canal.

Malignant Glands.—To account for these there will be a primary growth in some part of the limb, e.g., a melanotic sarcoma or an epithelioma of the skin or penis, or a sarcoma of bone.

(*c*). *Primary New Growths* are rare in this situation. They may be lipoma, fibroma, or sarcoma. The innocent tumours are noted for their free mobility in all directions. A primary sarcoma is diagnosed rather by exclusion and by its malignant characteristics.

(*d*). *Ectopic Testis.*—One of the places into which a testis may be drawn abnormally is Scarpa's triangle, which it reaches by passing over Poupart's ligament. The facts that the swelling has the shape of the testis, though generally smaller than normal, and that the corresponding half of the scrotum is empty, make the diagnosis easy.

Mention may be made here of those swellings which are neither truly femoral nor truly inguinal, but betwixt and between, and bulge Poupart's ligament forwards. They are generally deep, and on that account obscure. They may be due to:—

1. Distention of the hip joint, as in tuberculous disease of the hip.

2. Distention of the bursa between the tendon of the ilio-psoas muscle and the capsule of the hip joint. If large, the swelling may be quadrilateral in shape, and owing to its sensitiveness to pressure the leg is kept in the position of greatest ease, i.e., slightly flexed, abducted, and externally rotated. It is often difficult to distinguish from psoas abscess or from distention of the hip joint, with which, indeed, it often communicates. Diagnosis may be aided by puncturing the swelling with an aspirating needle.

3. Osteophytic outgrowths from the acetabulum in osteo-arthritis of the hip joint.

4. A parametric abscess.

George E. Gask.

SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (LEFT).—For general method of examination, compare SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (RIGHT).

Swellings connected with Structures normally present in the Left Iliac Fossa.

The Sigmoid Flexure cannot be felt normally. It becomes palpable as a cylindrical swelling if distended with fæces or thickened, as it may be, in chronic ulcerative colitis and congenital dilatation of the colon.

Carcinoma of the Sigmoid.—Next to the rectum, the sigmoid colon is the most common seat of cancer in the bowel. If of the scirrhous or ring type, no lump may be felt, and the condition may not be discovered until intestinal obstruction has supervened. When infiltrating the bowel widely, and especially when the tumour is undergoing colloid degeneration, a swelling forms which is most evident on bimanual examination, after the bowels have been well cleared by enemata. If a lump can be felt in the sigmoid flexure of a middle-aged patient, the strong probability is that it is a carcinoma, and whether there are other clinical signs or not, the diagnosis should be made sure by actual inspection of the swelling by means of the sigmoidoscope, or even through an abdominal incision.

Enlarged Lymphatic Glands.—The glands forming a chain round the external iliac vessels may be swollen as the result of pyogenic infection, which has spread up through the femoral lymphatics or from secondary deposit of some malignant growth starting either in the leg, the external genitals, or the pelvis. The enlargement is seldom very great; the source of infection is usually obvious.

Aneurysm of the external Iliac Artery is very rare. It is recognized at once by its expansile pulsations.

Swellings connected with Structures not normally present in the Left Iliac Fossa.—These may be: Swellings coming down from above, extending upwards from the pelvis, or pushing forward from behind.

Swellings coming down from above.—The Spleen, if much enlarged, may reach even as far as the left iliac fossa. It is recognized by its rounded margin, and the notch on the inner edge. (See SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF THE.) *A kidney*, if freely movable, may be displaced as far as the pelvis; on rare occasions it becomes fixed there by inflammation.

For swellings extending up from the pelvis and those pushing up from behind, compare article on SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (RIGHT); they are the same on each side.

George E. Gask.

SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (RIGHT).—It is not always easy to say whether there is or is not a definite swelling in the right iliac fossa, for it may be only small and deep, or be masked by abdominal rigidity or fat. In all cases a careful inspection of the abdomen is first to be made, the patient lying on the back with the whole of the abdomen and the lower thorax exposed. Most mistakes result from want of a complete examination, which cannot be made through a tiny gap in the clothes. Before even touching the abdomen, much may be made out by the use of the eyes, and the points to observe are:—

1. The presence or absence of an obvious tumour.
2. Whether the abdominal muscles move freely.
3. The conformation, etc., of the tumour, should one be present, and whether it moves on respiration.

Palpation is then to be employed, and this method will go a long way to elucidate the complaint, for it will at once be recognized whether there is a well-defined swelling, such as a carcinoma of the cæcum; or an indefinite swelling, such as is common in appendicitis.

It must be remembered that distention with wind may cause a considerable swelling, as will also an accumulation of fæces; but any doubt existing may

readily be cleared up by the administration of an enema. If the swelling persists, the questions that arise are: is it connected with one of the structures normally present in the right iliac fossa, e.g. the cæcum, appendix, or mesentery, or is it springing from the bone; or, again, is it arising from some organ invading this space; for instance, one of the pelvic viscera, or some structure displaced downwards, as the gall-bladder, stomach, or kidney?

A.—Swellings Connected with Structures Normally Present in the Right Iliac Fossa.

The Appendix.—*Appendicitis* is so common that it is put first. Most well-marked attacks of appendicitis are associated at some period with a swelling, though in the acutest and gravest forms the latter may be absent. The appendix itself, even if swollen and thickened, can rarely be felt by palpating the abdomen, and the swelling may be due to one of two causes—paralytic distention of the cæcum, or the formation of an abscess.

The chief indications of appendicitis are: pain, tenderness, and swelling in the right iliac fossa, associated with a furred tongue, vomiting, constipation, an increase of the pulse-rate, and a rise of temperature. Usually there is also diminished muscular movement in the lower part, or it may be over the whole, of the abdomen. Any movement is painful, and in order to relax the tension the patient lies with the right leg drawn up. A rectal examination should be made, for a bulging abscess may be felt by this route. Micturition is frequently abnormal, with a tendency to be either painful or unduly frequent. A leucocyte count is of great service, for in almost every case of acute appendicitis the number of white cells is increased.

Tuberculosis of the Cæcum or of the Lymphatic Glands in the neighbourhood of the Cæcum.—This is not nearly so common as appendicitis, but is not so rare as is often imagined, and when it does occur it is frequently mistaken for appendicitis; it may be only after the abdomen has been opened that the mistake is discovered. The glands become enlarged and painful, and there may be some local peritonitis over them which makes the diagnosis very difficult. Usually there is some other tuberculous focus about the patient, especially in the lungs, which should be examined with particular care, the *x*-rays and sputum analyses not being omitted in cases of doubt. If doubt exists recourse may be had to a diagnostic injection of Koch's old tuberculin, and the opsonic index may be taken both before and after abdominal massage. Von Pirquet's test is not very trustworthy.

Actinomycosis starting in the cæcum and appendix is another inflammatory condition which may cause a swelling and give the signs of a chronic abscess. The diagnosis can only be made with certainty by an incision, and the finding in the pus of the characteristic yellowish granules (occasionally black—the gunpowder variety), and the recognition under the microscope that these granules are formed of a Gram-staining streptothrix (*Plate XII, Fig. S*).

Carcinoma of the Cæcum gives rise to a swelling which occasions few symptoms, unless the passage of fæces is affected and intestinal obstruction results. It is important, however, from the point of view of treatment that an early diagnosis be made. The presence of a non-inflammatory swelling of long standing in the right iliac fossa, with a history of wasting, is very suggestive of a carcinoma, and early recourse should be had to the only sure diagnostic method, namely, laparotomy. Very rarely is there passage of blood or mucus by the bowel to help one.

Intussusception usually occurs in children, especially during the latter half of the first year of life, and its presence is indicated by the signs of intestinal obstruction, namely, vomiting and constipation, and by the passage of blood and mucus by the rectum. The intussuscepted portion may be palpable, and

in some cases it lies in the right iliac fossa, though more frequently in the right hypochondrium. Chronic intussusception may also cause a swelling which generally baffles diagnosis, and is commonly mistaken for an enlarged kidney.

B.—Swellings Connected with Structures not Normally Present in the Right Iliac Fossa.

These may be: Swellings coming down from above, swellings extending upwards from the pelvis, or swellings pushing forward from behind.

Swellings coming down from above.

The liver, an enlarged or abnormal lobe of the liver—Riedel's lobe—is sometimes very deceptive. The facts that there are few symptoms, that the mass moves on respiration and is continuous with the liver, and that there is no intervening area of resonance between it and the liver, should assist the diagnosis; but cases are not infrequently mistaken for enlargement of the gall-bladder. A *suppurating gall-bladder* has been opened in the right iliac fossa under the mistaken diagnosis of appendix abscess, for there is often no jaundice in these cases. Laparotomy may be the only means of certain diagnosis.

Carcinoma of the Stomach—with extreme distention of the stomach. It is a surprising fact that the stomach may be so distended as to enable the pylorus to lie in the right iliac fossa. The history of copious vomiting, the wasting, and the distention of the stomach, make the diagnosis easy.

Swellings extending upwards from the Pelvis—and attached to the uterus and its appendages. Usually these can be felt dipping into the pelvis; vaginal and rectal examinations will assist the diagnosis; and there are symptoms, such as disturbances of menstruation, indicating their nature. Such swellings might be a large *fibroid of the uterus*, a laterally-placed *ovarian cyst*, *pregnancy*, or an *abscess* extending from the broad ligament.

It happens not infrequently that there may be difficulty in determining between an inflamed appendix and an enlarged and tender ovary, particularly when the attacks of pain are coincident with the menstrual periods. These generally turn out to be due to the appendix, though both may be implicated, the appendix having become adherent to the ovary or tube.

Pyosalpinx is easily confused with appendix abscess; the fact that it is associated with vaginal discharge, or is subsequent to parturition, puts one on the right track. Vaginal examination is essential in these cases.

Swellings pushing forward from behind.

These may be solid, such as *sarcoma* or *chondroma* of the pelvic bones. Here the tumour will be immovable apart from the pelvis, and a skiagram makes the condition clear. If the swelling is fluid it may depend on *suppurative osteomyelitis* of the ilium; or on a *tuberculous* affection of the ilium, either primary, or secondary to hip-joint disease; or on *tuberculosis*, *necrosis* or *suppuration of the lumbar vertebræ*.

If the swelling cannot be attributed to any of the causes mentioned above, it is to be remembered that a wandering organ, such as a spleen or kidney, may find its way into the right iliac fossa. *George E. Gask.*

SWELLING, INGUINAL. — A variety of swellings may appear in the groin, and be very difficult to differentiate. The following are some of the most important:—(1) *Enlarged glands*: (*a*) inguinal; (*b*) femoral; (*c*) iliac. (2) *Abscess, acute or chronic.* (3) *Hernia*: (*a*) inguinal; (*b*) femoral; (*c*) obturator. (4) *Retained testicle.* (5) *Hydrocele.* (6) *Tumours of the cord or round ligament.* (7) *Aneurysm and other vascular swellings.* (8) *New growths.* (9) *Distended psoas bursa and other cysts.*

1. **Enlarged Glands.**—There are two chief groups of glands in the groin. T

most commonly affected are the *inguinal*, which lie in the subcutaneous tissues about Poupart's ligament, and drain the external genitals, the anus, the umbilicus, the lower parts of the abdomen and back, the buttock and the upper third of the thigh. The *femoral* glands rest below the saphenous opening and drain the lower limb below the upper third of the thigh. It must be remembered, however, that the lymphatic drainage is somewhat erratic, so that a sore toe may sometimes induce enlargement of an inguinal gland only. The *iliac* glands drain the inguinal and femoral set, and consequently often enlarge secondarily to these; but they also communicate freely with the abdominal lymphatics and may become infected from them.

Enlarged glands in the groin are nearly always multiple, and usually subcutaneous, so that they are easy to recognize as glands; but a solitary one adherent to the saphenous opening may be almost impossible to distinguish from an irreducible omental femoral hernia or a hydrocele of a hernia sac.

The iliac glands just above Poupart's ligament are more difficult to palpate, because they lie deep to the abdominal muscles, but their enlargement is generally secondary to disease of the superficial glands, and this often gives the key to the diagnosis of an obscure swelling in this region.

Some Causes of Enlargement of the Groin Glands.—(*a*) Mechanical or chemical irritation; (*b*) Septic infection, for instance, from genital sores or from sores on the toes or legs; (*c*) Tubercle; (*d*) Syphilis; (*e*) Other specific diseases, such as rubella and bubonic plague; (*f*) Lymphadenoma; (*g*) Lymphatic leukæmia; (*h*) Malignant diseases: secondary carcinoma; secondary or primary sarcoma.

(*a*). The glands become slightly enlarged and tender as a result of the *mechanical irritation* of a truss, and more frequently the *bites of parasites* such as the *Pediculus pubis*. The glands generally remain movable, and they rarely suppurate.

(*b*). *Septic infection* may follow insect bites; but more commonly a septic sore or recent scar can be discovered upon examination of the area drained by the glands. Septic glands either soon subside or cease to be tender after the removal of the source of infection, or they enlarge rapidly, become adherent, and suppurate within three or four weeks of their first enlargement.

(*c*). This, and the amount of inflammation of the skin over them, distinguish septic from *tuberculous* glands which do not suppurate for some months, and then with but little inflammatory reaction. Epitheliomatous glands may suppurate towards the end.

(*d*). The true *syphilitic gland* is hard, movable, and only moderately enlarged, and the existence of the indurated chancre usually makes the diagnosis easy. The *Spirochæta pallida* may be detected, or Wassermann's serum test may be positive; but a negative reaction is not conclusive.

It must not be forgotten that, as an apparently soft sore (septic) may later become hard and definitely syphilitic, therefore suppuration of a bubo does not disprove syphilitic infection. Instances of mixed infection by sepsis and syphilis are fairly common.

(*f*). In *lymphadenoma* the groin glands are rarely affected alone, and the smooth, soft enlargement of many glands without signs of inflammation, associated with increasing anæmia and intermittent pyrexia, makes the diagnosis fairly easy. The spleen may be affected at the same time.

(*g*). Blood examination will give pathognomonic results in cases of lymphatic leukæmia.

(*h*). *Malignant disease* of the groin glands is nearly always epitheliomatous, and secondary to a primary epithelioma of the skin or mucous membrane in the area drained by the glands. The primary growth, especially at the anus, may be very small, and the patient may be unaware of its existence. The other

main points in distinguishing epitheliomatous glands are their exceeding hardness; their progressive but slow growth; their early adhesion to the deep fascia and skin; and the amount of pain which they give rise to without signs of inflammation. Late in the disease they may suppurate or slough, with severe hæmorrhage.

Sarcoma of the groin glands is rare; it may be primary or secondary. Usually these are not the only glands affected. They grow with great rapidity and remain smooth and fairly soft until they attain a great size, when they may fungate through the skin. They are distinguished from lymphadenoma by their very rapid growth and the absence of pallor until late in the disease. Melanotic growths of the skin give rise to rapidly growing smooth glands, whose pigment may be visible through the skin. The primary growth or ulceration in connection with the skin, particularly of a toe, may not show pigmentation, and its serious import may thus be overlooked.

2. **Abscess.**—(*a.*) *Acute.* The only common cause of acute abscess in the groin is suppuration of the glands, and a search must always be made for a primary source of infection, especially about the genitals. A hernia may occasionally suppurate, and an appendicular abscess may point just above Poupart's ligament; but there is then a history of the characteristic symptoms of appendicitis, and the pus when released has the suggestive smell of the products of the *Bacillus coli communis*. Both tuberculous and epitheliomatous glands may become acutely inflamed and suppurate.

(*b*). *Chronic abscess* here may be due to caries of the sacro-iliac joint or to hip disease, or it may arise from tuberculosis of the superficial or deep glands. Psoas abscess, due to caries of the spine, is distinguished by fluctuation from the loin to the groin, and often bimanually, above and below Poupart's ligament, external to the femoral vessels. There are also some tenderness and rigidity, and often deformity of the lumbar or lumbo-dorsal spine. Iliac abscess does not extend up into the loin, and is placed further out than psoas abscess. Moreover, there may be pain and tenderness over the sacro-iliac joint, and a limping gait. In hip disease, especially in children, the floor of the acetabulum may give way, and an abscess may thus enter the true pelvis, whence it often ascends and becomes palpable above Poupart's ligament. The diagnosis of the cause is easy from the well-marked signs of hip disease.

3. **Hernia.**—In examining swellings in the groin, hernia must always be considered. Three chief varieties occur here: inguinal, femoral, and very rarely obturator hernia. A hernia gives an impulse on coughing, but so do psoas abscess, psoas bursa, and a saphena varix. All these may also be reducible like a hernia. A psoas abscess presenting below Poupart's ligament has been mistaken for a femoral hernia; but it is distinguished by its position—external instead of internal to the femoral vessels. Moreover, it is dull on percussion, whereas a hernia is resonant except when it contains omentum alone. Psoas bursa is also placed outside the vessels. A saphena varix has often been mistaken for femoral hernia; but it can be easily distinguished from the latter because it returns after complete reduction, even though the finger is kept pressed against the femoral canal. It is not always easy to distinguish the three herniæ which occur in the groin, but close attention to the following points usually leads to a correct diagnosis. An inguinal hernia is both seen and felt to be *above* the fold of the groin and *above* Poupart's ligament; whereas a femoral hernia is seen and felt to be *below* the fold of the groin and *below* Poupart's ligament. It is to be remembered that when a femoral hernia becomes very large and loculated, it generally extends upwards and inwards over Poupart's ligament. Still, the bulk of it remains below the fold of the groin in the upper and inner part of the thigh. An inguinal hernia often extends into the scrot

or labium; a femoral hernia never does this. The neck of an inguino-scrotal hernia is above and internal to the spine of the pubis, whereas the neck of a femoral hernia is below and external to this bony prominence. Inguinal hernia is most easily reduced by pressure directed upwards, backwards, and outwards, whereas a large femoral hernia is most easily reduced by pressure directed at first backwards and downwards, and then directly upwards. In difficult cases it is a good plan to reduce the hernia, then to get the patient to stand up, while the surgeon makes firm pressure over the internal ring and asks the patient to cough. A femoral hernia may then come down, but not an inguinal. Similarly, pressure can be made on the femoral canal; this prevents the return of a femoral hernia, so that if it now comes down it is inguinal. In this connection it may be well to remember that femoral hernia is rare in males, and also in all females under maturity. The prevalent belief that femoral hernia is more common than inguinal in grown-up women is wrong, the latter being more common at all ages and in both sexes. It is excessively difficult to differentiate between an irreducible femoral hernia containing omentum and an enlarged gland at the saphenous opening or in the femoral canal. A hydrocele of a hernial sac gives rise to the same difficulty, and sometimes an exploration becomes necessary on account of the danger of overlooking femoral hernia, and the risk of strangulation.

The diagnosis between femoral and obturator hernia is not very difficult; it is far more common to overlook an obturator hernia altogether. When an external swelling is caused by an obturator hernia, it is placed further inwards, and it is more vague than a femoral hernia. Moreover, there is pain shooting along the inner side of the thigh, and generally the signs and symptoms of strangulation. Further, a tender swelling can be felt at the obturator foramen upon vaginal or rectal examination.

The two chief varieties of inguinal hernia, the oblique and the direct, are usually distinguished quite easily. Direct hernia is rare, and is more globular in shape than the indirect or oblique hernia; the spermatic cord is antero-external to it, and postero-internal to the ordinary oblique hernia. Direct hernia is placed a little further in and higher up than the oblique. It is generally much more easily reduced, but returns again with striking abruptness when the patient coughs. It rarely travels into the scrotum, and it is uncommon before the age of thirty. There is often a history of sudden onset after some violent straining effort.

4. **Retained Testicle.**—The most important points in the diagnosis of this condition are the absence of the organ from its proper place, and the presence of a swelling about the inguinal canal. Occasionally, the testicle may be mal-descended, or after leaving the external ring may have found its way into the upper and inner part of the thigh, where it simulates a femoral hernia, or into the perineum. The swelling in the groin may give the characteristic testicular sensation, or the condition may be associated with attacks of pain which have been mistaken for appendicitis or intestinal colic. It is practically always accompanied by actual or potential hernia into the tunica vaginalis, which is in direct communication with the abdominal cavity.

5. **Hydrocele.**—The neck of the sac of either a femoral or an inguinal hernia may become obstructed, and a hydrocele of the sac may then develop. This may become inflamed and give rise to considerable difficulty in diagnosis. Strangulated or irreducible omental hernia may be simulated, and sometimes an exploration is the only way of settling the diagnosis. It is more easily distinguished from strangulated hernia containing bowel, because it is dull on percussion, and the bowels are not obstructed. An encysted hydrocele of the cord occupying the inguinal canal is sometimes difficult to distinguish from inguinal hernia; but it is not completely reducible, and it is dull on percussion.

It is not granular like an omental hernia, and it can even be shown, with some difficulty, to be translucent. Like a hernia, it gives an impulse on coughing.

6. **Tumours of the Cord or Round Ligament.**—The only common tumours of these structures are (*a*) Lipoma and (*b*) Fibro-myoma of the round ligament. The former is so soft and displaceable that it gives an impulse on coughing, and is often mistaken for an omental hernia, especially in stout patients. The latter is hard and smooth, somewhat simulating the ovary or a thick-walled hydrocele of the canal of Nuck, for either of which it may be mistaken, a certain diagnosis only being possible by exploration.

7. **Aneurysm and other Vascular Swellings.**—Aneurysm of the external iliac artery may be mistaken for a vascular sarcoma arising from the pelvis. It can generally be recognized by the classical signs of aneurysm, such as expansile pulsation, bruit, weakening and delay of the corresponding femoral pulse, and marked reduction of the size of the swelling as a result of pressure on the common iliac artery. Saphenous varix has been referred to above.

8. **New Growths.**—Sarcoma of the pelvic bones or of the soft parts in this neighbourhood is hardly altered in size by pressure upon the common iliac artery, nor does it give such a loud bruit or the *expansile* pulsation, which are characteristic of aneurysm. The *x*-rays may give evidence which is valuable in distinguishing aneurysm from sarcoma.

9. **Distended Psoas Bursa** may give rise to pulsation communicated from the external iliac artery. On careful examination it can be distinguished by the absence of the classical signs of aneurysm already mentioned, by its translucency and irreducibility. There may also be signs of osteo-arthritis of the hip joint.

R. P. Rowlands.

SWELLING, INGUINO-SCROTAL.—The most important swellings which occupy both the inguinal and scrotal regions are :—(1) *Hernia* ; (2) *Varicocele* ; (3) *New growth* ; (4) *Hydrocele* ; (5) *Lymphangioma.*

Hernia is by far the most common, and when it is reducible there is very little difficulty in the diagnosis. It gives the characteristic impulse on coughing, is resonant on percussion, and when it contains bowel it gurgles on reduction. When it contains omentum only, the diagnosis is more difficult. To distinguish it from a *varicocele* it is only necessary to reduce the swelling and then to place the finger firmly upon the inguinal canal ; a varicocele returns in a few seconds, but a hernia does not. Moreover, an omental hernia has a granular feel which distinguishes it from varicocele. An irreducible omental hernia is distinguished from varicocele by its irreducibility ; but it may be confused with a very rare condition, lymphangioma of the cord. An irreducible hernia may be confused with encysted hydrocele of the cord. When a hernia contains bowel its resonance distinguishes it ; but when it contains omentum there is more difficulty. *An encysted hydrocele* or *a hydrocele of a hernial sac* is more even and elastic than an omental hernia, which is usually nodular. Moreover, it may be possible to show that a hydrocele is translucent. This help is not available when the cyst is deep or contains blood, which it occasionally does as the result of injury or strangulation of the omentum at the neck of the hernial sac. A *strangulated hernia* is distinguished from an inflamed hydrocele by the greater severity of the vomiting and other constitutional symptoms, and the completeness of constipation. Moreover, as stated above, a strangulated hernia containing bowel is resonant on percussion. Strangulated omentum may be very difficult to distinguish from an inflamed hydrocele or a hydrocele of a hernial sac, especially as either of these may complicate it. In such cases an exploration is the final appeal. It should not be forgotten th two or more varieties of inguino-scrotal swellings may co-exist. For insta

it is common to overlook a hernia which may complicate a varicocele, and this is especially true when the hernia contains only omentum. Again, it is quite common for a hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis or of the lower part of the cord, to complicate an ordinary omental hernia. In such a case, a part of the swelling may be reducible, and, unless the patient is examined in the upright position, the upper part or the hernia may fail to appear during the examination. Again, the bowel may be reducible, while the omentum, being adherent, is not reducible, and may be mistaken for an encysted hydrocele of the cord. It is very important in all these cases to examine for translucency.

Growths of the testicle invading the inguinal region are, as a rule, easily diagnosed, because of the history and the observed course of the disease, and the general condition of the patient at the later stages. *Growth of the retained testis* may give rise to more difficulty; it may be confounded at first with hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis, hydrocele of the hernial sac, or omental hernia, unless care be taken to ascertain if both the testicles are present in the scrotum. *Torsion of a retained testicle* with strangulation of its vessels, has sometimes given rise to inguinal or inguino-scrotal swelling which has closely simulated strangulated hernia; but although there may be much abdominal pain and local tenderness, vomiting is rarely so severe as in strangulated hernia, and the bowels are not really obstructed. Retained testicle is dull on percussion, and thus is distinguished from strangulated hernia containing bowel, and can only be confused with strangulation of the omentum.

The oblique hernia is the only common one to reach the scrotum. It may be acquired or congenital. In about one-tenth of the congenital herniæ the bowel and the testicle are in the same peritoneal sac; in the great majority of congenital herniæ the two sacs are distinct, the testicle lying below the hernia. The same is true of acquired inguinal hernia. It is important to remember that nearly all inguinal herniæ descend into congenital or pre-formed sacs, and this is especially true of herniæ appearing apparently for the first time in young adults. In such cases, on careful inquiry, it may be found that a hernia existed and was apparently cured by a truss, in infancy. Again, it may be learned that the hernia reached the scrotum on its first descent, whereas acquired inguinal hernia very gradually develops as the result of straining in men past middle age. The swelling at first appears only in the inguinal region, and there the swelling increases in size, and extends into the scrotum only after some months or years. Very rarely, a direct hernia may reach the scrotum; it is distinguished from oblique hernia by the fact that the cord is antero-external to it, instead of postero-internal, as in an oblique hernia. It may be possible in some cases to identify the contents of a hernia. Attention has been drawn above to the method of distinguishing the bowel from the omentum. Sometimes the appendix can be felt distinctly, especially in right-sided hernia. Occasionally the bladder may be identified, as in Astley Cooper's classical case. When the patient has apparently emptied the bladder, the surgeon reduces the hernia, and the patient is immediately able to pass more water. *R. P. Rowlands.*

SWELLING, MAMMARY.—*Method of Examination.*—The clothes should be removed to the waist, so that a clear view of both breasts, the thorax, axillæ, and supraclavicular fossæ may be obtained. Both breasts should then be looked at to see whether there is any obvious enlargement or abnormality such as redness of the skin, dilatation of veins, tumour, or ulcer. Next, palpation is to be employed, using the flat of the hand and not the tips of the fingers; the surgeon should place himself in a convenient position, using the right hand to examine the left breast and the left hand to the right breast. In the same manner the axillary fossæ are to be explored, it being remembered that the

lymphatic glands affected in diseases of the breast lie on the surface of the thorax and not round the axillary vessels. (See SWELLING, AXILLARY.) It often facilitates palpation of the breast with the flat hand if the observer stands behind the patient when she is seated in a chair. In cases of suspected cancer the examination must not be concluded without investigation of the supraclavicular fossæ for fullness or enlargement of glands, and of the thorax and liver for signs of secondary growths.

Swelling in Pregnancy and Lactation is normal and physiological. Both breasts are equally enlarged, and feel tense and nodular. The superficial veins are usually prominent, and on gentle squeezing a few drops of milk are discharged from the nipple.

True Hypertrophy of one breast is rare. It may be found in nursemaids who have put children to the breast. The enlargement in the majority of so-called cases of hypertrophy is really due to the presence of one or more fibro-adenomata.

Acute Mastitis occurs usually during lactation, occasionally during pregnancy, and is most often due to infection with pyogenic organisms which have gained entrance through cracks in the nipple. At the beginning of the illness, there is shivering, followed by fever and a feeling of weight and pain in the breast; the pain soon becomes very acute. In the early stages the swelling is limited to one part of the breast, which feels more resistant than normal; the skin is not reddened at first, nor are the lymphatic glands enlarged. Pressure over the swelling may cause extrusion of a drop of pus from the nipple, and this is distinguished from milk by its viscidity and yellow colour. Later, fluctuation may become evident, and, as the inflammation approaches the skin, this becomes red and œdematous, and ultimately the abscess may point and burst through it; at the same time other foci of suppuration form, until the breast may be nothing but a bag of pus. The presence of fever and the intense tenderness of one portion of the breast are sufficient to distinguish acute mastitis from the physiological engorgement.

It is not uncommon to find a small *alveolar abscess*, the size of a hazel-nut, in virgins.

Soon after birth and at puberty, a diffuse enlargement may occur in both sexes, and a small quantity of milk may be secreted. If the breasts are handled or squeezed, this congestive condition may pass into true inflammation and suppuration.

Chronic Mastitis may attack numerous lobes of the breast, so that the whole organ has a granular feel (chronic lobular mastitis), or the inflammation may be confined to one segment and form an inflammatory swelling of considerable size. The attention of the patient is usually first called to the breast by the presence of vague pains and tenderness. If the lump is picked up with the fingers it is easily palpable, but if pressed back against the chest wall the induration is much less distinct than with carcinoma or fibro-adenoma. The swelling is elastic, and its outline quite diffuse, more so than in the case of carcinoma. The axillary glands may or may not be enlarged; if they are, they are generally numerous, not so hard as in cancer, and are met with at an earlier period in the disease. The opposite breast is very liable to be diseased in a similar manner. The diagnosis is often very difficult, ordinary carcinoma of the breast being confounded with it. The two tumours resemble each other, in that in both their outlines are badly defined and the axillary glands are enlarged. In cancer, however, the tumour is densely hard, and at an early period adhesions form, so that the skin puckers on attempting to move it over the swelling. A further difficulty arises from the fact that a cyst may form in connection with chronic mastitis. If this is lax, fluctuation may be detect

but it is usually so tense that it feels hard and solid. This again may be mistaken for a carcinoma or a fibro-adenoma. Where there is the least doubt as to the nature of the swelling and any possibility of the presence of a carcinoma, the right course is to have a microscopic section cut at once.

Multiple Cystic Disease of the Breast.—This condition may follow on chronic lobular mastitis. One, or sometimes both breasts, become filled with cysts, large and small, some microscopic and others as large as walnuts, so that the organ has a bossy appearance. The whole organ is often very painful, the pain radiating from the breast and shooting down the arm. There are epithelial changes in the lining membrane of the cysts, and some authorities think that these are precursory stages in the formation of a cancer.

Cysts, unless in connection with chronic mastitis or fibro-adenomata, are very rare. A simple serous cyst is described, and is due to lymphatic obstruction.

Galactocele is a cyst containing milk, and is formed by dilatation of one of the larger lacteals owing to obstruction. These galactoceles occur only during lactation; they form movable, fluctuating swellings, and on pressure milk can be squeezed out of the nipple. They are rare.

Tuberculosis of the Breast is not so uncommon as was previously supposed, and a certain number of cases of chronic mastitis and chronic abscess are really tuberculous. The disease is insidious, starting as a painless irregular swelling, the periphery of which is hard and the centre soft. Later, the skin becomes reddened, and an abscess forms which may burst and leave a sinus. It differs from an acute abscess in that the duration is much longer, there is little or no pain or fever, and the pus, if examined, reveals no cocci. The facts that its history is a long one, that the swelling or the edges of it are hard, and that the axillary glands are enlarged, render this condition liable to be confounded with carcinoma, of the ordinary form, or one in which suppuration has occurred. The various clinical pathological tests for tuberculous disease may be applied, but the best method is to cut into the swelling and remove a portion of the wall for histological examination.

Chronic submammary abscess causes a projection forward of the whole breast; it is due to tuberculosis of the underlying ribs, or in rare instances to post-typhoidal periostitis, which may have remained latent. The diagnosis is made bacteriologically.

Innocent Tumours.—*Pure fibromata, lipomata,* and *enchondromata* are of rare occurrence, and merely call for mention here. *Fibro-adenoma* is the only common innocent tumour, and though there are many pathological varieties, and some contain cysts and some intra-cystic growths, for the purposes of this article all will be classed under this heading.

Fibro-adenoma is an encapsulated tumour, generally single, sometimes multiple, varying from the size of a nut to that of an orange. Because it is encapsulated, the surrounding tissues are not infiltrated; therefore, if superficial, the outline is very clearly defined and the mass is freely movable, both under the skin, over the pectoral muscle, and, most important of all, in the breast substance. The axillary glands are not enlarged. The tumours cause no pain, and are usually discovered accidentally. Generally they occur in women between the ages of twenty and thirty. After attaining a certain size they remain more or less stationary, unless they are cystic, when they may go on growing as the result of dilatation of the cyst by fluid. The diagnosis is generally quite easy, but if the breast is fat and the tumour deep-seated, it may not always be quite easy to distinguish from an early carcinoma. The consistency of this, however, is hard, while the adenoma is elastic.

From chronic mastitis it is distinguished by being less intimately associated with the breast than is the case with the inflammatory nodules, and by its

sharper definition. On account of the well-known possibility of error, however, no definite diagnosis or prognosis should be given until the tumour has been removed and a pathological report on its character received.

Malignant Tumours are carcinoma and sarcoma. *Carcinoma* is the most important tumour of the breast. It is essentially a disease of the female, only about one per cent of the cases occurring in males. The great majority are married, and between the ages of thirty-five and sixty.

In advanced cases the disease is obvious; the tumour is large and hard, fixed to and often fungating through the skin; the axillary glands are enlarged and hard, and the patient is often cachectic.

What is wanted is a diagnosis in the early stages, while the patient still looks and feels in perfect health, before secondary deposits are found in the axillary glands, and while successful treatment is still possible. Too much insistence cannot be given to this point; it is attainable, and should always be attempted.

The Early Diagnosis of Carcinoma of the Breast.—Usually the patient feels no pain, but discovers a lump in the breast accidentally during ablutions; therefore its duration must generally be a matter of doubt. Clinically, it is felt as a small tumour which, unless the patient is very fat, can be palpated easily with the flat of the hand. Its chief characteristic is that its outline is not sharply defined, and that it is hard—stony hard. In the very early stage, the tumour is freely movable over the pectoral muscles and under the skin, but it is not so movable in the breast substance as is a fibro-adenoma. Very soon, bands of fibrous tissue that connect the breast with the skin become involved, and by their contraction prevent free movement of the skin over the swelling, and cause dimpling and puckering. If the tumour is situated anywhere near the centre of the breast, milk-ducts become involved in the growth, and as they contract cause retraction of the nipple. If a nipple which was previously well formed becomes retracted, this is a very important piece of evidence; it is to be remembered, however, that nipples are often permanently retracted. Many cancerous tumours, even when extensive infiltration has occurred, cause a shrinkage, so that the affected breast may appear smaller than the healthy one, and in the atrophic form the gland may almost disappear. In the ordinary form (scirrhus) it will be rare to find any discharge from the nipple: a blood-stained discharge may be an indication of a duct-carcinoma. (See DISCHARGE FROM THE NIPPLE.)

After the disease has lasted six months the axillary glands are usually enlarged and hard, the first affected being those running along the lower border of the pectoralis minor. Too much attention must not be given to the absence of palpable glands, because, first, it is hoped that the diagnosis may be made before they are enlarged; and secondly, if the patient is at all fat, it is exceedingly easy to overlook them. Attention is to be centred on the lump itself. As stated before, this is stony hard, and that fact alone may be sufficient ground on which to base a diagnosis. The two main conditions which have to be distinguished from an early carcinoma are fibro-adenoma and chronic mastitis. In the former, the swelling is well defined, elastic, and freely movable; in the latter, a tumour cannot be felt distinctly with the flat of the hand; it is soft, and the whole breast is often nodular.

The difficulties in diagnosis are great and the sources of error numerous; none of the swellings may be typical: they may be obscured by the obesity of the patient, and a fluid swelling may be so tense as to simulate a solid one. This being so, the course to adopt, whenever the slightest doubt arises, is to incise the swelling and submit a portion to microscopical examination. Seeing the vital importance of avoiding mistakes in this connection, and recognizing the extent of human fallacy, there is a growing feeling among surgeons that al

tumours of the breast, whatever the belief as to their character, should be removed, or at least cut into, so that their true histological constitution may be ascertained early and with accuracy.

Sarcoma of the breast is rare. It generally occurs in women under the age of thirty. In the early stage it is not easily distinguishable from a fibro-adenoma, particularly one which is enlarging rapidly on account of a cyst or intracystic growth. It is soft, grows rapidly, infiltrates the tissues, and forms a large fungating tumour. It disseminates rapidly, both via the lymphatics and by the blood-stream. *George E. Gask.*

SWELLING OF THE FACE.—In this article are included only swellings of the skin and subcutaneous tissues. Malignant and other diseases of the facial bones, etc., are considered under SWELLING OF THE JAW, and SWELLING ON A BONE.

Contusions and injuries to the face are so obvious that they need no mention. The remaining swellings will be classified as (1) *Non-inflammatory*; and (2) *Inflammatory*.

1. **Non-inflammatory Swellings.**

Renal and Cardiac Œdema.—If the whole face is puffy and the eyelids are œdematous, the urinary and cardiac systems are to be examined for disease. For swelling due to *obstruction of the superior vena cava* by mediastinal fibrosis, aneurysm, or new growth, see ŒDEMA: and VEINS, VARICOSE THORACIC.

Angio-neurotic Œdema is a disease characterized by the occurrence, sometimes periodical, of local œdematous swellings, more or less limited in extent and of transient duration. It is not confined to the face, but the eyelid is a common situation (*Fig.* 128, p. 458), and also the lips and cheek. It may be simulated closely by *urticaria* following the taking of fish or pork.

Tumours are not common. They may be fibroma, lipoma, epithelioma, or sebaceous cyst.

2. **Inflammatory Swellings.**—Often the cause is obvious: for instance, a *boil*, *carbuncle*, or *suppurating wound*; or the "blubber-lips" that result from chronic lymphangitis.

Erysipelas is prone to occur on the face. It is marked by a vivid red œdematous swelling, associated with signs of fever. The redness tends to spread, the edges being raised and well defined from the healthy skin. The œdema may be continuous, or it may disappear in one place and re-appear in another. In the very severe cases the fever is high, rigors occur (*Fig.* 166, p. 614), the cuticle may be raised in blebs, and sloughing may ensue.

Alveolar Abscess and *Dental Caries* are fertile sources of facial swelling. (See SWELLING OF THE JAW, p. 747.)

Parotitis—either the suppurative or epidemic form (mumps)—is easily recognized by the swelling being acute and limited to the region of the parotid gland.

Anthrax chiefly affects operatives in wool and horse-hair factories, and workers of raw hides. The disease is characterized by the formation of a vesicle, which bursts, forms a scab, and then becomes surrounded by a ring of vesicles, and around this is an area of œdema. The diagnosis is made by the microscope. A drop of fluid from one of the vesicles contains large, square-ended, Gram-staining bacilli, which have a characteristic growth on culture media.

Vaccinia.—An accidental infection about the face may be mistaken for an anthrax pustule. If inquiry into the attendant circumstances is not sufficient to exclude the graver disorder, a bacteriological examination should be made.

Primary Syphilitic Sore, if found on the face (*Fig.* 10, p. 86), is generally situated on the upper lip. It is not so indurated as when on the glans penis,

but the surrounding œdema is more marked, and the neighbouring lymphatic glands are considerably enlarged. The condition is often missed because it is not expected. An absolute diagnosis can be made by finding the spirochætæ in the serum discharged from the ulcer (*Plate XII, Fig. J*), and by Wassermann's test.

Insect Bites—from mosquitos, gnats, bees, etc.—often cause large, lumpy, irritating swellings. The only difficulty in diagnosis is when they become infected with pyogenic organisms.

The various skin diseases which may be associated with swelling of the face are considered under PUSTULES; VESICLES; WHEALS; ETC. *George E. Gask.*

SWELLING OF THE JAW, LOWER. — Swelling of the lower jaw may sometimes be mistaken for, or masked by, swelling of the cellular tissues in front of it. The real site of the swelling is first to be ascertained by opening the mouth and running the finger along the outer and inner borders of the mandible and comparing the two sides.

There are many causes for enlargement, and they may be subdivided under the following headings:—

1. *Injury.*
2. *Inflammatory affections.*
3. *Tumours* { Innocent—Fibroma, osteoma, and odontoma. Malignant—Sarcoma and epithelioma.
4. *Acromegaly.*
5. *Leontiasis ossea.*

1. **Injury.**—A *hæmatoma* or traumatic *periostitis* may follow on a blow. If the injury has been sufficient to cause a *fracture*, the signs are obvious. The abnormal mobility of the fragments, the irregularity of the line of the teeth and arch of the jaw, and the laceration of the gums, are sufficient to indicate the injury. The nearer the line of fracture is to the symphysis, the more marked is the mobility, and diagnosis is only difficult when the fracture is of the ascending ramus and underneath the masseter muscle. A skiagram may then be needed. It must be remembered that a fracture of the mandible is commonly compound, and therefore is often complicated by septic infection. Later, *callus* will form a tumour which might be mistaken for one of some other kind until the course of the case has been watched.

2. **Inflammatory Affections.**

Alveolar Abscess.—This is a very common swelling, and is known to all as associated with toothache. An ordinary gum-boil forms at the edge of the gum, and is quite superficial. A more troublesome form of abscess is that which develops at the root of a tooth, which, generally carious, may yet appear healthy on the surface. Pus usually points between the gum and the cheek, but it may travel a long way between the bone and the mucous membrane, and point on the cheek, in the submaxillary region, or on the chin. As in the case of injury, periostitis extending up under the muscle may be difficult to diagnose, and it is sometimes mistaken for parotitis.

In the early stages the only sign is toothache, but as suppuration becomes established, there are also pain, swelling of the gums, a furred tongue, trismus, enlargement of the lymphatic glands, a raised temperature, and other febrile symptoms. The presence of a septic tooth indicates the diagnosis.

Necrosis of the Jaw, often preceded by an acute periosteal abscess, may follow injury, alveolar abscess, syphilis, or mercurial or phosphorus poisoning, and in rare cases acute exanthemata or typhoid fever. In many cases it may be impossible to say whether the bone is necrosed or not, for the signs are much the same as in suppuration in connection with alveolar abscess. It can on

be diagnosed for certain if a piece of loose bone can be felt with a probe or seen by the aid of a skiagram. Its presence may be inferred by the long continuance and profuseness of the discharge.

Syphilitic disease of the lower jaw is rare, and if present will not usually be confined to the jaw. If there is doubt, a Wassermann's reaction will be of service.

Actinomycosis.—A long-standing and obstinate suppuration about the lower jaw, with cellulitis of the neck and formation of sinuses in the skin, should lead to the suspicion of the nature of the trouble. In the beginning it gives rise to inflammatory changes which simulate alveolar abscess, and the similarity is increased by the presence of carious teeth, through which the fungus is believed to gain access to the jaw. In the pus, the small yellow granules are to be sought for, and the Gram-staining mycelium on microscopical examination (*Plate XII. Fig. S*).

3. **Tumours.**—In many cases there will be no difficulty in deciding whether a swelling is inflammatory or a new growth. In the early stages, however—and it is never to be forgotten that an early diagnosis in the case of malignant disease is of extreme importance—there may be grave doubt. Therefore, all possibility of inflammatory mischief should be excluded by a careful, thorough examination of the mouth and teeth for any source of infection, and for this purpose it is frequently advisable to invite the co-operation of a dentist.

Innocent tumours are osteoma and fibroma (more commonly called a fibrous epulis).

Osteoma.—This is a rare tumour. It is very slow growing, is very well defined, bony hard, and does not usually attain a very large size. A not uncommon place to find it is at the angle of the jaw, projecting into the mouth. It may be bilateral.

Fibrous Epulis.—This is a common tumour, soft, composed of fibrous tissue, and covered by the mucous membrane of the gum. It arises in connection with the root of a decayed tooth, and if not treated may attain a sufficient size to cause displacement of the teeth or even distortion of the arch of the jaw. Sarcomata may start in this manner; therefore all such tumours should be submitted to microscopical examination before a definite diagnosis or prognosis is given.

Malignant tumours are *primary*, sarcomata, and *secondary*, epitheliomata, which start in the gum or on the floor of the mouth and invade the jaw by direct extension.

Sarcomata.—The diagnosis of these may be quite easy, or attended by the greatest difficulty. They occur at any age, even in young infants. They may be of rapid growth, associated with constitutional changes which simulate inflammatory conditions before a large size has been attained, or they may be of such slow development as to be confounded with innocent growths. The necessity of early diagnosis cannot be urged too strongly, for it is on this that successful treatment depends.

Seeing that a growth may be mistaken for a swelling due to suppuration, examination should first be directed towards seeing if any of the ordinary signs of inflammation are present, and whether there is an obvious source of infection. The history of the duration of the illness may be of great service, and also the nature of the swelling itself. Is it hard or soft, is the bone expanded, are tissues round the bone infiltrated, are the glands enlarged? Exercising the greatest care, diagnosis may still be difficult, and much service is rendered by a skiagram, with the aid of which it may be discovered whether the swelling is really bony, or in the case of periosteal sarcoma if the bone has been eaten into.

If the diagnosis can be settled by no other means, the growth should be cut into and a piece removed for microscopical examination, even if the tumour is bony and a chisel and mallet be required.

Epithelioma—better termed squamous-celled carcinoma—is a very insidious and dangerous form of growth, and in its early stages very apt to be overlooked. It may start as a small ulceration of the gum about a decayed tooth, and so be mistaken for a simple ulcer, and it may not be until a large tumour has formed that the condition is recognized, when most valuable time will have been lost from the point of view of treatment. The diagnosis will be made by careful examination, and noting that the ulcerated gum is hard and indurated and does not heal when the decayed tooth is removed. The name " boring epithelioma " has been well applied to this condition. To make the diagnosis sure, a piece from the edge of the ulcer should be removed for histological examination at the earliest moment that suspicion is aroused as to its malignancy.

An epithelioma may also spread from the tongue or floor of the mouth and cause a swelling involving the jaw. The diagnosis here is obvious.

Tumours of the Teeth, Odontomata.—These are tumours arising from any portion of the dental tissue, either from the tooth germ or from the fully-formed tooth. It is more common to find them in young people, and clinically they are innocent tumours.

The method of diagnosis is to examine the teeth and find out if any of them are missing or abnormally arranged. It is easy to distinguish them from a periosteal sarcoma, but confusion may arise between them and a very slow-growing endosteal or myeloid sarcoma. A skiagram will generally reveal the true state of affairs, for any abnormality or misplacement of the teeth is clearly shown. It is well to remember the existence of these tumours, for unnecessarily severe operations have often been performed in ignorance.

Two diseases in which the mandible becomes enlarged, but in which the swelling is not confined to the one bone, and is only one of the manifestations of the complaint, remain to be mentioned :—

4. **Acromegaly.**—The lower jaw is often conspicuously enlarged in this disease, becoming prominent and massive (*Fig.* 88, p. 263). There is hypertrophy of the whole bone rather than a swelling in it. The other bones of the face are enlarged, the superciliary ridges are exaggerated, and the general effect of the disease is to give the patient the appearance of a dull, coarse-featured person. In addition, the hands and feet become much enlarged; also, in the late stages of this very chronic illness, headache and muscular debility become prominent symptoms, and owing to swelling of the pituitary body, bilateral temporal hemianopia is to be expected (see *Fig.* 102, p. 334).

5. **Leontiasis Ossea** is the name given to a rare disease in which hyperostoses of the facial and cranial bones are the distinguishing features. It is not likely to be confounded with any of the above-mentioned swellings, except perhaps acromegaly, from which it is distinguished by the absence of changes in the hands and feet. *George E. Gask.*

SWELLING OF THE JAW, UPPER.—(See article on SWELLING OF THE JAW, LOWER.) The remarks there made apply equally to swellings in the upper jaw.

Special attention, however, is required concerning tumours arising in the antrum of Highmore, for many cause no pain or discomfort until the late stages. Though innocent tumours may start in the antrum, the commonest is sarcoma. Rapid growth, bulging into and invasion of surrounding fossæ, pain, and discharge of blood and pus are momentous indications of malignant disease. In the case, though, of slow-growing tumours and in the early stages, differentiation between innocent growths or suppuration is extremely difficult. Trans-illumination (see PAIN IN THE JAW, UPPER) is to be employed (*Fig.* 62, p. 204), also puncture of the antrum, and if necessary exploration. *George E. Ga*

SWELLING OF THE LEGS.—(See ŒDEMA.)

SWELLING ON A BONE. — It is presumed that the swelling has been ascertained to be of the bone, immovable apart from it, and that it is not merely some tumour lying close to it.

The following method of examination should be adopted :—

1. Inquiry into the clinical history, mode of onset, duration.
2. Search for the signs of inflammation.
3. Evidence as to whether the swelling is a localized projection or involves the whole circumference of the bone.
4. Investigation for involvement of other bones or further signs of disease, e.g., tuberculosis, syphilis, rickets, etc.
5. A skiagram should always be taken if possible.
6. If a discharge is present, a bacteriological examination is to be made.

The various swellings may be classified under the following headings :—

(I.) *Injury* ; (II.) *Infective Diseases* ; (III.) *General Diseases*, not limited to one bone ; (IV.) *Tumours* ; (V.) *Cysts*.

I.—Injury.

A blow or kick may give rise to a swelling due to *extravasation of blood* or serous fluid under the periosteum. This disappears rapidly, but may leave a small permanent thickening or node. Such a node is found not infrequently on the shins of football players. A fracture of bone is followed by the formation of *callus*, which forms a large swelling if the broken ends do not lie in accurate apposition, or if there is too much movement between them. After four to six weeks the callus begins to be absorbed, and it may disappear entirely : in most cases a small permanent swelling indicates the site of fracture. A green-stick fracture may not show any swelling at first, and may be overlooked on this account, only being discovered when the formation of callus draws attention to it.

II.—Infective Diseases.

These give rise to inflammatory changes in bone, the signs of which are more or less obvious, according to the nature and virulence of the infection. These changes have usually been named according to the chief starting-point (periostitis, osteomyelitis, etc.), though they seldom remain confined to one particular part of the bone. In this article the classification will be made according to the nature of the infecting organism, viz., pyogenic (staphylococci and streptococci), tubercle, syphilis, etc.

A. **With Pyogenic Organisms.**

1. *Acute infection* may occur through wounds or injuries, or via the blood-stream. The resulting swelling is due to the formation of pus between the periosteum and the bone ; this may be of the nature of a localized abscess, or the whole of the periosteum may be stripped off and the bone lie bare in a bag of pus. The disease usually occurs in young people, and the intimate attachment of the periosteum at the epiphyseal lines limits the spread of suppuration ; in long-standing cases the pus may burrow further and even burst into the joint. Suppuration is rarely limited to the surface of the bone, but spreads into the marrow, causing osteomyelitis ; lymphatic absorption and septic embolism are liable to give rise to a general blood-infection and pyæmia.

The signs of inflammation are abundant : the swelling is acutely painful and tender, the skin over it red and œdematous, and the constitutional signs of fever are marked. If the blood is examined, a high leucocytosis will be found.

It is important not to mistake *erythema nodosum* for this affection; in erythema nodosum the red swellings are generally multiple, bilateral, and confined to the shins; it is rare for acute osteomyelitis to be bilateral and symmetrical, and confined to the parts between the knees and the ankles.

2. *Chronic infection.*—Such a condition as detailed above may often become chronic and cause a swelling which may last for months, years, or through life. If the pus formed under the periosteum escapes, either by bursting or through an incision, sinuses form, and the periosteum, in the process of repair, becomes thickened. If during the height of the inflammation, a portion of the bone has died—necrosis—this acts as a foreign body, keeps up inflammation and suppuration, and great thickening of all the constituent parts of the bone results (*Fig.* 192). Usually the diagnosis can be arrived at without difficulty. Occasionally, if the inflammatory changes have not been great, and the amount of necrosis is small and deeply-seated (central necrosis), a condition resembling a slow-growing sarcoma may result. If a skiagram is taken it will be observed that the chronic inflammatory periosteal thickening is added on to or "applied" to the original compact layer of bone, whereas in the case of sarcoma, though there may be thickening and formation of bony or calcareous spicules in the growth, the compact layer is eaten away (*Figs.* 196, 198, 199, pp. 754, 756). However, this may be somewhat slender evidence on which to base the diagnosis between so important a condition as sarcoma and inflammation, and if doubt arises an incision should be made into the tumour, so that a portion may be removed for pathological investigation.

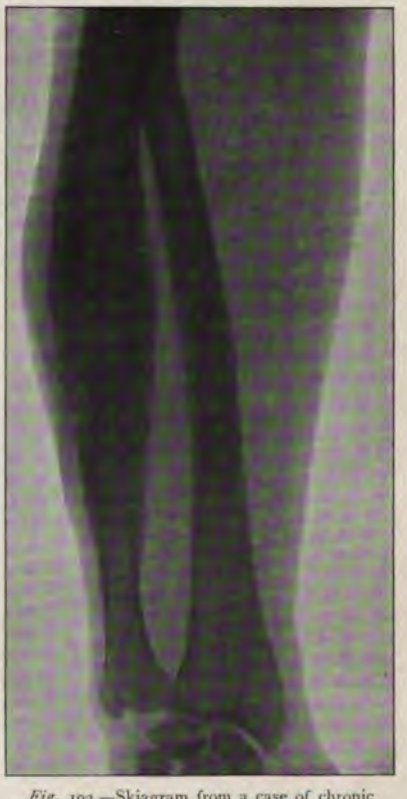


Fig. 192.—Skiagram from a case of chronic periostitis of the ulna, due to pyogenic infection. *Skiagram by Dr. Hugh Walsham.*

B. **Tuberculous Disease** usually starts in the cancellous tissue of the small bones of the carpus, tarsus, and phalanges, and at the ends of long bones. The inflammatory changes, which are slight, give rise to caries of the affected bone; the external signs of inflammation are little marked, and it is comparatively rare for any swelling of the bone to result, though the soft parts around the bone may be swollen considerably.

Tuberculous dactylitis (*Fig.* 193) furnishes an instance in which the disease forms a periosteal swelling. It is found most often in quite young children, and the bones commonly affected are the metacarpal bones and phalanges of the hand. The affected digit exhibits a fusiform enlargement, slightly tender, which on rest tends to diminish. Tuberculous periostitis may develop in any

long bone, on the ribs and the humerus most commonly, and it then has to be differentiated from syphilis.

Chronic abscess of bone occurs most frequently in the young adult, and nearly always in the articular extremity of a long bone, by preference in the upper end of the tibia. Enlargement of the bone is only found when the abscess approaches the surface and involves the periosteum. The skin then becomes a little red and œdematous, and there is generally a small spot that is exquisitely tender on firm pressure. It is to be noted that when secondary infection with pyogenic organisms occurs—a not infrequent event—all the swellings described under "acute infection" may result. A skiagram will generally reveal the true condition; if not, a diagnostic injection of Koch's old tuberculin may be made, or von Pirquet's skin reaction tested.

C. **Syphilis** in the acquired form may lead to periosteal thickenings in the secondary stage and to gummata in the tertiary. The former give rise to excessively tender swellings on the surface of the tibiæ, clavicles, sternum, ribs, or skull. They are generally multiple, two or three often being found on the same bone. The patient complains of pain, particularly when in bed, because the extra warmth causes further dilatation of already inflamed vessels. Relief is given almost at once by taking potassium iodide. Sometimes one of these swellings is followed by the formation of compact periosteal bone, giving rise to a node which fades gradually into the surrounding parts, like a hill rising gently from a plain.



Fig. 193.—Skiagram from a case of tuberculous dactylitis of the first phalanx of the index finger of a child.

Skiagram by Dr. Hugh Walsham.

Gummata may form localized swellings, or may invade the whole substance of the bone, causing osteomyelitis and general thickening. The condition has to be distinguished from tuberculosis, chronic pyogenic infection, and sarcoma; such recognition is arrived at by means of the Wassermann test, and the fact that antisyphilitic remedies cause a marked and rapid improvement. Diagnosis by incision has rarely to be resorted to.

In *congenital syphilis* two forms of bony swelling are common:—

(*a*). Periosteal thickenings of the bones of the vault of the skull, called Parrot's nodes—the hot-cross bun or natiform skull.

(*b*). In new-born infants, epiphysitis and separation of the epiphyses. So painful is a limb thus affected that it is kept motionless, and may be thought to be paralyzed.

D. **Typhoid Fever.**—In the course of this disease a periosteal node or abscess may form. From the fluid a pure culture of typhoid bacilli may be obtained, perhaps for a long time after the fever. The nodes by no means always break down into pus.

III.—General Diseases not Limited to One Bone.

1. *Rickets.*—The ordinary form is well known, and can hardly be confused with any other disease. The typical bony swellings it gives rise to are thickenings, due to irregular growth about the epiphyses of the long bones, particularly the lower ends of the radius and femur, and at the costo-chondral junctions, forming the so-called "rickety rosary." There may also be bossing of the bones forming the vault of the skull.

2. *Scurvy-rickets* is quite distinct from rickets. It arises generally in infants under twelve months old, who have been fed too exclusively on artificial foods or preserved milk. The disease therefore is more common among the children of the rich than the poor. The child is often brought to the doctor on account of the sudden appearance of an exceedingly painful swelling of a long bone, such as the femur. The swelling may fluctuate, and yield on aspiration blood-stained fluid. Spontaneous fracture is liable to occur. The diagnosis is indicated by the fact that the child is anæmic, and has spongy gums and hæmorrhages from the mucous membranes. The condition is most likely to be confused with acute suppurative periostitis and traumatic fracture.



Fig. 194.—Skiagram of a common variety of cancellous exostosis of the femur.
Skiagram by Dr. Hugh Walsham.

3. *Osteitis Deformans* (see *Figs.* 47, 48, p. 182) is a senile disease, very chronic, and characterized by thickening, lengthening, and bending of the bones. The whole osseous system may be affected, but attention is first drawn to the disease by bending of the limbs and enlargement of the head. In the rare event of one bone only being affected, it may be confused with syphilitic osteitis, and only be recognized on the failure of antisyphilitic remedies and by the subsequent involvement of other bones. The patient suffers from neuralgic pains, and in the later stages from dyspnœa. In such cases death sometimes occurs from the development of multiple sarcomata of the bones.

4. *Acromegaly* (*Fig.* 88, p. 263) is characterized by enlargements of the hands and feet, and thickening of the membrane and bones of the skull and face; the superciliary ridges and the lower jaw particularly are enlarged. There is also periosteal thickening, with enlargement of the ridges of insertion of muscles and ligaments.

5. *Leontiasis Ossea.*—In this disease there are irregular bony outgrowths from the cranial and facial bones.

6. Swellings of bones associated with diseases of joints may be found in *gout*, *osteo-arthritis*, and *pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy*. (See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF.)

IV.—TUMOURS.

These are innocent and malignant. Innocent tumours as a whole are characterized by their long history, slow growth, localized projection, and the absence of all signs of inflammation.



Fig. 195.—Skiagram of an enchondroma of the fifth metacarpal bone. Compare with *Figs.* 197, 198, 199. Enchondroma and sarcoma do not appear unlike in skiagrams.
Skiagram by Dr. Hugh Walsham.

Varieties of Innocent Tumours.

1. *Osteoma* or *exostosis* is the commonest form (*Fig.* 194). The usual site is in the neighbourhood of the epiphyseal line of a long bone. In this position the tumour becomes pedunculated, is capped with cartilage, and often is surmounted by an adventitious bursa containing fluid.



Fig. 196.—Skiagram of a periosteal sarcoma of the tibia.
Skiagram by Dr. Hugh Walsham.

The ungual phalanx of the great toe is another common site for a similar tumour. Multiple exostoses are not uncommon, and they may be hereditary. Diagnosis can be made at once by means of a skiagram, and with this aid it can be seen that the swelling is composed of cancellous tissue continuous with that of the bone. A spurious osteoma may arise by ossification of a tendon or by an extension of the ridge into which the tendon is inserted.

Ivory exostoses may be found on the flat membrane bones of the skull, in the auditory meatus growing from the petrous bone, and causing displacement of the eye if springing from the orbital plate of the frontal bone or the walls of the frontal sinus.

2. *Chondromata* may grow from any bone. They are most commonly multiple, affecting the phalanges and metacarpal bones of the hand (*Fig.* 195). The result is increasing deformity, with pain and ulceration of the skin.

3. *Fibromata* grow from the fibrous tissue of the periosteum, but are rare except in the form of an epulis of the jaw. (See also SWELLING OF THE JAW, LOWER.)

4. *Lipomata* are extremely rare. They grow from the outer layer of the periosteum.

Malignant Tumours.

These may occur either primarily (sarcoma), or secondarily by metastasis or by invasion (sarcoma and carcinoma).



Fig. 197.—Skiagram of an early myeloid sarcoma of the lower end of the radius. This and the two succeeding figures should be compared with *Fig.* 195, which shows that enchondroma and sarcoma are not distinguishable by *x*-rays alone.
Skiagram by Dr. Hugh Walsham.

1. *Periosteal sarcomata* are of so many types, and of such varying degrees of malignancy, that it is a difficult task to lay down any rule as to their characteristics. As a rule, the softer their consistency and the nearer they approach to the embryonic type of the tissue, the more malignant they are; the nearer they reach the fully-formed tissues and contain cartilage, bone, or fibrous tissue, the slower growing and less malignant they are. A typical case may be represented as a rapidly growing tumour, generally about the end of a long bone (*Fig.* 196). It is not usually painful, and the signs of local inflamma-

tion and general fever are little marked or absent. The patient is commonly a young adult, who often gives a history of injury to the part, and may lose weight and strength before actual cachexia sets in. The veins over the swelling become prominent, the lymphatic glands enlarged, and metastases by the blood-stream occur early. It has to be distinguished from chronic and syphilitic periostitis. If a skiagram is insufficient, a piece of the tumour may have to be excised, decalcified, and a microscopic section from it prepared. This form of sarcoma is the worst possible, and seeing that amputation does not cure and often does not prolong life, this extreme resource may be delayed where either gumma or chronic periostitis is still a possible diagnosis.



Fig. 198.—Skiagram giving the antero-posterior view of a myeloid sarcoma of the lower end of the radius. The growth is at a later stage than that depicted in *Fig.* 197.



Fig. 199 shows the same growth as *Fig.* 198, but seen from the lateral aspect.
Skiagrams by Dr. Hugh Walsham.

2. *Endosteal* or *myeloid sarcomata* are of much slower growth; so slow are they that some pathologists are inclined to denote then as benign tumours. They are prone to affect the ends of the long bones, particularly the lower end of the femur, the upper end of the tibia, the upper end of the humerus, the lower end of the radius (*Figs.* 197, 198, 199), the sternal end of the clavicle, and the upper jaw (malignant epulis). Attention is first called to the part by pain; then a more or less uniform swelling appears. This is at first bony hard, and only as the shell of bone yields does softening occur, or crackling on pressure. The lymphatic glands are not enlarged, and metastases do not occur. In the early stages, diagnosis has to be made from rheumatism and chronic abscess, and

later from chronic osteomyelitis and periosteal sarcoma; it is easily made by the aid of *x*-rays as a rule, but it is most important not to mistake the callus that is produced after fracture for a sarcoma; this mistake is not always obviated even by the use of the *x*-rays, unless the latter reveal the line of fracture as well as the callus around it.

3. *Carcinoma* is always secondary. Squamous-celled carcinoma may spread from an epitheliomatous ulcer of the leg, or to the jaw from the lip or floor of the mouth. It is mostly spheroidal-celled carcinoma which infects bone by metastatic growths, particularly from the breast. A swelling of bone may be found, but this is rarely discovered until attention is called to it by a spontaneous fracture.

V.—Cysts.

1. *Blood cysts* are found in degenerating sarcomata.

2. *Hydatid cysts* are uncommon in this country. They affect the diaphyses of the long bones, converting the shaft into a thin-walled tube, which undergoes spontaneous fracture.

3. Cysts of the jaw, or *dentigerous cysts*, are considered in the article on Swelling of the Lower Jaw. *George E. Gask.*

SWELLING, PELVIC.—There are so many swellings which may rise up out of the pelvis into the abdomen, and also which may appear to be pelvic when they are really primarily abdominal, that a list in tabulated form may be of value:—

Bladder.—Simple distention of. New growth.

Vagina.—Hæmatocolpos.

Uterus.—Pregnancy: normal or abnormal, or associated with tumours of the uterus or ovary
New growths: Fibromyoma. Sarcoma. Carcinoma.
Hæmatometra. Chorion-epithelioma.

Ovary.—Cysts. Solid new growths.

Fallopian Tubes.—Hydrosalpinx | New growths
Pyosalpinx | Carcinoma
Salpingo-oöphoritis | Tubal gestation
Progressive extra-uterine gestation.

Pelvic Peritoneum.—Encysted peritoneal fluid
Hæmatocele due to extra-uterine gestation
Hæmatocele due to hæmorrhage from a corpus luteum
Pelvic abscess
Ascites
Hydatid cysts
Retroperitoneal lipoma.

Pelvic Cellular Tissue.—Cellulitis. Pelvic hæmatoma.

Appendix Vermiformis.—Abscess around
Appendicitis with pregnancy.

Pelvic Bones.—New growths of.

Omentum.—New growths of. Cysts of.

Phantom Tumours.

Pancreatic Cysts.

Kidney.—Tumours of. Hydronephrosis. Pyonephrosis.

Gall-bladder.—Distention of.

Spleen.—Enlargement of.

Urachus.—Cyst of.

It is obvious that many of these lesions are not pelvic at all; but they are not omitted from the list, because they are liable to be mistaken for pelvic tumours. Thus *pancreatic*, *renal*, *splenic*, and *gall-bladder tumours* may reach the pelvic brim, but the history ought to show that they have grown down from above, not up from below. Further, *renal tumours* may be associated with urinary changes, or absence of urinary secretion on the affected side, as detected by the cystoscope. *Splenic enlargements* may be associated with blood-changes, and *gall-bladder distention* with icterus. *Pancreatic cysts* are the least likely to be mistaken for pelvic swellings, but they have been difficult to distinguish from ovarian tumours with long pedicles.

Naturally, the commonest difficulty which arises in the diagnosis of pelvic swellings is to differentiate between the *distended bladder*, *pregnant uterus*, *ovarian cyst*, and *uterine fibromyoma*, and the commonest mistakes are made between these swellings. The *distended bladder* is clearly the easiest to dispose of, because the passage of a catheter will settle the question; and yet the neglect of this simple procedure has led to more than one abdomen being opened.

The history is of value in differentiating the other swellings, for amenorrhœa is the rule in pregnancy, menorrhagia in fibromyoma, and no change in menstruation in ovarian tumours. These assumptions are absolutely correct in almost 99 out of every 100 cases, but exceptions do exist. The cardinal point in diagnosis is not to think of the possible fallacies until the common rule has been thoroughly considered. Normal menstruation during pregnancy is almost unknown, but it is believed that menstruation is possible up to the third month of pregnancy. This is physiologically unsound, for menstruation represents the failure of the uterus to receive a fertilized ovum, and should not be even possible if conception does occur. That hæmorrhages occur during the early months of pregnancy is true; but in most cases these hæmorrhages represent threatened abortion, and not menstruation. Further, fibroids are associated with hæmorrhages. This is absolutely true in the case of interstitial or submucous growths; but there may be no disturbance of menstruation in subperitoneal fibroids. Ovarian tumours only disturb menstruation when they are double, and destroy all ovarian tissue. As long as a small piece of ovarian tissue remains undestroyed, there is no reason why menstruation should not occur normally.

Palpation of these tumours may be fallacious, although there is no difficulty in distinguishing fœtal parts when the fœtus is big enough. In the early months the pregnant uterus may fluctuate like a cyst; a softened fibroid may do the same, whilst on the other hand a tense ovarian cyst may feel so hard as to be mistaken for a *fibroid*. Whilst the presence of the fœtal heart is characteristic of pregnancy, its absence cannot be taken as evidence of a fibroid or of an ovarian tumour. It is not always possible to hear the fœtal heart even in advanced pregnancy. If the pedicle of a tumour can be felt definitely attached to one uterine cornu, it is strong presumptive evidence of an ovarian tumour. It is useful to pull down the uterus with a tenaculum, at the same time pushing up the tumour so as to make tense the pedicle, which might then be palpated by the vaginal touch. When small tumours are in question, the first point which arises is, Can the tumour be separated from the uterus bimanually? If so, it can be neither a fibromyoma of the uterus nor a normal uterine pregnancy. This point can only be made out by careful bimanual examination, and undoubtedly may require considerable skill in some cases.

Early pregnancy in a retroverted uterus should not give rise to diagnostic difficulties if it be remembered that the soft, boggy fundus is felt through the posterior fornix, that the cervix looks down the vagina or forwards to the symphysis, and that the posterior mass is continuous with the cervix. If the retroverted uterus is associated with vesical distention, the picture is usually clear enough.

The history of constant dribbling of urine (distention with overflow), amenorrhœa, other signs of pregnancy, and the presence of two tumours—one in front, tense and elastic, the other behind, soft and boggy—and finally, the passage of a catheter, will settle the question. The diagnosis of solid ovarian tumours is not always possible, for the pedicle is often short, and the tumour is then so close to the uterus that the two cannot be separated. They are therefore likely to be mistaken for fibroids of the uterus. They do not often cause menorrhagia, however, and this may be remembered as a cardinal point.

Large tumours arising in the pelvis are not often difficult to differentiate from one another, bearing in mind that ovarian tumours, uterine fibroids, pregnancy, and ascites are the common conditions which are met with. In this connection, it cannot be repeated too often, that amenorrhœa stands for pregnancy, and occasionally, for ovarian tumours when double. Menorrhagia goes with uterine fibroids except in the case of subperitoneal tumours. Exceptions to these general statements are uncommon, and mistakes in diagnosis will occur but seldom if they are borne in mind. Ascites has to be differentiated from ovarian cysts, and occasionally from hydramnios. In general, ascites gives dullness in the flanks on percussion, with resonance over an area somewhere about the umbilicus, whilst ovarian cysts give dullness all over the front of the abdomen, with resonant areas in the flanks and epigastric angle. When ascites exists along with ovarian tumours, the free fluid may be so large in amount that the tumour cannot be felt; as a rule, however, it can be touched on dipping through the fluid. Ascites with an ovarian tumour does not necessarily mean malignancy, but it may do so. Fibroma of the ovary, and simple ovarian cyst with a twisted pedicle, will always be accompanied by some fluid.

When *pregnancy is associated with tumours*, the diagnosis may be of great difficulty. The difficulty, however, does not lie in the recognition of the pregnancy; amenorrhœa, breast changes, fœtal movements, and the fœtal heart will usually make that clear enough; it lies in deciding the nature, or even the presence, of a tumour along with the pregnant uterus. In the early months, when the presence of two tumours can be demonstrated, the diagnosis is easier, but in the later months, the great size of the abdomen, and the way in which the swellings merge into one another, may obscure the picture. The relation to the uterus, whether a part of it, or attached to it by a pedicle; the feel of the tumour, whether solid or cystic, soft or hard; and the previous history; will always be of assistance in making out the nature of the growth. It must not be forgotten that fibroids are extremely likely to soften and degenerate during pregnancy, so that they are liable to be mistaken for ovarian cysts.

In the case of *ovarian tumours*, it is often impossible to be sure of the exact nature of the growth, and this has to be decided microscopically after removal. It is, however, important to distinguish malignancy in growths of the ovary, and certain points will stand out in favour of this. Thus, fixation of the growth in the pelvis, obvious ascites, emaciation of the patient, and rapid growth in size of the abdomen, are points in favour of malignancy.

In the case of definitely *uterine tumours*, the diagnosis of malignant growths is not often difficult, but may have to be settled by the microscopic examination of curetted fragments. Fibroids are only likely to be mistaken for malignant growths when they produce constant bleeding as a result of extrusion, infection, and sloughing. Rapid growth of a fibroid is more likely to be the result of degenerative changes, such as formation of cysts or necrobiosis, than to the development of a sarcoma or other malignant growth along with it.

With small tumours confined to the pelvis, or rising only a little above the brim, diagnosis is often a matter of extreme difficulty. In practice, however, *extra-uterine gestation* and its resulting blood-tumours stand out pre-eminently

as swellings which must be recognized at once, if successful treatment is to be adopted. Before rupture or abortion has occurred, a tubal gestation is essentially a small tumour in one postero-lateral corner of the pelvis, attached to the uterus, indefinite in consistence, and perhaps—though not always—associated with amenorrhœa of short duration, and attacks of pain in the pelvis of an acute nature. Definite signs of pregnancy may be entirely wanting. It may be mistaken for a chronic salpingo-oöphoritis, a small cystic ovary, a small pedunculated fibroid, or a small ovarian dermoid. The differential diagnosis may be absolutely impossible; but attacks of pain unassociated with menstruation are not likely to occur in any of the latter conditions. The attacks of pain are usually the result of over-distention and stretching of the tube from hæmorrhage into its wall or lumen around the fertilized ovum. When tubal abortion has occurred, or tubal rupture, the signs of internal bleeding, accompanied by sudden pain and collapse, with hæmorrhage from the uterus, usually make up a complete and unmistakable picture. Hæmorrhage is more commonly severe and copious in tubal rupture than in tubal abortion. If the patient recovers from the initial bleeding, the clinical picture may be that of a retro-uterine *hæmatocele*, or of a peritubal hæmatocele. In this form, the uterus is pushed forwards and upwards against the symphysis pubis, and the mass of blood-clot can be felt posteriorly bulging the posterior fornix, and also the anterior wall of the rectum. The tumour is usually partly resonant in front, because intestine adheres to it. Tubal abortion is most likely to be mistaken for an ordinary uterine abortion; but the presence of a mass on one side of the uterus, with a closed cervix, and the absence of uterine contractions or extrusion of any products of conception, should make the case clear.

Progressive extra-uterine gestation is a rare occurrence, and is the result of continued growth of an embryo after a partial separation from the tube, as a result of rupture, or extrusion from the fimbriated end (abortion). The continued enlargement of a mass beside the uterus, with amenorrhœa and progressive signs of pregnancy, are the most characteristic points. The diagnosis, however, is difficult, because there is always some effused blood which is likely to obscure the outlines of the uterus, and make it appear to be a part of the pelvic mass.

The swellings due to *salpingo-oöphoritis* are usually quite easy to distinguish. They form fixed masses in the pelvis, seldom of any definite shape, but occasionally presenting the characteristic retort shape, with its narrow end near the uterus, which the tube assumes when distended with fluid. The history is usually that of an acute illness at some period, with pain in the pelvis, rise of temperature, and peritoneal irritation. It is preceded, as a rule, by uterine discharges and menorrhagia. This inflammatory disturbance in married women is associated with long periods of sterility, owing to the sealing up of the tubes. The diagnosis of suppuration with salpingo-oöphoritis is often impossible, but is always important, because the treatment may depend on it. Constant rises of temperature of the hectic type, wasting, and daily sweating, are the usual accompaniments of suppuration here as elsewhere.

A large *pelvic abscess* may accompany salpingo-oöphoritis, or may occur alone without infection of the tubes, as we see occasionally in puerperal septic infections. When it does occur, it is of course peritoneal; it fixes the uterus in a central position, bulges into the posterior fornix and rectum, tends to rupture into the rectum, is acute in onset, and accompanied by signs of local peritonitis. It is likely to be confounded with *pelvic cellulitis*, in which the uterus is fixed in a laterally displaced position. It bulges one lateral fornix, tends to burrow along the round ligament to the groin, is slow and chronic in onset, and is not accompanied by signs of local peritonitis. It always follows labour, whereas pelvic abscess of peritoneal origin may occur with salpingo-oöphoritis quite apart from pregnancy. Pelvic cellulitis never bears any relation to salpingo-oöphoritis.

Encysted peritoneal fluid, hydatid cysts, **and *retroperitoneal lipoma* are generally diagnosed as ovarian cysts, and their true nature is only discovered at operation. There are no definite signs by which these conditions may be diagnosed,** and as they all require operative treatment, post-operative diagnosis meets their requirements.

Distention of the vagina by menstrual fluid is not likely to be mistaken for anything else, if only on account of the absolute closure of the hymen which gives rise to it. Hæmatocolpos is practically the only central tumour met with between the rectum and the bladder, reaching from the hymen to the pelvic brim. The uterus can usually be felt like a cork movable upon its upper extremity.

Urachal cysts occur in *front* of the uterus and in close relation to the bladder; but in spite of this they are usually mistaken for ovarian cysts. It is to be remembered, however, that ovarian cysts only get in front of and above the uterus when they are large. Urachal cysts rarely attain a large size.

Appendicitis with pregnancy occasionally occurs, and may be mistaken for such a condition as torsion of an ovarian pedicle. The swelling due to appendix inflammations is, however, in close relation to the anterior superior spine of the ilium, and apparently adherent to the iliac fossa. The lump is ill defined, and rarely fluctuates unless there is a large abscess. The acute onset may be similar to that of torsion of an ovarian pedicle. There is usually a definite fluctuating tumour when an ovarian cyst is present, and some interval between it and the iliac crest can usually be felt.

Phantom tumours are due to diaphragmatic contraction, causing the abdominal wall to bulge. They are usually mistaken by patients for pregnancy, but are not accompanied by any of the signs of pregnancy. Amenorrhœa must be excepted from this, however, because these cases usually occur about the menopause. Their true nature can usually be discovered by making the patient breathe normally, relaxing the diaphragm; but if any doubt exists, the protrusion will disappear under an anæsthetic.

Growths of the pelvic bones are very rare tumours, usually cartilaginous or sarcomatous. They are only likely to be mistaken for adherent inflammatory masses, due to salpingo-oöphoritis. They will be found to be continuous with the bones forming the pelvis, and when growing from the sacrum may have the rectum in front of them; all other tumours have the rectum behind them. They may, however, bear no relation to the rectum at all if they occur on the right side of the pelvis. In most cases of this nature, the uterus and adnexa can be palpated bimanually, and shown to be free from disease and unconnected with the mass. When complicated by the presence of a pregnant uterus, their true nature may be very difficult to determine. Bearing in mind that they are absolutely fixed and continuous with the bones of the pelvis, the diagnosis ought not to be uncertain.

Thos. G. Stevens.

SWELLING, PERINEPHRIC.—(See KIDNEY, ENLARGEMENT OF.)

SWELLING, POPLITEAL.—Popliteal swellings may be divided into:—

1. **Fluid Swellings:**

Bursa	Abscess
Baker's cyst	Aneurysm.

2. **Solid Swellings not connected with Bone:**

Enlarged glands	Innocent tumours.
Malignant tumours	

3. **Solid Tumours connected with Bone:**

Exostosis	Periostitis
Sarcoma	Separation of the epiphysis.

1. Fluid Swellings.

Bursa.—The bursa underneath the insertion of the semimembranosus muscle into the posterior aspect of the inner tuberosity of the tibia is often enlarged. When the leg is extended it stands out as a tense fluctuating swelling on the inner side of the popliteal space; on flexion it disappears completely. It may be found enlarged in young athletes and cause no symptoms whatever. On account of its frequent communication with the knee joint, it is often distended when that joint is the seat of osteo-arthritis, and the changes found in the synovial membrane of the knee are found also in the synovial membrane lining the bursa, for the two are continuous. When much fluid is present, fluctuation can be detected between the joint and the bursa.

The bursa under either of the two heads of the gastrocnemius muscle may be enlarged, but this is rare.

Baker's Cyst occurs in connection with chronic tuberculosis of the knee joint, and is formed by the extension of a chronic abscess which spreads along a plane of fascia. Such an abscess may present itself in the popliteal space. The condition of the knee joint will indicate the disease.

Acute Abscess is recognized by the signs of acute inflammation; the skin is red and œdematous, the pulse and temperature are raised, and the swelling is very painful. The knee is kept flexed in order to avoid pressure. The abscess may be caused by suppurating lymphatic glands or by suppurative periostitis or necrosis of the lower end of the femur. In the former case the abscess will be superficial, and in the latter, deep to the popliteal vessels.

Aneurysm of the Popliteal Artery (*Plate XIII*) gives rise to an expansile pulsating tumour, the pulsation being synchronous with the heart's beat. Pressure on the femoral artery above will cause a diminution in size of the swelling and cessation of pulsation. The pulse at the ankle on the affected side may be smaller than that on the opposite, and delayed. If a stethoscope be placed over the swelling a distinct bruit can be heard. The complaint of the patient will probably be of pain, which may be referred down the leg if either popliteal nerve is pressed on, or in the site of the swelling if the bone is eroded. Varicose veins are almost always present on account of pressure on the popliteal vein. Owing to its pulsatile character, an aneurysm is not often mistaken for anything else, but it must be remembered that every swelling that pulsates is not an aneurysm. A soft vascular sarcoma growing from the end of the femur may be pulsatile, and over it a bruit may be heard, but the tumour is not as compressible as an aneurysm, and the effects on the distal pulse are not so marked. A skiagram will usually settle the question at once. Distinction must also be drawn between a tumour that pulsates and a tumour to which pulsation is communicated. For instance, an abscess or a solid swelling lying over the popliteal artery may appear to pulsate, but the movement is heaving in character and not expansile. In the rare event of an aneurysm having become filled with clot, it might be taken for a solid tumour growing either from the soft parts or from the bone. Under this delusion a leg has been amputated for sarcoma.

2. Solid Swellings not connected with Bone.

Enlarged Glands.—It is not common to find the popliteal glands enlarged from any cause. It is possible that they may become infected with pyogenic organisms from a sore on the back of the leg.

Tumours are rare. They may be innocent, e.g., *lipoma*; or *sarcomatous*, starting in the connective tissue of the popliteal space, or attached to one of the muscles. The innocent tumours are of long history and well defined; the malignant, rapidly growing and infiltrating.

PLATE XIII.

POPLITEAL ANEURYSM



Reproduced by permission from a water-colour painting in the Gordon Museum Guy's Hospital.



3. Solid Swellings connected with Bone.

In all cases of bony tumour a skiagram is of immense service, and should always be obtained if possible.

Innocent Tumours.—*Cancellous exostoses* may be found, generally in children and young adults, growing from the region of the epiphyseal cartilage of the femur (*Fig.* 194, p. 753). There may be others in other parts of the skeleton, and sometimes several members of the family are affected similarly. The swelling is of slow growth, well defined, and rarely gives any trouble. It is most often found at the inner side of the popliteal space. There is one thing that may be confounded with it, namely, *ossification of the insertion of a tendon* or muscle. The adductor longus muscle is the one most commonly affected.

Malignant Tumours are endosteal and periosteal sarcoma. *Central sarcoma* in its early stages so closely resembles chronic osteitis and periostitis that it may be impossible to come to a correct conclusion without the aid of a skiagram. With this help the difficulty vanishes, for a myeloid tumour is seen clearly as a well-defined tumour causing enlargement of the bone (compare *Figs.* 197, 198, 199, pp. 755, 756).

Periosteal sarcoma causes a general enlargement of the whole of the lower end of the femur or upper end of the tibia (*Fig.* 196, p. 754), not swelling in the popliteal space only. It is mentioned here because of its occasional confusion with periostitis with popliteal necrosis.

Periostitis.—Popliteal necrosis with abscess formation may give rise to a big swelling. The signs of inflammation will usually be well marked and accompanied by constitutional symptoms and leucocytosis. Chronic periostitis, or chronic abscess of the bone, or central necrosis, may be extremely difficult to distinguish from a periosteal sarcoma. A skiagram should be taken, and if necessary an incision is to be made down to the tumour, and a piece removed for histological examination. (See Swelling on a Bone.)

Separation of the Epiphysis.—In the somewhat rare accident of separation of the lower epiphysis of the femur, the lower fragment becomes displaced backwards, forms a prominence in the popliteal space, and presses on the vessels, sometimes to a dangerous extent. *George E. Gask.*

SWELLING, PULSATILE.—When a tumour can be felt pulsating, the first point to decide, if possible, is whether the pulsation is expansile or whether it is merely transmitted by a non-expansile tumour which is in direct contact with large pulsating vessels. The distinction is sometimes obvious, especially when the tumour has developed in a place where there are no particularly large blood-vessels to transmit pulsation, for instance in the foot, or in direct connection with a long bone at some spot not immediately adjacent to the main artery of the limb. The chief difficulty arises when the mass is either in the root of the neck or in the abdomen and, to a less extent, when it is in the axilla, the inner aspect of the upper arm, in front of the elbow, in the groin, or in the popliteal space. Careful palpation is probably the best means of determining whether there is actual expansile pulsation or not; in the case of the abdomen it is important to make the examination with the patient, not only upon his back, but also in the knee-elbow posture, for sometimes a tumour which is in contact with the aorta in the dorsal position falls away from it and ceases to transmit pulsation in the ventral posture.

If it can be decided definitely that the tumour is itself pulsating, most probably it is either an *aneurysm* of an artery or else a very vascular growth, especially *osteosarcoma*. The existence of egg-shell crackling with pulsation in a tumour would be highly suggestive of osteosarcoma, though it is conceivable that it might also be felt over an aneurysm that had extensively

eroded the adjacent bones. Aneurysm will be the probable diagnosis when the markedly pulsatile swelling occurs directly along the course of a known artery. Absence of pulsation does not, however, exclude aneurysm, for the latter may be either too deeply situated for the pulsation to be felt, or else the sac may be partly or wholly filled by organized or organizing clot.

Sometimes there may be doubt as to whether there is really pulsation or not, when digital examination alone is relied upon ; in such cases, direct application of the ear to the part in such a way that the pinna is in uniform contact with the patient's skin, will sometimes bring pulsation to the notice very clearly when its amount, appreciable to the membrana tympani, is too slight for the hand to detect ; this applies particularly to deep-seated intrathoracic aneurysms.

It must be remembered, on the other hand, that marked pulsation may suggest aneurysm without any being present, particularly at the root of the neck and in the abdomen ; a normal subclavian artery may sometimes seem to be abnormal, particularly if it is pushed forward or displaced by a mass below or behind it, for instance an accessory cervical rib. Undue pulsation of the abdominal aorta, especially in women, is also to be remembered as a possible source of erroneous diagnosis (see PULSATION, UNDUE ABDOMINAL AORTIC).

It should also be remembered that normal arteries cause very violent pulsation in cases of marked aortic regurgitation, and in severe cases of exophthalmic goitre, in which the whole neck, including the enlarged thyroid gland, may be seen to be pulsating vigorously.

We need not here discuss in detail the differential diagnosis between one kind of aneurysm and another, though one might mention in particular the so-called cirsoid aneurysm of the scalp (*Plate XIV*), which is rather a conglomeration of many abnormally dilated arteries in the form of an arterial nævus than a true aneurysm. Its position on the scalp will at once suggest the diagnosis.

A pulsatile orbital tumour will generally be due either to an osteosarcoma, or to an arterio-venous aneurysmal communication between the internal carotid artery or its ophthalmic branch, and the cavernous sinus. The presence of a loud bruit would be in favour of the latter.

It is important not to mistake for the ordinary pulsatile tumours those which may move synchronously with respiration, such for instance as hernia pulmonalis, hernia cerebri, and certain congenital abnormalities of the brain and spinal cord, such as meningomyelocele (*Fig.* 75, p. 254).

It is unlikely that a pulsatile liver will be mistaken for any other kind of pulsatile tumour. The cases in which it occurs are those of chronic failure of cardiac compensation, generally mitral stenosis with œdema of the legs, lividity, orthopnœa, and perhaps ascites, which have generally been present for some time before the nutmeg liver becomes obviously pulsating.

Rarely, the cardiac pulsations may be transmitted direct to fluid contained in a pleural cavity, so that the bulging intercostal spaces may pulsate synchronously with the radial artery and simulate some more serious pulsatile tumour. The history and the physical signs, including displacement of the heart towards the opposite side, will generally indicate the correct diagnosis, though there may be some trepidation on the part of the operator who decides to insert the exploring needle into the pulsating swelling. *Herbert French.*

SWELLING, SCROTAL.—It is first essential to prove that the swelling is really limited to the scrotal region, and this is best done by grasping the root of the scrotum between the fingers and thumb, and thus ascertaining if the swelling does or does not extend into the inguinal region along the cord. Failure to take this obvious precaution has led to the tapping of a hernia with disastrous results. True scrotal swellings may arise in any of the following tissues :—

PLATE XIV.

CIRSOID ANEURYSM



Reproduced by permission from a water-colour painting in the Gordon Museum, Guy's Hospital.



(1) Skin; (2) The various connective-tissue coverings of the testicle; (3) Tunica vaginalis; (4) Testicle; (5) Epididymis; (6) The lower end of the spermatic cord; (7) The urethra; (8) The bones of the pubic arch.

1. **The nature of swellings affecting the Skin** is usually obvious. The only common ones are: Boils, soft sores and chancre, sebaceous cysts, warts and epithelioma. The latter soon ulcerates, commonly occurs in sweeps, and the groin glands soon become enlarged.

2. **Swellings of the various Connective-tissue Coverings** are very rare, but occasionally a fibrosarcoma may occur. These swellings are movable upon the testicle. The symmetrical enlargement called *elephantiasis scroti*, due to the *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, is limited to the tropics.

3. **The Tunica Vaginalis** may become distended with fluid, thus forming the ordinary *vaginal hydrocele*. Except in late cases, this is translucent, and is thus distinguished from a hæmatocele of the same cavity. It should not be forgotten that a hydrocele with thick walls may fail to give translucency. When proved to be translucent, it has to be distinguished from encysted hydrocele of the epididymis and encysted hydrocele of the cord. Vaginal hydrocele occupies the lower part of the scrotum and *envelops the testicle*, which cannot be felt as a separate object. *Encysted hydrocele of the epididymis* is placed *behind and above the testicle*, from which it is distinct, although attached at the upper and posterior part. Moreover, this variety of hydrocele never attains a large size, rarely getting larger than a tangerine orange. It is not tightly distended, but is usually flabby, and it contains a characteristic milky fluid in which cholesterin crystals (*Fig.* 94, p. 281) are present. *Encysted hydrocele of the cord* is placed *above the testicle*, which can be felt as a separate object. It rarely attains a large size, and is often elliptical in shape, extending upwards along the cord. All the hydroceles fluctuate. To test for this it is necessary to fix the swelling against some hard object. Bleeding may occur into any of them as a result of injury or constitutional disease. It is almost impossible to distinguish between an opaque hydrocele and a hæmatocele without tapping the swelling. In syphilitic disease, with irregular adhesion between the parietal and the visceral walls, a loculated hydrocele may occur.

4. **Swellings of the Body of the Testicle** may be inflammatory or neoplastic. Acute inflammatory swellings rarely attain a large size, and they are usually associated with enlargement of the epididymis, and occur as a part of acute epididymo-orchitis due to urethritis of some kind, or to *mumps* or as a *post-typhoidal* phenomenon. Chronic inflammatory swellings give rise to more difficulty. They are usually either *tuberculous* or *syphilitic*, or else due to *chronic torsion*. In the former disease, swelling of the epididymis is practically always primary and more advanced; but in infants the body of the testis becomes involved at a very early stage. The enlarged epididymis can be felt enveloping the posterior border, and the upper and lower poles of the testicle. There is often a little hydrocele which may obscure the shape of the testicle. If there is adhesion, with perhaps an abscess or a sinus at the posterior and lower part of the scrotum, it is characteristic of suppurative disease of the epididymis, usually of a tuberculous nature. Moreover, in tuberculous disease, the vas is thickened, usually in a nodular manner. It is important to examine all the palpable part of the vas, for sometimes the nodules are limited to the inguinal region. Von Pirquet's tuberculin reaction is a valuable aid if its limitations are remembered. In striking contrast with this, syphilitic enlargement of the testicle leaves the epididymis unaffected, and is limited to the testicle, which enlarges unevenly, often affecting the tunica albuginea and the tunica vaginalis in a nodular manner. The syphilitic testicle rarely attains three times the natural size. It is curiously devoid of pain. The testicular sensation is often

lost, and there is little or no thickening of the cord. Its anterior surface is uneven and may become adherent to the coverings, which may later ulcerate, and ultimately give rise to a *hernia testis* on the front of the swelling. This contrasts with the postero-infero-lateral position of tuberculous sinus or hernia testis. *Chronic torsion of the testis* is generally the result of a blow, or of an injury in the saddle; the symptoms may be obscure until the testicle begins to swell. Operation is generally resorted to with the idea that the condition is tuberculous or malignant, and even then the diagnosis may be in doubt until microscopical examination of the organ has been made.

It is often very difficult to distinguish syphilitic enlargement of the testicle from that due to *growth*; but a course of large doses of antisyphilitic remedies and the Wassermann reaction may settle the matter. Malignant new growth nearly always grows steadily, and being entirely within the tunica albuginea it maintains the shape and smooth surface of the testicle until it reaches a size much larger than that of a syphilitic testicle. Moreover, it causes much more pain, and usually some thickening of the cord, with later enlargement of the glands in the loin. In some cases the diagnosis between syphilitic testicle growth, and hæmatocele may be so difficult and so urgently necessary as to demand an exploration.

Malignant growths of the testicle can be divided into four varieties: (*a*) Carcinoma; (*b*) Sarcoma; (*c*) Embryoma; (*d*) Endothelioma.

Carcinoma is far more common than sarcoma, although the contrary has been believed for many years, owing to the fact that many carcinomatous growths with small alveoli have been wrongly labelled sarcoma. The average age of patients with carcinoma testis is 43, and of those with sarcoma testis, 34. The average duration of carcinoma before operation is 1½ years; of sarcoma, 11 months. Sarcoma advances much more rapidly and kills earlier than carcinoma. The former disseminates through the veins, whereas the latter travels along the lymphatics and infects the lumbar glands. Embryoma is, according to Nicholson, "the commonest new growth of the testicle, but it is often overlooked." It can be shown to contain structures derived from all the three blastodermic layers of the embryo. The average age at the time of operation is 29, the average known duration before operation is 5½ years. "Although not necessarily malignant, it may produce metastases composed of all the tissues of the primary growth, or one tissue may become actively malignant, in which case the deposits will be formed of that tissue alone." It may spread along the lymphatics or disseminate through the veins.

5. **The Epididymis** may become enlarged as the result of (*a*) Inflammation; (*b*) New growth; (*c*) Cystic degeneration.

a. Inflammatory swellings are characterized by being elongated in a vertical direction; by their relation to the testicle, which they overlap at its posterior border, and its upper and lower poles; and lastly, by being flattened from side to side, so that the antero-posterior diameter is greatly increased. Inflammatory swellings may be:—(i) Gonorrhœal; (ii) Septic, secondary to some other form of urethritis; (iii) Tuberculous.

i. The *gonorrhœal* variety is distinguished by its acuteness, great tenderness, the surrounding œdema, and the bacteriological examination of the urethral discharge. Its onset is usually between the second and tenth week. Occasionally a subacute form develops later, at any time during the course of gleet. This is very difficult to distinguish from the tuberculous variety. Most cases of tuberculous epididymitis end in suppuration, but the gonorrhœal variety very rarely breaks down.

ii. The inflammation of the epididymis following other varieties of *urethritis* (such as ulceration near a stricture or due to impacted calculus, instrumentation, or prostatectomy), is often sufficiently indicated by the history if care be

taken to go into this thoroughly. The swelling following prostatectomy is apt to suppurate. Some of these can be mistaken very easily for tuberculous disease.

iii. *Tuberculous epididymitis*, as a rule, is far more insidious and painless in its onset than other forms of epididymitis; but it should not be forgotten that early subacute or even acute attacks of inflammation may accompany this disease, and that these are often the means of drawing the patient's attention for the first time to a disease which has been going on insidiously for some months. It has frequently been said that tuberculous nodules are limited to the globus major, and that those left after gonorrhœal urethritis are confined to the globus minor. It is more true to say that the latter are limited to the globus minor, whereas tuberculous disease may attack any part of the epididymis. Wherever the tuberculous disease starts, the inflammatory products soon spread through the thin fibrous capsule of the epididymis, and then gravitate towards the postero-infero-lateral corner of the scrotum, where adhesion occurs, followed later by an abscess and a sinus. In the diagnosis of tuberculous from other forms of epididymitis, the general state of health, and especially the presence or absence of other tuberculous lesions, are of great importance. Nodular thickening of the vas deferens and of the vesiculæ seminales and prostate are also valuable signs when the disease is well advanced. It should be remembered that the disease travels upwards along the vas, so that in its early and hopeful stages the upper part of the vas and vesiculæ seminales are not enlarged.

b. Primary new growth of the epididymis is excessively rare, so that it need not give rise to much concern in diagnosis; it will generally be regarded as tubercle until after operation and microscopical examination of part of the tissue excised.

c. Cystic disease of the epididymis may occur in the form of: (i) Solitary cysts (*vide supra*); (ii) Multiple cysts. The latter condition rarely occurs except in men past middle age, and is analogous to cystic degeneration of the breast. The condition is almost painless and harmless. These swellings are translucent.

6. **Swellings of the Lower End of the Cord.**—The most important swelling of the lower part of the spermatic cord is *varicocele*. It is apt to be mistaken for omental hernia, but the mistake should never be made, because of the characteristic feel of the varicocele, and the reappearance of the swelling after it has been completely reduced and the finger is firmly pressed on the external abdominal ring.

7. **Urethral Conditions.**—Occasionally a *peri-urethral abscess* may form a swelling in the scrotum. Tenderness, œdema, and fluctuation, together with the history and evidence of urethral disease, serve to make the diagnosis clear. *Primary epithelioma of the urethra* is distinguished by the great pain and urethral obstruction that it engenders.

8. **Diseases of the Pubic Bones.**—Inflammatory products may travel into the scrotum from disease of the bones of the pubic arch, especially from the neighbourhood of the symphysis pubis. *Acute necrosis* of these bones is sufficiently indicated by the grave constitutional symptoms which always accompany it. *Caries* gives rise to more difficulty. The writer has known a case of tuberculous caries of the lower part of the symphysis pubis in which the inflammatory products gravitated backwards and to the left, so as to form a large firm swelling in the left half of the scrotum, where it gave rise to much difficulty in diagnosis, and was thought to be either a sarcoma arising from the fibrous covering of the crus penis, or possibly a gummatous mass in the same situation. Sufficient attention was not paid to the fact that the man had chronic phthisis.

R. P. Rowlands.

SWELLING, VULVAL.—The differential diagnosis of vulval tumours must necessarily include not only true swellings of the vulva, but also swellings which appear at the vulva as a result of the displacement of other structures, such as occur in prolapse and cystocele, and in addition lesions like kraurosis vulvæ, which are not strictly swellings at all. The lesions of the vulva may be tabulated under various headings, as set forth in the following scheme :—

Inflammatory Lesions.—	
Simple vulvitis	Tuberculosis
Gonorrhœal vulvitis	Furunculosis
Soft chancre	Leukoplakic vulvitis
Papillomata	Kraurosis vulvæ
Syphilis :	Pseudo-elephantiasis
Hunterian chancre	Esthiomène.
Condyloma	
Tertiary lesions	
Cystic Swellings.—	
Hydrocele of the canal of Nuck	Mucous cysts
Sebaceous cysts	Implantation cysts
	Dermoid cysts.
Blood Cysts.—	
Varicocele	Traumatic hæmatoma.
Rupture of a varicose vein	
New Growths.—	
Caruncle	Endothelioma
Fibroma	Squamous-celled carcinoma (epithelioma)
Lipoma	Columnar-celled carcinoma
Angeioma	Sarcomata of various kinds.
Neuroma	
Fibromyoma of round ligament	
Herniæ.—	
Inguinal	Perineal.
Posterior labial	
Displacement.—	
Prolapse of urethral mucous membrane	Cystocele
	Inversion of the uterus
Prolapse of uterus	Fibromyoma of the vaginal wall.

Unclassified.—Simple anasarca.

Certain of these lesions stand out pre-eminently as presenting difficulties in diagnosis. The general principles by which solid tumours are distinguished from cystic, inflammatory swellings from new growths, or new growths from herniæ, need not be insisted upon here. Perhaps the commonest difficulty which arises in practice is the diagnosis of gonorrhœal vulvitis from simple vulvitis, and also between the gonorrhœal soft chancre and the syphilitic condyloma, the latter differentiation being of much more practical importance than the former as far as the patient is concerned. In the acute stage of a *gonorrhœal vulvitis* there is a chance of recognizing the gonococcus in the discharge, if films made from it are suitably stained. Practically, *all* acute forms of vulvitis appear alike clinically, so that the recognition of the gonococcus becomes a matter of importance. The way to recognize the gonococcus is to make films of the discharge on a slide, dry, fix by passing them through a flame; then stain by Gram's method, and counterstain by neutral red. The

gonococcus is not stained by Gram's method, but is coloured red by the counter-stain. The gonococci are seen in pairs *inside* leucocytes of the polymorphonuclear type (*Plate XII, Fig. R*). In chronic gonorrhœal infections with vulval swelling, as a rule the organism cannot be found in the general vulval discharge, but might be found in the urethra or in the cervix. A gonorrhœal infection may be suspected if the patient gives a history of an acute onset, accompanied by scalding on micturition, and when there are redness of the orifices of Bartholin's glands, and much redness and swelling of the carunculæ myrtiformes. Papillomata or warts of the vulva may occur also in chronic gonorrhœal infections, and there is no evidence of a reliable nature to show that they occur in any other kind of infection.

The *soft chancre of gonorrhœa* may be mistaken for the *condyloma of secondary syphilis*, but as a rule this difficulty should not occur. The soft chancre is a typical punched-out ulcer with a somewhat red base and clean edges, discharging pus. The condyloma, on the other hand, is a raised, flat-topped excrescence, with sodden, epithelium-covered surface. Soft chancres are not very numerous, as a rule, and are generally limited to the vulva. Condylomata are numerous, and may occur all over the labia, around the anus, and even on the skin of the thighs and gluteal region. Condylomata are from the start, or will be very soon after their origin, accompanied by a sore throat and a typical papular skin rash. In other words, condylomata are always accompanied by typical secondary syphilitic lesions. Soft chancres clear up with antiseptics; condylomata persist for long periods, but clear up in two or three weeks as a rule under mercurial treatment. It must not be forgotten that soft sores and condylomata may occur together in the same patient, in which case the diagnosis may be still more difficult.

Another practical differentiation which gives rise to anxiety is that between the *Hunterian chancre* or primary syphilitic sore, and *squamous epithelioma* of the vulva. This is a question which is of vital importance to the patient, if valuable time is not to be lost in the treatment of a malignant epithelioma. The two lesions look much alike at first; they form raised hard indurated masses in the skin, which may ulcerate quickly as a result of necrosis of the superficial portions. Both give rise to a thin watery discharge, and to enlarged glands in the inguinal region which do not suppurate at first, but may do so later in the case of an epithelioma. It must not be forgotten that a primary chancre is very seldom seen in women, whilst squamous epithelioma is relatively common. Of course the chancre will be followed in due course by secondary lesions, but it is not safe to wait for these to appear in a doubtful case. The only reasonable way to deal with such a case is to excise the doubtful swelling at once and submit it to microscope examination by an expert. A squamous epithelioma is easily detected in this manner in quite early stages, and does not in the least resemble a syphilitic lesion microscopically. The *Spirochæta pallida* may be recognized in scrapings of a hard chancre fixed and stained by Giemsa's or Levaditi's methods (*Plate XII, Fig. J*). In sections, too, the spirochæte may be demonstrated, but it must be remembered that for this purpose the excised growth *must* be fixed in 5 per cent formalin solution. Wassermann's serum test may assist the diagnosis.

Tertiary syphilitic lesions are by no means common on the vulva. When they do occur, they give rise to spreading ulceration, with great destruction of tissue, and scarring in the older healed portions. Here, the only likely lesions to be mistaken are some forms of epithelioma, and tubercle. Obviously, in such conditions the only reliable method of diagnosis is to be found in excision of parts of the lesion and microscopic examination of sections made from them. The disease known as *esthiomène* is probably a tertiary syphilitic affection.

Pseudo-elephantiasis of the vulva is usually a syphilitic affection of the labia minora, giving rise to great enlargement, with a rough and thickened appearance of the skin. It could only be mistaken for real elephantiasis due to lymphatic obstruction by the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* (*Plate XII, Fig. F*), a disease which is practically never seen in this country.

Unilateral œdema of a labium minus is a fairly common condition, and is usually associated with an infected wound or with a primary syphilitic chancre. *Bilateral œdema* is almost always associated with general anasarca, the result of renal disease, cardiac disease, or pressure upon pelvic veins. It is not likely to be mistaken for any other disease.

Leukoplakic vulvitis and *kraurosis vulvæ* have certainly been confounded with one another clinically, and also in the published descriptions of the lesions. In the former, the labia majora and minora and the prepuce of the clitoris are affected, whilst the vestibule always escapes. In the latter, the lesion affects the vestibule, the orifice of the vagina, and the labia minora. There is much greater contraction of the vaginal orifice in kraurosis. Leukoplakia often precedes a squamous epithelioma; kraurosis is said not to do so. Leukoplakia occurs at all ages, whilst kraurosis is a disease of post-menstrual life. Leukoplakic vulvitis appears as a white sodden hardening of the skin, with flattening and shrinkage of the labia. Kraurosis at first looks red and swollen, but later takes a yellowish tinge. Leukoplakia causes intense itching; kraurosis gives rise to great pain and tenderness, with a very severe form of dyspareunia.

Apart from a cyst developing in Bartholin's gland or duct, cystic swellings of the vulva are not common. A *Bartholinian cyst* is recognized by its position on one side of the vaginal entrance, distending the posterior part of the conjoined labia, and also within the hymeneal ring. As a rule, the orifice of the gland can be seen on the inner side of the cyst. The contents of this form of cyst may be glairy mucoid fluid, or may be purulent if the infecting agent is virulent. In practice, a Bartholin cyst is not likely to be mistaken for anything else; but it is wise to remember that the *posterior labial hernia* occurs in the same situation, and that new growths of the vulva may occur there as elsewhere. Bartholin cysts are always the result of infection, and as a rule a history of vulval inflammation can be obtained.

Varicocele of the vulva occurs practically only in connection with pregnancy, and is unmistakable. It has the same "bag of worms" feel as a varicocele in a man, and as the veins are close to the skin, a bluish colour is always to be noted. It is attended by much aching pain, especially on standing. The veins are degenerate, and liable to rupture as a result of labour or traumatism.

Hæmatoma of the vulva is recognized as a blue or violet-coloured swelling covered by tense shiny skin, and often spreading up into the pelvis by the side of the vagina. The history alone will often decide the nature of the swelling, but the appearance is quite typical as a rule. Hæmatoma of the vulva may occur apart from pregnancy, and then is always traumatic.

Urethral caruncle and *prolapse of the urethral mucous membrane* may be mistaken for one another. The former, however, is always a pedunculated or sessile new formation, invariably springing from the posterior wall of the urethral orifice. It bleeds readily, is often, but not always, exquisitely painful, and is usually the result of infection. Prolapse, on the other hand, appears as a raised projection with rounded margins, and with the urethral canal in the centre as a dimple. The prolapsed portion may not necessarily include the whole ring of the mucous membrane. It may give rise to pain, and being always more or less strangulated, it is prone to bleed, much in the same way as a caruncle. It occurs as a result of some straining effort, or may accompany pelvic floor prolapse; it is not the result of infection.

The differential diagnosis of the new growths of the vulva presents no points of difference from their diagnosis in other parts of the body. The only common benign tumour is the *pedunculated fibroma*, or *molluscum fibrosum*, whilst *squamous carcinoma* (*epithelioma*) is the only malignant growth which occurs at all frequently.

If the general characters of a *hernia* are borne in mind, there should be no risk of overlooking or mistaking any of the varieties which occur in the vulva. The resonance on percussion if the hernia contains bowel, the reducibility of the contents, and the protrusion through a pre-existing opening, will usually suffice to distinguish herniæ from other swellings. An obstructed or strangulated hernia is not so easy to recognize, but the accompanying acute symptoms and the previous history, usually suffice to make the case clear.

Hydrocele of the canal of Nuck, an uncommon condition, may be mistaken for an inguinal hernia; but as a rule it is irreducible, definitely fluctuating and circumscribed, and has no obvious neck running into the inguinal canal. When the canal of Nuck has a patent peritoneal communication, the swelling disappears as the patient lies down, but it is not reducible in the characteristic manner of a hernia. Such a condition is very rare.

The *displacements* included in the list above are all dealt with under the heading of PROLAPSE OF THE UTERUS. *Thos. G. Stevens.*

SYNCOPE.—(See COMA.)

TACHE CÉRÉBRALE. — *Tache cérébrale* is the term used to denote that condition in which, after the finger has been drawn with moderate firmness across the patient's skin, the line along which it has passed becomes of a bright red colour from dilatation of the superficial arterioles and capillaries, as a result of the mechanical stimulation; the phenomenon develops within thirty seconds or a minute of the finger stroke, and the red mark remains evident for two or three minutes, or more. If letters or figures are marked out on the skin in this way, they appear as though they had been written in red, so that the condition has also been termed dermatographia. It was at one time thought to be a characteristic symptom of tuberculous meningitis, but not only is it sometimes absent in cases of the latter, but it is also present in a very large number of other different conditions, and sometimes in perfectly healthy people. All forms of meningitis may give rise to it, so that it is not even a means of distinguishing one type from another. It is seen in an extreme degree in cases of urticaria, particularly the factitious variety in which numerous wheals may develop as the result of hardly more than ordinary touching of the skin. A similar condition has sometimes been observed in the later stages of severe febrile illnesses in general. *Herbert French.*

TACHYCARDIA, or abnormal rapidity of the heart's action, might, strictly speaking, be held to include every condition under which the pulse-rate is faster than the normal; but by common consent it is restricted for clinical purposes to cases in which there is no pyrexia. Nearly all fevers produce undue rapidity of the heart's action, though some, such as typhoid fever, tuberculous meningitis, cerebral abscess, yellow fever, and influenza do so to a much less extent than others. The rapid heart-action of fevers, however, does not generally come into one's mind when one uses the term tachycardia; indeed the latter is chiefly employed for conditions in which it is rapid without there being anything which at first sight would seem to be a sufficient cause. Probably the best example of this condition is to be found in cases of pronounced Graves' disease or exophthalmic goitre.

The following is a list including this and some other causes of tachycardia :—

Graves' disease or exophthalmic goitre
Paroxysmal tachycardia
Nervousness and excitement
Exertion, especially when the patient is out of training or anæmic
Tobacco heart
Mitral stenosis
Pneumogastric irritation by :—
Caseous glands | Thoracic aneurysm
Mediastinal fibrosis | Thoracic new growth
Pneumogastric " neuritis " after :—
Diphtheria, influenza, and other microbial infections
Drugs :
Digitalis | Belladonna.
Alcohol

The four classical symptoms of *Graves' disease* are : A staring appearance of the eyes, generally spoken of as exophthalmos, though there need be no actual protrusion of the eye-balls ; moderate and almost symmetrical enlargement of the thyroid gland ; a pulse-rate between 120 and 180 per minute—usually about 140 when the attack is moderately severe ; and extreme nervousness, with fine tremor of the outstretched fingers. When all these symptoms are present at the same time, there can be no doubt as to the diagnosis, but very often some of them are absent, and it is possible for tachycardia to be the only symptom of the disease ; indeed, in a patient, particularly a woman between twenty and forty years of age, a persistent pulse-rate of over 120 would arouse serious suspicion that the case was really one of Graves' disease, even if the other three classical signs were absent.

Paroxysmal tachycardia should be distinguished at once from Graves' disease in which tachycardia alone has developed, by the fact that the tachycardia is not persistent, but occurs in paroxysms ; the patient is more often a woman than a man, and may have long periods of perfect health ; almost suddenly, the result sometimes of a fright or shock, sometimes without apparent cause at all, there will be a sense of something the matter in the precordial region, amounting as a rule to little more than a fluttering or palpitation, together with a feeling of faintness and lack of strength, and perhaps of numbness or of pins-and-needles in the extremities, and when examined the patient may present no other abnormality than a pulse-rate of perhaps 160 or even 200 to the minute. The attack may last a few minutes, or an hour or two, rarely for days or weeks ; it will cease as suddenly as it began, and a similar attack is almost certain to recur after a longer or shorter interval—the main symptom of the complaint being summarized by the title " paroxysmal tachycardia."

The very rapid heart action that may be produced by *nervousness*, or *excitement*, or by some ordinary exertion such as coming rather rapidly upstairs when one is *out of training*, or when the patient is suffering from some degree of *anæmia*, or during *convalescence* after an illness, or after the over-use of *tobacco*, is a familiar phenomenon ; the tachycardia rapidly disappears when the patient rests, and the diagnosis is not as a rule difficult. If ordinary resting for a while does not cause the rate of the heart-beat to return nearly or quite to normal, there may be doubt as to the diagnosis, unless the patient can be re-examined on another occasion ; if there is persistent tachycardia a suspicion of incipient Graves' disease will be aroused.

Mitral stenosis is of all the valvular lesions of the heart the most liable to lead to rapidity of the heart's action ; but it seldom happens that the pulse-beat

is fast until there has been other evidence of failure of the cardiac compensation. The diagnosis will generally be obvious from the history of acute rheumatism or chorea, the typical facies and malar flush, and the cardiac bruits.

It is exceedingly difficult to be certain of a diagnosis of *irritation of a pneumogastric nerve* within the thorax unless the existence of mediastinal *new growth, aneurysm* or *fibrosis* is already known on account of the abnormal physical signs, the visible tumour, or the varicose distention of the superficial thoracic veins; if an intrathoracic abnormality is known to exist, and tachycardia becomes a prominent feature of the case, it will probably be due either to mechanical interference with the heart's action or to similar interference with one or other vagus nerve. *Caseous glands*, irritating the pneumogastric nerve, are still more difficult to be sure of; but occasionally one ventures upon this diagnosis when a child, who has been fed on untested or unsterilized cow's milk, develops obscure ill-health associated with persistent tachycardia. Such diagnosis would be still further suggested if there were at the same time enlarged glands in both sides of the neck, if there were pyrexia without any obvious explanation of it, or if there were any evidence of obstruction to the right bronchus, for the right bronchial gland is enlarged far more often than is the left.

Diphtheria, influenza, and possibly other microbial infections, are occasionally followed by very marked and persistent tachycardia during convalescence, or even for weeks, months, or years afterwards. After diphtheria, the condition is generally fatal. Influenza is always a dangerous diagnosis because it is so difficult to establish, but in certain cases in which the original diagnosis has been influenza, tachycardia to the extent of 200 heart-beats per minute may be present for months without the patient suffering from any severe cardiac symptoms, and the condition ultimately terminates in recovery with a return of the heart-beat to the normal rate. Precisely what is the nature of these cases it is impossible to say, but it has been thought by some that the symptom is due to inflammatory changes in the pneumogastric nerve, produced by whatever one means by the toxins of the disease. Whether this be so or not, the fact that persistent tachycardia may arise out of febrile illnesses should be borne in mind.

There are certain drugs which cause the heart's beat to be very rapid, the best known perhaps being *digitalis*, *belladonna*, *thyroid extract*, and *alcohol*. Certain patients suffering from cardiac symptoms seem unable to bear digitalis, the heart being driven into the condition spoken of as delirium cordis; the diagnosis is not difficult when the drug that is being given is known. When alcohol is the cause of the tachycardia, the fact is generally obvious. Belladonna in small doses slows the heart, but there are great variations in the degree to which different patients tolerate this remedy, even pharmacopœial doses sometimes producing toxic symptoms of which tachycardia is one. Widely dilated pupils and dryness of the tongue will help to point to the diagnosis in cases in which the belladonna is taken otherwise than medicinally. Tachycardia is the chief symptom by which one recognizes that a patient for whom thyroid extract has been prescribed is receiving too large a dose. *Herbert French.*

TALIPES.—(See CLUB-FOOT.)

TASTE, ABNORMALITIES OF.—Abnormalities of taste may be grouped under three main headings, namely: (1) *Impairment or loss of ordinary taste sensations*; (2) *Perverted taste sensations*; (3) *Sensations of a foul taste in the mouth.* The following are the conditions that may produce each of these :—

1. **Impairment or Loss of Taste** (*Ageustia*) :

(*a*). *Due to nerve lesions* :

Paresis or paralysis of the lingual branch of the fifth nerve
Paralysis of the facial nerve, including the chorda tympani
Glosso-pharyngeal nerve paralysis
Bulbar paralysis
Cerebral tumour, especially of the uncinate gyrus
Hysteria.

(*b*). *Due to affections of either the mouth or nose* :

A common cold	Other varieties of nasal obstruction
Hay fever (coryza e feno)	Bromism
Atrophic rhinitis	Iodism
Hypertrophic rhinitis	Mercurial and other varieties of stomatitis (p. 88).
Nasal polypus	
Adenoids	

(*c*). *Febrile conditions*, especially when associated with coating of the tongue.

(*d*). *After destruction of the nerve endings* in the tongue by corrosives taken accidentally or with suicidal intent.

2. **Perverted Taste Sensations** (*Parageustia*) :

Pregnancy	Epileptic aura
Hysteria	Insanity.

3. **Foul Taste in the Mouth** (*Cacogeustia*) :

(*a*). *Local conditions of mouth or nose* :

Caries of the teeth	Epithelioma of the tongue or mouth
Retention of food particles between healthy teeth	Stomatitis from any cause (p. 88)
Furred tongue from any cause	Septic infection of the antrum of Highmore, or one of the other sinuses communicating with the nose.
Excessive smoking	
Mouth breathing at night	
Gumboil	
Septic stumps under tooth-plate	

(*b*). *Severe fevers* associated with dryness of the mouth and coating of the tongue especially in :—

Pneumonia	Peritonitis
Typhoid fever	Septicæmia, etc.

(*c*). *Septic lung conditions*, especially—

Phthisis, with secondary infection of cavities	Gangrene of the lung
Bronchiectasis	Liver abscess ruptured into the lung
Bronchiolectasis	Subdiaphragmatic abscess ruptured into the lung.
Fœtid bronchitis	
Empyema ruptured into the lung	

(*d*). *Certain drugs or poisons*, especially—

Mercury	Asafœtida
Copper	Creosote
Arsenic	Guaiacol
Lead	Valerian
Iodides	Cod-liver oil
Paraldehyde	Castor oil.

From a diagnostic point of view, impairment of taste sensations is of little consequence except when it occurs in people who are otherwise apparently well. When it is the chief symptom in the case, however, it may be of considerable importance. When there is simple impairment of taste, and it can be determined that this is unilateral, the symptom is almost certainly due to a lesion involving either some portion of the third branch of the fifth nerve, the chorda tympani, or the glosso-pharyngeal nerve. It is not often difficult to distinguish between these three, for if the chorda tympani is involved it is almost certain that the facial nerve will also be affected upon the same side, and this will be evidenced by paresis or paralysis of the face of the infranuclear type (p. 536); there may be excessive watery secretions from the submaxillary gland upon the same side; the commonest condition to cause these symptoms is disease of the middle ear extending to the Fallopian canal. If it is found that sensations of taste are impaired only in the posterior third of the tongue upon one side, the lesion probably affects the glosso-pharyngeal nerve, and it is very possible that there may be paresis of the same side of the palate or partial paralysis of the pharynx at the same time. When the lingual branch of the fifth is involved, the impairment of sensation is in the anterior two-thirds of the tongue on the same side. The lesion may be a tumour or an injury affecting the lingual nerve in the mouth; or it may be part of a more general affection of the fifth nerve of that side, with corresponding interference with cutaneous sensibility of more or less of the skin of the face, according to the extent to which the different branches of the fifth nerve are involved; if the motor root is affected, the fact can be ascertained by feeling the masseter and temporal muscles, which, when the patient clenches his teeth, do not harden so much on the affected as on the sound side.

When sensation on both sides of the tongue is affected, it is possible that the lesions described above may be bilateral; but it is much more likely that the defect is then not primarily nervous, unless it is due to bulbar paralysis, the progressive labio-glosso-pharyngo-laryngeal weakness of which is pathognomonic.

When the cause of impaired sensation is in the nose, as in the case of coryza, rhinitis, polypi, or adenoids, it will be found that some substances can be tasted easily and others not at all; this depends upon the fact that taste consists of two parts, flavour and savour; savour depends upon sensation transmitted by the olfactory nerves—the so-called taste of roast beef for instance; savours will be defective when the nose is the cause of abnormal taste-sensations; while flavours such as the taste of sugar, gentian, or salt, which are transmitted by the gustatory nerves of the tongue, will still be fully preserved.

The differential diagnosis of the other conditions enumerated in the above list need not be detailed, for the conclusion come to will depend upon the result of careful inquiry into the history, investigation of the abnormal physical signs, and the other symptoms in the case. One would only emphasize the possibility of caries, or decomposing food existing between teeth that superficially look quite sound, and the fact that septic infection of the accessory sinuses of the nose may be long overlooked, though in each case abnormal taste sensations may be prominent.

Herbert French.

TENDERNESS IN THE CHEST implies that pain is felt when some part of the chest wall is touched or pressed. Such tenderness is quite a common symptom, and may occur in a great variety of diseases. In some instances the pain felt is a direct pain, due to stimulation of sensory nerves actually in the diseased area. In others—perhaps the majority—the pain is a referred pain (the "somatic pain" of Ross), felt in the skin and subcutaneous tissues that are tender, but due to a visceral lesion remote from the tender area.

Causes of Tenderness in the Chest.

These may best be considered and classified in accordance with the situation of the lesion to which it is due.

1. **Lesions of the Chest Wall:** the pain is for the most part direct :—

Inflammations of the skin and underlying tissue	Intercostal neuritis
Intercostal myositis	Injury of the intercostal nerves
Myalgia	Intercostal neuralgia
Pleurodynia	Hysteria
Affections of the ribs and sternum	Herpes zoster
Blood diseases	Pleurisy
	Mediastinal disease
	Pericarditis.

2. **Lesions of Thoracic and Abdominal Viscera:** the pain is usually a referred pain; felt in lesions of the—

Lungs	Stomach and œsophagus
Heart and aorta	Liver.
Diaphragm	

1. **Lesions of the Chest Wall.**—Tenderness in the chest is probably the chief complaint in *superficial inflammatory lesions* of the chest wall, such as bruises, burns, cuts, and superficial infections of all sorts, the diagnosis of which will probably leap to the eye, and need not be discussed further.

Pain will be the chief complaint in *intercostal myositis*, often vaguely called rheumatic, that occurs after chill or strain of the intercostal muscles; but the affected muscles will also be tender on pressure, the tenderness being in the deeper structures, not in the superficial tissues. The condition is also known as *intercostal myalgia* or *pleurodynia*; it has to be distinguished from pleurisy by the absence of friction-sounds on auscultation; and from disease of, or pressure on, the intercostal nerves. No doubt the tenderness is due to irritation of the sensory fibres in the intercostal muscles. Similar, but more transient, pain and tenderness may be met with in the *stitch* to which the untrained athlete is prone; here the tenderness is very possibly due to trauma of fibres of an intercostal muscle.

Tenderness in the chest may result from *disease or injury of the ribs or sternum*, when it will be localized to the injured spot; fracture, inflammation, or new growth may be the immediate cause. If fracture is present, a history of a fall or injury should be obtainable; and crepitus between the fragments on movement, or deformity, should be made out. Sternal or costal ostitis, or periostitis, may follow injury; or occur in the course of such diseases as enteric fever, tuberculosis, pyæmia or septicopyæmia; the local signs of inflammation (pain, redness, heat, swelling) and the general condition of the patient, should make the diagnosis fairly simple. Tenderness in the chest due to *new growth* in the ribs or sternum—such as hydatid, sarcoma, secondary deposits from carcinoma of the thyroid gland, prostate, or ovary—is a rarity that need only be mentioned. Tenderness of the ribs and sternum, as well as of the long bones of the limbs, is not uncommon in certain *blood diseases*, in which hyperplasia of the red marrow, or excessive accumulation of white cells in it, may occur : such as pernicious anæmia or leukæmia. The diagnosis here must be made on the results of examination of the blood. In all these instances the tenderness is deep, and due to irritation of the sensory nerves of the periosteum or bone; the pain felt on pressure is a direct pain.

Tenderness at certain points of, or all along, the course of an *intercostal nerve* is common in various affections of these structures. The particularly tender

spots are three in number, and correspond to the points at which the posterior primary, the lateral cutaneous, and the anterior cutaneous branches are given off, near the spinal column, the mid-axillary line, and the sternal margin, respectively. Such tenderness may be marked in intercostal neuritis, which is rare; in intercostal neuralgia, which is often diagnosed when some more serious intrathoracic disorder is really present, such as pneumonia or pleurisy; and in cases of pressure on an intercostal nerve, such as may be set up by abscess about the spinal column, aneurysm of the descending aorta, or new growth invading the spinal canal. Whenever a patient complains of severe or obstinate pain and tenderness in the side, careful and repeated physical examinations should be made while the possibility that some such deep-seated disease may be present is kept in view, before the diagnosis of intercostal neuralgia, or of functional nervous disease (hysteria), is made. In exceptional cases of *hysteria*, zones of tenderness in the chest, possibly, too, Charcot's spasmogenic zones, may be found.

Pain and tenderness along an intercostal nerve are common in *herpes zoster*, and may be present before, during, and after the appearance of the characteristic rash. The tenderness often has the three spots of maximum development mentioned above; it is particularly in the second half of life that herpes may be followed by a long period of pain and tenderness along the course of the affected nerve. Until the rash has appeared, or in the comparatively infrequent cases when the rash leaves no scarring behind it, the diagnosis of herpes may be difficult; the rash, once seen, can hardly be mistaken.

Tenderness of the chest is a common complaint in *pleurisy*, and is no doubt due to inflammation of the sensitive nerve-endings in the adjacent periosteum and the tissues of the intercostal spaces; the pleura itself would appear to be devoid of nerves of sensation. The physical signs of pleurisy should suffice to make the diagnosis a simple matter if a careful physical examination be made. The tenderness is deep as a rule, and not exhibited by the skin and loose subcutaneous tissues.

The sternum may be tender in the rare cases of *mediastinal inflammation* or *tumour* that are met with from time to time; tenderness and direct pain may similarly be caused by the pressure of *aneurysms* on the internal surface of the chest-wall. The diagnosis in these cases must be made on the results of the physical examination of the patients, and will not be detailed here.

Tenderness with pain over the precordia is fairly common in pericarditis, but it will hardly be the patient's chief complaint, and should not give rise to trouble in diagnosis. It may be so extreme as to preclude percussion or a satisfactory physical examination. Similar pain and tenderness have also been found at the epigastrium and the upper costal angles in these cases; due, perhaps, to involvement of the diaphragm in the inflammatory process.

2. **Lesions of the Underlying Viscera.** — Tenderness in the chest is very frequently a symptom of disease in the underlying viscera, thoracic or abdominal, when the pains to which it gives rise are in most cases referred pains. The tenderness is therefore, as a rule, superficial, confined to the skin and subjacent areolar and fatty tissues; if these can be drawn aside, pressure can be made on the deeper tissues that normally underlie the tender area without provoking pain. Properly speaking, "tenderness in the chest" can only refer to tactile hyperæsthesia, or the eliciting of pain on pressure, whether light or heavy. Such tactile hyperæsthesia, or the production of unpleasant sensations or pain by the very lightest touch, is common in neuralgia and in neuroses, or in cases of referred pain. But a similar hyperæsthesia for cold, or less often for heat, sometimes occurs in the chest—in tabetic patients, for example; this may perhaps be regarded as a special form of "tenderness." In the same way hyper-

æsthesia for pain, or hyperalgesia, in which a normally painless stimulus or impression becomes transformed into an acutely painful sensation, is to be regarded as a form of "tenderness" in the chest. Further, perversions of sensation sometimes occur in organic nervous diseases, such as syringomyelia or tabes. Thus, tenderness may be elicited by the continuous application of a pressure that is painless if applied only for a short time (summation of painful stimuli); or the pain may be first felt some little time after the application of the stimulus to the tender area (retarded sensation).

Chest tenderness is not rare in cases of *acute or chronic disease of the lungs*, particularly *tuberculosis*; in these, it is hard to be sure that one is not dealing with referred pains due to old or recent pleurisy or pleural adhesions. The tenderness may be either superficial or deep; sometimes it is so marked as to be elicited even by the pressure of the clothes. It is generally felt most about the region of the apices of the lungs, the curve of the shoulder, or the scapula. It is often a very chronic trouble, vanishing during periods of general improvement, returning again when the patient's health is low or the pulmonary lesion is progressing. Similar tenderness is often met with in *acute bronchitis*, or with *chronic bronchitis and emphysema*; the diagnosis must be made on general lines. It must be remembered that identical areas of referred chest-tenderness may be observed in disorders of such various organs as the heart, lungs, liver, and stomach; and that a patient may be long treated for "rheumatism" of the shoulder, for example, when he is really suffering from one or more of such widely different disorders as tuberculosis, gall-stones, gastritis, or coronary sclerosis.

Direct tenderness about the precordia is sometimes seen in *heart disease*; as a rule, however, the tenderness is due to hyperæsthesia of referred origin. It is most marked in angina pectoris, and often persists after the anginal pains have passed off. Both the pain and the tenderness are felt within the area of distribution of the first to the eighth dorsal nerve roots; the roots usually receiving the first and most intense impressions are the second dorsal. The left ventricle, the commonest primary seat of pain, is in relation with the second to the fifth dorsal nerve-roots; the auricle with the fifth to the eighth; the ascending aorta with the third and fourth cervical and the first to the third dorsal. It is commonly stated that the pain and tenderness in morbus cordis are of two sorts, direct and referred; but Mackenzie argues with some force that they are in reality always referred—a viscero-sensory reflex. The nerve-connections stated above explain the extensive radiation and wide distribution that may be exhibited by the tenderness and pain in the superficial tissues that may form such prominent symptoms of heart disease; for the chest, neck, and arm may all be affected. The tenderness of angina pectoris commonly occupies the same areas as the pain, takes the form of a soreness, smarting, or of hyperalgesia to touch, and may last for days after the pain is over. In some cases, touching or stimulating the hyper-algesic area on the chest, arm, or neck, may reflexly induce an anginal attack — even the pressure of a stethoscope applied for auscultation may suffice—which is a strong argument for regarding the tenderness as a viscero-sensory reflex or a referred tenderness. Such anginal attacks and tenderness are commonest in coronary sclerosis, aortic aneurysm, aortic reflux, and acute aortitis; they may also be seen in any form of heart-disease in which hypertrophy and dilatation have taken place, and the heart has to do more work than it can manage. In well-marked cases, the cardiac origin of areas of tenderness in the chest should not be difficult to diagnose, owing to their association with severe anginal pains on the one hand, and with the fact that the pain is brought on by exertions or emotions that increase the work of the heart. Identical areas of tenderness may

be found in pleurisy or chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; but here the pain will be connected with respiration or coughing in an unmistakable manner, and there will be the history and signs of pulmonary rather than of cardiac disease. Identical areas of chest tenderness may be found in diseases of the stomach, in the areas of distribution of at any rate the fourth and fifth dorsal nerves; the diagnosis here will turn on the history of gastro-intestinal disorder, and on the radiation of the pain and the discovery of tenderness in the epigastrium.

Tenderness in the chest may be seen in *injuries* or *inflammations of the diaphragm*, the lower costo-chondral margin being affected. The diaphragm is innervated by the phrenic nerves mainly, and so is connected with the third, fourth, and fifth cervical nerve-roots; accordingly, referred diaphragmatic pain and tenderness may also be felt in the top of the shoulder, an area innervated by the fourth cervical nerve. In most cases, these areas of tenderness will be due to *diaphragmatic pleurisy*.

Diseases of the stomach, particularly gastric ulcer and flatulent dyspepsia, may give rise to pain and tenderness in the chest that may be very hard to distinguish from those due to cardiac disease. As a rule, the history of gastric disturbances should be of great assistance in coming to a correct diagnosis; although it must be remembered that flatulence and temporary gastric upsets are not infrequently seen in true angina pectoris. Further, the pain and tenderness due to diseases of the stomach are mainly abdominal, are in the epigastric and left hypochondriac regions, and in the lower half of the back of the chest; whereas in cardiac disorders they are characteristically situated higher up in the chest and back.

It is possible that disease or painful stimulation (as by hot drinks) of the *œsophagus* may produce an area of referred tenderness in the chest, over the lower third of the sternum and in the middle line, in correspondence with the pain that is felt here in these conditions.

Tenderness in the right side of the chest near the costal margin is not rare in *diseases of the liver and gall-bladder*, corresponding to the cutaneous distribution of the seventh, eighth, and ninth dorsal nerves; for the most part, however, the pain and tenderness are in the epigastrium and the right hypochondrium. In addition, the right phrenic nerve (third to fifth cervical) sends twigs to the liver and gall-bladder, so that tenderness and pain may also be felt in the right shoulder, just as they may be in disorders of the diaphragm. It is particularly in cases of gall-stone or biliary colic that these areas of tenderness are likely to be found. In patients with hepatic abscess, the spread of inflammation to the chest wall may give rise to direct pain and tenderness in the chest, with the development of characteristic local and general symptoms and signs; the diagnosis here will have to be made from such things as axillary abscess, empyema making its way through the chest wall, or abscess arising in the chest wall.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

TENDERNESS IN THE EPIGASTRIUM.—In thin and nervous subjects, particularly women, tenderness may be elicited on deep pressure in the epigastrium over the cœliac plexus. In the absence of other symptoms this is of no significance. The upper bellies of the recti may be tender after strain, e.g., from hard exercise, vomiting, coughing, or retching. The fact that the tenderness is in the abdominal wall may be proved by pinching it up laterally when the muscles are relaxed. Epigastric tenderness may also be due to dilatation of the right ventricle, to pleurisy, or to any of the painful conditions of the liver, stomach, or pancreas, the differential diagnosis of which is considered under the heading of PAIN IN THE EPIGASTRIUM. *Robert Hutchison.*

TENDERNESS IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM (LEFT).—(See PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM, LEFT.)

TENDERNESS IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM (RIGHT).—(See PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM, RIGHT.)

TENDERNESS IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (LEFT).—There is no particular condition to be recorded in which tenderness in the left iliac fossa is unaccompanied by either pain or swelling. (See PAIN IN THE ILIAC FOSSA, LEFT; and SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA, LEFT.) *George E. Gask.*

TENDERNESS IN THE ILIAC FOSSA (RIGHT). (See also SWELLING IN THE ILIAC FOSSA, RIGHT.)

If a patient complains only of tenderness in the right iliac fossa, if there are no other guiding symptoms and no swelling, and if the case is not acute, it may be supposed that there is some slight *inflammation of the cæcum* or *vermiform appendix*, or irritation of the mucous membrane of the cæcum by the accumulation of fæces. It is not uncommon, in very acute abdominal conditions obviously requiring immediate laparotomy, to find that tenderness in the right iliac fossa, without swelling, is associated with signs of acute general peritonitis. There are three chief causes for this :—

1. Acute perforative or gangrenous appendicitis.
2. Perforated gastric or duodenal ulcer.
3. A ruptured tubal gestation.

The commonest of the three is appendicitis.

Acute Appendicitis.—The fact that the pain and tenderness started and are most marked in the right iliac fossa points to the diagnosis. There may have been a previous attack in which the symptoms were more definitely localized.

Perforated Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer.—Usually the tenderness will be in the hypogastrium, but there are cases in which confusion arises because the tenderness is most marked in the right iliac fossa, and because there is no previous history of indigestion, hæmatemesis, melæna, or vomiting. In any case where grave symptoms are prominent, an exploratory laparotomy is not to be delayed, and it is only a question of whether the abdomen is to be opened over the appendix region or over the stomach.

Ruptured Tubal Gestation.—It is highly desirable that a diagnosis of this complaint should be made early. There will generally be the signs of internal hæmorrhage—pallor, fall of temperature, rise of pulse-rate, and the presence of free fluid in the abdomen; the patient is usually a week or more overdue as to a menstrual period, and the acute symptoms come on synchronously with a loss of blood per vaginam that may be mistaken for the onset of the ordinary menses. *George E. Gask.*

TENDERNESS IN JOINTS.—(See JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF.)

TENDERNESS IN THE LIMBS.—(See PAIN IN THE LIMBS, GENERAL; and SENSATION, SOME ABNORMALITIES OF.)

TENDERNESS IN THE SCALP occurs in two main varieties :—

1. **Direct Tenderness,** due to injury or disease, such as—
   - Bruising or infected wounds
   - Inflammation or suppuration complicating pediculosis, ringworm, favus, eczema, pruritus, acne, etc.
   - Herpes and dermatitis herpetiformis, erysipelas
   - Lupus erythematosus, von Recklinghausen's disease
   - Sclerodermia, Brocq's "pseudopelade"
   - Diseases of the skull—rickets, syphilis, tumour.

2. **Referred Tenderness,** either due to disease elsewhere, or functional:—
   Meningitis, increased intracranial pressure, intracranial tumour, concussion of the brain, otitis media.
   Neuralgia, major and minor, whether primary or due to disease of the eyes, ears, teeth, or viscera.
   Neurasthenia and hysteria.

Fig. 200 exhibits the cutaneous nerve-supply of the scalp and face, indicating the areas in which tenderness and pain are to be expected when disease or disorder of the various nerves is present.

1. If tenderness in the scalp is due to *bruising* or *wounds*, it should not be difficult of diagnosis when the history has been obtained. A similar tenderness is naturally to be expected whenever inflammation or suppuration occurs as a complication or later stage of any of the numerous skin diseases to which the scalp is liable, such as *pediculosis*, *ringworm*—a suppurating ringworm is known as *kerion*—*seborrhœic dermatitis*, *favus*; the itching of *eczema* or *pruritus* may be so severe as to lead to scratching which breaks the skin, with the result that impetigo or pus-infection ensues. In young men and women *acne* may spread back to the scalp from the forehead, face, or neck; *acne decalvans* is a mild staphylococcal infection of the hair-follicles that slowly creeps across the scalp, and leaves it bald by destroying the hair-follicles. *Furunculosis* of the scalp, and inflammation of a *sebaceous cyst*, need only be mentioned in this connection.

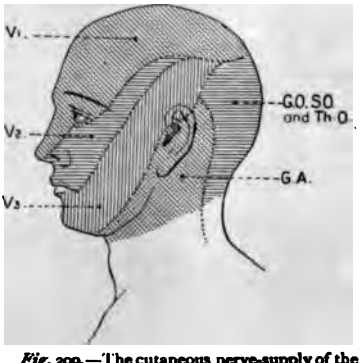


Fig. 200.—The cutaneous nerve-supply of the scalp. G A, Great auricular nerve; G O, S O, and Th. O, Great, small, and third occipital nerves; V 1, V 2, V 3, Ophthalmic, superior maxillary, and inferior maxillary divisions of the trigeminal (or fifth cranial) nerve.

In *herpes ophthalmicus*, or herpes zoster of the area supplied by the ophthalmic or first branch of the trigeminal or fifth cranial nerve, extreme tenderness over the affected area may be noted while the eruption lasts; and after it has disappeared, tenderness and itching may be left behind for many months or years. *Dermatitis herpetiformis* is a somewhat similar grouped vesicular or bullous eruption, with ringed and other erythematous lesions, but characterized by a much more extensive distribution than herpes zoster; when it involves the scalp much tenderness may ensue, although the chief complaint will be of itching, and the course of the disorder is long and uncertain. *Erysipelas* is common in the scalp, and should be diagnosed readily. *Lupus erythematosus* of the scalp may cause tenderness while progressing actively, when it may resemble even a severe persistent erysipelas; as a rule it is a very chronic, slowly progressive disorder, commoner in females than in males, starting between the ages of twenty-five and forty-five. It produces smooth and depressed areas of complete and permanent baldness, reddened by abundant injected venules. In *von Recklinghausen's disease*, subcutaneous neurofibromas are found all over the body, in association with freckling and pigmentation; occurring on the scalp, these tumours will make it tender, whereas the tumours of fibroma molluscum (*Fig.* 201), a disorder at first sight resembling von Recklinghausen's disease, are not sensitive to pressure. *Sclerodermia* of the scalp may occasion much tenderness, particularly in its early stages; it is a chronic diffuse infiltration of the skin that ends in atrophy, and by many is supposed to include

the "*pseudopelade*" of Brocq, an atrophic indurative affection of the scalp giving rise to depressed areas of absolute and permanent baldness that adhere to the underlying skull, and connected by Brocq with alopecia areata.

Tenderness of the scalp is common in *rickets*, and is the main cause of the head-rolling and restlessness of the recumbent rickety child. It is due to hyperæmia and disordered growth of the cranial bones; and can often be diagnosed at sight by the thinness of the hair or positive baldness of the occipital region to which the head-rolling leads. A similar tenderness of the cranial bones is seen in *congenital syphilis*, and is caused by the rarefying (craniotabes) or hyperplastic (hot-cross-bun skull) osteitis present. In adults with neglected syphilis the skull may be tender from *secondary syphilitic periostitis* or *tertiary gumma*; besides the tenderness, pain is present, and is characteristically worse at night. *Tumour of the cranial bones* may give rise to tenderness of the overlying scalp or periosteum; in adults such tumours are usually secondary to malignant disease of the breast, thyroid gland, testis, or prostate. In children they are often secondary to sarcoma of the suprarenal gland, and may be the first clinical evidence that anything is amiss.



Fig. 201.—Molluscum fibrosum in a comparatively early stage.
From photograph lent by Dr. A. Rendle Short.

2. Tenderness in the scalp may be due to organic disease that is not in direct connection with it. In *meningitis*, whether syphilitic, tuberculous, or due to pus-producing microbes, local or general tenderness of the scalp may be a marked feature; and the same is true in cases with *increased intracranial pressure* due to any cause whatever. The chief complaint, however, will be of headache (*q.v.*). In *intracranial tumour* the scalp and periosteum are sometimes tender to pressure in the neighbourhood of the growth; the associated signs, such as vomiting on change of position, slow pulse, optic neuritis, and local paresis or paralysis, should aid the diagnosis. Tenderness of the scalp in the occipital region and below it has often been noted after *concussion of the brain*, whether mild in degree or severe, and apart from neurasthenia; the pain and tenderness may each be both superficial and deep.

Tenderness of the scalp is often marked in *neuralgia*, a vague term applied to any severe pain that follows, or seems to follow, the distribution of a nerve. In *trigeminal neuralgia, neuralgia major*, or *tic douloureux*, the pain and tenderness often spread back to the vertex and parietal eminence, in correspondence with

the cutaneous distribution of the first or ophthalmic branch of the fifth nerve. Pressure over the tender area will often bring on a paroxysm of pain ; yet while the pain is raging, the patient often gains some relief by firm pressure over the painful part. When the paroxysm is recently past, pressure does not have any obvious effect in some cases. Identical neuralgic pain and tenderness may be met with in the rare cases where a tumour presses on the trigeminal nerve or its roots, as may happen in patients with meningeal new growths ; the diagnosis here is important, because operative removal of the Gasserian ganglion would be useless in such a case. Definite loss of sensation occurs if the nerve is involved in a tumour, whereas in tic douloureux there is no anæsthesia ; in addition, the other signs of intracranial tumour should be looked for.

In another group come the cases of *neuralgia minor*, in which pain and tenderness in the scalp form a visceral reflex, and are due to disease in the eyes, teeth, ear, and thoracic or abdominal viscera. A referred visceral pain usually brings with it superficial tenderness, and both the pain and the tenderness, according to Head, are found over " segmental " areas, or areas that do not correspond with the distribution of the peripheral nerves, but follow a central distribution

THE SEGMENTAL AREAS OF THE SCALP (*after Head*).

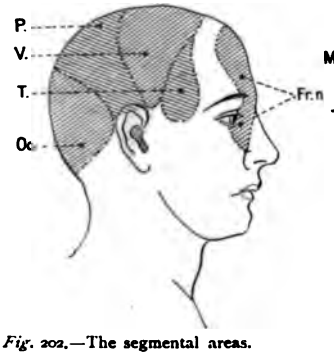


Fig. 202.—The segmental areas.

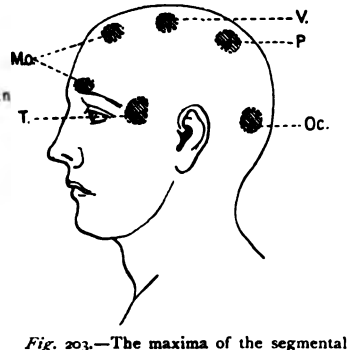


Fig. 203.—The maxima of the segmental areas shown in *Fig.* 202.

Fr. n, Fronto-nasal ; Mo, Mid-orbital ; Oc, Occipital ; P, Parietal ; T, Temporal ; V, Vertical.

(*Figs.* 202, 203). In other patients, however, the same lesions produce areas of pain, and less often of tenderness also, that do follow distributions corresponding with those of the peripheral nerves ; and these are described as cases of *neuralgia minor proper*. To give examples of reflex neuralgia, disease of the *upper bicuspids* may cause pain and tenderness in the temporal region ; disorders of the *eye*, particularly astigmatism and hypermetropia, iritis, and glaucoma, may cause headache and tenderness spreading from the forehead to the vertex and to the temporal area ; suppuration in the *middle ear* may make the whole side of the head tender. Certain areas on the head are segmentally united with other areas on the body ; the temporal area of the scalp is connected thus with the seventh dorsal segment, and so diseases of the *heart*, *lungs*, or *stomach* may all bring about temporal pain and tenderness, associated with the segmental area of cutaneous tenderness about the level of the epigastrium that directly represents the seventh pair of dorsal nerves. It is probable that a number of patients with undetected disease of the teeth, eyes, ears, or viscera, are treated for " neuralgia " for long periods, when a more careful examination of their history and investigation of their physical condition would lead at once

to the proper diagnosis. In a certain number of cases pain and tenderness in the scalp are due to *general diseases* such as diabetes mellitus, malaria, and rheumatism; a fact that leaves room for much looseness in diagnosis.

In both *neurasthenia* and *hysteria* complaints of pains and tenderness are common, and the scalp may be affected just as any other part of the body may. The neurasthenic often has occipital tenderness, with pain referred to the hair; brief mental effort may bring on pain and tenderness in the sinciput or vertex. The hysterical patient may be prostrated by headache, with extreme tenderness of the scalp. It is not necessary to say that the greatest care to exclude organic disease of every sort should be taken before the diagnosis of neurasthenia or hysteria is made in a patient complaining of tenderness in the scalp. It is noticeable that any conditions tending to build up the strength and improve the nutrition of neuralgic, neurasthenic, or hysterical patients, are likely to lessen the pains and areas of tenderness of which they so often complain. Conversely, these persons are always much worse when their health is low, and particularly when they are anæmic. *A. J. Jex-Blake.*

TENDERNESS IN THE SPINE occurs in conditions of two different sorts. In the first it is due to local disease of the skin or subcutaneous tissues, fasciæ, muscles, bones, or nerve-tissue in the immediate neighbourhood of the spine; and the pain felt when the tender spot is touched is a direct pain. In the second there is no local disease, and the pain felt on stimulation of the tender area is a referred pain, due in most cases to organic disease of one or other of the viscera, in a few to some obscure nervous disorder. The tenderness varies widely in degree. In the severest cases, whether direct or referred, the pain may be such that the patient cannot endure even the light pressure of the clothes ordinarily worn, and is in agony the moment a finger is laid upon the tender place.

1. **When due to Local Disease,** the tenderness is usually associated with rigidity of the spine in the tender section, a protective reflex designed to give rest to the diseased part. This is particularly well marked when it is bone—the vertebral column—that is diseased. A similar but less complete and more extensive rigidity will be noted when the local disorder is in the muscles or fasciæ of the back. Should the local disease or injury be so extensive as to involve or compress the spinal cord, special symptoms (girdle-pain, paresis, anæsthesia, etc.) will be added. The chief morbid states in which such tenderness of the spine occurs are summarized in the following table :—

Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	Trauma, infected wounds, abscess-formation, etc.
Diseases of the muscles, fasciæ, or nerves	Gout, rheumatism, trauma, herpes, etc.
Diseases affecting the vertebræ	Tuberculosis and other infections Caries sicca, spondylitis deformans, "typhoid spine" Erosion by aortic aneurysm Invasion by malignant disease Trauma, with or without injury to the cord.
Traumatic neurasthenia, with local lesions that are not demonstrable	"Railway spine."

To consider these lesions in detail: Obviously the skin and subcutaneous tissues may be tender over the spine after falls or blows on the back, infected wounds, in acne and furunculosis, in abscess-formation, whether the infection

is derived from without, or from within as in pyæmia; a psoas abscess has been known to point and discharge on the back over the vertebral column. Tenderness in the spine due to *affections of the fasciæ and muscles* may be experienced by any ill-trained person who over-uses or strains his spinal muscles; it is also common in gouty patients; and frequently it is associated in the rheumatic with attacks of lumbago. Deep-seated inflammations in this region are not rare, and are seen usually in connection with spinal caries; less often the inflammation may be due to pyæmia, empyema perforating spontaneously, trichiniasis and other very rare forms of myositis, when they chance to attack the spinal region. In a few instances, no doubt, *disease of the spinal nerves*, particularly when their posterior primary divisions are affected, gives rise to tenderness in the spine as well as along the course of the nerves themselves; this may occur when pressure on the nerves or their roots exists, and in cases of herpes zoster or neuritis. Most of the causes of spinal tenderness enumerated above are comparatively rare; and their diagnosis should not be difficult if a careful examination of the patient be made, and his other signs and symptoms of disease be noted.

The cases in which the tenderness is due to disease of the vertebræ are far more important than the above, and probably commoner also, as well as far more serious from the point of view both of prognosis and treatment. Excluding spinal trauma, which usually declares itself obviously and is considered below, the three disorders to which the vertebræ are liable in this connection are tuberculosis, invasion by malignant disease, and erosion by an aneurysm. In other rarer instances they may be affected with similar symptoms and results by actinomycosis, pyæmic abscess, the spread of infection from adjoining parts (retropharyngeal, mediastinal, subdiaphragmatic, perinephric, or pelvic abscesses), hydatid disease, spondylitis deformans, and vertebral arthritis due to the gonococcus and other microbes. When caused by *vertebral tuberculosis*, the spinal tenderness is local, and is generally accompanied by more or less angular deformity of the spinal column, collapse of the diseased and softened anterior part of the vertebral body, causing abnormal projection of its dorsal spine at the same time. If it is the posterior part of the affected vertebra that collapses, the spinous process will sink inwards; it must be remembered, however, that congenital defect or deficiency of a spinous process is not very rare, and may be mistaken for the result of injury or disease. Whether deformity accompanies spinal caries or no, rigidity of the diseased part of the spinal column is sure to be present. It is maintained by involuntary contraction of the appropriate muscles, and becomes conspicuous when the patient is encouraged to bend his back in any direction, or to rotate the body on the pelvis. In addition, pain will be felt in the back when the patient's vertex, shoulders, sacrum, or legs are jarred; his gait, too, and method of holding himself and turning, designed to relieve the diseased part of the spinal column from shock or strain, will be characteristic. In children who are not well looked after, this spinal tenderness and deformity may be unnoticed and the diagnosis of spinal caries not established until a psoas abscess has formed and has declared itself by pain in the leg, or lameness. The importance here of early diagnosis cannot be overstated; spinal tuberculosis is commonest in children, but may occur at any age. It often happens that rickety children are suspected of "spinal disease" by their parents; they present marked spinal curvature, due to flabbiness of the muscles, and, like all their bones, their spines may be tender on pressure. But there is no localized spinal tenderness in rickets, there is no angular deformity, the spinal curvature vanishes when the child is suspended by the head or arms, no pain is caused by jarring or rotating the spinal column, and there is no rigidity of the back. And the other ordinary

evidences of rickets will be present, so that the diagnosis should not be difficult. In adults, however, and particularly during the second half of life, it may often be difficult to determine whether a persistent tenderness over some part of the spine, associated with persistent pain and rigidity, is due to *tuberculosis*, *aneurysm*, or *malignant disease* affecting the vertebral column. The occurrence of angular curvature, due to softening and collapse of the vertebral body, would argue in favour of tuberculosis, being comparatively rare in aneurysm or malignant disease; evidence of tuberculous mischief in the patient's joints, lungs, or larynx, a history of cough or blood-spitting, or a marked family history of tuberculosis, would all point in the same direction. Aortic aneurysm, eroding the vertebral column and causing pain and tenderness by pressing on the nerves in its vicinity, would be suggested if the patient were a middle-aged man giving a history of syphilitic infection, and exhibiting more or less arterial degeneration. Examination under the *x*-rays and testing for the presence or absence of Wassermann's reaction might be of great assistance here; deep abdominal palpation, under an anæsthetic if necessary, might reveal the expansile pulsation of an aortic aneurysm. Secondary deposits of malignant disease, invading or encompassing a vertebra, may occasion marked spinal tenderness and pain in the back of the severest description; in rare cases, the malignant growth may be primary. The vertebræ are the bones most often invaded by secondary malignant growths; the primary growths most frequently responsible for secondary deposits in the bones are carcinoma of the thyroid, testis, prostate, and mamma, primary sarcoma of bone, and melanotic sarcoma. Here again the diagnosis may be very difficult, in the earlier stages of the disorder particularly, because the primary growth may be small and deep-seated, and may have given rise to no signs or symptoms leading to its discovery, so that the presence of secondary deposits is not suspected. In the later stages, the growth often burgeons into the spinal canal, and causes symptoms of paraplegia by compressing the spinal cord. When this occurs the diagnosis is easier, for the site of the compression may be indicated by a girdle-pain and a zone of hyperæsthesia; while anæsthesia, with paresis or paraplegia, is found below it, the sphincters are affected, the knee-jerks are increased, and ankle-clonus and Babinski's extensor plantar reflex can be elicited. But, as has been pointed out already, it may be impossible to find any definite physical signs in a patient complaining of very severe and intractable pain and tenderness in some part of his spinal column; and most physicians of experience must have met with sad cases where such patients have been treated as malingerers, the honesty of their complaints failing to win recognition until a pathological basis for them has been established at an autopsy.

Little more need be said about most of the other local diseases that may make the affected region of the spine both tender and painful. *Caries sicca* is the name given to an obscure rarefying osteitis of chronic course, non-suppurative, that may attack the vertebræ. The signs and symptoms of *vertebral actinomycosis* resemble those of tuberculosis. In *chronic pyæmia* a vertebral abscess may arise, and in patients with abscesses in the spinal region—such as *pelvic*, *perinephric*, *subdiaphragmatic*, *mediastinal*, or *retropharyngeal*—a spread of infection to the vertebræ may conceivably occur, giving rise to tenderness in the affected part of the spine; *hydatid disease* of the spinal canal or vertebral column may do the same in persons exposed to echinococcus infection. But in all these instances the tenderness in the spine will be but a minor symptom of a serious and more or less acute disorder, with other features that are more characteristic. Tenderness in the spine is often marked in *spondylitis deformans*, the name given to practically any chronic non-suppurative form of vertebral arthritis. It is no doubt an infectious process, and occurs after gonorrhœa,

influenza, enteric fever (the "typhoid spine"), tonsillitis, and other bacterial disorders. It is characterized by stiffness in some portion of the vertebral column, with irregular deposits of new bone in the adjoining ligaments, particularly the anterior common ligament, well seen by the use of *x*-rays. The chief sign is stiffness in the back, and in a few of the cases osteo-arthritis of some joints of the limbs occurs as well; in instances where the hip or shoulder is thus involved the disease has been named "*spondylose rhizomélique*" by Marie. Men are affected four or five times as often as women, and the disease usually begins between the ages of twenty and fifty. Its diagnosis may be difficult, because the chief complaint may be of pain in the hips, legs, abdomen, or thorax, or of "sciatica" or "lumbago," so that disease of the vertebral column may be neither suspected nor looked for. In most patients, the affected region of the spine is tender; much spasm of the dorsal muscles is found in the more acute cases, while in those of long-standing, atrophy from disuse will be found. The *typhoid spine* is a rare sequela of enteric fever, usually occurring early in convalescence. The patient complains of tenderness and the most acute pain in the lower part of the vertebral column, after an initial stage of backache. Fever is present at first in half the cases, and no doubt the condition is commonly due to vertebral periostitis set up by the *Bacillus typhosus*. The symptoms last for many months as a rule, and deformity of the spine is left in half the patients; but suppuration of the affected vertebræ seems to be unknown. Men are more often affected than women, and the diagnosis should not be a matter of great difficulty. In milder cases no physical signs of vertebral disease appear, and so the affection has been described as hysterical, the spine as an irritable spine; in yet other instances, the spinal cord appears to be involved, as if the periostitis affected the spinal canal, loss of control over the sphincters being observed, with paresis of the legs, and changes—usually increase—in the reflexes.

Tenderness in the spine due to *trauma* may be the expression of either organic or functional disease resulting therefrom, and the precise diagnosis may be extremely difficult. The trauma is usually a railway or other accident of locomotion ("railway spine"), a fall, a sudden shock or concussion; in another group of cases it is either a single sudden muscular over-strain, due to over-exertion or the effort to avoid an accident, or the more chronic over-strain to which rowing men, football players, and the like are exposed. A gross injury may produce fracture of a vertebra, with or without displacement of the fragments such as can be demonstrated by use of the *x*-rays; subperiosteal or subdural hæmorrhage, hæmorrhage into the spinal canal, hæmorrhage into or bruising of the cord, all of which will give rise to localizing cord-symptoms (girdle-pain at the level of the lesion, varying degrees of paresis and anæsthesia below it) when the lesion is marked. At the other end of the scale are found the sufferers from *traumatic neurasthenia*, who have been exposed to identical injury or over-strain, but present no definite signs of disease in the spine or cord, although quite incapacitated for months or years, by weakness and severe pains in the injured region. These patients often have increased knee-jerks and even ankle-clonus; but definite evidences of organic disease are wanting, the sphincters are unaffected, Babinski's extensor plantar reflex is not obtained, muscular wasting is not found, unless from disuse, and the various pains and tendernesses of which complaint is made have a neurasthenic or even a hysterical distribution and character. Traumatic neurasthenia may follow after surgical operations or comparatively slight injuries to the head, back, or testicle, in addition to the severer traumas and strains already mentioned; and it must be noted that a delay of one or more weeks, an incubation-period, may intervene between the receipt of the injury and the development of the neurasthenic pains. It would be unfair to take such a delay as evidence of a hysterical factor in the case, or of malingering.

It is clear from the foregoing paragraph that traumatic neurasthenia includes cases in which it is not possible to say for certain whether a local organic lesion of the spine exists or not. Such instances form a natural transition to those in which there is :—

2. **Tenderness in the Spine due to Functional Disorders, or to Disease in Other Parts of the Body.**—In very few of these is there any deformity of the spinal column ; it is flexile and not rigid ; and pain is rarely produced when it is carefully bent, twisted, or jarred, so long as direct stimulation of the tender part is avoided. As a rule, the tenderness is superficial rather than deep, and it is often associated with other areas of tenderness in the side or front of the body.

In hysteria, complaint of pain and tenderness in the spine and back is not rare—the " hysterical spine." The tenderness over the vertebræ is often accompanied by tenderness on either side of it ; in extent it may change from time to time, involving a single vertebra or even most of the vertebral column.

In neurasthenia the spine may be tender from top to bottom, and more or less rigidity is often found also. When the tenderness is localized to a small part of the back, it may easily be taken as evidence of local organic disease ; but the presence of other neurasthenic symptoms —headache, irritability, fatigability after brief exertion— and the absence of signs of definite local disease or involvement of the cord, should help in the diagnosis. To distinguish clearly between neurasthenia and hysteria is often difficult, and particularly so in the milder cases of traumatic neurasthenia, because they may develop hysterical features such as areas of anæsthesia, a craving for sympathy, a tendency to exaggerate the symptoms, and so forth. The harmful effects of mental worry on neurasthenia, of the uncertainty attaching to an impending law-suit in which, perhaps, damages for injury are being claimed, are well known.

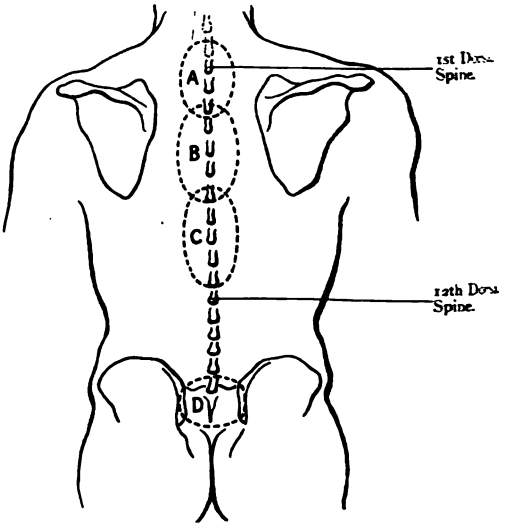


Fig. 204.—Areas of referred spinal pain and tenderness (*after Mackenzie*). A, In diseases of the heart ; B, In diseases of the stomach ; C, In diseases of the liver ; D, In diseases of the rectum and uterus.

Tenderness in the spine is very commonly a reflex from disease in one or other of the thoracic, abdominal, or pelvic viscera. The tenderness is characteristically superficial in these cases, and acute pain may result from light pressure on the area involved ; and if the tender tissues can be pulled aside sufficiently, it will be found that pressure on the spine itself causes no pain whatever. The different viscera produce this tenderness with some regularity in different and definite spinal areas, and the fact, worked out by Head, Mackenzie, and others, is of service in diagnosing the site of the actual lesion from which the patient is suffering. A scheme of the areas is given in the diagram (*Fig.* 204).

The organs and diseases most often giving rise to this referred tenderness and pain in the spine are as follows: The *aorta*, in aortitis, arteriosclerosis, and aneurysm; the *heart*, in coronary sclerosis particularly, myocarditis, myocardial fibrosis, acute dilatation and failing compensation; the *stomach*, in gastric ulcer, malignant disease, gastritis; the *liver*, in cholelithiasis, cholangitis, new growth, and the venous congestion of tricuspid reflux; the *intestine and rectum*, in acute inflammatory disorders and in constipation; the *uterus*, in labour, menstruation, and inflammatory affections. It would appear that the lungs, whether inflamed or wounded, do not give rise to a referred tenderness; on the other hand, the whole or any part of the thoracic spine may become tender in disorders of the *pleura*, such as pleurisy, pleural adhesions, or new growth. To illustrate the frequency with which pain and tenderness of the spine occur, may be quoted the axiom of many hospital out-patient departments, that there is no woman in London who has not got a pain at the bottom of her back —a libel on the sex, one may hope.

The importance of distinguishing between the cases in which the physical signs of organic disease in the vertebral column or cord are absent, and those detailed in Class 1 above, need not be emphasized further. The referred pains and tendernesses disappear or are relieved with the cure or relief of the cardiac, gastric, or other disorder to which they are due. The diagnosis of the cause of tenderness over the fourth dorsal vertebra, for example, which may be due to disease of the heart, pleura, or stomach, must be made on general lines, and by consideration of the other signs and symptoms exhibited by the patient.

A. J. Jex-Blake.

TETANIC CONTRACTIONS.—(See CONTRACTIONS.)

THERMO-ANÆSTHESIA.—(See SENSATION, SOME ABNORMALITIES OF.)

THIRST, EXTREME.—Cases of extreme thirst may be subdivided into two main groups; namely, those with and those without polyuria. To the former belong such conditions as diabetes mellitus, diabetes insipidus, hysteria, and so on, which are discussed under POLYURIA. To the other group belong such conditions as are for the most part so obvious as to require no more than simple enumeration under main headings, as follows:—

1. Prolonged abstention from drinking, purposeful, or the result of necessity.
2. Fevers and febrile states.
3. Excessive loss of fluid: (*a*) From the skin by profuse perspirations, natural or pathological; (*b*) From the stomach, from repeated vomiting; (*c*) From the bowel, from excessive diarrhœa; (*d*) Into serous membranes, as in acute peritonitis.
4. After severe hæmorrhage: (*a*) External, e.g., post-partum; (*b*) Internal, e.g., from duodenal ulcer.
5. Gastrectasis due to pyloric stenosis, owing to the fact that the stomach absorbs little fluid as compared with the intestines.
6. Poisoning by such drugs as dry up the secretions of the mouth, notably belladonna and its allies, or astringents such as alum, gallic acid, tannic acid, or perchloride of iron.
7. The exhibition of excess of various salts, particularly sodium chloride, either as such, or incorporated in various food-stuffs.

It is clear that in some cases more than one factor at a time may be causing extreme thirst.

Herbert French.

THRILLS, PRECORDIAL.—In order to arrive at a diagnosis of the cause of any thrill which is felt over the præcordia, two facts must first be ascertained, namely, (1) *The situation of the thrill*; and (2) *Its rhythm*. Having discovered a thrill over the mitral area, that is, in the region of the apex beat, and found

that it is presystolic in rhythm, it is obvious that it is due to *mitral stenosis*. The valvular lesion will be confirmed by the presence of a presystolic bruit, as it is rare to find the thrill without a bruit being associated with it. On the other hand, if the thrill be systolic in time, and *mitral regurgitation* be present, the thrill is due to this valvular lesion. A systolic thrill at the cardiac apex may also be caused by *pericardial friction fremitus*, or pleuritic fremitus. A pericardial friction fremitus can be distinguished from an endocardial thrill by being more rubbing in character, usually occurring both during systole and diastole, while an endocardial thrill is a more purring vibration, and it only occurs during systole in this situation. The pericardial friction is confirmed by auscultation. *Pleuritic fremitus* in this region may be distinguished from an endocardial thrill and pericardial friction fremitus by asking the patient to hold his breath, when the fremitus will disappear. These distinguishing features between endocardial thrill, pericardial friction fremitus, and pleuritic fremitus, apply to any area in which thrills are detected. A pericardial friction fremitus may be present over the whole or any part of the præcordia, but the most common situation is near the base of the heart.

A systolic thrill in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum may be due to *aortic stenosis, thickening of the aortic valve, atheroma*, and *dilatation* or *aneurysm* of the ascending portion of the thoracic aorta, and the diagnosis of the cause of the thrill can only be made by the other physical signs which indicate the morbid condition present. Thus, if there be dullness in the second right intercostal space, over which the thrill is felt, there is dilatation or aneurysm of the arch of the aorta. There is no dullness in this situation when the thrill is due to aortic obstruction or to atheroma of the aorta. Not only may dullness on percussion accompany the thrill, but there may be pulsation, and even a pulsating tumour, in this region, showing that there is an aneurysm of the aorta. Other signs of an aneurysm may be present, and an *x*-ray examination is helpful in confirming the diagnosis.

A diastolic thrill may also be felt in the second right intercostal space close to the sternum, but it is rare ; when present, it is due to *aortic regurgitation*, and is accompanied by the characteristic diastolic bruit. Sometimes the thrill, like the bruit, is most marked in the third left space close to the sternum.

It must also be remembered that pericardial friction fremitus may be felt in the aortic area, and can be distinguished by the diagnostic signs which have already been considered.

In the pulmonary area, viz., in the second left intercostal space close to the sternum, systolic thrills also occur, and are due to *congenital affections* of the heart, especially pulmonary stenosis, and patency of the ductus arteriosus. An extensive thrill felt over the base of the heart in young children is nearly always due to a congenital malformation of the heart, and can be distinguished by the other signs of congenital heart disease which are usually present, especially cyanosis and clubbing of the fingers. When thrills in this area are due to congenital malformation, the apex beat is generally near its normal position. The cardiac dullness usually extends to the right of the sternum as the result of the enlargement of the right ventricle, and there is commonly a loud universal systolic bruit, having its point of maximum intensity over the base of the heart. The following signs of congenital malformation of the heart, other than patent ductus arteriosus, are also to be expected: cyanosis, either continuously present or occurring at intervals, dyspnœa, especially upon exertion, clubbing of the fingers and toes, and polycythæmia. With patent ductus arteriosus there may be no symptoms accompanying the abnormal physical signs. Thrills due to congenital malformations of the heart may occur almost anywhere over the præcordia ; they are systolic and sometimes diastolic in time, often felt over a

large area, and of very marked intensity. When present, they are always accompanied by ample evidence of congenital disease.

It must be remembered that a thrill may occur in the second left intercostal space close to the sternum, and be associated with a *functional pulmonary bruit*. In such a case, the functional origin of the thrill may be distinguished by the general condition of the patient, who will be suffering from anæmia or some debilitating condition. The signs of congenital heart disease, just mentioned, will be absent, so that the diagnosis of the cause of the thrill is usually quite easy.

Presystolic and systolic thrills sometimes, but very rarely, occur to the right of the sternum in the *tricuspid area*, due to *stenosis* and *incompetence* of this valve. *J. E. H. Sawyer.*

THYROID GLAND, ENLARGEMENT OF THE.—An enlarged thyroid gland gives rise to a swelling in the mid-line of the neck, internal to the sterno-mastoid muscles and the carotid vessels, which, if the swelling is large enough, are pushed outwards. The gland is intimately connected with the larynx; hence the most important sign of a thyroid tumour is that it rises and falls with the larynx and trachea during deglutition. In the great majority of cases the presence of this sign alone is sufficient to make a correct diagnosis. There are two sources of fallacy: (1) A swelling not thyroid in origin but lying in front of it, such as a sub-hyoid bursa or sebaceous cyst, and also a suppurative or syphilitic perichondritis of the thyroid cartilage, may present the above sign; (2) A thyroid swelling, if fixed, as it may be by inflammation or malignant growth, may not present it. In the vast majority of cases, however, a swelling in the position of the thyroid gland which moves on deglutition indicates an enlargement of that gland.

Varieties of Enlargement and their Differential Diagnosis.—During *menstruation* and *pregnancy* the thyroid is said to become enlarged, but this is rarely sufficient to cause symptoms; if the gland happens to be the seat of pre-existing disease the increase of swelling may be sufficient to induce respiratory difficulty.

Parenchymatous Goitre, or a general hypertrophy of the whole gland, is the commonest form of enlargement. All parts of the gland are affected more or less equally; the tumour being bilateral, the normal shape is preserved. The swelling is freely movable, painless, and soft in consistency. It is rarely congenital, and more often appears about puberty. Its rate of growth is usually very slow, and it may attain an enormous size without causing any other symptoms.

Cystic Goitre is a loose term used to cover any form of enlargement of the thyroid which is chiefly caused by the presence of one or more cysts. If the cyst is large and lax, fluctuation may be made out. The cysts, however, are often small and tense, and cannot be distinguished from solid adenomata. Cysts are rarely present without some enlargement of the rest of the gland.

Adenomatous Goitre.—The common cause of unilateral enlargement is the presence of an adenoma, a definite encapsuled tumour which may contain cysts and grow to a large size. A hæmorrhage into one of these cysts may cause a very rapid enlargement, and so give rise to a suspicion of malignancy. Adenomata may be single or multiple; when present in both lobes, the enlargement may be difficult to distinguish from the parenchymatous form.

Malignant Disease is seldom met with. It occurs with equal frequency in both sexes, and is rarely seen before the age of forty. In the early stages, while still confined within the capsule of the gland, it may be difficult to differentiate from the other forms of goitre. It should be recognized by its rapid growth, its hardness, and irregular and bossy outline. When the neoplasm has penetrated

the capsule and invaded surrounding structures, the diagnosis is made with more ease. The tumour may become fixed, no longer moving on deglutition; often one or other vocal cord is paralyzed, a condition rarely seen with innocent goitre; and involvement and ulceration of the trachea are common. The lymphatic glands may be enlarged, but as those first implicated are placed deeply, defying detection, not much help is gained from this source.

Exophthalmic Goitre (Graves' disease, von Basedow's disease) is far more common in women than in men (*Fig.* 85, p. 261), and rarely occurs before puberty or after middle life. The most prominent features of the disease are: (1) Exophthalmos; (2) Tachycardia with palpitation; (3) Enlargement of the thyroid gland, often pulsatile; (4) Tremulousness of the hands and general nervous excitability; (5) Breathlessness on exertion. The vision is normal, but when the eyeball is moved downwards the upper lid does not follow as in health (von Graefe's sign). The palpebral aperture is wider than in health, owing to retraction of the upper and lower lids (Stellwag's or Dalrymple's sign). Pigmentation of the skin may be intense and simulate Addison's disease, but the mucous membrane of the mouth is not affected as in the latter malady.

A well-marked case is quite characteristic, but there are others extremely hard to separate from simple parenchymatous enlargement, for with this, especially in young girls, anæmia is often associated, and with it the symptoms of tachycardia, palpitation, and breathlessness. It often becomes a matter of opinion whether a given case should be styled simple parenchymatous goitre or incipient Graves' disease.

The above are the commonest forms of enlargement. Others much rarer are: *Enlargement due to pyogenic infection*, either acute or chronic. In pyæmia it is not uncommon to find the thyroid the seat of multiple abscesses. *Tuberculous* and *gummatous disease* may also cause enlargement, and a slight degree of goitre has been noted in *typhoid fever, acute rheumatism, malaria, variola, cholera*, and *secondary syphilis*. *Hydatid cysts* of the thyroid gland have been noted on a few occasions. It having been ascertained that the swelling in the neck is definitely thyroid in origin and its nature defined, it remains to see whether there are any pressure signs on the surrounding structures.

Pressure on the Trachea.—Dyspnœa is by far the most important of all the symptoms that may be produced by enlargement of the thyroid gland. It may be the only thing complained of by a patient not even aware of the presence of a goitre. The size apparently is not so important as the shape and situation, for one reaching to the waist may cause no obstruction, and one the size of a cherry, if situated between the sternum and trachea, may give rise to the most intense dyspnœa. If the goitre is unilateral, the trachea is pushed over towards the opposite side and flattened; if bilateral, as in the parenchymatous form, it is compressed laterally. The dyspnœa may be constant and distressing, or only noticeable on exercise or on lying down. Most such patients like to lie high in bed, propped up on pillows. An idea as to the amount of pressure on the trachea may sometimes be gained by a question on this point.

Pressure on Nerves.—Unless malignant, a goitre rarely causes much pressure on nerves. Those that may be involved are: (*a*) The recurrent laryngeal, resulting in paralysis of a vocal cord; (*b*) The sympathetic, shown by contraction of the pupil on the affected side and ptosis; (*c*) The vagus; (*d*) Rarely the nerves of the brachial and cervical plexuses. If any of these nerves are involved, suspicion must arise as to the malignancy of the tumour.

Pressure on the Œsophagus.—Being placed behind the trachea, the œsophagus generally escapes pressure by a goitre, though this is to be remembered as a rare cause of dysphagia.

Pressure on Veins is common, particularly on the internal, external, and anterior jugulars. The pressure is rarely more than sufficient to make them stand out prominently. *George E. Gask.*

TINEA, VARIETIES OF.—(See FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN.)

TINNITUS is a symptom which occurs in a large proportion of cases of disease of the ear, and occasionally when there is no obvious lesion of the auditory mechanism. The sounds complained of are usually subjective, but they may occasionally have an objective origin. Tinnitus may be continuous or intermittent. Its intensity and character vary greatly in different patients; to some it is an intolerable annoyance, and occasionally has even been the cause of suicide. The character of the sound should always be ascertained, as this may give some clue to the cause. Thus a pulsatile or rhythmical sound may be produced by the flow of blood through the internal carotid artery, which in its course through the carotid canal is separated from the tympanum only by a thin plate of bone, which may be deficient. A creaking noise may be produced by cerumen, or a foreign body, in the external auditory meatus. A bubbling noise may be due to the presence of exudation in the middle ear, the result of catarrhal inflammation. A cracking or clicking sound may be caused by spasmodic contraction of the dilatator tubæ and salpingopharyngeus muscles which are attached to the Eustachian tube. When the character of the sound is described as humming, hissing, roaring, whistling, or musical, its origin is subjective, and is due to some irritation of the auditory nerve, rarely cerebral or in its course, but usually at its terminations in the labyrinth.

A distinction must be made between tinnitus and hallucinations of hearing, the latter usually taking the form of hearing voices, and indicating mental trouble, usually of a serious nature. Tinnitus, however caused, is usually influenced markedly by the general health and environment of the patient. Thus, sometimes the noises are less marked when the patient is in the open air, when his attention is occupied by other matters, or when the sense of hearing is occupied by listening to objective noises. Similarly, the trouble may only be present at night, but may appear in the day-time if the patient closes the external auditory meatus with his finger. Generally speaking, tinnitus becomes less marked and more bearable when the general health of the patient is good, and increases when the sufferer is out of health or overworked, either mentally or physically. Working in close, stuffy rooms, or in proximity to noisy machinery, over-indulgence in alcohol, and excessive smoking, have a bad effect; in women the trouble may be increased during pregnancy, menstruation, or the menopause.

Though tinnitus is very common in diseases of the ear, yet serious lesions of the middle ear, internal ear, or auditory nerve, may be present without this symptom. There is no constant relation between tinnitus and deafness. The former may be present with perfect hearing, but when long continued the hearing nearly always becomes impaired. The sounds, too, may persist when the patient has become totally deaf.

Tinnitus may occur in the following diseases of the ear:—

1. The presence of *cerumen, aural polypi,* or *a foreign body* in the external auditory meatus. Removal of the offending body will in this case probably lead to the cessation of the tinnitus.

2. In any *inflammatory disease, acute or chronic, suppurative or non-suppurative, of the middle ear.* In catarrhal inflammation of the middle ear, the noise frequently has the character of bursting bubbles, and is due to movements of the viscid exudation in the ear itself. In otosclerosis, tinnitus is a very

prominent and usually early symptom. It may occur before any alteration in hearing is present.

3. In diseases of the internal ear, tinnitus is especially liable to occur in a severe and intractable form. Thus, it is especially likely to be present in *Ménière's disease, syphilitic disease* of the internal ear, and in those lesions of the internal ear which may arise in the course of *typhoid* and other *specific fevers. Extension of suppuration to the labyrinth* from the middle ear is also an important cause; and it may be present, usually associated with deafness, after a fracture of the base of the skull.

Tinnitus has been recorded as occurring in a *cerebral tumour* involving the roots of the auditory nerve, but this is a very unusual condition.

"Noises in the ears" may be present in a considerable number of general diseases, either with or without a lesion of the ear. Thus, it is frequently present in *anæmia*, and in diseases such as *leukæmia* or *pernicious anæmia*, in which anæmia is a prominent symptom.

Some *cardiac lesion*, especially aortic regurgitation, may be found in the pulsatile variety of tinnitus, treatment of which may lead to the disappearance of this symptom. *Gout, chronic nephritis*, and *arteriosclerosis* with high blood-pressure, may also be responsible for tinnitus, and it may occur during attacks of *migraine*. Sometimes it has apparently a reflex origin, being associated with neuralgia or digestive disturbances. *Malaria* may also be a cause, though here the trouble is likely to be the result of large doses of *quinine*. Other drugs likely to cause the trouble are *salicylates* and *antipyrin*.

It must be remembered that tinnitus may be an exceedingly severe symptom, and that patients not infrequently present themselves for treatment on this account rather than for any coexistent deafness. *Philip Turner.*

TREMOR occurs when the normally continuous contractions of a muscle at work, or the normally uniform tone of a muscle at rest, are replaced by a succession of separately perceptible muscular twitches. In these circumstances, a movement which is normally uniform becomes tremulous; a position that can be steadily maintained under normal conditions is now kept unsteadily or shakily.

The normal muscular contraction is due to the discharge of a rhythmic series of nervous impulses from the motor neurons that govern the muscle. It is estimated that, in health, from five to fifty such nervous impulses leave the motor nerve-cells and reach the contracting muscle-fibres every second, the actual number per second varying in different motor neurons, and also in the same neuron according to its temporary condition of nutrition or fatigue. It is when the number of nervous impulses received per second by the contracting muscle-fibres becomes low, that steady and apparently uniform muscular contractions are likely to be replaced by tremors.

Tremors are of very various periods, amplitudes, and general characters in different cases. Their physiology and pathology are not at present fully understood, so that it is not yet possible to classify them etiologically. From a clinical point of view they may be classified roughly in accordance with their more obvious physical characteristics—their fineness, periodicity, regularity, and the circumstances that favour or inhibit their production. But it must be understood that an unbroken series of graduated tremors can be traced in various diseases, passing by imperceptible degrees from the rapid and minute oscillations observed in paralysis agitans to the extremely coarse and irregular movements composing the intention-tremor of disseminated sclerosis. A similar variety of regular tremors may be observed sometimes in a normal person, as the temperature of his body falls from exposure to cold, or during the occurrence of a rigor. Hence a rigid clinical classification of tremors is impossible.

CLASSIFICATION.

Fine Tremor.

Exposure to cold, nervousness, emotion	Chronic intoxications, e.g., by— Alcohol, Cocaine, Tobacco, Mercury, Absinthe, Lead, Morphia
Muscular fatigue or weakness	High pyrexia
Convalescence	Hysteria
Congenital and familial tremor	Neurasthenia
Senile tremor	Railway spine
Paralysis agitans	Uræmia.
General paralysis of the insane	
Graves' disease	
Occupation neurosis	

Unilateral Fine Tremor.

Cerebral tumour | Chronic hemiplegia | Hysteria | Chorea.

Coarse Tremor.

Exaggerated degrees of fine tremors	Familial and hereditary ataxias	Chronic hemiplegia.

Intention Tremor.

Disseminated sclerosis	Congenital cerebral diplegia
Hysteria	Some cerebral or cerebellar lesions.

Fine Tremor.—This consists of regular oscillations of small amplitude due to alternating contractions in antagonistic muscles or groups of muscles, repeated from three to nine times per second. It is usually most marked in the extremities, but may also—as in old age and in paralysis agitans—affect the head and neck. It may occur only when some movement is attempted; or it may continue also when the patient is at rest. Fine tremors cease almost invariably during sleep; emotion habitually increases them. They are not purposive movements; and should be distinguished from the fibrillar contractions (see CONTRACTIONS) of individual muscle-fibres or muscle-bundles, seen in some degenerations of muscular tissue.

Fine tremors occurring in consequence of *cold*, *nervousness*, *excessive emotion*, *convalescence*, and *muscular fatigue* or *weakness*, are matters of the commonest daily observation. They are most noticeable in the upper extremities, although in Homer's time the lower limbs would seem to have been most seriously affected. They tend to pass off as the patient's condition of mind or body improves, and should occasion little trouble in diagnosis, if the fact of their existence and frequent occurrence be kept in mind.

Congenital and *familial fine tremors* occur mostly in children or young adults, mainly in the hands and arms, face, or tongue. The oscillations are often absent while the patient is at rest, but make their appearance whenever movement is attempted, and are increased by nervousness or emotion. They can often be suppressed for a time by a strong effort of the will, and in many instances they disappear as the child grows up, or the adult grows older. They cause practically no inconvenience, and are not accompanied by any other abnormalities in the neuro-muscular apparatus. Their diagnosis should be made plain by the patient's past personal and family histories.

Senile tremor and *paralysis agitans* may well be considered together. Senile tremor comes on with old age in the form of fine regular or irregular oscillations affecting the arms and the head. Both sides of the body are involved, the head is involved early, and the tremor ceases during repose and in sleep. The muscles of the affected parts are neither rigid nor weak. These senile tremors must be carefully distinguished from the tremors of paralysis agitans, or Parkinson's disease, a progressive and far more serious disorder. In paralysis agitans, the

tremors are of several varieties. A fine oscillatory to-and-fro tremor, with from three to six excursions per second, affects the extremities and head in some cases. In others, the tremor is coarser, rhythmical, slower, and to some extent purposive; in typical instances it produces the alternating movements in the thumb and index finger described as "bread-crumbling" or "cigarette-rolling." These may be combined with more irregular movements of flexion and extension at the wrist, pronation and supination of the forearm. The progressive development of these tremors and movements is often characteristic; beginning in one hand, the fine tremor may spread to the other after some months or years, and ultimately the lower limbs, the head and neck, the lips and tongue, and even the muscles of the trunk, may become involved. As a rule, the movements continue when the patient is sitting, or lying at rest; in severe cases they may persist, even during sleep. In most instances they can be lessened by an effort of the will, and diminish also on passive or voluntary movement. If, on the other hand, they increase on voluntary movement, a tolerable imitation of an intention tremor may result. They are augmented by emotion or excitement. In cases of some duration a well-marked coarse shaking of the arms may be a noticeable feature; while contractions alternating in the flexor and extensor muscles of the legs may cause the feet to chatter when they are placed on the floor; the thighs are commonly held in adduction.

Paralysis agitans is characterized by other signs that facilitate its diagnosis, and the chief of these are:—(*a*) *Muscular rigidity*, causing a fixed, expressionless facial aspect (see FACIES), a monotonous voice, a bent and rigid carriage, and a shuffling, hesitating gait, with festination, propulsion, and retropulsion. Festination implies that the patient in walking from one point to another, starts with slowness and difficulty, but he accelerates as he goes along, much as if he were running after his own centre of gravity, and at the end he may even fall down forwards unless there is some object at hand for him to catch hold of. Propulsion, retropulsion, and the rarely observed lateropulsion, are terms meaning that when the patient is standing at rest and is sent off with a vigorous push to walk forwards, backwards, or sideways, the same acceleration and proclivity to fall down at the end—forwards, backwards, or sideways—are observed. (*b*) *Muscular weakness* of the tremulous or rigid parts. (*c*) *Paræsthesiæ*, such as aching pains about the limbs or body, flushes of heat or cold. The sphincters and mental faculties are not affected in paralysis agitans, while the deep reflexes are usually normal, but may be increased. It must not be forgotten that cases of Parkinson's disease occur, in which tremor is absent; the presence of the other signs mentioned above, however, should suffice for its recognition. *Bilateral cortical degeneration*, with its slowly increasing rigidity and muscular weakness, and its set facial expression, may resemble paralysis agitans; but it is accompanied by progressive mental failure, increase of the deep reflexes, sphincter troubles, and the other evidences of cortical degeneration.

The tremor of certain types of *general paralysis of the insane* is a fine, irregular oscillation, often with a twitching character. It first appears in the hands and arms, and may spread till it is conspicuous in the tongue, lips, and face, when it is associated with the characteristic changes—slowness and blurring—in the speech. For the most part this tremor occurs on exertion; it varies in extent, and may almost disappear during periods of general improvement. In the later stages of the disease a coarse universal tremor sets in, combined, perhaps, with grinding of the teeth. In these patients the moral and intellectual changes, tottering gait, alterations in the tendon- and pupil-reflexes, and other phenomena of general paralysis, will probably not escape attention.

In *Graves' disease* a fine, regular, and rapid tremor, about eight to the second,

on exertion, is one of the cardinal signs. It affects the arms and hands most, less often the legs; and it is increased by movement or by excitement. In addition, attacks of trembling that affect the whole body may occur. It is only in aggravated cases, however, that these tremors are so severe as to interfere with the customary employments of the hands. The tremors of Graves' disease are likely to be of comparatively sudden onset, and the patient will generally exhibit many of the other prominent signs or symptoms of hyperthyroidism, such as thyroid enlargement, exophthalmos and the other ocular phenomena, tachycardia, attacks of palpitation, wasting, sweating, or mental changes, so that the diagnosis ought not to be difficult.

Fine tremors are frequently observed in many of the *chronic intoxications*, particularly those due to alcohol, absinthe, lead, mercury, nicotine, carbon disulphide, morphine, cocaine, and many other organic compounds that may be taken in excess in rare cases, whether intentionally or by accident. *Alcoholic tremor* is fine, regular, and rapid; it is well shown in the outspread fingers of the extended hand and in the feet. In many cases it can be felt by the observer's hand more readily than it can be perceived by his eye; or it may be rendered more conspicuous by laying a sheet of paper on the backs of the outspread pronated fingers and hand. It is absent during rest, and is increased by movement, excitement, or fatigue. It may also affect the tongue, lips, and facial muscles, taking the form of a rapid and rather irregular twitching, increased on exertion. This tremor is an early sign of alcoholism, and is often more marked in the morning hours, when it is due, perhaps, to fatigue and want of alcoholic stimulation; it can be controlled to some extent by the will. Associated with it is a certain general nervousness and jumpiness; in addition, the patient will no doubt exhibit some of the other signs of chronic alcoholism—venous stigmata or acne rosacea on the nose and face, restlessness, insomnia, gastric disturbances—particularly the morning vomiting of mucus on an empty stomach—paræsthesia and weakness of the extremities, mental and moral deterioration, and so forth. If the main facts of the case can be made out, tremors due to alcoholism should not be hard to diagnose. A history of chronic alcoholism should always be inquired after most carefully, both from the patient, who may deny it *in toto*, and from the patient's friends, who may hasten to admit more than the facts warrant. This is of importance, because mere *nervousness* at the prospect or realization of an interview with a medical man, will often bring on a fine but temporary tremor, indistinguishable, for the time being, from the lasting fine tremor of the heavy drinker. If such a tremulous, but teetotal, patient has indigestion and acne rosacea, and repudiates any veiled suggestion of alcoholism with apparently unnecessary warmth, there is some danger lest these evidences should be taken as confirming the apparently natural, but erroneous, diagnosis of alcoholism.

The tremor of *mercurial poisoning*, a very rare complaint nowadays, is at first fine, but later becomes coarse and even choreiform. It begins in the face, hands, and arms, and may spread to all parts of the body. At first, it is brought out only by excitement, or on attempted movement. Later, it may persist even during sleep, and speech may be interfered with from involvement of the muscles of the tongue, pharynx, and larynx. Other prominent symptoms of mercurialism that should not be absent are profuse salivation, stomatitis, anæmia, and cerebral symptoms of various kinds. Mercurial tremors may have to be diagnosed from those of paralysis agitans or disseminated sclerosis.

In *lead poisoning* a fine tremor of the affected limb is sometimes met with in cases marked by paralysis. The oscillations may also be seen in the tongue and lips, particularly in the rarer instances of chronic plumbism that exhibit cerebral symptoms and simulate general paralysis of the insane

The diagnosis of these unusual cases would be difficult unless a suspicion of lead-poisoning were aroused, either by a history of exposure to the intoxication or by the occurrence of other and well-known signs and symptoms of plumbism especially anæmia, blue-black line on the gums, colic, constipation, and dropped wrist.

In *hysteria* the clinical picture of any or every disorder of movement or sensation may be more or less closely reproduced; and tremors of every variety may be met with in hysterical patients. The diagnosis may be extremely difficult until hysteria is suspected, when it may be confirmed by the discovery of signs and symptoms that, singly or together, are pathognomonic. Such would be the occurrence of hysterical fits; of hemianæsthesia, or of anæsthetic or paræsthetic areas, varying from day to day, and not corresponding with the known distribution of the peripheral nerves; of flaccid or spastic paralyses, that change from time to time with great suddenness, and perhaps vanish when the patient believes herself to be no longer under observation; of emotional outbursts and psychical changes. Certain symptoms are so characteristic that they have been labelled as hysterical: such as the hysterical aphonia due to bilateral adductor paralysis; the globus hystericus, or sensation of choking due to the rising of a ball into the throat; the clavus hystericus, a peculiar vertical headache that feels as if it were due to a nail driven into the top of the head. The diagnosis of hysteria should never be made lightly; but only after a careful consideration of the history, signs, and symptoms, and when all evidences of organic disease have been looked for and found wanting. Unless a careful examination be made, the tremor of intracranial tumour, for example, or of disseminated sclerosis, may be wrongly diagnosed as hysterical.

Unilateral Fine Tremor is but rarely seen. It may be a *hysterical* manifestation, functional, and significant of no underlying lesion of the central nervous system: the diagnosis of hysterical tremor has been considered immediately above. Unilateral tremor may occur in *tumour of the frontal region of the brain*; if present, it occurs in both arm and leg, and only on the same side of the body as the tumour. The patients will often exhibit mental changes, such as inattention, incoherence, loss of memory, alterations in character; sometimes, too, irritative phenomena occur.

Unilateral fine tremor may develop on either the same or the opposite side of the body in *tumour of the mid-brain and sub-thalamic region*. The general symptoms of cerebral tumour will be present, and in addition certain localizing signs may make their appearance. The chief of these would be paralysis of the third nerve, loss of sensibility over the area supplied by the fifth nerve, eccentric position of the pupil, defective reaction of the pupil to light, and weakness of the upward movements of the eyeballs.

It may be added that fine tremors occasionally occur in the paretic limbs after *hemiplegia*. The history of the case and the presence of other signs characteristic of hemiplegia should make the diagnosis here a comparatively straightforward matter. Fine tremor may be seen in *chorea*, and may, of course, be unilateral in such cases.

Coarse Tremor.—Coarse tremors may be developed as temporary exaggerations or later developments of the fine tremors occurring in several of the morbid states already considered. Thus, when the body is thoroughly chilled or fatigued, or when a patient is in a rigor, the initial fine tremor will often pass on into a very coarse tremor, as the amplitude of the involuntary muscular contractions increases, their rhythm remaining much the same. The fine tremor of paralysis agitans or general paralysis may similarly grow into a coarse tremor; coarse tremors are not infrequently seen in hysteria. The diagnosis in all these cases must be made on the lines already indicated.

Coarse tremor is met with sometimes in the various forms of familial and hereditary ataxia. Thus in *Friedreich's disease*, in addition to the intention tremor considered below, irregular involuntary motions, described as coarse tremors in some cases, as choreiform in others, take place in the arms while the patient is at rest. Irregular nodding or tremulous movements of the head and trunk, also occur in advanced cases; the muscles of articulation and of the face may exhibit irregular purposeless contractions or quiverings when conversation is attempted. In *spino-cerebellar ataxia*, irregular choreiform movements, or constant tremors, large and small, may be seen in the head, trunk, and limbs, whenever the attempt is made to hold them steady, but unsupported. Similar disturbances have been recorded in *cerebellar ataxia* and in the *olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy* of Dejerine and Thomas. In all these conditions the ataxia is the prominent symptom, the coarse tremor being no more than an occasional epiphenomenon; the diagnosis between them must be sought in special manuals, and also under the heading ATAXY (*q.v.*).

The coarse tremor of the affected limbs seen in patients with chronic or spastic *hemiplegia* or *diplegia*, and in some other cerebral disorders, is a variant of the athetoid or choreiform movements that are characteristic of those conditions. They are considered under the heading CONVULSIONS (*Paramyoclonus multiplex*). As has been mentioned already, it is practically impossible—were it, indeed, desirable—to draw any hard-and-fast line between the grosser fine tremors and the finer coarse tremors. In the same way, coarse tremors merge insensibly into the lesser degrees of athetotic and choreiform convulsions.

Intention Tremor—known also as *action* or *volitional tremor*—has been defined as tremor produced, or, if not produced at least exaggerated, by voluntary movements. These tremors affect the upper extremities, and sometimes the head and trunk also; the limb is quiet when not in actual use, but as soon as voluntary movement is attempted irregular and involuntary to-and-fro motions begin in it, and are superadded to the intended movement. These to-and-fro motions become more marked, and sometimes more rapid the more nearly achievement of the desired movement is reached. The greater the amount of precision demanded by the voluntary action, the greater becomes the amplitude of these involuntary excursions. Wishing to drink, the patient may lift the cup from the table steadily enough; but as the cup approaches his lip, the involuntary movements appear and rapidly increase till its contents are jerked wildly in all directions as it reaches his mouth. The tremor may spread from the muscles that are being put into action, and cause extensive jerky movements of the head and trunk. The pathogeny of intention tremor is obscure. Very possibly it is due to destruction of the short intersegmental nerve-fibres in the substance of the spinal cord. The destruction of these fibres would render impossible the accurate mutual adjustment of the contractions of antagonistic muscle-groups

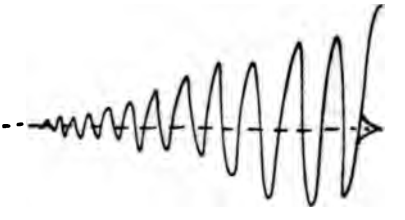


Fig. 205.—Movements in intention tremor.

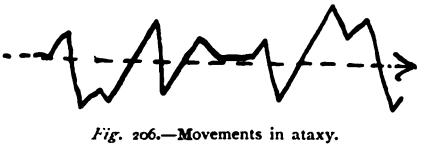


Fig. 206.—Movements in ataxy.
The dotted lines show the direction of the movement attempted.

that is essential for the smooth performance of even the simplest willed movements.

Intention tremor is one of the most characteristic features of *disseminated sclerosis*. The arms are most often and most markedly affected; but careful observation will often show that none of the voluntary muscles escape involvement. The head may oscillate whenever the patient is holding it up; the trunk may exhibit jerky movements whenever he sits or stands; and the legs whenever he stands or walks, after the disease has made some progress. Disseminated sclerosis has been carefully studied of late years, and has shown itself to be a protean disorder. Typical examples, however, may be recognized by the occurrence of intention tremor (*Fig.* 205), muscular rigidity, nystagmus, pallor of the optic discs, and staccato or scanning speech. The deep reflexes are increased; the gait is spastic or ataxic; Babinski's sign is present; subjective sensory signs are far commoner than objective: and control over the sphincters may sometimes be impaired fairly early in the disease. In many instances, however, some, or even many, of these characteristics are absent; the diagnosis of disseminated sclerosis may then be far from easy, especially in its early stages. In *hysteria*, for example, intention tremor may occur in just the same way as a fine or a coarse tremor may; and other points of correspondence between hysteria and disseminated sclerosis may often be found in the age and sex of the patient, in the remittent course pursued by either of the disorders, in the frequent occurrence and partial recovery of various paralyses and of amblyopia with contraction of the visual fields, and in exaggeration of the deep reflexes. But distinct differences between the two are, fortunately, not wanting. In hysteria, the objective sensory signs are well marked, the optic discs are not affected, nystagmus is absent, Babinski's sign probably never occurs, and control over the sphincters is not lost. Attention to these points should suffice to clear up the diagnosis between hysteria and disseminated sclerosis; but in the earliest stages of the latter it may be necessary to keep the patient under observation for some little time before a definite opinion can be pronounced. Intention tremor has also been described as an exceptional feature in patients suffering from *neurasthenia*.

An intention tremor is not very rare in the *familial* and *hereditary ataxias*, among which may be mentioned Friedreich's disease and cerebellar ataxy; but the disturbance of movement in these disorders is characteristically an Ataxy (*q.v.*).

It is necessary to refer briefly to certain intracranial conditions in which intention tremor occasionally or exceptionally occurs. The *congenital* or *acquired cerebral diplegia* of backward or mentally defective children, occasionally appearing as a familial disease, and characterized by bilateral spastic paralysis affecting the limbs, or limbs and body, is sometimes associated with intention tremor. It is athetosis (*vide supra*) that is characteristic of these cases; but disordered movements of all sorts occur in them. In addition, the sphincters are commonly affected, the deep reflexes are increased, optic atrophy or inequality of the pupils are frequently found; and if the patient is able to get about, a spastic or "scissor" cross-legged gait is to be seen. A congenital cerebral diplegia in which the spastic weakness is most marked in the legs, is described as a case of *Little's disease*. The intention tremor occurring in birth palsy or in infantile hemiplegia has, unfortunately enough, been described under the name *chorea spastica*.

Intention tremor has also been recorded in a few instances of lesion of the *superior cerebellar peduncle*, *corpora quadrigemina*, or *optic thalamus*, particularly when the tegmentum, red nucleus, and rubro-spinal tract are involved. It may be noted in patients with so-called *extra-cerebellar tumours* growing in connection

with the eighth nerve, and occupying the posterior fossa of the skull between the pons and cerebellum. It is seen in a certain proportion of the cases of cerebellar atrophy, whether the degeneration is primary parenchymatous, progressive and due to interstitial and vascular lesions, or acute and following some acute specific fever. Intention tremor is also present in some patients with *olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy*. The diagnosis of these rare instances will naturally depend upon the development of other general and localizing signs of intracranial disease. *A. J. Jex-Blake.*

TRISMUS.—Trismus, or lockjaw, signifies a maintained closure of the jaws by tonic muscular spasm, so that the mouth cannot be opened. It is best seen in cases of tetanus. The term does not include mechanical inability to open the jaws owing to such affections as mumps, alveolar abscess with surrounding inflammatory œdema, angina ludovici, quinsy or severe tonsillitis, an odontoma, epithelioma of the mouth, myositis ossificans, and so forth; but there are at least two mechanical conditions that may not at first sight be obvious, but which may lock the jaws together and simulate true trismus—*impaction of a wisdom tooth*, and *arthritic changes in the temporo-maxillary joint*. These will be diagnosed as the result of a careful local examination of the teeth and of the joint respectively, and in the latter case there may be osteo-arthritic changes in other joints also.

Circumstantial evidence will generally serve to distinguish trismus due to *hysteria* or to *facial neuralgia*; and if there is any doubt as to the nature of the case at first, this will disappear if the patient can be watched for a while. If there are convulsive seizures in a hysterical patient with trismus, they can generally be distinguished from those due to tetanus or to strychnine poisoning by their polymorphous character, and by the fact that touching the patient, and other similar stimulation, does not bring them on so certainly as would be the case with strychnine or tetanus.

The rigidity of the face muscles that may be found in certain cases of *tuberculous* or *posterior basal* or *cerebrospinal meningitis* never occurs by itself, and it is a minor symptom amongst others that generally point to the correct diagnosis. The same applies to *epilepsy* and to *uræmia*.

Malingering may sometimes take the form of lockjaw, and it may be a little while before the fraud can be detected; sleep is sure to come in time, and as the result of fatigue the malingerer's muscles relax completely.

Catalepsy may include trismus amongst its varieties of maintained muscular contractions; the general mental symptoms will assist the diagnosis, and as a rule there are no convulsive seizures.

Trichinosis is very rare nowadays, but if infected pork is eaten raw, or insufficiently cooked, the larvæ of the parasites find their way to many different muscles, and they show some predilection for those of the tongue, mouth, and jaws. The resultant irritation, pain, and stiffness cause trismus, whose nature may be difficult to determine unless the history points to pork as the origin. The patient is very ill in the earlier stages, with high fever, and the condition is often fatal. There may be an epidemic of the malady. The blood exhibits marked eosinophilia. The final criterion of the diagnosis is the discovery of the typical parasites coiled up in their little oval cysts amongst the affected muscle fibres.

Hydrophobia and **tetany** seldom exhibit trismus as a prominent symptom. The former, though it is almost unknown in Great Britain now, would suggest itself if any convulsive illness developed after a definite bite by a dog, wolf, or other similar animal, particularly if the spasmodic muscular difficulty was markedly increased by efforts at swallowing. The symptoms may not develop

for weeks or months after the bite, so that the patient may fall ill when he has come home, after being bitten abroad. *Tetany*, also rare, is at once distinguished by its typical carpo-pedal contractions (*Fig.* 1, p. 3), and by the fact that, though it may be severe for a time, it does not kill. It is apt to follow pregnancy, or operations on the thyroid gland, or to be associated with gastrectasis. A mild form occurs in rickety children.

Strychnine poisoning gives rise to generalized twitchings and convulsions long before trismus, the lateness of the development of the latter serving to distinguish it from tetanus. There may be evidence of strychnine having been taken or administered, either by the mouth or hypodermically; the symptoms develop very acutely, and are apt to be rapidly fatal.

Tetanus is the cause par excellence of trismus; and the diagnosis is often obvious enough if there is a clear history of an illness developing steadily in an otherwise healthy person or new-born infant, starting with stiffness of the neck muscles, spreading to those of the face and jaw, and thence to the rest of the trunk and limbs, with a tendency to extremely painful exacerbations on the slightest stimulation, even by a stroke with a feather or the banging of a door; risus sardonicus; opisthotonos; no complete relaxation of the stiffening muscles unless chloroform is given; a duration of days rather than hours, and a termination in death more often than in recovery, especially if all these things follow a few days, or a week or more, after a small penetrating wound with a rusty nail, or a piece of stick or other similar body that may have been contaminated with tetanus bacilli from the soil (see *Plate XII, Fig. T*). It may even be possible to demonstrate the drum-stick bacilli in films prepared from the deeper parts of the wound. The chief difficulty arises when there is no clear history, or when the wound has been so small that it has healed or cannot be found. Even then, most cases are so typical that they can be diagnosed as tetanus without much difficulty.

Unnecessary anxiety arises chiefly in cases of impacted wisdom teeth, and of hysteria, where tetanus may at first be suspected, though the subsequent course of the malady soon serves to exclude this.

Herbert French

TUMOURS.—(See SWELLINGS.)

TUMOURS OF THE SKIN.—The malignant tumours which affect the skin include carcinoma, epithelioma, Paget's disease, sarcoma, mycosis fungoides, and xeroderma pigmentosum.

As a rule, *cancer en cuirasse* and *nodular* (lenticular) *cancer* are secondary to cancer of the breast or other parts, and their diagnosis is self-evident. In *melanotic carcinoma* the tumours differ greatly in size, and also in colour, varying from a slate tint to bluish-black; they appear more frequently on the genitalia and the extremities than elsewhere. The only condition from which melanotic cancer requires to be distinguished is *pigmented sarcoma*, and for this histological examination is necessary.

Paget's disease, occurring chiefly in women after the age of forty, begins as a reddening of a patch of skin, usually on or around the nipple, followed by branny desquamation. Infiltration soon produces a bright-red, granular, indurated surface, with a sticky, yellowish discharge, which by forming crusts may obscure the nature of the lesions, save at the border, which continues to be characteristic—sharply defined, indurated, and sometimes distinctly raised. After a period, which is usually about two years, but may be much longer, deep-seated parts may become affected, this extension of the disease showing itself on the breast by retraction and induration of the nipple and the formation of a tumour in the substance of the gland. In the early stage Paget's disease

has to be distinguished from *chronic eczema*, which it closely resembles. Its differentiating features are the bright-red, granular surface exposed after removal of the crusts, the induration at the well-defined edge, the intractability, the age of the patient, and (later) the retraction of the nipple. The diagnosis may be made certain by microscopic examination of scrapings in iodized serum or liquor potassæ, when the bright, oval, nucleated bodies styled psorosperms will be seen, some still contained within the host-cells, others surrounded by distinct capsules.

Epithelioma begins usually as a single growth, superficial, deep-seated, or papillary, but all the forms alike are marked by peripheral extension, infiltration and destruction of neighbouring parts, central ulceration, and (except in rodent ulcer, for which see ULCERATION OF FACE) a tendency to the formation of secondary growths in lymphatic glands, in viscera and elsewhere. Epitheliomata have a predilection for the natural orifices, for such moist parts as the glans penis, for exposed regions, and parts exposed to friction and trivial injuries. A wart, a mole, an ulcer, lupus vulgaris lesions, or an *x*-ray cicatrix, may be the starting-point. If the tumour begins in the skin, it appears first as a papule; if in a gland, as a nodule. In the former, the more frequent case, the papule becomes firmer and extends laterally; infiltration is evidenced by the hard, raised, pearly border. Ulceration occurs in the centre of the growth while extension is proceeding in the depths and at the sides. If the necrotic process involves the vascular tissue, there is more or less hæmorrhage. If the lateral extension predominates, the discoid type of epithelioma, as in sweep's cancer of the scrotum, is the result; the surface is raised, with a steep border, and is bright-red, with a firm, granular surface. If the granulations are of large size, the growth is of the papillary type. The chief diagnostic features of epithelioma are: the origin as, usually, a single growth, the site, the starting-point, the slight discharge, the characteristic border, the secondary growths in glands and elsewhere. From a wart or a mole, epithelioma can be distinguished conclusively only by microscopical examination or by long-continued observation, and should signs of ulceration or crustation appear in such growths, epithelioma should be suspected. The so-called tubercular ulcerating syphilides are, as a rule, multiple, and not rounded, but rather segmental. (For the diagnosis of epithelioma from lupus vulgaris, see under NODULES.)

Sarcoma of the skin is most frequently secondary to growths commencing in the lymphatic glands or the deeper structures. Sarcomata vary considerably in colour, from reddish to brown or bluish-black, and also in consistence; those of the spindle-celled type are fairly firm, the small-celled ones soft, with all intervening grades of density. They may appear in any part of the body, but are often found on moles, warts and ulcers. The diagnosis usually depends upon histological examination, and it must suffice to say that a tumour which arises in previously healthy skin, or in a mole or wart, or at the site of an injury, which is soft and reddish from the vascularity that is a marked feature of this kind of tumour, or bluish from pigment, and which, after a period of slow growth, rapidly enlarges, projects above the surface, and readily ulcerates and bleeds, is probably a sarcoma.

In the early stage of *mycosis fungoides* the lesions are dull red or livid patches, sometimes slightly tinged with yellow, varying in size from the area of a finger-nail to that of the palm of the hand, with border sometimes well marked, sometimes fading off, most frequently raised or thickened, but occasionally flat. At first the patches are smooth and dry, afterwards they become scaly, and later still they may be moist or covered with crusts. Presently the surface becomes infiltrated, and tumours as small as a pea or as large as an apple, firm and

lobulated, broader at the free than at the attached end, and somewhat resembling tomatoes, project above the level of the skin ("fungoides"). As a rule, progressive thickening occurs, leading on to fungation. The lymphatic glands may be enlarged throughout the body. In the premycotic or eczematous stage—which is sometimes absent—the diagnosis may hesitate between mycosis fungoides and an eczematous or urticario-eczematous condition, and in some cases it may be impossible at this stage to distinguish definitely between the two. But in mycosis fungoides the lesions will make little response to therapeutic measures, the red of the patches may be slightly tinged with yellow, and they are more persistent than those of eczema. The only malignant condition which mycosis fungoides in the mycotic stage at all resembles is sarcoma, but there is seldom any difficulty in distinguishing between the two.

The initial lesions of *xeroderma pigmentosum* (Kaposi's disease) are small spots resembling freckles, but rather darker, which appear chiefly on the face, neck, arms and legs, and generally begin within the first two years of life. Usually they disappear in winter and return in summer; but after a time they become permanent, and often quite black. At first the condition suggests nothing but excessive freckling, but presently amid the "freckles" appear white, glazed, atrophic spots, telangiectases, and superficial ulcers discharging pus which dries into yellow crusts. After some years, small, warty-looking growths develop on the "freckles." Tumours now form and ulcerate, producing fungous masses, and the process extends both widely and deeply, and destroys every tissue it encounters, not excepting bone. It is only in the earliest stage that there can be any difficulty in recognizing this very distinctive disease. In that stage it may be mistaken, as is suggested above, for simple lentigo, from which there may be nothing but the more extensive distribution to distinguish it. With the appearance of the later lesions lentigo will be dismissed from consideration, and it should be not less easy to rule out sclerodermia.

The *benign* tumours of which the diagnosis may be, in very different degrees, open to doubt, are sebaceous and dermoid cysts, fibroma molluscum, von Recklinghausen's disease, neurofibromata, myoma cutis, myxoma, the xanthomas, rhinoscleroma, molluscum contagiosum, colloid milium, benign adenoides cysticum, and keratosis follicularis.

Sebaceous cysts, most frequently seen on the scalp, the face, and the back, rounded, often somewhat flattened on the top, and sometimes as large as an orange, are distinguished from *fatty tumours* by the absence of lobulation and the fact that the sebaceous contents can be squeezed out when there is an opening. *Dermoid cysts* may resemble *fibromata*, but if they are incised a sebaceous-looking material escapes. *Fibroma molluscum*, a pear-shaped or rounded fibrous tumour, usually covered by smooth skin and pedunculated, varying in size from a pin's head to an orange, and nearly always multiple (*Fig.* 201, p. 782), differs from a sebaceous cyst by its solid structure, and from a fatty tumour by its usual pedunculation and the absence of lobulation. *Von Recklinghausen's disease*, of which the lesions consist of nodular tumours, on and around which there is coffee-coloured pigmentation, is differentiated from ordinary fibroma in that the tumours are composed of fibrous and nervous, and not simply of fibrous, tissue. There is also a perceptible thickening of the nerves of the arms. *Neurofibromata*, which have their origin in the tendon-sheaths or the sheaths of the nerve fibres, and range in size from a pin's head to very large dimensions, are sometimes mistaken for rheumatic nodules, but instead of specially affecting the region of the elbows and the scalp, they occur on the trunk and extremities generally, nor is there (except from coincidence) a history of rheumatism.

Superficial *myoma cutis* occurs in the form of nodular tumours on the arms, back, chest, and cheek; the deeper kind, originating in the subcutaneous muscular structures, occurs as a solitary tumour, commonly on the breasts and genitals. The former growths are soft and elastic, and, like the latter, are often painful. The distinctive clinical feature of myoma cutis generally is that it contracts under the influence of cold. This, with the pain, the absence of any tendency to ulceration, and the aspect and slow course of the growth or growths, should enable the affection to be identified.

Myxoma, when it arises in the skin—most frequently in the loose skin of the scrotum and labia—usually forms rounded, pedunculated, translucent tumours which tend to enlarge slowly. They have to be distinguished from *molluscum contagiosum*. This begins by the formation of small growths that have been likened to tiny mother-of-pearl shirt-buttons. They are usually flattened at the top, where as a rule there is a depression in which can be seen a small aperture leading into the interior of the tumour. Through this orifice a whitish material, or sometimes a milky fluid, can be squeezed out. When they are very small the tumours resemble the vesicles of *varicella*, but a microscopic examination of the contents will obviate the confusion. A small molluscum body on the genitals may resemble a hard chancre, but similar growths will be found elsewhere.

Xanthoma planum, often associated with jaundice and migraine, and characterized by the formation of yellow or yellowish-white plaques (rarely nodules), usually in the upper eyelid and sometimes affecting also the lower lid, is easy of recognition, the appearance of the yellow patches embedded in the corium, and almost imperceptible to the touch, being absolutely distinctive. *Xanthoma multiplex*, however, is not identified quite so easily. Here the lesions are nearly always nodular, and often observe a linear grouping, and the colour varies, a blackish or reddish pigment being mixed sometimes with the yellow. Usually the nodules occur in connection with hepatic disease. The condition has been confounded with *urticaria pigmentosa*, but there is no itching, there are no wheals, and it is impossible to produce factitious lesions. The tumours may be indistinguishable from multiple dermoids of the skin until microscopic examination is made. *Xanthoma diabeticorum* differs from other forms of xanthoma, *inter alia*, in the presence of a raised red area around the yellow spots. This feature has led, in the early stages of the affection, to confusion with *acne*, but if the lesions are punctured they will prove to be solid. In the same stage the lesions may simulate those of *lichen planus*, but the resemblance soon disappears.

Rhinoscleroma begins, usually before the age of forty, in and around the nostrils as nodules in the cutis, and in the deeper layers of the mucous membrane. These coalesce to form a hard, smooth, glistening growth which spreads inwards from the lip and downwards to the pharynx from the posterior nares. The growth does not break down spontaneously, but is generally slowly progressive. It is not likely to be mistaken for anything but *epithelioma*, which is prone to ulcerate, generally has infiltrated edges, seldom attacks the upper lip, and usually begins later in life. In *rhinophyma*, pustules are often present, the growth is soft, and there is vascular dilatation.

In *colloid milium*, small, yellow, cyst-like formations containing a gelatinous substance appear in the skin, chiefly on the upper part of the face. They may become depressed in the centre and be slowly absorbed, or may inflame and dry up. The only condition from which colloid milium needs to be distinguished is *epithelioma adenoides cysticum*, in which the tumours, shining and translucent, contain one or more white, brightly refracting, milium-like bodies. The face is the part most frequently attacked, but the growths may appear on almost

any part of the body. They are not yellow, like the growths in colloid milium, nor are they soft.

Keratosis follicularis begins as small brown or yellow crusts, hard and dry, which, when detached from the underlying tissue, are found to present on their under surface a softish prolongation which dips into a follicle. At first discrete, the lesions may become confluent, and there is thickening of the affected parts until nodular masses are formed, from which oózes an offensive discharge. The affection is slowly progressive. At the outset the condition may be mistaken for *keratosis pilaris*, but it is not confined to the situations affected by that disease. The prolongation into a follicle gives it some resemblance to molluscum contagiosum, but it has a less limited distribution, nor have the growths the pearly appearance of the molluscum bodies, while the aperture in the individual lesions is larger.

Malcolm Morris.

TYMPANITES.—(See METEORISM.)

ULCERATION OF THE CORNEA.—The course of all corneal ulcers conforms to a general type, though the clinical varieties may vary. The process begins with an infiltration in the substance of the cornea, either central or peripheral; the result of this infiltration is a local loss of transparency, though in early stages the surface of the cornea may still retain its polish. The infiltration proceeds to suppuration, which is followed by a loss of substance, the corneal surface being dull and irregular, and, in the centre of the ulcer, depressed below the surrounding level. The base of the ulcer is grey or yellowish, and the surrounding portion of the cornea may be opaque with more or less grey infiltration.

The suppuration is followed, in cases which have a favourable termination, by vascularization, superficial vessels from the surrounding conjunctiva encroaching on the cornea and invading the suppurating area. The vascularization is followed by cicatrization, the surface of the cornea again becoming polished but flattened and opaque. The opacities resulting from corneal ulcers are localized, well defined and opaque, in contrast to the diffuse indefinite haze which follows such non-suppurative forms of inflammation as interstitial keratitis. Corneal ulcers may not heal, but occasionally lead to perforation of the cornea, prolapse and adhesion of the iris, anterior polar cataract, or panophthalmitis. Iritis, iridocyclitis, and pus in the anterior chamber (hypopyon) may also be associated conditions. The usual subjective symptoms are pain, photophobia, and lachrymation. The presence of corneal ulcers is demonstrated most satisfactorily by the instillation of a drop or two of fluorescin, which stains necrotic corneal epithelium or exposed corneal substance, green. The brightly-stained ulcer shows up in marked contrast to the surrounding clear cornea.

Corneal ulcers may occur in the following clinical varieties:—

Catarrhal, or simple infective ulcers. These usually occur as minute grey infiltrated spots in the centre or periphery of the cornea. They heal very rapidly as a rule. They may follow injury to the corneal epithelium by foreign bodies, or may be associated with acute conjunctivitis or rhinitis.

Phlyctenular ulcers are associated with phlyctenular conjunctivitis, the ulcer forming after the epithelium on the top of a phlyctenule has been rubbed off. They are usually marginal, but may occasionally make their way on to the cornea, a leash of conjunctival blood-vessels trailing after them. Similar ulcers may be associated with *acne rosacea*.

Hypopyon ulcer, or ulcus serpens. This is a shallow ulcer affecting chiefly the superficial layers of the cornea, in or about its centre. The middle layers of the cornea are comparatively unaffected, but at the posterior surface the infiltration again becomes dense, with much fibre and débris, associated with

the formation of more or less pus in the anterior chamber. The ulcers often perforate; they are usually due to infection with the pneumococcus. The pus in the anterior chamber is always sterile, unless there is perforation of Descemet's membrane. These ulcers do not react to ordinary methods of treatment as a rule, but require cauterization, either by pure carbolic acid or the galvano-cautery. The hypopyon then disappears rapidly.

Mooren's ulcer, or rodent ulcer of the cornea, is a chronic serpiginous ulcer, usually affecting the eyes of elderly people. It begins at the margin of the cornea and spreads slowly over the whole surface, the advancing edge being much undermined. The ulcer is always shallow, and perforation never occurs; the ulcer may heal in places, but this is seldom permanent, and the ulceration usually spreads over the whole surface of the cornea, whatever method of treatment may be employed to arrest its progress, though recently radium has been used with some success. No specific organism has yet been discovered.

A dendritic ulcer is characterized by its peculiar shape—a long central stem with small linear ramifications. It is not really an ulcer, but an infiltration under the corneal epithelium, which in the later stages may become necrotic and break down. It is best treated by rubbing off the affected corneal epithelium with a pointed stick dipped in absolute alcohol.

Corneal ulcers may occur in association with pannus in *trachoma*, their usual site being at the margin of the vascular area. Occasionally they penetrate more deeply into the corneal substance.

Corneal ulcers frequently follow *gonorrhœal* and *diphtheritic conjunctivitis*. They spread rapidly, and often lead to perforation of the cornea and panophthalmitis. The diagnosis depends on bacteriological methods and the discovery of the causative micro-organisms.

Keratomalacia, a disease of childhood, is associated with night blindness and xerosis or dryness of the conjunctiva. Characteristic foamy white patches are seen on both sides of the cornea. The cornea becomes dull, grey, and cloudy, and ultimately disintegrates from purulent infiltration, associated with very slight signs of ocular inflammation. The ocular condition is associated with marasmus and malnutrition. The prognosis, both as to eye and vision, is bad.

Keratitis e lagophthalmo is associated with paralysis of the seventh nerve. Owing to the failure of the orbicularis palpebrarum, the eye cannot be closed, and does not remain closed during sleep. The lower part of the cornea is exposed, becomes dry, and the corneal epithelium dies, with consequent ulceration of the cornea. The condition can be cured by diminishing the palpebral aperture by sewing the eyelids partially or completely together.

Similar exposure of the cornea and consequent ulceration are seen occasionally in cases of EXOPHTHALMOS (*q.v.*), for instance in severe *Graves' disease*.

Keratitis neuroparalytica. In paralysis of the fifth nerve, or as a result of excision of the Gasserian ganglion, the cornea becomes dull and cloudy and necroses in the centre, only the periphery remaining clear. A hypopyon forms, and in some cases the whole eye is destroyed, though occasionally the keratitis may lead only to a permanent opacity. The condition is due to arrest of lachrymal secretion and absence of corneal sensation, which is followed by abolition of the winking reflex. Foreign bodies lodge on the cornea and are not removed. The prognosis is bad, and is little affected by treatment.

Corneal ulcers may be associated with *herpes frontalis*, vesicles forming on the cornea simultaneously with the vesicles on the skin, especially along the course of the supraorbital nerve. The ulceration is often severe and may lead to perforation and destruction of the eye, and is in any case followed by considerable corneal opacity. The cornea is usually insensitive, and the intraocular tension may be raised.

Tuberculous ulceration is not common fortunately, but it should be borne in mind as a possibility in chronic or resistant cases. The diagnosis depends on the history, the presence of tuberculous glands or other similar lesions, positive reaction to the various tuberculin tests, and, most conclusively of all, upon the detection of tubercle bacilli in the discharge from the ulcer itself.

Herbert L. Eason.

ULCERATION OF THE FACE.—The ulcers most often met with on the face are lupous, scrofulous, syphilitic, or malignant. In *lupus vulgaris*, the ulceration is extremely chronic. The lesion begins as a papule, develops into a nodule, and after a while, in the majority of cases, the lupous tissue breaks down and forms a granular sore covered with greenish-black crusts; but around the ragged edge will still be seen the characteristic "apple-jelly" nodules in different stages of development. The ulceration may extend through the whole thickness of the skin and may become the seat of warty vegetations. In the nose, where the integument is thin, it may cause necrosis of cartilage. The course the pathological process runs, from the papule onwards, as here described, and the frequent presence of the different lesions simultaneously, shed sufficient light on the character of the ulceration. I need only say further that the ulcer of lupus, however deeply it may extend, never erodes bone. This alone is sufficient to differentiate lupus from the ulcers of syphilis and cancer. It nearly always begins before the age of twenty.

In the ulcers of *scrofula*, though they have no absolutely distinctive characters, it will often be noticed that the edge is undermined and the surrounding skin blue and of low vitality. Their occurrence in children of strumous aspect, or in elderly persons who bear the stigmata of scrofulous lesions dating from childhood, and their tendency to become chronic owing to the feeble resistance offered by the tissues to morbid processes, leave no room for doubt as to their true nature.

It is in the late secondary and the tertiary stages of *syphilis* that cutaneous lesions on the face, as elsewhere, are prone to ulceration, instead of to the resolution to which typical secondary syphilides tend. The whole structure of the skin, or mucous membrane, is frequently involved, the ulceration is deep, and frequently the ulcers, while healing in the centre, extend at the margins, and so assume the characteristic circinate or serpiginous form. The appearance of the ulcers, with the history, and the marks of earlier syphilitic lesions, will supply all the guidance the diagnostician needs; Wassermann's serum test and the effects of mercury and iodide of potassium may serve to clinch the diagnosis.

As a rule *rodent ulcer* occurs in persons of more than middle age, and its favourite points of attack are the outer edge of the orbit and the side of the nose. It begins as a small, circumscribed nodule, dull brownish-red in colour, flat, depressed in the centre, and firm to the touch. After, it may be, years, the cuticle covering it is broken, and an ulcer with depressed granular centre and infiltrated border is formed. Very slowly this extends, both in circumference and in depth, infiltrating and destroying the subjacent tissues, including bone. Usually the destruction of the underlying parts is more marked in the centre, so that the ulcer becomes crateriform. Its invariable features—the inconsiderable suffering it inflicts, the singular slowness of its progress, its depressed centre, and the firm, raised, rolled edge, its failure to affect neighbouring glands, and its incurability except by extirpation or by physiotherapy—are so characteristic as to leave little scope for diagnosis. Epitheliomatous in structure, it differs from epithelioma in that the latter growth has a very hard and everted edge, and a foul base roughened with granulation, is often attended by severe pain, is much more rapid in its course, and infects the glands in its vicinity. (See also TUMOURS OF THE SKIN.) It differs from lupus vulgaris in its mode

of onset, in the absence of the " apple-jelly " nodules, and in not being a disease that starts in childhood. It may be diagnosed from tertiary syphilitic ulcers by the characters described above, and also by its usually solitary character and its resistance to treatment. *Malcolm Morris.*

ULCERATION OF THE FOOT.—The ulcer which attacks the foot specially, though not exclusively, for the hand may be affected in the same way, is that known as perforating ulcer (*Fig.* 207). The exciting cause is pressure upon or injury to a foot in which there is interference with the nerve supply, either from peripheral lesion, as in peripheral neuritis, or from damage to the nerve-trunk, as in leprosy, syphilis, or diabetes mellitus, or to the nerve-centre, as in locomotor ataxy and general paralysis. The commonest situation of the ulcer is at the point of greatest pressure —the ball of the great toe, or the under aspect of the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the big or little toe. The ulcer, which is more of a sinus than a true ulcer, and is usually painless, may be simple or multiple, and both feet may be affected. It often begins by suppuration under a corn. When the horny covering is cast off, a track is seen which extends downwards until the bone is exposed. The process is usually very slow, and if the pressure from walking is continued the thickened epidermis forms a kind of corn-shield around the opening. The more essential symptoms of the neurotic disorder of which perforating ulcer is but an incidental manifestation, will disclose the true nature of the lesion. The only malady with which it can be confused is a suppurating corn. From this it is distinguished by the absence or small degree of pain, and by its irresponsiveness to the simple surgical treatment to which a suppurating corn readily yields.



Fig. 207.—Perforating ulcer of foot; from a case of tabes dorsalis.

Mycetoma is a fungous disease that is known alternatively as Madura foot, because, endemic in Madura and other parts of India, it usually affects the foot or the leg, though sometimes the hand, and in rare cases the shoulders or the scrotum. The affection appears in several forms, according as they are due to different species of discomyces and aspergillus. The lesions may be black (" melanoid ") or pink (" ochroid "). The disease begins with slight swelling and redness or local induration, and as it progresses the foot swells and the swelling surface becomes dotted with small nodules, each containing the opening of a sinus which discharges a viscid, syrupy, slightly purulent, sometimes blood-streaked fluid, in which are suspended rounded granules, greyish or yellowish in colour. In other cases the granules are black, at first resembling gunpowder,

though later they may form black or dark brown masses. As the foot enlarges, the leg, from disuse, atrophies. The only condition from which mycetoma needs to be discriminated is *actinomycosis*. This affection usually begins in the bone or other deep structures of the jaw, face, or neck, may thence spread to the surface, and may involve the viscera. In the discharge the ray fungus may be found in the form of tiny, friable, yellowish or greyish bodies, though microscopical methods and the discovery of the characteristic ray fungi (*Plate XII, Fig. S*) will generally be required before the nature of the case can be confirmed.

Malcolm Morris

ULCERATION OF THE LEG may be classified under three headings:—(1) *Non-infective Ulcers.*—These include those that are not due to any specific infection, but which are caused by various factors which interfere with the vitality of the part by injury, lack of circulation, or innervation of the tissue. (2) *Infective Ulcers* resulting from the direct action of a definite specific infection, e.g., tuberculosis or syphilis. (3) *Ulcerating Tumours.*—These are malignant tumours, which have originated in or invaded the skin.

1. **Non-infective Ulcers.**—*Varieties and Causes.*

Varicose Ulcer.—The presence of varicosity in the veins of the leg diminishes the free return of blood, and so leads to congestion and interference with nutrition, and thus to ulceration. In the majority of cases the ulcer is situated on the inner side of the leg about three inches above the ankle. It may be small, or may encircle the limb. For some distance round the ulcer the skin suffers from the effects of passive congestion. It becomes indurated and of a purplish-brown colour, and numerous small varicose veins may be seen in it. Any slight injury may cause an abrasion of this weakened skin, and thus another ulcer be formed. On a patient the subject of a varicose ulcer, the scars of previous ulcers are frequently found. The presence of varicose veins associated with an ulcer will usually lead to the conclusion that the latter is dependent on the former, and that view will probably be correct, but it may not be the whole truth, for syphilitic and varicose ulcerations may be present at the same time. Before the introduction of Wassermann's test for syphilis, it was common practice to give antisyphilitic remedies in order to clear up the diagnosis, and this may still be done when the serum test cannot be carried out.

Lymphatic Obstruction also leads to loss of nutrition, and ulceration may result. The best instance is seen in elephantiasis due to *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. In this country elephantiasis is rare. Other instances that may be cited are swellings of the leg following a badly united fracture; the cicatricial contractions of extensive burns; phlegmasia alba dolens, or white leg, during pregnancy or after labour.

Atheroma of the Arteries leads to a feeble or imperfect circulation of the blood, and so to loss of nutrition. Ulcerative conditions of the lower part of the leg are therefore common in such cases, and even gangrene may result.

Old Age.—Owing to a weaker condition of the tissues, ulcers are much more frequent in old people than in the young.

Cold.—A similar condition is brought about by exposure to cold, especially in persons whose nutrition is imperfect, whether from bad or insufficient food. The first effect of cold is to produce a chilblain; this if rubbed or irritated may degenerate into an ulcer.

Trauma.—In a normal individual, any lesion of the skin of the leg, such as that caused by a kick, a scratch, or a cut, will heal quickly, and no ulcer result. Circumstances may arise which interfere with the healing process. Perhaps the most frequent cause which leads to the formation of an ulcer is infection with pyogenic organisms, and the prevention of the discharge from the wound.

Occasionally there is also accidental contamination of the wound with some specific organism, such as that of diphtheria or phagedæna.

An important cause of want of healing of an ulcer is interference with its contraction. If contraction is impossible, as when a sore is situated over and adherent to a bone, healing may come to a standstill.

Deficient Innervation leads to loss of nutrition. Examples are seen in infantile palsy; rubbing of the boot or pressure of an instrument is prone to be followed by an obstinate ulcer. In cases of hemiplegia, even when the patient is lying on a water-bed, ulceration in the form of bed-sores will occur much more rapidly on the paralyzed side than on the other. Perforating ulcer of the foot is a well-known sequel of tabes dorsalis.

Diabetes mellitus is an instance of a constitutional condition leading to the formation of an ulcer. All the preceding were local causes. Ulceration and GANGRENE (*q.v.*) are prone to occur, no doubt because the resistance of a diabetic individual to micro-organisms is lowered, also because the arteries are often atheromatous, and possibly because the innervation of the whole body is interfered with.



Fig. 208.—Gummatous ulcer. Cleanly punched out. Slough on base.

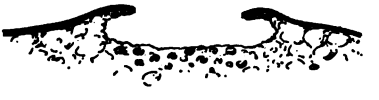


Fig. 209.—Tuberculous ulcer. Undermined edges with perforations and tags.

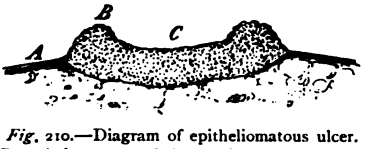


Fig. 210.—Diagram of epitheliomatous ulcer. Growth in excess of destruction. *A*, Normal skin; *B*, Heaped-up edges; *C*, Ulcerated portion.

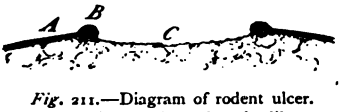


Fig. 211.—Diagram of rodent ulcer. *A*, Normal skin; *B*, Smooth, wire-like edges; *C*, Shallow cavity.

From Introduction to Surgery, by Prof. Rutherford Morison.

2. **Infective Ulcers.**—It is possible for the legs to be attacked by any form of acute infective ulcer, such as *anthrax* or *glanders*, but such an event is rare. The chief ulcers that belong to this group are chronic, and due to syphilis or tuberculosis.

Syphilitic Ulcers are the result of gummata which have formed in the subcutaneous tissues. These ulcerated gummata are almost always circular, and present a punched-out appearance (*Fig.* 208); they are generally multiple and tend to run into one another, so that the ulcer has a serpiginous outline. They tend to heal at one side, while they progress at another. On the leg, especially about the front of the tibia, circular scars of old ulcers can usually be found. The scars are thin and supple, and if in the lower part of the leg, usually pigmented. Gummata are often found with varicose veins or ulcers, and it seems probable that the low state of nutrition of the tissues caused by the obstruction of venous return is favourable to their formation. Diagnosis can in most cases be made on the distribution and shape of the ulcers, especially if they are on the outer aspect of the lower third of the leg, and on the presence of other signs of syphilis. In cases of doubt, a Wassermann's reaction is of service.

Tuberculous Ulcer usually follows the formation and bursting of a tuberculous abscess, starting either in the subcutaneous tissue or in a bone, and the history may help materially in diagnosis. The ulcer is very chronic, and is characterized by undermining of the skin for a considerable distance from the edge (*Fig.* 209).

The surface is pale, and the granulations very small, with here and there small areas of caseation.

Primary tuberculosis of the skin, or lupus, is not often found on the leg, though it may occur there as in any other part of the skin. A useful guiding rule is that lupus never starts later than the age of twenty and lasts for years, whereas a gumma starts at a later period and tends to heal spontaneously. In lupus the chief characteristic is the presence of minute, semi-transparent nodules at the margin of the ulcer and in the skin around, resembling apple jelly. If further methods of diagnosis are required, a diagnostic injection of Koch's old tuberculin may be used, or von Pirquet's skin test applied.

3. **Ulcerating Tumours.**

Epithelioma may develop in a simple varicose ulcer that has existed for many years. The change may be very slow, or rapid. The ulcer spreads, the edges become heaped-up, everted, and indurated (*Fig.* 210). The glands become enlarged and, if the disease is allowed to progress, the bone is attacked. If any doubt arises as to a change in the character of an ulcer, a piece from the edge should be removed for pathological investigation.

Rodent Ulcer (*Fig.* 211) usually attacks the face, though it may be found on any part of the body. It has to be distinguished from lupus and gumma.

Sarcoma, starting in the deeper tissues, may fungate through the skin, which has given way before the pressure of the tumour. *George E. Gask.*

ULCERATION OF THE THROAT.—(See SORE THROAT.)

ULCERATION OF THE TONGUE.—To enable a good view to be obtained of the affected part, the patient should be seated in a strong light and the protruded tongue gently wiped with a piece of soft linen to remove moisture. The presence of an ulcer being ascertained, its nature may be considered under the following heads:—

1. Carcinomatous
2. Syphilitic
3. Dental
4. Tuberculous
5. Dyspeptic
6. Ulcer in connection with stomatitis.

1. **Carcinomatous Ulcer.**—This is much commoner in men than in women, probably owing to the fact that chronic glossitis due to smoking and syphilis is more common in the male sex. It is practically unknown before the age of thirty, and rarely starts before forty-five. The ill and wearied expression of the patient may awaken suspicion before the tongue is seen, for the pain and trouble caused by an epithelioma have a very rapid and marked effect. The tongue in a normal individual can be protruded from one to one and a half inches beyond the teeth; if the protrusion is limited, or if it is not protruded straight, it can generally be inferred (except in cases of paralysis) that there is some tumour binding it down, and a very careful search should be made for an ulcer, which may be patent at once, or if on the under surface might escape a superficial glance. Next, the position of the ulcer is to be studied, and its relation to any sharp and carious tooth. Usually an epithelioma is on the side of the tongue, but there is no rule; it may be anywhere on the anterior two-thirds, on the under surface, or on the floor of the mouth.

As regards the ulcer itself, the typical appearance, when fairly developed, may be described as irregular, deep, foul, sloughy, with raised nodular everted edges, and a surrounding area of induration, the result of infiltration. The lymphatic glands are enlarged and hard, and they may be fixed. The submaxillary set is generally the first affected, but it is of interest to note that the disease sometimes misses these and infects the carotid and even the supraclavicular glands. Examination, therefore, should not be concluded before

the whole of the neck has been looked at. The diagnosis should have been made, however, before the disease had developed thus far; in its earliest stages an epithelioma may be represented by a superficial ulcer, a sixteenth of an inch in diameter, by a crack or a small lump, without any enlargement of the glands. In all these conditions, however, the ulcer is hard, and, moreover, is very resistant to any form of treatment. Any ulcer of the tongue occurring in a middle-aged man, and lasting for more than two or three weeks, should awaken suspicion.

Diagnosis from Syphilitic Ulcer.—This may be a very real difficulty, owing to the fact that the two conditions may exist side by side, and that the syphilitic leukoplakia or leukomic wart may be, as is believed by many clinicians, the actual precursor of a cancer. A positive Wassermann's reaction, therefore, would not be proof that an epithelioma is not present. If a well-formed gumma is present, antisyphilitic remedies soon make a great change in its appearance, and a diagnosis may be made in this way, but not more than ten or fourteen days should be allowed to pass in uncertainty.

There are many cases in which the cleverest surgeon is in doubt, and seeing the rapid course this disease runs, and the vital importance of securing an early diagnosis, it is urged here with the greatest possible insistence that the only certain method, and the one to be employed early, is that of taking out a piece of the ulcer, or, if small, the whole ulcer, and submitting it to histological examination.

Diagnosis from Dental Ulcer.—The ulcer in this case is caused by a bad tooth, and therefore is in a position on the tongue corresponding to the latter. Further, the ulcer is soft to the touch, and heals rapidly when the offending tooth is stopped or extracted. There is seldom difficulty in differentiation except when the ulcer is of very long standing.

2. **Syphilitic Ulcer.**—This may be primary, secondary, or tertiary. *Primary Syphilis* or *Chancre* is certainly rare on the tongue and, owing partly to its rarity and partly to the fact that it is unexpected, it is frequently missed. It is more common in men than in women, but it may occur even in children. It starts as a small pimple, which ulcerates and becomes indurated, though the induration is not so marked as when it is situate on the glans penis. General enlargement of the lymphatic glands is an early and marked feature, and this is an important help to diagnosis. Pathological aids to diagnosis are Wassermann's reaction, and the examination for spirochætæ (*Plate XII, Fig. J*) in serum from the sore. Furthermore, the sore heals rapidly under the influence of mercury, and the appearance of secondary symptoms will certainly settle the question.

Secondary Syphilis manifests itself by the formation of mucous patches and superficial ulcers. The latter are almost always multiple, and situated along the edges and tip of the tongue, and with them are also found similar sores on the mucous membrane of the cheek, lips, palate, and tonsil, and at the edges of the mouth. The ulcers are small, round, painful, with sharply cut edges and a greyish floor. All the constitutional signs and other secondary symptoms will be present, so that there should be no difficulty in forming a correct diagnosis.

Tertiary Syphilis or Gummatous Ulcerations.—These are divided into superficial and deep. *Superficial* gummata begin as small round-celled infiltrations in the mucous and submucous tissue. The ulcers are usually shallow, often irregular and associated with chronic glossitis, fissures, and leukoplakia. They are extremely important, for, as stated above, such a condition is very often followed by an epithelioma. They are also very resistant to antisyphilitic remedies, which only adds to the difficulty of diagnosis. The ulcers themselves are not at first indurated, but if surrounded by interstitial fibrosis may appear

hard. Therefore a histological examination is eminently desirable if there is the least doubt.

A *deep* gumma starts as a hard swelling in the substance of the tongue; later it softens, breaks down, and shows itself, generally in the middle line, as a deep cavity with irregular, soft, undermined walls, and a wash-leather-like slough at its base. It is not painful, and does not increase in size. The important thing is to distinguish it from epithelioma and tuberculous disease. Unlike epithelioma, it is not hard, and its history is short. Furthermore, it yields very rapidly, under the influence of potassium iodide or salvarsan.

3. **Dental Ulcer** is a traumatic ulcer due to repeated small injuries received from the sharp edge of a decayed tooth. It is therefore situated in such a position, generally on the side of the tongue, that it is opposite the tooth. The ulcer is single, small, superficial, and not indurated unless it is of long standing. It is therefore not easily mistaken for any other kind of ulcer, or if doubt arises it is allayed by stopping or extracting the tooth, when the ulcer quickly heals.

There is a form of dental ulcer which is found on the frænum of the tongue in children suffering from whooping-cough; during the violent expiratory spasms peculiar to the illness, the under surface of the tongue may suffer from rubbing over the lower incisor teeth.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE XV.

Fig. A.—Old leukoplakia of many years' duration. Quite recent development of epithelioma, in the form of a very slightly raised smooth red plaque, feeling about as thick as a sixpence. Between it and the middle line is a tiny nodule resembling a pimple.

Fig. B.—Area of thin leukoplakia on the right border of the tongue, with a small epithelioma, which had developed in the site of a bite received several months previously.

Fig. C.—Leukoplakia of many years' duration, with the very earliest condition of epithelioma to the left of the middle line in the form of a very small area of leukoplakia (*a*), slightly more raised and a little firmer than the rest. The diagnosis depended as much on the slight hardening as on the appearance.

4. **Tuberculous Ulcer of the Tongue** is rare; but it occurs at that period of life during which tuberculous disease of the lung is common, that is to say, between the ages of fifteen and thirty-five. It is due to infection with tubercle bacilli brought up into the mouth, and if a patient is found to be suffering from tuberculous disease of the lungs or larynx and also from an ulceration of the tongue, there is a strong probability that the latter is of the same nature as the former. The ulcer itself may be situated on the tip or side of the tongue; it has an irregular outline, and the base is nodular, sloughy, or caseous. It has often been mistaken for epithelioma or gumma. The facts that it is not hard, and that phthisis is present, should put one on one's guard. As against gumma, a Wassermann's reaction would be negative. A von Pirquet's test or a diagnostic injection of Koch's old tuberculin might be employed, but a more reliable method is the removal and microscopical examination of a piece of the ulcer, when the histological appearances of tubercle will be seen. The tubercle bacillus (*Plate XII, Fig. K*) is not always found.

5. **Dyspeptic Ulcer,** as the name implies, is connected with disorders of digestion. The ulceration is often multiple, each ulcer being round, small, often covered with a greyish slough, and with a bright ring of inflammation round it. They

PLATE XV.

CANCER OF THE TONGUE: VERY EARLY CONDITIONS

(From drawings kindly lent by the late Sir Henry T. Butlin, F.R.C.S.)

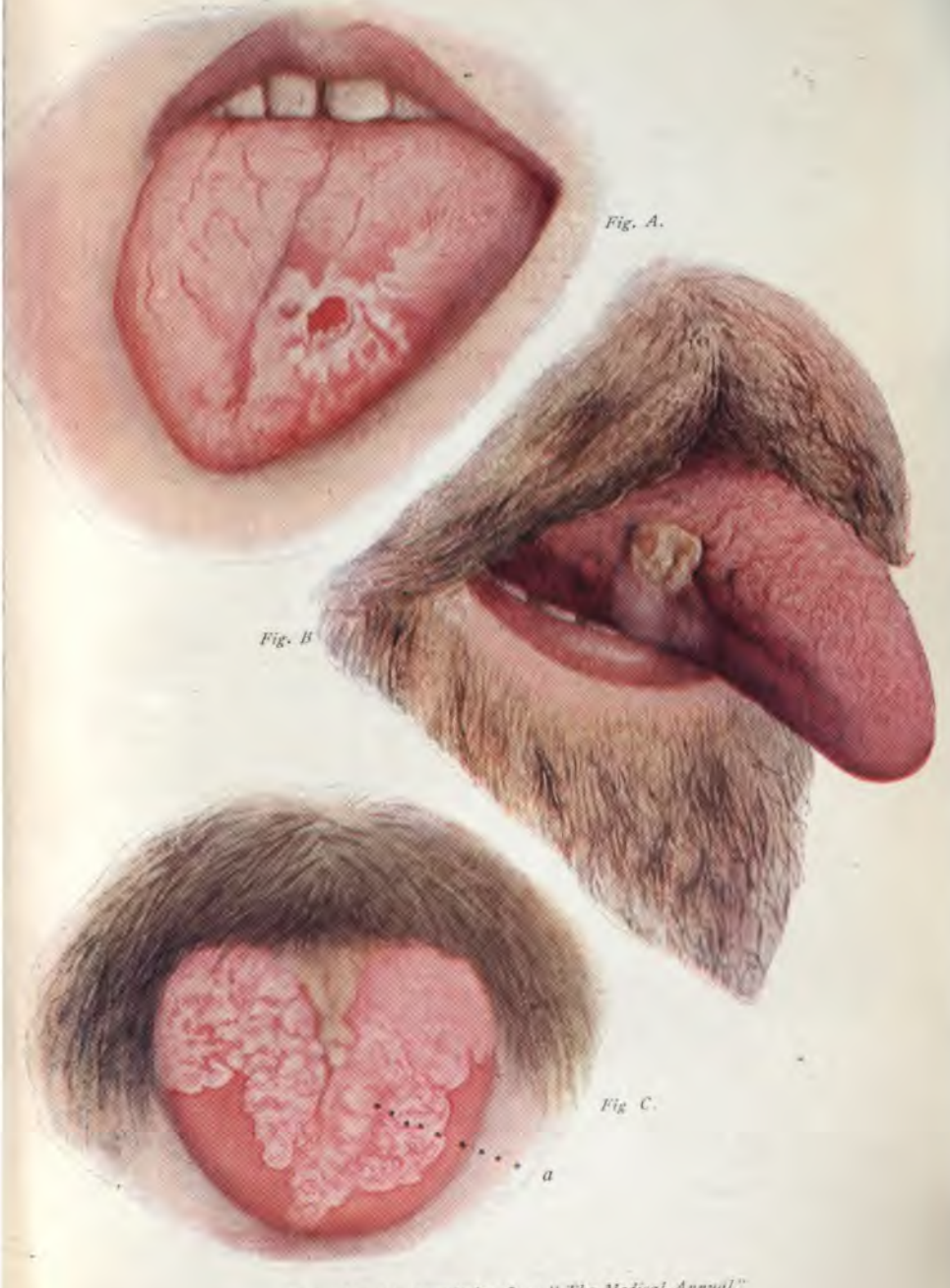


Fig. A.

Fig. B

Fig C.

Reproduced by permission from "The Medical Annual."



are placed on the dorsum of the tongue near the tip. The mouth too, is very foul, and the cervical glands may be enlarged.

5. **Ulcers in connection with Stomatitis (Ulcerative Stomatitis).**—Septic infection of the mouth due to a variety of causes, such as irritation from decayed teeth, alkalies, acids, or mercury, may be accompanied by the formation of small vesicles which, on bursting, give rise to superficial ulcers. They are not limited to the tongue, but appear on the mucous membrane of the cheeks and gums as well. Aphthous stomatitis commonly occurs in conjunction with the febrile diseases of childhood. It is characterized by the formation of whitish spots on the buccal mucous membrane, and by the shedding of epithelium small superficial ulcers may be formed.

The ulcers of the tongue are here, so to speak, accidental, occurring in the course of a general inflammation of the mouth, and will hardly be confounded with any other form of ulcer. *George E. Gask.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.—(See COMA.)

UNEQUAL PULSES.—(See PULSES, UNEQUAL.)

UNEQUAL PUPILS.—(See PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.)

URATE DEPOSIT IN THE URINE.—A precipitate of urates is often recognizable at once by its pink colour, which is due to their carrying down with them the uroerythrin pigment of the urine. Urates themselves are white, however, and if, as is sometimes the case, there is no uroerythrin present for them to carry down, they form a white precipitate which may be mistaken for mucus, phosphates, or pus. They may be distinguished at once, however, by warming the urine back to body temperature; they re-dissolve long before boiling point is reached. They are also soluble in liquor potassæ, unlike phosphates. Microscopically they are nearly always amorphous, though in rare cases they assume the form of small spheres with irregular projecting spicules—the so-called "thorn-apple" or "hedgehog" crystals.

Their only significance from a clinical point of view is that they indicate a concentrated urine. It does not follow that a urine is not concentrated if no precipitate of urates occurs, but the fact that the urates re-dissolve on warming serves to show that, although there may be enough water to keep them in solution at body temperature, the urine becomes supersaturated with them as it cools, and precipitates them out.

The reason for the urinary concentration has to be learned from collateral evidence. It may be that there has been much sweating, and in hot weather a precipitation of pink urates is a very common physiological condition which is apt to alarm some patients when they first notice it. On the other hand, the concentration may be due to pathological conditions, of which the commonest are fevers, chronic valvular disease with heart failure, and maladies which lead to loss of fluid by vomiting, sweating, or diarrhœa. The urates themselves afford hardly any clue to the cause of the concentration, and their appearance is just the same whether their deposition is due to physiological or pathological changes.

The most marked examples of uratic deposits are to be seen perhaps in cases of acute rheumatic fever, lobar pneumonia, and chronic heart disease with failing compensation. It is a general rule, moreover, that when the kidneys are themselves affected there is decidedly less tendency for uratic deposits to form than when the primary disease is in the heart or lungs; thus when one may be in doubt as to whether a given case of chronic heart failure is due to primary renal disease or heart disease, the occurrence of an abundant urate deposit

affords some evidence in favour of the latter and against the former. It is no absolute rule, however, and almost any concentrated urine may precipitate urates.

Students are a little apt to confuse the significance of urates with that of uric acid, though the two are entirely independent from a clinical standpoint.

Herbert French.

URETHRA, DISCHARGE FROM.—(See DISCHARGE, URETHRAL.)

URIC ACID DEPOSIT IN THE URINE.—The most typical form taken by a precipitate of uric acid in a urine is that known as the cayenne-pepper deposit. It is made up of numbers of unmistakable, though seldom voluminous, characteristic light-brown prismatic crystals (*Fig.* 212), arranged, either as separate "whetstones," or in overlapping bundles, or "rosettes"; occasionally, crystallization is imperfect, and they appear as "dumb-bells." Intrinsically, they are colourless; but they differ from all other urinary deposits in that they carry down with them the ordinary yellowish-brown urochrome pigment of the urine. For clinical purposes the best test for them is the microscope.

Besides the cayenne-pepper deposit, uric acid crystals may be present in considerable numbers in the midst of other precipitates, such as mucus, or oxalate



Fig. 212.—Uric acid crystals of various types (⅛ in. objective).

of lime; in which case they may not be discernible without the use of the microscope; or, again, they may become aggregated together into small pellets or calculi, which the patient may be conscious of as "gravel" on micturition.

A deposit of uric acid is generally found in a decidedly acid urine of high specific gravity; but it may occur in urines of almost any reaction or specific gravity. A great deal more importance has been attached to this uric acid than it deserves, on account of its relationship with gout. *A cayenne-pepper deposit by no means indicates gout*; indeed, it may be perfectly physiological, occurring abundantly sometimes in healthy young persons, particularly boys. It does not even follow from its occurrence that there is excess of uric acid, either in the urine or in the tissues; for the precipitation depends nearly as much upon the relative proportions of phosphates, chlorides, and inorganic sulphates to uric acid, and upon the absolute and relative amounts of sodium, potassium, and other bases in the urine, as upon the absolute amount of uric acid. The greater the tendency of the bases to form phosphates, by mass action or otherwise (see PHOSPHATURIA), the less the tendency for the soluble quadriurates, and the greater the liability for less soluble biurates, to be produced, the

relatively insoluble uric acid being liberated from the latter and deposited in crystalline form.

Considerable care has to be exercised, therefore, before any useful clinical deductions can be drawn from the fact that a urine contains a deposit of uric acid. It is true that a persistent tendency to it is often associated with gout; but the latter should be diagnosed from the collateral evidence rather than upon the uric-acid crystals in the urine. Many gouty subjects precipitate no uric acid in their urine at all. Naturally, there will be a greater tendency to such deposition when the total amount of uric acid present is greater than normal. Uric acid in the urine is derived from two sources—exogenous and endogenous. The exogenous sources are such foodstuffs as are rich in nucleo-proteid, and in the so-called xanthin bases, or purin, or alloxuric bodies, xanthin, guanin, hypoxanthin, adenin, heteroxanthin, paraxanthin, episarkin, epiguanin, methylxanthin, and carnin, which are mainly derived from nuclein. Analyses of the various foodstuffs as to purin bases need not be given here, for it is easy to remember that, broadly speaking, these substances are contained in largest quantities in the richest food. A considerable proportion of the xanthin bases are excreted as uric acid, and it is common knowledge that rich foods tend to increase uric acid in the urine. Endogenous uric acid, on the other hand, is derived from the patient's own tissue metabolism. Birds excrete nearly all their nitrogenous waste as uric acid; man excretes his mainly as urea, and only to a minor extent as uric acid. Sometimes, however, too much of his nitrogenous metabolism stops short at the stage of uric acid, instead of the latter being nearly all converted into urea; he then excretes an abnormal total quantity of uric acid, with the result that it may be precipitated in crystalline form. One repeats, that this does not necessarily constitute gout, however; it occurs in certain healthy subjects, in leukæmia, in pernicious anæmia, during the course of certain fevers, and in some cases of chronic heart disease. Perhaps one of the best ways of avoiding too narrow a conception in regard to this uric acid is to remember that in some respects the human body is a fire; fires may burn their coal well or badly; if well, the residue is but a little ash; if badly, the residue is not ash, but clinker; uric acid is the clinker of the human body, and many different things that make human nitrogenous metabolism incomplete, may cause a deposition of this clinker in the urine. Gout is one such thing; but excessive eating, deficiency of exercise, biliousness, and various chronic imperfections of the circulation, or digestion, may do so; and the same may occur in apparently healthy subjects, who have never had any untoward symptoms at all. Oxalate of lime (see OXALURIA) is very possibly derived in part from similar imperfect combustion of carbohydrates or fats, and it is noteworthy how often crystals of uric acid and of oxalate of lime occur, either together, or alternating with one another. Still further, error of metabolism may produce glycosuria in association with uric-acid crystals, so-called gouty glycosuria.

Besides being evidence of overloading, or of imperfect combustion in a general sense, the occurrence of a uric acid deposit may be of particular clinical importance in certain cases; first, of *frequency of micturition*; secondly, of *urethritis*; and, thirdly, of *renal calculus*. Necessity to micturate frequently, only small quantities of urine being passed at a time, is a symptom that in young people suggests cystitis, possibly tuberculous; enlargement of the prostate in men over sixty; or some uterine or other pelvic malady in women. It is important to remember, however, that undue acidity of the urine, with a tendency to deposit crystals of uric acid, or oxalate of lime, may produce the same symptom in considerable degree. It is sometimes spoken of as irritability of the bladder; the highly acid urine irritates the vesical mucosa, and it may produce actual

cystitis. The same irritation may inflame the urethral mucosa, and produce a "gouty" urethritis; and, perhaps, epididymo-orchitis, which may be mistaken for one of gonococcal origin, unless pus films can be shown to contain no gonococci.

If the patient has suffered from renal colic, hæmaturia, or vesical pain, suggestive of calculus in the kidney, ureter, or bladder, the discovery of abundant uric-acid crystals in the urine affords confirmation of the diagnosis of a uric-acid stone, particularly if they are obviously aggregated together into tiny calculi; there are generally red corpuscles, excess of leucocytes, and tailed epithelial cells from the renal pelvis, or pyriform cells from the deeper layers of the bladder mucosa, at the same time.

The danger of diagnosing glycosuria in the absence of sugar, when uric acid is abundant in a urine, needs special mention. Uric acid has considerable power of reducing Fehling's solution. It seldom gives the copious brick-red or orange-yellow precipitate that is characteristic of abundance of sugar, but it may give just enough reduction or change of colour to make it doubtful whether sugar is present or not. More than a few proposers for life insurance have suffered unfairly on this account; no such partial reduction should be regarded as due to sugar, until the presence of glucose has been confirmed by other means, particularly the phenylhydrazine and the fermentation tests. *Herbert French.*

URINE, ABNORMAL COLORATION OF. — This may be due to: (1) The presence in abnormally large quantities of certain urinary pigments, such as uroerythrin and hæmatoporphyrin; (2) The presence of pigments formed in the organism, but which are not normally excreted in the urine, such as hæmoglobin and the pigments of the bile; (3) The presence of pigmentary substances derived from drugs or foods, or administered directly by the mouth.

Urines of unusual tints may be classified conveniently according to the colours which they exhibit, as follows: (I.) *Yellow and orange urines*; (II.) *Pink and red urines*; (III.) *Brown and black urines, including such as are of normal tint when passed, but darken on exposure to air*; (IV.) *Green and blue urines.*

I. **Yellow and Orange-coloured Urines.**—The normal yellow tint is wholly due to urochrome, for other urinary pigments are present in traces so minute that their presence has no obvious effect. However much it be diluted, normal urine remains yellow as long as any tint is visible. In some cases of diabetes insipidus the urine is almost colourless, and the abundant urine of diabetes mellitus usually exhibits a greenish-yellow tint which has not yet been explained.

Urobilin, when present in large amount, imparts a rich orange-yellow colour; and when seen in very thin layers, as near the apex of a conical glass, urines rich in urobilin have a pinkish tint, due to selective absorption in the middle of the spectrum. Such urines, when examined with the spectroscope, show a dark absorption band near the solar F line (*Fig.* 23, p. 95).

Urobilinuria—the excretion of excess of urobilin—may result from widely different causes, and as a consequence, its clinical significance is not so clear as might be expected. The symptom is met with in connexion with hæmolytic diseases, such as *pernicious anæmia*, in *diseases of the liver*, such as *cirrhosis*, and in cases in which *excessive bacterial action* is going on *in the intestine*. The bulk, if not the whole, of the urobilin of urine is derived from the intestine, where it is formed by the action of the bacteria present upon bilirubin. It is present in abundance in normal fæces, and in traces in normal urine.

Uroerythrin—the highly unstable pigment to which the colour of pink urate sediments is due—when abundantly present in solution in the urine imparts to it a rich orange-red colour, which may even be mistaken for that due to blood. The colour is changed to a pale greenish-yellow by addition of an alkali. Hepatic

derangements of almost all kinds, including the most trifling functional disturbances, may lead to the appearance of uroerythrin in the urine; but the most intensely pink urate sediments are seen in cases in which the liver is the seat of pronounced morbid changes, such as cirrhosis, or the passive congestion due to cardiac disease.

Choluria.—Urine which contains bilirubin has a rich orange colour with a greenish tint at the edge of the meniscus. The foam formed by shaking it has a yellow colour, whereas that of bile-free urine, even when deeply pigmented, is colourless. The colour of the urine may be much modified by the presence of biliverdin, in addition to bilirubin, and may approach to black or dark green.

The presence of bile pigment may be demonstrated by *Gmelin's test.* This is best carried out by allowing the urine to flow gently on to the surface of some nitric acid in a test tube; on gently shaking, the familiar play of colours is seen at the junction of the liquids, and the urinary layer often retains the green tint of biliverdin for a considerable time.

Again, a green ring is observed when tincture of iodine is allowed to flow on to the surface of the urine in a test tube.

When the quantity of bile pigment present is very small, the above tests may fail to reveal its presence, and *Huppert's test* may then be resorted to. A precipitate is formed by the addition, to a much larger volume of urine, of a solution of barium chloride and baryta water, or of calcium chloride and lime-water. The precipitate, which carries down any bile pigment which may be present, is filtered off and washed into a test tube with alcohol. Dilute sulphuric acid is then added, and the test tube is heated in a beaker of boiling water. If bile pigment be present, the acidulated alcohol acquires a rich green tint, due to biliverdin.

Choluria is merely a symptom of jaundice, but the appearance of bile pigment in the urine may precede any yellow coloration of the conjunctivæ or skin, or, as in cases of acholuric family jaundice, the skin may be tinted although the urine is free from bile pigment. In the very rare cases in which a fistula exists between the biliary and urinary tracts, choluria of pronounced degree has been observed, apart from any jaundice.

Certain *drugs* impart to urine a tint which, although yellow, is abnormal. This is seen when *santonin* is administered, or *chrysophanic acid*, which is a constituent of rhubarb and senna. In either case, the urine turns pink on addition of an alkali, but the pink colour is far more brilliant after santonin than after chrysophanic acid has been taken.

II. **Pink and Red Urines.** — The conditions which lead to the excretion of a pink or red urine may be classified as follows: (1) Hæmaturia, in cases in which the blood pigment appears in the urine mainly as oxyhæmoglobin; (2) Hæmoglobinuria — usually in cases which do not belong to the paroxysmal class; (3) Hæmatoporphyrinuria; (4) Administration of rosaniline as a drug; (5) Eating of sweetmeats coloured with eosin; (6) Presence of chrysophanic acid in an alkaline urine.

1 and 2. *Hæmaturia* and *hæmoglobinuria.*—For the significance of these symptoms, and the detection of blood pigment in urine, the special articles dealing with them may be referred to.

3. *Hæmatoporphyrinuria* is a symptom of considerable interest. The name is applied to a condition in which urine is passed which has a pink, port-wine, or nearly black colour, and which contains considerable quantities of the hæmoglobin derivative, hæmatoporphyrin. In the darker specimens the colour is mainly due to other little-known pigments which accompany the hæmatoporphyrin. For the recognition of the condition spectroscopic examination is necessary. It is most liable to be mistaken for hæmoglobinuria, but when the

urine contains no albumin the distinction is not difficult; when albumin is present in a pink urine, the diagnosis is more difficult, because the spectrum of hæmatoporphyrin in the combination in which it usually occurs in such cases resembles that of oxyhæmoglobin somewhat closely. However, the addition of hydrochloric acid changes the spectrum to that of acid hæmatoporphyrin instead of to that of acid hæmatin (*Fig.* 21, p. 95).

If a mixture of 10 per cent calcium chloride solution and lime-water be added to the urine, the precipitate formed carries down all the abnormal pigments, and the filtrate is yellow. From the precipitate the hæmatoporphyrin may be extracted with acidified alcohol, and its highly characteristic spectra may be observed and identified. The trace of hæmatoporphyrin present in normal urine escapes detection by such means, but the increased quantities present in a variety of morbid conditions may be revealed by faint bands, even in cases which do not fall into the class under consideration, and in which the urine shows no obvious anomaly of pigmentation.

In the great majority of cases, hæmatoporphyrinuria results from prolonged administration of *sulphonal* in medicinal doses, and forms one of a group of toxic symptoms of much gravity, which often usher in a fatal ending. These symptoms may only develop after the drug has been taken for months or even years, and even some days after its administration has been stopped. Their development calls for the free administration of sodium bicarbonate. It is a remarkable fact that such toxic effects of sulphonal are seldom seen except in women, and the few male cases on record have mostly been of a mild kind.

Much more rarely, hæmatoporphyrinuria, with deep red urine, is met with in cases in which it cannot be ascribed to any drug. Several patients have been sufferers from *hydroa æstivale*, others from tuberculosis, and others from maladies so different from each other that no definite diagnostic significance can yet be assigned to the symptom. In such cases the hæmatoporphyrinuria does not appear to have the grave import which it has in sulphonal cases, nor is there manifested any special liability of the female sex.

4, 5, and 6. *Coloration by constituents of foods and drugs.—Rosaniline*, which was at one time employed in the treatment of albuminuria, imparts a pink colour to the urine which, provided that it be known that the drug is being taken, offers no diagnostic difficulty. Aniline dyes have also, ere now, been deliberately added to the urine for the purpose of simulating hæmaturia.

Eosin has been extensively employed for the coloration of pink sweetmeats and lozenges, and the urine of those who eat such sweetmeats in considerable quantities acquires a rich pink colour, and shows a brilliant green fluorescence. The nature of such pigmentation can hardly be mistaken by anyone who is aware of the fact that eosin is so employed.

Drugs which contain *chrysophanic acid* are so frequently used as aperients that this compound may rank as a common constituent of urine; and if, from any cause, the urine be alkaline, it acquires a pink or red colour, which may easily be misinterpreted. However, the history of the taking of rhubarb or senna, and the fact that the addition of an acid changes the colour of the urine to a bright yellow, renders the diagnosis easy. The pink colour which alkalies impart to the urine of patients taking santonin is so fugitive that it does not call for consideration here.

III. **Brown and Black Urines.**—The urine may be brown or black in the following conditions: (1) Jaundice; (2) Hæmaturia; (3) Hæmoglobinuria; (4) Hæmatoporphyrinuria; (5) Indicanuria; (6) Melanuria; (7) Alkaptonuria; (8) Carboluria; and after the administration of certain other drugs, such as salol, salicylates, resorcin, gallic acid, and uva ursi.

In some of the above conditions the urine has such coloration when passed;

but in others, such as melanuria and alkaptonuria, the urine is usually of normal tint when freshly passed, and only darkens on standing in contact with the air.

1. Brown and black *jaundiced urine* is chiefly met with in cases of long-standing icterus, in which the skin has acquired a dull greenish tint, and the urine contains biliverdin as well as bilirubin.

2 and 3. In some of the early recorded cases of black urine, the colour was certainly due to *blood pigment*, and the smoky colour of many urines which contain blood pigment in the form of methæmoglobin is familiar to all. In *paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria* also, the urine is not infrequently almost black. The ordinary tests for hæmoglobin, together with microscopic and spectroscopic examination, serve to reveal the nature of such cases (*Figs.* 17 *et seq.*, p. 95).

4. That the urine of *hæmatoporphyrinuria* may approach to actual blackness, owing to the abundant presence of purple pigments which have no characteristic spectra, has already been mentioned in the account of that symptom above.

5. *Indicanuria.*—Urines which contain much indican may show no abnormality of tint; but occasionally, and especially in extreme cases, there are present in the urine, in association with the colourless indoxyl sulphate, other and higher oxidation products of indol, which impart to it a brown colour, intensified or developed on exposure to air.

This variety of brown or black urine is less well recognized than it should be, and it is probable that the condition has not infrequently been mistaken for melanuria. Such urine is not blackened, as that of melanuria is, by the addition of ferric chloride, nor by nitric acid in the cold, but does blacken when heated with nitric acid. The ordinary tests for indican reveal its presence in large amount. Thus, if a specimen of the urine be heated with an equal volume of hydrochloric acid, and a drop of a dilute solution of bleaching powder, or a drop of nitric acid, it becomes black. If, after cooling, the dark-coloured liquid be shaken with chloroform, the latter takes up indigo-blue and red and acquires a deep purple colour; but the supernatant liquid remains black. If the chloroform extract be separated and evaporated to dryness, the indigo red may be dissolved out of the residue with alcohol, whereas the indigo blue, which is insoluble in alcohol, may be taken up afterwards with chloroform.

Indicanuria signifies abnormal amount of protein decomposition in the alimentary canal, brought about by intestinal bacteria; but it is stated that it may also have its origin in collections of putrid pus, such as putrid empyemata. In such a case, which was recently under the writer's care, the abundant indican disappeared from the urine when a dose of calomel was given, and was probably of intestinal origin.

6. *Melanuria.*—This is a symptom which is met with in some cases of *melanotic sarcoma*. The urine, when freshly passed, contains a colourless chromogen, melanogen, and usually has a normal tint. On exposure to air, it quickly darkens, owing to oxidation of the melanogen to melanin, becomes brown, and eventually quite black. When nitric acid is added to such a urine, it causes prompt blackening, even in the cold, and immediate blackening also follows the addition of a solution of ferric chloride. This is the most valuable and characteristic of the tests for melanuria. Bromine water produces a yellow or brown precipitate which quickly blackens.

As a rule, melanuric urines, when treated with liquor potassæ and sodium nitroprusside, yield a deep Prussian blue on acidification with acetic acid, but this reaction is not due to the melanogen as such, is yielded by some other urines, and cannot be taken as diagnostic of melanuria.

It is frequently stated that melanuria may be met with apart from melanotic growths, in cases of wasting and other diseases. There is little doubt that some

of the cases quoted in support of this contention, and which were recorded before the more distinctive tests for the condition were known, were, in reality, examples of indicanuria, such as have been described above, and the writer has never met with true melanuria save in cases of melanotic sarcoma. Even in such cases it is not seen so long as the tumour is confined to its primary seat, but only when it has invaded the viscera, and especially the liver. Indeed, the quantity of melanogen excreted is apparently dependent upon the extent to which the liver has been invaded, and the amount of pigmentation in the growths of which it is the seat. Hence it usually happens that the diagnosis of the case has already been established before the peculiar pigmentation of the urine is developed.

7. *Alkaptonuria* is the outward sign of a very rare anomaly of metabolism which is almost always congenital, and persists through life without any serious detriment to the health of its subjects. The peculiar properties of the urine are due to the excretion in it of an aromatic acid, homogentisic or hydroquinone-acetic acid, a product of katabolism of tyrosin and phenylalanin. It is, in all probability, a product of normal metabolism, which in normal individuals undergoes complete destruction.

Alkapton urine seldom exhibits any abnormality of tint when passed; but quickly darkens on exposure to air, undergoing changes through brown to black, which resemble in the closest manner those seen in melanuria urines. However, the two conditions are readily distinguished by means of simple tests. When a dilute solution of ferric chloride is added to alkapton urine, a deep blue colour appears for a moment, and reappears after each subsequent addition of the reagent, until oxidation of the homogentisic acid is completed. Unless the reagent be very dilute, oxidation occurs too rapidly, and the blue colour is missed.

The addition of an alkali causes very rapid darkening, with absorption of oxygen, and heat increases the rate of blackening.

As homogentisic acid is a powerful reducing agent, alkapton urines give some of the reactions of glycosuria. Fehling's solution is freely reduced with the aid of heat, but the blackening effect of the alkaline reagent gives a peculiar appearance to the reaction. No black precipitate is obtained with Nylander's reagent, but the alkali therein causes conspicuous darkening. The safranin reaction is not obtained, and alkapton urine is optically inactive. An ammoniacal solution of silver nitrate is rapidly reduced, even in the cold, a reaction which is made use of for the quantitative estimation of homogentisic acid. It is because alkaptonuria is so rare, rather than because its recognition presents any special difficulty, that its properties are not widely known and not infrequently fail of recognition.

Ochronosis, i.e., a blackening of the cartilages, and deep pigmentation of regions of the skin, a bluish-black coloration of the ears, and pigment spots on the conjunctivæ, is sometimes the outcome of alkaptonuria; but there is a group of cases in which similar pigmentation results from the application of carbolic acid to chronic ulcers, over long periods of years. There is also some reason to believe that the lesions of joints which sometimes accompany ochronosis may also be results of alkaptonuria.

8. *Carboluria*.—A darkening of the urine, increased by exposure to air, is frequently seen after the administration of certain drugs which contain phenol, in carbolic acid poisoning, and as the result of outward application of carbolic acid. A carbolic-acid compress applied to the head of a child for the destruction of pediculi quickly induces carboluria, and the taking of salol is another common cause. The urine has a smoky tint, or in cases of carbolic acid poisoning may be actually black. In the slighter cases it is best described as brown with a greenish tinge, and the meniscus, when seen from the side, appears black.

There is no direct chemical test for carboluria, and the diagnosis is usually based upon the knowledge that phenol, or some derivative or compound thereof, has been administered or applied. After boiling the urine for some time with Fehling's solution, a slight reduction is observed; but this is in no way comparable with that seen with alkapton urine. Indirect evidence is obtained by the addition of a solution of barium chloride, which in cases of carboluria produces a very slight precipitate or none at all. If, however, the urine be first boiled with hydrochloric acid, a precipitate is obtained such as is yielded by normal urines. This is due to the fact that, in the presence of abundant phenol and oxidation derivatives thereof, the sulphates of the urine are for the most part, or even wholly, combined as aromatic sulphates, which yield no precipitate with barium salts, whereas, when the aromatic sulphates are broken up by hydrochloric acid a precipitate of barium sulphate is thrown down.

The diagnosis of the other varieties of brown or black urine which have their origin in the administration of drugs, is based upon the fact that salicylates, or other drugs capable of producing such pigmentation, have been taken.

IV. **Green and Blue Urines.**—In some cases of jaundice, the bile pigment excreted is so largely in the form of biliverdin that the urine has a dark green colour: but with this exception, practically all green urines met with in practice owe their colour to the taking of methylene blue, either as a drug or in sweetmeats. When the dose is small, the tint may be a rich green; but after larger doses, the urine is frankly blue. It is not always easy to account for the origin of such coloration of urine, for the patient may be quite unaware that he has taken methylene blue in any form, although examination of his urine may leave no doubt that he has done so. Sweetmeats are sometimes coloured with this pigment, as they are with eosin, and it is sometimes used to correct the colour of white sweetmeats. Again, a pill of methylene blue has before now found its way, either by accident or design, into a supply of pills of another kind. Absence of a known cause does not, therefore, by any means exclude this kind of pigmentation; and experience shows that unless it can be shown, by careful examination, that the colour of the urine is not due to methylene blue, it is needless to search for any other causation.

Although the green urine which follows the taking of methylene blue may appear perfectly limpid, the blue pigment is not held in solution but in suspension, and is, to a large extent, removed even by a single filtration. The green colour of the filtrate is greatly reduced, and the filter paper shows a blue stain. The pigment upon the filter yields a blue solution in chloroform, and if the chloroform solution, or the blue extract obtained by shaking the urine with chloroform, be shaken with liquor potassæ in a test tube the chloroform is decolorized, and the supernatant alkaline liquid acquires a pink tint. The original urine, or the chloroform extract, shows an absorption band in the red of the spectrum which may be mistaken for that of indigo blue.

There is no reason to think that indigo blue ever produces a green or blue coloration of urine similar to that due to methylene blue. By the spontaneous breaking down of indoxyl glycuronic acid, usually in alkaline urines, indigo blue may be set free, and may form a dark blue sediment, or may impart a blue colour to the phosphatic film upon the surface; and when, in the earlier years of the last century, indigo blue was somewhat frequently employed as a drug in the treatment of epilepsy, a dark purple colour of the urine of patients so treated was observed, but under no circumstances are indigo pigments spontaneously formed in quantities sufficient to bring about such a result. *A. E. Garrod.*

URINE, ACETONE IN.—(See ACETONURIA.)

URINE, ALBUMIN IN.—(See ALBUMINURIA.)

URINE, ALBUMOSE IN.—(See ALBUMOSURIA.)

URINE, BACTERIA IN.—(See BACTERIURIA.)

URINE, BENCE-JONES' BODY IN.—(See ALBUMOSURIA.)

URINE, BILE PIGMENT IN.—(See URINE, ABNORMAL COLORATION OF.)

URINE, BLACK.—(See URINE, ABNORMAL COLORATION OF.)

URINE, BLOOD IN.—(See HÆMATURIA.)

URINE, CASTS IN.—(See ALBUMINURIA.)

URINE, CYSTINE IN.—(See CYSTINURIA.)

URINE, DIACETIC ACID IN.—(See ACETONURIA.)

URINE, DIAZO-REACTION IN.—(See DIAZO-REACTION.)

URINE, EXCESS OF.—(See POLYURIA.)

URINE, FÆCES IN.—(See FÆCES PASSED PER URETHRAM.)

URINE, FAT IN.—(See CHYLURIA.)

URINE, GAS IN.—(See PNEUMATURIA.)

URINE, GLUCOSE IN.—(See GLYCOSURIA.)

URINE, HÆMOGLOBIN IN.—(See HÆMOGLOBINURIA.)

URINE, INCONTINENCE OF.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

URINE, INDICAN IN.—(See INDICANURIA.)

URINE, MUCUS IN.—(See MUCUS IN THE URINE.)

URINE, OXALATE DEPOSIT IN.—(See OXALURIA.)

URINE, OXYBUTYRIC ACID IN.—(See ACETONURIA.)

URINE, PHOSPHATES IN.—(See PHOSPHATURIA.)

URINE, PUS IN.—(See PYURIA.)

URINE, RETENTION OF.—(See MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

URINE, SUGAR IN.—(See GLYCOSURIA.)

URINE, SUPPRESSION OF.—(See ANURIA.)

URINE, URATE DEPOSIT IN.—(See URATE DEPOSIT IN THE URINE.)

URINE, URIC ACID DEPOSIT IN.—(See URIC ACID DEPOSIT IN THE URINE.)

UTERUS, PROLAPSE OF.—(See PROLAPSE OF THE UTERUS.)

VAGINAL DISCHARGE.—(See DISCHARGE, VAGINAL.)

VARICOSE ABDOMINAL VEINS.—(See VEINS, VARICOSE ABDOMINAL.)

VARICOSE THORACIC VEINS.—(See VEINS, VARICOSE THORACIC.)

VEINS, VARICOSE ABDOMINAL.—The point at which distention of veins becomes varicosity is arbitrary; most conditions that produce undoubted varicosity of the veins of the abdominal wall in some cases, merely dilate them in others. When this dilatation is considerable (*Plate XVI*), it nearly always has much diagnostic significance, particularly if the direction of blood-flow is reversed. Veins, however, may seem to be dilated when they are but unduly visible owing to wasting of the subcutaneous fat; or they may, in very rare cases, be simply varicose, like veins in the leg, owing to idiosyncrasy or hereditary predisposition. In neither of these cases, however, is the blood-current in them reversed. To test the direction of blood-flow, part of a vein should be chosen where there are no side branches, and the blood should be expressed from it by means of two

PLATE XVI.

VARICOSE ABDOMINAL VEINS.



A case of obstruction to the interior vena cava by malignant disease.



fingers pressed down on the vein close together, and then drawn asunder, whilst pressure over the vein is maintained by each; when a length of the distended vein has been emptied in this way, one of the two fingers is taken off, and the time taken by the vein in re-filling is noted; the procedure is repeated, the other finger being taken off this time; it will generally be obvious whether the vein fills from below upwards or from above downwards. Normally, the blood flows from above downwards in the veins of the lower two-thirds of the abdominal wall; when the blood-flow is from below upwards, there is almost certainly an obstruction to the inferior vena cava, the blood, which is unable to return by it, finding a collateral circulation *via* the azygos veins or the superior vena cava.

Obstruction to the inferior vena cava is due to one or other of three main groups of conditions, namely:—

1. **Great general increase in the intra-abdominal tension,** owing to such conditions as: ascites; ovarian cyst; great splenic or hepatic enlargement.
2. **Thrombosis** without external obstruction.
3. **Obstruction by compression from without,** yet without there being obvious increase in the intra-abdominal tension; such local obstruction to the inferior vena cava results mainly from carcinoma or sarcoma, adjacent to the vena cava, especially secondary growths in the retroperitoneal glands.

When the obstruction of the inferior vena cava is due, not to the vein itself being thrombosed or invaded by new growth, but to the *general intra-abdominal pressure* becoming so great that the vein is, so to speak, flattened out, the varicosity of the veins upon the abdominal wall is but a late symptom, and the diagnosis will be made from the cause of the great abdominal distention, generally the result of ASCITES (*q.v.*), or a big tumour. If there is marked varicosity of the superficial veins early in a case of ascites, the probability is that both are due to malignant disease.

When the inferior vena cava is obstructed by *"simple" thrombosis*, the probability is that the clotting will not have started there, but will have extended to it from branches either in the legs or in the pelvis. Œdema of the legs will be a prominent symptom; and if a clear history is obtainable, it may generally be ascertained that one leg became œdematous and painful before the other; when this is so, it is always very suggestive of thrombosis starting in the saphenous or femoral veins (see ŒDEMA, ASYMMETRICAL); the other leg becoming affected later when the clot has spread up through the iliac veins of the one side to the inferior vena, and thence down the iliac veins of the other side. The higher the thrombus extends, the higher up the back will the œdema spread; and when the renal veins have been reached, albuminuria, with tube casts, and even hæmaturia, will be marked features of the case. Ascites may also be present. Distention or varicosity of the veins of the abdominal wall will be of assistance in distinguishing such a case from one of acute or subacute nephritis, besides which, there will be no œdema of the eyelids or face.

If there is no very tense distention of the abdomen; if the way the case began does not suggest thrombosis in one leg, or in the pelvis, extending upwards; and if, nevertheless, there is marked varicosity of the veins of the lower part of the abdominal wall, with the blood-flow in them reversed, so as to be from below upwards, the history being a relatively short one,—the probability is that the inferior vena cava is being obstructed by something that is in immediate contact with it. There will very likely be symmetrical œdema of the legs, and possibly albuminuria and hæmaturia. It is surprising how seldom an aortic aneurysm, or other non-malignant mass, obstructs a large vein sufficiently to produce this collateral varicosity; hence, the presumption is that such varicosity indicates *malignant disease*. It is worthy of note that carcinoma of the kidney is prone to extend into the renal veins, and thus into the inferior vena cava by a process

of direct extension—sometimes the malignant clot reaches as far as the right auricle, and produces a pedunculated polypus in the latter. In such cases there has generally been hæmaturia or other renal symptom before evidence of inferior vena-caval obstruction arose, whereby cases of growth in the kidney invading the inferior vena cava may be distinguished from cases of secondary growth in the retroperitoneal glands, which if they produced hæmaturia at all, would do so by first obstructing the inferior vena cava, and thence involving the renal veins. In such cases there are often other symptoms pointing to primary growth in some organ whose lymphatics drain into the retroperitoneal glands; the testes and ovaries should not be overlooked in this respect.

It is often said that *cirrhosis of the liver* leads to varicosity of the veins around the umbilicus—the so-called *caput Medusæ*. It is a very rare condition indeed, the great majority of cases of cirrhosis of the liver causing no distention of the superficial abdominal veins until such time as the general intra-abdominal tension has been greatly increased by the tenseness of the ascites which occurs late. Not even the telangiectases that occur so commonly in men past middle age around the lower part of the chest, in a line with the attachments of the diaphragm, indicate cirrhosis; they are quite as common in cases of emphysema without cirrhosis.

In short, varicosity of the superficial abdominal veins generally indicates either thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, secondary to direct spread of thrombosis up to it from veins in the pelvis or in the leg, or else stenosis of the vena cava by secondary malignant disease. *Herbert French.*

VEINS, VARICOSE THORACIC.—Much of what has been said above about varicose abdominal veins applies also to those of the thorax. The veins on the chest wall may merely be unduly visible; but if they are really distended, there is probably obstruction to one or other innominate vein or else to the superior vena cava; and the suspicion that this is so becomes a certainty if the blood current in the distended veins can be shown to be from above downwards instead of from below upwards. If the distention is bilateral, and associated with œdema of both arms, and both sides of the neck, face and head, it is the vena cava that is obstructed; if the distention is unilateral, with œdema of the corresponding arm, but little if any of the neck or face, the obstructed vessel is probably one innominate vein. The superficial varicosity may be only slight (*Fig.* 73, p. 235), but sometimes it is extreme.

In arriving at a diagnosis of the cause of the venous obstruction, *malignant disease* within the thorax will be uppermost in one's mind—especially mediastinal sarcoma, starting in the thymus or in the lymphatic glands. It is only when the history and course are too long for primary or secondary malignant neoplasm, that other causes of venous obstruction will be regarded as more likely, such as *thrombosis* extending to an innominate vein or to the superior vena cava from a whitlow, boil, or other inflammatory affection of the hand, arm, axilla, head, face, neck, shoulder, or front of chest; or *chronic fibrous mediastinitis*, sometimes tuberculous or gummatous but often rheumatic in origin, and resulting from repeated attacks of pericarditis and pleurisy, with matting together, not only of the pleuræ to the diaphragm and pericardium, but also of all the structures in the superior, posterior, and anterior mediastina to one another; or, far less commonly, to *aneurysm* of the thoracic aorta, or a *non-malignant mediastinal tumour*, such as a hydatid cyst, a dermoid cyst, or a large congenital fibroma, which may have been quiescent within the chest for many years before starting to enlarge and obstruct structures in its neighbourhood; the latter conditions, except aneurysm, are rarities, and although an aortic aneurysm does sometimes obstruct the superior vena cava sufficiently to cause distention or varicosity of the veins

upon the chest wall, such varicosity is so much more marked in a case of intra-thoracic malignant disease that one may say that when the diagnosis lies between neoplasm and aneurysm the presence of marked distention of the veins of the chest wall indicates the former rather than the latter, though the converse of this is not true. *Herbert French.*

VERTIGO, popularly known as dizziness or giddiness, depends upon a disturbance of the sense of equilibrium. In slight cases the trouble is perceptible to the sufferer either as the apparent movement of motionless objects (objective vertigo), or his own body may appear to be moving in relation to surrounding fixed structures (subjective vertigo). In more severe cases it may lead to reeling or staggering, and unless the patient can grasp some fixed support he may fall to the ground.

The equilibrium of the body is maintained by the co-ordinated action of various groups of muscles, and the nervous mechanism for this co-ordination is situated in the cerebellum. Afferent impulses are brought to the cerebellar centres from the muscles, skin, joints, eyes, and the semicircular canals. The cerebellum is also connected with the motor centres of the cerebral hemisphere, and thus the requisite contraction of the necessary muscles is ensured. Disturbances of equilibrium may therefore be the result of a lesion in the cerebellum itself or in one of the afferent tracts.

True vertigo depends mainly upon interference with the afferent impulses from the semicircular canals or from the eyes. The importance of the visual impulses in the maintenance of equilibrium is shown by the frequent occurrence of nystagmus during attacks of vertigo, even when this is due to a labyrinthine lesion.

Occasionally vertigo may be the result of altered cutaneous impulses such as are present in some cases of anæsthesia of the soles of the feet. Some people experience a slight feeling of giddiness on stepping on to some soft material such as turf or india-rubber pavement after walking on a hard road. Unusual cutaneous impulses are the probable explanation.

Interference with the afferent impulses from the muscles themselves, such as occurs in locomotor ataxy, will lead to reeling and staggering rather than to true vertigo. The ocular impressions correct the false sensations from the muscles, and hence loss of equilibrium is more likely to occur in the dark, or when these impressions are cut off by covering the patient's eyes.

Vertigo is sometimes divided into " general " vertigo and " special " vertigo. In the latter, objects appear to move, or the patient tends to fall in a definite direction. Special vertigo points to a lesion of a particular semicircular canal. Thus, if there is a lesion of the external semicircular canal, objects appear to move in a horizontal plane, and the patient tends to fall towards the affected side. When the superior canal is the source of the trouble, objects rotate in a vertical plane, and the patient will fall in a forward direction. Temporary vertigo, even of a very severe nature, may be produced readily in a healthy individual by prolonged movements of rotation or of swinging. In this case the cause of the giddiness is probably unequal pressure in the endolymph in the different semicircular canals. The dizziness with which many people are affected when near the edge of a high cliff is most likely ocular in origin, and depends upon the sudden cessation of visual impulses from near objects. Some persons are exceedingly susceptible to alterations in these impressions, and travelling by train or the movement of a boat may be sufficient to cause a considerable degree of dizziness.

Vertigo may also be of *toxic origin.* Alcohol and tobacco are familiar examples, but the dizziness associated with ptomaine poisoning, and in some cases of gastric disturbance, is also probably of this nature.

Vertigo is not infrequently of cerebral origin, either with or without some gross lesion. Thus it occurs in *migraine*, and is also a frequent *aura of an epileptic fit*. Attacks of vertigo occurring in elderly people with atheromatous arteries or suffering form *chronic nephritis* or *arteriosclerosis* must always be regarded as of serious import, since an attack of giddiness may be the precursor of cerebral hæmorrhage or thrombosis. Severe vertigo may be one of the symptoms of a *cerebral tumour*. It is more likely to be present when the growth is in the cerebellum, especially if the middle lobe is involved. A tumour involving the auditory nerve in its intracranial course will also give rise to this symptom. A *cerebral* or *cerebellar abscess* may also cause vertigo, but in this case there may also be suppuration in the middle ear, and the giddiness may be of labyrinthine origin.

Vertigo may be of *ocular origin*. It is especially likely to occur when there is some lesion of the nerves or muscles leading to diplopia.

Laryngeal vertigo is a very rare condition, where spasm of the glottis is accompanied by severe giddiness which causes the patient to fall down, and he may lose consciousness for a few seconds. Complete recovery ensues in a short time, but the attacks are likely to recur. This trouble may be of an epileptic nature.

Vertigo is, however, most commonly of aural origin, and is a frequent symptom of diseases of the ear, especially of the internal ear or labyrinth. In its most intense form it is one of the symptoms of "*Ménière's disease.*" Its onset is then sudden, and so severe that the patient falls to the ground and even loses consciousness. Associated with the giddiness are severe tinnitus, and unilateral or bilateral deafness, while nausea, vomiting, and pallor of the face are frequently present. The vertigo passes off after a few hours or days, but impairment of hearing and tinnitus persist. The attacks tend to recur. Ménière's disease is probably caused by a sudden increase in pressure in the endolymph, and, in some cases at any rate, appears to be due to hæmorrhage into the semicircular canals. True Ménière's disease is very rare; but the occurrence of the symptoms, viz., vertigo, deafness, and tinnitus, in a less acute and sudden form, is by no means uncommon. They may be present without any obvious lesion of the middle or external ear, though sometimes there is some abnormality in one of these portions of the auditory apparatus.

Syphilitic disease of the internal ear may produce symptoms closely resembling those of Ménière's disease, in that giddiness, tinnitus, and labyrinthine deafness are associated, the onset being quite sudden. Vertigo is, however, occasionally absent. The trouble is usually unilateral, and may occur in the secondary or tertiary stages. The diagnosis will depend on the history of syphilis or other evidences of the disease. Similar symptoms may occur in congenital syphilis, usually between the ages of ten and fifteen years, though occasionally much later. Eustachian-tube obstruction is usually present also, but treatment of this fails to improve the hearing, and other characteristic troubles, especially interstitial keratitis, may be found. Aural vertigo may also be associated with some lesion of the external or middle ear. Thus in the former case there may be a foreign body, or even a plug of impacted cerumen, as the exciting cause.

Vertigo is not infrequently present in chronic middle-ear suppuration. This may be due to labyrinthine inflammation or irritation, but a definite labyrinthine lesion is not necessarily present. In many cases the giddiness is caused by pressure on the stapes or the fenestra rotunda. Some patients with a perforation of the tympanic membrane become giddy whenever the ear is syringed. Occasionally the use of unduly hot or cold lotions produces this trouble. It is usually the result of pressure on the stapes, though occasionally the vertigo may have the special character associated with a lesion of the external semicircular canal (*vide supra*). When this is the case there is probably some erosion

of the bony external canal. Similar giddiness may occur from a like cause on syringing the ear after a radical mastoid operation.

Vertigo may occur in otosclerosis, though it is not common in this disease, and is always of less importance than the DEAFNESS (*q.v.*) and TINNITUS (*q.v.*).

When a patient complains of vertigo, the ears should always be examined carefully. The hearing should be tested, and if the cause of the trouble is in the labyrinth, the deafness will have the characters of nerve deafness (*see* DEAFNESS). The onset of the trouble must be investigated carefully, and any associated symptoms ascertained. The eyes and ocular muscles must be examined, and if nystagmus is present the character of the movements should be observed. A general examination of the patient should also be made for some general constitutional cause such as gout, albuminuria, or arteriosclerosis.

Philip Turner.

VESICLES. — One of the primary lesions, the vesicle may be defined as a circumscribed epidermal elevation varying in size from a pin's head to a small pea, and containing serous fluid, which may become sero-purulent or be mixed with blood. Serous elevations larger than a small pea are classified as BULLÆ (*q.v.*). To bullæ, therefore, vesicles bear the same relation that papules bear to tubercles (see PAPULES). They differ from bullæ, however, not only in size, but in their mode of formation. They are always the result of an inflammatory process, whereas in the case of bullæ there is a veritable cleavage of the epidermis. Vesicles, again, often contain a number of chambers, at any rate in the beginning, whereas bullæ are from the outset unilocular. They may originate as vesicles, or may develop from papules. Vesiculation may be either parenchymatous or interstitial (Darier). In the one case, as in varicella, the plasma accumulates *within* the Malpighian cells, and the unicellular vesicles which are thus formed run into each other. In the other case, as in eczema, the plasma accumulates *between* the Malpighian cells.

In shape, vesicles are usually rounded, conical, or acuminate; but they may tend to the oblong form, as in scabies, or they may be both oblong and irregular, as in dermatitis herpetiformis. The larger ones are occasionally umbilicated, as in variola, and instead of being tense, as is usual with vesicles, may be flaccid, as in herpes and dermatitis herpetiformis. At first, the liquid they contain consists almost invariably of pure plasma, and is quite clear, or with the faintest tinge of yellow; but exceptionally the fluid is from the beginning mixed with blood. After a time the clear fluid becomes turbid. In some conditions, as in varicella and miliaria, they remain discrete and few in number; but usually, as in herpes, eczema, and dermatitis herpetiformis, there is a plentiful crop of them, forming groups or closely-set clusters. As a rule, they are of short duration: either they rupture and crust over, as in eczema, or they dry up and a crust is formed, as is usual in herpes; or they enlarge into blebs, as frequently occurs in dermatitis herpetiformis; or they are transformed into pustules, as in variola. On mucous membranes and the lips, and in folds of the skin, they break more quickly than in other situations, and leave excoriations. Since, as already stated, vesicles are the result of a more or less inflammatory process, they usually give rise to much burning and itching, though in some conditions, as in hidrocystoma, these symptoms are absent.

The most distinctively vesicular affections are herpes simplex and herpes zoster. In *simple herpes* the face and the genital organs are affected chiefly. The characteristic lesion is a cluster of transparent vesicles varying in number from two or three to twenty or more, seated on an erythematous patch, and surrounded by a narrow red zone. First, a slightly red spot appears on the skin; effusion quickly takes place under the epidermis, and vesicles are formed; these become

opaque—sometimes purulent,—shrivel up, and form yellowish-brown crusts, which after a few days become detached, usually leaving no scar, but a brownish stain that slowly fades and disappears. These four stages in the evolution of the lesion are styled by Brocq the congestive, vesicating, desiccating, and macular stages. On mucous membranes the lesion runs a rather different course. Here the vesicles are quickly reduced to a whitish pulp, which presents the appearance of a false membrane. When this becomes detached, it reveals a number of roundish excoriations, either scattered about irregularly or running into each other and forming largish ulcers. The favourite situations of the vesicles in herpes genitalis are, in men, the prepuce, especially its inner surface, the meatus, the sulcus, and the glans; in women, the labia and the cervix. In men, the vesicles are usually discrete, and the patient complains only of the itching and burning; but if they are neglected, or irritated by the application of caustics, there may be severe and extensive ulceration, with swelling of the inguinal glands. In women, the vesicles tend to become confluent, and the perineum, the inside of the thighs, and the mons veneris may be invaded. There may be a great deal of swelling, excoriation, and discharge, with intense itching and burning, and, as in men, there may be enlargement of the neighbouring glands.

In the crusted stage, facial herpes may resemble *impetigo*, but the rapid course it runs, its limited distribution, the facts that it is not auto-inoculable, and that in impetigo the lips are seldom attacked, should suffice to obviate the confusion. The points which distinguish herpes facialis from vesicular eczema are touched upon below.

The vesicles of genital herpes are too characteristic to be mistaken if they are seen before their real significance is obscured by ulceration. If, however, the ulceration is considerable, and especially if there is much suppuration, the herpes may be mistaken for *chancroids*. Generally, however, soft sores are multiple, have a fouler base, excavate more deeply, and the healing process is much slower. Soft sores, further, are flattened at the base, secrete very little liquid, and are auto-inoculable. In some cases there may be doubt as between herpes genitalis and true *chancre*, especially as, according to Fournier, a chancre not infrequently develops in the midst of a premonitory eruption of herpes. The points of differentiation are the absence, in herpes, of induration, the less considerable and more transitory gland-enlargement, the multiplicity, irregular form, and small size of the ulcers, and the intense burning and itching.

In *herpes zoster* (zona, shingles), clusters of vesicles seated on an erythematous base, appear in the region of skin distribution of one or more of the posterior spinal nerve roots, preceded or accompanied by neuralgic pain and tenderness in the part. The erythematous patches, more or less oval, with the long axis parallel to the underlying nerve, come out in crops, the number of lesions varying from two or three to twenty or thirty. Soon the surface of the patches is studded with papules, which are quickly transformed into vesicles, from ten to twenty on each patch, sometimes discrete, sometimes running into each other to form bullæ. An important diagnostic feature of the eruption is, that in the great majority of cases it is unilateral, and appears much more frequently on the right side than on the left. In rare cases, however, it forms a complete girdle round the body. The usual limitation to one side of the body, the distribution in one or more nervous territories, and the preceding or accompanying neuralgia, usually suffice to distinguish herpes zoster from erythema multiforme and from dermatitis herpetiformis. Another important point in diagnosis is the history, for zoster is not a recurring disease. These various characters serve to distinguish it also from herpes simplex and herpes genitalis. The neuralgic pain may be mistaken at first for pleurisy, but the course the affection runs

soon clears up the confusion. I should add that in herpes zoster the conjunctiva and the eyeball are frequently attacked, and sometimes the mouth, especially the tongue. In rare cases, as Head has reported, the lesions on the tongue are not associated with an eruption on the lips or the palate.

Although the vesicular stage is not, as some authorities consider, a necessary phase in the evolution of *eczema*, the vesicle is undoubtedly the most constant of all the primary lesions met with in that condition. Usually, following sensations of itching and burning, an erythematous blush appears, which is soon studded with numerous tiny vesicles. These grow larger and often coalesce, but they soon rupture or are broken by scratching, and a clear fluid exudes, the "weeping" continuing as later vesicles break. In mild cases, the inflammation gradually subsides, and as the discharge ceases, scales or crusts are formed; but much more frequently, fresh crops of vesicles start up around the edge of the earlier patches, while new centres are formed in other parts, until nearly the whole cutaneous surface may be involved. In some cases papules are the predominant feature, in others erythematous lesions; in yet others pustules, and in extensive cases, the several kinds of lesions may be all present simultaneously.

From herpes in general, eczema is distinguished by the characteristic exudation, by the crowds of tiny vesicles, which coalesce without forming distinct groups, by the slower evolution of the disease, and by the fact that as a rule there is some inflammatory thickening. From herpes zoster it is differentiated by the peculiar distribution of the vesicles in that affection (see above).

Doubt can seldom arise as between eczema and *dermatitis herpetiformis*. It is true that the earliest and perhaps the most characteristic lesion of the latter disease is a vesicular eruption, appearing on an erythematous base; but the disposition of the vesicles in herpetiform groups should prevent confusion between the two conditions. The vesicles soon dry up and form scabs, but, later, they tend to coalesce into bullæ, which scarcely ever burst spontaneously but, as their contents thicken, slowly shrink, and finally, if left to themselves, shrivel up to a thick brown scab. The "weeping" of eczema is therefore absent in dermatitis herpetiformis, of which, further, multiformity is a more pronounced feature—erythematous, vesicular, pustular, papular, and urticarial elements being mingled together in all stages of evolution.

The vesicles of *impetigo contagiosa* are distinguishable from those of eczema by the larger size and discrete character of the former, and by their tendency to dry and form yellowish crusts without breaking, or as soon as they have broken. Even when the lesions run together and large crusts are formed, there will be discrete vesicles and papules which will point to the true nature of the affection.

Miliaria rubra may sometimes resemble the vesicular stage of eczema, but here again the lesions, though numerous, remain discrete: they do not run together to form patches, they do not rupture, and there is no "weeping." Miliaria of all forms is a very transitory affection, and instead of the intense itching of eczema, the patient describes his sensations as those rather of pricking and tingling. In the form of miliaria which is known as hidrocystoma, or dysidrosis of the face, small vesicles like those of miliaria appear on the face, but they are so grouped as to form patches, which show no tendency to spontaneous involution.

Scabies is another affection in which the vesicles, like those of impetigo and of miliaria, are discrete. Sometimes the lesions, usually consisting of papules and pustules as well as of vesicles, take on an eczematous character, but they are not localized as are those of eczema, and instead of being small, acuminated, or circular, they tend to be linear. In uncleanly persons, the burrows between the

fingers and elsewhere which mark off scabies from all other affections, can hardly be overlooked. When they cannot be found, either because they have not yet been formed or because they have been laid open by scratching, the diagnosis of scabies must rest upon the irregularity of the lesions—vesicles, bullæ, and pustules being mingled with the marks of the finger-nails and the results of secondary inoculations—and upon the distribution, the parts most affected being those where the skin is least thick, namely, the webs between the fingers and toes, the front of the wrist, inside the umbilicus, on the lower abdomen, the genitalia, the nipples in women, and the axillary folds. The face nearly always escapes, except in infants in arms.

Another vesicular condition in which the hands are specially attacked is *cheiropompholyx*, in which numerous minute vesicles deeply imbedded in the skin, and showing through the epidermis like boiled sago-grains, are symmetrically distributed on the extremities—always on the hands, and frequently also on the feet. The general features of the affection—the limitation of the vesicles to the extremities and their proneness to unite and form bullæ which dry up, the tendency to recovery followed by repeated recurrence, and the constant association of the eruption with the summer season—are sufficiently distinctive, and the diagnosis is seldom in doubt. In some slight cases there is a general resemblance to certain subacute and limited cases of eczema in which the lesions may present the sago-grain aspect; but instead of rupturing and "weeping," the vesicles in cheiropompholyx tend to run together into bullæ, which shrink and crust over. This formation of bullæ by coalescence of vesicles differentiates the condition also from pemphigus.

In *erythema multiforme* the vesicle can seldom be difficult of interpretation, even in *erythema iris*, or as it is also styled, *erythema vesiculosum*. In one form of this affection a small red spot appears, upon which is formed a vesicle that is quickly surrounded by a zone of redness. When the central vesicle dries up it leaves a small scab, and a ring of secondary vesicles soon appears on the red zone. On the separation of the central scab, the skin beneath is seen to have a blue, congested appearance. The whole process may be repeated time after time until the concentric rings of vesicles and reddened skin suggest comparison with a target. In the form of erythema iris, which sometimes is infelicitously called *herpes iris*, a large central bulla is encircled by vesicles of considerable size. Outside the first ring of vesicles another circle may develop, and outside the second, sometimes a third. The symptoms of so-called vesicular erythema multiforme are so characteristic that the affection can hardly be mistaken for anything else.

Lichen planus is so characteristically a papular affection that the absence of vesicles is one of the points which distinguish it from eczema. In some cases, however—very rarely in adults, and rather less infrequently in children—vesicles appear, but never so as to confuse the diagnosis. In *lichen urticatus* a vesicle appears on the summit of the small wheal, and the condition may offer some resemblance to eczema; but the individual lesions do not tend to run together nor to spread centrifugally, as in eczema, and the itching is usually more intense.

The vesicular form of *secondary syphilis* is so rare, that by some authorities its existence is not recognized, and Stelwagon, who has never met with a case, justly points to the possibility of its being due, at any rate occasionally, to drug idiosyncrasy. The vesicles are reported as occurring in several forms: they may be minute, eczematoid, disseminated and grouped, or larger, irregularly scattered, or disposed in herpetiform groups; and cases have been reported which simulate herpes zoster. The vesicles in syphilis are usually associated with papules, and they have a papular base, the disappearance of which leaves

a long-persisting dark stain. The papular base and the slow evolution are important diagnostic points; and usually other signs of syphilis will be present.

In *lymphangioma circumscriptum*, even more than in vesicular syphilis, the significance of the vesicles can hardly be missed. In circumscribed areas of the skin there is an eruption of clusters of small, deep-seated, thick-walled vesicles, straw-coloured, sometimes marked with red striæ, and filled with a clear alkaline fluid which contains a few lymph corpuscles. The affection, which consists in the over-growth and dilatation of lymph-vessels and the formation of new ones, is probably congenital, though not generally noticed until early childhood.

Varicella—to come to the eruptive fevers—is an essentially vesicular affection: only occasionally do the vesicles develop into pustules. They are usually preceded by reddish spots of slight elevation, and the commonest situations



Fig. 213.—Small-pox: showing distribution of the eruption.
From a photograph by Dr. D. S. Davies.

are the face, chest, shoulders, back, and scalp, but they may also be found on the mucous membrane of the palate, mouth, or lips. As a rule the rash comes out within twenty-four hours. Often there is but trifling systemic disturbance. In the infrequent cases in which the varicellar eruption becomes pustular, it may possibly be confused with a pustular syphilide; but in the syphilide the lesions are pustular from the outset, or develop out of papules, and although the lesions of varicella start as papules, these are almost invariably small and evanescent. The absence of itching in syphilis is another point of difference. In exceptional cases of strophulus (see under PAPULES) the vesicle on the summit may develop until it becomes visible macroscopically, and it may then be confused with varicella; but the cases are so rare as to be negligible.

It is with *small-pox* that chicken-pox is most often confused. In small-pox, the vesicles are usually multilocular; in chicken-pox they are usually unilocular.

In small-pox they are frequently umbilicated; in chicken-pox they are never umbilicated, and seldom even dimpled. The differences between the two exanthems in respect of the rash and the lesions generally, as summarized by Ricketts in "The Diagnosis of Small-pox," are these: In variola, the rash is most abundant on the face and limbs, and least abundant on the abdomen and chest (*Fig.* 213); in varicella, the abdomen and chest are covered as thickly as the face, if not more thickly. In variola, the rash is much more abundant on the back than on the abdomen; in varicella, the abdomen and the back receive equal attention. In variola, the rash is more abundant on the shoulders than across the loins, and on the chest than on the abdomen; in varicella, the distribution as between these parts is indifferent. In variola, the rash favours the limbs and is distributed centrifugally; in varicella it tends to avoid the limbs, and when it invades them is centripetal. In variola the rash, unlike that in varicella, favours prominences and surfaces exposed to irritation, and tends to avoid protected surfaces and depressions. As to the lesions generally, in variola they are deep-seated and have an infiltrated base; are generally circular in outline and homogeneous in character; whereas in varicella they are superficial and have no infiltrated base, are frequently irregular in outline, or else oval or elongated, and are not, as a rule, homogeneous.

Vaccinal eruptions may consist (1) of tiny vesicles or small superficial papules, or of a combination of those elements; or (2) of a small papule with a vesicular or pustular head. In the second case the eruption may simulate modified small-pox, but almost always the vaccinal lesions are more superficial than those of the mildest cases of small-pox, and show a preference for the trunk.

In eruptions due to the use of *bromides*, *iodides*, and other *drugs*, the vesicle is but one of the elements, and the nature of the affection is usually indicated with sufficient distinctness by the history of the case, the remission that occurs when the drug is withheld, and the recurrence that takes place when its administration is resumed. Vesicles that follow the *bites* or *stings* of *gnats*, *mosquitoes*, etc., are always easily recognizable from the history, and from the central punctum to be seen in the lesions; nor can there be any doubt as to the significance of those due to such accidental causes as *frostbite* and pressure from *splints*.

Malcolm Morris.

VISION, DEFECTS OF.—This subject may be considered in the following order:—(A) *Normal vision*, (B) *Amblyopia*, (C) *Partial blindness*, (D) *Complete blindness*, (E) *Colour blindness*, (F) *Abnormal sensations of size*, (G) *Day- and Night-blindness*.

A.—Normal Vision.

1. **Visual Acuity.**—The act of vision comprises the perception of form, colour, and brightness; and, in vision with two eyes, the perception of space and distance. These faculties are possessed by all parts of the retina, though in varying degrees, and they are of varying importance. It is necessary to distinguish between peripheral and central vision; or, in other words, between merely seeing a thing and looking at it. An object is seen by any portion of the retina that has visual perception; but an object is only looked at when its image falls upon a particular portion of the retina, the yellow spot, which is situated at the posterior pole of the globe on the outer side of the optic disc. The act of so directing the eye that the image of a given object shall fall upon the yellow spot, is termed "fixation." The vision obtained by the fixation of the eye is termed "central vision," and owing to the anatomical structure of the retina at the yellow spot, the vision here is the most acute of which the eye is capable, though its area is very limited. In the normal eye, central vision is capable of distinguishing two points or parallel lines, which are separated by a space which subtends an

angle of 1′—approximately the diameter of a sixpenny-piece at 200 feet—and it is on this basis that ordinary test-types are constructed. Central vision, however, though acute, is very limited in extent, and it is estimated that the field of acute vision is only about the size of the thumb-nail held at arm's length, all vision outside this area being comparatively blurred and indistinct. This limitation of the field of acute central vision is barely appreciated under ordinary circumstances, owing to the rapidity with which the retina receives consecutive visual impressions, and the constant movements of the eyes. Compared with the visual acuity of the central portion of the field of vision, peripheral vision is relatively poor, though it is of extreme value in a different way. To appreciate the importance of peripheral vision it is only necessary to try to walk about looking through a roll of paper or music; though central vision is unimpaired, and the smallest object can be seen distinctly, locomotion is almost impossible, owing to the inability to see where one is going or to ascertain one's position in relation to surrounding objects, the peripheral portion of the field of vision being responsible for the automatic appreciation of these conditions. On the other hand, a person from some cause deprived of central vision, can see to get about quite well, and has useful vision for many purposes, though he is unable to read or write, recognize people when looking directly at them, or do any work in which fine vision is required.

2. **Colour Vision.**—A person with normal colour vision can recognize six or seven distinct colours in the solar spectrum, and is able to appreciate many hundreds or thousands of varieties of colour caused by mixtures of them, and the colour perception of the normal person is most acute in the central portion of the field; but the field of vision for colours has by no means the same boundaries as the field of vision for white. The fields of vision for all colours are smaller than that for white, and the fields for red, green, and blue vary in extent among themselves. The field for blue is the largest, for red is next in point of size, and the field of vision for green is the smallest of all, being roughly only about half to a third the diameter of the field for white.

3. **Brightness Perception.**—The central and peripheral portions of the field of vision vary very much in their perception of brightness. In ordinary illumination the central portion of the field is the most efficient, but in a very weak illumination the peripheral portion has a higher efficiency than the central part: in other words, there is in very dim lights a relative central scotoma or loss of vision. This fact has long been known to astronomers, who have found that in counting stars of low magnitudes, vision is much better if the particular constellation or group of stars is not looked at directly, the Pleiades being a well-known example; more of these stars can be counted when the vision is directed to a point a little above or below them or to one side, whereas direct vision is comparatively dim and confused; and the same holds good of vision for any object in a dim light. Walking along a country road on a dark night, it will be found that a foot-path or track can be seen more easily if the gaze is directed forwards and not at the ground itself. These facts concerning vision may be correlated with the actual anatomical structure of the retina itself. It is found that in the region of the yellow spot—the area of the retina endowed with acute vision—the cones are very numerous, with few rods; towards the periphery of the retina the cones become fewer and the rods more numerous. It is now generally held that the function of the cones is to work in light of considerable brilliance, that they are capable of extremely acute vision for small objects, and are also concerned in the perception of colour. The rods, on the other hand, have no perception of colour; their perception of form is poor compared with that of the cones; but in very weak lights their visual

acuity is greater than that of the cones. In support of this theory may be mentioned the fact that the retinæ of nocturnal animals are more fully provided with rods than cones.

B.—Amblyopia.

Amblyopia is the term applied to defective vision in which there is little or no evidence of any ocular condition which might account for the visual defect. It is not, therefore, employed where there is any obvious intra-ocular or intracranial lesion. The commoner forms of amblyopia are (1) Amblyopia ex anopsia; (2) Uræmic; (3) With nystagmus; (4) Alcohol, tobacco, lead, quinine, organic forms of arsenic such as atoxyl; (5) Migraine; (6) Cortical or crossed amblyopia; (7) With hysteria.

1. **Amblyopia ex Anopsia** is usually associated with a squinting eye, which may or may not have been put straight by operation. It is still open to discussion whether the amblyopia in such conditions is due to the loss of use by reason of the squint, or whether the squint is due to the visual defect; but the fact remains, that in many squinting eyes the visual acuity is very much below normal, though objectively the eye exhibits no abnormal symptoms.

2. **Uræmic Amblyopia** or **Amaurosis** may be recognized by its association with renal disease, whether complicated by pregnancy or not. It is characterized by its comparatively sudden onset, vision failing either partially or completely within a few hours. The failure of vision may be accompanied by well-marked retinitis in both eyes; but in many cases this is absent and the discs appear quite normal. The failure of vision lasts for from thirty-six to forty-eight hours, and then slowly disappears, the whole attack lasting, as a rule, under a week. In the majority of cases, unless there is some definite injury to the optic nerve or retina as the result of retinitis, the vision recovers entirely. In some cases of uræmia the blindness is complete.

3. **Amblyopia with Nystagmus** is usually associated with evidence of visual affections in very early life. At birth, fixation is not developed, and the higher visual acuity is only acquired after the first few months of infant life. Any affection of the eyes, therefore, that obscures the vision during the earlier weeks or months of life, prevents the due development of central vision and leads to a permanent amblyopia, as a rule associated with nystagmus. Such affections are ophthalmia neonatorum, which leaves more or less corneal opacity; perforation of the cornea with anterior polar cataract as the result of this ophthalmia; congenital defects, such as a persistent hyaloid artery or macular coloboma; and any retinitis or choroiditis affecting the region of the yellow spot.

4. The **Amblyopia due to Lead, Alcohol, Tobacco, Quinine,** or **Atoxyl,** is usually described as a toxic amblyopia, and the symptoms are somewhat similar in all the varieties. In tobacco amblyopia there is a central loss of vision for colours, green only in the earlier stages, subsequently green and red, and in extreme cases even a central scotoma for white; total blindness is practically unknown. The patient also states that he sees better in a dull than in a bright light, and that he is incapable of reading or writing, or distinguishing silver from gold coins. The ocular signs are usually very slight, being limited to some redness and blurring of the optic disc in early cases, or pallor of the outer side of the disc in later stages. Alcoholic amblyopia resembles in most of its symptoms the amblyopia due to tobacco, though vision for red is usually lost before vision for green. Amblyopia due to lead, quinine or atoxyl is rare, but it is also usually characterized by a central scotoma associated with some slight optic neuritis or atrophy.

5. The **Amblyopia of Migraine** is usually transitory, and may occur either in the form of a central scotoma, hemianopia, or monocular blindness. It is more

rarely seen in the form of a quadrant hemianopia or a ring scotoma. In all cases the diagnosis is comparatively easy, as the amblyopia seldom lasts more than a few minutes, and is followed later by the characteristic headache and sickness of migraine.

6. Amblyopia has also been described as due to **disease of the Visual Cortex,** and rare cases have been described of a **Crossed Amblyopia,** or defect of vision in one eye due to disease of the visual cortex of the other. The loss of vision is, however, usually associated with some slight defect of vision in the opposite eye, and hemianopia is much more commonly the symptom of disease of the visual cortex.

7. **Hysterical Amblyopia** may, like other hysterical affections, take various forms, such as loss of visual acuity, a loss of colour vision, or diminution in the visual field. The characteristic form of the visual field in hysteria is either a spiral contraction or an extreme concentric limitation. The symptoms, however, vary very much at different examinations, a point of much importance in diagnosis. In certain cases there may be a functional loss of vision in one or both eyes, which can be recognized as hysterical by the employment of Snellen's coloured types or some other device for deceiving the patient.

C.—Partial Blindness.

This may be (1) *Definite*, or (2) *Indefinite*.

1. **Definite:** (*a*) *Hemianopia*; (*b*) *Central scotoma*; (*c*) *Peripheral constriction*.

(*a*). *Hemianopia* (see Hemianopsia).

(*b*). *Central Scotoma*.—A scotoma is a local defect in the visual field, and, from its position, may be either central or peripheral; it may also be negative or positive. A negative scotoma is one where the defect of vision exists, but where the patient notices nothing abnormal. The best example of a negative scotoma is the blind spot in the field of vision caused by the entrance of the optic nerve. This area is blind, but the individual is not conscious of any visual defect. Scotomata of this character exist where there is some injury of the visual layers of the retina itself, or of the optic nerve or tract.

A positive scotoma is one in which the visual defect is noticed as a black or coloured spot or cloud which obscures the vision in some part of the visual field. Such positive scotomata are due to lesions of the retina, such as hæmorrhages or patches of pigment which do not destroy the visual layers. Vision still remains; but it is obscured by some unusual opacity in the retina itself or in the adjacent portion of the vitreous.

Scotomata frequently exist in the peripheral portion of the field of vision without being noticed, as they are of little importance in direct vision, and are not discovered unless carefully looked for. A central scotoma, on the other hand, is noticed at once, however minute, because it affects direct vision and produces a considerable defect in the visual acuity. A central scotoma may be either relative or absolute, and may exist for colours only or for objects. Central loss of vision for colours, more particularly red and green, is associated with *tobacco* and *alcohol poisoning*. The colours cannot be recognized in small objects when directly looked at, though a red or green object in the peripheral portion of the field of vision will be recognized as such. This scotoma is associated with greater or less diminution of the general visual acuity, and vision in such cases is generally better in a dull than in a bright light.

Absolute central scotomata are met with in *disseminated sclerosis*, in certain forms of *hereditary optic atrophy*, and may persist after the acute affection of the optic nerve known as *retrobulbar neuritis*, or in rare cases after severe attacks of *migraine*. In nearly 25 per cent of all cases of disseminated sclerosis a central scotoma exists, and the diagnosis in such a case will be confirmed by

its association with the general symptoms of the disease and with other ocular symptoms, such as optic atrophy, paralysis of accommodation, paralysis of the extrinsic ocular movements, or nystagmus. There is usually some pallor of the optic disc, though this is no indication as to the amount of visual defect. The diagnosis of a *hereditary optic atrophy* depends to a great extent upon the history of a similar affection among family relations and its usual period of incidence, namely, early adult life. It is associated with either neuritis or atrophy of the optic disc. *Retrobulbar neuritis* usually occurs in young adults, commonly attacks one eye only, and is sudden in its onset, vision failing from normal to no perception of light in a few hours. In the great majority of cases vision commences to return after the lapse of a day or two, and is ultimately restored in a fortnight or three weeks. If any defect remains it is usually central, and is due to some injury to those axial fibres of the optic nerve which supply the macular region. Central scotomata after *migraine* are rare, but may be ascribed to that cause when there is a definite history of sudden loss of sight associated with the characteristic hemicrania and vomiting. It is to be noted that central scotomata are not always easy to map out on a chart, owing to the patient's loss of power of fixation; a careful use of the perimeter by an experienced observer is necessary. A small central scotoma may cause considerable failure of vision, even though it is too small to chart on the ordinary perimeter. Scotomata may also be *paracentral*, in the immediate neighbourhood of the fixation point but not actually upon it, or may take an *annular or ring form*.

(*c*). *Peripheral constriction.*—Peripheral constriction of the visual field occurs commonly in affections such as acute or chronic *glaucoma, optic atrophy, disseminate choroido-retinitis, retinitis pigmentosa,* and *various functional conditions*. The constriction of the visual field in *glaucoma* is usually most marked on the nasal side, and can be recognized from its association with the acute symptoms of glaucoma, the circumcorneal injection, steamy insensitive cornea, dilated fixed pupil, hazy vitreous, and general symptoms such as trigeminal neuralgia, headache, and sickness. In chronic glaucoma it will also be associated with atrophy and cupping of the optic disc (*Plate VIII, Fig. V*). Central vision may remain quite good, even though the field of vision is extremely limited. The field of vision is, as a rule, most limited in *retinitis pigmentosa*, where the failure of sight will be found to be associated with night-blindness and characteristic ophthalmoscopic appearances, a small, ill-defined, waxy-looking disc, slender vessels, and diffuse superficial pigmentation of the periphery, the retina in patches resembling Haversian bone corpuscles. This condition often occurs in two or more members of the same family, and may exist where the parents have been first cousins. A limitation of the field similar to that of retinitis pigmentosa is often met with in cases of *disseminate choroido-retinitis* (*Plate VII, Fig. G*) and consequent optic atrophy; but may be distinguished from it by abundant evidence in the eye of deeper changes in the retina and choroid. Constriction of the field of vision may also occur in certain *functional states*, but may, as a rule, be recognized by its variable character and the absence of all evidence of organic ocular or general nervous disease.

2. **Indefinite.**—A defective visual acuity may exist with no evidence of any ocular or nervous disease (see AMBLYOPIA, p. 836). Defective vision may also be due to errors of refraction, to opacities of the cornea, aqueous, lens, or vitreous, to affections of the choroid and retina, and to lesions of the optic nerve. Opacities of the cornea can easily be recognized on illumination of the eye with a strong light concentrated by a lens, and intra-ocular causes of defective vision can be discovered by ophthalmoscopic examination. Detailed differential diagnosis of all the ocular causes of diminished vision requires a special knowledge of ophthalmology.

D.—Complete Blindness.

Total loss of vision, blindness, or amaurosis, may be (1) *Bilateral*, (2) *Unilateral*.

1. **Bilateral Blindness.**—Total blindness in both eyes may be congenital or acquired. Congenital blindness may be due either to absence of the eyes themselves, *congenital anophthalmos*, or to *congenital defects* in the development of the eyes themselves. Nearly 90 per cent of all cases of total blindness in the United Kingdom are due to the *ophthalmia of the new-born*. Such cases can be recognized by the history of profuse inflammation or discharge shortly after birth, by the diffuse opacity on the surface of the cornea, associated, in some cases, with thinning and protrusion of the anterior part of the eye, and more or less nystagmus.

Total blindness may also be caused by *bilateral inflammatory affections* of the eyes, such as iritis with blockage of the pupils and consequent glaucoma, or ultimate shrinking of the eyes, bilateral primary glaucoma, optic atrophy, or lesions of the optic chiasma. It is seldom due to lesions of the optic tracts, as this would only be caused by a bilateral lesion totally destroying the optic tract on both sides.

Total blindness of a *transient* nature may also occur in renal disease, and is termed *uræmic amaurosis*. This condition is recognized by its association with the symptoms of renal disease, whether in pregnancy or not, and by its sudden onset and short duration, the whole attack as a rule lasting not more than four or five days. In the majority of cases there is some evidence of renal retinitis, though in others the eyes are normal. The pupils usually react to light, though occasionally the light reflex is absent.

Another form of transient blindness occasionally met with, is apparently due to *spasm of the retinal arteries*. In these cases the loss of vision may last only a few hours, and during its continuance it will be found that the retinal arteries are of a very slender calibre. It is to be noted that no cataract ever causes total blindness. Provided that the rest of the eye is normal, a patient with the densest cataract can always perceive light, and also has the power of projection, or the recognition of the direction from which the ray of light is coming.

2. **Unilateral Blindness.**—It is evident that unilateral blindness must be due to some lesion in the eye itself, or between the eye and the optic chiasma. Lesions of the optic tract above the chiasma do not cause monocular blindness, but Hemianopsia (*q.v.*). Monocular blindness may be either sudden or gradual.

Gradual blindness may be due to any of the inflammatory affections of the eye mentioned above, or to such progressive diseases as optic atrophy or glaucoma.

Sudden blindness in one eye may be due to one of the following causes :—

Detachment of the retina (*Plate VIII, Fig. t*)
Embolism of the central artery (*Plate VIII, Fig. s*)
Thrombosis of the central vein (*Plate VIII, Fig. o*)
Vitreous hæmorrhage
Acute glaucoma (*Plate VIII, Fig. v*)
Injury to the optic nerve due to an accident or fracture of the base of the skull
Compression of the optic nerve from hæmorrhage or dilatation of the nasal sinuses
Retrobulbar neuritis
Migraine.

The diagnosis of the majority of these causes is simple, owing to the characteristic ocular or ophthalmoscopic appearances. The only cases which present any obscurity are those in which there is sudden loss of vision without

any visible ocular changes. These cases are usually due to retrobulbar neuritis, an acute affection of the optic nerve of obscure origin, characterized by sudden loss of sight, with some pain and tenderness on movement of the eye. The loss of vision as a rule lasts for not more than twenty-four or thirty-six hours, and coincidently with the return of vision, more or less definite neuritis appears at the optic disc (*Plate VII, Fig. K*). In the majority of cases vision entirely returns, but if there is a permanent defect, it usually takes the form of a central scotoma.

Blindness due to compression of the optic nerve by *dilatation of the accessory nasal sinuses* can only be recognized after a thorough examination of the nasal passages; sinus disease of any duration is always accompanied by certain well-defined appearances in the nose itself.

Monocular blindness may also occur in *migraine*, but in these cases it is of extremely short duration, seldom more than ten minutes or a quarter of an hour, and is followed by the characteristic headache and sickness.

E.—Colour Blindness.

Defects in colour vision may be either congenital or acquired. In congenital colour blindness there is inability to recognize in the spectrum the six or seven definitely distinct colours which may be apparent to a normal eye. The commoner cases of colour blindness are those who can only see three colours in varying shades of black and white, or people who can only distinguish two colours, the spectrum being made up of yellow and blue, the one gradually passing into the other. Red, orange, yellow, and green are seen as one colour, blue and violet as the other. Scarlet and grass-green appear very similar to these persons.

Cases of congenital colour blindness can be recognized by examination with coloured wools, as in Holmgren's test, or with much more precision and certainty in a dark room by means of a lantern with properly coloured glasses.

Acquired loss of colour vision may also occur in tobacco blindness or in optic atrophy.

Colour Defects.

Rainbow Vision.—Objects, especially lights, may be seen surrounded by a ring containing the colours of the spectrum. The causes of this are, as a rule, either *conjunctivitis*—in which there is a thin film of mucus on the surface of the conjunctiva—or *glaucoma*. The diagnosis in the two cases should present no difficulty, because the rainbow vision of glaucoma will be associated with the other important symptoms of this disease, viz., steaminess or lack of brilliancy in the cornea, a shallow anterior chamber, dilatation of the pupil, and some limitation of the field of vision, especially on the nasal side.

Erythropsia, or red vision, occurs after prolonged exposure to white or violet light in conditions such as electric or snow blindness. It is accompanied by much inflammation and redness of the eyes, conjunctival discharge, and intolerance of light. It may also occur in slight vitreous or retinal hæmorrhages, though in severe vitreous hæmorrhages vision is entirely abolished. Erythropsia, and in some cases blue vision, may occur after cataract extraction, and appears to be due to some fatigue of the retina.

Xanthopsia, or yellow vision, may occur in jaundice or in poisoning by santonin, amyl nitrite, cannabis indica, or picric acid.

F.—Abnormal Sensations of Size.

Objects may appear rapidly to increase or diminish in size in the preliminary stages of an attack of epilepsy; and this variation in size of objects is a fairly common symptom in the slight delirium of infantile febrile disorders. *Micropsia*,

or abnormal diminution in the size of objects, also occurs to many normal people during the act of reading. The book appears suddenly to recede to a great distance, and it and the type appear extremely minute, though absolutely clear. No satisfactory cause has yet been adduced for this phenomenon. It may be relieved by a momentary rest, and is of no pathological significance. A similar condition may be produced by the use of certain drugs, particularly cannabis indica and its products.

G.—Day-blindness and Night-blindness.

Day-blindness, or *hemeralopia*, is caused most commonly by *tobacco poisoning*, it being probable that this condition is due to a direct poisoning of the retinal cones, which are endowed with the faculty of effective vision in lights of high brilliancy. In *snow blindness*, also, vision improves directly the light begins to fail, and defective vision in bright light is a common symptom of *albinism*. Except in the case of albinos, the retina may show no abnormal signs.

Night-blindness, or *nyctalopia*, occurs most frequently in *retinitis pigmentosa*, in which on ophthalmoscopic examination, the characteristic appearance of a small ill-defined optic disc, thin thready arteries and veins, and the characteristic spider-like pigment cells may be seen at the periphery of the fundus. It also occurs in cases of *disseminate choroido-retinitis*, and in *scurvy*. Patients suffering from *high myopia* may also suffer from defective vision in dim lights.

Herbert L. Eason.

VISION, DOUBLE.—(See Diplopia.)

VOICE, ABNORMALITIES OF THE.—(See Speech, Abnormalities of.)

VOMITING. — Strictly speaking, the term vomiting implies the return and expulsion from the mouth of part or the whole of the stomach contents.

There are several conditions in which vomiting may be simulated closely, although the vomited matter has never reached the stomach. It will be convenient to deal with these before discussing the causes and differential diagnosis of true vomiting or gastric regurgitation.

In certain *diseases of the œsophagus*, food may be swallowed and, after a varying interval of time, brought up again. These conditions are :

Malignant disease	Pressure from without, as by aneurysm, new growth, etc.
Fibrous stricture	" Idiopathic " dilatation
Spasm	Diverticula—" pressure " pouches.

If the obstruction be of long standing, and near the lower end of the œsophagus, the interval between taking food and its regurgitation may be prolonged considerably, especially in cases in which the lumen has undergone much dilatation. This may occur with fibrous stricture, slow-growing carcinoma, or the very rare cases known as " idiopathic " dilatation of the œsophagus.

A " pressure " pouch produced by a hernia-like protrusion of the mucous membrane through the muscular coats of the upper part of the œsophagus, becomes filled gradually and, in addition to dysphagia caused by the pressure it exerts on the œsophagus below, may simulate vomiting when its contents are voided.

The differential diagnosis of these œsophageal causes of vomiting, or rather regurgitation, is usually easy. The returned matter is practically unaltered, and is undigested. It may be diluted freely with mucus. Blood may be present, and even portions of growth in cases of carcinoma. In œsophageal pouches,

food may be retained for long periods and returned unchanged. The most important point to recognize is, that in such œsophageal conditions the returned matter is alkaline or neutral in reaction. The diagnosis is confirmed by examination with a bougie, or by the *x*-rays after administration of bismuth emulsion.

Further, certain individuals may acquire the power of voluntarily causing a regurgitation of portions of the stomach contents into the mouth, which may be ejected or again swallowed, sometimes after further mastication. There is no accompanying nausea. This condition, known as "rumination" or "MERYCISM" (*q.v.*), must be distinguished from vomiting.

Mention must also be made of conditions in which the mechanism of deglutition is deranged, and in which swallowing is interfered with to such an extent that the food or drink is returned. This may occur in cases of bulbar paralysis, myasthenia gravis, etc. Again, in diphtheritic paralysis the return of fluids through the nose, owing to the paralysis of the soft palate, may be mistaken for vomiting. A similar mistake has been made in cases the writer has met with of bronchiectasis in which, during the act of coughing, large quantities of pus have gushed up, not only from the mouth but also through the nose.

The regurgitation of milk in healthy breast- or bottle-fed infants after a hearty meal is met with frequently, and is often wrongly regarded as vomiting. It is due to simple overfilling, or sometimes to too rapid feeding: air that has been swallowed is belched up, and drives out some of the milk with it.

A brief account of the *mechanism of vomiting* will facilitate a classification of its causes. The parts concerned are the muscular coats of the stomach; the sphincter at the cardiac orifice; the diaphragm, and the abdominal muscles: the vomiting centre situated in the medulla; the efferent nerve fibres in the vagus supplying the musculature of the stomach; the phrenics to the diaphragm; and the spinal nerves supplying the abdominal muscles.

In the act of vomiting, the walls of the stomach contract, the diaphragm is pushed violently downwards in full inspiratory position, while powerful contractions of the abdominal muscles take place. At the same time the cardiac sphincter is relaxed, and the gastric contents are expelled, chiefly as the result of the pressure thus exerted on the stomach by the diaphragm and the abdominal muscles, aided to some extent by reversed peristalsis. The pyloric sphincter is usually closed, but it may become relaxed, in which case bile and intestinal contents may enter the stomach and be found in the vomit. The vomiting centre may be excited to action by stimuli reaching it from the stomach itself, by afferent fibres in the vagus, or from other parts by many different afferent channels. The centre may also be thrown into action by toxic substances acting on it directly.

In *retching*, forcible contraction of the stomach wall, and of the diaphragm and abdominal muscles takes place as in vomiting, but there is no relaxation of the sphincter. In the condition known as *waterbrash* or *pyrosis*, in which a quantity of clear fluid is brought up into the mouth, usually on rising in the morning, the complete act of vomiting does not occur; relaxation of the cardiac sphincter takes place without obvious attendant muscular contraction of the stomach or of its auxiliaries, the diaphragm and the abdominal muscles.

It is obvious from the above that the causes of vomiting must fall into two great groups: (I) *Those acting directly on the vomiting centre*, such as certain poisons, e.g., apomorphine; (II) *Those acting reflexly on the centre*. The second group is a very large one, as it includes practically all the pathological states of the stomach, many visceral diseases, disturbances of special senses, etc., as will be seen later.

I.—Central Causes.

- Certain drugs—
  - Apomorphine
  - Tobacco
  - Anæsthetics
- Uræmia
- Diabetes
- Acute yellow atrophy of the liver
- Addison's disease
- Onset of acute infections, especially in children
- Pregnancy
- Recurrent, periodic or cyclical vomiting in children.

There may be some doubt as to whether Addison's disease, pregnancy, and recurrent vomiting should be included in this group, as their pathology is not fully known. The vomiting of pregnancy may be partly reflex; but there is strong evidence that a toxic element exists, and is probably the chief exciting cause. The differential diagnosis of these conditions presents little difficulty. The examination of the urine will give evidence of the existence of renal disease in uræmic vomiting, and the onset of drowsiness and coma in a diabetic patient may be attended by vomiting. Persistent vomiting occurring in a case of jaundice of apparently the common catarrhal variety should arouse suspicion of its proving acute yellow atrophy. The size of the liver should be determined carefully, and any diminution noted; the urine should be examined for leucin and tyrosin. Vomiting associated with asthenia, characteristic pigmentation of skin and buccal mucosa, and a persistent low blood-pressure would be diagnostic of Addison's disease. The form of vomiting met with in young children, termed "periodic," or "cyclical," is very severe, and is accompanied by great wasting. The symptoms pass off after a few days, but tend to recur at intervals of months. The urine during the attacks often contains acetone and diacetic acid, and the condition may be regarded as an autointoxication, probably an acidosis (see Acetonuria). The vomiting so frequently met with as one of the earliest symptoms in specific fevers, especially in children, is chiefly due to the direct action of the specific toxin on the cerebral centre, though reflex action may also have a share in it. The diagnosis does not usually present difficulty; the acute onset, vomiting, general malaise, headache, pyrexia, sore throat, rash, etc., speedily give the clue to the cause of the vomiting. In older patients, scarlet fever is the commonest specific fever to begin with nausea and vomiting.

We must next consider the chief characteristics of the vomiting due to reflex causes.

II.—Reflex Vomiting.

1. Gastric Causes.

- Irritating articles of food (hard, indigestible substances)
- Emetics, such as zinc sulphate, mustard, etc.
- Poisons: Corrosives, irritants
- Gastritis:
  - (*a*) Acute: (i) Simple, (ii) Phlegmonous
  - (*b*) Chronic
- Dilatation and "hour-glass" contraction
- Pyloric obstruction:
  - Malignant disease
  - Fibrous stricture
  - "Hypertrophic stenosis" in infants
  - Pressure on pylorus from without
- Venous congestion, as in morbus cordis, portal obstruction, cirrhosis of liver
- Ulcer
- Malignant disease.

2. **Intestinal, Peritoneal, and General Visceral Causes.**

Intestinal obstruction
Appendicitis
Intestinal worms
Following administration of enemata
Henoch's purpura
Peritonitis
Biliary colic
Renal colic—movable kidney (" Dietl's crises ")
Acute pancreatitis
Certain conditions of the female genital organs:
  Pregnancy
  Retroversion of the uterus
  Ovarian disease
  Extra-uterine gestation
Phthisis—vomiting may be of central origin or due to irritation of the bronchi or fauces
Irritation of the fauces or bronchi by direct stimulation, or by severe coughing:
  Pertussis
  Bronchiectasis
  Fibroid lung
Shock — blows on the epigastrium, injury of a testicle, a kick upon the internal semilunar cartilage of the knee, etc.

3. **Affections of the Central Nervous System.**

Special Senses :—
Offensive smells, tastes, repulsive sights.

Brain :—
Concussion
Cerebral tumour or abscess
Meningitis
Hydrocephaly
Cerebral hæmorrhage
Thrombosis of cerebral sinuses
Middle-ear disease; Ménière's disease
Migraine
Epilepsy
Sea-sickness
Functional or hysterical vomiting.

Spinal Cord :—
Tabes dorsalis, gastric crises.

Certain general lines may be laid down of great importance in the accurate diagnosis of the cause of vomiting. Attention should be paid to its relation to food, if any, and at what interval after a meal it occurs; whether preceded or not by pain; whether attended or not by nausea. The absence of nausea is a point of great significance; this is usually present in vomiting due to abnormal states of the alimentary tract and visceral organs, but is often absent in diseases of the brain.

The vomited matter should be inspected carefully, and its quantity and general character noted. Alcohol, and certain poisons such as carbolic acid and prussic acid, may be recognized by their *smell*, or a fæcal odour may be distinguished. *Blood* may be present, either dark or bright red, or dark brown, resembling coffee-grounds. Slight streaks of blood are common with severe vomiting, and are usually due to rupture of small vessels in the œsophagus or pharynx. In whooping-cough, blood is often mixed with mucus from the respiratory passages, and the contents of the stomach are ejected during the paroxysms. The *condition of the food remains* should be noted carefully; the presence of substances, such as currants or seeds, taken it may be many hours or some days previously, would point to motor insufficiency of the stomach, either with or without pyloric obstruction; shreds of meat returned unaltered some hours after a meal indicate deficient protein digestion.

The *reaction* should be ascertained: in corrosive poisoning this may be strongly acid or alkaline according to the toxic agent. It need hardly be said that in

any case of suspected poisoning the vomit should be kept for analysis. *Microscopical examination* may show sarcinæ (*Fig.* 92, p. 267), yeast cells, the Oppler-Boas bacillus, or cell elements from a malignant growth. Intestinal contents may be mixed with the vomit. *Bile* is often present in severe or protracted vomiting, and is readily recognized by its colour and the usual tests. Relaxation of the pyloric orifice in such cases allows of the return of the duodenal contents into the stomach. *Fæcal matter*, when present, is recognized by the characteristic odour and the brownish coloration it imparts to the vomit; it usually occurs as the result of intestinal obstruction. Gastro-colic fistula may give rise to fæcal vomiting.

1. **Gastric Causes.**—Most *corrosive* and *irritant poisons* cause vomiting immediately after swallowing, accompanied by intense burning pain in the epigastrium. The vomit contains food, blood, mucus, and may have the characteristic odour of the poison. With some irritant poisons, e.g., arsenic, or phosphorus, the vomiting may come on later and resemble that of an acute gastritis. The diagnosis will depend largely on the chemical analysis of the vomit, and the associated signs and symptoms.

In *acute gastritis* there is repeated vomiting, usually very severe, and attended by nausea and abdominal pain. Vomiting occurs shortly after taking food, and causes some relief of pain. The vomited matter consists at first of food ingested, later, of mucus and bile. There are often accompanying diarrhœa and febrile disturbances, especially in children. In the *phlegmonous* form the constitutional symptoms are exceedingly grave; pus is rarely found in the vomit, bile is often present.

In *chronic gastritis* the vomiting is associated with nausea and epigastric pain. There is usually much flatulence. The vomited matter consists of partially digested food, mucus, and a considerable quantity of sour-smelling fluid. Hydrochloric acid is usually reduced greatly in amount, or may be absent. When *dilatation* of the stomach is present, the quantity of fluid ejected is often very large; portions of food taken many hours previously may be returned. Fermentation takes place in the stagnant gastric contents, so that the vomit, when collected in a glass vessel, often shows an uppermost layer of brown froth, a middle greenish-grey layer of fluid containing streaks of mucus, and below this a semi-solid deposit containing food remains, sarcinæ (*Fig.* 92, p. 267), yeast cells, and bacteria; chemical tests show the presence of lactic acid and a diminution or absence of free or active hydrochloric acid.

"*Hour-glass*" *contraction*, due to transverse constriction of the stomach by fibrous tissue, may be a cause of vomiting which resembles in most respects that associated with dilatation.

The vomiting due to *pyloric obstruction* in adults presents no characteristics other than those associated with the dilatation of the stomach which usually results from it. The absence of free hydrochloric acid in the vomit would favour the diagnosis of carcinoma, the presence of free hydrochloric acid that of fibrous stricture; the presence of the Oppler-Boas bacillus is regarded by many as diagnostic of carcinoma. Persistent vomiting in young infants, especially if breast-fed, attended with wasting and constipation, should always arouse suspicions of the existence of "*hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus.*" The vomiting in these cases is very forcible, the milk being pumped up violently, often very shortly after a feed, and with little alteration. Visible gastric peristalsis and the presence of a small tumour in the epigastrium would complete the diagnosis.

Vomiting due to *gastric ulcer* (non-malignant) is very common. Pain occurs soon after taking food, and is relieved by vomiting, which usually occurs within an hour. The vomit consists of food, more or less digested, according to the

time which has elapsed after a meal. It almost always contains at least the normal quantity of free hydrochloric acid, and blood may be present in varying quantity.

With *malignant disease*—carcinoma of the stomach—though the general character of the vomit may be very similar to that in simple ulcer, there is usually a great diminution or complete absence of free hydrochloric acid, and lactic acid and the Oppler-Boas bacillus are often present. Sarcinæ may be present also when there is accompanying dilatation. Occasionally portions of the growth may be found in the vomited matter. In both simple and malignant ulcer, blood may be detected in the vomit microscopically or spectroscopically (see BLOOD PER ANUM) when it is not recognizable by the naked eye.

2. **Intestinal, Peritoneal, and General Visceral Causes.**—In *intestinal obstruction* vomiting sets in after an interval, the length of which may depend on the situation of the blocking. The vomiting is severe and persistent; the contents of the stomach are returned first, and later, mucus, bile, and intestinal contents. Fæcal vomiting should be recognized at once by its odour; obvious pieces of fæcal matter are rarely distinguishable, but the vomit may have a brownish colour. The vomiting is more severe the higher the obstruction is in the intestinal canal.

Vomiting is commonly present in *appendicitis*, but in slight cases does not persist after the onset. In the severe forms of the disease the vomiting may be a prominent symptom, and resemble that met with in intestinal obstruction; it is sometimes fæcal in character.

Intestinal worms are a cause of vomiting in children, probably owing to the reflex irritation they set up. Occasionally a round-worm is found in the vomit.

Enemata in certain individuals cause vomiting, and rare cases have been described in which the fluid injected per rectum has been returned by the mouth.

Vomiting is a common symptom in the condition known as *Henoch's purpura*, and may be due to either gastric or intestinal stimulation. The vomit may contain blood due to hæmorrhages from the mucous membrane of the stomach. It is usually accompanied by abdominal pain, sometimes of an acute and agonizing character closely simulating that occurring with intestinal obstruction, these symptoms being due to hæmorrhage into the intestinal wall or the mesentery, which occasionally simulate or even give rise to intussusception. Recurrent attacks of vomiting and abdominal pain associated with a purpuric eruption in a boy or girl would point to the existence of this not uncommon disease.

In *acute peritonitis*, vomiting is an early symptom, and causes great pain; rarely the vomit may have a fæcal odour. The history, together with the rigidity and immobility of the abdominal wall, generally indicate the need for early laparotomy.

In *biliary* and *renal colic*, the vomiting accompanying the attacks of agonizing pain presents no special features. The pain in the thorax and upper part of the abdomen, and the onset of jaundice, distinguish biliary colic from that due to renal calculus, in which the pain is in the loin or lower abdomen, shooting down towards the groin and testicle. Jaundice is absent if the stone is in the cystic duct.

Acute pancreatitis may simulate intestinal obstruction closely, in that it is attended by nausea and vomiting, constipation, and severe abdominal pain. The vomit is not fæcal in character; there is usually localized tenderness over the region of the pancreas. The diagnosis is seldom made, however, until laparotomy is performed on account of the urgency of the symptoms, when typical fat necrosis will be found in the omentum.

The other visceral causes of vomiting call for no special notice.

3. **Affections of the Central Nervous System.**—It has been pointed out that in most of the preceding conditions nausea accompanies vomiting, and this brings us to a most important distinction, namely, that in intracranial disease a special type of vomiting is met with, generally known as "cerebral vomiting." In this, nausea is absent, vomiting occurs suddenly and often without warning, and bears no relation to the ingestion of food. The whole or part of the stomach contents are returned. Vomiting of this type, especially if accompanied by headache or ocular changes, should arouse grave suspicion of the existence of organic cerebral disease, such as tumour, abscess, meningitis, or sinus thrombosis. "Cerebral vomiting" may also occur in hydrocephaly due to increased intracranial pressure.

Cerebral hæmorrhage may be attended by vomiting, more often when the cerebellum is the part affected than when other parts of the brain are involved.

In *Ménière's disease* vomiting may follow the attack of vertigo. Nausea and vomiting frequently accompany the severe headache associated with attacks of *migraine*.

Functional or *hysterical vomiting* is not attended by nausea or pain; portions of a meal are brought up, usually fluids; and although the vomiting may be a frequent occurrence, the general state of nutrition often remains good. Other hysterical manifestations are generally present in these patients. Cases have been recorded in which the vomit contained fæcal matter.

The *gastric crises* in tabes are attacks of vomiting accompanied by severe epigastric pain. The attacks usually last for several days, and tend to recur at intervals of weeks. Nausea may be absent. During the intervals digestion may be carried on normally. The diagnosis depends on the presence of the characteristic Argyll Robertson pupil and the loss of the knee-jerk.

The influence of anæmia upon vomiting, and the manner in which gastric ulcer may be simulated thereby, have been discussed in the article on ANÆMIA.

H. Morley Fletcher.

WALKING, PECULIARITY IN.—(See GAIT, ABNORMALITIES OF.)

WEIGHT, LOSS OF.—Loss of weight sooner or later accompanies all cases of cancer, phthisis, starvation from lack of food or from inability to swallow, and similar conditions; but in most such cases there are other definite symptoms pointing to the diagnosis. The present article is concerned chiefly with those cases in which, without any other very definite symptoms, the patient has recently been losing weight. In the case of children, the commonest causes are malnutrition from injudicious feeding, the eating of sweets between meals, gastro-intestinal infections, and latent tuberculosis (see MARASMUS).

If the patient is an adult and the loss of weight has been considerable, the first suspicion will almost certainly be that there is either *phthisis pulmonalis*, *deep-seated or latent carcinoma or sarcoma*, or *tuberculosis* other than pulmonary. All the systems, including the rectum, and, if need be, the vagina, will need careful routine examination. Any sputum that may be obtainable should be examined for tubercle bacilli; the physical signs at the apices of the lungs should be watched with extreme care, particularly if there is any difference in the amount of subcutaneous fat on the two sides in this region; the *x*-rays may be of value in detecting mottling (*Fig.* 27, p. 120) at one or other apex when the mischief is too far from the surface to give abnormal physical signs to percussion or auscultation. Von Pirquet's skin reaction, or, if it is thought advisable, Calmette's ophthalmic reaction to tuberculin may be tested. Von Pirquet's is nowadays preferred to Calmette's reaction on account of the occasional ill-effects of the latter upon the eye. Those who believe that the opsonic index to tubercle bacilli is of diagnostic significance would have it estimated before and after

inoculations with small or moderate doses of tuberculin; the family history might be of assistance in indicating the likelihood of a lung lesion, whilst the personal history as to the drinking of much unsterilized milk would indicate the possibility of infection by so-called surgical tuberculosis in the lymphatic glands, abdomen, a joint, or the spinal column.

Notwithstanding the most careful investigations, however, doubt as to the cause of the loss of weight in not a few cases remains until, in the course of time, the patient either recovers the lost ground and gets quite well, or else develops other signs or symptoms of growth, tuberculosis, or other definite disease.

Young persons may lose weight as the result of change of surroundings, for instance from active out-door school life to work in a city office. Care and anxiety; the undertaking of serious responsibilities; sorrow; love; too strenuous a life of pleasure; irregularity of meals; too long hours of work; these are amongst the everyday causes of what at the time may appear to be serious loss of weight.

Any affection of the alimentary tract sufficient in degree to interfere with the proper digestion and absorption of food may produce loss of weight, especially if there is cause for sapræmia at the same time; one may mention in this connection loss of appetite from too much smoking, excessive drinking, monotony of food or of existence, carious teeth, ill-fitting tooth plates, pyorrhœa alveolaris, dyspepsia, flatulence, the abuse of purgatives, and the constipation which results therefrom; gastric or duodenal ulcer; inflammatory or ulcerative affections of the bowel of the nature of colitis in its many forms. The wasting is seldom severe in any of these; but especially, for instance, in cases in which gastric symptoms are prominent, it may be very difficult, for the time being, to tell whether the mischief should be labelled merely dyspepsia, or actual carcinoma ventriculi. Analyses of the gastric juice were at one time thought to be valuable in deciding between simple and malignant affections of the stomach, but this is by no means always the case. If, under observation and treatment, the patient succeeds in gaining weight, or even ceases from losing more over a period of some weeks, the argument is against carcinoma; but if doubt remains, and it is desired, if possible, to adopt surgical measures before any carcinoma has passed the stage of radical curability, it will often be wise not to postpone laparotomy too long as a means of settling the diagnosis. It is too late if one waits until there is a tumour.

Any malady which produces sleeplessness or pain, or both, may lead to serious loss of weight, and thus to difficulty in the diagnosis. A thoracic aneurysm, for instance, may erode the vertebræ and produce severe intrathoracic pain, which in turn produces insomnia, and may thus cause so much loss of weight that neoplasm may be suspected.

Chronic microbial infections may not in themselves be obvious, and yet they may produce loss of weight by interfering with the general nutrition; one sees this in many persons who have returned from the tropics after infection there by dysentery, yellow fever, malaria, dengue, and so forth. At home, chronic infections of joints, of the skin, the alimentary tract, the uterus, and genital organs may produce loss of weight in a similar way. One would mention here in particular a malady that has only been recognized of recent years, though it is now known to be common, namely coli bacilluria (see BACTERIURIA), the diagnosis of which is only possible on bacteriological examination of the urine, though it may be suggested by the discovery in the latter of a trace of albumin and, on microscopical examination, of variable numbers of pus corpuscles.

Liver affections exert a prominent influence upon general nutrition, and the loss of weight exhibited by some sufferers from cirrhosis of the liver is familiar, though in the early stages the patient may be fat, and towards the end loss of

weight may be masked by a false increase due to ascites. Pernicious anæmia is only diagnosable with certainty by means of blood examination (see ANÆMIA), though it may be suggested by the lemon-yellow colour of the patient; but one marked feature of the malady is, that although the patient does not at first decrease much in bulk, the tissues, from conversion into or replacement by fat, become of less specific gravity than normal, so that the patient diminishes materially in weight.

The effect of alcohol upon body weight is variable, some persons becoming exceedingly stout, others not changing much, and others becoming extremely thin. Broadly speaking, it is spirit drinkers who decrease in weight, and in some cases serious doubts may arise as to whether the loss in such a patient is due to the alcoholic habits only, or whether there is not some new growth or tuberculous affection as well. When alcoholism leads to peripheral neuritis there is rapid and extreme loss of weight as the result of the muscular atrophy, and the same applies to other conditions of multiple peripheral neuritis (see ATROPHY, MUSCULAR).

Certain drugs have the power, especially in certain individuals, of reducing weight materially, even though the diet remain the same; the best known of these is *thyroid extract*, whilst a long way second comes *fucus vesiculosus*. It will seldom happen that either of these is being taken accidentally, so that the diagnosis of loss of weight due to them is generally obvious.

Old age is very apt to be associated with loss of weight; it is very difficult sometimes to be sure whether the loss of weight that may be complained of in a patient of sixty or seventy years of age is merely senile, or whether it is due to underlying growth.

Diabetes, especially diabetes mellitus in young subjects, may have loss of weight for its earliest and most prominent symptom; but the diagnosis is sufficiently easy when the urine has been examined.

Addison's disease is another affection in which, besides the progressive asthenia, loss of weight, though by no means essential, is sometimes a marked feature. There may or may not have been syncopal or gastric attacks; the diagnosis depends almost entirely upon the discovery of abnormal pigment deposits in the form of patches or spots, not only upon the skin of the neck, limbs, and trunk, but also beneath the mucous membranes, particularly of the mouth, where they are generally best seen inside the lips, or within the cheeks. The blood-pressure is sometimes very low in these cases, and if, on actual measurement, it is found to be 70 or 80 mm. Hg, this fact tends to confirm the diagnosis.

Just as the administration of thyroid extract diminishes weight, so may loss of weight be a prominent feature in cases of *Graves' disease*—exophthalmic goitre; sometimes, indeed, it may be the first symptom to attract attention, especially in those cases in which there is no exophthalmos. Tachycardia, nervousness, fine tremor of the outstretched fingers, and symmetrical but not extreme enlargement of the thyroid gland, would confirm the diagnosis.

Anorexia nervosa is a disease in which wasting from disinclination to eat any kind of food except in the smallest quantities is the most prominent symptom; the patient is nearly always a girl, or young woman, between the ages of fifteen and twenty-five; there may or may not be other evidence of functional nerve disorders. A patient who has been perfectly robust until puberty or shortly afterwards begins to lose all appetite, and the body wastes, until from being eight or nine stone the weight declines even to so little as four or three and a half stone, though the height may be 5 ft. 4 in. or more. One sometimes sees girls of 5 ft. 10 in. or more weighing less than five stone as the result, not of any organic disease, but of the simple functional absence of appetite

—anorexia nervosa. In arriving at the diagnosis it is important to exclude the possibility of some deep-seated tuberculous lesion, especially phthisis pulmonalis or tuberculous peritonitis (tabes mesenterica). One of the best means of excluding these is the thermometer, for in anorexia nervosa there should be little if any pyrexia. Very careful examination of all the systems, including von Pirquet's and perhaps Calmette's tuberculin reactions, will lead to negative findings, and the diagnosis will be confirmed by the rapid increase in weight that will accrue when measures for the treatment of the functional disease by the Weir-Mitchell method are adopted. *Herbert French.*

WHEALS.—The characteristic lesion of *urticaria* may be defined as a flattish evanescent elevation of the skin, the result of an œdema of the derma. It may be regarded also as a special variety of the papule or the nodule. It is related to erythema, and is the expression of angioneurotic excitation, internal or external, which causes a dilatation of the vessels that permits an exudation of plasma. Reaction follows in the form of a spasmodic contraction of the capillaries. The fluid is not therefore immediately taken up by the vessels, but as soon as they return to their normal condition, the wheal disappears, as a rule without leaving any trace. In colour, wheals are usually pale in the centre, with a red periphery; but they may be uniformly rose-red, or may have a whitish periphery; or, as the result of hæmorrhage into them, they may be purplish. In size they vary from a pin-head upwards. The smaller ones may take the form of conical or acuminate papules, frequently surmounted by a tiny vesicle. As a rule, they are flat or very slightly raised; but the larger ones, when not the result of coalescence, are hemispherical. They may also be linear in shape, and several inches in length, and by running together, may form roughly circular plaques. They usually appear suddenly, and last only a few hours, but may be succeeded by others. They are always accompanied by itching or burning, which may be intense.

It is not necessary, in a work on diagnosis, to give a detailed description of the different forms of urticaria; the only other affection in which wheals appear is urticaria papulosa (strophulus), the differential diagnosis of which has been given under PAPULES. The sudden onset, the presence of the wheals, the usually fugitive character of the eruption, the irregular distribution, and the severe itching, make up a clinical picture which is generally unmistakable. In *bullous urticaria*, however, in which the wheal is crowned or is replaced by a bleb, the affection may be confused with pemphigus or with the erythematous stage of dermatitis herpetiformis; but its true nature is indicated by the history of the case, the course of the eruption, and the almost invariable presence at some points of typical lesions. In cases in which the constitutional symptoms are pronounced, the rash may be mistaken at first for that of scarlet fever, or even for erysipelas; but the course of the lesions will quickly correct the error.

When wheals are due to such local and accidental causes as the *bites of insects*, or contact with the *stinging-nettle*, the diagnosis is furnished by the history, and in insect bites by the central punctum. *Malcolm Morris.*

WIND.—(See FLATULENCE; and METEORISM.)

WORMS, INTESTINAL.—(See PARASITES, INTESTINAL.)

WRIST-DROP.—(See PARALYSIS OF THE EXTREMITY, UPPER.)

XANTHELOPSIA.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

YELLOW VISION.—(See VISION, DEFECTS OF.)

GENERAL INDEX

Entries in heavy capitals (*e.g.* **ACETONURIA**) *denote main articles in the text. Small heavy type* (*e.g.* **Abscess**) *is employed partly to indicate groups of entries, and partly to assist the eye in locating a reference rapidly.*

PAGE

ABDOMEN, anatomical areas (*Fig.* 189) 721
– bulging in visceroptosis (*Fig.* 41) 148
– **distention** of.. 473
– – (see Swelling, Abdominal)
– – in acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis 646
– – – peritonitis ..134, 472, 644
– – in ascites 50
– – atonic constipation .. 143
– – carcinoma 152
– – causes of enormous .. 465
– – in cirrhosis of liver .. 134
– – cystic disease of kidneys.. 15
– – with gas (see Meteorism)
– – Hirschsprung's disease 147, 151, 713
– – from hydatid disease .. 719
– – in intestinal colic .. 473
– – – obstruction 134, 152, 571
– – from meteorism.. .. 716
– – orthopnœa in 465
– – in pseudo-leukæmia infantum 42
– – from splenic enlargement 688
– – in tuberculous peritonitis 152
– – typhoid fever 90
– – volvulus 152
– eczema marginatum on .. 275
– fullness of, in colic .. 134
– immobility in peritonitis .. 472
– Jacquet's erythema of .. 446
– lesions of, causing pleuritic effusion 123
– lichen scrofulosorum of .. 529
– lineæ albicantes on .. 402
lymphatic drainage of .. 738
– muscles, paralysis of .. 181
– **new growth** in, intestinal obstruction from .. 431
– – – meteorism in 432
– – – secondary nodule at umbilicus 524
– – – – glands along thoracic duct 421
– – – – – in neck 421
– pediculosis of 447
– pendulous in cretinism .. 259
– – hepatoptosis from .. 406
– pityriasis rosea of 658
– prominent in rickets .. 695
– – in Hanot's cirrhosis .. 411
– prurigo ferox of 531
– retraction of, at onset of perforative peritonitis .. 472
– – in tuberculous meningitis 612
– rigid (see Rigidity of Abdomen)
– rub over liver or spleen in peritonitis 431
– scabies of 447, 832
– seborrhœic dermatitis of .. 447
– swellings in, in chronic peritonitis 472
– syphilitic roseola on .. 676
– tenderness in (see Tenderness, General Abdominal)

PAGE

Abdominal aortic pulsation, undue (see Pulsation, undue Abdominal Aortic)
– aneurysm (see Aneurysm, Abdominal)
– angina (see Angina, Abdominal)
– conditions, hiccough in .. 342
– crises of locomotor ataxy .. 562
– cysts, diagnosis from ascites 53
– disease, chloasma in .. 574
– – facies in 133, 258
– neuralgia 473
– pain (see Pain, Abdominal)
– reflexes (see Reflexes, Abdominal)
– swelling (see Swelling, Abdominal)
– **tumours**, great abdominal distention from 467
– – due to aneurysm .. 299
– – benign in pyloric obstruction 353
– – from carcinoma of colon 367
– – causing acute intestinal obstruction 152
– – – asymmetrical œdema.. 456
– – – portal obstruction, ascites with.. .. 59
– – in chronic intussusception 148
– – colic 134
– – constipation from pressure of 148
– – from gastric carcinoma 299
– – inferior vena cava obstruction by 459
– – – in intussusception 152, 196
– – large, orthopnœa from 467
– – lineæ albicantes in .. 402
– – in malignant pyloric obstruction 353
– – multiple, causes of .. 55
– – – in tuberculous peritonitis 56
– – paraplegia due to .. 561
– – pressure by, causing albuminuria 17
– – – – dyschezia 150
– – – – jaundice 362
– – – – paralysis of anterior crural nerve .. 541
– – pseudo-elephantiasis from 456
– – from twisted ovarian cyst 153
– **wall**, fibro-lipomata of .. 716
– – Hodgkin's disease affecting 715
– – infiltration by appendicular abscess 715
– – lymphosarcoma affecting 715
– – œdema of, with redness, in tuberculous peritonitis 691
– – swellings in distinction from intra-abdominal swellings 715
– – thickenings of, in peritonitis 56
– – tuberculous infiltration of 56
– – tumours of 716
Abductor hallucis, nerve supply of 542

PAGE

Abductor minimi digiti, nerve supply of .. 542, 550
– paralysis simulating acute asphyxia 185
– pollicis, effects of paralysis of 127
– – nerve supply of .. 550
Abductors and external rotators of hip, spinal nerve roots supplying 543
Abortion in lead poisoning .. 77
– infective peritonitis after .. 644
– spasmodic pelvic pain in .. 509
– tendency to, in plumbism.. 38
– threatened, simulating ectopic gestation 436
– uterine hæmorrhage from 758, 436
– **tubal**, absence of products of conception in uterine discharge in 760
– – – of uterine contractions in 760
– – cervix uteri closed in .. 760
– – collapse due to 760
– – diagnosis from uterine abortion 760
– – pelvic hæmatocele from 760
– – ruptured, acute abdominal pain from .. 646
– – – coma from .. 137, 140
– – – general peritonitis simulated by 646
– – – hæmorrhage per vaginam with .. 646, 760
– – – leucocytosis with .. 646
– – – resembling dysmenorrhœa.. 220
– – – signs of internal bleeding from .. 646, 760
– – – spasmodic pelvic pain in 509
– – sudden pelvic pain due to 760
Abscess in adhesions between bladder and appendix .. 632
– albumosuria in 20
– anæmia in 39
– diagnosis of gumma from 449
– leucocytosis with 400
– **alveolar**, toothache with .. 747
– – bleeding gums from 86, 87
– – development at root of a carious tooth 747
– – diagnosis from actinomycosis of lower jaw .. 748
– – – necrosis of jaw .. 747
– – enlarged lymph glands from 747
– – furred tongue with .. 747
– – necrosis of jaw from .. 747
– – pointing between gum and cheek 747
– – – on the cheek 747
– – – on the chin 747
– – – in submaxillary region 747
– – pyrexia with 747
– – swelling of face from .. 746
– – – of gums in 747
– – – of the lower jaw from 747
– – trismus from .. 747, 801
– of antrum of Highmore .. 802

Abscess, contd.
- **appendicular**, abdominal rigidity from 645
- - due to actinomyces .. 736
- - acute peritonitis from .. 55
- - albumosuria with .. 20
- - anæmia with 39
- - B. coli communis in 711, 713
- - felt per rectum .. 638, 736
- - fever and rigors from .. 632
- - gas in 711, 713
- - infiltration of abdominal wall by 715
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - pus in stools from .. 601
- - rectum obstructed by .. 638
- - resonance over 713
- - rigors from 648
- - rupture into bladder 313, 624, 631, 632
- - simulated by movable kidney 729
- - - by phantom tumours.. 721
- - swelling in right lumbar region from 727
- - urethral passage of fæces from 264
- **axillary**, due to whitlow .. 731
- - pain on moving arm with 731
- - pyrexia with 731
- - simulating hepatic abscess 779
- - - lipoma 731, 732
- - tuberculous 731
- **of bone**, age incidence of 750, 752
- - bursting into joint .. 750
- - denuding whole bone .. 750
- - diagnosis from endosteal sarcoma 756
- - - periosteal sarcoma .. 763
- - high leucocytosis in .. 750
- - limitation by epiphyses.. 750
- - localized swelling caused by 750
- - necrosis of bone in .. 751
- - occurrence in the end of long bone 752
- - osteomyelitis from .. 750
- - pain and tenderness over 750
- - popliteal 762
- - pyæmia from 750
- - pyrexia in 750
- - secondary arthritis from 378
- - - infection in 752
- - septic embolism from .. 750
- - sinus formation from .. 751
- - skin red and œdematous in 750, 752
- - tender spot in 752
- - tuberculin in diagnosis of 752
- - tuberculous 752
- - typhoidal 752
- - upper end of tibia the commonest site of .. 752
- - v. Pirquet's reaction in.. 752
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 752
- breast (see Abscess, Mammary)
- **cerebellar**, from bronchiectasis 644
- - headache in .. 565, 651
- - head retraction associated with 641, 643
- - hypothermia in 346
- - knee-jerks increased in.. 565
- - optic neuritis in 565
- - from otitis media 565, 644
- - paraplegia from 565
- - pyrexia in 565
- - pyrexia absent with .. 644
- - simulating cerebellar tumour 643
- - - superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis .. 651
- - **slow pulse with** 644

Abscess, cerebellar, contd.
- - sometimes no leucocytosis with 644
- - vertigo due to 828
- - vomiting in .. 565, 651
- **cerebral**, aphasia in 685, 686
- - bradycardia from .. 98
- - from bronchiectasis 98, 547
- - coma from .. 136, 137
- - convulsions from .. 172
- - from frontal sinus disease 547
- - with fungating endocarditis 547
- - giddiness in 341
- - headache caused by 326, 327, 686, 847
- - hemianopsia from .. 335
- - hemiplegia from 82, 138, 340, 341
- - hyperpyrexia in.. .. 344
- - hypertension of cerebro-spinal fluid in.. .. 338
- - hypothermia in .. 346, 547
- - increased intracranial pressure in 686
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - due to mastoid disease .. 547
- - occasional latency of .. 341
- - optic neuritis in, 341, 547, 686
- - otitis media causing .. 341
- - paralysis from 547
- - prolonged pyrexia in .. 609
- - pupil changes with .. 594
- - pyrexia in 341
- - recurring rigors in .. 648
- - septicæmia from .. 614
- - signs of 173
- - simulating superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis 651
- - slow pulse-rate in 547, 771
- - slow respiration in .. 547
- - temperature in diagnosis from cerebral tumour 623
- - temporosphenoidal, discharge through ear .. 470
- - unilateral headache in .. 326
- - vertigo due to 828
- - vomiting in 341, 547, 651, 686, 844, 847
- **of chest wall** 194
- - - simulated by empyema 193
- cholecystic (see Gall-bladder, Empyema of)
- femoral, femoral swelling due to 732
- gas-containing, from bacillus coli 578
- - in subphrenic abscess 501, 578, 712, 720, 721
- in heart, from periostitis .. 650
- **hepatic**, amœba coli in wall 279, 704
- - amœbic, absence of amœbas in pus of 704
- - - dysentery with .. 279
- - anæmia in 39
- - "anchovy sauce" sputum from .. 176, 323, 704
- - bursting through lung 323, 409, 704
- - "chocolate and milk" appearance of pus in.. 279
- - compression of lung caused by 667
- - diagnosis from active congestion of liver 371, 407
- - - enlarged gall-bladder 278, 279
- - - hydatid disease .. 415
- - dome-shaped dullness at right base of lung in .. 324
- - empyema from 120
- - enlargement of liver from 408, 651

Abscess, hepatic, contd.
- - exercise, insufficient, in etiology of 37
- - exploration in 37
- - following dysentery 323, 651, 7
- - fullness, sense of, from .. 37
- - gummata, growth, or cyst preceding 37
- - hæmoptysis from 317, 32
- - history of residence in tropics in 7
- - infection through hepatic artery causing .. 3
- - jaundice in 362, 366, 371, 6
- - - with enlarged liver in 3
- - **large single** 3
- - - are incidence of .. 4
- - - from extension from neighbouring suppuration 4
- - - injury to liver .. 4
- - - non-dysenteric intestinal ulceration .. 4
- - - race incidence of .. 4
- - - specific fevers a very rare cause of .. 4
- - - from suppuration round a gall-stone 4
- - - of a hydatid .. 4
- - leucocytosis with 279, 369, 400, 4
- - malaise from 6
- - **multiple** 369, 3
- - - absence of enlarged liver in 4
- - - jaundice with 3
- - - paths of infection in.. 3
- - - suppurative cholangitis causing 3
- - - pylephlebitis causing 3
- - nausea in 3
- - pain in axilla from .. 6
- - - chest from 7
- - - epigastrium in.. .. 4
- - - hypochondrium from 499, 6
- - - shoulder from .. 6
- - pleurisy from 1
- - - with effusion from .. 6
- - peritonitis from 6
- - pointing in chest-wall .. 4
- - polymorphonuclear leucocytosis in 3
- - from pylephlebitis .. 6
- - pyrexia from 324, 362, 651
- - redness and swelling of hypochondrium from.. 7
- - relative leucocyte count in diagnosis from malaria 4
- - residence in tropics in etiology of .. 371, 4
- - rigors from 324, 362, 648, 651
- - rupture through diaphragm, abundant sputum in.. 7
- - - into intestine 4
- - - lung, foul taste from .. 7
- - - - sputum not usually foul in 7
- - - stomach 4
- - simulated by phantom tumour 7
- - - by subphrenic abscess 7
- - simulating axillary abscess 7
- - - empyema 119, 7
- - - large gall-bladder .. 2
- - situation of 7
- - skodaic resonance due to 6
- - sterile pus in 3
- - subphrenic abscess from 5
- - sweating from 6
- - swelling of chest wall from 1
- - tenderness from.. .. 6
- - - in chest from 7

Abscess, hepatic, contd.
- - **tropical** 369
- - - absence of bile in urine in 369
- - - albuminuria in .. 409
- - - amœba dysenteriæ in 369, 408
- - - - in lining wall of liver 408
- - - - pus from 408
- - - anæmia in 408
- - - "anchovy-paste" pus in 408
- - - bacteria in pus from.. 408
- - - bronchitis secondary to 409
- - - bulging of ribs in .. 409
- - - chest measurement increased on affected side in 409
- - - common site of 408
- - - diagnosis from malaria 369, 408
- - - difficulty of diagnosis in chronic cases 409
- - - dome-shaped area of dulness above liver in 409
- - - emaciation in .. 369
- - - empyema secondary to 409
- - - extension upwards between layers of coronary ligament .. 409
- - - fluctuating swelling in epigastrium in .. 369
- - - fluctuation excessively rare in 409
- - - gangrene of lung secondary to 409
- - - history of dysentery in 369
- - - icteroid tinge of conjunctivæ in.. .. 369
- - - jaundice in 408
- - - - not common .. 369
- - - liver enlarged in 408, 409
- - - leucocytosis absent in 408
- - - mistaken for recurrent attacks of influenza 408
- - - obliteration of intercostal spaces in .. 409
- - - occasional good health in spite of 408
- - - - leucocytosis in 369, 408
- - - - yellow colour of pus in 408
- - - œdema and redness over 409
- - - pain in right hypochondrium in .. 369
- - - - on jarring patient in 409
- - - - in left shoulder in .. 409
- - - - right shoulder in 369, 409
- - - palpability 409
- - - pleurisy secondary to 409
- - - pneumonia secondary to .. 409
- - - profuse sweats in 369, 408
- - - pulse rapid in .. 369, 408
- - - pus sterile in long-standing 408
- - - pyrexia in .. 369, 408
- - - rigidity of rectus over 409
- - - rigors in .. 369, 408
- - - rupture into lung .. 369
- - - simulating empyema .. 369
- - - - enlarged gall-bladder 369
- - - severe prostration in.. 369
- - - tenderness in hepatic area in 409
- - - thirst, anorexia in febrile stage of 409
- - - tongue dry, furred in 369, 409
- - - urine scanty and high-coloured in 409
- - - variability of pain in.. 409
- - - vomiting in 369
- - - wasting in 408
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of.. 409

Abscess, hepatic, contd.
- - - upward enlargement of liver in.. 406
- - - value of leucocyte count in diagnosis of malaria from 401
- - vomiting in 371
- - wasting with 69
- **iliac**, diagnosis from psoas abscess 739
- - limping gait in 739
- - pyuria from .. 624, 632
- - rupture into bladder 631, 632
- - spinal caries with .. 632
- - swelling in iliac fossa in 632
- inguinal, causes of .. 739
- ischiorectal, felt per rectum 638
- - from foreign body .. 635
- of kidney (see Abscess, Renal)
- lachrymal, epiphora from.. 250
- **of lung**, embolic 649
- - foul breath in 99
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - pleurisy with 649
- - rapid breathing from .. 649
- - signs of bronchitis with 649
- - simulating empyema .. 119
- - stinking sputum in .. 176
- **mammary** 744
- - purulent discharge from nipple in 202
- - **tuberculous**, absence of cocci in pus in .. 744
- - - diagnosis from carcinoma 744
- - - enlarged axillary gland in 744
- - - fever in.. 744
- - - long duration of .. 744
- - - microscopic section of wall in diagnosis of 744
- - - pain slight in 744
- **mastoid**, discharge through auditory meatus .. 470
- - from otitis media .. 98
- - pain in the ear from .. 230
- - tachycardia in 98
- mediastinal (see Mediastinitis, Acute)
- miliary in new-born .. 601
- myocardial 241
- omental, from perforative gastric ulcer 724
- orbital, producing diplopia 200
- ovarian, pyrexia due to .. 621
- parametric, felt per rectum 638
- - femoral swelling from .. 734
- **pelvic**, acute onset of .. 760
- - bearing-down pain in .. 474
- - bulging into posterior fornix 760
- - - into rectum 760
- - diagnosis from cellulitis 760
- - fixation of uterus by .. 760
- - hæmaturia from 305, 313
- - in hip disease 739
- - intraperitoneal 760
- - mucus per rectum in .. 474
- - pelvic swelling due to 757, 760
- - from puerperal septic infections 760
- - pus in stools from .. 601
- - pyuria from .. 624, 632
- - rupture into bladder .. 624, 631, 632
- - - into rectum 760
- - due to salpingo-oöphoritis 760
- - septicæmia from .. 614
- - signs of local peritonitis in 760
- - tenderness in the back from 785, 786
- pericolitic, swelling in right lumbar region from .. 727
- perigastric, inflammation round umbilicus with .. 716

Abscess, perigastric, contd.
- - pus in the stools from .. 601
- **perinephric** 499
- - abscess of liver from extension from 408
- - acute general symptoms in 392
- - diagnosis from renal tumour 391
- - fluctuation in 392
- - œdema of skin over .. 392
- - pain in 392
- - - the left hypochondrium in . 499
- - - lumbar region in .. 500
- - - right hypochondrium caused by 500
- - prominence in loin in 391, 392
- - pus in the stools from rupture of 601
- - recurring rigors in .. 648
- - renal tumour in 500
- - temperature in 392
- - tenderness in the back from 785, 786
- - thickening of skin over.. 392
- periosteal (see Abscess of Bone)
- perirectal, acute peritonitis from 55
- **peri-urethral**, œdema and fluctuation in 767
- - scrotal swelling due to .. 767
- - tenderness in 767
- - urinary fistula from .. 442
- **popliteal**:
- - communicated pulsation in 762
- - flexion of knee in .. 762
- - from necrosis of femur .. 762
- - painful swelling due to 761, 762
- - raising of pulse and temperature in 732
- - suppurating lymph glands 762
- - from tuberculous knee .. 762
- **post-pharyngeal**, age-incidence of 673, 707
- - digital diagnosis of .. 707
- - dysphagia from 225
- - obstruction to larynx by 710
- - orthopnœa from .. 465
- - stertor from 707
- - stridor from 710
- **prostatic** 510
- - acute peritonitis from .. 55
- - difficulty of micturition in 511, 631
- - felt per rectum 632, 638, 678
- - frequency of micturition in 511
- - gonorrhœal 631
- - hæmaturia due to .. 632
- - from instrumentation 631, 678
- - pain in penis 510, 511, 513, 515
- - - perineum in 516
- - painful erections with .. 515
- - perineal sinus from .. 678
- - from posterior urethritis 678
- - prostate felt per rectum to be inflamed in .. 678
- - from prostatic calculus .. 632
- - pyrexia with .. 207, 511
- - pyuria caused by rupture of 624, 632
- - recent urethral infection in 678
- - retention of urine in 207, 631
- - rigors from 207, 631, 648
- - rupture into bladder 631, 632
- - - rectum 631
- - - urethra .. 631, 632
- - septic arthritis from .. 375
- - sequela of gonorrhœa .. 515
- - - septic urethritis .. 515
- - soft area in enlarged inflamed gland on rectal examination in .. 511
- - - fluctuating area with.. 207
- - tuberculous 632

Abscess, prostatic, contd.
- - urethral passage of fæces from 264
- - from urethritis .. 631, 678
- - venereal infection .. 631
- **psoas**, anæmia in 39
- - causing swelling in iliac fossa 733
- - diagnosis from femoral hernia 739
- - - iliac abscess 739
- - dullness on percussion over 739
- - extending under Poupart's ligament .. 733
- - - in Scarpa's triangle .. 733
- - femoral swelling due to.. 733
- - fluctuation in .. 733, 739
- - impulse on coughing in 732, 733, 739
- - kyphosis with 733
- - lardaceous disease from.. 414
- - pointing over vertebræ.. 785
- - position external to femoral vessels 739
- - pus in the stools from rupture of 601
- - pyuria from rupture into bladder .. 624, 632
- - reducibility 739
- - rigidity of spinæ in 733, 739
- - rupture into bladder 631, 632
- - - ureter 632
- - simulated by distended ilio-psoas bursa .. 734
- - - femoral hernia .. 733
- - - saphena varix.. .. 733
- - in spinal caries 564, 632, 739, 785
- - swelling of chest wall from 194
- - - iliac fossa 632
- - - inguinal region 632, 739
- - - right iliac fossa from.. 730
- - tenderness of spine in 739, 785
- - tuberculous 564
- **rectal**, characters of, as felt per rectum 635
- - foreign body causing .. 635
- - rectal tenderness from .. 635
- **renal**, from infarct.. .. 625
- - infective peritonitis from 644
- - injury to kidney .. 625
- - leucocytosis with .. 400
- - palpable tumour due to 391
- - polyuria in 626
- - pyelonephritis 625
- - pyuria in.. .. 623, 625
- - from renal calculus .. 309
- - tuberculous 394
- - urine normal in localized cortical 626
- **retropharyngeal** 673
- - cyanosis from 185
- - diagnosis of 465
- - - by digital examination 466
- - - in spinal caries .. 673
- - extreme dyspnœa from.. 642
- - laryngeal obstruction from 642
- - orthopnœa in 465
- - retraction of head from 642
- - simulating meningitis .. 642
- - sore throat from .. 670
- - tenderness in back from 786
- - - the spine in 785
- **scrotal** 767
- - fistula from 679
- - from peri-urethral abscess 679, 767
- - due to stricture 679
- - tuberculous epididymis.. 767
- - due to urethritis.. .. 679
- spinal, tenderness in back from 786
- **splenic**, exceedingly rare .. 692
- - ritonitis from 644

Abscess, contd.
- subcutaneous, leucocytosis with 400
- - in pyæmia 649
- subdiaphragmatic (see Abscess, Subphrenic)
- **submammary**, from tuberculosis of ribs 744
- - post-typhoidal periostitis of ribs 744
- submaxillary 419
- sub-periosteal (see Abscess of Bone)
- **subphrenic :**
- - abdominal swelling from 715
- - - - not moving with respiration in .. 501
- - affecting umbilicus .. 716
- - air in 712
- - apparent upward extension of liver dullness in 406
- - from appendicitis 119, 720, 721
- - B. coli causing gas in .. 711
- - bulging of epigastrium from 720
- - - hypochondrium from.. 720
- - from carcinoma of colon 578
- - - of duodenum 578
- - - of stomach 578
- - causing pleurisy.. .. 122
- - coin-sound on percussion over 501
- - commoner on left side .. 721
- - communicating with duodenal or gastric ulcer 712
- - - with duodenum .. 711
- - - with stomach 711
- - compressing lung 324, 667, 721
- - constitutional disturbances 720
- - diaphragm pushed up by 721
- - displacing heart upwards 712, 721
- - due to duodenal ulcer 578, 720, 721
- - empyema from 120
- - - complicating 720
- - exploring needle only to be used immediately before operation in .. 501
- - from Fallopian tube lesions 720
- - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- - foul taste from 774
- - gas-containing 501, 578, 720, 721
- - from gastric ulcer 119, 721, 578, 720
- - general account of 501, 720
- - history of appendicitis in 501
- - - duodenal ulcer in .. 501
- - - gastric ulcer in .. 501
- - due to hydatid cyst .. 721
- - immobilizing diaphragm 721
- - from intestinal obstruction 721
- - from kidney lesions .. 720
- - laparotomy in diagnosis of 501
- - leucocytosis with 501, 720, 721
- - liver not pushed down in 501
- - onset of pain in .. 501
- - opening into pericardium 711
- - pain in left hypochondrium in 499
- - - right hypochondrium in 501
- - from pancreatic lesions.. 720
- - physical signs of.. 720, 721
- - pleurisy above .. 122, 501
- - - secondary to .. 720, 721
- - pneumothorax from ..577, 578
- - pyrexia with 501, 720, 721
- - rapid pulse with.. 720, 721
- - rigors with .. 648, 721
- - rupture into lung .. 774
- - septic aspect with .. 720
- - sex incidence of 721
- - shifting of level of fluid in 721
- - - shortness of breath with 721

Abscess, subphrenic, contd.
- - - simulating empyema .. 72
- - - - hepatic abscess .. 72
- - - - hydropneumothorax .. 72
- - - - pneumothorax .. 72
- - - skodaic resonance due to 66
- - - from splenic lesions .. 72
- - - succussion sounds in .. 72
- - - from suppuration in liver 72
- - - swelling of chest wall from 72
- - - tenderness in back from 72
- - - - of epigastrium from .. 72
- - - - hypochondrium from .. 72
- - - - in the spine from .. 72
- - - tympanitic note over .. 66
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosing 501, 578, 712 72
- **testicular**
- - - acute pain in testicle from 66
- - - affection of epididymis first in urethral cases 66
- - - diagnosis from gumma .. 66
- - - - tuberculosis of testis .. 66
- - - due to epididymo-orchitis 5
- - - gonorrhœal 66
- - - hæmatogenous 66
- - - from instrumentation .. 66
- - - metastatic 66
- - - in mumps 66
- - - pyrexia and rigors in .. 66
- - - in scarlet fever 66
- - - scrotal sinus from .. 66
- - - - sores from .. 679, 66
- - - swelling of testis in .. 51
- - - from torsio testis .. 66
- - - in typhoid fever 66
- - - from urethritis .. 518, 67
- - thyroid, in pyæmia .. 72
- - urethral, pain in perineum a 51
- Absinthe, coma due to .. 15
- - palpitation due to.. 525, 52
- - tremor from .. 795, 79
- Academy headache 25
- Acanthosis nigricans, sore fingers from 36
- - relation to prurigo ferox .. 53
- Acarus, pruritus caused by .. 56
- Accentuated heart sounds (see Heart Sounds, Accentuated)
- Accessorius, nerve supply of.. 54
- Accessory rib (see Rib, Cervical)
- - sinus dilatation, unilateral exophthalmos in 254, 25
- - - inflammation, polypi with 25
- - - suppuration, cavernous sinus thrombosis due to 25
- - - earache from 25
- Accommodation, paralysis of, after diphtheria 7
- - - in disseminated sclerosis 53
- **ACCOUCHEUR'S HAND** (*Fig.* 1) 3
- - - in tetany 17
- Acetabulum, osteo-arthritic.. 73
- Acetic acid in gastric juice .. 33
- - - test for albuminuria .. 5
- - - phosphaturia .. 208, 57
- **ACETONURIA, CAUSES OF**.. 4
- - in cyclical vomiting of infants 426, 84
- - in diabetes 292, 56
- Achillis-jerk (see Ankle-jerk)
- - in locomotor ataxy.. .. 56
- **Aching in loin** from vesical carcinoma (and see Pain in Loin) 65
- - - carcinoma coli 39
- - - hypernephroma 39
- - - kidney tumour .. 307, 39
- - - polycystic kidneys .. 39
- - - pyelitis 62
- - - renal calculus 62
- - - tuberculosis 62
- - in testis in tuberculous disease 51
- Acholuric jaundice .. 361, 37

Achondroplasia, bowed legs in 212
- bridge of nose depressed in 212
- bulging forehead in .. 212
- distinguished from rickets .. 214
- dwarfism due to (*Fig.* 64) 212
- enlargement of bones in .. 214
- lordosis in 212
- prominent joints in .. 212
- shape of fingers in 212
- short lower limbs characteristic in 212, 214
- small contracted pelvis in .. 212
- strong muscular power in .. 212

Achorion schönleinii in favus 270
Achylia with diarrhœa .. 196
- in functional dyspepsia .. 354

Acid dyspepsia (see Dyspepsia)
- fæces in pancreatitis .. 117

Acidity of urine, effect of phosphates in 572
- - in general bacterial affections 83

Acidosis 4
- in cyclical vomiting of children 426, 843

Acids, strong, gangrene from 282
- œsophageal stenosis from .. 222
- reduced total, in gastritis .. 352
- sore throat from 671
- of stomach contents, test for 355
- stomatitis from 815

Acne rosacea in alcoholism 59, 368, 797
- - association of phlyctenular ulceration of cornea with 806
- - causes of 268
- - in cirrhosis of liver .. 368
- - diagnosis from A. vulgaris 268, 531
- - - granulosis rubra nasi .. 714
- - - lupus erythematosus .. 268
- - - seborrhœic eczema .. 268
- - - tertiary syphilides .. 268
- - leprous nodules simulating 450
- - permanent flushing in .. 268
- - skin changes in 268

- vulgaris, absence of cachexia with 604
- - age-incidence of .. 531, 603
- - in bromidism 113
- - chronic nature of eruption 604
- - comedones in .. 604, 609
- - convex shape of pustule in 601
- - diagnosis from acne rosacea .. 268, 531
- - - from large acuminate syphilide 604
- - - drug eruptions .. 603
- - - pustular syphilides .. 603
- - - small-pox .. 603, 609
- - - sycosis vulgaris .. 603
- - distribution of 531, 604, 609
- - in iodism 112
- - the lesions of 530
- - papules of .. 528, 530
- - pustules in 603
- - septicæmia from 698
- - simulated by xanthoma diabeticorum 805
- - tenderness of scalp from 780, 781
- - - spine from 784

Aconite, ptyalism due to .. 590

Acromegaly (*Fig.* 88) 753
- abnormal growth of subcutaneous tissue in .. 262
- amenorrhœa in 23
- bony changes of 263
- bulky tongue in 263
- changes in face in (*Fig.* 88) 262, 263, 391, 749
- diagnosis from leontiasis ossea 749
- - osteo-arthropathy .. 391
- enlarged bones of hands, feet, and head in *262, 391, 585, 749, 753*

Acromegaly, contd.
- enlarged fingers in 128
- - lower jaw in ..363, 749, 753
- - pituitary body in 335, 585, 749
- - ridges of insertion of muscles and ligaments in .. 753
- - superciliary ridges in 749, 753
- headache in 749
- hemianopia in (*Fig.* 102) 335, 749
- irritability in 300
- muscular debility in .. 749
- periosteal thickening in .. 753
- polyuria in .. 583, 585
- teeth in 263
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 585

Acroparæsthesia:
- age and sex incidence of .. 493
- in alcoholism 493
- becoming worse in bed .. 493
- definition of 493
- of hands and feet 493
- occupation incidence of .. 493
- in paroxysmal tachycardia 772

Actinomycosis (*Plate XII, Fig. 8*, p. 696) 810
- characters of pus due to .. 736
- Gram-staining 736
- microscopical recognition of 736
- relation to barley 705
- - cotton 705

Actinomycosis, bleeding gums from 86, 88
- of cæcum and appendix .. 736
- distinction from mycetoma 810
- hæmoptysis from 705
- **of jaw** 88, 748, 810
- - with carious teeth .. 748
- - cellulitis of neck in .. 748
- - diagnosis from abscess .. 748
- - sinuses from 748

- liver, rarity of 415
- - local enlargement from .. 415
- - ray fungus in pus in (*Plate XII, Fig. 8*, p. 696) 415
- - "sulphur granules" in 415, 748
- - trabeculate abscess from 415
- of lung 322
- - hæmoptysis in .. 317, 705
- mycelium in pus in .. 415, 748
- simulating spinal caries .. 786
- sites of election in 810
- in tailors and seamstresses 705

"Acute abdomen" in acute pancreatitis 431

Acute nephritis (see Bright's Disease, Acute; and Nephritis)
- poliomyelitis (see Poliomyelitis, Acute)
- rheumatism (see Rheumatism)
- yellow atrophy of liver (see Liver, Acute Yellow Atrophy of)

Adamson, re Jacquet's erythema 446
- re pemphigus neonatorum 446
- re seborrhœic dermatitis of infants 446

Addison's anæmia (see Pernicious Anæmia)

- disease, amenorrhœa in .. 23
- - arsenical poisoning simulating 38
- - asthenia in 38, 843, 849
- - bronzing of skin in .. 574
- - cancer of one capsule not causing 367
- - coma in 136
- - eosinophilia in .. 38, 248
- - gastric attacks in .. 849
- - headache in 329
- - hypothermia in 345
- - loss of weight in .. 849
- - low blood-pressure in 96, 329, 843, 849

Addison's disease, contd.
- - not produced by unilateral suprarenal disease 690
- - periodic acute diarrhœa in 196
- - pigmentation of skin and buccal mucosa in 843, 849
- - simulated by exophthalmic goitre 792
- - syncope in .. 38, 849
- - vomiting in .. 38, 843

Adductor brevis, nerve supply 542
- femoris, spinal nerve root supplying 543
- longus, nerve supply of .. 542
- - tendon, ossification of .. 763
- magnus, nerve supply of .. 542
- obliquus hallucis, nerve supply of 542
- - pollicis, nerve supply of .. 550
- - paralysis of 127
- transversus hallucis, nerve supply of 542
- - pollicis, nerve supply of 550

Adenin bases, uric acid from .. 817

Adenitis, acute cervical (see Lymphatic Glands, Cervical)

Adenoids, anosmia from .. 668
- a cause of deafness 190
- cure of enuresis by removal of 248
- with enlarged tonsils .. 670
- epistaxis due to 250, 251, 252
- headache from 327
- insomnia from 357
- loss of taste due to 774, 775
- mouth-breathing causing .. 672
- night terrors due to 357, 448
- obstruction to nose by .. 668
- otitis media from 230
- removal of, palate paralysis after 640
- rhinitis from 204
- snoring due to 669
- stertor from 707

Adenoma of liver (see Liver, Adenoma of)
- of prostate (see Prostate, Adenoma of)

Adherent pericardium (see Pericardium, Adherent)

Adhesions, appendicular, pain in right iliac fossa from .. 501
- intestinal, in peritonitis .. 56
- perigastric, influence of movement on pains due to 486

- peritoneal, causing constipation 147
- - from gall-stones 280
- - from hernia 152
- - intestinal obstruction from 151, 152
- - jaundice from 361
- - loculation of ascites by .. 717
- pleural, pain and tenderness in the back from .. 789
- - pneumothorax rendered partial by 577
- in shoulder joint simulating circumflex nerve paralysis 552

Adiposis dolorosa, age and sex incidence of 478
- - alcoholism causing .. 455
- - congenital syphilis causing 455
- - extreme fatness in 453, 454, 455
- - hyperæsthesia in .. 455
- - neuralgic pain in arm in 492
- - pain in the chest from .. 477
- - parts affected in 455
- - symmetrical painful deposits of fat in .. 478
- - thyroid treatment of no effect in 455

Adolescence, albuminuria of 18
- erythema nodosum in .. 450
- rounded spine of 782

Adrenal rests 395
– – causing nephroma .. 307
– – in kidney, hypernephroma from 690
– – in pathogenesis of malignant renal tumours .. 395
Adrenalin in cystoscopy .. 630
– irrigation of bladder with .. 307
Ægophony in pleural effusion 193, 332
Aërophagia 267
Africa, bilharzia in 313
" After-pains " of labour .. 509
Agar-agar in constipation .. 143
Age incidence of disease :
– – of acne .. 268, 531, 603
– – acne rosacea 268
– – acquired spastic paralysis 155
– – acroparæsthesia 493
– – acute intestinal obstruction 151
– – – mastitis 743
– – – yellow atrophy .. 302
– – adiposis dolorosa .. 478
– – aneurysm 223, 786
– – angina pectoris 482
– – anorexia nervosa .. 849
– – aortic aneurysm .. 538
– – – lesions, various .. 107
– – ateleiosis 217
– – bacilluria 615
– – baldness 84
– – bath pruritus 588
– – bladder tuberculosis 312, 628
– – bromide eruption .. 603
– – bronchopneumonia .. 321
– – carcinoma of bladder 311, 514, 630
– – – bowel 91, 146, 150
– – – breast 745
– – – pancreas 266
– – – penis 676
– – – stomach .. 299, 351, 713
– – – thyroid gland 791
– – – tongue 812
– – – urethra 209
– – cerebral embolism .. 173
– – – hæmorrhage .. 138, 173
– – cervical caries 708
– – chancre of the tongue .. 813
– – chloroma 599
– – chorea 156
– – chronic abscess of bone .. 752
– – cirrhosis 410
– – coli bacilluria 82
– – congen. syphilitic deafness 190
– – coughs, various 176
– – cystic disease of kidneys 310
– – – epididymis 767
– – dermatitis herpetiformis 114
– – diabetes 292
– – diverticulitis 152
– – embryoma of kidney .. 307
– – endocarditis 237
– – epistaxis 251
– – erythema nodosum .. 450
– – exophthalmic goitre 772, 792
– – fæcal tumours 692
– – femoral and inguinal hernia 733, 740, 742
– – fibro-adenoma of breast 744
– – filariasis 126
– – fragilitas ossium .. 269
– – Friedreich's ataxy 70, 131, 164
– – functional aphonia .. 538
– – gall-stones 135
– – gastralgia 485
– – gastric ulcer 298
– – glaucoma 257
– – gout 381
– – Hanot's cirrhosis 369, 410
– – heart failure .. 61, 62
– – Hæmaturia 306
– – hemiplegia .. 337, 338

Age incidence of disease, contd.
– – Henoch's purpura 90, 380, 600, 846
– – hereditary optic atrophy 838
– – of high blood-pressure .. 96
– – Hirschsprung's disease 152, 718
– – Huntington's chorea .. 156
– – hysteria 710
– – ichthyosis 530
– – insomnia 356, 359
– – intermittent hydrarthrosis 387
– – intussusception .. 636, 736
– – iodide and bromide eruptions 603
– – jaundice 362, 363, 365
– – joint pains of acute rheumatism 507
– – keratomalacia 807
– – kraurosis vulvæ 770
– – leukoplakia of vulva .. 770
– – lichen scrofulosorum .. 529
– – Little's disease 154
– – lupus erythematosus 449, 781
– – – vulgaris 449, 808, 812
– – lymphangioma circumscriptum 833
– – macular choroiditis .. 462
– – mediastinitis 484
– – mitral disease .. 103, 110
– – myocardial affections 61, 103
– – myxœdema 460
– – new growths of testis .. 766
– – normal Cheyne-Stokes breathing 124
– – odontomata 749
– – osteitis deformans .. 753
– – osteo-arthritis 214
– – osteogenesis imperfecta .. 214
– – osteomalacia 214
– – oxaluria 471
– – Paget's disease 802
– – pain in herpes 496
– – pancreatitis .. 153, 266
– – parenchymatous goitre .. 791
– – peliosis rheumatica 380, 600
– – periosteal sarcoma .. 756
– – pinguecula 256
– – polyuria of diabetes .. 584
– – popliteal exostosis .. 763
– – post-pharyngeal abscess 673, 707
– – priapism 585
– – progressive muscular atrophy 165
– – prostatic enlargement .. 440
– – prurigo ferox 532
– – psoriasis 533
– – pyometra 211
– – rectal carcinoma .. 636
– – – polypi and papillomata 93
– – renal tuberculosis .. 309
– – retrobulbar neuritis .. 838
– – rheumatic nodules .. 452
– – – purpura .. 380, 600
– – – tonsillitis 671
– – rhinoscleroma 805
– – rickets 214
– – rodent ulcer 449
– – sarcoma of breast .. 746
– – – jaw 748
– – – testis 520
– – scrofula 808
– – scurvy-rickets 753
– – spinal caries 785
– – splenomegalic cirrhosis .. 693
– – – po'ycythæmia .. 581
– – spondylitis deformans .. 787
– – Stokes-Adams' disease .. 172
– – subperiosteal abscess .. 750
– – syphilis of aortic valve .. 237
– – syphilitic epiphysitis .. 752
– – – pseudo-paralysis .. 387
– – testicular atrophy .. 78
– – trigeminal neuralgia .. 495

Age incidence of disease, contd.
– – tuberculides 603
– – tuberculous arthritis .. 285
– – – cystitis 312, 628
– – – dactylitis 731
– – – meningitis 641
– – – peritonitis .. 56, 691
– – – ulcer of tongue .. 814
– – umbilical hernia .. 524
– – undue aortic pulsation .. 592
– – urticaria 553
– – valvular heart disease .. 307
– – vesical calculus .. 513, 628
– – von Jaksch's disease .. 694
– – xerodermia pigmentosum 904
– in diagnosis of systolic bruits 106
– influence on heart sounds .. 1
– – on child-bearing 707
– – on size of pupil 584
Ageustia (see Taste, Loss of) .. 774
Agglutination reaction (see Serum Reaction; and Widal's Test)
Agraphia, definition of .. 655
– hemiplegia with 685
– lesions producing 685
Ague (see Malaria) .. 34, 37
" Ague-cake " spleen 692
Air-swallowing 267
– borborygmi due to 97
Alar chest in phthisis 191
Albinism, diagnosis from leucodermia 575
– hemeralopia in 841
– nystagmus in 453
– photophobia in 574
Albumin in serous discharge in chronic otitis media .. 468
ALBUMINURIA 5
– from abdominal aneurysm 8
– accidental 19
– with albumosuria 20
– from arteriosclerosis .. 1, 8
– with bacilluria 83, 84, 576, 615, 845
– boiling test for, nucleoproteid fallacy of 471, 472
– – – phosphate fallacy of .. 574
– from burns and scalds .. 16
– in cerebral hæmorrhage 98, 138, 337, 565
– cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis 645
– chronic alcoholism 16
– – bronchitis and emphysema 246
– – laryngeal paralysis .. 539
– – peritonitis 56
– – pyuria 625
– with chyluria 126
– in cirrhosis of the liver .. 16
– contracted granular kidney 14
– after convulsions .. 169, 172
– from corrosive poisoning .. 297
– cystic kidneys 8, 396
– in cystitis 628
– diabetes mellitus 16
– diphtheritic 13
– disproportionate to the amount of pus in, in pyelitis and pyelonephritis .. 628
– in eclampsia 647
– from enlarged prostate 8, 16
– with epistaxis 251
– in exophthalmic goitre .. 16
– febrile 17
– and Fehling's test 290
– in fungating endocarditis .. 237
– gonorrhœa 16
– gout 16
– hæmaturia 306
– with heart failure 61
– high blood-pressure 252, 526
– from invasion of kidney by malignant growth or ulcer 393

Albuminuria, contd.
- lardaceous disease 39, 197, 414, 696
- lead poisoning .. 16, 38, 77
- lymphadenoma 17
- medullary softening .. 343
- mercurialism 16
- mitral regurgitation .. 239
- morphinism 16
- from movable kidney .. 8
- in mumps 16
- myocardial affections .. 18
- nephritis (Bright's Disease) 1, 13, 63, 303, 331, 454, 466
- after nocturnal emission .. 19
- with œdema 457
- from ovarian cyst 8
- pelvic tumours 8
- physiological 19
- – effect of calcium on .. 19
- – polyuria in 584
- with pleural effusion 121, 122
- pneumonic 13
- polyuria with, causes of .. 584
- in portal obstruction .. 300
- pregnancy 8
- prolonged, cachexia from .. 115
- in pyelitis 625
- pyelonephritis 626
- rareness in chlorosis .. 41
- from renal calculus 8, 16
- – embolism 237
- – enlargement 689
- – tuberculosis 8, 16, 310, 626
- – tumour 16, 367
- repeated pregnancies .. 16
- retinitis in (see Retinitis)
- with tube-casts 8
- – – and with pus 15
- – – without pus 8
- scarlatinal 13, 674
- in secondary syphilis 16, 371
- shortness of breath with .. 101
- slight with coli bacilluria .. 576
- in snake-bite 458
- from stricture of the urethra 8, 16
- suppurative nephritis .. 646
- syphilitic 13, 86
- in thrombosis of inferior vena cava 61, 825
- treatment by rosanilin .. 820
- with tropical abscess of liver 409
- without tube-casts 16
- with uræmia 329, 350, 464, 647
- from uterine fibromyomata 8
- – prolapse 8
- in vasomotor neuroses .. 16
- vertigo with 829
- in yellow fever .. 301, 373

Albuminuric retinitis (see Retinitis)

Albumoses, a source of fallacy in test for albumin .. 6

ALBUMOSURIA with albuminuria 20
- Bence-Jones' 21
- in Bright's disease 12, 20
- hæmatogenous 20
- in malignant disease of bones 21
- pyogenic 20
- tests for 20, 21

Alcoholism
- acne rosacea from .. 268, 797
- acroparæsthesia from .. 493
- active congestion of liver from 371, 407
- acute, Babinski's sign in .. 82
- – subnormal temperature in 344
- adiposis dolorosa from .. 455
- albuminuria in 16
- amenorrhœa from 23
- anorexia in .. 238, 243
- aortic aneurysm in 538, 564
- – disease from 236, 237, 238
- arteriosclerosis *from* .. *238*

Alcoholism, contd.
- ataxy from 66
- brachial neuralgia in .. 492
- in bronzed diabetes .. 575
- central scotoma from 836, 837
- cirrhosis of liver from 59, 300, 368, 409, 599
- colic from 136
- colour blindness from 836, 837
- coma due to ..137, 344, 346
- convulsions in .. 169, 172
- cramps in 78, 179, 238
- delirium from 195
- Dercum's disease from .. 455
- diarrhœa in 197
- diminished appetite in .. 49
- disturbed pancreatic and hepatic functions in .. 292
- dwarfing of one lobe of liver in 404
- dyspepsia from 354
- dysphagia from 225
- effect on blood-pressure .. 238
- enlarged heart in 232, 238, 343, 245
- fatty heart from .. 238, 241
- – liver from 414
- fibroid heart due to .. 238
- flushing in 268
- furred tremulous tongue in 136, 243
- and gangrene of the lung .. 287
- gastritis in 297, 352
- general symptoms of 300, 368
- hæmatemesis in .. 243, 295
- hæmorrhoidal bleeding in .. 243
- headache in 328
- hiccough in 342
- hippus in 595
- hypothermia from 344, 346
- infantile convulsions due to 170
- infantilism from 215
- insomnia in 358
- irritability in 360
- jaundice in 243
- Korsakow's syndrome in .. 25
- leucopenia in 401
- lipomatosis from 455
- and Little's disease .. 154
- loss of appetite in 238, 243
- – weight due to 848, 849
- medullary degeneration in 225, 343
- moral deterioration from .. 797
- morning vomiting in 238, 243, 297, 797
- myocardial changes from .. 238
- nerve deafness from .. 191
- obesity due to 849
- optic disc changes from .. 836
- pachymeningitis from .. 563
- pains in the limbs in .. 78
- palpitation in .. 525, 527
- pancreatitis due to ..116, 153
- paræsthesia from 797
- passive vacant aspect in 258
- peripheral neuritis from 66, 165, 285, 492, 505, 599
- pharyngitis in 136
- polyuria from ..581, 583, 584
- priapism caused by .. 586
- in prognosis in pneumonia 194
- pupil reflex in 594
- purpura in 596, 599
- restlessness and insomnia in 797
- signs of 59, 797
- simulated by disseminated sclerosis 565
- – by nervousness 797
- simulating new growth .. 849
- – tuberculosis 849
- speech lost in 682
- tachycardia from .. 772, 773
- talipes due to 131
- temporary glycosuria in .. 292
- tinnitus increased by .. 793
- tremor in 136, 238, 258, 795, 797
- urethral stricture from .. 440

Alcoholism, contd.
- venous stigmata from .. 797
- vertigo from 827
- weakness of the limbs from 797

Alexia (Word Blindness) .. 684

Algidity in malaria 35

Alimentary albumosuria .. 20
- glycosuria, distinguished from diabetes mellitus .. 584

Alkali added to santonin, pink urine from 819

Alkalies, cachexia from .. 115
- in diabetic coma 137
- gangrene from 282
- œsophageal stenosis from .. 222
- sore throat from 671
- stomatitis from 815

Alkaline fæces in gall-stone obstruction 117
- urine with bacteriuria .. 83
- – effect of phosphates in .. 572

Alkaptonuria, alkali test for 290, 822
- black urine from .. 820, 822
- due to congenital errors of metabolism 822
- dark colour of urine in .. 290
- darkening of urine on exposure 821, 822
- ferric chloride test for .. 822
- general account of 822
- homogentisic acid in .. 822
- hydroquinone-acetic acid in 822
- liquor potassæ test for 290, 822
- ochronosis with .. 575, 822
- optical inactivity in .. 822
- reactions with Nylander's reagent 822
- reduction of Fehling's solution in 290, 822
- relation to tyrosin and phenylalanin katabolism 822
- no safranin reaction in .. 822
- silver nitrate test for .. 822
- simulated by melanuria .. 822

ALLOCHEIRIA 21
- functional 22
- in tabes dorsalis 665

Alloxuric bases, uric acid derived from 817

ALOPECIA (and see Baldness) 84
- areata 84
- – diagnosis from favus .. 272
- – – ringworm of scalp .. 274
- – – tinea decalvans .. 274
- – – "exclamation - mark" hairs in 274
- – relation to pseudopelade of Brocq 782
- cicatrisata 85
- from head injury 80
- in syphilis 450

Altitudes, polycythæmia at high 579

Alum, extreme thirst due to .. 789

Alveolar abscess (see Abscess)
- echinococcus disease (see also Hydatid Disease) .. 416
- sarcoma of kidney 395

Amaurosis from hæmorrhage 140
- pregnancy 839
- uræmic 836, 839

Amblyopia, causes of 836
- in disseminated sclerosis .. 800
- hysteria 800

AMENORRHŒA, blood alterations and 24
- causes of 22
- in chlorosis .. 41, 303
- continued, in ectopic gestation 760
- with deficient ovarian activity 707
- double ovarian tumour 429, 691, 759
- hyperinvolution of uterus .. 708
- in myxœdema 430
- – pregnancy .. 350, 437, 758, 759

America, yellow fever in .. 372
Amido-oxybutyric acid in urine 4
Ammonia, anosmia from .. 669
– co-efficient in urine in phosphorus poisoning .. 373
– coryza from.. 203
– olfactory neuritis from .. 669
– poisoning by 674
– sore throat from 671
– varying amounts of, in urine 574
Ammonio-magnesium phosphate in urine (*Fig.* 155) 573
Ammonium sulphide, reduction of oxyhæmoglobin by .. 314
– – test in carbon monoxide poisoning 138
– – – for lead 77
AMNESIA 25
– from toxæmia 26
Amniotic bands, œdema of arm or leg from 455
Amœba coli (*Fig.* 12) .. 91
– – in dysentery 196
– dysenteriæ in liver abscess 369, 408
– histolytica (*Fig.* 12) .. 91
Ampulla of Vater, ball-valve obstruction by stone in.. 650
– – carcinoma of 366
– – fatty stools from cancer of 265
– – jaundice from catarrh of 361
Amphoteric reaction of urines 572
Amputation, neurosis leading to 457
Amyl nitrite poisoning, xanthopsia in 840
Amyloid disease (see Lardaceous Disease)
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
– – – absence of anæsthesia in 565
– – – ankle-clonus in .. 565
– – – Babinski's sign in 82, 565
– – – bladder spasm in .. 443
– – – condition of reflexes in 554
– – – contractures in 162, 164
– – – cord changes of .. 554
– – – fibrillary contractions in 158
– – – impotence in 346
– – – increased knee-jerks in 565
– – – muscular paralysis from 73
– – – normal sensations in.. 554
– – – paralysis of arm in .. 554
– – – paraplegia from 561, 565
– – – primary 565
– – – pupils normal in .. 554
– – – reflexes in 565
– – – simulated by myelitis 74
– – – simulating syringomyelia 73
– – – slow onset and course of 565
– – – spastic rigidity with .. 163
– – – spasticity of leg in .. 159
– – – talipes in 131
– – – wasting of hand muscles in 565
ANÆMIA 26
– abnormal leucocytes in .. 28
– in ankylostomiasis 94, 459, 570
– aortic disease 233
– aplastic (see Aplastic Anæmia)
– ascites with .. 54, 62, 64
– Babinski's sign in 82
– in Banti's disease .. 694, 696
– from bleeding gums .. 85
– blood changes in severe .. 27
– – – various kinds of 26 et seq.
– in bothriocephalus infection 459, 568, 569, 570
– Bright's disease 13, 14, 90, 126, 303
– cachexia ..114, 115, 459
– canter-rhythm of heart in.. 639
– capillary pulsation in severe 106
– from carcinoma of colon .. 147
– – duodenum 725
– – pancreas 724

Anæmia, contd.
– causing amenorrhœa .. 23
– in cerebral embolism .. 138
– chlorotic, ascites in .. 64
– – in tape-worm infection 568, 570
– in chronic lead poisoning .. 507
– colour index in 26
– cord changes from.. .. 667
– delirium from 195
– diazo-reaction in 198
– dilatation of heart in .. 528
– displaced cardiac impulse in 330
– earache from 230
– enlarged spleen with, in kala-azar (*Plate XII, Fig. H*, p. 696) 34
– eosinophilia with 249
– fatty heart in .. 62, 241
– – liver in 414
– functional bruits in 104, 106, 791
– – thrill with 791
– in fungating endocarditis 9, 10, 76, 593, 598, 613, 616, 700
– from gastric ulcer 298
– hæmatemesis 459
– hæmoglobinuria 315
– with hæmoperitoneum .. 717
– headache in.. 329
– in Hodgkin's disease 303, 459, 617, 649, 695, 715
– hypochlorhydria with, in gastric carcinoma 37, 351
– hysterical symptoms from.. 784
– idiopathic (see Pernicious Anæmia) 616
– insomnia in.. .. 356, 359
– in lardaceous disease .. 696
– leukæmia 459, 649
– liver cirrhosis 696
– low blood-pressure in .. 329
– in lymphadenoma 738
– lymphatic leukæmia .. 599
– lymphosarcoma .. 366, 715
– malaria 459, 698
– malignant disease of stomach 691
– – growths 459, 616
– in mediastinal growth .. 483
– menorrhagia from 430
– in mercury poisoning 37, 797
– miners', occult hæmorrhage in 94
– multiple serositis in .. 124
– with negative blood picture 36
– nerve deafness in 191
– neuralgia from 134
– noises in the ears from .. 794
– œdema of legs from 459, 461
– at onset of phthisis .. 620
– ovarian 707
– pains in limbs from .. 503
– palpitation in .. 525, 528
– from parasites 94, 249, 459, 568, 570
– with parenchymatous goitre 792
– from pediculosis capitis .. 419
– pernicious (see Pernicious Anæmia)
– in plumbism 77, 136, 144, 798
– poikilocytosis in 620
– with positive blood pictures 30
– from post-partum hæmorrhage 459
– pseudo-leukæmia infantum 459, 694
– from pyorrhœa alveolaris 87
– pyrexia in 32
– pyrexial periods in .. 620
– in renal disease 172
– from sarcoma 459
– scurvy-rickets 753
– in septicæmia 650
– shortness of breath in .. 100
– splenic (see Splenic Anæmia)
– in splenomegalic cirrhosis 369, 693, 694
– from starvation 459

Anæmia, contd.
– sterility due to 706
– in Still's disease .. 40, 429
– suggesting empyema in broncho-pneumonia of children .. 19
– from syphilis .. 459, 694
– tachycardia from 772
– with thymic infantilism .. 215
– due to toxins 26
– tropical 113
– in tropical abscess of liver 408
– tuberculosis.. .. 459, 615
– tuberculous peritonitis .. 719
– with undue aortic pulsation 587
– uterine hæmorrhage 36, 459
– vomiting due to 847
– – simulating gastric ulcer.. 847
ANÆSTHESIA (and see Sensation, Abnormalities of)
– of arm in Erb's palsy .. 553
– bedsore secondary to .. 325
– below lesion in fractures of spine (*Fig.* 180) .. 484, 485
– in brachial neuritis .. 492
– – palsy 552
– Brown-Séquard paralysis 540, 664
– from cauda equina lesions.. 74
– cervical rib 493, 554
– in circumflex nerve paralysis 552
– combined scleroses of the cord 164, 667
– with compression paraplegia 494, 736
– definition of 668
– in diagnosis of cause of ataxy 66
– dissociative in syringomyelia 75, 112, 128, 285, 554, 563, 664
– – in hæmatomyelia .. 664
– – from lesion of optic thalamus 666
– – medullary softening .. 666
– from dorsal myelitis (*Fig.* 179) 663
– of feet, vertigo with .. 827
– functional paraplegia .. 567
– glove and stocking, in hysteria 157, 342, 506
– – – in peripheral neuritis (*Fig.* 175) .. 661
– hysterical 69, 157, 342, 506, 508, 548, 549, 567, 666, 798
– – paralysis of one arm in .. 549
– – – of one leg in 541
– in inflammation of posterior spinal root ganglia .. 494
– from injury to cervical roots (*Fig.* 178) 663
– – to 3rd, 4th, and 5th sacral roots (*Fig.* 178) .. 663
– in Klumpke's palsy .. 553
– of leg in paraplegia from spinal caries 558
– in leprosy .. 75, 450, 575
– – diagnostic importance of 424
– musculospiral paralysis .. 552
– neuromyositis 504
– pain with 475
– in paralysis from cervical rib 554
– from peripheral neuritis 66, 551, 562, 661
– pernicious anæmia .. 667
– sciatic nerve paralysis .. 542
– sciatica 487
– due to spinal hæmorrhage 737
– from transverse cord lesions 164
– in transverse myelitis .. 484
– trigeminal neuralgia .. 496
– ulnar paralysis 128
Anæsthetics, acetonuria after 4
– coma due to .. 137, 346
– deaths from lymphatism under 423
– delirium from 195
– in determining cause of dysuria 228

Anæsthetics, contd.
- in diagnosis of abdominal aneurysm 786
- - congenital abnormality of genital organs 705
- - hysterical joint 389
- - - spasm 133
- - pancreatic swellings .. 724
- - phantom tumour 53, 721
- disappearance of phantom tumour under 761
- general, Babinski's sign in 82
- hypothermia from 346
- vomiting from 843
Anal fissure (see Anus, Fissure of)
- fistula (see Anus, Fistula of)
- prolapse, hæmorrhage in .. 93
- sphincter (see Sphincter Ani)
- ulcer 636
Analgesia from cord lesions .. 662
- from cervical rib 128
- definition of superficial and deep 660
- from lesion of the medulla 666
- peripheral nerve lesions .. 662
- in syringomyelia (*Fig.* 182) 665
- tabes dorsalis (*Fig.* 183) 498, 507, 562, 662, 664, 665
Anangioplasia (*Fig.* 66) 215, 216
Anarthria 685
Anasarca (see Ascites, Œdema)
" Anchovy-sauce " pus in tropical abscess of liver .. 408
- - sputum 176, 323
Anconeus, nerve supply of .. 550
Aneurysm, abdominal aortic
- - - absence of pulsation in 764
- - - albuminuria from .. 8
- - - anæsthetic in diagnosis of 786
- - - blanching due to .. 692
- - - diagnosis from undue aortic pulsation 592, 728, 764
- - - erosion of vertebræ by 728
- - - expansile pulsation with 299, 486, 786
- - - from embolism .. 368
- - - hæmatemesis from 294, 299
- - - hæmatoma due to .. 692
- - - jaundice from 368
- - - leakage from .. 692, 728
- - - pain in abdomen from 299, 368, 692
- - - - back from 299, 486, 728
- - - - epigastrium from 486, 646
- - - rarity of .. 592, 728
- - - rupture into stomach 299
- - - sex incidence of .. 728
- - - simulating peritonitis .. 646
- - - - indigestion 351
- - - syphilitic history in 300, 486, 728
- - - systolic bruit over .. 368
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of (and see *X*-rays) .. 486
- **arterio-venous of orbit** 255, 764
- - - exophthalmos due to 254, 255
- - - loud murmur with .. 255
- - - pulsation of eye with .. 255
- **axillary**, due to embolism .. 732
- - due to injury 732
- - unequal radial pulses from 732
- carotid, unequal pupils in .. 595
- - pulsation in exophthalmic goitre 244
cerebral, acute 699
- - convulsions from .. 172
- - diabetes insipidus in .. 585
- - due to embolism 699
- - headache from .. 327, 328
- - sensations in head from .. 328
- of cœliac axis artery .. 368
- - - abdominal pain from .. 368
- - - jaundice in 368
- **cirsoid** (*Plate XIV*) .. 764

Aneurysm, contd.
- **external iliac**, bruit over .. 741
- - - decreased by compressing common iliac .. 741
- - - delayed femoral pulse in 741
- - - diagnosis from psoas bursa 741
- - - - sarcoma of pelvis .. 741
- - - expansile pulsation in 741
- - - iliac swelling due to .. 735
- - - inguinal swelling due to 741
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 741
- **femoral**, femoral swelling due to 732
- - gangrene from .. 282, 287
- - of lung in 288
- of heart from syphilis .. 241
- - systolic bruit in 102
- **hepatic**, ascites with .. 59
- - from embolism 59, 368
- - jaundice with 59, 362, 368
- innominate, *x*-rays in diagnosis of (*Fig.* 131) .. 483
- of internal carotid artery, erosion from chronic tympanic suppuration .. 468
- internal iliac, felt per rectum 638
- **popliteal** (*Plate XIII*) .. 762
- - bruit over 762
- - compression of femoral artery in diagnosing .. 762
- - delayed tibial pulse from 762
- - diagnosis from sarcoma .. 762
- - expansile pulsation in .. 762
- - gangrene from 287
- - œdema of leg from .. 456
- - pain in leg from 762
- - swelling due to 761
- - varicosé veins from .. 762
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 762
- pulmonary, in phthisis 318, 319
- - rarity of tuberculous focus in 786
- **subclavian**, causing œdema of arm 456
- - osteo-arthropathy in .. 391
- - simulating brachial neuritis 492
- **thoracic aortic**:
- - - absence of bruits over 476
- - - - pain with 482
- - - age incidence of 223, 538, 786
- - - alcohol in etiology .. 538
- - - angina pectoris in 482, 778
- - - aortic regurgitation from 107, 235, 238
- - - apical râles from .. 322
- - - blood per anum from .. 90
- - - bronchiectasis from .. 324
- - - carotid pulses unequal with 236
- - - chest-wall bulged by 193, 235
- - - clubbed fingers from .. 128
- - - collapse from rupture of 482
- - - - of lung due to .. 482
- - - coma from .. 137, 140
- - - **compression** of bronchi by .. 236, 322, 324, 482
- - - - cord by 561
- - - - heart by 482
- - - - œsophagus by 222, 296, 474, 482, 841
- - - - phrenic nerve by .. 482
- - - - superior vena cava by 234, 236, 461, 746, 826
- - - - of trachea by 465, 482, 710
- - - - of vagus nerve by 482, 772
- - - confusion with phthisis 322
- - - cough due to .. 175, 176
- - - danger with bougie .. 222
- - - diagnosis from carcinoma of œsophagus 296
- - - - dyspepsia 476
- - - - enlarged bronchial glands 422
- - - - mediastinal growth 296, 483

Aneurysm, thoracic aortic, contd.
- - - diagnosis from prominent subclavian artery .. 764
- - - dissecting, anginal pain on formation of .. 482
- - - dullness over 790
- - - dysphagia from 222, 482
- - - ear in detecting pulsation in 764
- - - embolism from .. 286
- - - erosion of rib cartilages by 482
- - - - sternum by .. 194, 482
- - - - vertebræ by 476, 482, 784, 848
- - - fusiform 238
- - - gangrene of fingers from 287
- - - girdle pain in 482
- - - hæmatemesis from 294, 296
- - - hæmoptysis from 176, 317, 318, 322
- - - hard work in etiology of 300, 538
- - - heart displaced by .. 330
- - - impaired resonance from 322
- - - insomnia due to .. 848
- - - loss of weight from 479, 848
- - - mistaken for asthma .. 582
- - - - hysteria 777
- - - - intercostal neuralgia 478, 777
- - - mode of production of pain in 482
- - - muscle atrophy in arm from 74
- - - neoplasm simulated by 185, 848
- - - œdema from .. ..
- - - - of face, neck, and arms from 456, 458, 461
- - - orthopnœa from 465, 467
- - - pain in abdomen from 646
- - - - back from 222, 296, 322, 474, 475, 476, 482, 789
- - - - chest due to 478, 482, 848
- - - - intercostal due to 478, 479
- - - - in left arm from .. 494
- - - - from pleurisy over .. 482
- - - palpitation from .. 526
- - - paralysis of vocal cord from 538
- - - paraplegia from .. 561
- - - preponderance in men 483
- - - pressure signs with .. 235
- - - pulsatile tumour from 235, 476, 564, 763, 790
- - - pulsation in back from 296, 475
- - - pulses unequal with .. 593
- - - pupils unequal in .. 595
- - - rarity apart from syphilis 483
- - - **rupture** into air-passages 482
- - - - bronchus .. 318, 322
- - - - heart 482
- - - - lung 318
- - - - œsophagus 482
- - - - one of the great veins 482
- - - - pericardium 482
- - - - peritoneum 482
- - - - pleura 482
- - - - spinal canal 482
- - - - trachea 318
- - - severe pain in chest from rupture of .. 482
- - - sex incidence of 538, 786
- - - signs of descending .. 222
- - - simulated by spinal caries 786
- - - sites of rupture of .. 140
- - - slight hæmoptysis of grave import in 322
- - - stridor from 710
- - - sudden death from .. 107
- - - syphilis in etiology of 223, 296, 322, 538, 78

Aneurysm, thoracic aortic, contd.
- - - systolic bruit over .. 105
- - - tachycardia from 772, 773
- - - tenderness of the spine in 784, 789
- - - thrill due to 790
- - - thrombosis in 286
- - - transverse myelitis from 564
- - - varicose chest veins from 236, 826
- - - Wassermann reaction in 786
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of (*Fig.* 74), 223, 296, 322, 422, 465, 474, 476, 582, 593, 786, 790

Angina, abdominal, benefit of diuretin in .. 351, 486
- - - vasodilators in.. .. 351
- - diagnosis from indigestion 351
- - flatulence in .. 351, 486
- - hæmatemesis in 351
- - induced by exertion .. 486
- - paroxysmal epigastric pain in 486
- - tenesmus in 486
- - thick peripheral vessels in 351
- - vomiting in 351
- **ludovici**, bacteriology of .. 459
- - dysphagia due to .. 225
- - œdema of face, neck, and arms from .. 459, 461
- - ptyalism due to 590
- - stomatitis with 590
- - trismus simulated by .. 801
- maligna 674
- **pectoris**, from acute aortitis 778
- - age and sex incidence of 482
- - aortic aneurysm.. 482, 778
- - - disease 233, 237, 582, 778
- - atheroma and arterio-sclerosis with .. 482, 582
- - brought on by emotion 482, 778
- - - exertion 350, 481, 482, 778
- - - touch 778
- - from coronary artery sclerosis 778
- - diagnosis of 482
- - - from indigestion .. 350
- - - pseudo-angina.. .. 482
- - faintness and collapse in 481
- - false 482
- - fatal 482
- - due to fibroid heart .. 241
- - flatulence with 267, 350, 481, 779
- - high blood-pressure in 350, 582
- - from hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart 778
- - mental anguish in .. 481
- - from myocardial affections 18
- - pain in arm and neck in 350, 481, 482
- - - chest in 478, 481, 582
- - from pericarditis.. .. 480
- - polyuria after 481, 581, 582
- - precordial tenderness from 778
- - with progeria 218
- - sense of impending death in 481
- - from syphilis .. 62, 237
- - varying duration of attack 481
- vasomotor (see Pseudo-angina)
- Vincent's (see Vincent's Angina)

Angioma of larynx, hæmoptysis in 318
- liver 414
- nose, epistaxis due to .. 250
- vulva 768

Angioneurotic œdema (*Fig.* 128.) 457–8
- - albuminuria in 17
- - asymmetrical 455
- - diagnosis from urticaria 746
- - electrical reactions in .. 634
- - *of face* (*Fig.* 128, p. 458) 746
- - hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
- - **legs** 459

Angioneurotic œdema, contd.
- - relation to Milroy's disease 460
- - self-induced œdema simulating 457
Angiokeratoma affecting fingers 266
Angiosarcoma of kidney .. 395
Angular curvature (see Kyphosis; Lordosis)
- gyrus, visual word centre in (*Fig.* 185) 683
- word blindness from lesion of 684
Anidrosis, causes of 714
Aniline dye workers, bullæ in 110
- methæmoglobinæmia from 187

Ankle, fractures near, causing talipes 132
- hæmophilic arthritis of .. 388
- osteo-arthritis of 384
- synovitis of 486
- tuberculous disease of .. 385
- ulceration in yaws.. .. 449

ANKLE-CLONUS 44
- in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.. .. .. 73, 565
- birth palsies 558
- Brown-Séquard paralysis .. 540
- disseminated sclerosis .. 342
- with exaggerated knee-jerks 397
- in hemiplegia 337
- method of obtaining .. 44
- in neurasthenia 787
- paraplegia from spinal caries 558
- positional, in normal person 160
- in primary lateral sclerosis 567
- spastic paralysis 547
- - paraplegia 494
- syringomyelia 554
- Tooth's peroneal atrophy .. 560
- transverse myelitis .. 74

Ankle-jerks, absent in multiple neuritis 488
- diminished in sciatica .. 487
- exaggerated in hysteria .. 541
- - in spastic paralysis .. 539
- in hemiplegia 337
- locomotor ataxy 562

Ankylosis, after gonorrhœa .. 377
- from joint disease 167
- in rheumatoid arthritis .. 379
- after septic arthritis .. 375

Ankylostomiasis, albuminuria in 17
- blood-count in .. 33, 570
- cachexia in.. 115
- eosinophilia in 249
- melæna in 570
- occult hæmorrhage with .. 94
- œdema of legs in ..459, 461, 570
- progressive asthenia in .. 570
- severe anæmia in 37, 94, 459, 570
- shortness of breath in .. 570
- skin eruptions in 570
Ankylostomum duodenale .. 570
- - illustrated 94
Anode, meaning of 633
Anophthalmos, congenital .. 839
Anorexia in acute polymyositis 504
- - yellow atrophy of liver .. 370
- alcoholism 238, 243, 368
- with bacteriuria 84
- in carcinoma of colon .. 147
- - stomach 299, 351
- catarrhal jaundice.. .. 365
- dyspepsia 49
- gastritis 352
- from intestinal parasites .. 568
- **nervosa** 50, 849
- - absence of pyrexia in .. 850
- - age and sex incidence of 849
- - amenorrhœa with .. 23
- - severe loss of weight in 69, 849
- - simulating tuberculosis .. 850
- - - carcinoma of stomach 508
- - - tabes mesenterica .. 850

Anorexia nervosa, contd.
- - Weir-Mitchell treatment in diagnosis of .. 850
Anosmia, various causes of 668, 669
Anosteoplasia, dwarfism due to 212
Ante-partum hæmorrhage .. 434
Anterior chamber in glaucoma 849
- - in differentiating conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma 257

Anterior crural nerve, paralysis of 541
- - - muscles supplied by .. 542
- - - spinal roots supplying 542
- - **neuralgia**, with sciatica .. 485
- - - diminished knee-jerk in 485
- - - distribution of pain in 485
- poliomyelitis (see Poliomyelitis)
- thoracic nerve, muscles supplied by 550
- - - spinal roots derived from 550
- tibial nerve, distribution of 659

Anteversion (see Uterus)
Anthelmintics in diagnosis .. 248
Anthracosis 318

Anthrax, bacteriology in diagnosing 459, 603, 746
- constitutional symptoms in 603
- diagnosis of 603
- - from carbuncle 603
- - chancre 603
- gangrene from 256
- hæmoglobinuria from .. 315
- itching and burning in .. 603
- malignant pustule of 603, 746
- occupation incidence of 603, 746
- œdema of face, neck, and arms from .. 459, 461
- - round lesion in 746
- rigors in 647
- septic fever in 603
- ulceration of the leg from.. 811
Antimony, diarrhœa from .. 197
- hæmatemesis from.. 294, 297
- ptyalism due to 590
Antipyrin, purpura from .. 596
- tinnitus from 794

Antitoxic serum rashes (see Serum)

Antrum of Highmore
- - **affections of**, *x*-rays in diagnosis of.. .. 502
- - - pain in face from .. 749
- - due to carious tooth .. 502
- - discharge of pus from nose in ..204, 502, 749
- - foul taste from 774
- - headache from 327
- - tender swollen gums in.. 502
- - **empyema of**, illustrated 204
- - - meningitis from .. 642
- - - subjective smell sensations from 669
- - - symptoms and diagnosis 204, 502
- - exploration of .. 502, 749
- - neoplasms of .. 205, 749
- - sarcoma of (see Sarcoma)
- - transillumination of (*Fig.* 62) 205, 502, 749

ANURIA 45
- distinction from retention.. 440
- non-obstructive 48
- obstructive 46
- from rapid emptying of distended bladder 440

Anus, boil near, pain in perineum from.. 516
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma)
- condylomata round .. 769
- congenital absence of .. 637
- - narrowness of, constipation from 130
- fissure of, dyspareunia from 221
- - excruciating pains during defæcation from .. 836

Anus, fissure of, contd.
– – pain in the penis from 513, 515
– – – perineum from .. 516
– fistula of, bleeding in .. 92
– irritation of, from thread-worm infection 569
– lymphatic drainage of .. 738
– pain in, from vesical carcinoma 442
– pigmented, in Addison's disease 574
– proctoscope examination in stricture of 150
– pruritus of 588
– syphilitic eruption round 446, 447
– ulcer of 636
Anxiety, loss of weight due to 848
– professional cramps provoked by.. 177
Aorta, aneurysm of (see Aneurysm)
– atheroma of, pain in left arm from 494
– erosion of, by carcinoma of the œsophagus 295
– nerves corresponding to the 481
– site of bifurcation of .. 728
– tenderness in the chest from affections of 776
Aortic area, systolic bruits over 105
– **disease**, absence of bruit in 526
– – albuminuria with .. 18
– – anæmia in 38
– – aneurysm with 223
– – angina pectoris with 582, 778
– – bruit often brought out on exertion in.. .. 526
– – capillary pulsation in .. 106
– – causes of 106, 236
– – cerebral embolism from 188, 155
– – collapsing pulse in 106, 247, 526
– – congenital .. 236, 238
– – diastolic bruit in.. .. 106
– – displaced cardiac impulse in 332
– – due to endocarditis .. 236
– – enlarged left ventricle in 232
– – – right ventricle in .. 245
– – essential signs of stenosis 105, 235
– – excessive pulsation in 247, 592, 764
– – Flint's murmur with 108, 109, 234
– – general account of .. 233
– – hæmoptysis from .. 320
– – heart failure from .. 464
– – insomnia in 359
– – liver congestion in .. 407
– – with mitral disease .. 237
– – mitral regurgitation from 239
– – noises in the ear from .. 794
– – orthopnœa from 464
– – pain down left arm in 481, 494
– – palpitation in ..233, 525, 526
– – precordial pain in .. 481
– – and pulmonary incompetence distinguished .. 247
– – pulsating noises in head in 359
– **regurgitation**, Corrigan's pulse in 106
– – from endocarditis .. 106
– – hypertrophy of the heart in 359
– – rupture of valve from 236, 238
– – signs of 240
– – situation of bruit due to 790
– – syphilitic .. 18, 62, 223
– – systolic bruit over mitral area in.. .. 102, 103
– – thrill due to 790
– – water-hammer pulse in.. 106
– ring, dilatation from aneurysm 238
Aortitis, acute, angina pectoris due to 481, 778
– pain in the back from .. 789
– rheumatic 481
– due to syphilis 481
Ape's hand (see Claw-hand)
Aperients, constipation due to 144
– in diagnosis of nature of constipation 142
Apex beat (see Heart Impulse)
Aphasia, from cerebral abscess 685, 686
– – embolism 685
– – hæmorrhage 685
– – syphilis 173
– – thrombosis 685
– – tumour 685, 686
– definitions of .. 682, 685
– diagnosis from loss of speech due to mental defects .. 683
– difficulties of analysing .. 683
– with hemiplegia .. 336, 685
– impaired intelligence with 683
– internal and external speech in relation to .. 683, 685
– **motor**, anarthria distinct from 685
– – Broca's area and .. 685
– – consciousness of speech mistakes in 685
– – intellectual processes intact 685
– **sensory**, intellect impaired in 683
– – lesions producing .. 683
– **temporary**, in epilepsy .. 686
– – in general paralysis of the insane 682
– – health 686
– – migraine 686
Aphonia, from laryngeal palsy 687
– **hysterical** 224, 342, 506, 538, 687, 710, 798
– – cough normal with 538, 687
– – painless 538
– – recurrent 688
– – sex and age incidence of 538
– – sudden onset in 688
– – – recovery from.. .. 688
– – voice reduced to a whisper 687
Aphrodisiac drugs, priapism from 586
Aphthous stomatitis, bleeding gums in (and see Stomatitis) .. 86, 88
Aplastic anæmia 31
– – ascites in.. .. 62, 64
– – bleeding gums in .. 85
– – blood changes in .. 64
– – fatty heart from.. .. 62
– – leucopenia in 401
– – myelocytes in 29
– – simulating pernicious .. 42
Apomorphine, vomiting from 843
Apoplexy (see Hæmorrhage, Cerebral)
– pulmonary 320
Appendicitis
– abdominal rigidity due to.. 736
– acute diarrhœa in 196
– adhesion to ovary and tube in 737
– bladder symptoms in 438, 632, 736
– in children 134
– constipation from ..144, 729, 736
– cystitis from 313
– cystoscopic appearances when appendix adherent to bladder 632
– **diagnosis** from enlarged tender ovary 737
– – gall-stones 500
– – indigestion 350
– – ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle 761
– – pain due to retained testicle 523, 740
– – from pyosalpinx .. 737
– – renal colic 500
– – renal tumour 393
– – suppurating gall-bladder 737
– – suppurative pylephlebitis 614
– – typhoid fever 401
Appendicitis, diagnosis, contd.
– – from ureteric calculus 311, 627, 632
– – vesical disease 632
– drawing up of right leg in.. 736
– dysmenorrhœa from .. 737
– empyema from 120
– fæculent vomiting in .. 846
– furred tongue due to .. 736
– gangrenous, severe shock and collapse in 484
– gas-production in 231
– general peritonitis from 431, 644
– hæmaturia in 305, 313, 632
– hæmoptysis from 123
– indicanuria in .. 349, 500
– inguinal abscess due to .. 739
– intestinal obstruction from 151, 152
– jaundice from 362
– kinking of bowel after .. 147
– leucocyte count in diagnosis from typhoid fever .. 401
– leucocytosis with 736
– micturition frequent with 438, 632, 736
– multiple ulcers of stomach in 304
– **pain** in the back in.. .. 476
– – epigastric, in 484
– – hunger, in .. 350, 500
– – in loin 393
– – pelvis from 508, 632
– – right hypochondrium in.. 500
– – right iliac fossa in 313, 501, 729, 736, 780
– – spasmodic, in 509
– pelvic abscess from .. 632
– – swelling due to 737
– pleuritic effusion from .. 122
– pneumaturia from 576
– pregnancy with 761
– pulmonary emboli from .. 123
– pulse-rate in .. 632, 736
– pylephlebitis after 59, 362, 370, 614, 649
– pyrexia from 133, 135, 313, 632, 729, 736
– pyuria in 313, 632
– rectal or vaginal examinations in 729, 736
– right-sided abdominal rigidity in 632
– rigors after 370
– rupture of abscess into bladder 632
– septicæmia from 614
– signs of 135
– **simulated** by dysmenorrhœa 220
– – ovarian pains 729
– – pyelitis 646
– – salpingitis 729
– – scybala 729
– – spastic constipation .. 145
– – tuberculous cæcum .. 736
– subphrenic abscess from 119, 122, 501, 720, 721
– swelling in right iliac fossa in 736
– tenderness in the right iliac fossa, due to ..500, 736, 780
– undue abdominal aortic pulsation suggesting .. 592
– vomiting from 729, 736, 844, 846
Appendicular abscess (see Abscess, Appendicular)
– colic, discussion of 134
Appendix, actinomycosis of .. 736
– palpable per rectum .. 638
– in right inguinal hernia 742
APPETITE, ABNORMAL .. 49
– excessive, in diabetes 292, 507
– – from intestinal parasites 568
– increased in pregnancy .. 293
– loss of, in cirrhosis of liver 59, 800
– – gastritis 352
– – tuberculous disease .. 48

Appetite, loss of, contd.
– – pyelonephritis 48
– – renal tuberculosis .. 48
– – rheumatoid arthritis .. 39
– – uræmia 45, 350
– perverted 50
– – in cachexia aquosa .. 115
– – insanity 50
Apple-jelly nodules in lupus vulgaris 204, 448, 603, 655, 808, 812
Aran-Duchenne type of paralysis of hand 554
Arcus senilis 343
Argyria from silver nitrate .. 575
Argyll Robertson pupils 134, 562
– – – in tabes 134, 285, 466, 493, 498, 507, 562, 847
– – – – dolorosa 507
Arm, angioneurotic œdema of 459
– athetosis of 536
– atrophy from arthritis .. 72
– monoplegia of, in disseminated sclerosis 547
– – from embolism in internal capsule 546
– multiple benign sarcoid of 451
– muscular atrophy of (see Atrophy, Muscular)
– myoma cutis of 805
– œdema of, after amputation of breast 456
– – from aneurysm 456
– – heart failure 458
– – mediastinal growth 296, 456
– – various causes of 455, 458
– pain in, from aneurysm .. 222
– – in cervical pachymeningitis 128
– **paralysis of** 545
– – from cervical rib .. 593
– – hysterical 548
– – importance of history in 545
– – infantile 70
– – in Little's disease .. 154
– – monoplegic, from embolism in internal capsule .. 546
– – from multiple neuritis .. 550
– – neuritis in leprosy (*Fig.* 144) 551
– – in paralysis agitans .. 548
– – peripheral nerve distribution (*Plate XI*) .. 551
– – spastic, in brachial monoplegia 546
– – – from cerebral abscess or tumour 547
– – – from encephalitis .. 547
– – – internal capsular lesions 546
– – weakness of, in paralysis of serratus magnus .. 551
– – Werdnig-Hoffmann type 158
– predilection of psoriasis for 447
– professional cramp of .. 177
– syringomyelia affecting .. 664
– tremor of, in disseminated sclerosis 800
– – in Friedreich's ataxy .. 799
– – general paralysis of the insane 796
– – Graves' disease 797
– – mercurial 797
– wasting of, in syringomyelia 285, 665
Arnica causing bullæ 110
– sore fingers from 266
Arnold's branch of the vagus, relation to cough .. 174
Arrhythmia, shortness of breath with 101
Arsenic, acute gastritis from 845
– albuminuria from 17
amblyopia from 836
– anæmia from 37
– analysis of vomit for .. 845
– ascites from 62
– bleeding gums in 85, 87

Arsenic, contd.
– blood per anum from .. 92
– contractures due to .. 165
– coryza from 203
– diarrhœa from .. 197, 579
– in distinguishing lichen planus from pityriasis rubra pilaris 530
– fatty heart from 62
– foul taste in mouth from .. 774
– hæmatemesis from 294, 297
– hyperkeratosis from 76, 87
– in hair 38, 87, 576
– leucopenia from 401
– loss of smell sensation from 668
– in Manchester epidemic .. 576
– muscular hyperæsthesia from 165
– – inco-ordination in .. 506
– nasal catarrh from 668
– peripheral neuritis from 38, 76, 165, 285, 492, 551
– – – marked hyperæsthesia in 506
– – – paralysis early in .. 506
– pigmentation of skin from 411, 423, 574
– poisoning by, acute .. 87, 92
– – chronic .. 75, 77, 297
– polycythæmia from 579, 580
– ptyalism due to 590
– purpura from 596
– reaction of syphilides to .. 604
– swelling of eyes and face caused by 459
– toxic symptoms produced by 297
Arseniuretted hydrogen poisoning, bile changes in .. 374
– – – hæmoglobinuria from 314
– – – jaundice in .. 362, 374
Arterial affections (see Arteriosclerosis and Atheroma)
– tension (see Blood-pressure)
– thrombosis (see Thrombosis)
Arteries, defective, in cerebral hæmorrhage .. 138, 563
– forcibly pulsating in aortic disease 233
– thick and tortuous in chronic nephritis 303
Arteriosclerosis, abdominal angina in 351
– accentuated aortic second sound in 639
– – heart sounds in 1, 2
– albuminuria with 8
– alcohol causing 238
– angina pectoris in .. 482, 582
– aortic regurgitation in 106, 107
– – systolic bruit in 106
– apoplexy with 173
– cardiac hypertrophy with 232, 245, 331, 359, 639
– Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 124, 125
– cyanosis from 186
– cystic kidneys with 49, 396
– diabetes with 282
– displaced cardiac impulse 330, 331
– epistaxis in 251
– gangrene from 286
– hæmaturia in 305
– hæmoptysis in 318
– headache in 327, 328, 329
– heart failure in .. 461, 464
– high blood-pressure with 18, 64, 96, 186, 239, 240, 251, 329, 331, 433, 464, 582, 639
– hypothermia in 345
– infantilism from 218
– insomnia in 356, 359
– laryngeal paralysis with .. 539
– medullary softening due to 343
– menorrhagia in 428
– metrorrhagia from .. 433
– mitral regurgitation from 239, 240

Arteriosclerosis, contd.
– monoplegia from 5
– noises in the ear in 7
– œdema of legs from .. 6
– orthopnœa in 6
– pain in the back from .. 7
– palpitation in 5
– pancreatitis from 1
– from plumbism .. 144, 5
– polyuria with 5
– in progeria 5
– ptyalorrhœa with 5
– reduplicated sounds in .. 4
– renal changes of 9
– sense of fullness in head in 3
– simulating cerebral tumour 3
– in Stokes-Adams' disease 97, 1
– systolic bruit over mitral area in 102, 3
– urine in 9
– uterine prolapse causing .. 1
– vertigo due to 9
– vomiting in 12
Arterio-venous aneurysm (see Aneurysm)
Arthritis, acute rheumatic (and see Rheumatism, Acute)
– – – absence of suppuration in 37
– – diagnosis from acute necrosis of bone 37
– – – – suppurative arthritis 37
– – – gonorrhœal arthritis .. 37
– – – rheumatoid arthritis .. 37
– – – septic arthritis .. 37
– – – traumatic arthritis .. 37
– – – tuberculous arthritis .. 37
– – drenching sweats in .. 37
– – enlargement of lymph glands in 40
– – history of chorea in .. 37
– – – recurrent tonsillitis in .. 37
– – mainly of larger joints .. 37
– – past rheumatic history in 37
– – permanent stiffness rare in 37
– – red blush of skin over 374, 37
– – rheumatic nodules in .. 37
– – salicylates in 37
– – severity of pain in .. 37
– – slight degree of wasting in 37
– – synovial effusion in .. 37
– – therapeutic test in .. 37
– – "travelling" character of 37
– – vesicles on skin in .. 37
– – rheumatoid (see Rheumatoid Arthritis)
– – **secondary,** diagnosis from rheumatic fever 377, 37
– – – early operation in .. 37
– – – high temperature in .. 37
– – – sudden onset in .. 37
– – – *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 37
– atrophy of muscles with .. 36
– chronic, from gonorrhœa .. 53
– – pyorrhœa alveolaris .. 53
– – rheumatic, effects of movement on pains of .. 36
– **congenital syphilitic,** absence of pain in 38
– – – favourite site in knee 28
– – – impairment of movement very slight in 38
– – – simulating tuberculous 28
– contractures from 38
– diagnosis from the distortion of joints in muscular paralysis 38
– egg-shell crackling in .. 17
– in erythema nodosum .. 45
– **gonorrhœal** 53
– – ankylosis with deformity in 53
– – contractures from .. 16
– – diagnosis from acute rheumatism 37
– – general account of .. 53

Arthritis, gonorrhœal, contd.
– – gleet with 376
– – gonococci in fluid from joint in.. 376
– – ophthalmia from .. 376
– – opsonic index in diagnosis 376
– – pyrexia in 377
– – rarity of suppuration in 377
– – salicylates without effect in 377
– – severe muscular atrophy in 376
– – simulating gout.. .. 383
– – – progressive muscular atrophy 377
– – – tuberculous arthritis.. 377
– – subcutaneous nodules in 375
– – urethral discharge with 376
– – vertebral .. 785
gouty (see also Gout) 381, 383
– – sodium urate in joints in (*Fig.* 112) 380
– – tophi about joints in .. 507
– gummatous 386
– in hæmophilia 388
– hæmoptysis with 318, 319
– in Henoch's purpura .. 90
– **hysterical**, absence of muscular atrophy in .. 389
– – – bony outgrowths in .. 389
– – – grating in 389
– – – heat in.. 389
– – – swelling in 389
– – – symptoms of arthritis in 389
– – coldness of joint in .. 389
– – disappearance under anæsthesia 389
– – tenderness of joint in .. 389
– of infants, acute 378
– **infective**, anæmia in .. 36
– – in children, pneumococcal 375
– – diagnosis from gout .. 382
– – epitrochlear gland enlarged in 422
– – in Malta fever 507
– – mixed infection in .. 377
– – from pyorrhœa alveolaris 87
– in intermittent hydrarthrosis 387
– localized in displacement of semilunar cartilage. .. 388
– **monarticular**, of secondary syphilis 386
– – character of Charcot's disease 387
– – of osteo-arthritis .. 384
– – swelling due to gout .. 382
– multiple, in children (see Still's Disease)
– nervous mimicry in .. 389
– osteosynovial membrane thickened in .. 384, 390
– pain in the chest in .. 479
– in peliosis rheumatica .. 599
– **pneumococcal**, after injuries of joints 375
– – general account of .. 375
– – in otitis media 375
– – pus in joints in 375
– – great tenderness of joints in 375
– rheumatoid (see Rheumatoid Arthritis)
– in scarlet fever 376
– **septic** 375
– – of ankle, talipes from .. 132
– – albumosuria in 20
– – ankylosis from 375
– – fixation from 375
– – hue of skin over 375
– – irregular temperature in 375
– – leucocytosis in 375
– – septicæmia from.. .. 698
– – sources of infection of .. 375
– – suppuration in 375
– simulating paralysis .. 545
– spinal, pain in back from.. 476
– suppurative in pyæmia .. 649

Arthritis, septic, contd.
– – causing anæmia 39
– **syphilitic**, monarticular .. 386
– – swelling and tenderness in 386
– – synovitis in 386
– – tertiary, enlargement of joint in.. 386
– – – gumma of end of bone in 386
– – thickening of synovial membrane in 386
– in syringomyelia .. 388, 663
– tabes dorsalis 388
– disorganization of joint in 388
– monarticular 387
– talipes from.. 132
– transient impairment of movement in joints in early tuberculous 385, 386
– transparency of bones to *x*-rays (*Fig.* 110) .. 380
– traumatic, conversion into tuberculous .. 386
– – diagnosis from acute rheumatic arthritis .. 375
– **tuberculous** 385, 386
– – age incidence of.. .. 385
– – anæmia in .. 36, 39, 386
– – of ankle 385
– – – talipes from 132
– – in association with tuberculous peritonitis .. 691
– – contractures from .. 167
– – diagnosis from acute rheumatism 375
– – – syphilitic synovitis 386
– – disease of ilium secondary to 737
– – of elbow 385
– – foot simulated by tabetic arthritis 388
– – frequent absence of general symptoms in 386
– – – pyrexia in 386
– – of hip, relative frequency of 385
– – history of injury in .. 386
– – hysterical hip simulating 166
– – – knee simulating .. 166
– – impaired movement a sign of 385, 386
– – insidious onset of .. 385
– – of knee, absence of bony outgrowth in 386
– – – pulpy sensation in .. 386
– – – relative frequency of.. 385
– – lameness in 385
– – muscular wasting in .. 386
– – night startings in .. 385
– – occasional absence of pain 385
– – – twinge of pain in early 385
– – occurrence without impairment of movement 385
– – pain in 385
– – percentage distribution amongst various joints 385
– – rarity of lardaceous disease from 386
– – – phthisis in 386
– – – tuberculosis elsewhere in 386
– – relative frequency amongst the various joints .. 385
– – sacro-iliac joint, difficulty of diagnosis of .. 386
– – shoulder 385
– – simulated by gonorrhœal arthritis 377
– – – occupation neuroses .. 178
– – slow progress of 385
– – swelling in 385
– – usually monarticular .. 386
– – wrist 385
– with typhoid fever.. 375, 376
Arthritism, pruritus in .. 588
Artichokes, oxaluria from .. 471

Articular rheumatism (see Rheumatism
Articulation (see Speech, Abnormalities of)
Arytenoid cartilage, perichondritis of. sore throat from 670
– joints, fixation of 537
Asafœtida, foul taste from .. 774
Ascaris lumbricoides (*Fig.* 153) 569
– – eosinophilia with .. 249
– – in gastric contents .. 846
– – gastro-intestinal and nervous disorders from .. 569
– – impaction in bile-duct .. 364
– – increased appetite with.. 49
– – jaundice from 361
– – length of 364
– – no blood changes with .. 33
ASCITES 50
– abdominal swelling from 467, 715
– – – simulating 717
– in acute peritonitis from Bright's disease .. 14, 63
– albuminuria with 9, 17
– from bronchitis and emphysema 246
– in cancerous peritonitis .. 57
– from carcinoma of colon .. 366
– – of stomach 366
– in child, dystocia due to .. 227
– chlorotic anæmia 64
– chylous 58
– – in subacute nephritis .. 126
– cirrhosis of the liver 301, 368, 410, 411, 693, 696, 826
– compression of lung by 324, 668
– constipation with 148
– diagnosis of 716
– – from conditions simulating it 52
– – hydramnios 759
– – ovarian cyst .. 759, 761
– – phantom tumour .. 433
– difficulty of estimating size of liver in 406
– " dipping " for liver in .. 410
– from distoma hepaticum 364
– dullness in flanks from .. 759
– encysted, account of .. 719
– – diagnosis from ovarian cyst 761
– fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
– fibroma of ovary with .. 759
– in Hanot's cirrhosis .. 411
– hæmorrhagic 718
– heart displaced by 330, 332
– due to hydatid disease .. 719
– in von aksch's disease .. 42
– jaundice with 58
– knee-elbow position in diagnosis of 717
– linea albicantes in.. .. 402
– loculated 56, 717, 719
– mediastinitis 484
– in mitral regurgitation .. 238
– – stenosis 764
– nephritis 14, 48
– œdema of legs from .. 461
– orthopnœa from .. 465, 467
– with ovarian tumour 367, 393, 759
– – cyst with twisted pedicle 759
– palpitation from 526
– pelvic swelling due to .. 759
– with peritonitis .. 56, 718
– in pernicious anæmia 62, 64
– physical signs of 50
– with pleural effusion .. 121
– from portal gland enlargement 366
– pressure on portal vein 301, 366, 696
– in pseudoleukæmia infantum 42
– pylephlebitis 301
– resonance in umbilical area in 759

Ascites, contd.
- with secondary carcinoma of liver 413
- in severe blood diseases .. 122
- simulated by distended bladder 717, 730
- - - gall-bladder 717
- - - intestines 717
- - gastrectasis 717
- - hæmoperitoneum .. 717
- - mesenteric cyst 717
- - ovarian cyst 717
- - pregnancy 717
- - retroperitoneal lipoma .. 717
- skodaic resonance due to .. 668
- in splenic anæmia .. 64, 411
- splenomegalic cirrhosis .. 693
- subacute nephritis 126
- with telangiectases .. 59
- in thrombosis of portal vein 58
- tuberculous peritonitis with 56, 152, 618, 691
- tumours of liver with .. 366
varicose abdominal veins from 825
- vena cava obstructed by 459, 461, 825
- from vena cava thrombosis 825
- in venous congestion of liver 407

Ascitic fluids, analyses of .. 57
- - characters of 52, 59
- - endothelial cells in .. 718
- - mitotic figures in cells of 718
Asexual ateleiosis 218
Aspergillosis, hæmoptysis in 317, 705
- of lung 322
- in mycetoma 809
Aspergillus, varieties of .. 705
Asphyxia, acute, from bilateral abductor paralysis .. 185
- borborygmi in 97
- causes of 288
- convulsions in 169
- local, in Raynaud's disease 490
- raised blood-pressure in ..64, 96
- retraction of the head in .. 641
- tetanus causing 162
Assam, kala-azar in 34
Astereognosis in brain lesions 68
- in disseminated sclerosis .. 665
- tabes dorsalis 665
Asthma
- bronchitis and emphysema from 186, 582
- - simulating ..180, 249, 467
- cardiac, from fatty heart .. 241
- Charcot-Leyden crystals in 117, 179
- clubbed fingers in 128
- constipation in 149
- coryza with 203
- Curschmann's spirals in .. 179
- cyanosis in 186
- differential diagnosis of .. 582
- drugs relieving 582
- dyspnœa the essential symptom of 582
- eosinophilia in 179, 249, 582
- insomnia in .. 356, 359
- orthopnœa in 465
- other diseases mistaken for 582
- polycythæmia in 579, 580
- polyuria after 581
- shortness of breath from .. 579
- spasmodic dyspnœa from.. 249
- uræmia mistaken for .. 582
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 582
Astigmatism, headache due to 327, 498, 783
- monocular diplopia in .. 198
- neuralgia in 498
- ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII*) 463
- pain in mid-orbital region in 498
- tenderness of forehead from 783

Astigmatism, contd.
- tenderness in mid-orbital region in 498
- - temporal region from .. 783
- - vertex from 783
Astley Cooper, re bladder in hernia 742
- - irritable breast of .. 479
Astringents, dryness of mouth due to 789
- extreme thirst due to .. 789
- vaginal casts due to .. 211
Ataxic paraplegia (see Paraplegia, Ataxic)
ATAXY 64
- cerebellar, intention tremor in.. .. .. 799, 800
- in cerebellar lesions .. 69
- from cerebellar tumour .. 643
- combined scleroses of cord 493, 667
- choreiform movements with 799
- - - distinguished from .. 156
- contracture with 162
- in disseminated sclerosis 341, 565
- distinguished from paralysis 545
- Friedreich's (see Friedreich's Ataxy)
- gait in 66, 277
- in Huntington's chorea .. 156
- illustrated (*Fig.* 206) .. 799
- from spinal new growth .. 68
- tabes .. 285, 498, 562, 665
- - dolorosa 507
- test for minor degrees of .. 65
- from thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery 666
Atelectasis, fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from .. 324
Ateleiosis, asexual (*Fig.* 69) 217, 218
- hypothyroidism in.. .. 216
- sexual 218
- - how diagnosed 215
Atheroma (and see Arteriosclerosis) 1
- abdominal angina from 351, 486
- and angina pectoris .. 582
- aortic systolic bruit with 61, 105, 106, 235
- ascites in 61
- - bruits in 105
- cerebral, recurrent transient hemiplegia from 340
- in diabetes mellitus .. 811
- gangrene of the leg from .. 810
- hæmatemesis in 299
- headache from 326
- pulmonary, in mitral stenosis 245, 317, 320, 323
- - hæmoptysis from 317, 323
- Stokes-Adams' disease from 97
- arter syphilis .. 233, 238
- thrill due to 790
- thrombosis and embolism from 286
- ulcer of leg from 810
- unequal pulses from .. 593
- vertigo due to 828
Athetosis (and see Contractions) 153
- accoucheur's hand in .. 3
- bilateral 154
- in birth palsies 155
- congenital diplegia 799, 800
- from cortical lesions .. 336
- facial paralysis with .. 536
- hemiplegia with 155, 157, 336, 799
- infantile hemiplegia with .. 68
- primary or idiopathic .. 154
Athletes, albuminuria in .. 19
- aortic disease in .. 237, 244
- cardiac impulse in 332
- enlarged left ventricle in .. 232
- semimembranosus bursa in 762
Atmospheric conditions causing shortness of breath 101

Atmospheric conditions, contd.
- - epistaxis due to 52
Atony of bladder wall, difficult micturition in 49
- bowel, illustrated 14
- constipation from 13
- gastric, dyspepsia from .. 23
- - flatulence in 25
- post-dysenteric 10
Atoxyl, optic atrophy from.. 83
Atrophic brachial palsy, peripheral nerve distribution and (*Plate XI*, p. 663) .. 55
Atrophic rhinitis (see Rhinitis, Atrophic)
Atrophy, acute yellow (see Liver, Acute Yellow Atrophy of)
- of bone in tabetic arthritis 59
- ears in lupus erythematosus 65
- eyes from iritis 45
- leg, with peroneal atrophy 12
- - in mycetoma 80
- transverse myelitis at lumbar enlargement.. .. 56
ATROPHY, MUSCULAR .. 6
- - from acute poliomyelitis 553, 55
- - in alcoholism .. ..
- - of arm, various causes of 50
- - - in brachial neuritis .. 48
- - - from cervical rib .. 50
- - - multiple neuritis .. 50
- - in arsenical peripheral neuritis 50
- - with arthritis 376, 379, 386, 42
- - associated with scars .. 12
- - in bulbar paralysis 224, 641, 686, 69
- - cachexia 42
- - callus causing 7
- - claw-hand with 12
- - from disuse .. 390, 42
- - facial paralysis with .. 53
- - in Friedreich's ataxy 70, 16
- - fibrillar contractions in 157, 158, 15
- - **of hands** in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 131, 159, 56
- - - bulbar paralysis .. 68
- - - from cervical rib .. 53
- - - peroneal atrophy .. 12
- - - progressive muscular atrophy 12
- - - ulnar paralysis .. 12
- - with herpes zoster .. 49
- - in hysteria .. 166, 56
- - inflammation near posterior root ganglion of cervical nerves from .. 49
- - in Jacksonian epilepsy .. 16
- - joint affections .. 72, 38
- - lower neurone types distinguished from others 63
- - in myasthenia gravis .. 68
- - from neoplasms 7
- - of one leg 54
- - ovarian 2
- - paralysis of arm with .. 54
- - in peripheral neuritis 285, 390, 488, 492, 559, 562, 94
- - peroneal 127, 12
- - - paralysis of arm in .. 53
- - from poliomyelitis 128, 53
- - progressive (see Progressive Muscular Atrophy)
- - or pseudo-hypertrophy in myopathy 55
- - in sciatica 48
- - slight in osteo-arthritis.. 38
- - spondylitis deformans .. 78
- - syringomyelia ..285, 554, 66
- - talipes 130, 13
- - thenar, in Tooth's neuromuscular paralysis .. 13

Atrophy, Muscular, contd.
- - of tongue in bulbar paralysis ..224, 641, 686
- - from transverse myelitis 563
- - with tuberculous hip 183, 386
- - in ulnar paralysis .. 127
- - varieties of primary .. 158
- - - of progressive neuromuscular 158
- optic (see Optic Atrophy)
- of the skin in sclerodermia 781

ATROPHY, TESTICULAR .. 78
- - from epididymitis .. 454
- - after gonorrhœa.. .. 454
- - impotence from 347
- - obesity in .. 453, 454
- - from orchitis .. 79, 454, 519
- Tooth's peroneal (see Tooth's)

Atropine harmful in glaucoma 257
- infantile convulsions from 170
- in iritis 257
- relief of eye-strain by .. 498

Attic, tympanic, caries of ossicles from suppuration in 470
Auditive, definition of .. 685
Auditory aura of epilepsy .. 80
- meatus, ivory exostosis in (see also External Auditory Meatus) 754
- nerve, deafness from injury of, in fractured base .. 468
- - - from lesion of 190
- - degeneration in tabes .. 190
- - tumour of, vertigo due to 828
- word centre.. 683

AURA in epilepsy 80, 81, 171, 268, 669, 774, 828
- flushing as an 268
- in intracranial new growth 80
- Jacksonian epilepsy .. 174
- perverted taste as an .. 774
- spasm of the glottis as an.. 828
- vertigo as an 828

Auricle, single cardiac .. 184
Auriculo-temporal nerve, skin distribution of 659
Auriculo-ventricular bundle of His, lesions of 97, 98
Australia, hydatid cysts in 58, 323, 719, 720
Austria, impetigo herpetiformis in.. 113
Automatism, post-epileptic 25, 169
Autophonia 190
Axilla, abscess of (see Abscess, Axillary)
- bromidrosis of 714
- eczema marginatum of .. 275
- erythrasma of 276
- glands enlarged in (see Lymphatic Glands, Axillary)
- hairy, in infants, with hypernephroma 690
- hygroma of 732
- lipoma of 732
- - simulating tubercle .. 732
- pediculosis of 447
- primary tumours of .. 732
- scabies in 832
- seborrhœic dermatitis of 447
- sycosis vulgaris of 602

Axillary artery, aneurysm of (see Aneurysm, Axillary)
- swelling (see Swelling, Axillary)

Azoospermia, sterility due to.. 706
Azotic diabetes, polyuria in 583, 584

BABINSKI'S SIGN (and see Plantar Reflexes) .. 81
- - absent in hysteria 82, 166, 800
- - in alcoholic intoxication 82
- - amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 73, 551, 565
- - birth palsies 558

Babinski's sign, contd.
- - Brown-Séquard paralysis 540
- - children 557
- - with compression paraplegia 786
- - in disseminated sclerosis 174, 539, 542, 547, 800
- - with exaggerated knee jerks 397
- - Friedreich's ataxy 82, 559
- - hemiplegia .. 164, 337
- - in paralysis of legs .. 82
- - paraplegia from spinal caries 558
- - primary lateral sclerosis.. 567
- - with pyramidal tract lesion 546
- - spastic paralysis of one leg 539
- - - - upper extremity .. 547
- - subacute combined degeneration of the cord 493
- - syringomyelia 554
- - in talipes.. 131
- - transverse myelitis .. 74

Bacillæmia, account of .. 650
Bacilluria (see Bacteriuria)
Bacillus aërogenes capsulatus, emphysema due to .. 231
- **coli communis**, bacteriuria due to 83, 615
- - - a cause of vaginal discharge 211
- - - in cerebrospinal fluid .. 340
- - - circulating blood .. 650
- - - cystitis due to 83, 264, 438
- - - in empyemata.. .. 119
- - - fæculent abscesses .. 264
- - - gas production by 231, 576, 577, 578, 711, 713
- - - in groin abscess .. 739
- - - infection of pericardium by 711
- - - meningitis due to .. 642
- - - nephritis due to .. 83
- - - in pleuritic effusion .. 123
- - - pneumaturia caused by 576
- - - pneumothorax from .. 577
- - - pyelitis due to.. .. 625
- - - pyelonephritis due to.. 83
- - - prostatitis due to .. 83
- - - subcutaneous emphysema due to .. 231
- - - in subphrenic abscess.. 711
- - - ureteritis due to 82, 83, 515
- **diphtheriæ** 181
- - associated with foul breath 99
- - in cutaneous diphtheria 602
- - diagnosis 77, 203, 226, 469, 602, 641, 672, 673, 807
- - diphtheria 641
- - - of ear 469
- - larynx 466
- - meningitis due to .. 642
- - in the throat .. 185, 224
- - vaginal discharge due to 211
- dysenteriæ 91
- enteritidis of Gaertner in zymotic diarrhœa .. 426
- fœtidus, cause of bromidrosis 714
- **Friedländer's**, bacteriuria from 83
- - nephritis due to .. 83
- - pyelonephritis due to .. 83
- - ureteritis due to.. .. 83
- **fusiformis**, acute tonsillitis from 670
- - laryngitis from 670
- - pharyngitis from .. 670
- - in Vincent's angina (*Plate XII, Fig. M*, p. 696) 672
- - Vincent's 99
- **Gaertner's**, in ptomaine poisoning 597
- - serum reaction with .. 597
- - in zymotic diarrhœa .. 426
- **influenzæ** 203

Bacillus influenzæ, contd.
- - acute tonsillitis from .. 670
- - bronchopneumonia from 321
- - in the circulating blood.. 650
- - importance of examining sputum for 702
- - laryngitis from 670
- - pharyngitis 670
- - small size of 702
- - in sputum 321
- lactis aërogenes in bacilluria 616
- of leprosy 75
- **mallei** in bullæ 112
- - in glanders 602
- - sputum 704
- paratyphosus A and B .. 697
- pneumoniæ (see Bacillus Friedlander)
- producing lactic acid in the vagina 210
- proteus vulgaris in bacilluria 616
- **pyocyaneus**, pemphigus neonatorum from .. 111, 113
- - in the circulating blood.. 650
- - coloured sweat due to .. 714
- - in empyemata 119
- - green or blue sputum from 704
- - in impetigo 113
- - nephritis due to.. .. 83
- tetani (*Plate XII*, p. 696) 162, 463, 652, 802
- **tuberculosis** (*Plate XII, Fig. K*, p. 696) 814
- - in ascitic fluid 57
- - carbol-fuchsin stain for.. 700
- - cerebrospinal fluid 340, 643
- - cystitis due to 83, 312, 442
- - in discharge from eye .. 808
- - examination for in hæmoptysis 316, 317
- - in gum scrapings .. 87
- - laryngitis from .. 226, 670
- - meningitis due to .. 172
- - methods of concentrating 701
- - nephritis due to 83
- - pharyngitis from .. 670
- - pyelonephritis due to .. 83
- - in sputum in phthisis (*Plate XII, Fig. K*) 87, 185, 319, 577, 578, 700, 701, 712
- - - in laryngitis 226, 670, 672
- - tonsillitis from .. 670, 672
- - in ulcer of tongue .. 811
- - ureteritis due to.. .. 83
- - in urine 136, 310, 394, 513, 628
- - Ziehl-Neelsen method of staining for 700
- **typhosus** in bacilluria .. 616
- - bile passages 371
- - blood 610, 650
- - cerebrospinal fluid .. 340
- - cystitis due to 83
- - in empyemata 119
- - meningitis due to .. 642
- - in periosteal abscess .. 752
- - pure culture in periosteal abscess after typhoid fever 752
- - pyelitis due to 625
- - recognition in fæces .. 610
- - vertebral periostitis from 787
- xerosis in normal urethra .. 82

Back, acne affecting .. 531, 604
- lichen scrofulosorum affecting 529
- lymphatic drainage of .. 738
- multiple benign sarcoid of 451
- myoma cutis of 805
- pain in (see Pain in Back)
- papular syphilides of .. 532
- pulsating tumour in .. 476
- sebaceous cyst of 804
- seborrhœic eczema affecting 533
- stiffness of (see Stiffness of Back)
- varicella affecting 833

Backache in acute nephritis.. 48
- from endometritis.. .. 220
- in epidemic jaundice .. 372
- sacralgia in cervical catarrh 509
- - in pyosalpinx 632
- from uterine congestion .. 429
- in variola 301
- yellow fever.. 372
Backward pressure (see Heart Failure)
Backwardness in Little's disease 154
Bacteria, illustrations of (*Plate XII*) 696
Bacteriæmia, account of .. 650
Bacteriology of ascitic fluids 57
- of cerebrospinal fluid .. 339
- **in diagnosing** angina ludovici 459
- - anthrax 459, 603
- - cause of prolonged pyrexia 609
- - cellulitis 459
- - cerebral conditions .. 558
- - coli bacilluria 848
- - corneal ulceration .. 807
- - cutaneous diphtheria .. 602
- - empyema 119
- - encephalitis 558
- - epididymitis 766
- - erysipelas 459
- - fungating endocarditis .. 613
- - glanders 603
- - laryngitis .. 466, 673
- - meningitis 464, 558, 563, 643
- - paralysis of palate .. 640
- - phthisis 702
- - post-typhoidal abscess .. 744
- - ptyalism 591
- - purulent rhinitis .. 203
- - septicæmia 698
- - sinus thrombosis .. 558
- - sore throats .. 671, 673
- - spinal meningitis .. 464
- - urethral discharges .. 631
- - Vincent's angina .. 672
- in sputum analyses 702, 704
BACTERIURIA 82
- age incidence of 615
- albumin in urine in .. 615
- B. coli in 83, 615
- B. lactis aërogenes in .. 616
- B. proteus vulgaris in .. 616
- B. typhosus in 616
- casts in urine in 615
- cells in urine in 615
- clinical symptoms in .. 84
- deposit in urine, on standing, in 615
frequency of micturition in 616
- gastro-intestinal symptoms in 616
- in genito-urinary affections 83
- inguinal and perineal pains in 84
- offensive urine in 615
- pain in kidney or bladder in 616
- pneumaturia from 576
- in pregnancy .. 82, 615
- pyelitis 625
- pyrexia due to 609, 615, 616, 621
- rigors in 616
- in suppurative nephritis .. 646
- sweating in 616
- symptoms of cystitis in 83, 615
- in tuberculous cystitis .. 442
- urine acid in 615
- urine characters 83
- without symptoms.. .. 615
Baker's cyst 761, 762
Balanitis a cause of priapism 585
- chancre with 675
- in diabetes 675
- enuresis with 248
- frequency of micturition in 438
- from gonorrhœa 674
- in gouty subjects 675
- multiple shallow ulcers in.. 674
Balanitis, contd.
- pain in the penis from .. 515
- penile sores with .. 674, 675
- with phimosis 674
- pyuria due to .. 624, 631
- stinking discharge in .. 674
Bald ringworm 274
- tongue in scarlet fever .. 674
BALDNESS 84
- from follicilitis decalvans .. 84
- due to lupus erythematosus 781
- occipital, in rickets.. .. 782
- premature 84
- in progeria 218
- pseudopelade 782
- ringworm of scalp 274
Ballet-dancers, cramp in .. 177
Ballooning of rectum .. 153
Bandaging, gangrene due to 282, 287
Bands, acute obstruction from 151, 152
Banti's disease 42
- - anæmia in .. 694, 696
- - cirrhosis of liver in 694, 696
- - clubbed fingers in .. 129
- - peripheral neuritis in .. 76
- - relation to splenic anæmia 411
- - spleen enlarged in 694, 696
Barium test for carboluria .. 823
Barley, relation to actinomyces 705
Barlow's disease (see Scurvy, Infantile)
Barnard, re hepatic abscess.. 720
Barrel-shaped chest 191
Baruria 584
Bartholin glands, normal secretion from 210
Bartholinitis, dyspareunia from 221
- gonorrhœa causing 221, 769, 770
- pain in perineum from .. 516
Basedow's disease (see Exophthalmic Goitre)
Basisphenoid, fracture of, hemianopia from .. 335
- recurrent fibrosarcoma of.. 204
Basophile cells in Hodgkin's disease .. 41, 76, 303, 695
- - characteristics of (*Plate II*) 29
- - in leukæmia .. 31, 32
- - pernicious anæmia .. 30
- - splenic anæmia 64
Bath pruritus 588
Baths, hot, in insomnia with high blood-pressure .. 359
Bathing-drawers area, eruptions in .. 447, 598, 653
Bazin's disease 450
- - aggravation by anti-syphilitic treatment .. 451
- - colour of skin in.. .. 451
- - diagnosis of gummata from 451
- - nodules of 450
- - ulceration of legs in .. 450
Beading of ribs in rickets 182, 191
Beans, oxaluria from.. .. 471
Beard, seborrhœic eczema of 533
- pediculosis of 447
- ringworm of (and see Sycosis) 274
- - association with ringworm of nails.. 275
BEARING-DOWN PAIN .. 473
Bedclothes, insomnia from improper .. 356, 358
Bedford, re safranin test .. 291
Bedroom, hygiene of the .. 358
Bedsore, acute 285
- on the fingers 266
- in hemiplegia 811
- malignant disease 718
Bee-sting, bleeding gums due to 86
- dysphagia from 225
- lumpy swellings from .. 747
Beer, arsenic in 576
- arsenical neuritis from .. 77
Beer-drinker's heart 2
Beer-drinking, polyuria from 581, 5
- excessive, œdema from .. 4
- explosive belching from .. 4
- oxaluria from 4
- plumbism from 5
Beetroot, oxaluria from .. 4
Belching, violent, in aeroplane 7
- - from beer-drinking .. 7
Belladonna, action on heart.. 7
- anidrosis from 7
- delirium from 1
- dry flushed skin from .. 1
- dryness of mouth from .. 1
- - of the tongue from .. 1
- extreme thirst due to .. 1
- purpura from 1
- relief of constipation by .. 1
- scaly eruption due to .. 4
- secretions dried up by .. 7
- tachycardia from .. 772, 7
- widely dilated pupils from 7
Bell sound (see Bruit d'airain)
Bell's palsy, contracture from 7
- - definition of .. 533, 7
- - facial asymmetry from.. 8
Belly, pendulous, causing anteversion and dystocia .. 8
Bence-Jones Albumosuria .. 5
- - albumose in urine .. 5
Benzene-chloroform method of measuring specific gravity of blood.. .. 5
Benzoic acid, reducing body in urine due to 5
Beri-beri, anæsthetic areas in 7
- diet in causation of 75, 4
- muscular wasting in .. 7
- œdema in 75, 4
- peripheral neuritis in 75, 4
- relation to rice 7
- rigors in 6
Besnier, re pityriasis.. .. 5
Bial's test for sugars in urine 5
Biceps, atrophy of 5
- clonus of 5
- jerks exaggerated 5
- nerve supply of .. 542, 5
- spinal roots supplying .. 5
Bicycling, menorrhagia from 4
Big-toe, inability to extend, in Tooth's peroneal atrophy 5
Bilberries, black stools after.. 9
Bile changes in arseniuretted hydrogen poisoning .. 3
- and fat digestion 2
- in gastric contents.. 843, 8
- inspissation, jaundice from 361, 3
- - in fungating endocarditis 6
- iodine test for 8
- in peritoneal cavity .. 7
- phosphorus poisoning .. 3
Bile ducts, adhesions round 362, 7
- - carcinoma of (see Carcinoma
- - catarrh of 3
- - - in acute yellow atrophy 3
- - - pneumonia 3
- - - syphilis.. 3
- - cicatricial contraction of 361, 3
- - gall-stone in 4
- - infection (see Cholangitis)
- - kinking in hepatoptosis 4
- - **obstruction** in arsenic poisoning 3
- - - association of pressure on portal vein with 6
- - - by carcinoma of stomach 3
- - - causes of .. 361, 3
- - - gall-bladder enlargement in 2
- - - by kidney tumour .. 3

Bile ducts, contd.
- - obstruction in omental tumour.. 367
- - - due to ovarian cyst .. 367
- - - parasites .. 361, 364
- - - in phosphorus poisoning 373
- - - by portal glands .. 58
- - - in snake poisoning .. 374
- - - by spasm 374
- - - suprarenal tumour .. 367
- - - in toluylene diamine poisoning 374
- - - by uterine tumour .. 367
- - stenosis, large liver and jaundice in 365
- - typhoid bacilli in .. 371
- **pigments,** Gmelin's test for 819
- - colour of urine from 818, 819, 823
- - Huppert's test for .. 819
- - nitric acid test for .. 819
- - yellow-coloured foam in urine 819
Bilharzia hæmatobia, anæmia with 37
- - anal hæmorrhage in .. 93
- - blood changes due to .. 33
- - cachexia in 115
- - cystoscopic appearances in (*Plate VI, Fig. K*, p. 310) 313, 514, 630
- - eosinophilia in 249
- - geography of 514
- - hæmaturia in 304, 313, 630
- - ova in urine in (*Fig.* 13, p. 93) 313
- - pain in penis from .. 513
- - pyuria due to .. 623, 630
- - simulating vesical tuberculosis 514
- - ulceration of bladder from 630
Biliary calculus (see Calculus, Biliary)
- colic (see Colic, Biliary)
Bilious headache 326
- typhoid (see Weil's Disease) 596
Biliousness, effect on uric acid 817
- ptyalism in.. 591
Bilirubin 360
- origin of urobilin from .. 818
Biliverdin 360
Biot's breathing 124
Bird feeders, aspergillosis in.. 705
- - hæmoptysis in 322
- foods, sporotrichosis from 322
Birds, uric acid excretion in.. 817
Birth palsies .. 155, 556, 558
Bismuth, black stools from 89, 428
- - test for sugar 290
- **and x-ray test** in constipation (*Figs.* 32–35) 141, 142, 145, 146
- - gastrectasis 714
- - Hirschsprung's disease .. 433
- - œsophageal obstruction 223, 296
- - - pouch 842
- - pneumothorax 578
- - pyloric or duodenal obstruction 571
- - stricture of intestine, (*Fig.* 38) 146
- - visceroptosis .. 147, 473
Bitter taste in mouth in active congestion of liver .. 371
" Black-dot " ringworm .. 274
Black sputum in people living in smoky atmospheres .. 704
" Black vomit " in yellow fever 301
Blackening of ears in ochronosis 822
Blacksmith's cramp 177
Blackwater fever, etiology of 315

Blackwater fever, contd.
- - coma in 136
- - hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
- - purpura in 596
Bladder, abscesses opening into 624, 631
- adhesions, micturition frequent in appendicitis with 632
- affections, bearing-down pain from 473
- - pain in penis from .. 510
- - pneumaturia caused by.. 576
- - rectal examination in 306, 307
- - surgical emphysema from 231
- air in 711
- appendix abscess ruptured into 313
- atony of, difficult micturition in 440
- bacillus coli infection of .. 264
- bilharzia infection of (see Bilharzia)
- blood-clot in, causing difficulty in micturition .. 439
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Bladder)
- congestion of, a predisposing cause of cystitis 627
- cystocele in, simulating prolapse of uterus 587
- diseases of, pain in back in 476
- - - the leg from 491
- displaced by hypertrophied cervix uteri 587
- **distended,** catheter in diagnosis of 730
- - dystocia due to .. 227
- - from enlarged prostate 52, 730
- - felt per rectum 638
- - mistaken for ovarian cyst 730
- - - pregnant uterus .. 730
- - - urachal cyst 730
- - pelvic swelling due to 757, 758
- - physical signs of .. 52
- - priapism from 586
- - from retroverted gravid uterus 52, 730, 758
- - simulating ascites (*Fig.* 191, p. 730) 52, 717, 730
- enormous distention from retention 440
- evidence of bleeding from.. 305
- extroversion of, simulating prolapse of uterus .. 587
- fistula causing pneumaturia 576
- gangrene of, in cystitis .. 627
- hernia of 742
- inflammation of (see Cystitis)
- **injury,** abnormal micturition from 443
- - diagnosis of 308
- - fracture of pelvis causing 308
- - free fluid in abdomen in 308
- - hæmaturia in 304
- invaded by carcinoma, fæces or flatus per urethram .. 632
- - - of rectum 313
- - - urine per vaginam .. 632
- - - of uterus 313
- - - vagina 313
- irritability of 817
- - in oxaluria 471
- involved in intestinal ulceration 313
- normal limits of 730
- papilloma (see Papilloma of Bladder)
- pain (see Pain in Bladder)
- paralysis of motor nerves .. 443
- simple ulcer of (see Ulceration of Bladder)
- sounding for calculus .. 629
- stammering 439
- succussion splash in .. 711

Bladder, contd.
- tapped in mistake for ascites 717
- trouble (and see Micturition, Abnormalities of) in cerebellar tumour 565
- - disseminated sclerosis .. 565
- - locomotor ataxy.. .. 562
- - transverse myelitis .. 74
- tuberculosis (see Cystitis, Tuberculous)
- **tumours** (and see Carcinoma of Bladder; and Papilloma) description of .. 513
- - pain in penis during micturition due to .. 512
- - renal enlargement and profuse hæmaturia from 395
- - pedunculated, retention of urine from 441
- - sudden stoppage of urine by 439, 512
- ulceration of (see Ulceration of Bladder)
- yeasts in, pneumaturia caused by 576
Blanching, hæmorrhages causing severe 139
Bleaching-powder test for indican 348, 821
Bleb (see Bullæ)
Bleeding from ear in otitis .. 468
- - diagnosis of cause of .. 468
- - from erosion of internal carotid artery .. 468
- - - of lateral sinus .. 468
- - fractured base 138, 467, 468
- - injury 467, 468
- - malignant disease .. 468
- - testing of hearing in .. 468
BLEEDING GUMS 85
- - in alveolar abscess 86, 87
- - asthenia 85, 87
- - dermatitis herpetiformis 86, 88
- - dyspepsia .. 85, 87
- - erythema bullosum 86, 88
- - gangrenous stomatitis 86, 88
- - hæmophilia 85
- - Hodgkin's disease .. 302
- - infantile scurvy 115
- - phagedæna oris .. 86, 88
- - pyorrhœa alveolaris 86, 87
- - tartar 86, 87
- - variola maligna 301
- - yellow fever .. 301, 373
- nose (see Epistaxis)
- occult (see Hæmorrhage, occult)
- from slight causes in hæmophilia 599
- uterine (see Menorrhagia; Metrorrhagia; and Metrostaxis)
- vulval from urethral prolapse 770
- - from urethral caruncle .. 770
Blepharitis, ectropion from.. 250
- epiphora in 250
- in Mongolian idiocy .. 263
- from nuclear facial paralysis 536
Blindness (see Vision, Defects of; Night-blindness; and Word-blindness)
- with hysterical hemianæsthesia 666
- monocular, in migraine 836, 840
- nystagmus with 452
- optic nerve, in idiocy .. 557
- strabismus due to 709
- sudden, various causes of.. 839
- total, causes of .. 839, 840
- transient in uræmia .. 839
- word, with word deafness 684
Blinking tic 159
Blistering by malingerers .. 111
Blisters (see Bullæ)

BLOOD PER ANUM 89
– – in acute yellow atrophy of liver .. 302, 370
– – adhesive pylephlebitis .. 301
– – anæmia with .. 36, 90
– – – due to gastric ulcer .. 40
– – in ankylostomiasis .. 570
– – carcinoma of colon 91, 145, 147, 150, 367, 393, 690, 731, 736
– – – rectum 150, 636
– – – stomach 351
– – cirrhosis of liver 300, 368, 410, 696
– – with colic 134
– – colitis 197, 501
– – colour due to action of digestive juices on hæmoglobin 428
– – from duodenal ulcer 300, 500
– – dysentery .. 91, 501, 727
– – in enteritis 444
– – from gall-stones 300
– – gastric ulcer 298
– – from hæmorrhoids in alcoholism 243
– – Henoch's purpura 380, 600
– – intussusception 148, 152, 196, 636, 727, 736
– – invagination of rectum .. 150
– – mesenteric embolism .. 153
– – mucomembranous colitis 727
– – polypus 635
– – purpura hæmorrhagica .. 600
– – tuberculous peritonitis .. 719
– – – sigmoid colon 731
– – ulcerative colitis 727
– – variola maligna 301
– in carbon monoxide poisoning 138
– casts, renal 7
– changes common to all severe anæmias 27
– Charcot-Leyden crystals in 117, 118
– coagulation-time of .. 430
– deficient coagulability of, menorrhagia from 428, 430
– destruction in toluylenediamine poisoning .. 374
– discharge from nipple, causes 202
Blood-clot in bladder, difficulty in starting micturition with 439
– in ureter, colic from 303, 395
– urine 136, 305
Blood-crescents (*Plate XII*, p. 696) 373
Blood-culture in diagnosis of cause of obscure pyrexia 609, 620
– – – fungating endocarditis 613
– – – septicæmia .. 598, 698
– – – septic conditions .. 648
– – various organisms recoverable from .. 650
– **diseases** 26 et seq.
– – cachexia in 114
– – causing pleurisy with effusion 122
– – peripheral neuritis in .. 75
– – tenderness in the chest from 776
– distribution of, medullary centre for regulation of 619
– **examination** in ankylostomiasis 570
– – carcinoma of stomach .. 351
– – generalized lymphatic gland enlargement .. 416, 419
– – Hodgkin's disease .. 617
– – instruments for 27
– – in lymphatic leukæmia .. 693
– – malaria (*Plate XII*, p. 696) 371, 615, 693, 698

Blood examination, contd.
– – in pernicious anæmia .. 616
– – relapsing fever (*Plate XII*) 698
– – splenomedullary leukæmia 693
– in fæces in carcinoma of colon 147, 393
– loss of (see Hæmorrhage)
– occult (see Hæmorrhage, Occult)
– parasites in 33
Blood per rectum (see Blood per Anum)
– specific gravity increased in collapse 580
– – – of, in diabetes insipidus 581
– – – method of measuring 580
– spirochæta obermeieri in .. 373
– in sputum of phthisis (and see Hæmoptysis) .. 176
– in the stools (see Blood per Anum)
BLOOD-PRESSURE, ABNORMAL 95
– **high**, abdominal angina with 486
– – accentuated heart sounds with 1, 3, 252
– – albuminuria with 18, 526
– – alcohol causing 238
– – amenorrhœa with .. 24
– – angina pectoris with 350, 582
– – arteriosclerosis with 64, 186, 239, 240, 251, 329, 331, 433, 464, 582, 639
– – asphyxia 64
– – cerebral hæmorrhage with 96, 98, 138, 173, 337, 563
– – Cheyne-Stokes respiration with 125
– – in chronic lead poisoning 507
– – cirrhosis of the liver .. 251
– – enlarged heart with .. 526
– – epistaxis from .. 251, 252
– – errors of digital estimation of 95
– – in gastric crisis of tabes .. 485
– – gout 251
– – granular kidney 122, 186, 251, 464
– – headache in .. 326, 329
– – in heart disease 251
– – – failure from .. 18, 64, 186
– – – sounds in estimation of 96
– – influence of rest in bed on 96
– – insomnia in .. 356, 359
– – laryngeal paralysis with 539
– – lead colic 485
– – massage, hot baths, high-frequency currents in 359
– – medullary softening with 343
– – menorrhagia from .. 430
– – methods of lowering .. 359
– – metrorrhagia from .. 433
– – mitral regurgitation from 239, 240
– – – stenosis 64
– – in nephritis 14, 48, 56, 90, 102, 240, 303, 454
– – chronic nephritis 64, 96, 122, 172, 186, 239, 251, 331, 461
– – noises in the ears with .. 794
– – ptyalorrhœa with .. 592
– – reduplicated heart sound with 639
– – renal tube casts with .. 526
– – retinitis with 526
– – sphygmomanometer in diagnosis of 526
– – in uræmia 350
– **low** with acute abdominal pains except lead colic and tabetic crisis .. 485
– – Addison's disease 38, 329, 843, 849
– – anæmia 329

Blood-pressure, low, contd.
– – – asthenia 86
– – – heart disease 329
– – normal in functional albuminuria 504
– – in renal and arterial sclerosis 14
– – tabes dorsalis 350
Bloody effusion in chest (see Chest, Bloody Effusion in)
Blotches, in secondary syphilis 455
Blows causing deafness .. 191
– purpura from .. 596, 597
Blubber lips 746
Blue line on gums in lead poisoning 38, 77, 136, 139, 144, 502, 507, 551, 645, 728
– pill, polyuria after 502
– vision from cataract .. 840
Blushing, definition of .. 288
– absence of, in cervical sympathetic paralysis .. 247
Bockhart, follicular impetigo of 641
Boeck, re multiple benign sarcoid 457
Boiler-makers, deafness in .. 191
Boiling test for albuminuria 5
Boils (and see Pustules)
– in ankylostomiasis 570
– enlarged gland secondary to 706
– septic arthritis from .. 379
– stiff neck from 706
– swelling of scrotum from .. 767
Bone in embryoma of kidney 395
– enlargement of ends of, in hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy 390
– tumours, albumosuria in .. 21
Bones, abscess of (see Abscess of Bone)
– in achondroplasia 214
– acromegaly 262, 385
– acute osteo-myelitis .. 731
– atrophy of, in general paralysis of the insane .. 269
– – in tabetic arthritis .. 388
– carcinoma of 737
– caries of (see Caries of Bone)
– in congenital syphilis (*Fig.* 78) 259
– cranial and facial, in leontiasis ossea 733
– – – hyperostoses of, in leontiasis ossea 749
– enchondroma of 754
– enlarged locally (see Swelling on a Bone)
– fracture of (see Fracture)
– gumma of (see Gumma of Bone)
– hyperplasia of, in acromegaly 263
– – in hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy 390
– – rickets 179, 214
– injury of, swelling due to .. 750
– innocent tumours of .. 734
– invaded by epithelioma .. 811
– malignant disease of .. 388
– – – albumosuria in .. 21
– **necrosis of** 751
– – abscess in heart from .. 650
– – anæmia with 39
– – anosmia from 688
– – diagnosis from sarcoma 751, 763
– – earache from 270
– – foul breath due to .. 99
– – lichen scrofulosorum with 329
– – obstruction to nose by .. 688
– – pericarditis from .. 650
– – from phosphorus 87
– – popliteal abscess due to .. 762
– – ptyalism due to 590
– – stomatitis due to .. 590
– – from syphilis 257
– – talipes from 152

Bones, contd.
- node on 750
- in osteitis deformans .. 753
- osteogenesis imperfecta .. 213
- osteomalacia .. 213, 214
- pain in, in syphilis (and see Pain in Bone) 503
- in rickety dwarfism .. 214
- sarcoma (see Sarcoma of Bone)
- sinus in connection with .. 751
- spontaneous fracture of, in scurvy-rickets 753
- - - in new growth of 269, 757
- - - tuberculous disease of 269
- subperiosteal extravasation on, node after 750
- syringomyelia 285
- swelling on (see Swelling on a Bone)
- syphilis of, diagnosis from tuberculous periostitis .. 752
- tenderness of, in scurvy and rickets 44, 115
- - in secondary syphilis .. 672
- **thickening of**, from chronic osteomyelitis 751
- - chronic periostitis (*Fig.* 192) 751
- - due to gumma 752
- - in osteitis deformans .. 753
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of (*Figs.* 196, 198, 199) .. 751
- transparency to *x*-rays in rheumatoid arthritis (*Fig.* 110) 380
- tuberculous disease of .. 751
- - - diagnosis from gumma 752
- - - sites of commencement 751
- unaffected by lupus vulgaris 808
Bone-marrow affections, Bence-Jones' albumosuria in .. 21
- - eosinophilia in 248
- splenomegalic polycythæmia a disease of 581
Bony out-growths in osteo-arthritis and gout 383, 384
Boots, bullæ due to 110
- relation to Morton's disease 438
- tight, causing metatarsal neuralgia 488
- - - talipes 132
- - - whitlow 445
BORBORYGMI 96
- absent with general peritonitis 97, 431, 644, 645
- in intestinal colic .. 473, 645
- - obstruction .. 153, 431
Boring epithelioma of jaw .. 749
Bossing of skull in rickets .. 753
'Bossy" nodules in tuberculosis of testis 519
Bothriocephalus infection, albuminuria in 17
- - anæmia in 33, 37, 459, 568
- - cachexia in 115
- - eosinophilia in 249
- - œdema of legs in 459, 461
(see also Tape-worm) (*Fig.* 151) 568
Bottger's test for glycosuria 290
Bottle-nose in cirrhosis of liver 300
Bougie in diagnosis of calculus in urethra 439
- œsophageal pouch .. 842
- urethral stricture .. 439
danger of passing in dysphagia 222
olive-pointed flexible, in urethral stricture .. 440
ovine cough in laryngeal paralysis 538, 539
heart 233
owed legs in achondroplasia 212
- from rickets 212
Bowel, casts of, in membranous colitis 444
Boxing, enlarged heart from 244
Boys, excessive fatness of, in hypernephroma 454
Brachial artery, unequal pulses from atheroma of .. 593
- nerves, table of muscles innervated by 550, 556
- neuralgia (see Neuralgia, Brachial)
- neuritis (see Neuritis, Brachial)
- palsy (and see Paralysis of Extremity, Upper; see also Erb's, Duchenne's and Klumpke's Palsies) 545, 552
- - paralysis of, from pressure of cervical rib on .. 593
- **plexus** disease, diagnosis from progressive muscular atrophy 73
- - interference with by thyroid gland tumour 792
- - lesions, muscular atrophy in 74
- - table of innervation of muscles by 550
Brachialis anticus muscle, nerve supply of .. 550, 556
Brachycephaly in Mongolian idiocy 263
BRADYCARDIA 97
- in aortic stenosis 235
- cerebellar abscess 644
- fatty heart 241
- jaundice 98, 361, 365
- Stokes-Adams' disease .. 172
Brain, coma due to compression of 137
- concussion (see Concussion of Brain)
- cystic, congenital 558
- fatigue in neurasthenia .. 506
- injury, testis atrophy after 79
- - Cheyne-Stokes' respiration after 125
- - coma after 137
- - diagnostic importance of aura in localizing .. 80
- not coloured in jaundice .. 361
- syphilis of (see Syphilis, Cerebral)
- tuberculous nodule in .. 341
- tumour (see Cerebrum, Tumour of)
Bramwell's test of pancreatic infantilism 216
Brassy cough in laryngeal paralysis 538, 539
Braun's sign in pregnancy .. 437
Brazil, ankylostomiasis in .. 570
Bread-crumbling movements in paralysis agitans .. 796
Breast, abscess of, (see Abscess, Mammary)
- atrophy of, carcinomatous 745
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Breast)
- changes in, in lactation .. 743
- - the new-born 743
- - in pregnancy 743
- - of puberty 743
- cyst of (see Cysts of Breast)
- cystic disease of 744
- enchondroma of 744
- **fibro-adenoma** of, absence of enlarged axillary glands in 744
- - age incidence of 744
- - characters of 743, 744, 745
- - cystic change in 744
- - diagnosis from carcinoma 744, 745
- - chronic mastitis .. 744
- - cyst 744
- - early sarcoma 746
Breast, fibro-adenoma of, contd.
- - free mobility of 744
- - the only common innocent tumour of breast .. 744
- fibroma, rarity of 744
- fullness and pigmentation of, in pregnancy 350
- hydatid cyst of 202
- hyperæsthesic patches in, in hysteria 667
- lineæ albicantes on .. 402
- lipoma of, rarity of .. 744
- male, milk in 202
- mode of examination of .. 742
- multiple cystic disease of .. 744
- myoma cutis of 805
- pain in (see Pain in the Breast)
- redness of, in mastitis .. 743
- - in tuberculosis 744
- - swelling and tenderness in mastodynia 479
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Breast)
- sinus of, tuberculous .. 744
Breast swellings, general discussion of 742, 743, 744, 745
- tuberculosis of 744
- unilateral hypertrophy of, from fibro-adenoma .. 743
- - - from putting children to the breast .. 743
- veins of, dilated in pregnancy and lactation 743
Breath, characteristic catch in gall-bladder affections 499
BREATH, FOULNESS OF .. 98
- - with catarrhal jaundice .. 365
- - gangrene of lung .. 321
- - gastritis 297
- - pyorrhœa alveolaris .. 87
- - stomatitis 88
- - Vincent's angina .. 672
BREATH, SHORTNESS OF (and see Dyspnœa, Orthopnœa, etc.) 100
- - in ankylostomiasis .. 570
- - with bronchiectasis .. 579
- - bronchitis and emphysema 579
- - cachexia 115
- - fibroid lung 579
- - goitre 792
- - Graves' disease 792
- - mitral regurgitation .. 103
- - - stenosis 579
- - pericarditis 480
- - polycythæmia in 100, 579
- - renal disease 13, 14, 579
- - spasmodic asthma .. 579
- - subphrenic abscess .. 721
- smell of, in alcoholic coma 138
- - in uræmia 350
- sounds (see Vesicular Murmur)
Breathing, Cheyne-Stokes (see Cheyne-Stokes Respiration)
- difficulty in (see Dyspnœa, etc.)
- laboured, in convulsions .. 169
- painful, with gall-stones .. 486
- - in intercostal neuralgia 478
- - phrenic neuralgia .. 478
- - with pleurisy 479
- - pneumothorax 480
- rapid shallow, in pneumothorax 577
- stertorous, in convulsions .. 169
- tubular (see Bronchial breathing)
Breathlessness (see Breath, Shortness of)
Bright eye in Bright's disease 256
Bright's disease, albuminuria in 11, 12, 466

Bright's disease, contd.
– – albumosuria in 12
– – amenorrhœa in 23
– – anæmia in 90
– – anasarca with .. 48, 54
– – aortic regurgitation in .. 107
– – ascites in.. 63
– – backward pressure in .. 48
– – bacteriuria in 83
– – bullæ in 110
– – Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 124
– – chlorides in 12
– – conjunctival œdema of.. 256
– – contracted granular kidney in 14
– – convulsions in 160
– – diminution of total solids in urine in 626
– – distinguished from infarction of kidney .. 314
– – – physiological albuminuria 19
– – epistaxis in .. 90, 251
– – general œdema in .. 466
– – hæmatemesis rare in .. 299
– – hæmaturia in .. 12, 304, 314
– – hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
– – hæmorrhage in .. 90, 598
– – heart failure from 63, 461
– – hypertrophy of heart in 90, 245
– – infantile convulsions in.. 170
– – mercury injurious in .. 590
– – mitral regurgitation from 239, 240
– – morning headache in .. 327
– – multiple serositis in .. 124
– – nerve deafness in .. 191
– – nucleoproteid in.. .. 12
– – obesity in .. 453, 454
– – œdema in 12
– – – of legs in .. 459, 461
– – pericarditis with.. .. 122
– – phosphates in 12
– – polyuria in 90
– – puffiness and œdema of face in 746
– – purpura in .. 596, 598
– – renal tube-casts in 12, 90
– – in scarlet fever 674
– – simulated by Milroy's disease 460
– – – myxœdema 43
– – – œdema of convalescence 459
– – stridor in.. 709
– – syphilitic 86
– – tube-casts in urine in .. 466
– – uræmia with 48
– – urea in 12
– – urine changes in 12, 16 et seq.
– – varieties of ascites with.. 54
– – – pleural effusion in .. 122
– – various forms of.. .. 8
– – weakness in 90
– – **acute**, anuria in 48
– – – bacteriuria in 82
– – – cyanosis in 185
– – – diagnosis from Henoch's purpura 600
– – – mitral regurgitation in 239
– – – occasional absence of œdema in 311
– – – œdema in .. 311, 457
– – – – of face and of labia in 458
– – – – larynx in .. 185, 709
– – – – legs in .. 458, 461
– – – – lungs in 466
– – – – penis in 458
– – – – scalp in 458
– – – – scrotum in 458
– – – peritonitis with .. 55
– – – polyuria in recovery from .. 582, 583
scanty urine in .. 311

Bright's disease, acute, contd.
– – – after scarlet fever .. 671
– – – simulated by angioneurotic œdema (*Fig.* 128) 458
– – – – by excessive drinking 458
– – – – after infusion .. 458
– – – – transfusion 458
– – – – by vena cava thrombosis 825
– – – sudden onset in .. 311
– – – symptoms of 48
– – – universal œdema in .. 460
– – – urinary changes in .. 311
– – **chronic** (and see Granular Kidneys)
– – – albuminuria in 13, 16, 454
– – – albuminuric retinitis in 303, 454
– – – anæmia in 303
– – – big heart in 454
– – – cardiac hypertrophy with 303, 331
– – – chylous ascites in .. 58
– – – convulsions in.. .. 160
– – – cramps in 179
– – – eosinophilia in diagnosing asthma from .. 249
– – – epistaxis in 295
– – – general pains in limbs in 503
– – – hæmatemesis in 294, 303
– – – high blood-pressure in 90, 102, 239, 240, 303, 454
– – – hypothermia in .. 345
– – – irritability in 360
– – – micturition frequent in 437
– – – noises in the ear in .. 794
– – – of old people 14
– – – parenchymatous, obesity in 453, 454
– – – anæmia due to .. 36
– – – polyuria in 48, 102, 303, 331, 437, 583
– – – prolonged first sound at impulse in .. 454
– – – renal tube-casts in .. 454
– – – retinal changes in 102, 103, 240
– – – ringing aortic second sound in 454
– – – systolic bruit over mitral area in .. 102, 103
– – – thick radial artery in.. 240
– – – tortuous arteries in.. 303
– – – trace of albumin in .. 331
– – – urinary changes in 240, 331
– – – vertigo due to.. .. 828
– – – of young people .. 13
– – **subacute**, anæmia in .. 39
– – – cachexia in 115
– – – chylous ascites with .. 126
– – – chyluria in 126
Brightness perception, normal 835
Brittleness of bones .. 213, 285
– of nails, onychorrhexis .. 445
Broca's area, aphasia from lesion of 337, 683
– – situation of 683
– – – motor speech centre in 683
Brocq, re pseudo-pelade 85, 780, 782
– re vesicles of herpes .. 830
Bromide eruption, characters of 603
– – diagnosis from small-pox 609
Bromides, coma due to .. 137
– loss of taste due to.. .. 774
– ptyalism due to 590
– vesicles from 834
Bromidrosis, account of .. 714
Bromine test for melanuria .. 821
Bronchial breathing with bronchiectasis 193, 324, 703
– – fibroid lung 232
– – growth of lung 322
– – infarction of lung .. 321

Bronchial breathing, contd.
– – lobar pneumonia 18[illegible]
– – in lung compression ..
– – phthisis .. .. ..
– – pleuritic effusion ..
– glands (see Lymphatic Glands: Bronchial)
Bronchiectasis, albuminuria in
– albumosuria in .. ..
– anæmia in .. .. ..
– aneurysm causing .. ..
– causes of .. .. ..
– cerebellar abscess from ..
– cerebral abscess from 9[illegible]
– Charcot-Leyden crystals in
– clubbed fingers in 99, 12[illegible]
– cyanosis from .. ..
– diagnosis from gangrene of lung .. .. 32[illegible]
– from epithelioma of bronchus
– with fibroid lung, diagnosis of
– foul breath in .. 9[illegible]
– – taste in .. .. ..
– gangrene of lung in
– hæmoptysis in .. 3[illegible]
– heart failure from .. 6[illegible]
– indicanuria in .. ..
– inspissated mucus in ..
– lardaceous disease in 1[illegible]
– leucocytosis in .. ..
– from mediastinal new growth
– monoplegia due to.. ..
– multiple rigors from ..
– no elastic fibres in sputum
– orthopnœa in .. ..
– osteo-arthropathy in ..
– part affected by .. ..
– periodical return of symptoms in .. .. ..
– – cyanosis from .. ..
– physical signs of .. 1[illegible]
– polycythæmia in .. 5[illegible]
– rigors in .. .. 6[illegible]
– septic arthritis from ..
– shortness of breath with ..
– simulating gangrene of lung
– sputum in .. ..99, 17[illegible] 651, 7[illegible]
– vomiting from .. 8[illegible]
Bronchiolitis, Curschmann's spirals in .. .. ..
Bronchitis, albuminuria in ..
– ascites in .. .. ..
– asthma developing into 18[illegible]
– – mistaken for .. ..
– blood streaks in sputum of
– **capillary** .. .. ..
– – extreme dyspnœa from..
– – cyanosis from .. ..
– – retraction of the head from
– – sticky sputum in ..
– Charcot-Leyden crystals in
– **chronic**, clubbed fingers in
– – albuminuria in .. ..
– – ascites in .. .. ..
– – enlarged liver in .. ..
– – – right ventricle in 24[illegible]
– – frænum linguæ abraded in
– – heart failure in 61, 186, 46[illegible]
– – œdema of legs in ..
– – pains in limbs in.. 50[illegible]
– – palpitation in .. ..
– – polycythæmia in 57[illegible]
– – systolic murmur in ..
– – tricuspid regurgitation in
– complicating asthma ..
– cough from.. .. 17[illegible]
– cyanosis in severe .. ..
– distinction from asthma ..
– and emphysema (see Emphysema)
– epistaxis in.. .. ..
– fibrinous or plastic.. ..
– fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from .. ..

Bronchitis, contd.
- **fœtid** 99, 703
- - abundant foul sputum in 703
- - foul breath in 99
- - - taste in 774
- - frequently a mistaken diagnosis 703
- - indicanuria in 349
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - simulating gangrene of lung 287, 288
- hæmoptysis in 317, 318, 320, 324
- in influenza.. 505
- insomnia in .. 356, 359
- in Malta fever 507
- orthopnœa in 186, 464, 465
- pain in the chest in .. 480
- periodic cyanosis from .. 579
- physical signs due to .. 192
- plastic, casts in sputum in 704
- secondary to abscess of liver 409
- - abscess of the lungs .. 649
- shortness of breath from 101, 579
- simulated by pertussis .. 705
- simulating asthma.. 249, 467
- sputum in .. 176, 700, 704
- tenderness in the chest from 778
- in typhoid fever 697
- venous congestion of liver in 407

Bronchophony in bronchiectasis 703
- in fibroid lung 246
- with fibroid lung and bronchiectasis 324
- in lobar pneumonia 186, 701
- - phthisis 319

Bronchopneumonia, albuminuria in 17
- apical, diagnosis from phthisis 321
- caseous, lividity in .. 185
- chief incidence in children 321
- cough from.. 176
- cyanosis from 186
- diagnosis from general pulmonary tuberculosis.. 615
- diminished knee-jerks in 398, 557
- empyema with .. 39, 119, 186
- extreme dyspnœa from .. 642
- fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- gangrene of lung in 287, 712
- hæmoptysis in .. 317, 321
- hyperpyrexia in 343
- influenzal 321, 505
- - asthenia in 321
- - relatively low fever in .. 321
- - sticky râles at bases in.. 321
- and laryngeal obstruction 186
- after mouth operations .. 321
- orthopnœa in 465
- with otitis media 321
- pleurisy with 122
- pneumococcal 615
- prolonged pyrexia in 609, 615
- retraction of the head in .. 641
- septic, diagnosis of .. 321
- - gangrene of lung from .. 578
- - from lateral sinus thrombosis 321, 578
- - pneumothorax from 578, 712
- - from tongue carcinoma 321, 578
- shortness of breath in .. 101
- streptococcal 615

Bronchorrhœa, hæmoptysis in 318, 324
- identity with bronchitis .. 324

Bronchus, aneurysm of aorta rupturing into 140, 318, 322, 482
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Bronchus)
- empyema rupturing into, causing pneumothorax 578
- foreign body in 466
- - - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from .. 324

Bronchus, contd.
- irruption of caseous gland into 466
- parasitic infection of 318, 325
- pressure of mediastinal growth on 483
- stenosis of by aneurysm 236, 296, 322, 324, 474, 482
- - bronchiectasis from .. 324
- - carcinoma.. 324
- - fibroid lung from .. 324
- - foreign body 324
- - gangrene of lung from 288, 712
- - Hodgkin's disease .. 324
- - inspissated mucus .. 324
- - list of causes of 324
- - mediastinal new growth 324, 343
- - with mitral stenosis .. 324
- - new growth 118, 185, 322
- - orthopnœa from 465
- - pyopneumothorax from 712
- - in syphilis .. 288, 582
- - syphilitic disease, diagnosed from phthisis 325
- - tuberculous bronchial glands .. 324, 422, 773
- ulceration of, hæmoptysis in 325

Bronzed diabetes (see Diabetes, Bronzed)

Broom tops, polyuria from .. 582

Brown-Séquard paralysis .. 68
- - character of 540
- - crossed anæsthesia in (*Fig.* 181) 664
- - diagram of physical signs of, (*Fig.* 142) 540

Brows, prominence in acromegaly 263

Bruising of skin in jaundice 361, 598
- - multiple in epilepsy, simulating purpura .. 597
- - in some normal people .. 597

Bruit in aneurysm of cœliac axis 368
- **d'airain** with pneumothorax 193, 577
- - simulated by drips in thorax 711
- **de diable** 41, 105, 106
- - associated with congenital systolic bruit 104, 105, 106
- - in chlorosis 333
- over enlarged spleen .. 689
- exophthalmic goitre .. 244
- Flint's, in dilatation of left ventricle .. 108, 109, 234
- functional 41, 102, 104, 105, 106
- - systolic pulmonary, in chlorosis 333
- in fungating endocarditis 9, 10, 38, 240, 598, 649
- hæmic, in chlorosis .. 41
- with high blood-pressure .. 252
- mid-diastolic 107
- in mitral stenosis 107, 245, 320, 580
- myocardial degeneration .. 333
- over eye with orbital aneurysm 255
- with patent ductus arteriosus 184
- - - septum ventriculorum 184, 579
- presystolic 107, 320, 580
- - in tricuspid stenosis .. 110
- pulmonary incompetence .. 247
- - stenosis 129, 184, 247
- - systolic, in chlorosis .. 105
- rumbling systolic, in congenital pulmonary stenosis 579
- sometimes absent in congenital heart disease .. 579
- of stenosed superior vena cava 236
- sudden changes in, in fungating endocarditis .. 38

Bruit, contd.
- of tricuspid regurgitation .. 239
- in undue abdominal aortic pulsation 592

BRUITS, CARDIAC .. 101, 613
- - with acute cardiac dilatation 243
- - - endocarditis 76, 102, 103, 239, 613, 671
- - in adherent pericardium 243
- - with albuminuria .. 18
- - aortic disease 138, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240
- - aortic and mitral distinguished.. 234
- - in arterio-sclerosis 102, 103
- - cerebral embolism 138, 563
- - chronic bronchitis and emphysema 246
- - - nephritis .. 14, 102, 103
- - chlorosis 41, 333
- - congenital heart disease 129, 184, 244, 247, 579
- - in mitral regurgitation 102, 238
- - with pleural effusion .. 121
- - rumbling or blattering, in congenital pulmonary stenosis 579
- diastolic 106
- systolic 101

Bryant, re spinal cord centres 566

Buboes (and see Lymphatic Glands, Inguinal) 675, 738

Buccal nerve, distribution of 659

Bug-bites, pruritus from .. 588

Bulb (see Medulla Oblongata)

Bulbar paralysis (see Paralysis, Bulbar)

Bulging of chest (see Chest, Bulging of)

Bulimia 49

BULLÆ, ... 110
- affecting mucous membranes 88
- in anthrax 603
- artificially produced, value of eosinophilia in detecting 249
- caused by malingerers .. 111
- in cheiropompholyx 651, 832
- congenital syphilis 446
- crusts in 829
- dermatitis herpetiformis 781, 831
- eosinophilia with .. 114, 249
- in epidermolysis bullosa 110, 113, 266, 445
- erysipelas 746
- erythema multiforme .. 531
- extreme œdema 110, 112
- gangrene and Raynaud's disease .. 110, 112, 283
- glanders 603
- herpes iris 832
- impetigo 602, 608
- leprosy 654
- pemphigus 602, 654
- - neonatorum 446
- relation of vesicles to .. 829
- in scabies 654, 832
- urticaria 850

Bullet wound of cord.. .. 564

Burning sensation in anthrax 603
- - drug rashes 426
- - eczema 831
- - eyes from error of refraction 328
- - herpes genitalis 830
- - of lips in Fordyce's disease 403
- - in pustular eczema .. 602
- - urticaria 850
- - with vesicular eruptions 829

Burns, contracture after .. 168
- ectropion and epiphora from 250
- hæmoglobinuria after .. 315
- hyperpyrexia after .. [illegible]
- and scalds, albuminuria in [illegible]
- scarring after .. .. [illegible]

Burns, contd.
- talipes equinus following .. 132
- ulceration of the leg from.. 810

Burrows in skin in scabies 608, 831
Bursa over exostosis 754
- hyoid, simulating enlarged thyroid gland 791
- **ileo-psoas,** femoral swelling from 734
- - simulated by hip-joint disease 734
- - simulating psoas abscess 734
- psoas (see Psoas Bursa)
- sodium urate in, in gout .. 380
- spinal, in porters 183

Butchers' boys, scoliosis in .. 181
Butchers, epidemic jaundice in 372
- Weil's disease in 372
Buttocks affected by eczema marginatum 275
- bedsore over 285
- condyloma of 769
- eruptions on 446
- Jacquet's erythema of .. 446
- lymphatic drainage of .. 738
- pemphigus neonatorum of 446
- prurigo ferox on 531
- scabies affecting 609

Butyl chloral hydrate poisoning, Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - - purpura from 596

Butyric acid in gastric juice.. 333
Buzzing in the ears (see Tinnitus)

CACHEXIA 114
- acetonuria in 4
- albuminuria in 17
- anæmia with 37
- aquosa, perverted appetite in 115
- atrophy of muscles in .. 634
- bleeding gums in 85
- from carcinoma 57, 459, 575, 731, 745
- congenital syphilis .. 446
- constipation with 143
- functional 508
- - bruits in 106
- impotence from 347
- from leprosy 575
- malaria 459, 575
- mediastinal growth .. 482
- neuritis in 508
- œdema of legs in .. 459, 461
- pains in limbs from fever in 508
- pigmentation of skin in .. 575
- - - in uterine lesions .. 114
- with pyopneumothorax .. 712
- sarcoma 459, 756
- from starvation 459
- in stomach disease of negroes 115
- syphilis 459, 575, 604, 658
- tropical diseases 459
- tuberculosis .. 459, 731

Cacogeustia 774
Cæcum actinomycosis of .. 736
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Cæcum)
- dilatation of, succussion sounds in 711
- fæcal accumulations in .. 393
- fistula of, causing pneumaturia 576
- lesions of, causing surgical emphysema 231
- normal situation of .. 722
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Cæcum)
- tuberculosis of 736
- - simulating appendicitis 736
- - swelling in right iliac fossa from 736

Caffeine, diuretic effect of .. 581

Caisson disease, bilateral paralysis in 342
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - deafness in 191
- - epistaxis in 251
- - hemiplegia in .. 340, 342
- - shortness of breath in .. 101

Calcanodynia 488
Calcification of anterior common ligament in spondylitis deformans 787
Calcium chloride and physiological albuminuria .. 19
- deficiency at the menopause 433
- - metrorrhagia from .. 433
- hypochlorite test for indican 349
- oxalate 816
- - crystals in pancreatitis .. 116
- - in intestinal sand .. 652
- - sources of in body .. 817
- - and uric acid, relationships between 816, 817
- - in urine (and see Oxaluria) 470
- phosphates, acid and alkaline reactions of .. 573
- - in intestinal sand .. 652
- salts in diagnosis of tetany 179
- - effects on coagulation time of blood .. 430

Calculus, biliary, colic in .. 135
- - rigors in 647
- impacted, blood per urethram in 441
- infantile convulsions arising from 170
- **pancreatic,** colic, etc., due to 135
- - epigastric pain with .. 486
- - symptoms of 725
- penile (see Calculus, Urethral)
- **prostatic,** absence of fixation of prostate on rectal examination in 512
- - diagnosis from prostatic carcinoma 512
- - effects of 512
- - grating felt on passing catheter in .. 512, 515
- - - of calculi felt per rectum in .. 512, 515
- - pain in penis after micturition in .. 513, 515
- - - perineum in 516
- - prostatic abscess due to 632
- - ulceration into urethra.. 515
- **renal,** aching in loin in .. 308
- - agglomeration of crystals in urine in 471
- - albuminuria with .. 16
- - anuria from.. 46
- - blood in urine in .. 627
- - causing anuria .. 45, 46
- - - pleuritic effusion .. 123
- - Cheyne-Stokes breathing in 124
- - colic due to ..308, 627, 846
- - crystals in urine in 306, 818
- - cystin causing 187
- - diagnosis from growth .. 395
- - - from oxaluria .. 311
- - - renal tuberculosis 310, 626
- - enlargement of kidney in 500
- - frequent micturition in 308, 438
- - hæmaturia in 16, 46, 304, 308
- - - after movement 305, 395
- - hydronephrosis from 309, 581, 583
- - impaction in ureter .. 627
- - lumbar aching from .. 627
- - - pain from 46
- - nephritis from 8
- - pain in the left hypochondrium in 499
- - - right hypochondrium and back in .. 500
- - - testicle in 524

Calculus, renal, contd.
- - pleuritic effusion from .. 123
- - polyuria due to hydronephrosis from .. 581, 627
- - pricking pain on bimanual examination in .. 308
- - pyelitis from .. 438, 627
- - pyonephrosis from 309, 396, 628, 627
- - pyrexia due to 627
- - pyuria from 16, 46, 308, 312, 623, 626, 627
- - renal abscess from 309, 396
- - rigors with .. 647, 649
- - sex incidence of 308
- - simulating enlarged spleen 735
- - skiagraphy in (*Fig.* 97) 309, 560, 562
- - tenderness of kidney in 308
- - ultimate fate of.. .. 308
- - without urinary signs .. 308
- - variation in symptoms with position in kidney 627
- **salivary,** ptyalism due to.. 84, 85
- **ureteral** 627
- - anuria from .. 45, 46
- - colic in 125, 627
- - diagnosis from appendicitis 311, 627
- - - vesical calculus or tuberculosis .. 627
- - - villous papilloma .. 310
- - felt per rectum .. 627, 628
- - - vaginam 627
- - frequent micturition with 311, 627
- - hæmaturia from304, 311, 314, 627
- - history of renal calculus in diagnosis of .. 627
- - **impacted** 47, 314, 515, 627
- - - cystoscopic appearances 311
- - - examination of ureter by wax-tipped bougie in cases of 314
- - - hydronephrosis from 135, 396
- - - micturition frequent in 314
- - - palpation per rectum .. 314
- - - pyonephrosis from .. 627
- - - renal pain from dilatation of pelvis in .. 314
- - - symptoms like those of vesical calculus or tuberculosis .. 515
- - - usual sites of 627
- - **pain** in course of ureter from 627
- - - after micturition in 442, 627
- - - in penis from 442, 513, 514, 627
- - - testicle from 524
- - pyuria from 514, 623, 627
- - sacralgia from 515
- - *x*-ray diagnosis of 311, 514, 627
- **urethral** 515
- - acute pain in penis from 515
- - behind urethral stricture 627
- - bougie in diagnosing .. 442
- - common sites of.. .. 515
- - discharge due to .. 290
- - frequent micturition from 442
- - hæmaturia in .. 304, 314
- - impacted .. 211, 442
- - pain in the penis during micturition in.. .. 515
- - - perineum in 515
- - - at tip of female urethra from 442
- - palpation of stone in 313, 515
- - passage of 515
- - priapism from 582
- - retention from 313, 442
- - sudden urethral pain from 515
- - - stoppage of micturition in 313, 515

Bronchitis, contd.
- **fœtid** 99, 703
- - abundant foul sputum in 703
- - foul breath in 99
- - - taste in 774
- - frequently a mistaken diagnosis 703
- - indicanuria in 349
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - simulating gangrene of lung 287, 288
- hæmoptysis in 317, 318, 320, 324
- in influenza.. 505
- insomnia in .. 356, 359
- in Malta fever 507
- orthopnœa in 186, 464, 465
- pain in the chest in .. 480
- periodic cyanosis from .. 579
- physical signs due to .. 192
- plastic, casts in sputum in 704
- secondary to abscess of liver 409
- - abscess of the lungs .. 649
- shortness of breath from 101, 579
- simulated by pertussis .. 705
- simulating asthma.. 249, 467
- sputum in .. 176, 700, 704
- tenderness in the chest from 778
- in typhoid fever 697
- venous congestion of liver in 407

Bronchophony in bronchiectasis 703
- in fibroid lung 246
- with fibroid lung and bronchiectasis 324
- in lobar pneumonia 186, 701
- - phthisis 319

Bronchopneumonia, albuminuria in 17
- apical, diagnosis from phthisis 321
- caseous, lividity in .. 185
- chief incidence in children 321
- cough from.. 176
- cyanosis from 186
- diagnosis from general pulmonary tuberculosis.. 615
- diminished knee-jerks in 398, 557
- empyema with .. 39, 119, 186
- extreme dyspnœa from .. 642
- fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- gangrene of lung in 287, 712
- hæmoptysis in .. 317, 321
- hyperpyrexia in 343
- influenzal 321, 505
- - asthenia in 321
- - relatively low fever in .. 321
- - sticky râles at bases in.. 321
- and laryngeal obstruction 186
- after mouth operations .. 321
- orthopnœa in 465
- with otitis media 321
- pleurisy with 122
- pneumococcal 615
- prolonged pyrexia in 609, 615
- retraction of the head in .. 641
- septic, diagnosis of .. 321
- - gangrene of lung from .. 578
- - from lateral sinus thrombosis 321, 578
- - pneumothorax from 578, 712
- - from tongue carcinoma 321, 578
- shortness of breath in .. 101
- streptococcal 615

Bronchorrhœa, hæmoptysis in 318, 324
- identity with bronchitis .. 324

Bronchus, aneurysm of aorta rupturing into 140, 318, 322, 482
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Bronchus)
- empyema rupturing into, causing pneumothorax 578
- foreign body in 466
- - - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from .. 324

Bronchus, contd.
- irruption of caseous gland into 466
- parasitic infection of 318, 325
- pressure of mediastinal growth on 483
- stenosis of by aneurysm 236, 296, 322, 324, 474, 482
- - bronchiectasis from .. 324
- - carcinoma.. 324
- - fibroid lung from .. 324
- - foreign body 324
- - gangrene of lung from 288, 712
- - Hodgkin's disease .. 321
- - inspissated mucus .. 324
- - list of causes of 324
- - mediastinal new growth 324, 343
- - with mitral stenosis .. 324
- - new growth 118, 185, 322
- - orthopnœa from 465
- - pyopneumothorax from 712
- - in syphilis .. 288, 582
- - syphilitic disease, diagnosed from phthisis 325
- - tuberculous bronchial glands .. 324, 422, 773
- ulceration of, hæmoptysis in 325

Bronzed diabetes (see Diabetes, Bronzed)

Broom tops, polyuria from .. 582

Brown-Séquard paralysis .. 68
- - character of 540
- - crossed anæsthesia in (*Fig.* 181) 664
- - diagram of physical signs of, (*Fig.* 142) 540

Brows, prominence in acromegaly 263

Bruising of skin in jaundice 361, 598
- - multiple in epilepsy, simulating purpura .. 597
- - in some normal people .. 597

Bruit in aneurysm of cœliac axis 368
- **d'airain** with pneumothorax 193, 577
- - simulated by drips in thorax 711
- **de diable** 41, 105, 106
- - associated with congenital systolic bruit 104, 105, 106
- - in chlorosis 333
- over enlarged spleen .. 689
- exophthalmic goitre .. 241
- Flint's, in dilatation of left ventricle .. 108, 109, 234
- functional 41, 102, 104, 105, 106
- - systolic pulmonary, in chlorosis 333
- in fungating endocarditis 9, 10, 38, 240, 598, 649
- hæmic, in chlorosis .. 41
- with high blood-pressure .. 252
- mid-diastolic 107
- in mitral stenosis 107, 245, 320, 580
- myocardial degeneration .. 333
- over eye with orbital aneurysm 255
- with patent ductus arteriosus 184
- - - septum ventriculorum 184, 579
- presystolic 107, 320, 580
- - in tricuspid stenosis .. 110
- pulmonary incompetence .. 247
- - stenosis 129, 184, 247
- - systolic, in chlorosis .. 105
- rumbling systolic, in congenital pulmonary stenosis 579
- sometimes absent in congenital heart disease .. 579
- of stenosed superior vena cava 236
- sudden changes in, in fungating endocarditis .. 38

Bruit, contd.
- of tricuspid regurgitation .. 239
- in undue abdominal aortic pulsation 592

BRUITS, CARDIAC .. 101, 613
- - with acute cardiac dilatation 243
- - - endocarditis 76, 102, 103, 239, 613, 671
- - in adherent pericardium 243
- - with albuminuria .. 18
- - aortic disease 138, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240
- - aortic and mitral distinguished.. 234
- - in arterio-sclerosis 102, 103
- - cerebral embolism 138, 563
- - chronic bronchitis and emphysema 246
- - - nephritis .. 14, 102, 103
- - chlorosis 41, 333
- - congenital heart disease 129, 184, 244, 247, 579
- - in mitral regurgitation 102, 238
- - with pleural effusion .. 121
- - rumbling or blattering, in congenital pulmonary stenosis 579
- diastolic 106
- systolic 101

Bryant, re spinal cord centres 566

Buboes (and see Lymphatic Glands, Inguinal) 675, 738

Buccal nerve, distribution of 659

Bug-bites, pruritus from .. 588

Bulb (see Medulla Oblongata)

Bulbar paralysis (see Paralysis, Bulbar)

Bulging of chest (see Chest, Bulging of)

Bulimia 49

BULLÆ, ... 110
- affecting mucous membranes 88
- in anthrax 603
- artificially produced, value of eosinophilia in detecting 249
- caused by malingerers .. 111
- in cheiropompholyx 654, 832
- congenital syphilis 446
- crusts in 829
- dermatitis herpetiformis 781, 831
- eosinophilia with .. 114, 249
- in epidermolysis bullosa 110, 113, 266, 445
- erysipelas 746
- erythema multiforme .. 531
- extreme œdema 110, 112
- gangrene and Raynaud's disease .. 110, 112, 283
- glanders 603
- herpes iris 832
- impetigo 602, 608
- leprosy 654
- pemphigus 602, 654
- - neonatorum 446
- relation of vesicles to .. 829
- in scabies 654, 832
- urticaria 850

Bullet wound of cord.. .. 564

Burning sensation in anthrax 603
- - drug rashes 426
- - eczema 831
- - eyes from error of refraction 328
- - herpes genitalis 830
- - of lips in Fordyce's disease 403
- - in pustular eczema .. 602
- - urticaria 850
- - with vesicular eruptions 829

Burns, contracture after .. 168
- ectropion and epiphora from 250
- hæmoglobinuria after .. 315
- hyperpyrexia after .. 344
- and scalds, albuminuria in 16
- scarring after 709

Burns, contd.
- talipes equinus following .. 132
- ulceration of the leg from.. 810
Burrows in skin in scabies 608, 831
Bursa over exostosis 754
- hyoid, simulating enlarged thyroid gland 791
- **iliо-psoas,** femoral swelling from 734
- - simulated by hip-joint disease 734
- - simulating psoas abscess 734
- psoas (see Psoas Bursa)
- sodium urate in, in gout .. 380
- spinal, in porters 183
Butchers' boys, scoliosis in .. 181
Butchers, epidemic jaundice in 372
- Weil's disease in 372
Buttocks affected by eczema marginatum 275
- bedsore over 285
- condyloma of 769
- eruptions on 446
- Jacquet's erythema of .. 446
- lymphatic drainage of .. 738
- pemphigus neonatorum of 446
- prurigo ferox on 531
- scabies affecting 609
Butyl chloral hydrate poisoning, Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - - purpura from 596
Butyric acid in gastric juice.. 333
Buzzing in the ears (see Tinnitus)

CACHEXIA 114
- acetonuria in 4
- albuminuria in 17
- anæmia with 37
- aquosa, perverted appetite in 115
- atrophy of muscles in .. 631
- bleeding gums in 85
- from carcinoma 57, 459, 575, 731, 745
- congenital syphilis .. 446
- constipation with 143
- functional 508
- - bruits in 106
- impotence from 347
- from leprosy 575
- malaria 459, 575
- mediastinal growth .. 482
- neuritis in 508
- œdema of legs in .. 459, 461
- pains in limbs from fever in 508
- pigmentation of skin in .. 575
- - - in uterine lesions .. 114
- with pyopneumothorax .. 712
- sarcoma 459, 756
- from starvation 459
- in stomach disease of negroes 115
- syphilis 459, 575, 604, 658
- tropical diseases 459
- tuberculosis .. 459, 731
Cacogeustia 774
Cæcum actinomycosis of .. 736
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Cæcum)
- dilatation of, succussion sounds in 711
- fæcal accumulations in .. 393
- fistula of, causing pneumaturia 576
- lesions of, causing surgical emphysema 231
- normal situation of .. 722
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Cæcum)
- tuberculosis of 736
- - simulating appendicitis 736
- - swelling in right iliac fossa from 736
Caffeine, diuretic effect of .. 581

Caisson disease, bilateral paralysis in 342
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - deafness in 191
- - epistaxis in 251
- - hemiplegia in .. 340, 342
- - shortness of breath in .. 101
Calcanodynia 488
Calcification of anterior common ligament in spondylitis deformans 787
Calcium chloride and physiological albuminuria .. 19
- deficiency at the menopause 433
- - metrorrhagia from .. 433
- hypochlorite test for indican 319
- oxalate 816
- - crystals in pancreatitis .. 116
- - in intestinal sand .. 652
- - sources of in body .. 817
- - and uric acid, relationships between 816, 817
- - in urine (and see Oxaluria) 470
- phosphates, acid and alkaline reactions of .. 573
- - in intestinal sand .. 652
- salts in diagnosis of tetany 179
- - effects on coagulation time of blood .. 430
Calculus, biliary, colic in .. 135
- - rigors in 647
- impacted, blood per urethram in 441
- infantile convulsions arising from 170
- **pancreatic,** colic, etc., due to 135
- - epigastric pain with .. 486
- - symptoms of 725
- penile (see Calculus, Urethral)
- **prostatic,** absence of fixation of prostate on rectal examination in 512
- - diagnosis from prostatic carcinoma 512
- - effects of 512
- - grating felt on passing catheter in .. 512, 515
- - - of calculi felt per rectum in .. 512, 515
- - pain in penis after micturition in .. 513, 515
- - - perineum in 516
- - prostatic abscess due to 632
- - ulceration into urethra.. 515
- **renal,** aching in loin in .. 308
- - agglomeration of crystals in urine in 471
- - albuminuria with .. 16
- - anuria from.. 46
- - blood in urine in .. 627
- - causing anuria .. 45, 46
- - - pleuritic effusion .. 123
- - Cheyne-Stokes breathing in 124
- - colic due to ..308, 627, 846
- - crystals in urine in 306, 818
- - cystin causing 187
- - diagnosis from growth .. 395
- - - from oxaluria .. 311
- - - renal tuberculosis 310, 626
- - enlargement of kidney in 500
- - frequent micturition in 308, 438
- - hæmaturia in 16, 46, 304, 308
- - - after movement 305, 395
- - hydronephrosis from 309, 581, 583
- - impaction in ureter .. 627
- - lumbar aching from .. 627
- - - pain from 46
- - nephritis from 8
- - pain in the left hypochondrium in 499
- - - right hypochondrium and back in .. 500
- - - testicle in 524

Calculus, renal, contd.
- - pleuritic effusion from .. 123
- - polyuria due to hydronephrosis from .. 581, 583
- - pricking pain on bimanual examination in .. 306
- - pyelitis from .. 438, 625
- - pyonephrosis from 309, 396, 626, 627
- - pyrexia due to 621
- - pyuria from 16, 46, 308, 312, 623, 626, 627
- - renal abscess from 309, 500
- - rigors with .. 647, 650
- - sex incidence of 312
- - simulating enlarged spleen 729
- - skiagraphy in (*Fig.* 97) 309, 500, 583
- - tenderness of kidney in 500
- - ultimate fate of.. .. 308
- - without urinary signs .. 500
- - variation in symptoms with position in kidney 627
- **salivary,** ptyalism due to.. 591
- **ureteral** 627
- - anuria from .. 45, 46
- - colic in 135, 627
- - diagnosis from appendicitis 311, 632
- - - vesical calculus or tuberculosis .. 627
- - - villous papilloma .. 514
- - felt per rectum .. 627, 628
- - - vaginam 627
- - frequent micturition with 311, 627
- - hæmaturia from304, 311, 514, 627
- - history of renal calculus in diagnosis of .. 627
- - **impacted** 47, 514, 515, 627
- - - cystoscopic appearances 514
- - - examination of ureter by wax-tipped bougies in cases of 514
- - - hydronephrosis from 135, 595
- - - micturition frequent in 514
- - - palpation per rectum .. 514
- - - pyonephrosis from .. 627
- - - renal pain from dilatation of pelvis in .. 514
- - - symptoms like those of vesical calculus or tuberculosis .. 514
- - - usual sites of 627
- - **pain** in course of ureter from 627
- - - after micturition in 442, 627
- - - in penis from 442, 513, 514, 627
- - - testicle from 524
- - pyuria from 514, 623, 627
- - sacralgia from 510
- - *x*-ray diagnosis of 311, 514, 627
- **urethral** 510
- - acute pain in penis from 513
- - behind urethral stricture 677
- - bougie in diagnosing .. 459
- - common sites of.. .. 511
- - discharge due to .. 208
- - frequent micturition from 458
- - hæmaturia in .. 304, 515
- - impacted .. 211, 459
- - pain in the penis during micturition in.. .. 510
- - - perineum in 516
- - - at tip of female urethra from 442
- - palpation of stone in 313, 511
- - passage of 511
- - priapism from 585
- - retention from 313, 441
- - sudden urethral pain from 511
- - - stoppage of micturition in 313, 511

Calculus, urethral, contd.
- - from urethral fistula .. 678
- - urethritis due to .. 766
- - visible by means of urethroscope .. 511
- **vesical** 304, 312, 511
- - absence of cystitis in earliest stages 513
- - - frequency of micturition during complete rest 513
- - age incidence of .. 513, 628
- - behind prostate 629
- - concealment in a diverticulum 629
- - crystals in urine in .. 629
- - cystitis from .. 513, 629
- - cystoscopy in (*Plates V, VI*, p. 308) 312, 439, 442, 512, 513, 629
- - diagnosis from tuberculous cystitis 628
- - - ureteral calculus impacted 627
- - effect of exercise on micturition with 438
- - fallacies in sounding the bladder in 629
- - felt per rectum 638
- - frequency of micturition in 312, 438, 513, 628, 629
- - - - during exercise or jolting 513
- - hæmaturia in 304, 312, 512, 513, 629
- - history of renal colic in 513
- - pain after micturition in 441, 511, 512, 513
- - - in the bladder from .. 818
- - - penis from .. 441, 628
- - - perineum in 516
- - priapism from 585
- - pyrexia due to 621
- - pyuria with 512,513,623,626,629
- - skiagraphy in (*Fig.* 98) 312, 629
- - stoppage of stream during micturition by 312, 439, 512, 513
- - the sound in diagnosis of 312, 512, 629
- - urinary changes due to .. 512
Calf muscles, paralysis of .. 513
- - talipes from fibrosis and contracture of .. 132
Callus, diagnosis from sarcoma 757
- involvement of nerves in .. 75
- swelling on a bone due to .. 750
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 757
Calmette's reaction 38
- - in diagnosing latent tuberculosis 621, 847
- - negative in anorexia nervosa 850
- - risks and fallacies of .. 621
- - in tuberculous peritonitis 691
Calomel, cure of indicanuria by 821
- polyuria after 582
Calves, Jacquet's erythema of 446
- seborrhœic dermatitis of .. 447
CAMMIDGE'S PANCREATIC REACTION 115, 117
- - - in affections of pancreas 486
- - - in carcinoma of liver 60, 690
- - - - of pancreas .. 59, 60
- - - pancreatic cysts .. 725
- - - pancreatitis 135, 280, 564
Campbell, Harry, re flushing 268
Camphor, eosinophilia from .. 248
- priapism caused by .. 586
- reducing body in urine due to 290
Canaliculi, lachrymal, congenital absence of 250
- - obstructed, epiphora from 250
Canal of Nuck, hydrocele of (see Hydrocele of Canal of Nuck)
Cancrum oris (Fig. 11) 88, 232
- - bleeding gums in 86, 88
- - ptyalism due to 590
Cannabis indica, micropsia from 840
- - poisoning, xanthopsia in 840
- - priapism caused by .. 586
Canter rhythm in cardiac dilatation 639
- - diagnosis from reduplication of heart sound .. 639
- - in fatty heart 639
- - - pericarditis .. 242, 639
Cantharides causing bullæ .. 110
- hæmaturia caused by .. 304
- priapism caused by .. 586
- ptyalism due to 590
- used by malingerers .. 111
Capillary oozing in jaundice .. 361
- pulsation in aortic disease 106, 233
Capsicum used by malingerers 112
Caput medusæ in cirrhosis 51, 826
Carbol-fuchsin stain 700
Carbolic acid, coma due to 137, 346
- - diazo-reaction in 198
- - ferric chloride reaction in urine from 196
- - in gastric contents .. 844
- - hæmaturia from 304
- - in hypopyon ulcer .. 807
- - hypothermia from .. 346
- - ochronosis from .. 575, 822
- - reducing body in urine due to 290
- - scaly eruption due to .. 655
- - used by malingerers .. 112
Carboluria, general account of 822
Carbon bisulphide, hæmoglobinuria from 314
- - peripheral neuritis from 77
- dioxide, headaches from .. 328
- monoxide, coma due to .. 137
- - headache from 328
- - hæmoglobinuria from .. 314
- - poisoning, cherry colour in 138
Carbonate of calcium in boiling test for albumin 5
Carboxyhæmoglobin, spectral absorption band of .. 95
- test for 138
Carbuncle, diagnosis from anthrax 603
- - cellulitis 603
- - furuncle 603
- - ringworm of beard .. 274
- enlarged gland secondary to 708
- of face, cavernous sinus thrombosis due to .. 253
- on neck, stiff neck from .. 708
- several suppuration points in 603
Carcinoma, albumosuria in .. 20
- anæmia in 27, 37, 459
- cachexia from 114, 459, 461, 575
- causing portal obstruction, ascites with 59
- diazo-reaction in 198
- earache from 230
- enlarged liver from 55
- eosinophilia in some cases of 249
- fatty heart in 241
- felt in epigastrium 723
- kyphosis from 182
- leucocytosis in 400
- loss of weight from 817
- œdema of legs in .. 459, 461
- prolonged pyrexia due to .. 609
- pyrexia from 617
- sallow pigmentation of skin in cachexia of 575
- secondary, spontaneous fracture from 269
- simulated by chancre of vulva 769
- - rhinoscleroma 805
- - tuberculous ulcer .. 814
Carcinoma, contd.
- starting in lupus vulgaris .. 803
- - a mole 803
- - a wart 803
- - from an *x*-ray scar .. 803
- with thoracic duct obstruction, chyluria in 126
- wasting with 69
- **of antrum of Highmore** .. 205
- **anus** 423
- - enlarged inguinal glands from 423, 739
- - pain in perineum from .. 516
- - - penis from 515
- **of bile-ducts** .. 361, 725
- - diagnosis from enlarged gall-bladder 278
- - infective cholangitis from 362
- - jaundice in 361
- **of bladder** 513
- - age incidence of 311, 514, 628, 630
- - anuria in 45, 47
- - cystitis due to 627
- - cystoscopy in diagnosis of (*Plate VI., Figs. F, G*, p. 310) 439, 442, 512, 514, 630
- - diagnosis from tuberculous cystitis 628
- - enlarged glands from 307, 514, 628, 630
- - - pelvic lymph glands felt on rectal examination 628, 630
- - fæces passed per urethram 633
- - felt per rectum 628
- - fragments in urine .. 306
- - frequency of micturition in 311, 438, 512, 514, 630
- - hæmaturia in 47, 304, 305, 311, 512, 514, 628, 630
- - hydronephrosis in .. 311
- - infiltration of base of bladder in 311, 512, 513, 630
- - micturition frequent from 311, 438, 630
- - pain after micturition 47, 441
- - - in penis from 312, 441, 442, 512, 513, 514, 630
- - - in perineum, anus, and vulva in .. 442, 516
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - pyelitis, from 625
- - pyonephrosis from .. 626
- - pyuria in 47, 311, 512, 623, 630
- - rectal examination in 307, 311, 312, 512, 514, 628, 630, 638
- - renal growth simulating 311
- - - pain from 311, 514, 630
- - sulden, profuse, painless hæmorrhage in .. 305
- - ulceration of 629
- - ureter obstructed by .. 311
- - urethra obstructed by .. 514
- - urethral passage of fæces in 264
- - vaginal detection of .. 512
- - varieties 306, 630
- - villus-covered .. 513, 630
- **of breast** 421
- - absence of anæmia with .. 37
- - accidental discovery in first instance in most cases 745
- - age incidence of 745
- - atrophic 745
- - axillary glands in 421, 745
- - bloody discharge from nipple in 202
- - cachexia in advanced .. 745
- - diagnosis from cyst of breast 744
- - - fibro-adenoma .. 744, 745
- - - mastitis .. 743, 745
- - - tuberculous abscess .. 744
- - early fixation of .. 743, 745

Carcinoma of breast, contd.
- en cuirasse 802
- fixation of tumour in .. 745
- flat hand in palpating .. 745
- fungating through skin .. 745
- gangrene of hand from .. 287
- glands in axilla with .. 742
- importance of early diagnosis in 745
- indefinite outline in .. 745
- invading lung 322
- large hard tumour in .. 745
- malignant peritonitis from 718
- mammary swelling due to 745
- in married women .. 745
- mobility of tumour in very early stages 745
- pseudo-elephantiasis following operation for .. 456
- puckering the skin over 743, 745
- retraction of nipple in .. 745
- secondary deposits in bones 182, 269, 564, 757, 782, 786
- - liver 743
- - thorax 743
- sex incidence of 745
- stony hardness of 743, 745
- supraclavicular glands 421, 743
- swelling not sharply defined 745

of bronchus .. 322, 324
- fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324

of bundle of His 98

of cæcum, blood per anum in 736
- constipation from .. 729
- fewness of symptoms with 736
- intestinal obstruction from 736
- involvement of bladder by 632
- laparotomy in diagnosis of 736
- loss of weight from .. 736
- pain in the right iliac fossa from 729
- pyrexia from 729
- swelling in right iliac fossa from 736
- tumour of right iliac fossa 152
- urethral passage of fæces from 264
- vomiting and constipation from 729

of cauda equina, muscular atrophy in 74

- of cervix uteri *(see* Carcinoma of Uterus)

of cheek, enlarged glands in 419

- "chimney-sweep's" .. 679

of clitoris, enlargement of inguinal glands in .. 423

of colon, abdominal swelling with .. 91, 367, 499, 524
- absence of palpable lump in many cases .. 501
- - tumour with 152
- aching pain in loin in .. 393
- adhesion to liver in .. 367
- age incidence of 146, 150
- albuminuria from invasion of kidney by 393
- anæmia from 147
- ascites with .. 59, 366
- bile-duct obstruction from 367
- bladder invaded by 624, 632
- blood per anum in 91, 147, 150, 152, 367, 393, 731
- cachexia due to 731
- colic from .. 91, 147
- colloid degeneration in .. 735
- common sites of 147
- communication with renal pelvis 577
- constipation with 91, 367
- - and diarrhœa in .. 146

Carcinoma of colon, contd.
- diagnosis from renal tumour 393
- - of spastic constipation from 145
- diarrhœa in 146, 196, 393
- disorders of defæcation in 501
- dyschezia from 150
- enemata in diagnosis of 735
- enlarged mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands in 422
- examination under anæsthetic in suspicious cases 501
- explosive diarrhœa in .. 348
- fæcal distention of cæcum in 394
- great abdominal distention from 152
- hepatic flexure affected by 500, 723
- intestinal distention from 367
- - obstruction from 92, 151, 152, 393, 500, 501, 645, 731, 735
- jaundice in .. 362, 366
- laparotomy in diagnosis of 501, 735
- loss of weight from 147, 150
- mobility of 393
- movement with respiration 406
- mucus in stools in 150, 152, 393, 443, 690, 736
- pain with 153
- - in left iliac fossa in .. 501
- - hypochondrium from 499, 500
- - umbilical region in .. 524
- perinephric infiltration in 393
- peritonitis from 645
- pneumoperitoneum due to 711
- pus in stools from .. 601
- pyuria from .. 624, 632
- rectal examination in .. 501
- resonance between liver and tumour 406
- - over tumour in .. 393
- sand with 653
- secondary in liver .. 279
- sense of rectal fullness in 150
- sigmoid affected by 731, 735
- sigmoidoscope in detecting 147, 501, 735
- simulated by diverticulitis 146, 152
- - local inflammatory lesions 727
- - omental tumour of chronic peritonitis .. 472
- - spastic constipation .. 145
- - tuberculous peritonitis 724
- simulating enlarged liver 406
- - spleen 729
- movable kidney .. 727
- tuberculous infiltration 146
- spastic constipation with 145
- splenic flexure affected by 499, 690
- stricture due to *(Fig. 38)* 146
- subcostal position of .. 393
- subphrenic abscess from 578
- swelling in umbilical region in 524
- tenesmus due to .. 731
- transverse colon affected by 406
- tumour with 91, 146, 147, 394, 499
- vesico-colic fistula from .. 146
- visible peristalsis with 91, 147
- vomiting with .. 153, 367
- weakness and wasting with 91

- en cuirasse, secondary to breast cancer 802

of duodenum 421
- anæmia from 725
- ascites with 59

Carcinoma of duodenum, contd.
- bile-duct obstruction from 366
- copious vomiting from .. 729
- diagnosis from carcinoma of pancreas .. 266, 729
- distended gall-bladder from 729
- enlarged supraclavicular gland in 421
- fatty stools in 264
- gastrectasis from .. 729
- hæmatemesis from .. 729
- jaundice from 362, 366, 729
- loss of weight from .. 729
- secondary in liver .. 279
- simulating bile-duct carcinoma 729
- - enlarged gall-bladder.. 280
- - gastric carcinoma .. 729
- - portal fissure carcinoma 729
- subphrenic abscess from.. 578
- suppurative cholangitis from 729
- swelling in epigastric and umbilical areas from.. 729
- visible gastric peristalsis from 729

of external auditory meatus 469
- - - similarity to rodent ulcer 469

of face, affection of lymphatic glands from .. 806
- diagnosis from lupus vulgaris 449
- - syphilitic ulcer .. 449
- pain from 806

of fauces .. 420, 670, 672
- enlarged submaxillary lymphatic glands in .. 420

of eyelids 419

of fingers 396

of gall-bladder 421
- biliary colic in 279
- catch in breath on deep inspiration during pressure over gall-bladder in 499
- cholangitis in 280
- diagnosis from enlargement of gall-bladder .. 279
- enlarged supraclavicular glands in .. 278, 421
- gall-stones in 279
- jaundice in 279
- nodular outline in .. 279
- pain in the right hypochondrium in.. .. 499
- pyrexia in 279
- rapid enlargement in .. 278
- rectal shelf in 659
- secondary deposits in left supraclavicular gland 278
- - - in liver 278
- tenderness over gall-bladder in 499

of gum 419
- bleeding gums in 86, 88

of jaw, connection with decayed tooth 749
- microscopic examination in diagnosis of .. 749
- origin as an ulcer on gum 749

of kidney 595
- aching pain in loin in .. 596
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 124
- diagnosis from renal calculus 595
- - tuberculosis 595
- early metastases in .. 597
- enlarged supraclavicular glands in 421
- extreme malignancy of .. 595
- hæmaturia in ..304, 307, 595
- increased hæmaturia after movement in 595

Carcinoma of kidney, contd.
- inferior vena cava obstruction from 826
- liability to spread into renal veins and inferior vena cava 825
- nodular enlargement of kidney in 395
- origin from adrenal rests 395
- polypus of heart due to.. 826
- rarity of 395
- renal colic in 395
- - enlargement in 391, 394, 395
- symptoms of 307

of large intestine (see Carcinoma of Colon)

of labium majus 423

of larynx 420
- cyanosis from 185
- diagnosis from syphilitic laryngitis 674
- - tuberculous laryngitis 673
- dysphagia from 226
- ulceration unilateral in.. 325
- hæmoptysis in .. 318, 325
- microscopic examination in diagnosis of .. 674
- œdema of larynx in .. 466
- sore throat from .. 670
- stridor from 710
- ulceration of, described.. 226
- unilateral occurrence of 325, 673

of leg 812

of lip 403, 419

of liver 58, 60
- absence of symptoms in 50 per cent of cases .. 412
- age incidence of 412
- ascites in .. 55, 60, 279, 413
- albumosuria in 20
- angioma simulating .. 414
- from carcinoma of breast 743
- - colon 690
- - gall-bladder 278
- - œsophagus 223
- - rectum 636
- - stomach .. 351, 691
- common sites of primary growth 279
- commonest liver tumour 412
- compression of lung by.. 667
- death in coma in.. .. 413
- diagnosis from cirrhosis 409, 410, 413, 722
- - gumma 370
- - hydatid disease 413, 415
- - impacted gall-stone .. 413
- - syphilis of liver 411, 413
- enlargement of the liver often great and rapid in 412
- extreme wasting in .. 413
- frequent absence of symptoms of primary disease 412
- - impalpability of nodules 412
- general account of .. 368
- gradual exhaustion in .. 413
- great enlargement of liver in 279
- green jaundice characteristic of .. 368, 413
- hard irregular edge of liver 412
- - nodules on liver in .. 412
- hardness of liver in .. 279
- jaundice in 60, 279, 362, 366, 368, 412, 413
- leucocytosis in 413
- liver enlarged in 60, 363, 368
- movement with respiration 412
- nocturnal rise of temperature in 362
- occasional semi-fluctuant feeling from softening in 412
- pain in the epigastrium in 486
- - hepatic region in about half the cases .. 412

Carcinoma of liver, contd.
- pain in right hypochondrium in 499
- - - shoulder in 412
- primary, extreme rarity of 413
- - difficulty of diagnosis from secondary .. 413
- - growth in portal area in 90 per cent .. 412
- - rapid course of .. 413
- - symptoms similar to those of secondary 413
- progressive wasting and weakness in 368
- pyrexia in 362, 618, 623
- rub from peritonitis over 412
- sense of dragging in right hypochondrium .. 412
- simulating large gall-bladder 278
- skin dry and shrivelled in 413
- skodaic resonance due to 667
- sudden enlargement from hæmorrhage into 409, 412
- umbilication of nodules in 279, 368, 409, 412
- urinary changes in .. 413

mammæ (see Carcinoma of Breast)
- melanotic 802

of nose 204, 420
- epistaxis from 250

of œsophagus affecting lung 322
- diagnosis from aortic aneurysm 296
- dysphagia from 222, 484
- enlarged cervical glands in 223, 296
- - - - the first sign in .. 421
- erosion of aorta by .. 295
- gangrene of lung in .. 288
- hæmatemesis in.. 294, 295
- hæmoptysis from .. 318
- invasion of bronchus by 318
- laryngeal paralysis in 296, 538
- obstruction to trachea by 710
- opening into pericardium 711
- pain in 296
- paralysis of vocal cord from 538
- pneumothorax from .. 577
- progressive dysphagia in 295
- - emaciation in.. .. 484
- rapid wasting in.. .. 295
- right supraclavicular gland enlarged in 421
- secondary in liver .. 223
- simulated by gastric carcinoma.. 299
- stridor from 710
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 296

of ovary, enlarged supraclavicular glands in .. 421
- peritonitis with 57
- secondary deposits in ribs 776
- simulating sciatica .. 74

of palate 420, 640
- palpable in inguinal region 731

of pancreas 421
- absence of cholangitis with 725
- - stercobilin in fæces with 116
- Cammidge's reaction with 59, 60, 116, 690
- diagnosis from duodenal carcinoma .. 266, 725
- - pancreatitis 265
- epigastric pain with .. 486
- - tumour from ..366, 500, 724
- fæcal fat in 116
- fatty stools with 59, 364, 366
- gall-bladder enlargement with 59, 265, 280, 363, 366, 500, 690
- glycosuria with .. 59, 366

Carcinoma of pancreas, contd.
- inflation of stomach in diagnosis .. 59, 366
- jaundice due to 280, 362, 363, 366, 500, 690, 724, 725
- occult blood in fæces in.. 117
- pain in right hypochondrium in 500
- - in left hypochondrium 726
- pancreatitis secondary to 116
- peritonitis with 57
- portal glands affected in 366
- position and characters of 366
- secondary in liver 60, 279
- supraclavicular glands enlarged in 421
- transmitted pulsation in 59
- wasting, anæmia and jaundice with .. 724

of penis .. 423, 677, 803
- age incidence of.. 676, 677
- deposits in femoral glands 734
- description of 676
- diagnosis from chancre 676, 677
- - gumma 677
- inguinal glands enlarged in 423, 676, 677
- liability to bleed .. 677
- microscopic diagnosis of 676, 677
- obscured by phimosis, slitting up of prepuce in diagnosis of .. 676
- occurrence on site of previous ulceration .. 677
- pain due to 516
- site of origin of 676
- sore due to 674

of perineum 423, 677, 678
- development from scar.. 678
- direct extension from anal or vulval growth 678
- inguinal glands enlarged from 423, 678
- hæmorhage from .. 678
- microscopic diagnosis of 678
- ulcerated 678

of peritoneum, ascites in .. 57
- colloid 57

of pharynx, enlarged submaxillary lymphatic glands in 420
- enlargement of cervical glands in 420
- sore throat in 670

of pleura, bloody effusion in 118

of prepuce 423

of prostate 307
- characters of 441, 512
- enlarged pelvic glands in 307
- hæmaturia in .. 304, 311
- infiltration of urethral mucous membrane in 512
- micturition frequent with 440
- nodulation and fixity of 307
- pain in penis during micturition in .. 511, 512
- - perineum in 516
- primary 207
- rectal examination in diagnosis of .. 512, 638
- relative frequency of .. 512
- secondary deposits in cranial bones from .. 782
- - ribs 776
- - vertebræ 786
- similar in many ways to adenoma 512

of rectum 473
- absence of satisfaction after stool in 636
- age incidence of .. 93, 638
- bearing-down pain in .. 477

Carcinoma of rectum, contd.
- - bladder infiltrated by 313, 624, 632
- - cachexia from 93
- - characters of 636
- - constipation due to 147, 636
- - diagnosis from polypus 635, 636
- - diarrhœa in 636
- - dyschezia from 150
- - enlarged supraclavicular glands in 421
- - explosive diarrhœa in .. 636
- - fæcal urethral discharge in 204, 313, 633
- - hæmaturia in .. 305, 313
- - hæmorrhage in .. 92, 636
- - incontinence of fæces in.. 347
- - infection of inguinal, pelvic, or lumbar glands in 636
- - with internal piles .. 635
- - jaundice first symptom in 363
- - malignant portal glands in 366
- - microscope in diagnosis of 636
- - micturition frequent in.. 438
- - mucus in the stools in .. 636
- - pain in penis after micturition in 513
- - - rectum and bottom of back in 636
- - peritonitis with 57
- - pyuria from .. 624, 632
- - rapid emaciation in .. 636
- - rectal examination in .. 636
- - sciatica simulated by .. 74
- - secondary deposits in liver from 60, 279, 636
- - simulating acute Bright's disease 9
- - situation of 636
- - stricture of rectum from 636
- - symptoms of 93
- - talipes from .. 131, 132
- - ulceration of rectum due to 635
- - vesical irritability in .. 313
- - villous, hæmorrhage in .. 93
- **of ribs** 776
- **of scrotum** 423, 679
- - absence of testicular enlargement with .. 681
- - characters of ulcer 679, 681
- - in coal miners 679
- - commencement as small nodule or wart .. 679
- - diagnosis from hernia testis 681
- - enlarged glands in groin in 423, 679, 765
- - extension to testicles .. 679
- - gas-workers 679
- - occupation incidence of 679, 765
- - simulated by suppurating sebaceous cyst .. 681
- - in sweeps 679, 765, 803
- **of sigmoid colon** (and see Carcinoma of Colon) blood per anum in 731
- - - cachexia from.. .. 731
- - - intestinal obstruction from.. 501, 731, 735
- - - involvement of bladder 632
- - - sigmoidoscopy in diagnosis of .. 501, 735
- - - urethral passage of fæces from 264
- **of the skin,** characters of (*Fig.* 210) .. 803, 811
- - description of 449
- - distinction from syphilide 803
- - hæmorrhage from .. 803
- **of spine,** atrophic palsy of one leg from 543
- - *pain* in arm in 491, 492, 493, 494
- - *mistaken* for malingering 508
- - *simulating* brachial neuritis 492

Carcinoma, contd.
- **of splenic flexure** (and see Carcinoma of Colon) absence of definite tumour in many cases of .. 690
- - - alternating constipation and diarrhœa in .. 690
- - - blood and mucus per rectum in 690
- - - diagnosis of enlarged spleen from.. .. 690
- - - intestinal obstruction from 690
- - - local perforation of .. 690
- - - growth usually annular 690
- - - resonance of tumour in 690
- - - secondary deposits in left supraclavicular glands in 690
- - - - in liver in .. 690
- - - tumour in left hypochondrium in .. 690
- **of stomach,** abdominal tumour from 299, 351, 485, 713, 723
- - acetonuria in 4
- - age incidence of 299, 713
- - anæmia in 27, 37, 351, 691
- - anorexia in .. 299, 351
- - - nervosa confused with 508
- - appetite in diminished .. 50
- - ascites with .. 59, 366
- - band of resonance between liver and tumour .. 406
- - bile-duct obstruction from 366
- - blood count in 351
- - - in vomit in 691
- - cachexia in 299
- - cardiac end, interscapular pain in.. 474
- - - tenderness of lower dorsal spines in .. 474
- - chemical analysis in .. 299
- - "coffee-grounds" vomit in 299
- - copious vomiting in .. 737
- - diagnosis from cirrhosis of liver 301
- - enlarged gall-bladder.. 280
- - - spleen 690, 726, 729
- - gastric ulcer 846
- - from dyspepsia .. 848
- - pernicious anæmia .. 351
- - spleno-medullary leukæmia 691
- - diffuse type 123, 270, 299
- - dilatation of stomach in 299, 351, 712, 846
- - distaste for meat in .. 50
- - dysphagia from .. 222, 351
- - epigastric tumour from 723
- - gastroscope in 299
- - glands above left clavicle enlarged in 351, 421, 691
- - hæmatemesis in 294, 298, 351
- - HCl absent from vomit in 485
- - - diminished in 253, 351, 485, 691, 845, 846
- - hysterical vomiting confused with 508
- - "indigestion" in .. 351
- - jaundice from .. 362, 366
- - lactic acid in gastric contents in 351, 353, 846
- - laparotomy in diagnosis of 352, 713, 848
- - leaking 577
- - leucocytosis in 691
- - loss of weight in.. .. 351
- - malignant portal gland in 366
- - melæna in .. 351
- - mesenteric glands enlarged in 422

Carcinoma of stomach, contd.
- - movement with respiration 405
- - multiple serositis in .. 125
- - nausea, vomiting, and pain in.. 351
- - - - early symptoms in 299
- - obstructing œsophagus 223
- - - portal vein 692
- - occult blood in vomit in 846
- - origin from simple ulcer 351, 715
- - Oppler-Boas bacilli in stomach in 351, 353, 355, 845, 846
- - pain aggravated by food in 485, 691
- - - in epigastrium in 484, 485
- - - - an early symptom in 299
- - - left hypochondrium in 489
- - - and tenderness in the back from 789
- - - umbilical region in .. 824
- - palpable in left hypochondrium 725
- - peritonitis with 57
- - physical signs of .. 690
- - pneumothorax from 577, 579
- - ptyalism in 591
- - pyloric obstruction from 713
- - pyrexia with 299
- - rectal shelf in 638
- - retroperitoneal glands enlarged in 422
- - sarcinæ in vomit in (*Fig.* 92, p. 267) .. 691, 846
- - secondary deposits in cervical gland from .. 223
- - - - at umbilicus from 351, 526, 716, 718
- - - growths in bone in .. 289
- - - - in liver 279, 351, 691
- - - - lung 522
- - simulated by duodenal carcinoma 725
- - - dyspepsia 299
- - - enlarged spleen .. 690
- - - epithelioma of œsophagus 299
- - - gastritis 299
- - - phantom tumour .. 721
- - simulating enlarged liver 406
- - - omental tumour of chronic peritonitis .. 473
- - subphrenic abscess from 577, 578
- - swelling in right iliac fossa due to 737
- - - umbilical region in .. 524
- - vomiting in 351, 485, 691, 737, 845
- - - nature and time of .. 299
- - wasting in .. 299, 737
- **of suprarenal,** ascites with 59
- - diagnosis from enlarged gall-bladder 280
- **of testis** 421, 520
- - age incidence of.. .. 766
- - commoner than sarcoma 766
- - dissemination via lymphatics.. 766
- - duration of 766
- - lumbar glands infected in 766
- - malignant peritonitis from 718
- - mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands, enlarged, in 422
- - secondary deposits in cranial bones from .. 782
- - - - vertebræ from .. 786
- - supraclavicular glands enlarged in 421
- - thickening of cord in 520
- **of thyroid gland,** age incidence of 791

Carcinoma of thyroid gland, contd.
- - - cervical glands enlarged from 792
- - - paralysis of vocal cords from .. 538, 792
- - - secondary deposits in cranial bones from 782
- - - - - in ribs from .. 776
- - - - - vertebræ from .. 786
- - - sex incidence of .. 791
- - - ulceration of trachea from 792
- **of tongue** 419, 812
- - age incidence of 812
- - from leucoplakia (*Plate XV*) 814
- - broncho-pneumonia in 321, 578
- - cervical glands enlarged in 420
- - diagnosis from gumma, therapeutic test in .. 420
- - - Wassermann's reaction in 420
- - distinction from syphilis 813
- - dysphagia due to .. 225
- - earache from 230
- - foul breath from .. 99
- - - taste from 774
- - limited protrusion with 812
- - origin from superficial glossitis 813
- - position usually not median 420
- - positive Wassermann's reaction with 813
- - relation to chronic glossitis 812
- - sex incidence of 812
- - simulated by tuberculous ulcer 814
- - situation of 812
- - submaxillary lymphatic glands enlarged in .. 419
- - trismus simulated by .. 801
- **of tonsil** 420
- - not common 672
- - squamous-celled 670
- - submaxillary lymphatic glands enlarged in .. 420
- - ulceration of 672
- - unilateral 672
- **of trachea**, stridor from .. 710
- **of urethra** 209
- - great pain due to .. 767
- - painful micturition from 209
- - urethral obstruction resulting from 767
- **of uterus**, affecting body of, pregnancy almost impossible with 436
- - - - size of uterus with 434
- - - - vaginal discharge from 211
- - anuria in 45, 47
- - arising from fibromyoma 434
- - bladder infiltrated by 313, 624, 632
- - diagnosis from sloughing fibroid 759
- - dystocia from 229
- - foul discharge in 211, 435
- - frequent micturition with 438
- - friable hardness of .. 435
- - hæmaturia in .. 305, 313
- - histological diagnosis .. 434
- - metrorrhagia from 433, 435
- - metrostaxis from .. 436
- - micturition frequent from 438
- - pain in inguinal regions in 510
- - - ovarian regions in .. 510
- - - radiating down legs in 510
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - pressure on rectum of, causing dyschezia .. 150
- - pyelitis from 625
- - pyonephrosis from .. 626
- - pyuria from .. 624, 632
- - sacralgia in 510
- - sciatica simulated by .. 74

Carcinoma of uterus, contd.
- - simulating prolapse .. 587
- - simulating renal tumour 393
- - sterility due to .. 705, 706
- - ureter involved in 625, 626
- - urethral passage of fæces from 264
- - urinous vaginal discharge in 313
- - vesical irritability in .. 313
- - vesico-vaginal fistula in.. 632
- **of vagina** 423
- - hæmaturia in .. 305, 313
- - infiltration of bladder in 313
- - inguinal lymphatic glands enlarged in 423
- - pain in perineum in .. 516
- - urine per vaginam in .. 313
- - vesical irritability in .. 313
- **of vertebræ**, paralysis of upper extremity from .. 555
- - lumbar, pain in testicle in 524
- **of vulva** 768, 771
- - difficulty of micturition.. 440
- - leukoplakia preceding .. 770
- - swelling due to 768
- **Cardiac** asthma from fatty heart 241
- branches of vagus, relation to cough 175
- bruits (see Bruits, Cardiac)
- disease (see Heart)
- displacement (see Heart Impulse, Displaced)
- dullness (see Heart Dullness)
- dyspnœa, asthma mistaken for 582
- failure (see Heart failure)
- hypertrophy (see Heart Enlarged)
- impulse (see Heart Impulse)
- irregularity (see Heart, Irregular)
- malformation (see Heart, Disease, Congenital)
- thrills (see Thrills, Precordial)
- **Caries of bone**, spontaneous fracture in 269
- - tuberculous 751
- cervical (see Caries of Spine, Cervical)
- **dental** (and see Neuralgia Minor) .. 419, 496, 497
- - abscess of antrum of Highmore from 502
- - alveolar abscess from .. 747
- - bleeding gums from 86, 87
- - canine, pain and tenderness in naso-labial area in (*Fig. 132*) 497
- - earache caused by .. 230
- - empyema of antrum of Highmore from 204, 205
- - enlarged glands from 419, 708
- - - submaxillary lymphatic glands from.. .. 419
- - fibrous epulis in association with 748
- - foul breath due to .. 99
- - - taste due to 774
- - headache from 327
- - loss of weight due to .. 848
- - mercurialism from .. 86
- - neuralgia from .. 330, 496
- - - trigeminal from .. 495
- - pain in the lower jaw in 501, 502
- - - tooth in 496
- - - the upper jaw from .. 502
- - ptyalism due to 591
- - referred pain in 496
- - - - segmental areas in face in 497
- - relation to carcinoma of jaw 749
- - retracted gums from .. 641
- - stiff neck from 708

Caries, dental, contd.
- - stomatitis from 815
- - swelling of the face from 746
- - ulceration of the tongue from 813, 814
- sicca 786
- **of spine** 474
- - age incidence of 785
- - atrophic palsy of one leg from 543
- - atrophy of one leg from 543
- - **cervical** 477
- - - age incidence of.. .. 708
- - - characteristic attitude in 708
- - - diagnosis from post-pharyngeal abscess.. 673
- - - occipital pain in .. 477
- - - pain increased on movement 477, 494, 673
- - - radicular pain in arm in 493
- - - scoliosis from 708
- - - severe pain in cervical spine in 673
- - - sore throat in 673
- - - stiff neck from .. 708
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of 477, 708
- - colicky pains in 134
- - compression of cord by.. 561
- - without deformity .. 564
- - diagnosis of pachymeningitis from 563
- - - occipital headache .. 477
- - - from scoliosis 477
- - dwarfism from 214
- - gait in 181, 785
- - hyperæsthesia from .. 667
- - iliac abscess from .. 632
- - intercostal nerve pain in 478
- - interscapular pain from 474
- - knee-jerk exaggerated in paraplegia from .. 558
- - kyphosis from 181
- - lardaceous disease in 10, 696
- - lordosis from 183
- - loss of sphincter control in 558
- - mistaken for hysteria .. 777
- - - intercostal neuralgia 777
- - new growth simulating 564
- - pain in back from 476, 785
- - - - with prominence of spines in 475
- - - epigastrium from .. 485
- - - umbilical region in .. 525
- - paralysis of bowel and tympanites from compression in 432
- - - upper extremity from 555
- - paraplegia due to 131, 181, 557, 561
- - Pott's curvature in .. 564
- - psoas abscess from 632, 739, 785
- - reflexes in 558
- - relative frequency of .. 385
- - rigidity over painful area in 477
- - - of the spine from 474, 785
- - sacralgia in 510
- - signs of tuberculosis in .. 564
- - simulated by aneurysm 786
- - - indigestion 351
- - - malignant disease of vertebræ 786
- - - phrenic neuralgia .. 479
- - - rickets 785
- - simulating torticollis .. 167
- - spontaneous fracture in 270
- - stooping gait in 181
- - sudden, paraplegia in .. 270
- - swelling in right iliac fossa due to 737
- - - over spine from 194, 474
- - tenderness in spine in 181, 474, 784, 785
- - transverse myelitis from 564

Caries of spine, contd.
– – tuberculous, relative frequency of 385
– – *x*-rays in diagnosis of 181, 474
– spontaneous fracture from 269
– swelling of the face from .. 746
– of temporal bone, earache from 230
Carnin bases, uric acid from .. 817
Carotid aneurysm (see Aneurysm, Carotid)
– artery, internal, erosion from chronic tympanic suppuration 468
– pulsation in exophthalmic goitre 244
– pulses, unequal, with aortic aneurysm 236
Carpal joints, hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy in .. 390
Carpo-pedal spasm (see Spasm, Carpo-pedal)
Carriers, typhoid, infected bile in 281
Cartilage, blackening in ochronosis 575, 822
– in embryoma of kidney .. 395
– erosion of (see Erosion of Cartilage)
Carunculæ myrtiformes, red and swollen in gonorrhœa 769
Caruncle, urethral, dysparæunia from 221
– vulval swelling due to .. 768
Castellani, re dhobie's itch .. 275
Castor oil, taste in mouth from 774
Castration, obesity after, 453, 454
Casts, intestinal, simulating tapeworm (*Fig.* 123) 444, 568
– **renal**, in acute nephritis, 12, 311
– – albuminuria with .. 8
– – – without .. 15, 16
– – in arteriosclerosis .. 15
– – bacilluria 615
– – and cells, test for in œdema 457
– – with chyluria 126
– – hæmoglobinuria 314
– – high blood-pressure conditions 526
– – importance in diagnosis of cause of albuminuria .. 61
– – with infarction of kidney 314
– – in kidney lesions causing hæmaturia 306
– – lardaceous 10
– – mitral regurgitation due to Bright's disease .. 240
– – nephritis 466, 646
– – – chronic 303
– – – – of old people .. 14
– – – – parenchymatous .. 454
– – with pleuritic effusion .. 122
– – in polyuria with albuminuria 584
– – pyelitis and pyelonephritis 628
– – uræmia 329, 464
– – in urine from inferior vena cava thrombosis .. 825
– – – simulated by mucus .. 444
– – varieties of (*Plate I*) .. 7
– in sputum 704
– vaginal 211, 220
Catalepsy 140
– dementia with 651
– melancholia with 651
– pupils in 594
– retraction of the head in .. 641
– risus sardonicus in 651
– trismus in 801
Cataract, anterior polar from corneal ulceration .. 806
– – – from ophthalmia neonatorum 836
– **blindness** never total from 839
– *congenital*, nystagmus in .. 453

Cataract, contd.
– extraction, blue vision from 840
– – erythropsia from 840
– monocular diplopia in .. 198
Catarrh of bile-ducts (see Bile-ducts)
– buccal and pharyngeal, cheilitis glandularis from 403
– duodenal, jaundice from .. 361
– – pancreatitis secondary to 116
– gastric (see Gastritis)
– nasal, epistaxis in 251
– – epiphora in 250
– of pancreas (see Pancreatitis)
– small bowel, chronic diarrhœa from 197
– swelling of eyes and face caused by 459
Catarrhal jaundice (see Jaundice, Catarrhal)
– laryngitis 465
Catastrophe, abdominal, causes 472
Catching cold, liability to in rickets 171
Catheter broken off in urethra 210
– coudé, in prostatic enlargement 440, 441
– in diagnosing cause of pyuria 624
– – distended bladder .. 730
– – neuroses of bladder .. 443
– – urethral stricture .. 439
– retained 206
Catheterization, acute epididymo-orchitis after 517, 518
– anuria from 49
– in distention, care needed in 440
– rigors after 647
Cattle, anthrax from 603
Cauda equina, affections of, diagnosis from sciatica .. 487
– – incontinence of fæces from 348
– – talipes in 131
– – tumour on, mode of onset of symptoms 563
– – – muscular atrophy in .. 74
– – – paraplegia from .. 561
Caustic soda test for elastic fibres 701
Cauterization in hypopyon ulcer 807
Cautley's anosteoplasia .. 213
Cavernitis, gouty 516
– due to hæmatoma 516
– pain in the penis in 516
– syphilitic 516
Cavernous sinus, carotid aneurysm communicating with 764
– – thrombosis (see Thrombosis of Cavernous Sinus)
Cayenne pepper deposit in the urine 816
'Cellist's cramp 177
Cellulitis, acutely inflamed lymphatics in 455
– asymmetrical œdema from 455
– bacteriology in diagnosis .. 459
– of calf muscles, talipes from 132
– diagnosis from carbuncle .. 603
– gout simulating 455
– local infection causing .. 455
– lymphatic obstruction from 456
– of neck from actinomycosis 748
– œdema of face, neck, and arms from .. 459, 461
– orbital, cavernous sinus thrombosis due to 253, 254
– of pelvis (see Pelvis Cellulitis of)
Central necrosis of bone (see Bones, Necrosis of)
– retinal artery, embolism of, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII*) .. 463
– – vein, thrombosis of, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (Plate VIII) 482, 839
Cephalalgia (see Headache)
Cerebellar artery thrombosis, ataxy in 6
– **articulation** 6
– **ataxia** of children, acute .. 6
– – intention tremor in .. 5
– – hæmorrhage, vomiting with 4
– **lesions**, ataxy in 5
– – deviation of eyes in .. 6
– – nystagmus with 6
– – occipital headache in .. 18
– – reeling gait in .. 69, 7
– – tremor in 7
– – vertigo with .. 69, 9
– **peduncle**, superior, intention tremor from lesion of .. 5
Cerebellum, abscess of (see Abscess, Cerebellar)
– **tumour of**, ataxy from 68, 4
– – Babinski's sign in .. 6
– – bladder and rectal troubles 5
– – exaggeration of tendon reflexes from 6
– – gait in 563, 5
– – headache with .. 563, 6
– – head retraction from 641, 6
– – hypothermia in 2
– – knee-jerks increased in .. 5
– – nystagmus with 453, 4
– – optic atrophy and neuritis from 6
– – paraplegia from 5
– – pseudo-nystagmus in .. 4
– – rectal trouble in 5
– – vertigo due to 5
– – vomiting with .. 563, 6
Cerebral abscess (see Abscess, Cerebral)
– anæmia, arteriosclerosis preventing 3
– **aneurysm** (see Aneurysm, Cerebral)
– congestion, epistaxis in .. 2
– cysts, headache in 3
– diplegia 154, 5
– diseases, hyperpyrexia in .. 6
– – vomiting in 3
– embolism (see Embolism, Cerebral)
– gumma, headache in .. 3
– hæmorrhage (see Hæmorrhage, Cerebral)
– hemisphere, left, with speech centres, diagram of (*Fig.* 185) 6
– inflammation, spastic paralysis of upper extremity from 5
– **injuries**, ataxy in 5
– – grave significance of hyperpyrexia in .. 6
– – glycosuria after 2
– – hemiplegia from .. 337, 3
– – hiccough in 5
– monoplegia, talipes in .. 1
– **softening**, laryngeal paralysis with 5
– – bilateral, apoplexy with hemiplegia from .. 3
– – – sensory disorders in .. 5
– – or hæmorrhage, paraplegia from 5
– – hyperpyrexia in 3
– – increase of deep reflexes with 7
– – paralysis agitans simulated by 7
– – progressive mental failure with 7
– – sphincter trouble with .. 7
– syphilis (see Syphilis, Cerebral)
– thrombosis (see Thrombosis, Cerebral)
– vomiting (see Vomiting, Cerebral)



Cerebritis, convulsions in .. 172
Cerebrospinal fluid 338
– – in acute meningitis 563, 643
– – albumin in, in intracranial inflammatory conditions 339
– – – in intraspinal inflammatory conditions .. 339
– – bacteriological examination of.. .. 339, 340
– – in cerebrospinal fever 598
– – not coloured in jaundice 361
– – cytological examination of 339
– – from ear 468
– – in encephalitis, and superior longitudinal thrombosis of meningitis 558
– – general paralysis of insane 139, 269
– – lymphocytosis in 339
– – globulin, albumin, and nucleo-proteid in .. 643
– – hypertension of, in meningitis 338, 643
– – lymphocytes in (see Lymphocytes)
– – meningococci in.. 340, 643
– – normal and abnormal characters of .. 338, 643
– – from nose .. 138, 203
– – palsy of leg from syphilitic meningitis 544
– – polymorphonuclear cells in acute meningitis .. 643
– – pyrocatechin in 203
– – reducing substances in 203, 643
– – sugar, urea, proteids, choline in 339
– – trace of globulin in normal 643
– – trypanosomes in, in sleeping sickness .. 34
– – tubercle bacilli in .. 643
– – turbid in meningitis .. 338
– – yellow in meningitis .. 338
– meningitis (see Meningitis, Cerebrospinal)
Cerebrum, abscess of (see Abscess, Cerebral)
– contracture from lesions of cortex 162
– paraplegia from congenital defect of cortex 558
– **tumour of**, anosmia from .. 669
– – aphasia in .. 685, 686
– – aura in 80
– – bradycardia from .. 98
– – Cheyne-Stokes respiration from 125
– – coma in 136, 137
– – convulsions in .. 169, 172
– – – not common in .. 173
– – diabetes insipidus from.. 585
– – diagnosis from abscess .. 623
– – – saturnine encephalopathy 139
– – "ebb and flow" of knee-jerk in 399
– – epileptic aura from .. 80
– – frontal, alteration in character due to .. 798
– – – inattention due to .. 798
– – – incoherence due to .. 798
– – – oss of memory due to 798
– – – unilateral tremor due to 798
– – hæmianopsia from 81, 335
– – hæmorrhage into .. 341
– – headache in 292, 327, 350, 477, 686, 847
– – hemiplegia from 138, 340, 341
– – hippus in 595
– – hyperpyrexia in.. .. 344
– – hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid in .. 338
– – hypothermia in 346
Cerebrum, tumour of, contd.
– – increased intracranial pressure in 686
– – insomnia in .. 336, 358
– – loss of knee-jerk in .. 398
– – – taste due to 774
– – lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in.. .. 339
– – nerve-deafness from .. 190
– – occasional latency of .. 341
– – optic neuritis in 98, 292, 341, 350, 477, 547, 565, 686, 782
– – paralyses in 340, 341, 350, 547, 782
– – pyrexia in 341
– – signs of 173, 547
– – simulated by arteriosclerosis 328
– – simulating hysteria .. 798
– – slow pulse in 782
– – small pupil with retention of reflexes in 594
– – subjective smell sensations from 669
– – temporary glycosuria from 292
– – tender scalp in .. 781, 782
– – tinnitus from 794
– – tremor in 795
– – trigeminal neuralgia in .. 496
– – of uncinate gyrus, anosmia from 669
– – unilateral convulsions in 170
– – – exophthalmos due to tubercle in 254, 255
– – vertigo from .. 341, 828
– – vomiting in, 292, 336, 341, 350, 477, 686, 782, 844, 847
– – unilateral headache in .. 326
Cerumen 467
– creaking noises in ear from 793
– deafness from .. 188, 190
– earache from 230
Cervical adenitis (see Lymphatic Glands, Cervical)
– caries (see Caries of Spine, Cervical)
– glands, enlarged (see Lymphatic Glands, Cervical)
– plexus, interference with by thyroid gland tumour .. 792
– rib (see Rib, Cervical)
– sympathetic, interference with by aneurysm .. 222
– – paralysis (see Paralysis of Cervical Sympathetic)
Cervico-brachial plexus and its branches (*Fig.* 145).. 553
Cervix uteri, carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Uterus)
– – closure of, sterility due to 706
– – congenital elongation of 586
– – erosion of, metrorrhagia from 433, 435
– – – metrostaxis from .. 436
– – – sacralgia from.. .. 509
– – gonococci in .. 211, 769
– – herpes of.. 830
– – inflammation of 210
– – long conical, causing dysmenorrhœa .. 219
– – normal secretion of .. 210
– – polypus of, simulating prolapse of uterus .. 587
– – simulating prolapse while fundus is in normal position 587
– – rigidity of, dystocia from 227
Ceylon, oidium tropicale in .. 705
Champagne, explosive eructation of gas from.. .. 639
– priapism caused by .. 586
Chancre, appearance of secondaries 4 to 6 weeks after 676
– balanitis with 676
Chancre, contd.
– characters of .. 675, 676
– common site 675
– development from soft sore 676, 738
– diagnosis from anthrax .. 603
– digital 266, 422
– enlargement of neighbouring glands 41 , 419, 675, 676, 678, 747
– of eyelid .. 419
– on face, less indurated than on penis 746
– – marked surrounding œdema 747
– incubation period.. 675, 676
– of lip (*Fig.* 10) 86, 403, 746
– obscured by phimosis, diagnosis of 675, 676
– œdema of labium minus from 770
– penile sore due to 674
– on perineum 678
– scrotum 681, 765
– simulated by molluscum contagiosum 805
– – epithelioma of vulva .. 769
– – – penis 676, 677
– – gumma 677
– – herpes genitalis 830
– – soft sore .. 675, 676
– spirochæta pallida in (*Plate XI Fig. J* p. 696) 675, 678, 747, 769
– of tongue, discussion of .. 813
– tonsil 672
– urethra 209
– vulval swelling from .. 768
– waiting for secondaries in doubtful cases of 675, 676
– Wassermann's reaction in diagnosis of 422, 676, 678, 747
Chancroids (see Soft Sores) .. 675
– simulated by herpes genitalis 830
Chapping of lips 403
Charcoal, coloration of stools by 89
– test in constipation .. 140
Charcot, dissociative anæsthesia of 285
– re hepatic intermittent fever 650
– re spasmogenic zones .. 777
Charcot's amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, fibrillary contractions in .. 158, 159
– joint (*Fig.* 116) .. 387
– – in locomotor ataxy .. 562
– – painless character of .. 388
– – syringomyelia 285, 563
CHARCOT-LEYDEN CRYSTALS (*Fig.* 26) 117, 118
– – in asthma 179
Charwomen, acroparæsthesia in 493
Cheeks, actinomycosis of .. 88
– affection of by acne vulgaris 531
– coloured sweat of 714
– dilated venules in alcoholism 368
– – – in cirrhosis of liver 410
– epithelioma of 419
– flapping of, in facial paralysis 533
– myoma cutis of 805
– new growths of 204
– paralysis of one, with coma 137
– swelling of, due to mercury 86
– syphilitic ulcer of inside of 813
Cheilitis exfoliativa 403
– glandularis 403
Cheiropompholyx 266
– brittleness of nails in .. 445
– bullæ in .. 110, 111, 654, 832
– crusts in 654, 832
– distinction from eczema .. 832
– – pemphigus 832
– pruritus in 588
– relations to summer season 832
– tender hands and feet from 654
– vesicles in 654, 832

Chemical workers, bullæ in.. 110
Chest, acne affecting 531, 604
- **asymmetrical**, from lung affection 331
- - movement of in fibroid lung 324
- - followed by scoliosis .. 180
- - vertebral column in .. 192
CHEST, BLOODY EFFUSION IN 118
- - - from new growth in .. 322
- **bulging of**, by aneurysm .. 235
- - from big heart 232
- - causes 193, 194
- - hydatid cyst of liver .. 415
- - precordial, in adherent pericardium 242
- - - in aortic disease .. 233
- - - heart disease of children 102, 232
- - - mitral regurgitation .. 238
- - by cystic renal tumour.. 393
- cubical, in emphysema 186, 246
- deficient movement of, in bronchiectasis 703
- - - in pneumothorax 480, 577
- **deformities of**, depression of liver in.. 405
- - shortness of breath in.. 101
- enlargement of affected side in pneumothorax .. 480
- general changes in the form of 191
- injuries, hæmoptysis in 317, 320
- myoma cutis of 805
- pain in (see Pain in Chest)
- pityriasis rosea of 658
- prurigo ferox of 531
CHEST, PUS IN 119
- syphilitic roseola on .. 676
- seborrhœa 656
CHEST, SEROUS EFFUSION IN 120
- small whitish scars on, after herpes zoster 479
- tenderness in (see Tenderness in Chest)
- unilateral enlargement of, from empyema 192
- - - from pneumothorax .. 193
- - shrinking with fibroid lung 193, 232, 246
- - - after pleuritic effusion 193
- varicose veins (see Veins, Varicose, Thoracic)
- **wall**, abscess of (see Abscess of Chest Wall)
- - retraction of from various causes 194
- - tumour of 193
- - wounds of, pneumothorax after 577, 578
CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION (*Fig.* 28) .. 124
- - in fatty heart 241
- - tuberculous meningitis .. 174
Chicken-pox, affecting chest 833
- - pharynx 670
- date of rash in 833
- diagnosis from small-pox .. 833
- distribution of rash in .. 833
- eosinophilia after 248
- gangrene in.. 282
- occurrence of eruption on mucous membranes .. 673
- papules in 833
- parts affected by 833
- simulating molluscum contagiosum 805
- - pustular syphilide .. 833
- - strophulus 833
- sore throat in .. 670, 673
- systemic disturbance slight in 833
- vesicles and pustules in .. 833
- vesicular fluid within Malpighian cells in 829
Chicory, oxaluria from .. 471
Childbains 253
- affecting fingers 266
- association with menorrhagia at puberty 430
- from cold 810
- lupus erythematosus simulating 656
- pruritus in 588
Child, dystocia due to large .. 227
Child-bearing, influence of age on 707
Child-birth, constipation after 148
- infarction of lung after .. 322
- infective peritonitis after.. 644
- thrombosis after 456
Children (and see Infancy), absence of redness of joint in pneumococcal arthritis in 375
- adherent pericardium in .. 62
- appendicitis causing vague abdominal pains in .. 350
- athetosis in 154
- Babinski's sign in 82
- bacteriuria in .. 82, 84
- causes of frequent micturition in 438
- - insomnia in 357
- - paraplegia in .. 556, 557
- Cheyne-Stokes' respiration normal in.. 124
- chorea as rheumatic manifestation in 504
- cirrhosis of liver in.. .. 369
- colicky pains of 134
- coma at onset of fevers in.. 646
- **convulsions of**, due to drugs 169
- - with congenital heart disease 169
- - from laryngismus stridulus 466
- - otitis media 229
- - rickets .. 169, 170, 466
- cyclical vomiting of .. 843
- delirium from otitis media in 229
- diacetic acid and acetone in urine of 843
- enuresis in 247
- epistaxis in .. 251, 252
- excessive fatness of, from hypernephroma 454
- extensor plantar reflex in .. 557
- hyperpyrexia in 344
- incidence of heart failure in 62
- intussusception in, acute diarrhœa from 196
- jaundice of 362
- knee-jerks decreased in general illness in.. .. 398
- leucocytes in 399
- loss of speech in (see also Speech, Abnormalities of) 682
- lymphocytes in 29
- night terrors in 447
- otitis media in 229
- paraplegia from Friedreich's ataxy in 559
- - due to idiocy .. 556, 557
- - from muscular dystrophies 560, 561
- perforation of acetabulum in hip disease in.. .. 739
- peripheral neuritis in, from diphtheria 559
- pneumococcal arthritis in.. 375
- position of heart impulse in 330
- prolonged pyrexia from toxic absorption (alimentary) in 618
- - - in, often unexplainable 609
- pulmonary systolic bruit in normal 105
- rarity of mitral stenosis in 62
- scurvy in 85
- tabes in 489
- tuberculous joints in .. 385
- Werdnig-Hoffmann muscular atrophy in 158
CHILLS .. .. ..
- acute general pains in the limbs in .. .. ..
- athetosis after .. ..
- in bacilluria .. ..
- influenza .. .. ..
- malaria .. .. ..
- myalgia due to .. ..
- pains in the limbs in ..
- in relapsing fever .. ..
- tremor from .. ..
- in typhus fever .. ..
Chimney-sweep's cancer [al.. see Carcinoma of scrotum
Chin, acne vulgaris of ..
- circinate syphiloderm of ..
- in cretinism .. .. ..
- effects of blow on, on ear ..
- heavy acromegalic.. ..
- receding in microcephaly ..
- reflex hiccough from ..
- sycosis vulgaris of .. ..
Chin-drop in myasthenia (Fig. 83) .. .. ..
China, distoma pulmonale in
- filariasis in .. .. ..
- paragonimus Westermani i
Chloasma, macular .. ..
- pigmentation of the skin i
- uterinum 1
- varieties and causes of ..
Chloral hydrate, coma due t
- - purpura from .. ..
- Cheyne-Stokes' respiratio from .. ..
- hypothermia from .. ..
- pigmentation of skin fro
- reducing body in urine fro
Chlorate of potash, methæm globinæmia from ..
- - ptyalism due to .. ..
Chlorides in acute Bright disease .. ..
- diminished in urine in pne monia .. 186,
- in phosphorus poisoning
Chloroform, coma due to
- headache from ..
- poisoning, delayed ..
- - tetany in ..
- reducing body in urine du
Chloroform-benzene meth of measuring sp. gr. blood .. ..
Chloroma .. ..
- anæmia in .. ..
- enlarged lachrymal a salivary glands in
- green colour of new-form tissue in .. ..
- lymphatic gland enlar ment in .. ..
- lymphocytosis in cerebr spinal fluid in .. ..
- negative blood changes in.
- occurrence in early life ..
- purpura in 5
- relation to sarcoma ..
- slowly fatal course of ..
- spontaneous fracture from
- swellings on bones in ..
Chlorosis .. .. ..
- amenorrhœa in .. 23,
- blood changes in .. ..
- bruit de diable in neck in
- cachexia in .. .. ..
- cardiac bruits in 41, 1
- colour index in .. ..
- constipation in .. ..
- displaced cardiac impulse
- dyspnœa in .. ..
- epistaxis in .. .. ..
- fluttering in .. .. ..

Chlorosis, contd.
- greenish hue of skin in .. 303
- hæmatemesis in .. 294, 303
- œdema of feet and legs in 41, 303, 459, 461
- palpitation in .. 303, 525
- predisposition to gastric ulcer in 303
- rest treatment in 41
- symptoms and etiology of.. 41

Chocolate, oxaluria from .. 471
Cholæmia in cirrhosis of liver 368
- delirium, convulsions, coma in 361
- headache in 328
- stupor in 361

Cholangitis, albumosuria in .. 20
- from carcinoma .. 369, 725
- enlarged gall-bladder from 651
- - liver in 369
- from gall-stones .. 280, 369
- jaundice from 362, 369, 650, 651
- leucocytosis in 400
- multiple abscesses of liver from 369
- pain in the back from .. 789
- - the liver region from .. 650
- pleuritic effusion from .. 125
- pyrexia with 650
- rigors with .. 362, 369, 650
- septicæmia from 698
- tenderness in the back from 789
- - of liver in 369
- urobilinuria in 116

Cholecystitis catch in the breath during deep inspiration in pressure over gall-bladder in 499
- chronic, hunger pain in 500
- diagnosis of indigestion from 350
- gall-bladder enlarged in 280, 723
- from gall-stones 280
- jaundice with 650
- from new growths 280
- pain in the liver region from 650
- - right hypochondrium in 499
- pyrexia with .. 499, 650
- rigors with 648, 650
- simulated by phantom tumours 721
- tenderness over gall-bladder 499

Cholelithiasis (see Calculus, Biliary)
Cholesterin crystals in hydrocele of epididymis (*Fig.* 94) 765
- - in gall-bladder 281

Choletelin 360
Choline in cerebrospinal fluid 339
Choluria, general account of.. 819

Chondroma, commonly multiple 755
- deformity due to 755
- pain due to 755
- of pelvis 761
- - fixity of 737
- - *x*-rays in diagnosing .. 737
- phalanges and metacarpals affected by (*Fig.* 195) .. 755
- ulceration of skin over .. 755

Chorda tympani, paralysis of 536
- - loss of taste due to 774, 775

CHORDEE 125
- in acute urethritis 516, 675

Chorea, aortic disease after 233, 237
- arsenical neuritis in .. 77
- chronic degenerative .. 156
- contractions of 159
- electrica, causing convulsions 169
- - Henoch's 157
- - - clonic convulsions of.. 161
- endocarditis with 103, 236, 239
- habit spasm simulating .. 156
- hand-grip in 548
- hemiplegia in 341
- history of, in cerebral embolism 338
- - in mitral stenosis .. 320
- hysterical 157
- insaniens, hyperpyrexia in 344
- interference with speech in 156
- jerky respiration in .. 156
- knee-jerk in.. 399
- major, epidemic manifestations of 157
- mitral disease after .. 240
- - stenosis with 773
- night terrors in children with 448
- pandemic 157
- in pregnancy 156
- relationship of acute rheumatism to .. 121, 156, 504, 671
- simulating cerebral lesion.. 341
- spastica 800
- - paralysis of arm in .. 548
- tongue movements in .. 548
- tremor in 795, 798
- valvular disease of heart from 233, 237, 240, 320, 526, 773

Choreiform contractions .. 155
- - in Friedreich's ataxy .. 560
- - infantile paralysis 155, 156
- - Little's disease 154
- - post and pre-hemiplegic 157

Chorion-epithelioma of uterus, metrorrhagia from 433, 434
- - histology in diagnosing 434, 436
- - from hydatidiform mole 434
- - metrostaxis from .. 436
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - relation to pregnancy .. 434

Chorionic villi in uterine casts 220

Choroid, coloboma of, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VII*) 461
- tubercles of (*Plate VIII, Fig. W*, p. 463) 341, 463, 563, 699
- - with Cheyne-Stokes' respiration 125

Choroiditis, syphilitic, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VII*) 462
- amblyopia with nystagmus from 836
- macular, age incidence of.. 462
- - preceded by hæmorrhages 462

Choroido-retinitis, constriction of field of vision in .. 838
- nyctalopia from 841
- ophthalmoscopic appearances (*Plate VII, Fig. G*) 838

Choroido-retinitis, contd.
- optic atrophy in 838

Chromidrosis due to the action of cocci 714
- - bacillus pyocyaneus .. 714
- blue, red, green, yellow, violet or black sweat with .. 714
- due to copper 714
- diagnosis of chloasma from 575
- due to iron 714
- nerve factor in 714

Chrysarobin, bullæ from .. 110
- poisoning, diazo-reaction in 198

Chrysophanic acid, abnormal coloured urine from 819, 820
- - in rhubarb 819
- - - senna 819
- - - urine, test for 820

Chvostek's sign in tetany .. 178
Chylous ascites (see Ascites)

CHYLURIA 126
- with ascites 58
- from filariasis 33

Cider, explosive eructation of gas from 639
Cigarette-roller's cramp .. 177
Cigarette-rolling movements in paralysis agitans .. 796
Ciliary body, inflammation of (see Cyclitis)
- muscle paresis after diphtheria 224, 640

Cinnamon oil, leucocytosis from 400
Circumcision, death from .. 423
- by Jewish method, tuberculous infection in.. .. 677
- priapism after 586

Circumflex nerve, muscles supplied by 550
- - paralysis of 552
- - skin distribution of .. 659
- - spinal roots derived from 550

Cirrhosis of liver 409
- - abdominal distention in 134
- - absence of umbilication in 409
- - absorption of fat in .. 409
- - acne rosacea in 59, 368
- - age incidence of.. .. 410
- - albuminuria in 16
- - albumosuria in 20
- - alcoholism causing 300, 368, 409, 599
- - amenorrhœa in 23
- - anæmia in .. 40, 696
- - ascites in, 40, 51, 55, 59, 60, 301, 368, 410, 696, 826
- - - diagnosis from tuberculous peritonitis .. 618
- - in Banti's disease 694, 696
- - bottle-nose in 300
- - in bronzed diabetes 411, 575
- - caput medusæ in 51, 826
- - cause of pyrexia in .. 618
- - cholæmia in 368
- - clubbed fingers in 129, 369
- - coma in 368, 410
- - congenital syphilis and .. 365
- - contraction of fibrous tissue in 409
- - cramps in legs at night in 59, 300, 368
- - delirium in 359, 368, 410
- - diagnosis from carcinoma 409, 410, 413
- - - - of stomach.. .. 301
- - - from enlarged liver due to obstruction of common duct .. 410
- - - splenic anæmia 42, 64, 411, 694, 696
- - - syphilis of liver 410, 411
- - diazo-reaction in .. 198

56

Cirrhosis of liver, contd.
- – diarrhœa in 197
- – dilated venules on cheeks in 300, 410
- – diminished appetite in .. 49
- – distended abdominal veins in 59, 301, 409, 410, 826
- – drowsiness in 368
- – dry, harsh skin in .. 410
- – dyspepsia in 410
- – enlargement of liver from 301, 368, 409
- – – spleen in 301, 369, 409
- – enteritis in 410
- – epistaxis in 251, 295, 300, 368, 696
- – firm irregular edge in 368, 409
- – frequent total absence of symptoms in 410
- – furred and tremulous tongue in ..59, 368, 410
- – gall-bladder in 410
- – gastritis in .. 352, 410
- – general account of .. 300
- – pains in the limbs in .. 503
- – generally painless .. 409
- – **Hanot's** 410
- – – absence of symptoms in 411
- – – age incidence of .. 410
- – – ascites rare and of evil omen in 411
- – – chronic course of .. 410
- – – clubbing of fingers in.. 411
- – – diagnosis from splenomegalic cirrhosis .. 369
- – – enlargement of liver in 410
- – – familial character of.. 369
- – – firm, smooth liver in.. 410
- – – hæmorrhages in .. 411
- – – jaundice in 369
- – – liver firm and smooth in 410
- – – long-standing jaundice in 410
- – – periods of illness with pyrexia in 411
- – – prominence of abdomen in 411
- – – sex incidence of .. 410
- – – smoothness of liver in 410
- – – splenic enlargement in 410
- – – stunting of growth in children with .. 410
- – hæmatemesis due to, 40, 60, 294, 296, 300, 302, 368, 410, 696
- – hæmorrhages in .. 694
- – hæmorrhoids in 368
- – hobnail irregularities in 409
- – hypertrophic biliary (see Cirrhosis of Liver, Hanot's)
- – icteric conjunctiva in .. 59
- – impairment of strength in 410
- – infantilism from .. 215
- – insomnia in 359
- – jaundice in, 40, 60, 301, 362, 363, 368, 410, 696
- – liver changes in 59
- – loss of appetite in 59, 300
- – – weight from 848
- – in malaria .., 371, 410
- – melæna in 300, 368, 410, 696
- – menorrhagia in 428
- – meteorism in 432
- – morning sickness in 300, 368, 410
- – motions in 409
- – muscular atrophy in .. 76
- – nervous symptoms in .. 410
- – œdema of ankles in .. 410
- – œsophageal varix in .. 296
- – pain from perihepatitis in 409
- – pancreatitis from .. 116
- – passive hyperæmia of uterus from 430
- – perihepatitis in 409
- – peripheral neuritis in .. 76
- – phthisis complicating .. 295
- – pigmentation in.. 40, 59

Cirrhosis of liver, contd.
- – polyuria in 582
- – prolonged pyrexia due to 609
- – purpura in 596, 599, 696
- – pyrexia due to 40, 362, 368, 410, 609, 623
- – rapid death after onset of ascites in 413
- – red nose in 410
- – roughness and hardness of liver in 301, 368, 409
- – sallow complexion in .. 410
- – sex incidence of 410
- – simulating malignant disease 722
- – simulation by tuberculous peritonitis 719
- – slow diminishing of liver dullness in late stages 404
- – smoothness in early stages 409
- – splenic enlargement in 59, 302, 692, 695, 696
- – **splenomegalic** 369
- – – age incidence of .. 693
- – – anæmia in 369, 693, 694
- – – ascites in 693
- – – clubbed fingers in 369, 694
- – – diagnosis from Hanot's cirrhosis 369
- – – early age incidence of 369
- – – enlargement of liver in 369
- – – familial character of .. 693
- – – hæmatemesis in 369, 694
- – – hæmorrhages in .. 694
- – – jaundice in .. 369, 693
- – – lack of development in 693
- – – long course of.. .. 694
- – – relation to Banti's disease 694
- – – – splenic anæmia 411, 694
- – – spleen enlarged 302, 692, 693, 696
- – – stunted growth in .. 369
- – telangiectases in.. .. 59
- – in terminal stage of splenic anæmia 411
- – tremulous tongue in 368, 410
- – tympanites in 410
- – urinary changes in .. 410
- – urobilinuria in 818
- – uroerythrin in urine in 819
- – varicose abdominal veins 826
- – vomiting in 300, 368, 410, 843
- – wasting in ..69, 410, 848
- – weight of liver in .. 409
- **of lung**, clubbed fingers in.. 129
- – fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- – hæmoptysis in .. 317, 319
- – occupations tending to.. 319
- – tubercle bacilli in sputum 319
- of pancreas, Cammidge's reaction in 116
- – fat globules in fæces in .. 117
Cirsoid aneurysm (*Plate XIV*) 764
Citrates, transient polyuria.. 581
Clark, Andrew, re hæmoptysis in arthritic subjects .. 318
Claudication, intermittent, age incidence of 489
- – arterial pulsation in legs absent in 489
- – cerebral atheroma .. 340
- – diagnosis from erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease 490
- – excessive smoking in .. 489
- – gangrene in 489
- – hemiplegia from.. .. 340
- – local temporary insufficient blood supply in .. 489
- – myokymia in 490
- – pain in legs after walking 489
- – – relief by rest .. 489
- – pallor of foot in 489

Clavicle, affection in yaws .. 40
- myeloid sarcoma of .. 70
- prominence of one in phthisis 295
- rudimentary 43
- swelling on, syphilitic .. 70
Clavus hystericus 166, 329, 366, 78
CLAW-FOOT (*Fig.* 29) .. 39
- paralysis of internal popliteal nerve causing 39
CLAW-HAND (*Fig.* 30) 42
- from cervical rib 42
- chronic poliomyelitis .. 36
- neuropathic muscular atrophy 13
- progressive muscular atrophy 73, 127, 267
- syringomyelia .. 285, 290
- in transverse myelitis .. 74
Cleft palate, dysphagia due to 25
- – harelip associated with.. 69
- – regurgitation of food through the nose in 202, 69
Cleido-cranial dysostosis, dwarfism with 22
Clergymen, chronic pharyngitis in 670, 67
Climacteric, flushing at the .. 28
Climbing-up-himself posture of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 26
Cliteris, elongation of in pseudo-hermaphroditism .. 56
- epithelioma of, enlargement of inguinal glands in .. 67
- hypertrophied in hypernephroma 43
- leukoplakia of 77
- priapism of.. 56
Clonic contractions in Bright's disease 57
- – myoclonus and paramyoclonus multiplex .. 73
- – pregnancy 14
- – torticollis 16
- convulsions in Jacksonian epilepsy 14
- spasms, mild, in cases of major epilepsy 1
Clonus, account of 76
- ankle (see Ankle-clonus)
- influence of parathyroid glands on 16
- patellar (see Patellar Clonus)
Clots in urine 3
CLUBBED FINGERS (*Fig.* 31) 12
- – accompanying cyanosis 18
- – in bronchiectasis .. 18, 32, 324, 70
- – cirrhosis 36
- – congenital heart disease 129, 579, 79
- – empyema 9
- – fibroid lung 18, 193, 246, 324
- – Hanot's cirrhosis .. 41
- – hypertrophic osteoarthropathy 59
- – with patent interventricular septum 12
- – pulmonary stenosis 104, 12
- – seldom present in persistent ductus arteriosus 57
- – splenomegalic cirrhosis 369, 694
- – and toes in congenital heart disease 244, 24
CLUB-FOOT (see Talipes)
Coachmen, Dupuytren's contracture in 16
Coagulation time of blood, effect of calcium salts on 43
- of urine, spontaneous .. 12
Coal gas poisoning, coma in .. 13
- miners, anthracosis in .. 31
- – epithelioma of scrotum in 67

Cocaine, palpitation from 525, 527
– in diagnosis of asthma .. 582
– spray in laryngoscopy .. 226
– tremor from .. 795, 797
Cocainism, palpitations worse when drug is not being taken 527
– multiple prick marks on body 527
Cocci in pustules 601
Cocoa, oxaluria from .. 471
– polyuria from 581
Coccydynia, movements of coccyx painful in .. 638
Coccyx, bedsore over .. 285
– fracture of, felt per rectum 638
– rectal examination of .. 635
Cod-liver oil, taste in mouth from 774
Cœliac axis, aneurysm of (see Aneurysm of Cœliac Axis)
Coffee-drinking, pseudo-angina from 482
– gastritis from 297
– insomnia from .. 356, 358
– oxaluria from 471
– palpitation from 525, 527
– transient polyuria from .. 581
Coffee-ground vomit in gastric carcinoma 299
– – – ulcer 298
– – – (and see Hæmatemesis) 293
Coffin-lid crystals of triple phosphate (*Fig.* 155) .. 573
Cohnheim, re end-arteries .. 286
Coin, œsophagus obstructed by 222
– sound on percussion over subphrenic abscess .. 501
– – in pneumothorax .. 577
Coitus, causes of hæmorrhage in 434
– excessive, menorrhagia from 428
– fracture of penis during .. 125
– painful (see Dyspareunia).. 221
Colcott Fox, re vacciniform ecthyma of infants .. 446
Cold bath, amenorrhœa due to 23
– – menorrhagia from .. 428
– chilblains from 810
– **common** (and see Coryza; and Discharge, Nasal)
– – acute nasal catarrh in .. 668
– – anosmia in 668
– – inflammation of soft palate, uvula, and fauces in .. 672
– – loss of taste due to .. 774
– – micrococcus catarrhalis causing.. 203
– – œdema about face, neck, and arms from 459, 461
– – simulated by measles .. 203
– excessive, coma from 137, 139
– exposure to, hæmoglobinuria arising from 315
– – stiff neck from 708
– extreme, gangrene from .. 282
– febrile, spoken of as influenzal 203
– – rigors in 647
– and heat, effect on micturition of 581
– influence on myoma cutis.. 805
– muscular twitchings from.. 157
– nephritis from 13
– sense of, in syringomyelia .. 664
– sheets at bedtime causing cough 175
– stage of malaria 35
– tremor from .. 794, 795
– ulceration of the leg from.. 810
Coli-bacilluria 16
– – etiology and symptoms 82, 83
– – little obvious pus with .. 576
– – loss of weight in .. 848
– – pus corpuscles in the urine from 848

Coli-bacilluria, contd.
– – rigidity of the abdomen in 646
– – trace of albumin with 576, 848
COLIC 133
– abdominal pain over colon in 136
– – – referred to as 133
– – rigidity with 645
– – wall in .. 133, 134, 645
– absence of leucocytosis in.. 645
– in alcoholism 136
– appendicular 134
– in arsenical poisoning .. 75
– atonic constipation .. 143
– **biliary** 135, 509
– – absence of jaundice with 846
– – in acute pancreatitis .. 153
– – areas of tenderness in .. 779
– – constipation in 153
– – with gall-bladder tumours 392
– – from gall-stones 152, 278, 363
– – jaundice with .. 153, 846
– – pain in the chest with .. 846
– – – in the right hypochondrium in 500
– – – upper part of abdomen with 846
– – patient rolling about in 644
– – radiation of pain to back and right shoulder in 500
– – shivering in 135
– – simulation by renal colic 500
– – urates after 500
– – vomiting with 846
– from carcinoma of bowel 91, 147
– in colitis 501
– collapse from 645
– diagnosis of cause of .. 136
– – organic disease from .. 133
– – from peritonitis 644
– in dysentery 501
– facies of 133
– intense abdominal pain in 645
– **intestinal** 472
– – abdominal distention in.. 473
– – in children, drawing up of legs in 473
– – cold sweating in.. .. 472
– – contraction in 134
– – all degrees of pain in .. 472
– – diagnosis from pain due to retained testis .. 740
– – from fæcal accumulations 393
– – due to flatulence .. 267
– – in Henoch's purpura 90, 600
– – due to indigestible food 136, 473
– – infantile 357
– – intestinal obstruction 473, 571
– – in chronic intussusception 148
– – nausea, eructations and borborygmi in .. 473
– – in organic stricture of intestine 146
– – pain spreading from umbilicus in 473
– – palpable contracted bowel with 134
– – paroxysmal recurrent pain in 472
– – patient rolling about in 644
– – persistence of borborygmi with 645
– – pulse in 472
– – due to purgatives .. 144
– – relief of pain by pressure 473
– – restlessness in 473
– – rigidity of abdomen in .. 473
– – shrieking from 472
– – simulating cramps .. 177
– – – dysmenorrhœa .. 220
– – – perforative peritonitis 645
– – spasmodic pelvic pain in 509
– – temperature in 472
– – visible peristalsis in .. 473
– – vomiting in . .. 645

Colic, contd.
– laparotomy may be required in diagnosis of 645
– **pancreatic** 365
– – signs and associated symptoms of 135
– in plumbism 38, 77, 144, 473, 500, 507, 798
– pulse in 472, 645
– pyrexia in 645
– **renal**.. 47
– – causes and associated symptoms of 135
– – characteristic tendency to pass down into groin.. 500
– – constipation in 153
– – diagnosis from appendicitis 500
– – – lead colic 500
– – distribution of pain in .. 308
– – due to passage of blood clots down ureter 305, 395
– – gravel in urine in .. 500
– – hæmaturia with 153, 306, 395, 500
– – in hypernephroma .. 395
– – kidney tumours .. 307
– – malignant kidney tumour 395
– – micturition frequency of in 438, 516
– – mode of production in renal calculus.. .. 627
– – from movable kidney .. 310
– – pain in the groin from .. 846
– – – loin from 846
– – – penis in 516
– – – right hypochondrium in 500
– – – testicle from 846
– – patient rolling about in.. 644
– – pyrexia in 500
– – in renal calculus 308, 627
– – – tuberculosis 309, 626
– – simulating biliary colic.. 500
– – simulation by abdominal neuralgia 473
– – – biliary colic 500
– – – twisting of pedicle of ovarian cyst .. 392
– – spasmodic pelvic pain in 509
– – vomiting with 500, 844, 846
– in spastic constipation .. 144
– sudden onset of 645
– use of term by patients .. 133
Colic-like pains in dysmenorrhœa 219
Colitis, abdominal tenderness in 134
– acute, diarrhœa in.. .. 196
– – symptoms of 196
– – tenesmus in 196
– blood and mucus in stools from 197, 501
– catarrhal, constipation associated with 144
– characteristics of fæces in.. 134
– chronic, anæmia in .. 39
– colicky pains in abdomen in 501
– diarrhœa in.. .. 134, 501
– indicanuria in 349
– loss of weight due to .. 848
– membranous, indicanuria in 349
– – mucus casts in (*Fig.* 123) 444
– **muco-membranous**, blood per rectum in 727
– – casts of bowel in (*Fig.* 123) 444
– – constipation in (*Fig.* 37) 145, 727
– – enterospasm in 486
– – mucous colic and .. 133
– – mucus in the stools from 727
– – sex incidence of.. .. 727
– – simulated by plumbism 486
– – simulating tape-worm .. 567
– – tenderness in right lumbar region from .. 727

Colitis, contd.
- mucous, characteristics of fæces in 134
- - intestinal sand in .. 652
- mucus in stools with .. 144
- pain in left iliac fossa in .. 501
- - right iliac fossa in 134, 135
- - and tenderness in the back from 789
- pus in the stools in .. 601
- sigmoidoscope in 91, 92, 196, 501
- simple, of infants, blood per anum and other symptoms in 92
- tenesmus in 501
- tetany in 3
- **ulcerative**, abdominal pain and tenderness in .. 92
- - albumosuria in 20
- - blood per anum in 91, 92, 727
- - death from 727
- - enlarged mesenteric glands in 422
- - indicanuria in 349
- - leucopenia in 401
- - mucus in the stools from 727
- - painful diarrhœa with .. 727
- - palpable sigmoid flexure in 735
- - pneumothorax from .. 578
- - pyrexia with .. 92, 727
- - subphrenic abscess from 578
- - tenderness in the right lumbar region from .. 727
- - tenesmus in 91
- - ulceration of rectum in .. 635
- - vomiting in 727
- - wasting from .. 69, 727

Collapse from abdominal injury 645
- acute intestinal obstruction 153
- - pancreatitis .. 292, 724
- angina pectoris 481
- anuria with.. .. 45, 49
- in arsenical poisoning .. 92
- colic .. 133, 135, 645
- corrosive poisoning .. 297
- gall-stone colic 363
- gangrenous appendicitis .. 484
- hypothermia in 346
- in intestinal obstruction .. 346
- intussusception 92
- from loss of fluid.. .. 580
- in pancreatic hæmorrhage 292
- from perforated duodenal ulcer 484
- - gastric ulcer 484, 721
- in peritonitis 346
- phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- from rupture of aortic aneurysm.. 482
- - extra-uterine gestation 436, 760
- after severe diarrhœa .. 346
- - hæmorrhage 346
- - vomiting 346
- and shock in acute intestinal obstruction 153
- sudden, in myocarditis .. 241

Colliers, verruca necrogenica in 266

Colloid carcinoma of peritoneum 57
- - of colon 735
- milium, account of .. 805

Coloboma of the choroid, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VII*) .. 461
- iris 462
- lens 462
- macular, nystagmus with 836
- of the optic disc 462

Colon, affection by bullous eruptions.. 88
- ascending, palpable .. 726
- atony of 149

Colon, continued.
- bacillus (see Bacillus Coli)
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Colon)
- congenital idiopathic dilatation of (see Hirschsprung's Disease)
- dilated, gastrectasis simulated by 714
- - in acute obstruction of .. 152
- diverticula of (see Diverticula of Colon)
- fæcal accumulations in (see Fæcal Accumulation)
- greedy, as cause of constipation 143
- inflammatory attacks of, constipation due to .. 727
- - - local pain and tenderness due to 727
- - - vomiting due to .. 727
- kink of, causing constipation 147
- malignant disease of (see Carcinoma of Colon)
- normal, situation of .. 722
- obstruction, character of visible peristalsis in .. 571
- pemphigus, etc., of .. 114
- post-dysenteric ataxy and paresis of, diagram of .. 144
- pressure on, causing dyschezia 150
- resonance in tumour of kidney 367
- scybala in transverse .. 724
- **sigmoid**, cachexia from tuberculosis of 731
- - carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Colon)
- - dilatation of, in congenital dilatation of colon .. 735
- - - succussion sounds in.. 711
- - fæcal accumulations in.. 393
- - normal situation of .. 722
- - pain in left iliac fossa from kinking of .. 501
- - palpable in left inguinal region 731
- - - normally 731
- - - sigmoid flexure in congenital dilatation of 735
- - - in ulcerative colitis .. 735
- spasm of, constipation due to 145
- spasmodic contraction of transverse (see Enterospasm)
- stricture of, due to cicatrization 146
- transverse, normal situation of 724
- - rarity of tumours in .. 724
- **tuberculosis of**, cause of swelling in right lumbar region 727
- - stricture from 146
- - tumour from .. 723, 724
- tumour of (see Carcinoma of Colon)
- ulceration of (see Colitis, Ulcerative)

Colour blindness 840
- - due to alcohol 837
- - congenital 840
- - nystagmus in 453
- - from optic atrophy .. 840
- - tobacco 836, 837, 840
- **index** of blood, varieties of 26
- - ankylostomiasis 570
- - aplastic anæmia.. 42, 64
- - in carcinoma of stomach 352
- - chlorosis 41
- - congenital heart disease 579
- - leukæmia 32
- - pernicious anæmia 64, 302, 352, 616
- - polycythæmia 580

Colour Blindness, contd.
- **vision**, normal characters of

COMA .. ..
- absent in Jacksonian epilepsy .. .. ..
- **in acute diabetes** .. ..
- - encephalitis .. ..
- - yellow atrophy of liver..
- from alcohol poisoning ..
- - difficulties in diagnosing
- **anæsthetics** .. ..
- **anuria** 46,
- with apoplexy .. ..
- Babinski's sign in .. ..
- **from carbolic acid** .. ..
- carcinoma of liver .. ..
- in cerebral conditions, diagnosis from diabetic coma
- - hæmorrhage .. 158,
- from chloral poisoning ..
- in cholæmia .. ..
- cirrhosis of liver .. 368,
- diabetic 4,
- - preceded by vomiting ..
- from embolism .. 237,
- encephalitis .. ..
- in epilepsy 160,
- excess of urea in cerebro-spinal fluid in uræmic ..
- in fatty heart .. ..
- from fractured spine ..
- in general paralysis of the insane .. .. ..
- hysterical trance .. 137,
- incontinence of fæces in ..
- in malaria .. .. ..
- Ménière's disease .. ..
- meningitis .. .. ..
- at onset of acute fevers ..
- in opium poisoning 345,
- from oxalic acid .. ..
- in phosphorus poisoning ..
- from pontine hæmorrhage 344,
- post-epileptic .. ..
- stertor in .. .. ..
- in Stokes-Adams' disease 97,
- superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis .. .. ..
- in tuberculous meningitis..
- uræmic .. 48, 172, 339,
- after urinary operations ..

Combined degeneration of the cord, subacute .. ..
- sclerosis of the cord, effects of 164,
- - - paraplegia from 561,
- - - (and see Paraplegia, Ataxic)

Comedones in acne 530, 604,

Competitions, physical and mental, transient polyuria caused by preparation for .. .. ..

Complexion, florid and mottled, in Mongolian idiocy 263,
- sallow in cirrhosis of liver..
- - congenital syphilis ..
- - general congestion of liver
- - myxœdema .. ..
- - tabes .. .. ..
- - tropical abscess of liver..

Compositor's cramp .. ..

Compressed-air illness (see Caisson Disease)

Compression of brain, coma due to .. .. ..
- **of cord**, causes of .. ..
- - partial, simulating primary lateral sclerosis ..
- - transverse myelitis from
- of lung (see Lung, Compression of)

Conception, prevention of, effect on menstruation .. 431
- - menorrhagia from .. 428
Concussion of the brain, Babinski's sign in 82
- - coma due to 137
- - headache in 327
- - jaundice from .. 362, 374
- - pain in the head from .. 782
- - tenderness of scalp in 781, 782
- - vomiting from 844
Condyloma, characters of .. 769
- in congenital syphilis 427, 446
- developing from papular syphilide 532
- distinction from pemphigus vegetans 654
- - wart 532
- distribution of 769
- of external auditory meatus 469
- mercury in diagnosis of .. 769
- pain in perineum from .. 516
- perineal sores from .. 678
- on scrotum 681
- secondary syphilitic .. 769
- and soft sores, occurrence together 769
- of vulva 768
Cone-hand 3
Cones, poisoning by tobacco.. 841
- and rods, distribution in retina 835
Congenital abnormality, with cervical ribs 492
- absence of spinous process 785
- - of vagina 705
- alkaptonuria 822
- anophthalmos 839
- cerebral diplegia, tremor in 154, 795, 800
- colour blindness 840
- constipation 143
- crescents, ophthalmoscopic appearances of (*Plate VII*) 461
- cystic hygroma of axilla .. 732
- diaphragmatic hernia 711, 712
- dilatation of the colon 718, 735
- diplegia (see Diplegia, Congenital)
- exophthalmos 247
- extroversion of bladder .. 587
- eye defects, various .. 836
- **heart disease** (see Heart Disease, Congenital)
- hypertrophy of the cervix uteri 586
- hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus 426
- hypoplasia of intestine .. 143
- idiopathic dilatation of colon (see Hirschsprung's Disease)
- intestinal obstruction .. 151
- lachrymal obstruction .. 250
- lesions of genital organs, list of 705
- lymphangioma circumscriptum 833
- **malformations** of heart (see Heart Disease, Congenital)
- - causing intestinal obstruction 151
- - of genital organs, dysmenorrhœa from .. 219
- - hemiplegia in .. 337, 338
- - paraplegia from 557
- - of rectum, etc. (*Figs.* 170-173) 637
- narrowness of anal canal 150
- nystagmus 453
- obliteration of bile-duct .. 361
- œdema 455
- onychogryphosis 445
- persistence of pupillary membrane 593

Congenital, contd.
- ptosis 590
- spastic paraplegia, talipes in 131
- - paralyses of infants .. 156
- syphilis (see Syphilis, Congenital)
- syphilitic arthritis, simulated by tuberculous joints .. 386
- talipes 130
- tremor 795
Congestion of face and lips in mitral regurgitation .. 238
- liver, active (see Liver, Active Congestion)
- - venous (see Liver, Congestion of Venous)
- lungs, passive, in mitral stenosis 245
- of uterus (see Uterus, Congestion of)
Congestive attacks in general paralysis of the insane .. 682
- dysmenorrhœa described .. 219
Congo red paper in detecting free HCl 355
Conjunctiva, appearance of, in differentiating conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma 257
- blackening of, from ochronosis 822
- discoloured by drugs .. 575
- foamy white patches on, from keratomalacia .. 807
- glistening in Graves' disease 261
- herpes zoster of 831
- icteric, in cirrhosis 59
- icteroid tinge in tropical abscess of liver 369
- œdema of, in glaucoma .. 257
- white, in pernicious anæmia 361
- xerosis of 807
- yellow in jaundice .. 360
Conjunctivitis associated with corneal ulceration .. 806
- (and see Eye, Acute Inflammation of)
- blinking tic following .. 159
- in cutaneous diphtheria .. 602
- differentiation of congenital duct obstruction from .. 250
- - from iritis and glaucoma 257
- with electric blindness .. 840
- epidemic bilateral 256
- epiphora in 250
- follicular 256
- hæmorrhages in 255
- haloes and rainbow appearances in 257
- inflammations causing .. 256
- lachrymation from.. .. 255
- of new-born 255
- from nuclear facial paralysis 536
- pain in the eye from .. 255
- - face from.. 495
- photophobia in .. 255, 574
- ptosis of lids in 590
- rainbow vision from 257, 840
- with snow blindness .. 840
Connective tissue in fæces in defective gastric digestion 117
- - - pancreatic disease .. 117
Consciousness, loss of (see Coma)
CONSTIPATION 140
- abdominal distention from 713, 715, 718
- absolute in strangulated hernia 741
- acute 151
- - symptomatic 153
- in acute pancreatitis 646, 724, 846
- - yellow atrophy 370
- alternating with diarrhœa in carcinoma of colon .. 690
- anæmia in 36

Constipation, contd.
- in anorexia nervosa .. 50
- appendicitis .. 729, 736
- atonic 143, 149
- in carcinoma of colon 91, 367, 690, 729
- - of rectum 636
- catarrhal jaundice 365
- chlorosis 41
- chronic, with vesico-colic fistula 146
- with colic 134
- due to colon inflammation 727
- congenital, from narrowness of anal canal .. 150
- - obliteration of bile-ducts 365
- in congestion of liver 371, 407
- due to deficient motor activity of intestines .. 143
- definition of 140
- in diseases of female genital organs 144
- enteric fever 648
- enterospasm 486
- enuresis with 248
- due to excessive force required 145
- foul breath with 99
- fragmentary 142
- in gastritis 297
- gradually increasing .. 350
- habitual, diagram showing bismuth test in 141
- headache in .. 326, 328
- in Henoch's purpura .. 90
- with Hirschsprung's disease 433, 713, 718
- in hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus 845
- indicanuria in 349
- insomnia in 356
- intestinal, bismuth test in 141, 142
- - delayed passage of fæces in 141
- - diagnosis of cause of .. 142
- - - from dyschezia .. 141
- with intestinal fermentation 267
- due to intestinal hypoplasia 143
- - obstruction 267, 431, 571, 644, 645, 733, 846
- jaundice 361
- lead poisoning 38, 77, 136, 507, 798
- Malta fever 506
- mesenteric embolism or thrombosis 90
- with muco-membranous colitis 727
- mucus in stools in 443
- in organic nervous diseases 149
- pain and tenderness in the back from 789
- in pancreatic apoplexy .. 90
- passive hyperæmia of uterus from 428, 430
- with peritonitis 644, 718, 719
- due to purgatives 848
- pyloric or œsophageal obstruction 144
- pyrexia from 618
- in rickets 171
- spastic 144
- tenderness in the right iliac fossa from 780
- in tuberculous peritonitis.. 719
- undue abdominal aortic pulsation 592
- visible peristalsis with .. 724
- and vomiting from intussusception 736
- *x*-ray illustration of 141, 142
- in yellow fever 372
Consumption of the bowels .. 56
Contortionists, lordosis in .. 183

Contracted pelvis, paraplegia of infant due to.. .. 558
CONTRACTIONS, ATHETOTIC, etc. (and see Athetosis).. 153
- in brachial monoplegia .. 546
- carpo-pedal, in tetany .. 802
- choreiform (see Choreiform Contractions)
- clonic spasmodic .. 160, 161
- definition of 153
- distinguished from contractures 163
- fibrillar (see Fibrillar Contractions)
- hysterical, simulating tetanus 464
- involuntary 153
- spasmodic 159, 162
- - in epilepsy 160
- - a minor sign in various nervous disorders .. 159
- - of sphincter vesicæ .. 443
- - in tetanus 162
- tetanic 161
- - interrupted 160
- - resemble cramp 163
CONTRACTURES 162
- in acute poliomyelitis .. 555
- chronic arthritis 390
- differentiation of contractions from 153
- facial (*Figs.* 136–9) 534, 537
- of hand 3
- with hysterical chorea .. 157
- in monoplegia 547
- peripheral neuritis .. 390
- talipes from.. .. 132, 133
- Volkmann's 132
- - from injury to forearm .. 552
Convalescence, anæmia in .. 36
- brisk knee-jerks in.. .. 397
- hypothermia in 346
- irritable cough of 175
- œdema of legs in .. 459, 461
- polyuria during .. 582, 583
- priapism in 586
- shortness of breath in .. 101
- tachycardia during .. 773
- tremor in 795
CONVULSIONS 168
- in acute encephalitis 139, 547
- children corresponding to rigors in adults 646
- cholæmia 361
- chronic nephritis 14
- clonic, in focal epilepsy .. 161
- definition of 168
- effect of oxygen in .. 172
- **epileptic** 160
- - with coma from hæmorrhage 140
- - in eclampsia 647
- - in general paralysis of the insane 340
- - in lead neuritis .. 38, 77, 139
- - not often unilateral .. 174
- - saturnine encephalopathy 38, 139
- - in the Stokes-Adams syndrome .. 97, 527
- - in uræmia .. 464, 647
- in general paralysis of the insane 139, 269
- from hydrophobia 801
- in hysteria (see Hysteria, Convulsions in)
- infantile, hyperpyrexia in.. 344
- Jacksonian epilepsy .. 161
- local (see Contractions) .. 168
- in meningitis 139, 341, 612, 642
- non-obstructive anuria .. 46
- organic cerebral disease .. 328
- *otitis* media in children .. 229
- *phosphorus* poisoning .. 373
- *poliomyelitis* .. 128, 555

Convulsions, contd.
- pyrexia due to ..169, 344, 622
- in rickety children.. .. 466
- simulated by malingerers.. 652
- in sinus thrombosis 139, 558
- Stokes-Adams' disease .. 97
- strychnine poisoning .. 802
- subnormal temperature after 621
- tetanus 802
- unilateral, discussion of .. 173
- uræmic 14, 45, 48, 464, 647
- - opisthotonos in 464
- after urinary operations .. 49
- in yellow atrophy 370
Convulsive tic, chorea simulating 156
- twitching in syncope of fatty heart 241
Copaiba, effect on urine .. 6
- eruption 609
- - diagnosis from small-pox 609
- polyuria after 582
- purpura from 596
Copper, foul taste in mouth from 774
- green sweat due to.. .. 714
- salts, ptyalism due to .. 590
Coppery areola of syphilides.. 604
Cor bovinum 233
Coraco-brachialis muscle, spinal nerve root supplying 556
- nerve supply of 550
Cord, combined sclerosis of (see Combined Sclerosis of Cord)
- compression of (see Compression of Cord)
- lesions at various levels, effects of 540
- spermatic (see Spermatic Cord)
- transverse lesions of, contractures in .. 162, 164
- umbilical (see Umbilical Cord)
Corea, paragonimus Westermani in 705
Corn, perforating ulcer originating from 809
- suppurating, distinction from perforating ulcer .. 809
- - pain in the foot from .. 809
Cornea, appearance of, in differentiation of conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma 257
- herpes of 807
- insensitiveness of, from paralysis of fifth nerve .. 807
- opacities of, in congenital syphilis.. 259
- - from interstitial keratitis 806
- - in keratomalacia .. 807
- - from ophthalmia neonatorum 836, 839
- - paralysis of fifth nerve .. 807
- - from ulceration 806
- perforation of, in diphtheria infection 807
- - gonococcal infection .. 807
- - from ophthalmia neonatorum 836
- - by ulceration 806
- rodent ulcer of (see Mooren's Ulcer)
- steamy in glaucoma .. 840
- - insensitive in glaucoma.. 838
- tuberculous ulceration of .. 808
- ulceration of (see Ulceration of Cornea)
Corneal affections, photophobia in 574
- reflex in facial paralysis .. 535
Cornet player's cramp .. 177
Cornwall, ankylostomiasis in 570
Corona veneris 532

Coronary arteries, angina pectoris due to sclerosis of
- - atheroma of, violent thumpings of heart with
- - - mistaken for rheumatism of the shoulder ..
- - - pain and tenderness in the back from ..
- - - Stokes-Adams' syndrome from .. .. ..
Corpora quadrigemina, intention tremor from lesion of
- - tumour of, loss of convergent accommodation with retention of light reflex in .. ..
Corpus cavernosum, inflammation of .. ..
- luteum, hæmorrhage from, pelvic hæmatocele from
- - hæmorrhagic cyst of, pelvic pain from ..
- striatum, hyperpyrexia from lesions of.. .. ..
Corpuscles, red, increase of (see Polycythæmia)
- - nucleated (*Plate II, Fig. F*)
- - variation in shapes and sizes of (*Plate II*) ..
- white (see Leucocytes)
Corrigan's pulse .. ..
Corrosive poisoning, œsophageal stenosis from ..
- - hæmatemesis in 294,
- - loss of taste from ..
- - sore throat from 671,
- - symptoms of .. 297,
- - vomiting from .. ..
- sublimate test for bile in stools .. .. ..
Coryza, acute, pains in the limbs in (and see Discharge, Nasal; and Cold, Common) 503,
- in arsenical poisoning ..
- congenital syphilis .. ..
- e feno, or hay fever, loss of smell in 668,
- impairment of taste from..
- in influenza
- from iodides .. ..
- in measles .. .. ..
- various causes of ..
Costermongers, chronic pharyngitis in 670,
Cotton, relation to actinomyces 88,
- sporotrichosis from ..
- wool in ears, otorrhœa from
- - eczema from .. ..
Coudé catheter .. 440,
COUGH .. .. ..
- in asthma not the essential symptom .. ..
- Charcot-Leyden crystals in
- due to chronic pleurisy ..
- dry, due to growths ..
- early in phthisis .. 101,
- epistaxis from .. ..
- in fibroid lung .. ..
- hæmoptysis from violent ..
- incessant, in phthisis ..
- in influenza.. .. ..
- interference with, by laryngeal paralysis .. 538,
- in mediastinal growth ..
- micrococcus catarrhalis in, in influenza .. ..
- mitral regurgitation ..
- morning, in bronchial catarrh
- œdema of face, neck and arms from .. 459,
- onset of, pneumothorax during .. .. ..

Cough, contd.
- pain in the chest due to .. 480
- painful, in phrenic neuralgia 478
- paroxysmal, in whooping cough 467
- in phthisis 101, 176, 185, 319, 577, 620
- pneumonia 175, 176, 372
- relation to gastric branches of vagus 175
- severe epigastric pain from 485
- tenderness in the epigastrium from 779
- vomiting from .. 467, 844

Coughing in diagnosis of inguinal swellings 740
Cousins, marriage of, retinitis pigmentosa from .. 838
Cracked nipples, mastitis from 743
Cracked-pot sound in fibroid lung 246
CRACKLING, EGG-SHELL .. 177
- over myeloid sarcoma .. 756

CRAMPS 177
- abdominal (see Colic)
- in alcoholism 59, 78, 238, 300, 368
- differentiation of contractions from 153
- - from contractures .. 163
- - peripheral neuritis 78, 505
- dull, aching pain after cessation of spasm in .. 494
- painful spasm in 494
- professional, ill-health a cause of 177
- - from local injury .. 177
- in syringomyelia 664
- typist's (see Occupation Neuroses)
- writer's, (see Occupation Neuroses)

Cranial nerve paralyses, muscular atrophy in.. .. 75
- - - ptosis in 590
- - - syphilitic, multiple asymmetrical 640

Craniotabes in congenital syphilis 782
- crepitus with 179
- egg-shell crackling in .. 177

Cranium (see Skull)
Creatinine 4
- darkening with picric acid 290
- oxalates derived from .. 471
- in urine, reduction by .. 290

Cremaster muscle, spinal nerve root supplying 543
Crenated red corpuscles (*Plate II, Fig. D*) 28
Creosote, foul taste from .. 774
Crepitations in pneumonia 186, 701, 702
- mediastinal, in acute mediastinitis 483

CREPITUS 179
- in endosteal sarcoma .. 756
- fractured rib 776
- subcutaneous (see Emphysema, Surgical)

Crescents, congenital myopic pigmented, ophthalmoscopic appearances of (*Plate VII*) .. 461, 462

Cretinism, amenorrhœa in .. 23
- delayed walking from .. 557
- facies of 258
- fatty pads on shoulders in 259
- hair and skin in 259
- hypothermia in .. 259, 345
- illustrated (*Fig.* 67) .. 216
- lack of mental development in 259
- paraplegia due to .. 556, 557
- pendulous belly in .. 259

Cretinism, contd.
- relative largeness of head in 258
- slow pulse in 259
- stunted growth in 258
- thyroid extract in 216, 557

Crick in the neck 477
Crises, gastric 134, 847
- - periodicity of 847
- - in tabes dorsalis 134, 350, 473, 489, 562, 664, 665, 844, 847
- - - diagnosis from indigestion 350
- intestinal 134
- laryngeal 466
- in lobar pneumonia .. 186
- pyrexial in meningococcal meningitis 642
- in typhus fever 371

Crossed hemiplegia 336
- paralysis (and see Hemiplegia) 536
- pyramidal tracts, Babinski's sign in lesions of .. 82

Cross-legged gait 164
- - in Little's disease .. 154

Croton oil causing bulbs .. 110
- - used by malingerers .. 112

Crural lesions causing ataxy.. 68
- monoplegia (see Paralysis of one extremity (lower))
- nerve (anterior), isolated paralysis of (see Anterior Crural Nerve)

Crus penis (see Penis)
Crusts (and see Scabs)
- in atrophic rhinitis.. .. 204
- cheiropompholyx 654, 832
- eczema .. 602, 829, 831
- favus 270, 653
- herpes 829
- impetigo .. 113, 602, 831
- keratosis follicularis .. 806
- lupus vulgaris 448, 808
- mycosis fungoides 802
- Paget's disease .. 802, 803
- pemphigus vulgaris .. 654
- pustular eczema 602
- from pustules 601
- in scrofulodermia 603
- syphilides 604
- from vesicles 829
- in xerodermia pigmentosum 804

Crutch, musculospiral paralysis from 549
Crying, œdema of face, neck, and arms from .. 459, 461
Cryoscopy of cerebrospinal fluid 338
Cryptomenorrhœa 22
Cryptorchism in infantilism.. 218
CRYSTALS, Charcot-Leyden, illustrated 117
- - in asthma 179
- in acid urine in renal calculus 306
- cholesterin, in gall-bladder (*Fig.* 94) 281
- - in spermatocele 765
- choline platino-chloride .. 339
- cystin, illustrated 187
- dumbbell, in oxaluria .. 470
- - of uric acid 816
- of fats and fatty acids in stools 197
- fatty acid in pancreatitis 117
- "hedgehog," of urates .. 815
- leucin 302, 843
- osazone 115, 290
- oxalic acid (*Fig.* 130) .. 470
- rosettes, of uric acid .. 816
- "thorn-apple," of urates .. 815
- triple phosphate (*Fig.* 155) 573
- tyrosin 302, 843
- of uric acid (*Fig.* 212; and see Uric Acid Crystals).. 816

Cud-chewing (see Merycism)
Cup, glaucomatous (*Plate VIII*, p. 463) 257, 461
- physiological, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VII*) 461

Curettage in diagnosis of cause of dysmenorrhœa 220
- - - metrorrhagia 433
- - - metrostaxis 436
- in endometritis .. 220, 429
- relief of dysmenorrhœa .. 220
- sterility 706

CURSCHMANN'S SPIRALS, significance of (*Fig.* 46) .. 179
- - in spasmodic asthma .. 118

CURVATURE, SPINAL (see also Kyphosis; Lordosis; Scoliosis; and Spinal Curvature) 180
Cutaneous reaction (von Pirquet's) for tuberculosis.. 612
- sensibility, loss of, mistaken for paralysis 545

Cut throat, hæmoptysis from 318
- - stenosis of trachea after 710
- - stridor in.. 710

CYANOSIS, EXTREME .. 184
- - blood alterations causing 184
- - clubbed fingers in 128, 184
- borborygmi with 97
- in chronic mediastinitis .. 484
- congenital 184
- in congenital heart disease 129, 244, 579, 790
- during convulsions .. 169
- of face and neck with aortic aneurysm (*Fig.* 72) .. 234
- hands in some cases of cervical ribs 493
- in laryngismus stridulus .. 466
- local, symmetrical, of the extremities, in Raynaud's disease 490
- from malignant ulceration of larynx 185
- mediastinal growth.. .. 296
- in mitral stenosis 764
- myxœdema 259
- passive congestion of liver 370
- periodic, from bronchitis and emphysema 579
- - from fibroid lung and bronchiectasis .. 579
- - in mitral stenosis .. 579
- - from renal disease .. 579
- pneumonia 645
- from pneumothorax 480, 577, 712
- polycythæmia with 187, 579
- from pulmonary embolism 320
- - stenosis 104, 247
- during rigors 647
- in splenomegalic polycythæmia .. 187, 581, 693
- in Stokes-Adams' disease.. 97
- from sudden irruption of caseous bronchial glands into bronchus 466
- in sulphhæmoglobinæmia .. 187
- syphilitic ulceration of larynx 185

Cyclical albuminuria 19
- vomiting of children 426, 843

Cyclitis, causes of 256
- conjunctivitis distinguished from 256
- severe pain in the eye from 256

Cyrtometric tracings of various forms of chest, illustrated 192
Cystalgia, frequent micturition in 443
Cystic degeneration of fibromyomata 434
- **disease** of breast (see Breast, Cystic Disease of)
- - epididymis (see Epididymis)

Cystic disease, contd.
– – **of kidneys** .. 8, 396
– – – age incidence of .. 310
– – – albuminuria in .. 15
– – – anuria in .. 45, 48
– – – bilateral tumours in .. 310
– – – bulging of lower thoracic wall by 393
– – – Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 124
– – – continued polyuria in 583
– – – diagnosis from hydronephrosis .. 310, 396
– – – hæmaturia in 304, 310
– – – iliocostal space lengthened in 393
– – – occupation of whole abdomen by .. 393
– – – pain in 310
– – – palpability on vaginal examination .. 393
– – – renal enlargement from 310
– – – similarity to ovarian cyst 393
– – – symptoms of 48
– duct stenosis, distention of gall-bladder without jaundice in 365
– – calculus in, colic without jaundice from .. 846
– ovary, congestive dysmenorrhœa from 220
Cysticerci, eosinophilia with 452
Cystin crystals (*Fig.* 51) .. 187
– formula of 187
CYSTINURIA 187
Cystitis, abscesses in mucosa in 627
– albuminuria in ascending nephritis from 16
– bacteriuria in 83
– from calculus 312, 513, 629
– congestion of bladder a predisposing cause of .. 627
– cystoscope in diagnosing 442, 628
– diagnosis from posterior urethritis 628
– – prostatitis 627
– – pyelitis or pyelonephritis 628
– – urethritis 207, 628, 631
– due to dysenteric or tuberculous intestinal ulceration 633
– dyspareunia from 221
– frequent micturition in 221, 438, 512, 627, 628, 817
– hæmaturia in 304, 312, 441, 512, 627, 628, 629, 631
– due to instrumentation .. 627
– from malignant ulceration of the bladder 627
– mucous membrane changes in 627
– mucus in urine from .. 221
– from non-gonococcal urethritis 206
– pain after micturition in 441, 627
– – in bladder from 629
– – penis from .. 441, 512, 513, 514, 628
– – perineum in .. 516, 627
– – vulva on micturition in.. 442
– from papilloma of bladder 630
– prostatic obstruction .. 627
– much pus in alkaline urine in 623
– pyelitis from 625
– – crystals in urine in .. 629
– pyonephrosis from 626
– pyrexia in 312, 512, 620, 627
– pyuria due to .. 221, 312, 512, 623, 627
– recurring rigors in 648
– with retention of urine 627, 628
– in retroversion of gravid uterus 628
– septic arthritis from .. 375

Cystitis, contd.
– simulating passage of fæces per urethram 264
– suprapubic pain in 306, 312, 512, 627, 631
– in tabes 628
– transverse myelitis .. 628
– triple phosphate crystals in urine in 574
– **tuberculous**, general account of 513, 628, 629
– – age incidence of 513
– – associated with tuberculosis of vesiculæ seminales 312, 513, 629
– – – ureteral tuberculosis .. 513
– – cystoscopic appearances in (*Plate V, Fig. E*, p. 308) 312, 513, 626, 629
– – diagnosis from renal tuberculosis 312, 513, 629
– – – ureteral calculus impacted near bladder 627
– – – vesical calculus .. 628
– – examination for tuberculous focus elsewhere in 513
– – frequency of micturition in .. 306, 312, 513, 581
– – – – uninfluenced by rest in 513
– – hæmaturia from 304, 312, 441, 628, 629
– – lesions in testes, prostate, or vesicles with .. 629
– – other genito-urinary tuberculosis in .. 312, 513
– – pain after micturition in 441
– – – in penis .. 441, 513
– – – perineum in 516
– – persistent slight pyuria in 312
– – primary, diagnosis from primary renal tuberculosis 629
– – prostatic tuberculosis with 513, 678
– – pyuria due to 441, 513, 623, 628
– – rarely a primary affection 513
– – slight hæmaturia at end of micturition in .. 513
– – tubercle bacilli in urine in 312, 513
– – tuberculous testis with 513, 518
– – – vesiculæ seminales with 513
– – ulceration of bladder with 627, 629, 630
– from urethral stricture .. 627
– urethritis 627, 631
– urinary changes in.. .. 628
– – incontinence with .. 628
– – obstruction with .. 628
– urine acid in .. 512, 627
– – alkaline in 628
– vesical tenesmus in .. 312
Cystocele simulating prolapse of uterus 587
– dystocia due to 227
– pain in perineum in .. 516
– vulval swelling due to .. 768
Cystoscopy, adrenalin as an aid to 630
– appearances in adhesion of appendix to bladder in appendicitis 632
– – in bilharzia hæmatobia infection (*Plate VI, Fig. K*, p. 310) 313, 514, 630
– – in descending ureteritis (*Plate V, Figs. C, D*, p. 308).. 515
– – dilatation of ureter .. 625
– – impacted ureteral calculus 514, 627
– – in thickening of ureter (*Plate V, Fig. D*, p. 308) 625

Cystoscopy, appearances, contd.
– – in ureteral tuberculosis (*Plate V, Fig. D*, p. 308)
– – vesical tumours (*Plate VI, Figs. F, G*, p. 310)
– bladder infected from tuberculous bowel .. .. ..
– in calculous anuria .. ..
– carcinoma of bladder (*Plate VI, Figs. F, G*, p. 310) 442, 512, 514
– detecting vesical fistula .. ..
– – cause of bearing-down pain
– – – pyuria (*Plate V*, p. 308)
– – cystitis .. 442, 624, ..
– – papilloma of bladder 441, 514, ..
– – pelvic tumour .. .. ..
– – pyelitis (*Plate V, Fig. C*, p. 308).. .. 625, ..
– – single simple ulcer of bladder .. .. ..
– – vesical calculus (*Plate V, VI*, pp. 308, 310) 312, 442, 512, 515, ..
– – villous tumour of bladder 512, ..
– in differential diagnosis of ulceration of bladder .. ..
– hæmaturia (*Plates V, VI*, pp. 308, 310) .. ..
– in pneumaturia .. .. ..
– silver nitrate as an aid to ..
– in suspected growth of kidney .. .. ..
– – renal tuberculosis (*Plate V*, p. 308).. .. 625, ..
– vesical tuberculosis (*Plate V, Fig. E*, p. 308) 312, 513, 626, ..

Cysts, abdominal swelling from ..
– of Bartholin's gland .. ..
– **breast**, blood-stained discharge from nipple in.. ..
– – with chronic mastitis ..
– – diagnosis from carcinoma ..
– – – fibro-adenoma .. ..
– – – mastitis .. ..
– – with fibro-adenoma .. ..
– – fluctuation rarely felt in ..
– – milk retention in lactation (see Galactocele).. ..
– – possibly precancerous .. ..
– – simple serous .. .. ..
– causing albuminuria .. ..
– of corpus luteum .. .. ..
– dentigerous .. ..
– derived from Wolffian body ..
– dermoid (see Dermoid Cyst) ..
– diagnosis of ascites from ..
– of epididymis (see Epididymis, Cystic Disease of) ..
– hydatid (see Hydatid Cyst) ..
– of kidney, serous .. .. ..
– lesser peritoneal sac .. ..
– liver simulating ascites .. ..
– mesentery, simulating ascites ..
– in mucous uterine polypi .. ..
– omental .. ..
– ovarian (see Ovary, Cysts of) ..
– of pancreas (see Pancreas, Cysts of)
– pneumaturia caused by .. ..
– retroperitoneal, laparotomy in diagnosis of .. .. ..
– – palpable in left hypochondrium .. .. ..
– – pyloric obstruction from ..
– in sarcoma .. ..
– sebaceous of scrotum 681, ..
– of testis (see Testis, Cyst of) ..
– thyroid gland .. .. ..
– urachal (see Urachal Cyst) ..
– vulval .. .. 768, ..

Cytology of ascitic fluids .. 57
- cerebrospinal fluid.. .. 339
- in general paralysis of the insane 269
- spinal meningitis 464
- urine in acute nephritis .. 12

DACHSHUND type of dwarf 212
Dactylitis, tuberculous (*Fig.* 193) 751
Diacetic acid in cyclical vomiting of children 843
Dalrymple's sign in exophthalmic goitre 792
Damiana, priapism caused by 586
Damp, nephritis from .. 13
Dancers, cramp in 177
Dancing, hæmaturia after, due to movable kidney .. 310
- menorrhagia from 428
Darier, re prurigo ferox .. 531
- re vesicles 829
Day-blindness or hemeralopia 841
Dead fingers, association with menorrhagia at puberty 430
- - in peripheral neuritis .. 505
DEAFNESS (and see Word-deafness) 187
- apoplectic 190
- in congenital syphilis .. 260
- from fracture of base of skull 468, 794
- with hysterical hemianæsthesia 666
- in Ménière's disease .. 828
- otitis media .. 469, 470
- otosclerosis 829
- and tinnitus associated .. 793
- due to wax in ears 467
Death from inadequate causes in lymphatism 423
- sudden, from pulmonary embolism .. 185, 321
- - from ruptured aneurysm 140, 482
Debility in acute polymyositis 504
- cirrhosis of liver 410
- cough due to .. 175
- exaggeration of knee-jerks in any condition of serious 397
- general, in acute polymyositis 504
- - flushing in 268
- in Malta fever 507
- muscular, in late stages of acromegaly 749
- neurasthenia from 506
- pain in the back in .. 476
- in scurvy 85, 115, 302, 753
- septicæmia 650
Decerebrate rigidity of Sherrington 163
Decidual casts, distinction from membranous dysmenorrhœa 220
Decubitus acutus (see Bedsore, Acute)
Defæcation, disorders of, in cancer of sigmoid flexure 501
- disregard of, a cause of constipation 149
- frequency of, in colitis of infants 92
- - dysentery 90
- frequent desire for, from polypi 93
- hæmorrhage on, from uterine growths 434
- induced by finger 149
- - soap 149
- inefficient (and see Constipation; and Dyschezia) .. 148
- insufficiency of 140
- mechanism of 148
- obstacles to efficient .. 150
- painful, in fissure of anus .. 636

Defæcation, contd.
- peremptory desire for, as epileptic aura 80
- precipitate 348
- reflex, primary weakness of 149
- time after meals of.. .. 140
- unfavourable posture in, a cause of constipation .. 149
- weakness of voluntary muscles of 148
Deformities in acute poliomyelitis 555
- dwarfism due to 212
- with paraplegia in Friedreich's ataxy 559
- in syringomyelia 563
DEFORMITY OF THE CHEST (see also Chest, Deformities of) 191
Degeneration of muscles, fibrillar contractions in .. 157
- reaction of (see Reaction of Degeneration)
Deglutition difficult, in bulbar paralysis 159
- effects on muscles of, in hydrophobia 162
Dejerine, re olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy 799
DELIRIUM 194
- abnormal sense of size in 840
- in acute yellow atrophy 302, 370
- cholæmia 361
- cordis, due to digitalis .. 773
- from fractured spine .. 286
- in fungating endocarditis .. 103
- hysteria 345
- muttering, in cirrhosis of liver 368
- nocturnal, in cirrhosis of liver 359
- in non-obstructive anuria.. 46
- otitis media in children .. 229
- phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- prognostic significance of.. 194
- in scarlatina 301
- typhoid fever 90
- **tremens** 195
- - with cirrhosis of liver .. 410
- - hyperpyrexia in.. .. 344
- - insomnia in 356
- - spasmodic contractions in 159
Delivery, difficult (see Dystocia)
Deltoid muscle, spinal nerve root supplying 556
- nerve supply of 550
- pseudo-hypertrophy of .. 560
- wasting in phthisis .. 72
Delusions in anorexia nervosa 50
- concerning genital organs, subjective smell sensations associated with .. 669
Demarcation-line in dry gangrene .. (*Plate IV*) 283
Dementia, amnesia in .. 25
- catalepsy associated with .. 651
- in cerebral syphilis.. .. 173
- epileptic, irritability in .. 360
- impotence in 347
- mutism in 682
- precox, decrease of reducing body in cerebrospinal fluid 339
- ptyalism in.. 591
- in saturnine encephalopathy 139
Dendritic synovitis, crepitus in 179
Dengue, acute general pains in the limbs in 503
- diagnosis from measles .. 506
- - rheumatic fever .. 506
- - scarlet fever 506
- - yellow fever 373
- erythematous rash at onset of 506
- fever in 506
- hæmatemesis in 294
- headache at onset of .. 506
- long persistence of pains in limbs in 506

Dengue, contd.
- loss of weight in 848
- meteorism in 432
- pains in 503, 506
- - worse on movement in .. 506
- pus in the stools in .. 601
- rapid pulse in 506
- relapse after two or three days' improvement in .. 506
- roseolar rash, beginning on hands and wrists, in the relapse of 506
- slow convalescence in .. 506
- sore throat in 506
- sudden onset of 506
Dental caries (see Caries, Dental)
Dentigerous cysts 757
Dentition causing infantile convulsions 170
Depression due to arsenic .. 297
- with fatty heart 241
- in gastritis 297
- general congestion of liver 407
- influenza 505
- irritability in 360
Dercum's disease (see Adiposis Dolorosa)
Dermatitis exfoliativa, affection of general health in 530
- - distinction from pityriasis rubra pilaris .. 530
- gestationis, pruritus in .. 588
- **herpetiformis** affecting fingers 266
- - bleeding gums in 86, 88
- - bullæ in 110, 113, 781, 829, 831
- - distinction from eczema 831
- - - herpes zoster 830
- - eosinophilia in 249
- - erythema in 831
- - long course of 781
- - pityriasis rubra after .. 658
- - pruritus in 588
- - pustules in 831
- - relation to herpes gestationis 111
- - scabs in 831
- - simulated by urticaria bullosa 850
- - tenderness of scalp in 780, 781
- - vesicles in ..781, 829, 831
- - wheals in.. .. 831, 850
- of pregnancy, bullæ in .. 111
Dermatographia 771
Dermatomyositis (see Polymyositis, Acute)
Dermoid cysts, diagnosis of meningocele and encephalocele from 254
- -displacement of eyeball by 254
- - mediastinal, varicose thoracic veins from .. 826
- - ovarian 760
- - simulating fibroma .. 804
- - - xanthoma multiplex.. 805
- - of vulva 768
Desquamation in cheiropompholyx 111
- in erythema scarlatiniforme 253
- scarlatinal .. 13, 671, 674
Destructiveness in idiocy .. 682
Detachment of retina, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII*) 463
Determination of blood to the head, epistaxis in .. 251
Deutero-albumose 20
Dhobie's itch in bathing-drawers area 447
- - and eczema marginatum 275
- - epidermophyton inguinale 275
- - - Perneti in 275
- - - rubrum in 275
- - microsporon furfur in .. 275
- - - minutissimum in .. 275

Diabetes 292
- azotic, polyuria in 583, 584
- **bronzed** 411
- - absence of jaundice in .. 411
- - liver cirrhosis with 411, 575
- - pigmentation of .. 411, 575
- - sugar in urine in.. .. 411
- **insipidus**, acromegaly and myxœdema simulating 585
- - colourless urine in .. 818
- - extreme thirst with .. 789
- - in lesions of central nervous system 584, 585
- - polyuria in 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 789
- - specific gravity of blood in 584
- - - - urine in 584
- - total solids in urine in .. 584
- - various causes of .. 585
- **mellitus**, abdominal pain heralding onset of coma in 432
- - acetonuria in .. 4, 292, 583
- - acute 292
- - - appetite excessive in 49, 292
- - - coma in ..136, 137, 292
- - - deep-red colour of tongue 292
- - - flushed face in .. 292
- - - influence of diet in .. 292
- - - muscular weakness in 292
- - - oxybutyric acid in urine 292
- - - phthisis in 292
- - - pneumonia in.. .. 292
- - - prognosis in 292
- - - short course of .. 292
- - age incidence of.. .. 292
- - albuminuria in 16
- - amenorrhœa in 23
- - apparent enlargement of liver in.. 405
- - arteriosclerosis associated with 282
- - atheroma in 811
- - brachial neuralgia in .. 492
- - constipation in 145
- - delirium in 195
- - diacetic acid in urine in 292, 583
- - distinguished from alimentary glycosuria .. 584
- - dry stools in 141
- - eczema starting in penis or vulva in 447
- - gangrene in 282
- - - of finger in 266
- - - leg in 286, 811
- - - lung in.. 703
- - - penis in 266
- - glycosuria in .. 291, 507
- - greenish urine in .. 818
- - headache in 328
- - hypothermia in.. .. 345
- - impotence in 347
- - increased frequency of micturition in.. .. 437
- - increase of the reducing body in cerebrospinal fluid in.. 339
- - iritis and cyclitis in .. 256
- - irritability in 360
- - loss of knee-jerks in 75, 292, 399
- - - weight in 69, 292, 507, 849
- - meteorism in 432
- - neuritis due to 69, 75, 165, 282, 492, 507
- - - of external popliteal nerve in 543
- - obesity preceding .. 453
- - optic neuritis in.. .. 292
- - pain and tenderness in the scalp from 784
- - pancreatitis a cause of .. 117
- - perforating ulcer of foot from 809
- - polycythæmia in .. 579

Diabetes mellitus, contd.
- - polyuria with.. 292, 437, 507, 579, 583, 584, 789
- - pruritus in 588
- - shedding of nails in .. 445
- - shortness of breath in .. 100
- - skin troubles in 507
- - specific gravity of urine in 584
- - thirst excessive with 292, 507, 789
- - true 292
- - ulceration of leg in .. 811
- - urine per diem in .. 581
- - vomiting in 843
- - xanthoma in 805
- **phosphatic** 572, 584
- - absence of glycosuria in polyuria of 572
- - aching in loins and back in 572
- - continued polyuria in 583, 584
- - polyuria without sugar in 572
- - thirst and emaciation in 572
Diacetic acid, tests for .. 196
- - in urine 4
- - - in acute cyclical vomiting of infants .. 426
- - - diabetes mellitus 292, 583
DIACETURIA 196
Diaphragm, abscess of, causing pneumothorax 577, 578
- affected by abscess of liver 409
- hernia through 712
- immobilization by empyema 721
- - by pleuritic effusion .. 721
- - subphrenic abscess .. 721
- nerve supply of .. 779, 842
- pushed up in abscess of liver 409
- - by subphrenic abscess .. 721
- spinal nerve root supplying 556
- tenderness in the chest from affections of .. 776, 779
- unilateral paralysis of .. 341
Diaphragmatic neuralgia (see Neuralgia, Phrenic)
- pleurisy (see Pleurisy)
DIARRHŒA 196
- acetonuria from 4
- in acute gastritis 845
- acute, from new growths in bowel 196
- alternating with constipation in carcinoma of colon 690
- due to arsenic 75, 87, 297, 579
- from carcinoma of colon 146, 393, 690
- - of rectum 636
- carpopedal spasm in .. 3
- cholera 301, 579
- chronic, due to catarrh of small bowel 197
- in chronic intestinal obstruction 267
- - colitis 134, 727
- collapse after severe .. 346
- from distoma hepaticum .. 364
- explosive 348, 636
- extreme thirst from .. 789
- fatty, in pancreas affections 486
- fermentative, starch in stools 197
- in gastritis of children .. 297
- gastrogenic 196, 197
- - muscle fibres in stools in 197
- general peritonitis.. .. 644
- hardening of fæces after .. 150
- in Henoch's purpura .. 380
- hypothermia after.. 346, 621
- indicanuria in 349
- **of infants**, blood with .. 92
- - bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner in 426
- - depression of fontanelle in 426
- - diminished knee-jerks in 398, 557

Diarrhœa of infants, contd.
- - fatty stools in 265
- - marasmus from 428
- - Morgan's bacillus L. in.. 428
- - rapid loss of weight in .. 426
- - sunken eyes in 428
- - in polycythæmia .. 579
- - tetany from 178
- in influenza.. 501
- with intestinal fermentation 267
- from lardaceous disease 10, 39, 414, 686
- loss of fluid from tissues due to 579
- polycythæmia in .. 579, 580
- in ptomaine poisoning .. 579
- pyæmia 649
- pyonephrosis 396
- rickets 171
- in suppurative pylephlebitis 649
- from tuberculous peritonitis 719
- typhoid fever .. 90, 610
- urate deposit after.. .. 815
- wasting with .. 69, 428
Diastolic bruits 106
- collapse of veins of neck in adherent pericardium .. 104
- shock, in adherent pericardium 104, 242
DIAZO-REACTION 197
Diet, in causation of beri-beri 461
- - rickets 171
- - scurvy 302, 599
- - scurvy-rickets 735
- in diagnosing gastric ulcer 40
- - nature of constipation 142, 143
- - scurvy 44
- effect in gout 381
- **errors in**, causing congestion of liver 407
- - in children, pyrexia from 618
- - causing diarrhœa .. 196
- - dyspepsia.. 354
- - insomnia 357
- - nightmares 357, 447, 448
- - severe vomiting in infants 426
- - tetany 178
- glaucoma affected by .. 257
Dietl's crises with movable kidney .. 310, 729, 844
- - vomiting with 844
Differential leucocyte count (see Leucocyte Count)
Digestion, time occupied by.. 140
Digital chancre (see Chancre, Digital)
Digitalis, bradycardia from .. 98
- delirium cordis from .. 773
- in diagnosis of mitral stenosis 61
- increased muscle tone due to 161, 165
- palpitation from .. 525, 527
- polyuria after 582
- relief of headache by .. 329
- tachycardia from .. 772, 773
Dilatation of aorta, systolic bruits in 105
- of aortic ring, diastolic bruit 106
- of cervix in diagnosis of pregnancy hæmorrhage 437
- - effect on neurotic dyspareunia 222
- of heart (see Heart, Dilatation of)
- of pulmonary arteries in mitral stenosis 245
- of stomach (see Stomach, Dilated)
Dilatator tubæ, clicking noises in the ear from spasm of 793
Dimpling of skin an early sign of breast cancer 745
Diphtheria, acute dilatation of heart from 243

Diphtheria, contd.
- acute tonsillitis from .. 670
- albuminuria in .. 13, 17
- alteration of voice after .. 77
- arthritis in 376, 708
- ataxy from.. 66
- bacilli (see Bacillus Diphtheriæ)
- bronchial casts in 704
- Cheyne-Stokes' respiration in 125
- chronic tonsillitis from .. 672
- corneal ulceration from .. 807
- cough from.. 176
- **cutaneous**, conjunctivitis with 602
- - frequent absence of diphtheritic membrane in 602
- - impetiginous eruption with 602
- - otorrhœa and rhinitis with 602
- - simulating eczema .. 602
- cyanosis from 185
- diazo-reaction in 198
- distinction from Vincent's angina 672
- dysphagia from 224
- of ear, otorrhœa from .. 469
- enlargement of submaxillary lymphatic glands in .. 419
- in follicular tonsillitis .. 671
- foul breath in 99
- gangrene in.. 282
- **laryngeal** 226, 465, 642, 670, 673
- - examination of swabbings in 466
- - extreme dyspnœa from 642
- - frequent absence of membrane on fauces in .. 466
- - Klebs-Löffler bacilli in throat-swabbings in .. 466
- - membrane on fauces in.. 466
- - mistaken for meningitis 642
- - one negative throat-swabbing not final in.. 466
- - orthopnœa in 465
- - retraction of the head in 641, 642
- knee-jerks lost after .. 399
- and measles, associated .. 226
- menorrhagia in 428
- muscular atrophy in .. 76
- nasal, epistaxis in 251
- - voice after 181
- panophthalmitis from .. 807
- paralysis possible 3 or 4 weeks after 640
- - of limbs after .. 77, 640
- - palate after 77, 181, 559, 640, 687, 842
- paresis of ciliary muscles in 77, 640
- - of ocular muscles in .. 640
- peripheral neuritis from 66, 76, 77, 165, 180, 181, 506, 559, 640, 687, 842
- pharyngitis from 670
- phrenic paralysis after .. 77
- ptyalism from .. 590, 591
- pupil reflex lost in 594
- purpura in 596, 597
- - gravity of 597
- in purulent rhinitis .. 203
- pyrexia in 622
- regurgitation of food through nose after 77, 181, 559, 640, 842
- rigors in 647
- scoliosis from .. 180, 181
- simulated by membranous rhinitis 204
- sore throat from .. 670, 671
- spinal arthritis in 708
- splenic enlargement in 692, 698
- stiff neck in 708
- stomatitis in 590
- stridor in 709
- tachycardia after 77, 772, 773
- talipes due to 131
- ulcer of leg from 811

Diphtheria, contd.
- ulceration of larynx after.. 318
- vaginal 211
- vagus neuritis after .. 773
- variable moderate leucocytosis in.. 400

Diplegia, causing contractures 161
- cerebral dysarthria in .. 686
- - facial paralysis in .. 535
- choreiform tremor in .. 799
- **congenital** 154, 795, 800
- - athetosis in 154
- - causes of 556
- - choreiform movements in 154
- - deep reflexes increased in 800
- - gait in 154, 800
- - hereditary causes of .. 154
- - optic atrophy in 154, 800
- - pupils unequal in .. 800
- - scissor gait in 800
- - speech defective in .. 154
- - sphincters affected in .. 800
- - tremor in 154, 795, 800

DIPLOPIA 198
- crossed, illustrated 199, 200
- homonymous, illustrated 199, 200
- monocular, from double aperture of pupil 198, 199
- from ocular paralyses 277, 709
- vertigo due to 828

Diplococci intracellulares meningitidis Weichselbaumii (see Meningococci)

Dipping in diagnosis of ascites 51, 410
- - of pyloric obstruction .. 134

Dirt-eating disease .. 50, 115

DISC, OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES OF (*Plates VII, VIII*; see also Optic Disc) 461, 462, 463

Discharge from Ear (and see Otorrhœa) 467
- - muco-purulent, in aural diphtheria 469

DISCHARGE, NASAL (and see Cold, Common; and Coryza) 202
- - on bending head in antral suppuration .. 502
- - in glanders .. 203, 603
- - gonococcal 203
- - leprosy bacilli in .. 425
- - due to periodical discharge of pus from antrum.. 502
- - recurrent fibroma of basisphenoid 204
- - sarcoma of antrum .. 749

DISCHARGE, FROM NIPPLE 201

DISCHARGE, URETHRAL .. 206
- - bacteriological examination in all cases of .. 631
- - with chordee 125
- - fæcal, commoner causes 265
- - - simulated by cystitis.. 264
- - gonococci in .. 79, 376
- - - in female .. 211, 769
- - from gout 206
- - inguinal glands enlarged from 422
- - method of examination of patient in 207
- - prostatic abscess in association with 678
- - purulent, in acute urethritis 511
- - pus cells no bar to marriage 209

DISCHARGE, VAGINAL .. 210
- - absence of gonococci in, in gonorrhœa 769
- - blood-stained watery, in endometritis 435
- - cachexia with 114
- - from carcinoma 435

Discharge, vaginal, contd.
- - endometritis 220
- - epididymo-orchitis by infection from 518
- - from herpes 830
- - membranous flakes in .. 211
- - perineal sores from .. 677
- - from pyometra .. 436
- - with pyosalpinx 632, 737
- - pyuria due to .. 624, 631
- - sanious or offensive in puerperal fever .. 649
- - septic arthritis from .. 375
- - simulating pyuria .. 631
- - urethritis from 206
- - urinous, in carcinoma of vagina and uterus .. 313
- - from uterine congestion 429

Discoloration of skin (and see Pigmentation; and Jaundice) 574

Discomyces in mycetoma .. 809

Dislocation (congenital) of hip (see Hip)
- of jaw, ptyalism from difficulty in swallowing in .. 591
- lens, monocular diplopia in 198
- spinal, priapism from .. 585

Dislocation-fracture of cervical spine, anæsthesia from .. 663

Disorientation 25

Disparateness 199

DISPLACEMENT OF CARDIAC IMPULSE (and see Heart) 330
- pelvic, causing prolapse of uterus 586
- **of semilunar cartilage** .. 388
- - - diagnosis from loose body in joint .. 389
- - - nipping of synovial fringes 388
- - - tenderness in joint in 388
- - - "slip" or "catch" in joint in 388
- - - sudden pain in joint in 388
- - - synovitis in 388
- of uterus (see Uterus, Displacement of)
- of viscera in Glenard's disease (*Figs.* 39 and 41, pp. 147 and 149) 721

Disseminated sclerosis, absence of abdominal reflex in .. 547
- - - constitutional symptoms 547
- - accommodation paresis in 838
- - allocheiria in 22
- - amblyopia in 800
- - ankle-clonus in 312
- - apoplectiform attacks in 174
- - astereognosis in 665
- - ataxy in .. 67, 341, 565, 800
- - Babinski's sign in 82, 342, 539, 547, 800
- - central scotoma in .. 837
- - changes near internal capsule in 666
- - coma in 136
- - erythromelalgia in .. 490
- - exaggerated deep reflexes 800
- - - knee-jerks in .. 539, 565
- - fatuously placid expression in 258
- - gait in 277, 800
- - girdle sensation in 289, 665
- - headache in .. 327, 328
- - - and vomiting in .. 547
- - hemianæsthesia in .. 665
- - hemiplegia in 340, 341, 342
- - hippus in.. 595
- - impotence in .. 346, 347
- - inco-ordination in .. 277
- - intention tremor in 341, 794, 795, 800

Disseminated sclerosis, contd.
– – knee-jerk increased in .. 342
– – monoplegia in 539, 540, 547
– – muscular rigidity in .. 800
– – neuralgic pains in .. 665
– – numbness in 665
– – nystagmus in 453, 547, 800, 838
– – optic atrophy in 547, 565, 838
– – – neuritis uncommon in 565
– – pallor of optic discs in 800, 838
– – paræsthesia in 565
– – paralysis of one leg in .. 539
– – paraplegia from 561, 565
– – paroxysmal occipital headache in 328
– – precipitate defæcation in 348
– – protean character of .. 800
– – pseudo-nystagmus in .. 452
– – scotoma in .. 565, 837
– – sensory changes in 665, 800
– – signs of 174
– – simulating functional paraplegia 567
– – – hysteria 565, 665, 798
– – – mercurial tremor .. 797
– – – primary lateral sclerosis 565
– – – professional cramp .. 177
– – spasticity in .. 341, 800
– – sphincter trouble in 547, 565, 800
– – "staccato" or "scanning" speech in 342, 686, 800
– – suprabulbar dysarthria in 686
– – unilateral convulsions in 170
– – variation of symptoms suggesting neurosis .. 565
– – vomiting in 328
Distention of abdomen (see Abdomen, Distention of)
– bladder (see Bladder, Distention of)
– gall-bladder (see Gall-bladder, Distended)
Distoma hepaticum, ascites from 364
– – enlargement of liver from 364
– – flukes and ova in vomit 364
– – jaundice from .. 361, 364
– – pain in right hypochondrium from 364
– – in sheep 364
– – vomiting, fever, and diarrhœa in 364
– **pulmonale Westermanni**, geographical distribution 325
– – – hæmoptysis from 318, 325
– – – and ova in sputum .. 325
Disuse atrophy in hysterical joint 390
– of muscles a cause of contracture 163, 165
Diuretics, polyuria from 581, 582
Diuretin in abdominal angina 351, 486
Divarication of the recti, evident on raising the head from the bed .. 524
– – pain in umbilical region in 524
– – test for 148
– – unnoticed in the recumbent position 524
– – visible peristalsis with .. 570
Diverticula of colon causing acute intestinal obstruction 151
– – in old people 146
– – simulating carcinoma .. 152
Diverticulitis, acute, age incidence of 152
– – resembling appendicitis.. 731
– simulating carcinoma 146, 152
– swelling in iliac fossa from 731
– vesico-colic fistula from .. 146
Diving, epistaxis from .. 251
– fracture of spine from .. 269
Dizziness (see Vertigo) .. 827
Döderlein's theory of acidity of vaginal secretions .. 210
Dog-bite, hydrophobia from 162, 225, 801
Dogs, tænia echinococcus in 719
Domestic servants, acroparæsthesia in 493
Dorsalis penis of pudic, skin distribution of 659
Double consciousness .. 26
Double-jointedness in Mongolism 216
Double vision (see Diplopia)
Douches, sterility due to .. 706
Doughy feel to abdomen in chronic peritonitis .. 472
Douglas' pouch, swellings in, recognition on rectal examination 638
Draught, stiff neck due to .. 477
Drawing up of legs in intestinal colic in children.. .. 473
Dreams, terrifying 447
Dribbling of saliva (see Ptyalism)
Drinking, polyuria from 581, 583
– excessive, œdema from 458, 460
– – simulation of acute nephritis 458
– secret, difficulty of diagnosing 599
Drooping of eyelid (see Ptosis)
Dropped foot in paralysis of ext. popliteal nerve .. 543
– – (see Paraplegia and Paralysis)
– wrist in lead poisoning .. 551
Dropsy (see Œdema and Ascites)
Drowsiness in cirrhosis of liver 368
– organic cerebral disease .. 328
– phosphorus poisoning .. 373
– uræmia 45, 329
Drugs, anæmia due to .. 37
– antipyretic, rigors from .. 648
– aphrodisiac 586
– black urine after 820
– brown urine after 820
– coloration of skin due to 424, 575
– – of urine due to 818, 819, 820, 823
– convulsions due to.. 169, 170
– deafness from 191
– delirium due to 195
– diazo-reaction from .. 198
– dryness of mouth from .. 789
– eosinophilia after 248
– foul breath caused by .. 98
– – taste in mouth from .. 774
– green urine after 823
– leucocytosis due to.. .. 400
– loss of smell from 668
– œdema of legs caused by 459
– pityriasis rubra after .. 658
– ptyalism from 590
– purpura due to various .. 596
– rashes simulating syphilides 426
– – itching and burning in .. 426
– skin eruptions from 424, 426, 603, 655, 658, 834
– that slow the heart .. 98
– tachycardia due to .. 772
– tinnitus from 794
– tremor due to .. 795, 797
Drug-taker, shifty eyes of .. 258
Drummer's cramp 177
Dryness of the mouth (see Mouth, Dryness of; and Tongue)
– of skin in myxœdema .. 585
Duchenne's palsy, injury at birth causing 552
Ductus arteriosus (see Patent Ductus Arteriosus)
Dühring's disease, bullæ in .. 174
– – eosinophilia in 249
– re tuberculides 667
Dullness behind sternum in thymus gland enlargement 465
– cardiac (see Heart Dullness)
– in the chest from lobar pneumonia .. 645, 701
– deficient hepatic (see Liver Dullness, Deficient)
– dome-shaped at base of right lung 224
– over effusion 192
– with fibroid lung 192
– in flanks in general peritonitis 641
– of intellect in myxœdema.. 585
– in the second right space due to aneurysm .. 730
Dumb-bell crystals (*Fig.* 130) 470, 516
Dum-dum fever (see Kala-azar)
Duodeno-pancreatic fistula .. 291
Duodenum, carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Duodenum)
– catarrh of, jaundice from.. 362
– – pancreatitis secondary to 114
– congenital malformation .. 131
– normal situation of .. 722
– obstruction, absence of distention in 132
– – visible gastric peristalsis in 570, 571
– reflex constipation in diseases of 744
– surgical emphysema from lesions of.. 221
– swellings of, in epigastrium 725
– **ulcer of**, acute pallor in .. 396
– – albumosuria in 50
– – anæmia in 37, 40
– – blood per anum in .. 89
– – coma from bleeding 137, 140
– – communicating with subphrenic abscess .. 722
– – diagnosis from gastric ulcer 399
– – epigastric pain from .. 295
– – erosion of vessels in .. 399
– – extreme thirst due to .. 789
– – hæmatemesis in 89, 294, 398, 789
– – "hunger pain" of 300, 399
– – hyperacidity of gastric juice in 89
– – indigestion with 794
– – kinking of bowel from .. 147
– – loss of weight due to .. 848
– – melæna in 37, 117, 300, 428, 500, 786
– – œdema of legs after .. 459
– – pain in 89
– – – the right hypochondrium in 500
– – **perforated**, peritonitis from 55, 431, 644, 780
– – – pneumoperitoneum due to 711
– – – severe shock and collapse 484
– – – sudden severe epigastric pain in 484
– – – tenderness in the hypogastrium from .. 780
– – – – in the right iliac fossa from .. 780
– – pleurisy from 123
– – pneumothorax from abscess due to .. 578
– – ptyalism in 591
– – severe hæmorrhage from 789
– – sex incidence of .. 89, 500
– – subphrenic abscess from 501, 578, 720, 721
– – surgical emphysema from 231
– – thickening round, diagnosis from enlarged gall-bladder 406

Duodenum, ulcer of, contd.
- - urobilinuria with .. 116
- - vomiting in .. 89, 300, 780
- visible gastric peristalsis in stenosis of 571
Dupuytren's contracture (see also Contractures) .. 385
- - illustrated 167
- fracture causing talipes .. 132
Duskiness of face and extremities in splenomegalic polycythæmia 581
Dust, cough due to 175
- inflammation of soft palate, uvula and fauces from .. 672
DWARFISM 212
Dyers, nail-staining in .. 444
Dynamometer 337
Dysarthria from bilateral bulbar palsy 686
- - cerebral diplegia .. 686
- - facial palsy 687
- - peripheral palsy of palate 687
- definition of 686
- in disseminated sclerosis .. 686
- electrical reactions in tongue in 686
- functional 688
- from gummatous meningitis at base of brain 687
- hæmorrhage into bulb .. 687
- in hemiplegia .. 336, 686
- myasthenia gravis 687
- palate reflex of 686
- in pseudo-bulbar palsy .. 686
- from softening in bulb .. 687
- suprabulbar 686
- - in general paralysis of the insane 686
- tongue atrophy in 686
- tumour of bulb 687
Dyschezia, bismuth test in .. 142
- constipation from 141
- diagnosis of causes of 148, 149
- from fibrous stricture of rectum 150
- invagination of rectum .. 150
- pressure of gravid uterus.. 150
- - on rectum and colon .. 150
- *x*-ray illustration of .. 142
Dysentery, albuminuria in .. 17
albumosuria in 20
amœba in 91, 196, 408, 651, 704
arthritis in 376
atony of bowel after .. 144
bacterial 91, 651
blood per rectum in 90, 501, 727
colic in 501
coma in 136
cyanosis in 187
cystitis from .. 313, 633
diarrhœa in .. 196, 501
enlarged mesenteric glands in 422
hæmaturia in 305
hyperpyrexia in 344
indicanuria in 349
inspissation of the blood in 187
involvement of bladder in 313
liver abscess after 279, 323, 408, 651, 704
loss of weight in .. 69, 848
meteorism in 432
mucus in the stools from 501, 727
pain in the left iliac fossa in 501
peritonitis from 55
purpura in 596
pus in the stools .. 501, 601
rigors in 647
serum reaction in 196
sex incidence of 727
Shiga's bacillus in 196
sigmoidoscopy in 501
stricture of colon after .. 146
Dysentery, contd.
- tenderness in the right lumbar region from 727
- tenesmus in 91, 196, 501
- ulceration of rectum in .. 635
Dysidrosis affecting fingers .. 266
- bullæ in 111
- relation to miliaria and hidrocystoma 831
- (see Sweating, Abnormalities of)
DYSMENORRHŒA 219
- due to appendicitis .. 737
- conditions it may be mistaken for 220
- membranous, described, 219, 220
- primary, described .. 219
- with pyosalpinx 632
- secondary, described .. 219
- spasmodic 219, 509
Dysostosis, cleido-cranial .. 213
DYSPAREUNIA 221
- from kraurosis 770
- sterility due to 706
Dyspepsia (and see Indigestion) 349
- acute, emotional causes in 374
- - ptyalism in 591
- asthenic, in atonic dilatation of stomach 354
- bleeding gums in .. 85, 87
- in catarrhal jaundice .. 364
- children, tea-drinking causing 357
- chronic with pancreatic cyst 724
- in cirrhosis of liver .. 410
- cough due to 175
- diagnosis from aortic aneurysm 476
- - fatty heart 526
- diminution of appetite in.. 49
- flatulent, pain in chest and palpitation in 484
- foul breath in 99
- functional, achylia and hyperchlorhydria in 354
- headache in 328
- hypersthenic 354
- insomnia in 356
- lack of muscular tone in .. 526
- loss of weight due to .. 848
- nervous, and oxaluria .. 471
- in neurasthenia 506
- organic, differential diagnosis of 351
- oxaluria with 311, 471
- pain in back in 476
- - chest from .. 481, 779
- palpitation in 526
- - difficult to diagnose from myocardial disease .. 526
- from pyorrhœa alveolaris.. 87
- simulated by dysmenorrhœa 220
- - gastric carcinoma 299, 848
- - leaking gastric ulcer .. 721
- simulating heart disease 526, 779
- spasmodic pelvic pain in .. 509
- tenderness in the chest from 779
- tinnitus with 794
- ulceration of tongue in 812, 814
- in venous congestion of liver 407
DYSPHAGIA 222
- from acute cervical adenitis 674
- aortic aneurysm .. 482, 841
- bilateral facial paralysis .. 591
- bulbar palsy 591, 641, 687, 842
- carcinoma of œsophagus 295, 484, 841
- cicatricial stricture of œsophagus .. 222, 484, 841
- diphtheritic paralysis .. 591
- fixation of jaw 591
- fracture or dislocation of jaw 591
- in functional aphonia .. 538
Dysphagia, contd.
- hydrophobia 591
- from hypoglossal nerve paralysis 591
- idiopathic dilatation of œsophagus 841
- loss of weight from .. 847
- lusoria described 223
- mumps 591, 674
- myasthenia gravis 591, 842
- nervous causes 224
- œsophageal pouches .. 224
- œsophagismus 484
- osteo-arthritis 591
- paralysis agitans 591
- pemphigus of mouth 88, 225
- pseudo-bulbar paralysis .. 591
- ptyalism from, in jaw lesions 591
- - in œsophageal affections 591
- quinsy 591
- sore throat 673
- spasm of œsophagus .. 841
- stenosis of œsophagus .. 222
- - of pharynx from syphilis 225
- stomatitis 86, 88
- thyroid gland tumour .. 792
- tonsillitis 591
DYSPNŒA 226
- in aortic disease 233
- from bilateral laryngeal paralysis .. 537, 539
- broncho-pneumonia .. 642
- capillary bronchitis .. 642
- cardiac and renal, asthma mistaken for 582
- caseous bronchial gland irrupting into bronchus .. 466
- in chlorosis 303
- chronic mediastinitis .. 484
- congenital heart disease, 244, 790
- embolism of the lung 185, 320
- enlarged heart from overexertion 244
- - thyroid gland 792
- the essential symptom of asthma 582
- in fatty heart 241
- fibroid heart 242
- - lung 246
- foreign body in larynx .. 642
- hepatoptosis 407
- hydropneumothorax .. 712
- insomnia from 359
- in laryngeal diphtheria .. 642
- - paralysis 539
- laryngismus stridulus .. 466
- from mediastinal growth .. 483
- mitral regurgitation .. 238
- in myocardial degeneration 333
- myocarditis 241
- non-obstructive anuria .. 46
- osteitis deformans.. .. 753
- paroxysmal, Charcot-Leyden crystals in 118
- - in mediastinal growth .. 483
- pneumothorax .. 185, 480
- polycythæmia frequently associated with 580
- due to pulmonary stenosis 247
- retraction of the head in .. 642
- retropharyngeal abscess 225, 642
- ruptured heart valve .. 238
- spasmodic from asthma .. 467
- - uræmic 45, 329
DYSTOCIA 227
- caused by delay in delivery of placenta 229
- in etiology of talipes .. 131
- symptoms of exhaustion in 229
Dystrophies, muscular, diagnosis of peripheral neuritis from 561
- - electrical reactions in .. 561
- - family history in .. 560
- - infantile and juvenile types 560

Dystrophies, muscular, contd.
- – – lordosis in 183
- – – paralysis of arm in .. 555
- – – paraplegia from 557
- – – plantar reflex in.. .. 82
- – – pseudo-hypertrophic .. 560
- – – sensations normal in .. 561
- – – talipes from 132
- primary muscular (see Myopathy)

EAR, acute pain and swelling in furunculosis of .. 469
- affections, tenderness of the scalp in 781
- – – infantile convulsions from 170
- – – neuralgia from 781
- – – nystagmus from 453
- – – referred pain from .. 498
- – – vertigo due to 828
- atrophy of, in lupus erythematosus 658
- bleeding from (see Bleeding from Ear)
- bluish-black colour of, from ochronosis 822
- cerebrospinal fluid from, in fractured skull 138
- coarseness in cretinism .. 258
- description of the 187
- diphtheria of 469
- discharge from (see Otorrhœa)
- eczema of, a cause of cough 174
- – – due to wax in 468
- enlargement in Mongolian idiocy 263
- epithelioma of (and see Carcinoma) 419, 469
- examination of, in bleeding from the ear 468
- – – in cases of otorrhœa .. 470
- – – – obscure pyrexia .. 618
- foreign body in (see Foreign Bodies)
- gangrene of, in Raynaud's disease 284
- glands of 467
- granulations in 469
- herpetic eruption on, in peripheral facial paralysis 536
- hyperostosis of, in leontiasis ossea 749
- injury of, from blow on chin 467
- ivory exostosis of 754
- nerve supply of 481
- noises in (see Tinnitus)
- pain in, from glaucoma .. 257
- polypi of, discharge from .. 468
- – – from caries 469
- sodium urate in, in gout 381, 507
- swollen and inflamed in otitis media 469
- syringing of, vertigo due to 828
- tenderness of, in otitis media 230
- thickening in myxœdema.. 259
- tophi in, in gout 507
- – – simulation by projection of cartilage 381
- use of in detecting slight pulsation 235
- wax in, a cause of cough .. 174
EARACHE 229
Earth eating 115
- tetanus from infection from 652
Eating, excessive, effect on uric acid 817
Eburnation of bone in osteo-arthritis 384
Ecchondroses, ankylosis of joints from 167
Ecchymosis (see Purpura)
Echinococcus disease, alveolar 416
- hooklets in ascitic fluid (*Fig.* 6) (and see Hydatid) 57, 58

Eclampsia 172
- albuminuria in 647
- epileptiform convulsions in 647
- in pregnancy 160
- simulating a rigor 647
Ecthyma, definition of .. 602
- in impetigo contagiosa .. 654
- relation to impetigo 601, 602
- scabs in 654
- vacciniform, of infants .. 446
Ectopic gestation (see Gestation, Ectopic)
- testis (see Testis, Ectopic)
Ectothrix in ringworm .. 273
Ectromelus 214
Ectropion, epiphora from .. 250
Eczema, acuminate pustules in 601
- affecting fingers 266
- – nails 275, 445
- anidrosis with 714
- baldness from 84
- burning sensation in .. 602
- catarrhal character of .. 533
- character of papule of 528, 533
- crusts in 829, 831
- diabetic, pain in perineum from 516
- – starting in penis or vulva 447
- **diagnosis** from cheiropompholyx 832
- – dermatitis herpetiformis 831
- – eczema marginatum .. 275
- – erythema intertrigo .. 253
- – erythrasma 276
- – favus 272
- – follicular impetigo .. 602
- – granulosis rubra nasi .. 714
- – herpes 831
- – impetigo contagiosa .. 831
- – lichen planus 832
- – – ruber planus 529
- – – scrofulosorum 529
- – miliaria rubra 831
- – mycosis fungoides .. 804
- – Paget's disease 803
- – papular syphiloderms .. 533
- – pityriasis rubra 658
- – prurigo ferox .. 531, 532
- – psoriasis 657
- – ringworm of body .. 275
- – – scalp 274
- – scabies 831
- – small flat pustular syphilide 604
- – small-pox.. 608
- – sycosis vulgaris 602
- – tinea versicolor 276
- of the ear, cough from 174, 175
- – earache from 230
- – otorrhœa from 468
- – eosinophilia in 249
- erythema in 831
- fissure of the lips from .. 653
- folliculorum 528
- gouty 516
- impetiginous, simulated by cutaneous diphtheria .. 602
- impetigo in.. 781
- intertrigo, distribution of.. 447
- – at umbilicus in fat dirty people 524
- itching in .. 529, 533, 588, 602, 657, 781, 831
- of lips 403, 653
- **marginatum** in bathing-drawers area 447
- – and dhobie's itch .. 275
- – diagnosis from eczema .. 275
- – – eczema seborrhœicum 275
- – – erythrasma 276
- – epidermophyton inguinale in 273, 275
- – general account of .. 275
- – non-involvement of hair in 275

Eczema marginatum, contd.
- – – parasitology of 273
- – œdema and infiltration of skin in 606
- papular, intense itching in.. 523
- papules in 275, 522, 531
- pityriasis rubra after .. 658
- **pustular**, general account of 602
- pustules in .. 602, 831
- scabs in 633
- scales in 275, 655, 656, 657, 831
- **seborrhœicum** of infants 275, 276
- – – napkin-region incidence of 446
- – tenderness of the scalp from 780, 781
- vesicles in .. 529, 714, 829, 831
- weeping in .. 253, 653, 714, 831
Edge of liver (see Liver, Edge of)
Effusion, bloody, in chest .. 118
- in joint in intermittent hydrarthrosis 285
- – periodic, in intermittent hydrarthrosis 357
- – in tabetic arthritis .. 389
- into pericardium (see Pericardium)
- perinephric (see Perinephric Effusion)
- pleuritic (see Pleuritic Effusion)
- serous, in chest (see Chest, Serous Effusion in)
- tuberculous pleuritic, inoculation of guinea-pig in .. 121
- yellow, pleural, pericardial, peritoneal, in jaundice .. 567
EGG-SHELL CRACKLING .. 177
- – in osteosarcoma .. 763
- nail with hyperidrosis .. 443
Egypt, bilharzia in .. 93, 313
- relapsing fever in 649
Ehrlich's diazo-reaction .. 197
Ejaculatory ducts, infection in gonorrhœa 513
Elastic fibres, method of demonstrating 99
- – in sputum 185, 288, 316, 317, 319, 321, 651, 701, 709
Elbows, osteo-arthritis of .. 384
- predilection of psoriasis for 530, 656, 657
- rheumatic nodules of .. 80
- seborrhœic dermatitis of .. 443
- tuberculous disease of .. 385
Elbow-joint disease, arm atrophy in 7
Elder, dwarf, polyuria after.. 56
Electric blindness 84
- currents, gangrene from .. 283
Electrical reactions (and see Reaction of Degeneration)
- – in acute poliomyelitis 70, 555, 557
- – amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 557
- – atrophic palsy of arm .. 56
- – bulbar paralysis 68
- – facial paralysis .. 555, 557
- – Friedreich's ataxy 7
- – hysterical paralysis .. 56
- – of muscles and nerves, normal.. 67
- – in muscular atrophy .. 6
- – myasthenic 2
- – myopathies 7
- – neuropathic muscular atrophy 67
- – paralysis from cervical rib 53
- – peculiarities, apart from R. D. 67
- – peripheral neuritis 66, 7
- – progressive muscular atrophy 7
- – spastic monoplegia .. 56

Electrical reactions, contd.
- - supranuclear facial paralysis 535, 536
- - syringomyelia 554
- - tetany 634
- - Thomsen's disease .. 634
Electricity in functional paralysis of vocal cords .. 538
- in diagnosing pains referred from viscera 475
Electrotherapy in insomnia with high blood-pressure 359
Elephantiasis 33, 456
- chylous ascites in 58
- chyluria with 126
- from filaria sanguinis hominis 765, 810
- - scrotal enlargement in .. 765
- scroti, occurrence in the tropics 765
- testicular atrophy in .. 78
Eleventh nerve (see Spinal Accessory)
Emaciation (and see Marasmus, and Weight, Loss of)
- in alcoholic neuritis .. 78
- anorexia nervosa .. 50
- cachexia alkalina .. 115
- cancerous peritonitis .. 57
- carcinoma of rectum .. 636
- in malignant growth of ovary 759
- phosphatic diabetes .. 572
- phthisis 194
- progeria 218
- pyæmia 372
- Still's disease 40
- stricture of œsophagus .. 484
- tropical abscess of liver .. 369
Embolism, absence of pulsation in limb after .. 286
- albuminuria due to.. .. 237
- aneurysm from .. 368, 699
- of central retinal artery, sudden blindness from .. 839
- - - - ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII, Fig. S*) 463
- **cerebral** .. 82, 137, 138, 155, 173, 237, 285, 327, 328, 337, 338, 546, 685, 699
- - acquired paralysis of childhood due to .. 155
- - aphasia from 685
- - athetosis after 155
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration from 125
- - coma from ..137, 138, 237
- - headache in .. 327, 328
- - hemianopsia from .. 335
- - hemiplegia from 338
- - loss of consciousness in.. 338
- - rheumatic history in .. 338
- - sudden transient coma and hemiplegia from.. 699
- in fungating endocarditis (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- gangrene from .. 282, 286
- hæmaturia due to 237
- hæmorrhages with.. .. 138
- from heart lesions .. 138, 155
- hemiplegia from 82, 138, 237, 285, 337
- of hepatic artery .. 59, 368
- **of the lung**, acute cyanosis from 185
- - from appendicitis .. 123
- - causing pleuritic effusion 123
- - dyspnœa in 185
- - gangrene of lung from .. 287
- - hæmoptysis in .. 186, 317
- - intrathoracic pain in .. 185
- - from lateral sinus thrombosis 578
- - lividity in 185

Embolism of the lung, contd.
- - mitral stenosis 320
- - multiple abscesses from 649
- - otitis media 578
- - sources of 186
- - sudden death in.. .. 321
- **mesenteric** 432, 646
- - anal hæmorrhage from .. 90
- - constipation with .. 153
- - intestinal obstruction from 432
- - melæna and hæmatemesis 153
- - meteorism with 432
- - simulating peritonitis .. 646
- monoplegia from 546
- multiple, in fungating endocarditis 9, 10, 699
- numbness of limb from .. 286
- pain from 286
- paraplegia from 563
- predisposing causes of .. 286
- progressive anæmia with .. 138
- pyrexia with 138
- of radial artery, inequality of pulses in 593
- renal, albuminuria in 8, 9, 237
- - hæmaturia from.. .. 237
- rheumatic history in .. 138
- of spinal cord 565
- splenic enlargement with 138, 699, 692
- suddenness of symptoms in 286
- after thrombosis of iliac vein 186, 456
- uncinate gyrus, anosmia from 669
Embryoma of kidney, histology 395
- - hæmaturia in 304, 307, 395
- - occurrence in children .. 395
- - symptoms of 307
- of liver 413
- testis (see Testis, Embryoma of)
Emetics, vomiting from .. 843
Emissions, nocturnal, with impotence 347
Emotion, acute yellow atrophy of liver preceded by .. 370
- angina pectoris from 482, 778
- convulsions from 170
- diarrhœa from 197
- disproportionate exuberance in paralysis agitans .. 262
in double hemiplegia .. 258
- dyspepsia from .. 355, 374
- expression of, diminished in tabes 262
- in hysteria 173, 798
- jaundice from .. 362, 374
- loss of control of expression of, in pseudo-bulbar palsy 686
- menorrhagia from 428
- motor tics increased by .. 160
- movements of, uncontrolled in facial paralysis .. 536
- myoclonus increased by .. 160
- palpitation from .. 525, 527
- ptyalorrhœa caused by .. 592
- tremor from 795
Emphysema, albuminuria in 18
- ascites in 61
- asthma developing into 180, 186, 582
- barrel-shaped chest in 191, 404
- and bronchitis (and see Bronchitis) 246
- cardiac dullness in.. .. 331
- clubbed fingers in 128
- compensatory, in fibroid lung 246
- constipation in 149
- cyanosis in 186, 579
- dilatation of heart in 246, 485, 526
- diminished liver dullness in 404
- displaced cardiac impulse in 232, 330, 331
- dyspeptic symptoms in .. 526

Emphysema, contd.
- enlarged right ventricle in 245, 246
- epistaxis in.. 251
- eversion of lower ribs in .. 404
- flatulence in 267
- general pains in the limbs in 503
- hæmoptysis in .. 317, 320
- heart failure from 61, 186, 464, 525
- inelasticity of skin with .. 186
- insomnia in.. .. 356, 359
- liver dullness lost from .. 406
- local bulging of chest-wall from 193
- orthopnœa in .. 186, 464
- pain in the chest in .. 480
- - epigastrium from .. 485
- palpitation in .. 525, 526
- periodic cyanosis from .. 579
- physical signs of 101, 186, 192
- pneumothorax from 577, 578
- polycythæmia in .. 579, 580
- shortness of breath in 101, 526, 579
- subcutaneous (see Emphysema, Surgical)
EMPHYSEMA, SURGICAL .. 231
- - abdominal distention from 716
- - - swelling from 715
- - crepitus with .. 179, 716
- - egg-shell crackling in .. 177
- - due to gas-producing microbes .. 231, 716
- - from injury to chest .. 578
- - wounds producing .. 716
- tenderness in the chest from 778
- thoracic telangiectases in 826
- uterine, hyperæmia from .. 430
- - menorrhagia in 428
- wheezing in 526
Emprosthotonus in tetanus .. 162
Empyema, without abnormal physical signs 99, 323, 703
- in abnormal situations .. 703
- albuminuria in 17
- albumosuria in 20
- anæmia in 39
- with bronchopneumonia .. 186
- bulging of chest-wall with 192, 193
- clubbed fingers in.. 99, 128
- compression of lung from.. 324
- diagnosed by needling chest 186
- - from gangrene of lung 288, 321, 703
- diaphragm immobilized by 721
- difficulties in locating .. 119
- displaced cardiac impulse in 330
- fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- fœtid sputum in .. 321, 703
- foul breath in 99
- hæmoptysis in .. 317, 323
- indicanuria due to.. 349, 821
- lardaceous disease from 10, 696
- latent 119, 650
- leucocytosis in .. 400, 401
- after measles 650
- mistaken for abscess of chest-wall 193
- osteo-arthropathy in .. 390
- pain in the chest in 478, 480
- periostitis in 776
- physical signs of .. 119, 192
- after pleurisy 650
- pneumococcal 122
- after pneumonia .. 323, 650
- - slight value of leucocyte count in diagnosis of.. 401
- pointing on chest-wall in 193, 478
- post-critical intermittent fever in pneumonia due to 832
- retraction of chest-wall after 194
- rigors with 648, 650

Empyema, contd.
- **rupture** into bronchus .. 578
- - causing pneumothorax.. 577
- - into lung.. ..99, 323, 703
- - - diagnosis of 703
- - - previous history of pneumonia in .. 703
- - no elastic fibres in sputum in 703
- - foul taste from 774
- - - sputum in ..99, 321, 703
- - scarlet fever 650
- scoliosis from 180
- secondary to abscess of liver 409
- - to otitis media 123
- septicæmia from .. 614, 698
- - prolonged pyrexia in .. 609
- shrinkage of chest after .. 193
- simulating hepatic abscess 779
- simulation by tropical liver abscess 369
- suggested by anæmia in bronchopneumonia of children 39
- subdiaphragmatic inflammation causing 122
- from subphrenic abscess .. 720
- tenderness of the spine in.. 785
- undiscovered, difficulty of exploration with needle in 703
- varieties of cause and position of 119
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 721
- of antrum of Highmore (see Antrum of Highmore)
- of frontal sinus (see Frontal Sinus)
- of gall-bladder (see Gall-bladder, Empyema of)

Encephalitis, acquired paralysis of childhood due to .. 155
- acute constitutional symptoms in 547
- - hemiplegia from.. 337, 338
- - optic neuritis in .. 139
- - pupils in 594
- - retraction of the head in 641
- - simulating meningitis 558, 643
- - symptoms of 139
- - vomiting in 139
- ataxy from 69
- athetosis after 155
- coma due to 136, 558, 643
- convulsions in 139, 547, 558
- diagnosis of sup. longitudinal sinus thrombosis from 558
- general head symptoms in 558
- headache in .. 139, 547
- infantile diplegia due to .. 556
- monoplegia from 547
- paraplegia due to 556
- pyrexia in 547, 558
- vomiting in.. .. 547, 558

Encephalocele, diagnosis from dermoid cyst 254
- unilateral exophthalmos from 254

Encephalopathy, saturnine (see Saturnine Encephalopathy)
Enchondroma of breast .. 744
- simulating sarcoma (*Fig.* 195) 754

Encysted hydrocele (see Hydrocele)
Endarteritis, gangrene from.. 282
- preceding paraplegia, history of syphilis in .. 563
- **syphilitic** .. 327, 337, 563
- - cerebral, headache in .. 327
- - cutaneous ulcers in .. 338
- - hemiplegia from 337, 338
- - - premonitory symptoms 337
- - - without loss of consciousness in .. 338
- - Wassermann's serum reaction in 338

Endocarditis, acute, changes following 240
- in acute rheumatism 103, 121, 504, 671
- aortic disease due to .. 106, 236, 237
- bruits in 102, 103, 105, 110, 671
- cerebral embolism from .. 173
- changes in heart sounds with 239
- in chorea 103, 156
- common causes of 236
- diastolic bruits in 106
- embolism from .. 173, 286
- in erysipelas 103
- fungating (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- hæmaturia from 305
- impulse displaced with .. 239
- not indicated by temperature chart 103, 239, 622
- infarct of lung from .. 322
- infected or infective (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- malignant (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- mid-diastolic bruit of .. 110
- mitral regurgitation from.. 239
- - stenosis from 240
- monoplegia due to.. .. 547
- palpitation from 239
- in pneumonia 103
- precordial pain from .. 239
- in puerperal fever 103
- pulmonary regurgitation from 107
- pulse-rate in 239
- pyrexia absent with 103, 622
- - due to 622
- in septicæmia 103
- systolic aortic bruit in .. 105
- - bruit over mitral area in acute .. 102, 103
- ulcerative (see Fungating Endocarditis)

Endolymph, rise in pressure of, causing deafness .. 190
Endometritis, acute, in zymotic diseases 429
- blood-stained watery discharge from 435
- cachexia in.. 114
- chronic, anæmia in .. 39
- - backache from 220
- diagnosis from uterine scrapings 429
- dysmenorrhœa from 219, 220
- enlargement of uterus from 220
- infective peritonitis from.. 644
- leucorrhœa from 220
- menorrhagia from 210, 220, 428
- metrorrhagia from 433, 435
- pelvic pain from 508
- Pozzi's syndrome in .. 429
- sacralgia in.. 509
- senile, metrostaxis from .. 436
- - foul vaginal discharge from 211
- sterility due to 706
- vaginal discharge due to .. 210
- in virgins 429

Endometrium abnormal in dysmenorrhœa 219
Endoscope 208
- in diagnosing impacted calculus in urethra 511
- - urethral stricture 439, 440, 511, 678
- - - fistula 678
- her pe of urethra seen with 209
- and soft sores in urethra .. 209
- and urethral affections .. 208
- - calculus 210
- - papillomata 209

Endothelioma of antrum of Highmore, purulent rhinitis from 205
- kidney 338
- lung 287
- nose 204
- palate 640
- testis 766
- vulva 768

Endothrix in ringworm .. 273
Endotriches, Sabouraud's classification of 273
Enemata in diagnosis of carcinoma of sigmoid colon 735
- - of cause of swelling in right iliac fossa .. 736
- - fæcal tumours 393, 499, 501, 691
- - intestinal obstruction .. 151
- - nature of constipation .. 142
- relief of pain by, in fæcal accumulations 491
- vomiting caused by 844, 846

Enlargement of a bone (see Bone)
- of gall-bladder (see Gall-bladder, Enlarged)
- heart (see Heart, Enlarged)
- joints (see Arthritis)
- kidney (see Kidney, Enlarged)
- lachrymal gland (see Lachrymal Gland, Enlarged)
- liver (see Liver, Enlarged)
- lymphatic glands (see Lymphatic Glands)
- prostate (see Prostate, Enlarged)
- salivary glands (see Salivary Glands, Enlarged)
- spleen (see Spleen, Enlarged)
- testis (see Testis, Enlarged)
- thyroid (see Thyroid Gland, Enlarged)
- tonsils (see Tonsils, Enlarged)
- uterus (see Uterus, Enlarged)

ENOPHTHALMOS 247
- in paralysis of cervical sympathetic .. 590, 594

Entassement in spinal cord lesions causing paralysis 545
Enteric fever (see Typhoid Fever)
Enteritis, in cirrhosis of liver 409
- indicanuria in 349
- mucus and blood in stools in 444
- simulating ascites 717

Entero-colitis of infants, blood per anum in 92
Enterogenous cyanosis .. 187
Enterolith in the rectum .. 655
Enteroptosis, abdominal swelling from 715
- illustrated 147, 149, 721
- jaundice in 367
- undue abdominal aortic pulsation associated with 592

Enterospasm in abdominal neuralgias 477
- constipation from 144
- distinction from tumour or intussusception 154
- induced by taking food .. 486
- mucus and membrane in motions in 488
- obstinate constipation in .. 486
- pain in the epigastrium in 486
- - relieved by passage of flatus 486
- - - pressure 486

ENURESIS 247
- in children, nocturnal .. 471

Envelope crystals in urine (see Oxaluria)
Eosin, fluorescence due to .. 820
- pink urine from .. 819, 820
- staining of mucus by .. 444

EOSINOPHILIA (*Plate II, Fig. L*, p. 28) 248
- in Addison's disease .. 38
- ankylostomiasis 570
- associated with parasites 33, 249
- in asthma .. 118, 179, 180, 582
- bloody effusion due to new growths of pleura .. 118
- - bullous dermatoses .. 114
- exceptional in round-worm infection 569
- in filariasis 126
- with hydatid cyst of liver 58, 279, 413, 415, 719, 720
- - - of lung 323
- with multiple subcutaneous cysticerci 452
- in post-febrile states .. 248
- tape-worm infection .. 568
- trichinosis 504, 801

Eosinophile cells in normal blood 28, 248
- myelocytes (*Plate II*) .. 29

Epicanthus in Mongolian idiocy 263, 264

Epidemic gangrene .. 282, 287
- jaundice (see Jaundice, Epidemic)
- relapsing fever 649
- trichinosis 801

Epidermolysis bullosa 110, 113, 266, 445

Epidermophyton inguinale 273, 275
- Perneti 275
- rubrum 275

Epididymis, cystic disease of, age incidence of 767
- - - painless and harmless nature of 767
- - - solitary 767
- - - translucency of cysts in 767
- encysted hydrocele of 521, 765
- enlargement of, causes of.. 766
- fibrous scar in, from former epididymo-orchitis .. 518
- gonococcal infection of 207, 766
- inflammatory lesions of (and see Epididymo-orchitis) 517
- new growth of 767
- nodules in, gonorrhœal 307, 767
- - in secondary syphilis .. 519
- - tuberculous 307, 518, 630, 680, 767
- - with tuberculous testis.. 680
- pain in, from fibrous scar, diagnosis from tuberculosis 518
- thickened and painful in epididymo-orchitis .. 517
- **tuberculosis** of the 307, 519, 680, 767
- - association with prostate 767
- - - tuberculosis of spermatic cord 523
- - new growth simulating.. 767
- - with tuberculous bladder 441
- - tuberculosis of vesiculæ seminales secondary to 629, 767

Epididymitis, atrophy of testis from 454
- gonorrhœal, bacteriology in diagnosis of 766
- involving spermatic cord .. 523
- from non-gonococcal urethritis 206, 766
- - - diagnosis of 766
- - - - from tuberculous epididymitis .. 767
- relation of swelling to testis 766
- side-to-side flattening of swelling 766
- in syphilis 519
- testicular atrophy in .. 79

Epididymitis, contd.
- **tuberculous,** general account of 767
- - scrotal sinus from .. 767
- - suppuration in most cases of 766
- - (see also Testis, Tuberculous disease of)
- varieties of 766
- vertical elongation of scrotal swellings due to.. .. 766

Epididymo-orchitis, acute, acute hydrocele accompanying 522
- - causes of 517, 518
- - general account of .. 517
- gouty 818

Epigastric angle, widening of by ascites 50
- - - by emphysema .. 246
- herniæ (see Hernia, Epigastric)
- reflex in spastic paralysis of one leg 540
- sensation in epileptic aura .. 80

Epigastrium, bulging of, from subphrenic abscess .. 720
- - tropical abscess of liver.. 369
- definition of 722
- injury to, vomiting from .. 844
- organs normally contained in 722
- pain in (see Pain in Epigastrium)
- **pulsation** in, in acute dilatation of heart 243
- - congenital heart disease 244
- - with enlarged right ventricle .. 232, 245, 246
- - in fibroid lung 246
- - in mitral regurgitation.. 238
- - - stenosis 245
- tenderness in (see Tenderness in Epigastrium)
- tuberculous masses in .. 724
- tumour in, in carcinoma of stomach 351
- - due to scybala 724
- various tumours felt in 723, 724, 725
- visible gastric peristalsis in 723

Epiglottis, tuberculosis of .. 325

Epiguanin bases, uric acid derived from 817

Epilepsy, aphasia after .. 686
- amnesia in 25
- athetosis in 154
- aura in (see Aura)
- automatism in 25
- Babinski's sign in 82
- biting of tongue in.. .. 646
- cardiac thumpings at night in 527
- in children 170
- clonic spasms in 160
- coma in .. 82, 136, 160, 646
- convulsions in 160
- deafness from 191
- dementia from 360
- equivalents of 686
- the fit described 169
- flushing as an aura in .. 268
- headache in 329
- imitated in hysteria .. 160
- immobile pupil in 160
- in infantile paralysis .. 155
- an infrequent cause of infantile convulsions .. 171
- involuntary micturition in 646
- irritability in 360
- Jacksonian (see Jacksonian Epilepsy)
- mild clonic spasms as "warnings" in 160
- mimicked by malingerers.. 160
- minor (see Petit mal)
- multiple bruising simulating purpura due to 597
- myoclonus in 160

Epilepsy, contd.
- palpitation in .. 525, 527
- partial 171
- pavor nocturnus in connection with.. 357
- peculiar sense of size in .. 840
- perverted taste in 774
- polyuria in 581, 583
- priapism in 586
- pupils dilated with retention of reflexes in 594
- relaxation of sphincters in 160
- simulated by heart block .. 97
- - rigors 646
- smell aura preceding .. 669
- spasm of the glottis as an aura in 828
- subconjunctival hæmorrhage in 256
- tetanic contractions in .. 161
- treatment by indigo blue.. 823
- trismus simulated by .. 801
- unilateral convulsions in .. 170
- - - uncommon in.. .. 174
- vertigo in 828
- vomiting in 844
- warning spasms of 160

Epileptiform convulsions (see Convulsions, Epileptic)
- neuralgia (see Trigeminal Neuralgia, Major) .. 495

EPIPHORA 250
- in acute conjunctivitis .. 255
- from cicatrization in lachrymal duct 250
- Graves' disease 261
- in inflammation of eye .. 250
- injury of lachrymal duct .. 250
- in nuclear facial paralysis 536

Epiphyses, enlargement of, in rickets 695
- injury or inflammation of tibial, causing talipes .. 132
- **separation of,** in congenital syphilis 752
- - popliteal swelling due to 761, 763
- - in syphilitic pseudo-paralysis 386

Epiphysitis in congenital syphilis 752

Episarkin bases, uric acid derived from 817

Episcleritis, causes of .. 256
- distinction from conjunctivitis 256

Epispadias, changes in stream of urine in 438

EPISTAXIS 250
- in acute yellow atrophy of liver 302, 370
- alcoholism 368
- anæmia after 36
- in Bright's disease .. 90
- and cerebral embolism .. 138
- chronic nephritis 295
- cirrhosis of liver 295, 300, 696
- hæmatemesis from swallowed blood in 294
- hæmophilia 302
- Henoch's purpura 90
- Hodgkin's disease 302
- leukæmia 31, 302
- multiple hereditary telangiectasis 251
- purpura hæmorrhagica .. 600
- recurrent 251
- in relapsing fever 373
- scarlatina maligna 301
- typhoid fever .. 90, 697
- variola maligna 301
- vicarious menstruation .. 251

Episternal fullness in acute mediastinitis 483

57

Epithelial renal tube-casts .. 7
Epithelioma adenoides cysticum 805
– (see Carcinoma)
– causing perineal sores .. 678
– histology in diagnosis of (and see Histology in Diagnosis) 420, 769, 803, 812
Epithelium in hæmaturia of acute nephritis 311
Epitrochlear gland enlarged (see Lymphatic Gland)
Epulis, bleeding gums due to 86, 88
– fibrous 748
– – association with decayed tooth 748
– – displacement of teeth by 748
– – distortion of jaw by .. 748
– – microscopic examination in diagnosis of .. 748
– – origin of sarcoma as .. 748
– – softness of swelling due to 748
– malignant 756
Equilibrium, neuro-muscular mechanism of maintenance of 827
Erb's muscular dystrophy .. 70
– – – fibrillary contractions rare in 158
– palsy, extent and causes of 552
– sign in tetany 178
Erections, Penile, absence of (see Impotence)
– – **Painful** (see Chordee)
– – – in acute prostatitis or prostatic abscess .. 515
– – – age incidence of .. 585
– – – in cavernitis 516
– – – gonorrhœa 207
– – – persistent (*Priapism*).. 585
Ergotism, gangrene from (see Gangrene, Epidemic)
– purpura from 596
– simulating Raynaud's disease or erythromelalgia.. 287
– tetany following 178
Erosion of cartilages in hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy 390
– – in joints in hæmophilic arthritis 388
– – lupus vulgaris .. 448, 808
– – in osteo-arthritis .. 384
– cervix (see Cervix, Erosion of)
Eructatio nervosa 267
– – diagnosis from indigestion 351
Eructations in gastritis .. 297
– – relief of pain by .. 484
– in intestinal colic 473
Eruptions, bullous, vesicular, etc. (see Bullæ, Vesicles, etc.)
Erysipelas, acute dilatation of heart from 243
– albuminuria in 17
– bacteriology in diagnosis .. 459
– baldness from 84
– in bathing-drawers area .. 447
– bullæ in .. 110, 113, 746
– diazo-reaction in 198
– differentiation of erythema simplex from 252
– endocarditis in 103
– gangrene in 282
– hyperpyrexia in 343
– leucocytosis in 401
– œdema of face and arms from 461
– – – – or neck in 459
– – skin in 746
– prolonged pyrexia in (*Fig.* 166) 614
– pyrexia in 614, 698, 746
– rash of 698, 746
Erysipelas, contd.
– rigors in (*Fig.* 166, p. 614) 647, 648, 698, 746
– sharply defined border of.. 252
– simulated by lupus erythematosus 781
– – urticaria 850
– sloughing in 746
– splenic enlargement in 692, 698
– streptococci in 113
– tendency to spread in .. 746
– tenderness of scalp from 780, 781
ERYTHEMA 252
– in acute rheumatism .. 671
– bullosum, bleeding gums in 86, 88
– – of the buccal cavity, dysphagia in 225
– – bullæ in 110, 113
– – eosinophilia in 249
– in cerebrospinal meningitis 643
– congenital syphilis 446
– at onset of dengue.. .. 506
– dermatitis herpetiformis .. 831
– eczema 831
– of fingers 266
– fugax 252
– gestationis, bullæ in .. 111
– with herpes zoster 830
– at onset of impetigo vulgaris 602
– induratum scrofulosorum (see Bazin's Disease)
– from inflammation .. 478
– intertrigo 252
– – area of distribution of .. 447
– from iodides or bromides.. 112
– iris, bullæ in .. 110, 113
– – eosinophilia in 249
– – relation to pemphigus .. 113
– – rings of vesicles in .. 832
– keratodes, nodules of .. 451
– – œdema and tenderness of palms and soles in.. 451
– of the legs, from excessive standing 450
– macular 423
– **multiforme**, diagnosis from small-pox 607
– – – herpes zoster 830
– – distribution of 531
– – – mainly on limbs .. 607
– – papular and other lesions of 531
– – pityriasis rubra after .. 658
– – scabs from 653
– – simulation by prurigo .. 531
– – – strophulus 531
– – – urticaria 531
– – slightness of itching in .. 531
– – vesicles in 832
– in napkin region 446
– **nodosum**, absence of ulcers in 450
– – in acute rheumatism 121, 671
– – affection of legs and feet in 450
– – bilateral 751
– – colours of 450
– – diagnosis from acute osteomyelitis 751
– – – nodular leprosy .. 450
– – – syphilis 450
– – multiple red swellings on shins in 751
– – pain and swelling of joints 450
– – pyrexia in 450
– – simulated by varicose veins 450
– papulatum, staining of skin after 531
– in pellosis rheumatica .. 600
– pruritus in 588
– rheumatic, albuminuria with 18
– scabs in 832
– scales in 655, 656
– **scarlatiniforme** 253
– – desquamation after .. 656
Erythema, scarlatiniforme, contd.
– – differentation from German measles 253
– – – measles 253
– – – pityriasis rubra .. 257
– – strawberry tongue in .. 253
– simplex 252
– – diagnosis from macular stage of leprosy .. 424
– solare 252
– vesicular, perléche with .. 404
– vesiculosum, vesicles in .. 832
Erythemato-papular lesions, description of 528
Erythræmia (see Splenomegalic Polycythæmia)
Erythrasma in bathing-drawers area 447
– description of 276
– diagnosis from eczema marginatum 276
– – eczema seborrhœicum .. 276
– – pityriasis rosea 276
– – tinea vesicolor 276
– low contagiousness of .. 276
– microsporon minutissimum in 276, 277
– reddish-brown lesions of .. 276
Erythroblasts 28
Erythrocythæmia (see Splenomegalic Polycythæmia)
Erythromelalgia 490
– diagnosis from intermittent claudication 490
– – Raynaud's disease 284, 490
– in disseminated sclerosis .. 490
– an early sign of organic nervous disease 490
– elevation and cold relieve pain in 490
– flushing of extremities in 284, 490
– gangrene in.. .. 283, 284
– in some healthy persons .. 490
– heat and pulsation in 284, 490
– local patches of rose-pink to purplish flushing in .. 490
– œdema in 490
– pain aggravated by dependent position and by warmth 490
– simulated by ergotism .. 287
– in tabes dorsalis 490
– tenderness of foot in .. 490
Erythropsia (and see Vision, defects of)
– from cataract extraction .. 840
– in electric blindness .. 840
– with retinal hæmorrhage .. 840
– in snow blindness 840
Eschar, black, gangrenous, in anthrax 603
– from injury to mouth, ptyalism due to 591
– on lips or mouth in irritant or corrosive poisoning .. 674
Essential albuminuria .. 19
Esthiomène, syphilitic nature of 769
– vulval swelling due to .. 768
Ether, headache from .. 328
– poisoning, leucopenia in .. 401
Ethereal sulphates in urine, indicanuria indicating .. 349
Ethmoidal air cells, infection of, meningitis from .. 642
– dilatation, exophthalmos in 255
– sinusitis, diagnosis from abscess of antrum .. 502
– – headache in 327
– – nasal discharge from 204, 206
Eucalyptus leaves, sore fingers from 266
Eunuchs, obesity in 453, 454
Europe, Malta fever in .. 506
– Southern, dengue in .. 506

Eustachian tube, deafness from catarrh of the .. 190
- - infection of ears through 230
- - obstruction from syphilis 190, 828
Exanthemata, menorrhagia in 429
Excitability in exophthalmic goitre 244
- effect on alcoholic tremor .. 797
- - choreic movements .. 156
- - mercurial tremor .. 797
- - tremor in Graves' disease 797
- after epileptic convulsions 169
- producing diarrhœa .. 197
- religious, pandemic chorea caused by 157
- tachycardia from 772
- transient polyuria due to .. 582
Exclamation-mark hairs in alopecia areata 274
Exercise, decreased passage of urine after 581
- deficient, effect on uric acid 817
- - in etiology of dyspepsia 354
- effect in increasing hæmaturia in vesical calculus 629
- - micturition in vesical calculus 438
- - on rheumatic pains .. 507
- hæmoglobinuria from .. 315
- in health, shortness of breath in 100
- want of, causing obesity .. 453
Exertion, effect on muscle pains 478
- - pulse-rate in myocardial affections 526
- - in raising temperature of body in health .. 619
- - on sciatic pain 487
- - symptoms of cervical rib 554
- in etiology of aneurysm .. 538
- hernia produced by .. 740
- increase of alcoholic tremor by.. 797
- influence upon pain due to heart failure 485
- - - in intermittent claudication 489
- - on tremor 796
- - - in Graves' disease 792, 797
- palpitations due to .. 528
- relation to angina abdominalis 486
- - - pectoris ..481, 482, 778
- tachycardia from 772
Exhaustion 619
- on exertion in hepatoptosis 407
- in obstructed labour, symptoms of 229
- subnormal temperature in 619, 621
Exophthalmic goitre, age incidence of 772, 792
- - albuminuria in 16
- - amenorrhœa in 23
- - breathlessness in .. 792
- - cachexia in 115
- - chloasma in 574
- - Dalrymple's sign in .. 792
- - defective winking power in 261
- - diagnosis of 772
- - distinction from paroxysmal tachycardia .. 772
- - enlarged heart in 232, 244
- - epiphora in 250
- - excitability in 244
- - exophthalmos in 527, 772, 792, 797
- - - occasionally absent in 527
- - extreme nervousness in 253, 772, 792, 849
- - eyelids retracted in .. 792
- - facies of (*Fig.* 85) .. 261
- - flushing in 261

Exophthalmic goitre, contd.
- - glistening conjunctiva in 261
- - glycosuria in 292
- - irritability in 360
- - loss of weight in 244, 797, 849
- - marked pulsation in neck in 764
- - menorrhagia in 430
- - mental changes in .. 797
- - Möbius's sign in.. .. 253
- - ocular symptoms of .. 253
- - œdema of eyelids in .. 261
- - palpitation in 525, 527, 792, 797
- - pigmentation of eyelids in 244, 261
- - - of skin in 792
- - proptosis in .. 253, 261
- - pulse-rate in 772
- - pupillary changes in .. 261
- - relation to parenchymatous goitre 793
- - sex incidence of 772, 792
- - shortness of breath in .. 100
- - signs of 244
- - simulation of Addison's disease by 792
- - skin changes in .. 261, 792
- - spasmodic contractions in 159
- - staring eyes in .. 261, 772
- - Stellwag's sign in 253, 792
- - sweating in 797
- - systolic bruit in .. 244
- - tachycardia in .. 244, 253, 771, 772, 792, 797, 849
- - thyroid gland enlargement in 244, 253, 527, 772, 792, 797, 849
- - - - occasionally absent 527
- - tremor in .. 244, 253, 772, 792, 795, 797, 849
- - ulceration of the cornea in 807
- - undue abdominal aortic pulsation in 592
- - von Graefe's sign in .. 253
EXOPHTHALMOS 253
- some causes of 200
- epiphora from 250
- in exophthalmic goitre 527, 772, 792, 797
- intermittent, in arterial aneurysm 255
- in myopathy 260
- from thrombosis of cavernous sinus 651
- ulceration of the cornea in 807
- unilateral 254, 754
Exostosis, ankylosis of joints from 167
- bursa covering 754
- composition of 754
- heredity in 754
- ivory, in the auditory meatus 754
- - of bones of the skull .. 754
- - displacement of eye by.. 754
- multiple 754
- pedunculated tumour in .. 754
- **popliteal** 763
- - age incidence of .. 763
- - association with exostoses elsewhere 763
- - common situation .. 763
- - diagnosis from ossification of a tendon or muscle 763
- - presence of exostoses in other members of family 763
- - slow growth of 763
- - tumour well-defined in .. 763
- - without symptoms .. 763
- spurious 754
- tumour capped with cartilage 754
- ungual phalanx of great toe a common site for .. 754
- unilateral exophthalmos due to 254, 255

Exostosis, contd.
- usual situation near epiphyseal line of long bone (*Fig.* 194) .. 754, 763
- *x*-rays in diagnosis (*Fig.* 194) 754
Expectoration (see Sputa, and Hæmoptysis)
Expiration sound prolonged at apex in phthisis .. 319
- - - in emphysema .. 192
Exposure, hypothermia in 346, 619
- pinguecula due to 256
Expression (see Facies)
- lack of in paralysis agitans 548
Extensor brevis digitorum, nerve supply of 542
- - pollicis, nerve supply of 550
- carpi radialis brevior, nerve supply of.. 550
- - - longior, nerve supply of 550
- - ulnaris, nerve supply of 550
- communis digitorum, spinal nerve-root supplying .. 543
- - - nerve supply of .. 550
- indicis, nerve supply of .. 550
- longus digitorum, nerve supply of.. 542
- - hallucis, hypertrophy of 164
- - - nerve supply of .. 542
- - - spinal nerve-root supplying 543
- - pollicis, nerve supply .. 550
- minimi digiti, nerve supply 550
- ossis metacarpi pollicis, escape in lead palsy .. 77
- - - - nerve supply of .. 550
- plantar reflex (see Babinski's Sign) 81
Extensors of wrist, spinal nerve-root supplying .. 556
External auditory meatus, caries of 469
- - - cerebrospinal fluid from 468
- - - condylomata of .. 469
- - - diphtheria of 469
- - - eczema of 468
- - - epithelioma of.. .. 469
- - - foreign body forgotten in 469
- - - - - in, ruptured tympanum from .. 468
- - - furunculosis of .. 469
- - - herpes in facial paralysis 536
- - - injury of 467
- - - otorrhœa from .. 469
- - - polypi of 469
- - - rodent ulcer of (see Rodent ulcer)
- - - suppurating sebaceous cyst of 469
- - - syphilitic ulceration of 469
- cutaneous nerve, skin distribution of.. 659
- - - neuralgia of 488
- iliac artery (see Aneurysm of External Iliac)
- plantar nerve, muscles supplied by 542
- - - spinal roots derived from.. 542
- popliteal nerve, muscles supplied by 542
- - - skin distribution of .. 659
- - - spinal roots derived from.. 542
- rectus muscle paralysis with peripheral facial paralysis 536
Extra-uterine gestation (see Gestation, Ectopic)
Extravasation of urine (see Urine, Extravasation of)
Extroversion of bladder .. 587
EYE, ACUTE INFLAMMATION OF 355
- atrophy of, from iritis .. 838

Eye, contd.
- burning, pricking, or watering of, from error of refraction 328
- conjugate deviation of, in hemiplegia 137
- - - in cerebellar lesions .. 69
- dilatation of blood-vessels of, in arterial aneurysm 255
- diseases, headache from .. 328
- - epiphora in 250
- - neuralgia from 781
- - photophobia in 574
- - tenderness of scalp .. 781
- - vertigo due to 827
- displacement of, cause of.. 200
- - by dermoid cyst 254
- - ivory exostosis 754
- epiphora in inflammation of 250
- herpes zoster of 831
- inability to close, from facial paralysis .. 534, 536
- - - in hemiplegia 337
- light flashes before, relieved by epistaxis 252
- limited movement in cavernous sinus thrombosis .. 254
- melanotic sarcoma of .. 419
- murmur from aneurysm .. 255
- muscles of, abnormalities in congenital enophthalmos 247
- - in myasthenia gravis (*Fig.* 83, p. 261) .. 225, 260
- - myopathy 260
- œdema of, in trichinosis .. 504

EYE, OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES OF (*Plates VII, VIII*) .. 461

EYE, PAIN IN 494
- paresis of muscles of, in diphtheria 77, 640
- protrusion of (see Exophthalmos)
- puffiness of, in Bright's disease and œdema simulating 458
- pulsation from aneurysm .. 255
- retraction of (see Enophthalmos)
- sarcoma of 279, 419
- shifty, of drug-takers .. 258
- signs of jaundice in .. 360
- staring (see Exophthalmos)
- sunken in zymotic diarrhœa of infants 426
- tension of, in conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma .. 257
- - in paralysis of cervical sympathetic 594
- tremor of (see Nystagmus)
- tuberculosis of 808

Eyebrows, seborrhœic eczema of 533
- falling out of, in myxœdema 454
- sycosis vulgaris of 602

Eyelashes, pediculosis of .. 447
- sycosis vulgaris of 602

Eyelids, affected, in nuclear facial paralysis 536
- chancre of 419
- coloured sweat of 714
- drooping of (see Ptosis)
- epithelioma of 419
- eversion of, in chronic marginal blepharitis .. 250
- œdema of (see Œdema of Eyelids)
- pigmentation in exophthalmic goitre .. 244, 261
- puffiness in myxœdema .. 259
- quivering of in hysteria and malingering 160
- red and engorged in cavernous sinus thrombosis .. 253
- retraction in Graves' disease 261

Eyelids, contd.
- retraction in paralysis agitans 262
- stitching of, in perforation of corneal ulcer 807
- thickening in cretinism .. 258
- tuberculosis of 445
- xanthelasma of, in jaundice 360
- xanthoma planum of .. 805

Eyestrain, headache in 327, 329, 498
- migraine from 495
- pain behind eyes in 495, 498
- supra-orbital pain from .. 495

FACE, acne affecting 531, 604
- actinomycosis of 810
- acute swelling of, by gas .. 231
- alcoholic tremor of .. 797
- anæsthesia of, in syringomyelia 664
- asymmetry of, in myasthenia 261
- - with spastic paralysis .. 540
- athetotic contractions of .. 154
- atrophy of 75
- bloody sweat of 715
- colloid milium of 805
- coloured sweat of 714
- congestion of, in mitral regurgitation 238
- dusky or livid in splenomegalic polycythæmia .. 581
- enlargement of all the bones of, in acromegaly .. 749
- epithelioma adenoides cysticum of 805
- erythema papulatum of .. 531
- flushing in diabetes .. 292
- healed gumma of (*Figs.* 156, 157) 589
- hemiatrophy of (*Fig.* 141, p. 537) 167, 537
- herpes simplex of 829
- hyperostoses of bones of, in leontiasis ossea 749
- lichen scrofulosorum of .. 529
- lupus erythematosus of .. 656
- - vulgaris of 808
- meningocele of (*Fig.* 75).. 254
- mercurial tremor of .. 797
- motor tics affecting .. 160
- movements in chorea .. 156
- multiple benign sarcoid of 451
- muscular twitchings of, in petit mal.. 160
- œdema of (see Œdema of Face)

FACE, PAIN IN 495
- - in antral empyema .. 205
- papular syphilides of .. 532
- pemphigus neonatorum of 446
- pigmented in xerodermia .. 804
- pityriasis rosea of 658
- preference of impetigo for 604
- - small-pox for 605
- pustular syphilides of .. 604
- rarity of scabies on 609, 832
- roseolar rash on, in syphilis 676
- scrofulous ulceration of .. 808
- sebaceous cyst of 804
- seborrhœa of .. 656, 657
- seborrhœic dermatitis of infancy affecting .. 447
- segmental areas of (*Figs.* 132–135) 497
- spasm of, in hysteria .. 537
- - major trigeminal neuralgia 495
- - tetanus 162

FACE, SWELLING OF (see Swelling of Face)
- surgical emphysema of .. 231
- sycosis vulgaris of 602
- tremor of 795, 797
- - in general paralysis of the insane 172, 796
- twitching of, during rigors 648

Face, contd.
- type carrée in acromegaly 5
- ulceration of (see Ulceration)
- unusual breadth in cretinism 2
- varicella affecting 8

Facial changes in 7th nerve paralysis 5
- neuralgia, varieties of (see Neuralgia)
- **paralysis** (see Paralysis, Facial)
- tic, chorea simulating .. 1

FACIES, ABNORMALITIES OF 2
- of acromegaly (*Fig.* 88) 262, 7
- bulbar paralysis 1
- in catalepsy 6
- cirrhosis 3
- congenital syphilis (*Figs.* 78, 79) 239, 4
- cretin (*Fig.* 67) .. 216, 2
- of exophthalmic goitre 253, 2
- expressionless in paralysis agitans .. 259, 262, 7
- - from scleroderma .. 6
- ferret-like, in microcephaly 2
- Hippocratica in peritonitis 133, 6
- hysterical, contortion of .. 6
- in lardaceous disease .. 3
- mitral stenosis .. 61, 7
- Mongolian idiocy (*Figs.* 68, 89, 90, 91, p. 264) 216, 217, 263, 2
- myasthenia gravis (*Figs.* 83, 84) 2
- myopathy (*Figs.* 81, 82) .. 2
- myxœdema (*Figs.* 3, 4, 76, p. 238) 43, 259, 454, 5
- paralysis agitans (*Fig.* 86) 259, 261, 541, 7
- pericarditis 4
- pernicious anæmia 7
- rat-like, in microcephaly .. 2
- simple colic 1
- spastic, in pseudo-bulbar palsy 6
- starchy, in pseudo-bulbar paralysis 6
- in tabes (*Fig.* 87) 2

Facio-scapulo-humeral myopathy, fibrillary contractions rare in 1

Faecal accumulation in cæcum in malignant growth of colon 3
- - colicky pain in loin from 3
- - **in colon** 393, 6
- - - age incidence of .. 6
- - - characters of mass in.. 6
- - - constipation with 145, 6
- - - diagnosis from renal tumour 3
- - - - splenic tumour .. 6
- - - movement of tumour with respiration .. 4
- - - pain in left hypochondrium from 4
- - - simulating enlargement of liver 4
- - enemata in diagnosis of 393, 499, 501, 6
- - flatulence with 3
- - obstruction due to 145, 6
- - occurrence in spite of daily action of bowels 3
- - pain in iliac fossæ from 5
- - tumour in loin from .. 3
- fistula of umbilicus in tuberculous peritonitis 51, 5
- odour in vomit (see Vomiting, Fæculent)

Fæces, acid, in pancreatitis .. 1
- alkaline, in gall-stone obstruction 1
- ankylostomum ova in .. 9

Fæces, contd.
- ascaris lumbricoides and ova in 364
- black 89
- blood in (see Blood per Anum, and Melæna)
- characteristics in case of "greedy colon" .. 143
- - colic 134
- - colitis 134
- - infantile colitis 92
- - pancreatic cyst 724
- - in pancreatitis 116, 117, 135, 364, 724
- Charcot-Leyden crystals in 117, 118
- clay-coloured from chronic pancreatitis 724
- - - in obstruction of common bile-duct 362
- coloration in jaundice 361, 365
- - congenital obliteration of bile-ducts 365
- - rectal hæmorrhage .. 89
- - suppurative pylephlebitis 649
- condition of fat in, in pancreatic lesions 116
- delayed passage of, in intestinal constipation.. 141
- distoma eggs in 364
- discharge per urethram in rectal carcinoma 313, 633
- dry and hard in diabetes .. 141
- eggs of parasites in 94, 364, 569, 621
- enormous accumulations of 718
- examination in tropical dysentery 91
- fat in (see Fatty Stools)
- gall-stones in 135, 300, 363, 621
- with gas passed per urethram 576
- hard and bulky, dyschezia due to 150
- heat loss in.. 619
- incontinence of (see Incontinence)
- insufficiency of quantity of 140
- microscopical characters in pancreatitis 117
- - examination in detecting cause of flatulence .. 268

FÆCES, MUCUS IN .. 443
- - from anal fistula .. 92
- - in arsenical poisoning .. 92
- - bilharziasis 93
- - in carcinoma of bowel 150, 152, 393, 636, 690, 736
- - from colitis 134, 144, 197, 727
- - dysentery.. .. 90, 727
- - in enterospasm 486
- - Henoch's purpura .. 600
- - from intussusception 148, 152, 196, 636, 727, 736
- - invagination of rectum.. 150
- - oxyuris vermicularis .. 93
- - from pelvic abscess .. 474
- - in rickets.. 171
- - simple colitis of infants.. 92
- - spastic constipation .. 145
- - in stomach, estimation of excess of 355
- - ulcerative colitis 92, 727
occult blood in, in carcinoma of colon 145

ÆCES, PASSED PER URETHRAM, commoner causes 264
- - in carcinoma of rectum or colon .. 313, 633
- - simulation by cystitis 264
pus in (see Pus in Stools)
reactions of .. 117, 197
ribbon-like, in rectal cancer 93
sand in 652
shreds and casts in .. 134

Fæces, contd.
- simulating enlarged liver .. 406
- tape-worm ova in 569
- tarry 89
- test for bile in 197
- tubercle bacilli in 427
- typhoid bacilli in 610
- worms in (see Worms, Intestinal)

Fæculent vomiting (see Vomiting, fæcal)
Fainting, associated with flushing (and see Coma) .. 268
Faintness in angina pectoris 481
- due to arsenic 297
- on change of position due to aortic disease 233
- in fatty heart 241
- hepatoptosis 407
- paroxysmal tachycardia .. 772
- preceding hæmatemesis .. 316
- from rupture of extra-uterine gestation .. 436

Fallopian canal, effects of lesion of facial nerve in .. 537
- **tubes,** absence of, sterility due to 706
- - affection of, simulating movable kidney .. 727
- - inflammation of, subphrenic abscess from.. 720
- - new growth of, pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - tumour of, swelling in hypogastrium from .. 730

Falls a cause of deafness .. 191
Familial character of acute rheumatism 121, 671
- - angioneurotic œdema .. 457
- - congenital diplegia .. 800
- - Friedreich's ataxy 559, 560
- - gout 381, 383
- - hæmophilia 599
- - Hanot's cirrhosis .. 369
- - hereditary optic atrophy 838
- - jaundice 362
- - Milroy's disease 456
- - merycism 431
- - myopathy 555, 559, 560
- - pavor nocturnus .. 357
- - phthisis 848
- - primary muscular dystrophies 555, 559, 560
- - pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis .. 560
- - retinitis pigmentosa .. 838
- - splenomegalic cirrhosis.. 693
- - Tooth's peroneal atrophy 132, 559, 560

Famine and filth in causation of relapsing fever 373, 698
Faradism in reaction of degeneration 633
Fascia, gonococcal inflammation of 376
- palmar, Dupuytren's contracture of 167
- rheumatic nodules in .. 452

Fascicular muscular twitchings 157
Fastigium during rigors .. 646
Fat, emulsified, in urine (and see Chyluria) 126
- in fæces in pancreatitis .. 116
- - jaundice 361
- necrosis in acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis 153, 431, 646, 846

Fatigability in neurasthenia 788
- in disseminated sclerosis .. 174
- myasthenia gravis (*Fig.* 83, p. 261) 687

Fatigue, cause of convulsions 169
- alcoholic tremor increased by 797
- in etiology of dyspepsia .. 354
- hæmoglobinuria in .. 315

Fatigue, contd.
- in malingerers 464
- muscular twitchings from 157
- pains in limbs due to .. 508
- spasmodic contractions from 159
- tremor from 795, 797, 798

Fatness, excessive (and see Obesity) 453
- - due to hypernephroma 454
- with thymic infantilism .. 215

Fatty acid crystals in fæces in pancreatitis .. 117, 135
- - formed during putrefaction 283
- casts, renal.. 7
- heart (see Heart, Fatty)
- infiltration, cardiac 62, 241
- liver (see Liver, Fatty)

FATTY STOOLS 265
- - in pancreatic disease 59, 135, 197, 292, 364, 366
- - - infantilism 216
- superposition of heart 62, 241

Fauces, carcinoma of 420, 670, 673
- gumma of 670, 673
- inflammation of 673
- mucous patch on, in secondary syphilis 676
- reddening of, in scarlet fever and erythema scarlatiniforme 253
- simple ulceration of .. 670
- tuberculosis of .. 670, 673

Favus, affecting nails 271, 275, 445
- baldness from 84
- body and scalp (*Fig.* 93).. 271
- crusts in 270, 653
- description of lesions of .. 270
- diagnosis from alopecia .. 272
- - eczema and seborrhœa .. 272
- - lupus erythematosus .. 272
- - psoriasis of the scalp .. 271
- - ringworm of scalp .. 274
- distribution of 270
- loss of lustre of hair in .. 270
- "mousey" smell in 270, 271, 272
- mycelium in 270
- scarring in 270, 272
- spores in 270
- sulphur yellow discs in .. 270
- tenderness of scalp from 780, 781
- transmission from animals 270

Febricula in children .. 621
- diagnosis from influenza .. 505
- pains in the limbs in 503, 505
- prostration with 505
- real nature of 505

Febrile albuminuria 17
- albumosuria 20

Feet, anæsthesia of, vertigo from 827
- in acromegaly 585, 749, 753
- athetotic contractions of .. 154
- bloody sweat of 715
- broad in myxœdema 454, 455, 585
- bromidrosis of 714
- bullæ of, in congenital syphilis 111
- cheiropompholyx of 111, 654, 832
- cold and blue, in paralytic talipes 130, 131
- erythema nodosum affecting 450
- - keratodes of 451
- - papulatum of 531
- in erythromelalgia 490
- œdema of (see Œdema)
- pruritus of 588
- scabies affecting 609
- sweating of, in rheumatoid arthritis 378
- swelling of, in angioneurotic œdema 459
- tremor of from alcohol .. 797
- (and see Soles of Feet)

Fehling's solution in estimation of sugar 291
– – reduction in alkaptonuria 822
– – – carboluria 823
– – – by homogentisic acid .. 822
– – – uric acid 818
– test for sugar, albuminuria and 290
– – sources of error 290
Femoral abscess 732
– aneurysm (see Aneurysm, Femoral)
– hernia (see Hernia, Femoral)
– region, definition of .. 732
– – ectopic testis in 733
– – fibroma of .. 733, 734
– – lipoma of.. .. 733, 734
– – sarcoma of .. 733, 734
– – swelling of, due to osteo-arthritis of hip joint .. 734
– – – due to parametric abscess 734
– – – (see Swelling, Femoral)
– vein, thrombosis in (see Thrombosis)
Femur, endosteal sarcoma of, diagnosis from chronic osteitis 763
– – – – – periostitis .. 763
– – – popliteal swelling due to 763
– exotosis of (*Fig.* 194) .. 763
– injuries of, causing sciatic nerve paralysis 542
– myeloid sarcoma of .. 756
– necrosis of lower end of, popliteal abscess due to 762
– osteitis of, after typhoid fever 376
– sarcoma of, bruit over .. 762
– – diagnosis of 762
– separation of lower epiphysis of 763
Fenestra rotunda, pressure on, vertigo due to .. 828
Fermentation, borborygmi from 97
– gastric, sarcinæ and yeasts in 267
– heartburn from 333
– in pyloric obstruction .. 134
– starch cells in fæces in 197, 268
– test in glycosuria 290, 291, 818
– – for glucose, possible fallacies 291
– – as quantitative test for glucose 291
Ferments in pancreatic cyst fluid 53
– in stomach contents, test for 355
Ferret-like facies of microcephaly 214
Ferric chloride reaction for alkapton 822
– – – after carbolic acid, etc. 196
– – – diaceturia 196
– – – melanuria 821
– – no reaction with indican 821
Festination in paralysis agitans 796
Fever (see Pyrexia and Hyperpyrexia)
Fevers, acute, anuria in 45, 48
– – dilatation of heart from.. 243
– – endometritis in 429
– – infectious, bacteriuria in 83
– – – epistaxis in 251
– – – infantile convulsions in 170
– – – nerve deafness after .. 190
– – – transverse myelitis due to 565
– albuminuria in 17
– amenorrhœa due to .. 23
– baldness after 84
– bleeding gums in 85, 87
– Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
– club-foot arising from .. 133
– coma in 136
– – at onset of 646
– congestion of liver in .. 371
Fevers, contd.
– constipation in .. 143, 153
– convulsions of children in.. 169
– cramps after 179
– delirium in 195
– diazo-reaction in 198
– encephalitis after 155
– enlarged spleen in.. .. 692
– eosinophilia after 248
– epistaxis in.. 251
– extreme thirst in 789
– fatty heart following .. 241
– hæmaturia in 305
– hæmoptysis in 318
– hæmorrhagic erosions in .. 298
– headache in 328
– hyperæsthesia acustica in 190
– insomnia in 356
– inspissation of bile in .. 364
– loss of taste in 774
– matutinal hypothermia in 346
– metastatic orchitis in .. 680
– mitral regurgitation in 239, 243
– necrosis of jaw in.. .. 747
– polyuria in 583
– prolonged pyrexia from .. 609
– purpura in various .. 596
– pyelitis in 625
– pyrexia in children without obvious cause, due to onset of 622
– rapid pulse in 771
– shortness of breath in .. 100
– specific, acute general pains in the limbs in 503
– – tetany following 178
– tache cérébrale in 771
– thrombosis of spinal artery from 564
– tinnitus in 794
– Tooth's peroneal atrophy developing after .. 560
– transverse myelitis due to 564, 565
– urate deposit in 815
– uric acid in 817
– vomiting at onset of .. 843
Fibrillar contractions.. .. 157
– – in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 554
– – atrophic palsy of arm .. 549
– – chronic poliomyelitis .. 165
– – in lesions of central nervous system .. 157
– – progressive muscular atrophy 165
– – rare in primary myopathy 158
– – of tongue in bulbar paralysis 686
– – Werdnig-Hoffmann progressive muscular atrophy of infants .. 158
Fibro-adenoma of breast (see Breast, Fibro-adenoma of)
Fibroid heart (see Heart, Fibroid)
– lung (see Lung, Fibrosis of)
– tumours, cachexia in .. 114
– of uterus (see Fibromyoma of Uterus)
– of vaginal wall 587
Fibroma of breast 744
– of femoral region .. 733, 734
– larynx mistaken for asthma 582
– mediastinal, varicose thoracic veins from 826
– molluscum, distinction from lipoma 804
– – – sebaceous cyst .. 804
– – – von Recklinghausen's disease (*Fig.* 201) .. 781
– nasal 204
– – epistaxis due to.. .. 250
– recurrent, of basi-sphenoid 204
Fibroma, contd.
– simulated by dermoid cyst
– of vulva 768,
Fibromyoma of round ligament (see Round Ligament)
– **of uterus** 4
– – absence of hæmorrhage in sub-peritoneal.. .. 7
– – – menorrhagia in .. 4
– – asymmetrical enlargement of uterus in 1
– – bearing-down pain from 4
– – connection with uterus determined by bimanual examination .. 392, 4
– – constant bleeding due to sloughing of 7
– – conversion into carcinoma 4
– – – sarcoma 4
– – cystic degeneration of 429, 434, 7
– – diagnosis from ectopic gestation 7
– – – ovarian cyst 4
– – – – tumour 7
– – – pregnant uterus .. 7
– – – of prolapse from .. 3
– – – solid ovarian tumour 7
– – difficult micturition from 4
– – dyschezia from 1
– – dysmenorrhœa from .. 2
– – dystocia due to 7
– – extrusion of .. 434, 7
– – – after labour, inversion of uterus mistaken for 2
– – fluctuation in softening of 7
– – fluid thrill in, from cystic degeneration 4
– – frequency of micturition in 4
– – hardness of tumour in .. 4
– – histological diagnosis .. 4
– – infection of extruded .. 7
– – irregular outline of tumour 4
– – length of uterine cavity increased in 4
– – median position of .. 3
– – menorrhagia in 428, 758, 7
– – metrorrhagia from 433, 4
– – necrobiosis in 7
– – nephritis from 7
– – obstructing labour .. 2
– – obvious pelvic origin of.. 3
– – often multiple 4
– – passage of uterine sound in 4
– – pelvic swelling due to 757, 7
– – rapid growth of tumour indicative of degeneration of 7
– – relation to metrorrhagia 4
– – of round ligament 741, 7
– – sarcomatous degeneration of 434, 7
– – simulated by inversion of uterus 5
– – simulating sciatica .. 7
– – – sarcoma 4
– – sloughing of 7
– – – diagnosis from malignant disease .. 7
– – – foul vaginal discharge due to 2
– – softening from degenerative changes 4
– – – in pregnancy 7
– – spasmodic pelvic pain from expulsion of .. 3
– – sterility due to 7
– – strangulation of.. .. 4
– – subperitoneal, absence of elongation of uterine cavity in 4
– – swelling in iliac fossa from 7
– – tumour and cervix move together in 4

Fibromyoma, contd.
– of vagina 768
Fibro-lipomata of abdominal wall 716
Fibro-sarcoma, nasal .. 204
– of naso-pharynx, snoring due to 669
Fibrosis of mediastinum (see Mediastinum, Fibrosis of)
Fibrous tissue inflammation, in rheumatism in children 504
Fidgetiness, excessive .. 156
Figs, oxaluria from 471
Fifth nerve affected in bulbar paralysis 159
– – anæsthesia of, from tumour of mid-brain 798
– – herpes of.. 781
– – lesions, ptyalorrhœa from 591, 592
– – motor paresis of 496
– – pain in, from iritis .. 495
– – paralysis, anosmia from .. 668
– – – causing impaired taste 775
– – – undue dryness of nose from.. 668
Fiji, filariasis in 33
Filaria sanguinis hominis, œdema from 455
– – – elephantiasis due to 126, 456, 765, 810
– – – – of vulva due to .. 770
– – – embryo (*Plate XII, Fig. F*) .. 696, 770
– – – lymphatic obstruction from.. 810
– – – ulceration of the leg in 810
Filariasis, blood changes in .. 33
– chylous ascites in 58
– chyluria in 126
– eosinophilia in .. 126, 249
Filth and famine in causation of relapsing fever .. 698
Fingers affected by acute rheumatism 374
– athetotic contractions of .. 154
– bedsore on 266
– broad, in myxœdema 454, 585
– burning pain in, in acro-paræsthesia 493
– burrows of scabies on .. 832
– chancre of 266
– **clubbed** (and see Clubbed Fingers) 128, 390, 411, 703
– dissection wounds of .. 266
– eczema of 533
– enlarged in acromegaly .. 128
– – pulmonary osteo-arthropathy 128
– epidermolysis bullosa affecting 266
– examination of, in obscure pyrexia 620
– flexed in brachial monoplegia 546
– fusiform enlargement in tuberculous dactylitis .. 751
– – – rheumatoid arthritis.. 378
– **gangrene of**, due to carcinoma of breast 287
– – diabetes 266
– – intrathoracic aneurysm .. 287
– – in Raynaud's disease .. 284
– – syringomyelia 285
– gonococcal arthritis of .. 376
– Heberden's nodes in 384, 452
– pads on dorsal aspect of first interphalangeal joints (*Figs.* 114, 115) 385
– pityriasis rubra pilaris papules on 530
– pruritus of, due to scabies 588
– scabies affecting 588, 609, 832
– septic infection, epitrochlear gland enlarged in .. 422
– shape of, in achondroplasia 212
FINGERS, SORE 266
– test for movements of, in hysterical and cerebral paralysis 548
– tremor of, in Graves' disease 244, 253, 772, 849
– tingling and numbness in, in acroparæsthesia .. 493
– tuberculous disease of skin of 266
– ulnar flexion of (*Fig.* 108) 379, 380
Firemen, enlarged left ventricle in 232
First lumbrical, nerve supply of 542
– sound abnormal in hypertrophy of ventricles .. 331
Fish, fried, colic due to .. 136
– urticaria from 746
Fishbone in œsophagus, hæmatemesis from 297
– in the rectum 635
Fissure, anal (see Anus, Fissure of)
– palpebral (see Palpebral Fissure)
Fistula, anal, bleeding in .. 92
– causing pneumaturia .. 576
– cervical with tuberculous glands 420
– duodeno-pancreatic .. 294
– gastro-colic, fæcal vomiting in 845
– genital, sterility due to .. 706
– lumbar, from kidney after operation 442
– – micturition through .. 442
– recto-urethral, illustrated (*Fig.* 170) 637
– recto - vaginal, illustrated (*Fig.* 172) 637
– recto-vesical from growth 264, 633
– reno-colic, from carcinoma 577
– **scrotal**, general account of 679
– – from tuberculosis testis 518, 679
– suprapubic, after operation 442
– umbilical fæcal, in tuberculous peritonitis 691, 716
– **urethral**, acute 677
– – chronic 678
– – endoscopic examination in 678
– – from gummata 209
– – perineal excoriation in .. 678
– – – pain in.. 516
– – – sore from 677
– – due to stricture 677
– **urinary**, after childbirth .. 442
– – from peri-urethral abscess 442
– – traumatic 442
– – urethral stricture .. 442
– uro-biliary, choluria without jaundice in 819
– **vesical**, cystoscope in detecting 442
– vesico-colic, due to carcinoma 146
– – due to diverticulitis .. 146
– vesico-intestinal, fæces passed per urethram in.. .. 264
– vesico-vaginal, in carcinoma of uterus 632
– – methylene blue in tracing 442
Fits (see Convulsions)
Flaccidity in birth palsies .. 558
– in hysterical paralysis .. 541
Flail-like joint in osteo-arthritis 384
– – tabetic arthritis 388
Flanks, shifting dullness in .. 393
Flat chest in phthisis .. 191
Flat-foot from gonorrhœa .. 376
– metatarsal neuralgia in .. 488
– in neuralgia paræsthetica .. 488
– pain in the foot from .. 486
FLATULENCE 267
– in abdominal angina 351, 486
– angina pectoris 350, 481, 779
– asthenic dyspepsia .. 354
Flatulence, contd.
– atonic constipation .. 143
– borborygmi with 97
– with chronic gastritis .. 845
– diagnosis from mercyism .. 431
– in dyspepsia.. 354
– from fæcal accumulation .. 393
– foul breath with 99
– in functional stomach disorders 267
– with gall-stones 350
– in gastric atony 267
– – dilatation 267
– – fermentation in 267
– – offensive eructations in.. 267
– interscapular pain from .. 474
– intestinal 267
– – colicky pains in 267
– – spasmodic pelvic pain in 509
– loss of weight due to .. 848
– may simulate dysmenorrhœa 220
– pain in the chest from 484, 779
– – epigastrium in 485
– – left hypochondrium from 499
– – – iliac fossa from .. 501
– – precordial, from .. 481
– palpitation in 484
– simulating heart disease .. 779
– tenderness in the chest from 779
– visible peristalsis with .. 724
Flatus, passage of, in acute pancreatitis 153
– – intestinal obstruction .. 151
– – per urethram in carcinoma of rectum or colon .. 633
Flea-bites, purpura from 596, 597
Flexor brevis digitorum, nerve supply of 542
– – hallucis, nerve supply of 542
– – minimi digiti, nerve supply of 542, 550
– – pollicis, nerve supply of.. 550
– **carpi radialis**, nerve supply 550
– – ulnaris, nerve supply of 550
– – – paralysis of 128
– – – spinal nerve root supplying 556
– **longus** digitorum, nerve supply of 542
– – hallucis, nerve supply of 542
– – pollicis, nerve supply of 550
– profundus digitorum (inner half) nerve supply of .. 550
– sublimis digitorum, nerve supply of 550
– of wrist and long flexors of fingers, spinal nerve root supplying 556
Flint's bruit 108, 109, 234
Fluid in abdomen in bladder injury (and see Ascites) 308
– deficiency in tissues, polycythæmia due to 579, 580
– with gas in pleural cavity.. 577
– rapid loss of, as cause of marasmus 426
Fluorescence in urine due to eosin 820
Fluorescin, in detection of corneal ulceration .. 806
Flush, malar, of myxœdema 43
FLUSHING 268
– associated symptoms .. 268
– chronic 268
– in erythromelalgia .. 284, 490
– extremities 284
– Graves' disease 261
– hysteria 345
– local, in brachial neuralgia 491
– – of skin, from visceral disease 476
– in paralysis agitans .. 795
– trigeminal neuralgia .. 495
Flute-player's cramp.. .. 177

Foaming at mouth during convulsions 168
- - in epilepsy 171
- - malingerers 173
Focal epilepsy 161
Fœtid bronchitis (see Bronchitis, Fœtid)
- sputum (see Sputum)
Fœtor of breath 98
Fœtus, position in utero .. 228
Fog causing coryza 203
Follicular conjunctivitis .. 256
- impetigo (see Impetigo, Follicular)
- papular syphilides 532
- tonsillitis (see Tonsillitis, Follicular)
Folliculitis decalvans 84
- eczematous, diagnosis from ringworm of beard .. 274
Fontanelle, delayed closure in rickets 171, 695
- depressed in zymotic diarrhœa of infants 426
Food, absence of fresh, cause of scurvy 85
- dyspepsia from 354
- indigestible, colic from .. 136
- irritating, a cause of infantile convulsions 170
- - vomiting from 843
- particles between teeth, decomposing, foul taste due to 774
- phosphoric acid in urine derived from 571
- poisoning, tetany from .. 178
- regurgitation through the nose, causes of 202
- relation of pain to, in gastric and duodenal ulcer .. 89
- - vomiting to, under various conditions 844
Foot, anæsthesia of (see Anæsthesia of Foot)
- deformity of (see Club-foot)
- intrinsic muscles of, spinal nerve roots supplying .. 543
- numbness of (see Numbness of Foot)
- pallor after walking, in intermittent claudication .. 489
- pain in (see Pain in Foot)
- perforating ulcer of (*Fig.* 207, p. 809) ..285, 562, 809
- - - in locomotor ataxy .. 562
- - - tabes 285
- spinal nerve roots supplying intrinsic muscles of .. 543
- tenderness in erythromelalgia 490
- tuberculous, simulated by tabetic arthritis 388
- ulcers of (see Ulceration)
Football, cramp during .. 177
- enlarged heart from .. 244
- spinal symptoms due to .. 787
Foot-drop in alcoholism .. 131
- after diphtheria 131
- in plumbism 131
- (see Paraplegia; and Paralysis of one Lower Extremity)
- Tooth's peroneal atrophy 560
Foramen ovale, patent .. 184
- rotundum, trigeminal neuralgia from tumours near 496
Forceps delivery in etiology of talipes 131
- infantile diplegia due to .. 556
- - paraplegia due to .. 556
Fordyce's disease of lips .. 403
Forearm, atrophic palsy of from cervical rib .. 493
- **injury of**, ischæmic paralysis of hand from 552

Forearm, contd.
- ulnar anæsthesia in, due to cervical rib 493
Forehead, affection by acne .. 531
- bulging in achondroplasia 212
- coloured sweat of 714
- congenital syphilitic condylomata of 446
- downy appearance in Mongolian idiocy 263
- new growths of 204
- retreating in acromegaly .. 263
- slope of in microcephaly .. 214
- wrinkled, in acromegaly .. 263
- - in tabes 262
Foreign bodies in air-passages, cough due to 175
- - - dysphagia from .. 222
- - - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- - - gangrene of lung from 287, 578, 712
- - - hæmoptysis from .. 318
- - - mistaken for asthma .. 582
- - - pyopneumothorax from 712
- - - stridor from 709
- - - symptoms of 466
- - **in ear**, creaking noises from 793
- - - deafness from 190
- - - otorrhœa from forgotten 469
- - - pain from 230
- - - vertigo due to .. 838
- - **in eye**, conjunctivitis due to 256
- - **impacted in gum**, ptyalism due to 591
- - **in larynx** 465, 642
- - - causing cyanosis .. 185
- - - cough from 176
- - - extreme dyspnœa from 642
- - - laryngeal obstruction from 642
- - - retraction of the head from 642
- - - simulating meningitis 642
- - **in nose**, epistaxis from 250, 252
- - - nasal discharge from .. 204
- - **in œsophagus**, detection by *x*-rays 297
- - - hæmatemesis from 294, 297, 299
- - - ulcerating into pericardium 711
- - **in urethra** 210
- - urethral discharge from 206
Forgetfulness (see Amnesia)
Formalin method of fixation for spirochætes 769
- - - histological tissues .. 434
Formication 588
Formosa, distoma pulmonale in 325
Foul air, headache from .. 328
- breath (see Breath, Foul)
Fournier re chancre and herpes 830
Fracture, badly-united, pseudo-elephantiasis from .. 456
- bullæ with 110
- contractures following .. 165
- crepitus a sign of 179
- green-stick 269
- in infants, simulation by syphilitic pseudo-paralysis 386
- muscular atrophy after 72, 75
- simulated by scurvy-rickets 753
- swelling on a bone due to callus about a 750
- with tabetic arthritis .. 388
- talipes after 132
- **femur**, œdema of leg after 459
- - sciatic nerve paralysis from 542
- **humerus**, musculospiral paralysis after 549
- **jaw**, abnormal mobility of fragments in 747

Fracture, jaw, contd.
- - arch of jaw irregular in .. 747
- - commonly compound .. 747
- - - septic 747
- - diagnosis difficult in fractures of ascending ramus 747
- - ptyalism from 591
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 747
- **leg**, badly united, ulceration from 810
- - compound, talipes from .. 132
- **pelvis**, bladder and urethra changes in 544
- - injury of urethra from .. 211
- - sciatic nerve paralysis from 542
- **rib**, empyema from 1
- - hæmoptysis from 317, 318
- - pneumothorax from .. 670
- - surgical emphysema from 211
- - tenderness in chest from 775
- **skull**, base of, auditory nerve damaged in 468
- - - bleeding from ears or nose in .. 138, 468
- - - subconjunctival hæmorrhage from .. 256
- - - tympanum damaged .. 468
- - cerebrospinal fluid from ear in .. 138, 468
- - - - nose after .. 138, 250
- - coma in 113
- - deafness from .. 191, 792
- - diabetes insipidus from 556
- - epistaxis from 253
- - hemianopsia from 333
- - hemiplegia from 132
- - hyperpyrexia from .. 341
- - sudden blindness from .. 831
- - subconjunctival hæmorrhage from 256
- - tinnitus from 792
- **spine**, acute bedsore from .. 283
- - anæsthesia from (*Fig.* 180, p. 663) 484, 663
- - coma and delirium from 252
- - from diving 283
- - girdle pains from .. 484
- - hyperpyrexia in 341
- - micturition difficult after 484
- - priapism from 581
- - transverse myelitis from 542
- - **cervical**, fatal results of 787
- - - immobility of neck in 787
- - - stiff neck from .. 787
- - **dorsal**, priapism in .. 581
FRACTURE, SPONTANEOUS
- - due to carcinoma .. 787
- - hydatid cyst 787
- - in mollities ossium .. 787
- - from new growth .. 787
- - in scurvy-rickets 787
- - syringomyelia 283
- - from tuberculous caries 283
Frænum linguæ, abraded in emphysema and bronchitis 331
- - - pertussis .. 330, 331
- penis, perforation by soft sore 674
Fragilitas ossium, distinction from mollities ossium .. 283
- - - rickets 283
- - dwarfism from 212
- - late onset of 283
- - spontaneous fracture in 283
Framboesia 44
Freckles in rheumatoid arthritis 377
- von Recklinghausen's disease 783
- xerodermia pigmentosum simulating 800
Frequency of micturition (see Micturition, Abnormalities of)
Friction, bullæ from .. 110, 111
Fried fish, colic due to .. 136
Friedländer's bacillus (see Bacillus)

Friedreich's ataxia .. 686, 800
– – affection of speech in .. 799
– – Babinski's sign in .. 82
– – cause of death in .. 560
– – choreiform movements in 560
– – contracture, etc., in 162, 164
– – diagnosis of atrophy from 70
– – duration of 560
– – electrical reactions in .. 71
– – familial character of .. 559
– – gait in 277
– – hallux erectus in 71, 131, 559
– – inco-ordination in 67, 131
– – insidious onset of .. 559
– – intention tremors in 560, 800
– – knee-jerk absent in 71, 131, 559
– – monotonous speech in .. 560
– – nystagmus in 71, 131, 560
– – optic atrophy in 71, 560
– – paraplegia in .. 71, 557, 559
– – pseudo-nystagmus in .. 452
– – reflexes in 71, 82, 131, 559
– – scoliosis in .. 181, 559
– – sensation normal in .. 559
– – slow, jerky articulation in 686
– – slurring-speech in .. 131
– – spastic rigidity with .. 163
– – talipes from 71, 131, 559
– – tremor with .. 795, 799
– sign in adherent pericardium 104
Fright causing infantile convulsions 170
– diabetes insipidus from .. 585
– menorrhagia from 428
– palpitation from .. 525, 527
– paroxysmal tachycardia from 772
Frog-belly in cretinism .. 259
Frontal bosses in congenital syphilis (*Fig.* 78, p. 259) 259
– headache in disease of eyes 328
– lobe, agraphia from lesion of 685
– region, ivory exostosis of .. 255
– – tumours of, unilateral tremor due to 798
– ridges, increased size in acromegaly 263
– **sinus** dilatation, exophthalmos in 255
– – disease, cerebral abscess due to 547
– – – diagnosis from abscess of antrum 502
– – – headache in 327
– – – meningitis from .. 642
– – – referred pain in frontonasal and mid-orbital areas in 498
– – – spastic brachial monoplegia due to .. 547
– – empyema of, causes and symptoms 205
– – – headache from .. 327
– – – subjective smell sensations from 669
– – nasal discharge from .. 204
Frostbite, bullæ from .. 112
– fingers affected by 266
– gangrene from 282
– hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
– vesicles from 834
Fruit, raw, colic due to .. 136
– unripe, diarrhœa from .. 196
Fucus vesiculosus, reduction of weight by 849
Fullness of abdomen, in colic 134
– in asthenic dyspepsia .. 354
– of the head, epistaxis relieving 252
– – sense of, from arteriosclerosis 329
– and oppression in right hypochondrium, sense of, in congestion of liver .. 371
– in rectum, sense of, in cancer 150

FULLNESS, SENSE OF .. 270
– – in dyspepsia 354
– – gastritis 352
Functional albuminuria (see Albuminuria)
– bruits 102, 104, 105, 106
– paralysis (see Aphonia: and Paralysis)
Fungating endocarditis, absence of bruit in .. 613, 699
– – absence of clinical signs for many weeks .. 610
– – – leucocytosis in 39, 400, 700
– – acute aneurysm in .. 699
– – – peritonitis from .. 432
– – – – simulated by embolism in 646
– – – rheumatism causing .. 314
– – albuminuria in .. 9, 237
– – anæmia in 9, 10, 27, 38, 76, 593, 598, 613, 616, 700
– – aneurysm of hepatic artery in 59, 368
– – – axillary artery due to 732
– – aortic disease due to .. 237
– – bacteria in blood in 237, 613
– – bruits in 38, 76, 102, 103, 106, 240, 593, 598, 612, 649
– – – changing in 38, 76, 240, 598
– – cerebral abscess due to .. 547
– – – hæmorrhage from .. 700
– – cessation of pulsation in the accessible arteries in 613
– – Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
– – chronic 76, 613
– – – jaundice with cyanosis in 370
– – coma in 237
– – continuous pyrexia in .. 612
– – delirium in 103
– – **diagnosis** from chronic heart lesion 38, 39, 700
– – – influenza 610
– – – meningitis 614
– – – tuberculosis 613
– – – typhoid fever .. 611, 613
– – – typhus fever .. 610, 614
– – dyspnœa in 9
– – **embolism** in 10, 39, 59, 76, 90, 103, 138, 186, 237, 314, 338, 368, 432, 563, 565, 593, 598, 613, 646, 649, 692, 699
– – – cerebral 338
– – – of cord due to 565
– – – hepatic artery in .. 59
– – – mesenteric vessels in 432, 646
– – – of spleen in .. 692, 699
– – – superior mesenteric 90, 646
– – gastric erosions in .. 298
– – hæmaturia in .. 237, 314
– – hæmoptysis in 320
– – hæmorrhage in 9, 10, 38, 76, 593
– – – anal, in 90
– – hyperpyrexia in 343
– – infarction in 76
– – – of kidney in 237
– – – lung in 321
– – inspissation of bile in .. 368
– – irregular pyrexia in .. 598
– – jaundice in .. 368, 370
– – – with pyrexia in .. 370
– – long course of chronic .. 613
– – meningitis in 614
– – mitral regurgitation from 239, 240
– – multiple emboli in .. 699
– – muscular atrophy in .. 76
– – nephritis in .. 9, 10
– – neuro-retinitis in 9, 10
– – œdema in 9
– – optic neuritis in 38, 76, 314, 598, 613
– – osteomyelitis causing .. 314
– – peripheral neuritis in .. 76

Fungating endocarditis, contd
– – pneumococcal .. 314, 614
– – prolonged pyrexia in .. 609
– – pulmonary embolism from 186
– – – incompetence with .. 247
– – – valve 245
– – purpura in 237, 338, 596, 598, 610, 613
– – pyrexia in 9, 10, 38, 76, 103, 138, 237, 314, 343, 368, 593, 598
– – without pyrexia 345
– – retinal hæmorrhages in, 9, 10, 237, 338, 598, 613
– – rigors in 103, 237, 613, 648, 649
– – rupture of valve from .. 106
– – in septicæmia 698
– – spastic brachial monoplegia due to 547
– – spleen enlarged in 10, 38, 76, 314, 338, 593, 613, 692, 693, 699
– – subcutaneous hæmorrhage in 76
– – sudden pain in loin in .. 314
– – sweating in .. 103, 237
– – symptoms pointing to cerebral embolism from 138
– – transverse myelitis due to 565
– – typical temperature chart in (*Fig.* 164) 613
– – various signs and symptoms of 237
– – vegetations on valves in 649
FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN 270
Furnacemen, enlarged heart in 232
Furred tongue (see Tongue)
Furuncle, diagnosis from carbuncle 603
– earache from 230
– of face, cavernous sinus thrombosis due to .. 253
– point of suppuration in .. 603
– shape of pustule in .. 601
Furunculosis of external auditory meatus, otorrhœa from 469
– from iodides or bromides .. 112
– tenderness of the spine from 784
– of vulva 768
Fusiform bacilli (see Bacillus, Fusiform)

GAERTNER'S bacillus (see Bacillus, Gaertner's)
GAIT, ABNORMALITIES OF 277
– in ataxy 66
– cerebellar 69
– in cerebellar tumour 565, 643
– clumsy, in Little's disease 154
– cross-legged in Little's disease 154
– – in cerebral diplegia .. 800
– in disseminated sclerosis .. 800
– hesitant, in paralysis agitans 548
– high steppage 66
– in hysterical paralysis .. 541
– limping, in iliac abscess .. 739
– in paralysis agitans .. 541
– – of external popliteal nerve 543
– – sciatic nerve 542
– peripheral neuritis 66
– scissor-legged in Little's disease 154
– shuffling in paralysis agitans 796
– in spastic paralysis of one leg 540
– spinal caries 785
– staggering cerebellar .. 565
– – in disseminated sclerosis 565
– – tabes dorsalis 827
– stooping in spinal caries .. 181
– tabetic 67
– tottering in general paralysis of the insane 796
– waddling in congenital dislocation of hip 183
– – of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 561

Galactocele 744
Gall-bladder, carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Gall-bladder)
- cholesterin crystals in .. 281
- constipation in diseases of 144
- dilated, with carcinoma of pancreas 265
- **disease**, absence of jaundice not incompatible with.. 500
- - pain in the epigastrium from 779
- - - right hypochondrium from.. 779
- - - - shoulder from .. 779
- - referred pain in area of 10th dorsal nerve in .. 509
- - sex incidence of 500
- - tenderness in the epigastrium from .. 779
- - - the right hypochondrium from .. 779
- - - - shoulder from .. 779
- **empyema** of, cholangitis in 369
- - due to gall-stones .. 280
- - leucocytosis in .. 280, 400
- - pus in the stools from rupture of 601
- - typhoidal.. 369
- - Widal's reaction in .. 281
GALL-BLADDER, ENLARGEMENT OF 278
- - in carcinoma of pancreas 59, 363, 600
- - causes of 280
- - from cholangitis.. .. 651
- - cholecystitis 723
- - in chronic pancreatitis .. 135
- - from cicatrized ducts .. 365
- - **diagnosis** from carcinoma of duodenum 280
- - - liver abscess .. 279, 369
- - - - pylorus 280
- - - - suprarenal 280
- - - gumma of liver .. 279
- - - hydatid cyst of liver .. 279
- - - hydronephrosis .. 279
- - - movable kidney 279, 727
- - - new growth in liver .. 279
- - - pyloric enlargement .. 406
- - - Riedel's lobe .. 278, 737
- - - thickening round duodenal ulcer .. 406
- - - - - gastric ulcer .. 406
- - in duodenal carcinoma.. 725
- - exceptional with gall-stones 135
- - from gall-stones.. .. 363
- - new growth 723
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - physical signs 278
- - simulating ascites .. 717
- - in stenosis of bile-ducts 365
- - tumour of pancreas .. 366
- - typhoid fever 281, 371, 372
- infection causing pleuritic effusion 123
- inflamed, local rigidity of rectus abdominis with .. 644
- mucocele, absence of symptoms in 281
- - obstruction of cystic duct in 281
- - sterility of fluid in .. 281
- normal situation of .. 722
- pain and tenderness over, from gall-stones.. 280, 486
- palpable in cases of new growth of pancreas .. 690
- perforation of, infective peritonitis from.. .. 644
- spontaneous rupture .. 281
- stone in, epigastric pain in 486
- - relation of pain to food in some cases of .. 486

Gall-bladder, contd.
- suppurating, absence of jaundice in many cases of 737
- - albumosuria in 20
- - diagnosis from appendix abscess 737
- tenderness in the right side of chest from (and see Tenderness over Gall-bladder) 371, 779
- **tumours of**, absence of interval between liver and 392
- - colic associated with .. 392
- - diagnosis from renal tumours 392
- - dullness to percussion over 392
- - jaundice with 392
- - limited mobility of .. 392
- - mobility with inspiration 392
- - obstruction of portal vein by 692
- - oval outline of 392
- - pelvic swelling due to downward growth of.. 758
Gall-stones, absence of enlarged gall-bladder with .. 363
- account of symptoms of .. 363
- acute intestinal obstruction due to .. 151, 152, 300
- areas of tenderness from .. 779
- ball-valve obstruction of ampulla of Vater with .. 650
- in bile-ducts 135
- catch in the breath during deep inspiration on pressure over .. 486, 499
- Charcot's hepatic intermittent fever from .. 650
- cholangitis from 280, 362, 369, 650
- cholecystitis from .. 280, 650
- colic due to 135, 152, 650
- - description 363
- collapse from 363
- contraction of gall-bladder in 280
- diagnosis from appendicitis 500
- - chronic pancreatitis 265, 363
- - gastric ulcer 486
- distribution of pain from.. 135
- empyema of gall-bladder in 280
- enlarged gall-bladder from 723
- - - rare with 135
- etiology of 135
- in fæces .. 135, 363, 621
- glycosuria in 292
- hæmatemesis in .. 294, 300
- hepatoptosis with.. .. 407
- impaction in common duct, large liver and intense jaundice in .. 362, 363
- - in cystic duct, large gall-bladder and no jaundice in.. 363
- - diagnosis from carcinoma of liver 413
- incidence in stout persons.. 151
- jaundice with 300, 361, 363
- leading to pancreatitis .. 116
- liver abscess from 408
- - enlarged with .. 300, 363
- long duration of attack of pain in 486
- mistaken for rheumatism of the shoulder 778
- mucocele after 281
- obstruction by, alkaline fæces in 117
- pains over gall-bladder from 300, 486
- - in hypochondrium in .. 499
- - and tenderness from .. 280
- - - in the back from 474, 789
- painful breathing with .. 488
- palpable 723

Gall-stones, contd.
- in pancreatic ducts .. 135
- peritoneal adhesions from.. 280
- preceding carcinoma .. 413
- pyrexia due to 280, 363, 484, 6
- recurrent jaundice with .. 363
- Riedel's lobe with 485
- rigors with 280, 362, 363, 484
- sex incidence of 135
- simulated by movable kidney 540
- - cardiac dilatation .. 480
- sizes of 363
- stercobilin changes in fæces with 135
- tenderness over gall-bladder in 485
- - of liver from 280
- - over lower dorsal spine in 471
- typhoid fever before 280, 281
- ulceration into duodenum 280
- - - diagnosis from gastric ulcer 398
- urobilinuria with 110
- vomiting with .. 363, 484
- wind and spasms as symptoms of 135
- without symptoms .. 363
Gallic acid, dark urine from 92
- - dryness of mouth from 78
- - extreme thirst due to .. 79
Gallop rhythm in myocardial degeneration 135
Galton's whistle 139
Galvanic current in reaction of degeneration 65
Galvano-cautery in hypopyon 98
GANGRENE 25
- albumosuria in 1
- blebs in 25
- bullæ in 110, 111
- in diabetes mellitus (see Diabetes Mellitus)
- dry 25
- epidemic 283, 284
- in erythromelalgia 23
- of face (see Cancrum Oris)
- fatty acids and sulphides in 21
- of fingers from aneurysm .. 28
- - from carcinoma of breast 28
- hand from endothelioma of lung 28
- hospital, emphysema in .. 21
- in intermittent claudication 48
- of leg from atheroma .. 81
- no leucocytosis with .. 40
- local, in anthrax 62
GANGRENE OF LUNG .. 25
- - absence of clubbed fingers in 31
- - - expectoration in .. 25
- - - fœtor in 28
- - abundant foul sputum in 70
- - acute history in 70
- - from broncho-pneumonia 578, 703, 71
- - causes of .. 287, 288, 57
- - cough in 28
- - in diabetes 70
- - diagnosis from aspiration pneumonia 28
- - - bronchiectasis.. 321, 70
- - - empyema .. 321, 70
- - - phthisis 32
- - elastic fibres in sputum in 288, 321, 70
- - empyema ruptured into lung 70
- - excessively foul stench in 70
- - fœtor of sputum in 176, 287, 288, 32
- - from foreign body in bronchus 57
- - foul breath in ..99, 321, 70
- - - taste from 71
- - hæmoptysis in 288, 317, 32

Gangrene of lung, contd.
- - indicanuria in 349
- - from inhalation pneumonia 703
- - intrathoracic growths .. 288
- - irregular fever in .. 287
- - latent 288
- - leucocytosis in 401
- - from new growth .. 578
- - obstruction of bronchus 712
- - onset in 288
- - peculiarities in children 288
- - from pneumonia 578, 712
- - pneumothorax in 577, 712
- - from pulmonary infarct 712
- - pyopneumothorax with 712
- - secondary to abscess of liver 409
- - from septic embolism of lung 703
- - - pneumonia 703
- - sputum in 99, 176, 287, 288, 321
- - terminal 288
- **moist**, putrefaction in .. 283
- in Morvan's disease .. 285
- of mucosa in acute cystitis 627
- from pemphigus vegetans.. 654
- of penis, diabetic 266
- in peripheral neuritis .. 285
- of piles 635
- pleura, causing pneumothorax 577
- due to pressure of growths 287
- pulmonary (see Gangrene of Lung)
- in Raynaud's disease .. 284
- **senile** *(Plate IV)* .. 283, 284
- - causes of.. 286
- - insidious onset in .. 286
- - upward spread of .. 287
Gaol fever (see Typhus Fever)
Garlic, foul breath from .. 98
Gas, bacteria producing, surgical emphysema from .. 231
- evidence of poisoning from 138
- irritant, laryngitis from .. 185
- noxious, anosmia from .. 669
- - olfactory neuritis from .. 669
- in pleural cavity (see Pneumothorax)
- poisonous, headache from 328
- production by bacillus coli 231, 577, 578, 711, 713
- per urethram (see Pneumaturia)
Gas-workers, epithelioma in 679
Gasserian ganglion disease, herpes zoster from .. 496
- - - causing trigeminal neuralgia 496
- - excision of, effects on eye 807
Gastralgia, absence of vomiting in 485
- age and sex incidence of .. 485
- diffuse deep tenderness in 485
- in functional dyspepsia .. 354
- pain in the epigastrium in 354, 485
Gastrectasis (see Stomach, Dilated)
Gastric atony (see Stomach, Atony of)
- carcinoma (see Carcinoma of Stomach)
- catarrh (see Gastritis)
- contents (see Stomach Contents)
- **contents**, analysis of, in diagnosis of strychnine poisoning.. .. 464, 652
- - distoma in 364
- - HCl in 485
- - recognized by smell .. 844
- - round worms in 846

Gastric contents, contd.
- - sarcinæ and yeasts in .. 267
- - various characters of .. 844
- - (see also Vomit)
- crises (see Crises, Gastric)
- derangements in Malta fever 507
- digestion, defective, muscle fibre in fæces in 117
- dilatation (see Gastrectasis)
- flatulence (see Flatulence).. 267
- **juice**, acidity of, and heartburn 333
- - analysis in gastritis .. 352
- - changes in dyspepsia .. 354
- - deficient, and chronic diarrhœa 196
- - in gastric ulcer 713
- - hyperacidity in gastric and duodenal ulcer .. 89
- - organic acids in 333
- lesions, surgical emphysema from 231
- peristalsis, visible, description of 570
- reflexes, epigastric tumour from 722
- - ptyalism from 591
- sensations as an epileptic aura 80
- **ulcer** 40, 117, 428
- - acetonuria in 4
- - age incidence of 40
- - albumosuria in 20
- - anæmia from .. 40, 298
- - blood per anum in 89, 117
- - - in vomit with 846
- - carcinoma from .. 351, 713
- - characteristic signs of .. 298
- - characters of vomit in .. 298
- - clean red moist tongue in 298
- - "coffee-grounds" vomit in 298
- - communicating with subphrenic abscess .. 712
- - diagnosis from anæmic vomiting 40
- - - gall-stones 486
- - - gastric carcinoma .. 846
- - dyspepsia simulated by 721
- - empyema from 120
- - epigastric pain from 295, 298
- - - tumour from 723
- - erosion of pancreatic artery by 298
- - - small vessels by .. 298
- - - splenic artery by .. 298
- - excess of HCl in.. .. 485
- - gastrectasis in 712
- - geographical distribution 298
- - hæmatemesis in, 89, 294, 295, 298, 352, 485
- - - as first sign of.. .. 298
- - hyperacidity in 89
- - inflammatory deposits felt in epigastrium .. 723
- - intermittent blood in fæces in 117
- - kinking of bowel from .. 147
- - leaking 577
- - local deep tenderness in 352, 485
- - loss of weight due to .. 848
- - melæna in .. 298, 428
- - multiple, in appendicitis 304
- - normal HCl with 713, 846
- - œdema of legs after .. 459
- - **pain** in the back in 298, 476, 485
- - - chest from 779
- - - epigastrium in .. 484
- - - after food with 89, 845
- - - - relieved by vomiting 352, 845
- - - in left hypochondrium 499
- - - interscapular in .. 474
- - - spasmodic pelvic in .. 509
- - - and tenderness in the back from 789

Gastric ulcer, contd.
- - pancreatitis caused by .. 116
- - **perforated**, abdominal pain and collapse from 484, 721
- - - causing acute peritonitis 55, 780
- - - diagnosis from acute pancreatitis.. .. 431
- - - latent symptoms with 721
- - - omental abscess from 724
- - - pneumoperitoneum from 711
- - - resembling dysmenorrhœa 220
- - - shock and collapse in.. 484
- - - sudden severe pain in the epigastrium in.. 484
- - - tenderness in the hypogastrium from .. 780
- - - - right iliac fossa from 780
- - peritonitis in 55, 431, 484, 644, 721, 780
- - pleuritic effusion from .. 123
- - pneumothorax caused by 577
- - predisposed to by chlorosis 303
- - ptyalism in 591
- - pyloric obstruction from 712
- - - stenosis from 352
- - relation of pain to food in 485
- - results of profuse hæmorrhage in 298
- - sex incidence of 40, 90
- - simulated by anæmic vomiting 847
- - - cardiac dilatation .. 485
- - - heart disease 779
- - - tabes dorsalis.. .. 350
- - subphrenic abscess from 119, 501, 577, 578, 720, 721
- - sudden collapse from hæmatemesis in .. 298
- - - pallor in 298
- - surgical emphysema from 231
- - without symptoms .. 780
- - tenderness of abdomen in 134
- - - epigastrium in .. 89, 298
- - - lower dorsal spines in.. 474
- - tetany in.. 3
- - thickening round, diagnosis from enlarged gall-bladder 406
- - time of pain in 298
- - - vomiting in 298
- - undue abdominal aortic pulsation suggesting .. 592
- - urobilinuria with .. 116
- - vomiting in 89, 298, 485, 843
Gastritis, analysis of gastric contents in 352
- from antimony 297
- **arsenical**, diarrhœa in .. 297
- - epigastric burning pain in 297
- - faintness in 297
- - nature of vomit in .. 297
- - red, inflamed mucous membrane in 297
- - rice-water stools in .. 297
- - violent incessant sickness in 297
- bile in vomit in acute .. 845
- causes of 297, 352
- in cirrhosis of liver.. .. 410
- diarrhœa in.. .. 297, 845
- diminished appetite in .. 49
- - total acidity in 352
- dull boring pain behind sternum and in epigastrium in 484
- epigastric discomfort and tenderness in 297
- excess of mucus in stomach contents in 352
- flatulence with 845
- furred tongue in 49
- hæmatemesis in 294, 297
- hæmorrhage and erosion in 287

Gastritis, contd.
- heartburn in 484
- loss of appetite in 352
- mistaken for rheumatism of the shoulder 778
- nausea, eructations, and vomiting in .. 297, 352
- **pain** in the chest and palpitation in 484
- - in limbs in 503
- - radiating to left breast and interscapular region in 484
- - directly related to the taking of food .. 484
- - and tenderness in the back from 789
- phlegmonous, severe constitutional symptoms with 845
- from phosphorus 297
- ptyalism in 591
- pyrexia in 297, 845
- relief of pain on eructation 484
- - - vomiting 484
- results of test meal in .. 50
- sense of fullness with .. 352
- simulated by arsenical poisoning 845
- - carcinoma 299
- - phosphorus poisoning .. 845
- symptoms of 845
- - in children 297
- **toxic, collapse** in 297
- - hæmatemesis in 294, 297
- - intense pain in 297
- vomiting from .. 297, 843

Gastrocnemius bursa, popliteal swelling due to 762
- nerve supply of 542
- pseudo-hypertrophy of .. 560
- spinal nerve root supplying 543

Gastrodiaphany 724
Gastro-enterostomy, performance of, in tabes, from mistaken diagnosis 525
Gastro-intestinal disorders, carpopedal spasm in .. 3
- - headache in 328
- - from hepatic abscess .. 651
- - insomnia in 356
- - in movable kidney .. 310
- - pain in limbs in 505
- - prolonged pyrexia in children due to 618
- - rigors in 647
- - from round-worm infection 569
- - tetany from 178

Gastroptosis, dyspepsia in .. 354
- diagnosis from gastrectasis 353
- flatulence in 267
- mobility of right kidney in 353
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of *(Fig.* 105) 353

Gastroscope in diagnosing gastric carcinoma 299
Gastrostaxis 295, 298
- causing anæmia 40
- blood per anum in 90
- discussion of 303
- hæmatemesis from 294, 298

Gellé's test for hearing .. 189
Gemellus superior, nerve supply 542
General paralysis of the insane, amnesia in 25
- - - anosmia from .. 669
- - - aural hæmatoma in .. 269
- - - bedriddenness from .. 69
- - - bleeding gums in .. 85
- - - cerebrospinal fluid in 338, 339, 340
- - - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - - coma in ..136, 139, 340
- - - congestive attacks in.. 682

General paralysis of insane, contd.
- - - convulsions in 169, 172, 269, 340
- - - cyto-diagnosis in .. 269
- - - diagnosis of 269
- - - - of saturnine encephalopathy from .. 139
- - - dysarthria in 686
- - - dysphagia in 225
- - - grinding of the teeth in 796
- - - headache in 327
- - - hemiplegia in .. 340, 682
- - - impotence in 346
- - - insomnia in 358
- - - irritability in 360
- - - laryngeal paralysis with 539
- - - lumbar puncture in diagnosis of .. 269
- - - mental changes in 139, 269
- - - osseous atrophy in .. 269
- - - paraplegia in .. 562, 567
- - - perforating ulcer from 809
- - - physical changes in .. 139
- - - pupils in 195, 594, 595
- - - simulated by plumbism 797
- - - - writer's cramp .. 177
- - - slow blurred speech in 796
- - - spasmodic contractions in 159
- - - spontaneous fracture in 269
- - - stammering in .. 688
- - - symptoms of 139
- - - syphilis a precursor of 269
- - - temporary aphasia in 682
- - - tottering in 796
- - - tremor in 795, 796, 798
- - - unequal knee-jerks in 398
- - - - pupils in .. 195, 595
- - - various signs of .. 172
- - - Wassermann's reaction in .. 269, 340, 360
- peritonitis (see Peritonitis, Acute General)
- tuberculosis of lungs (see Lungs; Phthisis; and Tuberculosis, General)

Genitalia, affected by scabies 832
- coli bacilluria after operation on 83
- congenital syphilis of .. 446
- herpes simplex of 829
- lymphatics 738
- melanotic carcinoma of.. 802
- myoma cutis of 805
- precocious development of with hypernephroma *(Figs.* 125, 126, pp. 453-4) .. 690
- pustular syphilides of .. 604

Genito-crural nerve, skin distribution of 659
- - region, erythrasma in .. 276

Geophagy 115
German measles, albuminuria in 17
- - conjunctivitis ("pink-eye") in 256
- - diagnosis from erythema scarlatiniforme .. 253
- - - measles.. 418
- - - scarlet fever 418
- - - small-pox 607
- - generalized lymphatic gland enlargement in 416, 418, 607
- - rigors in 647
- - scaly eruption with .. 655
- - sore throat in 670

Gestation, ectopic (and see Abortion, Tubal) .. 500, 759
- - abortion of 760
- - coma from rupture of 137, 140
- - no definite sign of pregnancy in 760
- - diagnosis from chronic salpingo-oöphoritis .. 760
- - - small cystic ovary .. 760

Gestation, ectopic, contd.
- - diagnosis from small ovarian dermoid 760
- - - - pedunculated fibroid 760
- - difficulty of identification of uterus in 760
- - felt per rectum 760
- - importance of early diagnosis in 760
- - internal hæmorrhage from 760
- - pain preceding rupture or abortion in 760
- - pelvic hæmatocele due to 638,
- - - pain in.. .. 508,
- - - swelling from 757,
- - progressive 760
- - rupture of, pain in right side of abdomen in .. 760
- - - gestation sac in .. 760
- - signs of pregnancy in .. 760
- - simulated by threatened abortion 760
- - swelling in tube felt on bimanual examination 760
- - tenderness in the right iliac fossa from .. 760
- - unruptured 760
- - uterine hæmorrhage in 436, 646, 760
- - vaginal examination in diagnosis of .. 760

Giant cells in tuberculosis .. 1
Giddiness (see Vertigo)
Giemsa's method of staining spirochæta pallida .. 1
Gigantism and infantilism associated 1
Gigantoblasts *(Plate II, Fig. F)* 1
Gin-drinking, polyuria from.. 1
Gingerbeer, explosive eructation of gas from 1
Gingivitis, bleeding gums in.. 1
- purpura from 1
- in syphilis 1
- tuberculous 8

Giraldès, organ of, cyst of .. 1
GIRDLE PAIN 1
- - from aortic aneurysm .. 1
- - due to bilateral pressure on intercostal nerves.. 1
- - in disseminated sclerosis 1
- - fracture of dorsal spine 1
- - in spinal caries 1
- - - hæmorrhage 1
- - tabes 484
- - with transverse cord lesion 1
- - in transverse myelitis .. 1
- - - - from compression 564
- - from tumour of spinal meninges 1

Glanders, arthritis in .. 1
- B. mallei in 1
- bullæ in .. 110, 112,
- constitutional disturbance in 1
- discharge from nostrils in.. 1
- mallein in diagnosis of .. 1
- papules, vesicles, and pustules in 1
- purulent rhinitis in 203,
- rigors in 1
- ulceration of the leg from.. 1
- widespread ulceration in .. 1

Glands, heat production from activity of 1
- lymphatic, enlargement of (see Lymphatic Glands)
- salivary (see Salivary Glands
- thymus (see Thymus Gland)
- thyroid (see Thyroid Gland)

Glaucoma, acute *(Plate VIII, Fig.* c, p. 463) 1
- age incidence of 1

Glaucoma, contd.
- anterior chamber shallow in 840
- atropine and mydriatics contraindicated in .. 257
- circumcorneal injection in 838
- differentiation from conjunctivitis and iritis 257
- effects of diet on 257
- haloes and rainbows in .. 257
- hazy vitreous in 838
- headache in 257, 327, 328, 494, 783, 838
- lachrymation in 255
- loss of vision in 257
- œdema of eyelids and conjunctiva in 257
- optic disc in (*Plate VIII, Fig.* v, p. 463) 257, 463, 838
- pain in eye in 255, 494, 498
- - - ears, and teeth from .. 257
- - maxillary region from .. 498
- - temporal region from .. 498
- peripheral constriction of vision in 838
- photophobia in 255
- pupil dilated, in 595, 838, 840
- - fixed, in 838
- - unequal, in 595
- rainbow vision from 257, 840
- secondary to iritis.. .. 839
- steaminess of cornea in 838, 840
- sudden blindness from .. 839
- tenderness of forehead from 783
- - temporal region from .. 783
- - vertex from 783
- tension of eye in 257
- trigeminal neuralgia in .. 838
- vomiting in.. .. 494, 838

Glaziers, plumbism in .. 136
Gleet, arthritis from 376
- defined 207
- epididymitis due to .. 766

Glénard's disease, displacement of viscera in (*Figs.* 39, 41, pp. 147, 149) .. 721
Glioma of cauda equina, muscular atrophy in .. 74
- cerebral, diabetes insipidus in 585

Gliosis, spinal 492
Globus hystericus 166, 224, 225, 342, 506, 538, 710, 798
- - associated with functional paralysis of vocal cords 538
- major, nodules in 767
- minor, nodules in 767

Glossina palpalis in etiology of trypanosomiasis .. 34
Glossitis, chronic, relation to carcinoma .. 812, 813
- - - smoking 812
- - - syphilis .. 812, 813
- dysphagia from 225

Glosso - pharyngeal nerve, paresis of.. .. 774, 775
Glossy skin 423
- - with syringomyelia .. 128
Glottis, spasm of, vertigo associated with 828
Glove-and-stocking anæsthesia (see Anæsthesia)
Glutei, nerve supply of .. 542
- pseudo-hypertrophy of .. 560
- spinal roots supplying .. 544
- treadler's cramp of .. 177
- wasting in tuberculous hip 72

Glycogen 5
GLYCOSURIA 289
- acetonuria with 4
- alimentary, distinguished from diabetes mellitus .. 584
- Böttger's test in 290
- in bronzed diabetes 411, 575
- with carcinoma of pancreas 59

Glycosuria, contd.
- **chronic**, absence of abnormal thirst or appetite in .. 292
- - - acetonuria in 292
- - - wasting in 292
- - advancing age in .. 292
- - good effect of diet in .. 292
- - gouty tendency in .. 292
- - moderate amount of urine 292
- from chronic pancreatitis 135, 292, 724
- in diabetes 291, 507
- diagnostic importance of .. 291
- errors in tests for 290
- Fehling's test in 289
- fermentation test in .. 291
- - of urine as quantitative test in 291
- gouty 817
- laryngeal paralysis with .. 539
- Moore's test in 290
- multiple neuritis from .. 551
- need for confirmation by fermentation test .. 818
- - - by phenylhydrazine test 818
- neuritis with 75
- Nylander's test in 290
- obesity preceding .. 292, 453
- with pancreatic cyst .. 724
- in pancreatic disease 59, 292, 366, 486, 724
- Pavy's test for 289
- phenyl-hydrazine test for.. 290
- picric acid test for 290
- pneumaturia with 576
- in pregnancy 293
- quantitative tests in .. 291
- - - Fehling's solution in.. 291
- - - Pavy's solution in .. 291
- - - polarimeter in.. .. 291
- safranin test for 291
- **temporary**, in chronic alcoholism 292
- - conditions associated with 292
- - due to cerebral conditions 292
- tests for 289
- transitory as forerunner of true diabetes 293
- Trommer's test for .. 289
- in tumour of pancreas 59, 366
- uric acid crystals with .. 817
- yeast in testing for .. 290

Glycuronic acid, osazone crystals from.. .. 115, 290
- - precipitate with phenylhydrazine 291
- - in urine, reduction by .. 290

Gmelin's reaction in acute yellow atrophy of liver.. 370
- - detecting bile in the urine 819
Gnats, lumpy swellings from 747
- vesicles from 834
Goats, Malta fever from 507, 612
Goitre (see Thyroid Gland Enlarged, and Exophthalmic Goitre)
Gonococci in arthritic fluid .. 376
- ascitic fluid 57
- bacteriuria with 83
- causing chordee 125
- in the circulating blood .. 650
- difficult to detect in chronic urethritis.. 209
- epididymitis from 454
- in gleet 209
- mode of examining films for 768
- - - female genital organs 211
- - staining 211
- of Neisser described (*Plate XII, Fig. R*, p. 696) 206, 769
- occurrence within leucocytes 211, 643, 769
- ophthalmia from 255
- - neonatorum due to .. 255

Gonococci, contd.
- orchitis due to 454
- panophthalmitis from .. 807
- peritonitis, acute from .. 55
- prostatitis due to 83
- purulent rhinitis, from .. 203
- not stained by Gram's method 769
- and streptococci associated 377
- ulceration of the cornea from 807
- in urethral discharge 79, 206, 675
- urethritis due to .. 83, 675
- in vaginal discharges .. 211
- vertebral arthritis due to.. 785
- in vulvitis 768

Gonorrhœa, acute, acute gonorrhœal arthritis in.. 376
- - method of investigating 206, 207
- - prostatitis and prostatic abscess from 515
- - urethritis in 510
- albuminuria in ascending nephritis from 16
- balanitis in 674
- chordee in 125
- chronic defined 207
- - filaments found in urine in 207
- - joint lesions from .. 278
- dyspareunia from 221
- enlarged inguinal glands from 422
- epididymo-orchitis from 518, 766
- eosinophilia in 248
- flat-foot from 376
- gangrene in.. 282
- infection of ejaculatory ducts 518
- - prostatic urethra in third week in 518
- iritis and cyclitis in .. 256
- mode of examining discharge for gonococcus .. 768
- nature of vaginal discharge 211
- nodules in globus minor in 767
- orchitis from 79
- pain in the penis during micturition in 510
- - sole of foot from .. 376
- papilloma urethræ from .. 209
- - vulvæ from 769
- perineal sores from .. 677
- persistent pyuria in .. 626
- priapism from 586
- prostatic abscess from .. 631
- - threads after 444
- purulent urethral discharge in 511
- pyrexia in 620
- pyuria due to .. 623, 631
- redness of Bartholin's gland ducts in 769
- - and swelling of caruncular myrtiformes 769
- residual prostatic catarrh of 444
- rigors from 650
- scalding on micturition in 769
- simulated by gouty urethritis 818
- soft chancre of 769
- spondylitis deformans after 786
- testicular abscess from .. 680
- - atrophy after 79
- thread-worm infection mistaken for.. 569
- time of onset of urethral symptoms 510
- **urethral** 518
- - epididymo-orchitis in .. 517
- - gonococcus in smear of the discharge in (*Plate XII, Fig. R*, p. 696).. 675
- - pyuria due to .. 623, 631
- - staphylococcus simulating 631
- vesiculitis in 638
- vulvitis in 768, 769

Gonorrhœal arthritis (see Arthritis)

Gonorrhœal Bartholinitis .. 221
- epididymitis (see Epididymitis, Gonorrhœal)
- rheumatism (see Arthritis, Gonorrhœal)
Gooseberries, oxaluria from 311, 471
Goose-skin, severe 538, 530
Gout 380
- acute attack of .. 382, 383
- - arthritis in .. 383, 507
- - in other joints than the toe 382
- age incidence of 381
- albuminuria in 16
- bony out-growths in .. 383
- brachial neuralgia in .. 491
- cavernitis from 516
- cellulitis simulating .. 455
- chronic (*Figs.* 112, 113) .. 383
- condition of nails in .. 275
- confusion with syphilitic pains 386
- cramp in 179
- diagnosis from infective arthritis 382
- distribution amongst joints in 383
- Dupuytren's contracture in 167
- dyspepsia in 354
- effect of diet in 381
- epididymo-orchitis from 517, 818
- epistaxis in 251
- no essential relationship to uric acid precipitates 816, 817
- granular kidney in .. 507
- glycosuria in .. 292, 817
- headache in 328
- heredity in 381, 383
- high blood-pressure from .. 251
- importance of history in 381, 383
- intercostal neuralgia in .. 478
- involvement of tendon sheaths in 382
- in lead poisoning 77
- monarticular character of 382
- neuralgia in 491
- orchitis from 79
- oxaluria in 471
- pain in the big toe from 381, 382, 486
- - soles of feet in 382
- peripheral neuritis in 75, 507
- plumbism causing .. 38, 507
- priapism in 585, 586
- pyrexia in 382, 455
- rarity of suppuration in .. 382
- recurrence of attacks of 381, 382
- rigors in 647, 650
- scleritis and episcleritis in 256
- senile gangrene and .. 286
- sex incidence of 381
- shiny skin over joint in .. 383
- simulated by tabes .. 484
- simulating gonorrhœal arthritis 382
- - pyæmia 383
- sodium urate crystals in joint, bursa, or ear in (*Figs.* 112, 113) 380
- - - in tophi in 380
- swelling of bones in .. 754
- tenderness in the spine in 784, 785
- testicular atrophy after .. 79
- tinnitus with 794
- tophi about joints or in ears in 380, 507
- - in (*Figs.* 112, 113) 381, 383
- urethritis in 206, 585, 586, 818
- vertigo due to 829
- violent thumpings of heart in elderly people liable to 527
- x-rays in (*Fig.* 113) .. 383
Gow on reaction of vaginal secretion 210
Gowers' distal myopathy, fibrillary contractions rare in 158
Gowers' varieties of hemiplegic rigidity 163, 164
Graafian follicle, hæmorrhage into, spasmodic pelvic pain from 509
Gracilis, nerve supply of .. 542
Grain, sporotrichosis from .. 322
Grandeur, ideas of, in general paralysis of insane 139, 269
Grandidier, re hæmophilia .. 302
Grand mal (see Epilepsy)
Granular casts, renal 7
- **kidneys** (and see Bright's disease) 13
- - accentuation of heart sounds in .. 1, 2, 639
- - albuminuria in .. 14, 18
- - and cerebral hæmorrhage 138
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration with 124, 125
- - cyanosis from 186
- - enlarged left ventricle in 232, 639
- - epistaxis in 251
- - in gout 507
- - hæmoptysis in 318
- - heart failure in 464
- - high blood-pressure in 18, 64, 96, 186, 251, 464, 639
- - orthopnœa in 464
- - pale, albuminuria in contracted 17
- - - or red 63
- - palpitation in 525
- - pleuritic effusion in .. 122
- - in plumbism .. 38, 144
- - polycythæmia in .. 579
- - polyuria from 579, 582, 583, 584
- - reduplicated heart sound in 639
- - signs of 122
- - due to ureteral obstruction 11
Granulosis rubra nasi .. 714
Grating in osteo-arthritis .. 384
Gravel, uric acid 816
- in urine in renal colic .. 500
Graves' disease (see Exophthalmic Goitre)
Gravid uterus (see Pregnancy)
Great auricular nerve, skin distribution of 659
- occipital nerve, skin distribution of.. 659
Great-toe joint, favourite site for gout 381
Greedy colon, constipation due to 143
Green cancer (see Chloroma)
Green-stick fracture 750
- - in rickets 269
Grimacing, mild choreiform movements causing .. 156
GRINDING OF TEETH DURING SLEEP 293
- - in general paralysis of the insane 796
Groin, affected by eczema marginatum 275
- coloured sweat of 714
- glands (see Lymphatic Glands, Inguinal)
- hernia in 716
- œdema of in Milroy's disease 460
- pain in, from renal calculus 308
- swelling in (see Inguinal Swelling)
- - due to lipoma of spermatic cord 741
Growing-pains.. 18
- in children, relation to acute rheumatism .. 504, 507
Guaiacol, foul breath from .. 98
- - taste from 774
- poisoning, diazo-reaction in 198
Guaiacum test for blood .. 89
- - iodides 112
Guanin bases, uric acid from 817
Guinea-pig, inoculation of, in diagnosing tuberculous 57, 121, 626, 719
Gum-boil 747
- foul taste from 774
- grinding of teeth due to .. 293
- pain in the face from .. 495
- ptyalism due to 591
Gumma of bone 386
- - diagnosis from chronic pyogenic infection .. 752
- - - sarcoma 752
- - - tuberculous disease .. 752
- - general thickening of bone in 752
- - localized swelling due to 386, 752
- - osteomyelitis due to .. 752
- of bundle of His 99
- cauda equina, simulating peripheral neuritis 74, 563
- cerebral, diabetes insipidus in 585
- - headache, vomiting and giddiness from .. 336
- of cranium, tenderness of scalp from 782
- diagnosis from abscess .. 449
- - Bazin's disease 451
- - epithelioma 450
- - lupus 449
- enlarged liver from .. 615
- of face, healed (*Figs.* 156–7) 389
- fauces, palate, or uvula .. 673
- of joints (see Arthritis, Tertiary Syphilitic)
- **of liver** 411, 615
- - action of mercury and iodide in 279
- - ascites with 60
- - causing pleuritic effusion 123
- - - secondary carcinoma.. 370
- - local enlargement of liver in 370
- - pyrexia in .. 370, 615
- - simulated by phantom tumours 721
- - simulating enlarged gall-bladder.. .. 278, 279
- - - new growth 279
- - situation of 722
- - therapeutic test for 279, 370
- - Wassermann's reaction in 279, 371
- mediastinal (see Mediastinum, Gumma of)
- meninges 687
- paralysis of vocal cord from 538
- pelvic, simulating sciatica 74
- of penis 677
- pyrexia with 615
- of skin 279
- spinal cord, spastic paralysis of one leg from .. 540
- - allocheiria from 22
- spleen, exceedingly rare .. 692
- spontaneous healing of .. 812
- of testis (see Testis, Gumma of)
- therapeutic test in diagnosing 254, 279, 420, 672, 677, 752
- thyroid gland 792
- tongue .. 279, 420, 814
- - simulated by tuberculous ulcer 814
- tonsil simulating carcinoma 672
- - sore throat from.. .. 670
- ulcerating, description of 811, 813
- unilateral exophthalmos due to 234
- urethral 209
- Wassermann's reaction in 420, 752

Gums, actinomycosis of .. 88
- bleeding (see Bleeding Gums, and Gingivitis)
- blue line on, in lead poisoning 136, 153, 473, 507, 525
- epithelioma of .. 419, 749
- examination of, in obscure pyrexia 620
- lacerated, in fracture of jaw 747
- retraction of (see Retraction of Gums)
- septic, foul breath due to.. 99
- **spongy**, in infantile scurvy 295, 599
- - and fœtid, in scurvy 44, 302
- - from mercury 295
- - in scurvy-rickets .. 753
- - (see Bleeding Gums)
- suppurating (see Pyorrhœa Alveolaris)
- swelling of, in abscess of antrum of Highmore .. 502
- - in alveolar abscess .. 747

Gun headache.. 329
Gunpowder type of actinomyces 736
Gunshot wounds, pneumothorax after 577, 578
Gurgling, abdominal (see Borborygmi)
Gymnastics, menorrhagia from 428

HABITS, change of, causing amenorrhœa 23
- dirty in idiocy 682
- effect on constipation of .. 143

Habit-spasm a cause of convulsions 169
- mild chorea simulating .. 156
- muscle twitching in .. 159
- tetanus mistaken for .. 162

Hæmamœba malariæ .. 35
HÆMATEMESIS 293
- in abdominal angina .. 351
- after abdominal operations, no obvious lesion in .. 304
- acid reaction of blood in .. 293
- in acute yellow atrophy .. 370
- admixed food particles in 293
- in alcoholism 243
- anæmia after .. 36, 459
- in carcinoma of stomach 351, 691, 846
- cirrhosis of liver 60, 368, 409, 694, 696
- coffee-grounds appearance of blood in 293
- coma from 137, 140
- from corrosive poisons 674, 845
- diagnosis from hæmoptysis 293, 316
- differential diagnosis of 295
- in duodenal carcinoma .. 725
- duodeno-pancreatic fistula 294, 300
- from epistaxis 294
- gastric ulcer 40, 352, 485, 846
- - or duodenal ulcer .. 89
- hæmoptysis 317
- Henoch's purpura 90, 380, 846
- irritant poisoning .. 674, 845
- leucocytosis after 400
- list of causes of 294
- from mediastinal sarcoma 296
- in mesenteric embolism .. 153
- phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- preceded by nausea and faintness 316
- in relapsing fever 373
- splenic anæmia 411
- splenomegalic cirrhosis 369, 694
- tarry stools after 316
- variable colour of blood in 293

Hæmatidrosis, account of .. 715
Hæmatin, absorption bands of 95
Hæmatocele, absence of translucency in 522
- clinically like hydrocele except for translucency 522
- coma from occurrence of .. 140
- diagnosis from tumour of testis 521, 523
- - scrotal hernia 523
- ecchymosis of scrotum from 522
- fluctuation in .. 521, 523
- gradual onset in some cases 522
- history of injury in .. 522
- operation in diagnosis of .. 766
- **pelvic** 473
- - albumosuria in 20
- - bearing-down pain in .. 473
- - bulging into rectum .. 760
- - - into vagina 760
- - coma from hæmorrhage of 140
- - due to ectopic gestation 757
- - hæmorrhage from corpus luteum 757
- - pelvic swelling due to 757, 760
- - from tubal abortion .. 760
- due to tapping a hydrocele 522
- testicular atrophy from .. 78

Hæmatocolpos 761
- with amenorrhœa .. 22, 23
- imperforate hymen in .. 761
- pelvic swelling due to 757, 761
- uterus like a cork on the upper extremity of .. 761

Hæmatoma, abdominal, diagnosis from splenic tumour 692
- albumosuria from 20
- aural, in general paralysis 269
- leaking abdominal aneurysm causing 692
- pelvic 757
- - dystocia due to .. 227
- penile, causes of 516
- perinephritic 808
- of vulva 770
- - swelling due to 768

Hæmatometra with amenorrhœa 22, 23
- pelvic swelling due to .. 757

Hæmatomyelia, anæsthesia in 664
- common situation of .. 555
- history of injury in .. 563
- paralysis of arm from .. 555
- paraplegia due to 561
- sensory disorders in .. 563
- thermo-anæsthesia in .. 664

Hæmato-nephrosis in papilloma of kidney 308

Hæmatoporphyrinuria (see Urine, Abnormal Coloration of)
- absence of albuminuria with 820
- black urine from 819, 820, 821
- brown urine from 820
- detection by spectroscope 819
- high colour of urine due to 818
- in hydroa æstivale 820
- method of precipitation .. 820
- pink urine from 819
- red urine from .. 819, 820
- sex incidence of 820
- simulating hæmoglobinuria 819
- sodium bicarbonate in .. 820
- due to sulphonal 820
- in tuberculosis 820

Hæmato-rachis, talipes from 132
Hæmatosalpinx with amenorrhœa 22

HÆMATURIA 304
- in acute cystitis .. 512, 627
- age of patient in 306
- anæmia after 36
- in appendicitis 632
- with bacteriuria 83
- bilharzia infection 313, 630
- blood-clot in bladder from 439

Hæmaturia, contd.
- Bright's disease 12
- brown urine from 820
- colic in 306, 395
- colour of urine in 305, 819, 820
- from corrosive poisoning .. 297
- with cystic kidneys 15, 396
- cystoscopy in (*Plate V*, p. 308) 9, 307
- diagnosis of 313
- diagnosis from hæmoglobinuria 315
- disproportionate albuminuria in 306
- distribution of blood in the urine during micturition 305
- examination of clots in .. 305
- - testis in cases of .. 307
- frequent micturition with.. 306
- in fungating endocarditis 9, 237
- Henoch's purpura 90, 380, 600
- from hyperneplroma .. 395
- increased after exercise with calculus 395, 629
- influence of movement on 305
- intermittent, from movable kidney 310
- kidney enlarged with .. 395
- penile pain with, in vesical disease 306
- phosphates coloured by .. 12
- due to prostatic abscess .. 632
- in purpura hæmorrhagica.. 600
- quantity of blood in urine in 305
- reaction of urine in .. 306
- rectal examination in .. 306
- renal enlargement with .. 689
- from renal calculus 16, 46, 135, 308, 627, 818
- - carcinoma .. 9, 395, 826
- - colic 153, 500
- - embolism 237
- - sarcoma 395
- - tuberculosis 16, 394, 626, 629
- - tumour with .. 16, 367
- - unilateral ureteric bleeding in (*Plate V, Fig. A*, p. 308).. 307
- in scarlatina maligna .. 301
- simple ulcer of bladder .. 630
- simulated by aniline dyes.. 820
- - uroerythrin 818
- spectroscope in diagnosis of 821
- in suppurative nephritis .. 646
- with suprarenal tumour .. 690
- thrombosis of inferior vena cava .. 9, 61, 825
- unilateral lumbar pain in.. 306
- in uræmia 329
- ureteral calculus ..135, 514, 627
- urethritis 631
- variola maligna 301
- vesical calculus 512
- - growth 47, 512, 514, 628, 630
- - tuberculosis 441, 513, 628, 629

Hæmochromatosis, argyria simulating 575
- in digestive diseases .. 575
- slate-coloured skin in .. 575

Hæmocytometer 27
Hæmoglobin, increase of in congenital heart disease 579
- spectral absorption band .. 95

Hæmoglobinometer 27
HÆMOGLOBINURIA .. 314
- colour of urine in 304, 314, 819, 820, 821
- diagnosis from hæmaturia 315
- importance of fresh urine in examination for.. .. 314
- methæmoglobin in urine in 304, 314
- mucus, casts, and débris in urine in 314

Hæmoglobinuria, contd.
- oxyhæmoglobin in urine in 314
- paroxysmal 821
- simulation by hæmatoporphyrinuria 819
- spectroscope in diagnosis of 821

Hæmoperitoneum, blanching with 717
- rapid small pulse with .. 717
- from rupture of liver .. 717
- - spleen 717
- sighing respiration with .. 717
- simulating ascites 717

Hæmophilia, acute hæmorrhagic otitis in 468
- anæmia in 37
- bleeding gums in 85
- - from mouth in 302
- blood in joints in .. 302, 388
- epistaxis in .. 251, 302
familial character of 86, 599
hæmatemesis in .. 294, 302
hæmaturia in 305
hæmoptysis in 318
menorrhagia in .. 428, 430
metrorrhagia due to 433, 435
persistent oozing from slight cuts and scratches in .. 599
- ptyalism due to 590
- purpura in 596, 599
- sex incidence of 599
- stomatitis in 590

Hæmophilic arthritis 388
Hæmopneumothorax .. 577
- needling of chest in diagnosis of 711
- succussion sounds with .. 711

HÆMOPTYSIS 315
- after abdominal operation 123
- admixture of sputum in 293, 316
- alkalinity of blood in 293, 316
- amount of blood in .. 293
- anæmia after 36
- bright colour of blood in .. 293
- bronchial casts after .. 704
- casts in sputum after .. 704
- causes of 317, 318, 319
- coma from 137, 140
- diagnosis from hæmatemesis 293, 316
- - between true and spurious 316
- elastic fibres in sputum 316, 317
- in embolism of the lung .. 186
- caused by epistaxis .. 251
- fatal from aneurysm of aorta 322
- in fibroid lung 246
- frequency of occurrence in night 317
- frothiness of blood in 293, 316
- in gangrene of lung .. 288
- due to growths 176
- hæmatemesis from swallowed blood in .. 294, 295, 317
- in healthy subjects .. 318
- from infarction of lung 186, 240
- malingering of 317
- in mediastinal growth .. 483
- mitral regurgitation 238, 240
- in parasitic infection of bronchus 318, 325
- phthisis 185
- from pneumothorax .. 577
- profuse, due to aneurysm .. 176
- - new growth .. 176, 322
- - phthisis 176
- rapidly fatal 293
- severe anæmia after .. 459
- spurious, causes of 316
- from stonemason's lung .. 317
- the only symptom of thrombotic infarct of lung .. 320
- tickling in throat in .. 316
- tubercle bacilli in 316, 317
- *x*-rays in 318

Hæmorrhage, anæmia after 36, 459
- ante- and post-partum .. 436
- per anum (see Blood per Anum)
- arachnoid, convulsions in 172
- in Bright's disease 598
- into calf muscles in scurvy 599
- capillary, in jaundice .. 361
- **cerebral** 173, 685
- - acquired paralysis of childhood due to .. 155
- - albuminuria in .. 98, 138, 337
- - aphasia from 685
- - the apoplectic fit described 173
- - arteriosclerosis with .. 337
- - athetosis after 155
- - bilateral 563
- - brachial monoplegia from 546
- - bradycardia in 98
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - choreiform movements before 157
- - coma in 137, 138, 292
- - convulsions in 169
- - cortical, birth palsies due to 155
- - defective arteries in .. 138
- - diabetes insipidus from .. 585
- - diagnosis of general paralysis of insane from .. 139
- - enlarged heart in 138, 337
- - granular kidney with .. 138
- - headache in 173, 327, 328
- - hemianæsthesia from 336, 666
- - hemianopsia from .. 335
- - hemiplegia due to 82, 138, 285, 336, 337
- - high blood-pressure in 96, 98, 138, 337
- - in Hodgkin's disease .. 302
- - hyperpyrexia from 98, 344
- - hypertension of cerebro-spinal fluid in.. .. 338
- - hypothermia in 346
- - Jacksonian epilepsy from 161
- - optic neuritis in .. 98
- - prodromal symptoms of 173
- - ringing aortic second sound in 337
- - from rupture of an acute aneurysm 700
- - simulated by saturnine encephalopathy .. 139
- - - tumour 341
- - a first symptom of chronic nephritis 15
- - temporary glycosuria in 292
- - tendon reflexes after .. 337
- - thick neck in those predisposed to.. .. 191
- - unilateral convulsions in 170
- - - epilepsy mistaken for.. 174
- - from uterine prolapse .. 10
- - vomiting from .. 844, 847
- into cord from bullet wound 563
- from ears or nose in fractured skull 138
- functional bruits after .. 106
- in fungating endocarditis 9, 10, 38, 593
- gastric (see Hæmatemesis)
- into Graafian follicle resembling dysmenorrhœa .. 220
- from gums (see Bleeding Gums)
- in Hanot's cirrhosis .. 411
- hard fæces after 150
- internal from ruptured tubal gestation 780
- - signs of 646
- intermenstrual (see Metrorrhagia)
- intestinal (see Blood per Anum, and Melæna)
- - coma from .. 137, 139

Hæmorrhage, contd.
- into intestinal wall in Henoch's purpura 600
- intra-abdominal, hæmoglobinuria from .. ..
- in jaundice, from trivial causes .. .. ..
- into joints in hæmophilia (see Hæmophilic Arthritis)
- - in Henoch's purpura ..
- in labyrinth, nerve deafness from .. .. ..
- from lung (see Hæmoptysis)
- in lymphatic leukæmia ..
- medulla oblongata, laryngeal paralysis due to ..
- **meningeal,** acute onset of..
- - birth palsies due to ..
- - coma in .. .. ..
- - convulsions in .. ..
- - talipes from .. ..
- - and thrombosis, acquired paralysis of childhood due to .. .. ..
- into mesentery in Henoch's purpura .. .. ..
- middle lobe of cerebellum, priapism from .. ..
- **from mucous membranes** in Hodgkin's disease .. (
- - - leukæmia .. .. (
- - - pernicious anæmia .. (
- - - pseudo-leukæmia ..
- - - scurvy .. ..
- - - scurvy-rickets .. 3
- - - in von Jaksch's disease
- nasal (see Epistaxis)
- occult (and see Occult Blood)
- - in pancreatitis 1
- œdema of legs due to 459, (
- into optic thalamus, hyperpyrexia from 3
- **pancreatic,** collapse in .. 2
- - constipation in 2
- - glycosuria in 2
- - severe abdominal pain in 2
- - simulating acute intestinal obstruction 2
- - vomiting in 2
- in phosphorus poisoning .. 3
- **pontine** 1
- - absence of unilateral paralysis in.. 1
- - bilateral loss of movement in 3
- - coma in 344, 3
- - hyperpyrexia in .. 138, 3
344, 3
- - pin-point pupils with 138, 3
- - simulating opium poisoning 3
- **post-partum** .. ..
- - coma due to 1
- - from hourglass uterus .. 2
- - leucocytosis after .. 4
- - secondary 4
- - severe anæmia after .. 4
- producing diplopia .. 2
- rectal (see Blood per Anum)
- **in retina** 598, 6
- - in albuminuric retinitis 4
- - chronic Bright's disease.. 2
- - erythropsia with .. 8
- - in fungating endocarditis 38, 76, 237, 338, 598, 6
- - macular, preceding choroiditis 4
- - scotoma from 8
- round optic nerve, sudden blindness from 8
- in scurvy 44, 5
- into semicircular canals, Ménière's disease due to 8
- **severe,** collapse from .. 3

Hæmorrhage, severe, contd.
– – coma due to 137, 139, 140
– – effects of 298
– – extreme thirst from .. 789
– – full of temperature from 780
– – hypothermia after .. 346
– – leucocytosis after .. 400
– – œdema of legs after .. 461
– – pallor from 780
– – rapid pulse from 646, 780
– shortness of breath due to 100
– **spinal**, anæsthesia due to .. 787
– – girdle pain due to .. 787
– – history of injury in .. 563
– – paralysis of upper extremity from 555
– – paraplegia due to 561, 787
– – priapism from 585
– – sensory disorders in .. 563
– in splenic anæmia 411
– splenomegalic cirrhosis .. 694
– spontaneous, in congenital obliteration of bile-ducts 365
– subconjunctival, in acute conjunctivitis 255
– – distinguished from conjunctivitis 256
– – in fractured skull .. 138
– subcutaneous (see Purpura)
– – in fungating endocarditis 76
– subdural, convulsions in .. 172
– subperiosteal in scurvy 44, 85, 314
– into thyroid cyst simulating malignant disease .. 791
– uncinate gyrus, anosmia from 669
– urinary (see Hæmaturia)
– **uterine** (see Menorrhagia, Metrorrhagia, Metrostaxis; Uterus, Hæmorrhage from)
– – intermenstrual (see Metrorrhagia)
– **vaginal** (see Menorrhagia, Metrorrhagia, Metrostaxis)
– – in extrusion of uterine fibroid 587
– – inversion of uterus .. 587
– – new-born infants 435, 436
– – with ruptured tubal gestation 646
– various, in leukæmia .. 31
– into vitreous, blindness from 840
– – erythropsia from .. 840
– – sudden blindness from .. 839
Hæmorrhagic erosions .. 298
– small-pox 605
Hæmorrhoids, in alcoholism .. 243
– bleeding 92
– bearing-down pain from .. 473
– in cirrhosis 368
– diagnosis from rectal polypus 635
– dyspareunia from 221
– excessive blood loss from .. 100
– increased by pylephlebitis 59
– inflamed, pain in the penis after micturition in 513, 515
– internal, carcinoma of rectum with 635
– – difficulty of palpation unless inflamed or thrombosed 635
– pain in perineum in .. 516
– priapism in elderly men from 586
– and prolapse, association .. 93
– retention of urine after operation for 49
– sacralgia from 510
– spasm of sphincter ani from 150
– thrombosis or gangrene of .. 635
Hæmosiderin in macules .. 424
HÆMOTHORAX 118
Hair, analysis for arsenic poisoning .. 38, 78, 87, 576
– axillary and pubic, early development with hypernephroma 690

Hair, contd.
– brittleness in cretinism .. 259
– broken in ringworm of scalp 274
– changes in myxœdema .. 43
– distribution of ringworm spores on 273
– falling out, in myxœdema 454
– follicles, affection in papular syphilis 532
– – – pityriasis rubra pilaris 530
– – – xerodermia 530
– loosening of, in sycosis vulgaris 602
– loss of (see Baldness)
– – lustre due to favus .. 270
– mode of affection in ringworm 272
– "mousey" colour in Mongolian idiocy 263
– scantiness in cretinism .. 259
– – Mongolian idiocy .. 263
– – and receding in myxœdema 259
– shape in alopecia areata 84, 85, 274
– stumps in ringworm of scalp 273
– suppuration round, in sycosis vulgaris 602
– thinness at back from head rolling 171
– trophic changes in major trigeminal neuralgia .. 495
Hair-ball, palpation per rectum 635
Hair-cutter's cramp 494
Hair-wash, lead poisoning from 77
Haldane-Gowers' hæmoglobinometer 27
Haller, vas aberrans of, cyst arising from 521
Hallucinations of hearing in mental cases 793
Hallux erectus in Friedreich's ataxy .. 71, 131, 559
Haloes, appearance of in glaucoma and conjunctivitis 257
Halting (see Gait)
Hamstrings, atrophy of .. 560
– elongation in contortionists 183
– spinal nerve-roots supplying 543
– treadler's cramp of .. 177
HAND, ACCOUCHEUR'S .. 3
– affected by acute rheumatism 374
– – erythema papulatum .. 531
– angioneurotic œdema of 457, 459
– athetosis of (*Fig.* 42) .. 154
– atrophic palsy of, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 131, 159
– bloody sweat of 715
– bullæ of in congenital syphilis 111
– – in syringomyelia .. 112
– cheiropompholyx of 654, 832
– chondromata of 755
– deformity in spastic hemiplegia 164
– – syringomyelia 554
– – tetany 178
– enlarged in acromegaly 391, 585, 749, 753
– gangrene of 287
– gonococcal arthritis of .. 376
– lupus erythematosus of .. 656
– mercurial tremor of .. 797
– muscular atrophy of (see Atrophy, Muscular, of Hand)
– in myxœdema 454, 455, 585
– œdema of in heart failure 458
– – and tenderness of, in erythema keratodes .. 451
– pain in, due to chondromata 755
– paralysis of, in Tooth's peroneal atrophy 71, 128
– preference of impetigo for 604
– – small-pox for 605

Hand, contd.
– professional cramp of .. 177
– pruritus of 588
– Raynaud's disease affecting 459, 490
– redness or pallor in acroparæsthesia 493
– scabies of 447, 609
– sensation of heat and swelling in, in acroparæsthesia 493
– sweating of, in rheumatoid arthritis 378
– tremor of 795
– – from alcohol 136, 238, 797
– – general paralysis of the insane 796
– – in exophthalmic goitre 792, 797
– wasting of, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis .. 73, 554
– – bulbar palsy 687
– – from cervical rib .. 493
– – in peroneal atrophy .. 128
– – progressive muscular atrophy 73, 127
– – syringomyelia 285
– – ulnar paralysis 127
Hanot's cirrhosis (see Cirrhosis of Liver, Hanot's)
Harelip with cleft palate .. 640
Harrison's sulcus 170, 191, 212, 695
Hat-makers, mercury poisoning in 38, 77
– – neuritis in 77
Hay fever, acute nasal catarrh in 203, 668
– – loss of smell in 668
– – – taste due to 774
– sporotrichosis from .. 322
Head, choreiform movements of, in spinocerebellar ataxy 799
– enlarged in acromegaly .. 585
– – cretinism 258
– – hydrocephalus 557
– – osteitis deformans .. 183
– – rickets 170
– fixed in cervical caries .. 477
– forward droop in acromegaly 263
– fullness of, epistaxis relieving 252
– **injuries**, alopecia from .. 80
– – cerebrospinal fluid from nose after 203
– – chronic headache after .. 329
– – coma due to 137
– – effects of 137
– – hemiplegia from .. 138
– – Jacksonian epilepsy after 174
– quadrate, in rickets .. 695
– retraction of (see Retraction of Head)
– tremor of 795, 796
– – in disseminated sclerosis 800
– – Friedreich's ataxy .. 799
– – paralysis agitans .. 796
– segmental areas of (*Figs.* 132–135) 497
Head, H., re alterations in sensibility 660
– re Brown-Séquard paralysis 664
– re nerves of heart and aorta 481
– re pain in the face 495
– re referred pain from prostatitis 491
– re segmental areas of scalp (*Figs.* 202, 203) .. 783
– re sensation changes from lesions in the cord .. 662
– re spinal areas of referred pain 788
– re trigeminal neuralgia .. 495
Head's areas of referred pain in pelvic disease .. 509
– segmental areas for referred pain 496

58

HEADACHE 326
- in acute encephalitis .. 139
- - meningitis .. 139, 563
- - poliomyelitis 128
- - yellow atrophy 370
- aortic disease 233
- arsenical poisoning .. 76
- from astigmatism .. 498, 783
- in cerebellar abscess or tumour 365
- cerebral abscess 341, 547, 686, 847
- - syphilis 173
- - tumour 173, 292, 336, 341, 350, 477, 547, 686, 847
- from concussion 782
- and cryptomenorrhœa .. 22
- with cystic kidneys .. 48
- digestive 326
- in encephalitis 547
- epidemic jaundice 372
- after epileptic convulsions 169
- in errors of refraction .. 498
- frontal in diseases of eyes .. 328
- - at onset of typhoid fever 610
- in fronto-nasal and mid-orbital areas, in frontal sinusitis 498
- - - - nasal inflammation .. 498
- in gastritis 297
- general tuberculosis .. 699
- glaucoma .. 257, 494, 783, 838
- hysteria 345, 784
- due to hypermetropia .. 783
- increased intracranial pressure 686
- in influenza .. 505, 610
- iritis 783
- with lardaceous disease .. 48
- in late stages of acromegaly 749
- lesions of central nervous system 585
- Malta fever 507
- meningitis 350, 359, 622, 642, 847
- in mid-orbital region in errors of refraction 498
- migraine .. 837, 840 847,
- mode of production of .. 326
- neurasthenia 494, 506, 782, 788
- **occipital**, in affections of tongue 498
- - cerebellar disease .. 326
- - cerebral tumour 477
- - diagnosis from cervical caries 477
- - meningitis 327
- - simulated by myalgia .. 326
- at onset of dengue 506
- paroxysmal, due to eyestrain 498
- phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- plumbism 38, 77, 173
- in pneumonia 622
- preceding apoplexy .. 173
- with puerperal eclampsia .. 172
- pyelonephritis 48
- referred pain in severe ear disease 498
- relief by digitalis 329
- - iron 329
- with renal tuberculosis .. 48
- in scarlatina 301
- segmental areas of 498
- with sinus thrombosis 139, 651, 847
- temporal, from ear disease 498
- from tic douloureux .. 782
- toxic causes of 328
- in tuberculous meningitis .. 612
- typhoid fever 90, 610, 620, 697, 699
- unilateral, causes of .. 326
- uræmic 45, 48, 172
- in variola 301
- various character of .. 326
- vertical, from ear disease .. 498
- - in hysteria 798
- in yellow fever 301

Head-retraction (see Retraction)
Head-rolling in rickets 171, 782
Hearing, defects of, delay in acquiring speech due to 682
- impaired in otitis media .. 229
- - with facial paralysis .. 536
- tests for 188

Heart, abscess of (see Abscess of Heart)
- affection common in Mongolism 216
- - by post-diphtheritic peripheral neuritis 640
- alcoholic, ascites with .. 62
- block 97
- bruits (see Bruits, Cardiac)
- cloudy swelling of, palpitation in 525, 526
- compression in aortic aneurysm 482
- **dilatation of**, acute, epigastric pulsation in 243
- - - general account of .. 243
- - - from specific fevers .. 243
- - canter rhythm in .. 639
- - in chronic bronchitis and emphysema 246
- - fibroid degeneration .. 241
- - Flint's murmur in .. 108
- - of left auricle from mitral stenosis 245
- - mitral regurgitation from 239, 240, 243
- - in myocarditis 241
- - pernicious anæmia .. 639
- - right ventricle, pain in epigastrium in .. 485
- - sharp short first sound in 331
- - simulation of gall-stones by 485
- - - gastric ulcer by .. 485
- - systolic bruit in 102, 106
- **disease**, albuminuria in .. 18
- - amenorrhœa in 23
- - anæmia in 38
- - anal hæmorrhage from mesenteric embolism in 90
- - ascites in 61
- - blood-pressure high from 251
- - - low in 329
- - brachial monoplegia in .. 546
- - cerebral embolism in .. 138
- - in children, splenic enlargement in 693
- - **congenital**, aortic .. 238
- - - bruits in .. 102, 101, 129, 244, 579, 790
- - - cardiac dullness in .. 790
- - - clubbing of fingers in 129, 244, 579, 790
- - - colour index in .. 579
- - - convulsions due to 169, 170
- - - cyanosis in 129, 184, 244, 579, 790
- - - dyspnœa in .. 244, 790
- - - enlarged left ventricle in 232
- - - enlargement from .. 244
- - - epigastric pulsation in 244
- - - hæmoptysis in .. 320
- - - liability to phthisis in 320
- - - polycythæmia in 244, 579, 790
- - - precordial thrill in .. 244
- - - pulmonary regurgitation 107
- - - - stenosis, enlarged right ventricle in .. 245
- - - - - rumbling systolic bruit in 579
- - - site of apex beat in .. 790
- - - - thrill due to 790
- - - without bruit .. 129, 184
- - - - cyanosis 129
- - conjunctival œdema of .. 256
- - convulsions in .. 169, 172
- - cyanosis from 186
- - diagnosis of 526
- - displaced impulse .. 330

Heart disease, contd.
- - - dry cough due to .. 1
- - eosinophilia in diagnosing asthma from 2
- - epistaxis in 3
- - flatulence in 2
- - gastritis in 2
- - general pains in limbs in 3
- - hæmatemesis in .. 294, 2
- - hæmaturia in 3
- - headache in 3
- - heart failure from .. 4
- - history of chorea in .. 3
- - - scarlet fever in .. 3
- - - syphilis in 3
- - hyperæmia of uterus from 4
- - hypothermia in 3
- - increase of uroerythrin in urine in 8
- - infantile paralysis from 1
- - infantilism 2
- - insidious onset of fungating endocarditis in 2
- - insomnia in .. 356, 2
- - menorrhagia in 4
- - mesenteric thrombosis in 1
- - œdema of legs from .. 4
- - orthopnœa in 3
- - pain in the chest in .. 4
- - - temporal region from 7
- - - and tenderness in back from (*Fig.* 204) 788, 7
- - palpitation in 4
- - pancreatitis from .. 1
- - polyuria in clearing up of effusion in 5
- - precordial pain in .. 4
- - puffiness and œdema of face in 7
- - referred pain in arm in .. 49
- - rheumatic history in 121, 5
- - shortness of breath in .. 10
- - splenic enlargement in, suggesting fungating endocarditis 69
- - subcutaneous nodules in 45
- - tenderness in chest from 77
- - - epigastrium from 779, 78
- - - precordial region from 77
- - - temporal region from 78
- - uric acid in 81
- - vomiting in 84
- dullness diminished in emphysema 24
- - with hypertrophied heart 33
- - increased in acute dilatation of heart 24
- - - aortic disease 23
- - - enlarged heart 231, 23
- - - congenital heart disease 244, 57
- - - fatty heart 24
- - - mitral regurgitation .. 23
- - - - stenosis 24
- - - pericarditis 24

HEART, ENLARGED 1, 13, 102, 231, 23
- - absence or presence of murmurs in 35
- - in adherent pericardium 6
- - alcoholism in 238, 243, 33
- - angina pectoris due to .. 77
- - in aortic disease .. 103, 105, 107, 35
- - apoplexy 17
- - apparent health 33
- - arteriosclerosis 63
- - beer drinkers' 33
- - in Bright's disease 63, 9
- - cardiac impulse displaced down and to left in .. 33
- - cerebral hæmorrhage 138, 35
- - chronic nephritis 48, 122, 126, 172, 303, 331, 63



Heart, enlarged, contd.
- - chronic parenchymatous nephritis 454
- - compression of lung by 324, 667
- - diagnosis from displacement of 331
- - epistaxis in 252
- - in exophthalmic goitre .. 244
- - heart sounds in 331
- - high blood-pressure conditions 252, 331, 359, 526
- - incompetence in 247
- - insomnia in 359
- - laryngeal paralysis with 539
- - due to long-continued over-exertion .. 243, 244
- - medullary degeneration with 343
- - in mitral regurgitation .. 102
- - from mitral stenosis .. 245
- - in morbus cæruleus .. 579
- - orthopnœa due to 465, 467
- - with patent interventricular septum .. 244
- - prolonged first sound in 331
- - **right ventricle**, cardiac impulse placed to left in 332
- - - causes of .. 244, 245
- - - diseases of lungs causing 246
- - - in pulmonary incompetence 247
- - skodaic resonance due to 667
- - swelling of chest wall from 194
- - without symptoms .. 332
- **failure**, acute, in tetanus .. 162
- albuminuria in 18
- from alcoholism 243
- ascites in 61, 62
- blood-pressure high in 64, 96
- borborygmi in 97
- from Bright's disease 14, 63
- bullæ in 110
- causes of, classified 54, 61, 464
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- congestion of liver in .. 370
- cyanosis in .. 184, 186
- enlarged liver from 55, 61
- influence of exertion on pains of 485
- jaundice in 362
- lung conditions causing 525
- main groups of causes .. 457
- - types of 461
- nutmeg liver with .. 55
- œdema of limbs in 61, 457, 458, 459, 461
- orthopnœa from 464, 465
- pain in epigastrium from 485
- polyuria in clearing up of effusion in .. 582
- pulsation of liver due to 764
- splenic enlargement rare in 693, 699
- universal œdema from 458, 460
- urate deposit in 815
atty, albuminuria in .. 18
- alcohol causing .. 238, 241
- anæmia in 241
- ascites in 62
- canter rhythm in .. 639
- cardiac asthma in .. 241
- causes of 62, 241
- causing mitral regurgitation 239, 241
- Cheyne-Stokes breathing in 125, 241
- degeneration of 464
- from phosphorus .. 87
- diagnosis from dyspepsia 526
- dyspnœa in 241
- faintness and coma in .. 241
- feeble cardiac impulse in 241
- general account of .. 241

Heart, fatty, contd.
- - heart failure in 464
- - in obesity .. 103, 241
- - orthopnœa in 464
- - palpitation in .. 525, 526
- - in pernicious anæmia .. 639
- - shortness of breath with 101
- - after specific fevers .. 241
- - systolic apical bruit with 102
- - wasting diseases causing 241
- **fibroid**, albuminuria in .. 18
- - due to alcohol 238
- - ascites in 62
- - Cheyne-Stokes' respiration in 125
- - degeneration of 464
- - dyspnœa in 242
- - heart failure in 464
- - mitral regurgitation in 239, 241
- - palpitation in 242, 525, 526
- - precordial pain in .. 242
- - shortness of breath with 101
- - sudden death from .. 241
- - after syphilis 62, 241, 242
- - systolic apical bruit with 102
- **Hypertrophy of** (see Heart, Enlarged)

HEART IMPULSE, DISPLACED 330
- - - in acute dilatation of heart 243
- - - - endocarditis 239
- - - adherent pericardium 242
- - - alterations in resonance in 331
- - - aortic disease .. 233, 332
- - - - regurgitation .. 107
- - - in ascites 51
- - - asymmetry of chest in 331
- - - in athletes 332
- - - bronchiectasis .. 703
- - - chlorosis 333
- - - congenital heart disease 244
- - - diagnosis from enlarged 331
- - - enlargement of right ventricle 231, 232, 332
- - - exophthalmic goitre .. 244
- - - by fibroid lung 129, 193, 232, 246, 324
- - - with Flint's murmur .. 109
- - - fluid in chest 193
- - - huge hydatid cyst of liver 415
- - - hydrothorax 467
- - - in hypertrophy of heart 332
- - - meteorism 716
- - - mitral regurgitation 238, 332
- - - - stenosis .. 245, 580
- - - valve disease .. 102
- - - orthopnœa from .. 467
- - - pericarditis 242
- - - by pleural effusion 232, 764
- - - pneumothorax 193, 232, 480, 577, 721
- - - subphrenic abscess 712, 721
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 332
- - feeble in fatty heart .. 241
- - normal position of 231, 330
- - position in hypertrophy of heart 332
- - raised in pericardial effusion 332
- - senile myocardial degeneration 333
- **irregular** in enlarged heart from over-exertion .. 244
- - mitral stenosis 61
- - in organic cerebral disease 328
- - tobacco poisoning .. 527
- malformation (see Heart Disease, Congenital)
- malignant polypus of .. 826
- nerves corresponding to the 481, 778

Heart, contd.
- new growths of 98
- patent septum ventriculorum 579
- senile, palpitation from 525, 527
- slow action of (see Bradycardia)
- sounds, abnormal (see Bruits, Cardiac, and Heart Sounds, Accentuation of, and Reduplication) 101

HEART SOUNDS, ACCENTUATION OF 1
- - - in albuminuria .. 14
- - - arteriosclerosis .. 639
- - - cerebral hæmorrhage 138, 337
- - - chronic nephritis 14, 122, 454, 639
- - - - parenchymatous nephritis 454
- - - emphysema 192
- - - with high blood-pressure .. 96, 252
- - - loud sharp slapping 1st sound at apex in mitral stenosis .. 526
- - - in mitral stenosis 108, 320
- - - - regurgitation .. 239
- - - (see Reduplication of Heart Sounds)
- - - relation to reduplication 639
- - - second sound in hypertrophy of the left ventricle 331
- - altered in cerebral hæmorrhage 138
- - enlargement of heart 331
- - estimation of blood-pressure 96
- - reduplicated 2
- strain, albuminuria due to 18
- symptoms of arteriosclerosis and sclerosis of kidney .. 14
- - in chorea 548
- thumpings of, with coronary atheroma 527
- - in elderly gouty men .. 527
- - from excessive smoking .. 527
- - at night in epilepsy .. 527
- transposition of 330
- weakness suggested by cough on exertion 176

HEARTBURN .. 333, 484
- definition of 842
- diagnosis from mercyism .. 431
- in dyspepsia 354
- regurgitation of acrid fluid into mouth in .. 431, 484

Heat, distribution of, influence of blood, lymph, and tissue juices on .. 619
- - of nerve centres on .. 619
- extreme, gangrene from .. 287
- and flushing in the extremities in erythromelalgia .. 284
- from inflammation .. 478
- loss, modes of 619
- production, modes of .. 619
- stroke, coma from 137, 139
- - hyperpyrexia in 344

Heberden's nodes (*Fig.* 109) 380, 384, 452

Hebra, prurigo ferox of .. 531

Hedgehog crystals of urates .. 815

Heel bedsore over 285
- conical 130
- Jacquet's erythema of .. 446

Hegar's sign in pregnancy .. 437

Heller's test for albumosuria 6, 20

Hemeralopia, albinism causing 841
- in snow-blindness 841
- tobacco poisoning 841

Hemianæsthesia from apoplexy 666
- from cervical cord injury .. 841
- disseminated sclerosis .. 865

Hemianæsthesia, contd.
- dissociative from thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebral artery (*Fig.* 184) 666
- with hemianopsia .. 336, 666
- hemiplegia 336
- hysteria 69, 166, 506, 666, 798
- with hysterical chorea .. 157
- loss of taste, smell, hearing, and sight, with 666

Hemianopic pupillary reflex.. 595

HEMIANOPSIA 333
- bilateral homonymous, illustrated (*Figs.* 103, 104) .. 335
- - temporal, in acromegaly (*Fig.* 102, p. 334) .. 749
- - - from tumour near optic chiasma 335
- in cerebral tumour .. 81
- with hemianæsthesia 336, 666
- hemiplegia 336
- light reflex in 595
- migraine 836
- with normal light reflex in optic fibre lesions above corpora quadrigemina .. 595
- from occipital cortex lesions 595, 837
- optic tract lesion 595
- perimeter in demarcating.. 333
- pupil tests for site of lesion in 336
- quadrant variety in migraine 837
- with word blindness .. 684

Hemiataxia 68, 69

Hemiathetosis 338

Hemiatrophy of face with torticollis 167
- - simulating facial paralysis (*Fig.* 141) 537
- - or trunk 72

Hemichorea 156, 341
- paralysis of arm in 543
- simulating hemiplegia 340, 341

Hemicrania from eye-strain.. 495
- in migraine 838

Hemiopia (see Hemianopsia)

HEMIPLEGIA 336
- abnormal gait in 277
- from abscess 138
- acute bedsore in 285
- agraphia with 685
- altered reflexes in 137
- ankle-clonus in 44
- aphasia in 336, 685
- articulation in 686
- ataxy in 68
- athetosis from 155
- Babinski's sign in 82
- bedsores in 811
- from bilateral cerebral softening 563
- causes of 82
- from cerebral embolism 285, 699
- - syphilis 173
- - thrombosis 285
- chorea simulating .. 340, 341
- choreiform movements before and after.. 157
- - tremor in.. 799
- with coma 137
- without coma in thrombosis 138
- condition of muscles in .. 336
- conjugate deviation of eyes in 137
- contractures with .. 162, 163
- crossed 336
- double, dysarthria in 336, 686
- - - without aphasia in .. 686
- - emotionalism in.. .. 258
- facial paralysis with 533, 536
- with fungating endocarditis 237
- gangrene in 282
- hemianæsthesia with 336, 666
- hemianopsia with 336
- hysterical 69

Hemiplegia, contd.
- inequality of knee-jerks in 397
- infantile 155
- - ataxy in 68
- - athetosis in 68
- - hemi-athetosis in .. 338
- - talipes in.. 131
- from porencephalus .. 161
- puffing out of one cheek in 137
- rigidity with 164
- site of lesion in 336
- spastic, characters of hand, arm, and leg in 164
- - in general paralysis of the insane 682
- tremor in 795, 798
- ulceration of the leg in .. 811
- unequal pupils in 137

Hemiatrophy of face or trunk 72

Henoch's chorea electrica .. 157
- - - convulsions in.. 161, 169
- **purpura** (*Fig.* 111).. 90, 380, 382, 600
- - acute abdominal symptoms in 380, 600, 846
- - age incidence of (*Fig.* 111) 380, 600, 846
- - arthritic symptoms in 90, 380
- - blood per anum in 90, 600
- - colic in 90, 380, 600
- - constipation in 90
- - diagnosis of 600
- - - from acute nephritis.. 600
- - - - rheumatism 380
- - - - rheumatic purpura.. 380
- - diarrhœa in 380
- - epistaxis in 90
- - hæmatemesis in 380, 846
- - hæmaturia in 90, 380, 600
- - hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
- - hæmorrhage from kidney in 600
- - - intestine in .. 600, 846
- - joint pains in 600
- - melæna in 380
- - mesenteric hæmorrhage in 846
- - purpura in .. 596, 600
- - pyrexia in 380
- - recurrence of attacks of 600
- - severe prostration in .. 600
- - simulating intestinal obstruction .. 90, 846
- - - intussusception 90, 600, 846
- - stomach-ache in.. .. 600
- - urine in 600
- - vomiting in 90, 380, 600, 844, 846

Hepatic abscess (see Abscess, Hepatic)
- **artery**, aneurysm of (see Aneurysm, Hepatic)
- colic (see Colic, Biliary)
- reflex, ptyalism from .. 591
- tumour (see Liver Enlarged)

Hepatitis, pain in the right hypochondrium in .. 499

Hepatogenous albumosuria.. 20

Hepatoptosis, blood-stagnation in abdominal vessels on standing in 407
- dragging pain in 407
- dyspnœa on exertion in .. 407
- faintness in 407
- floating kidney with .. 407
- gallstones with 407
- heaviness of liver region in 407
- influence of posture on .. 406
- kinking of bile-duct in .. 407
- occurrence usually in neurotic dyspeptic valetudinarians 407
- palpitation in 407
- physical signs of 404, 406, 407
- rarity of 406
- sudden attacks of pain in right of abdomen in .. 407

Hepatoptosis, contd.
- from venous congestion ..
- without symptoms.. ..

Hereditary ataxia (see Friedreich's Ataxy)
- chorea .. .. ..
- optic atrophy .. ..
- trophœdema (see Milroy's disease)

Heredity and anosteoplasia ..
- baldness due to .. ..
- and bradycardia .. ..
- cystinuria .. .. ..
- exostoses .. .. ..
- Friedreich's ataxy .. ..
- gout.. .. .. ..
- hæmophilia .. .. ..
- Milroy's disease .. ..
- myopathies.. .. ..
- obesity .. .. ..
- paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria

Hernia, bands and adhesions from .. .. ..
- bladder in .. .. ..
- - passage of more water after reduction of hernia in cases with .. ..
- cerebri, movement with respiration .. .. ..
- congenital, first descent in adult life .. .. ..
- epigastric, pain in the epigastrium in .. ..
- in the groin .. ..
- gurgling on reduction ..
- hydrocele of sac of.. ..
- identification of contents of
- importance of examination both in upright and recumbent position ..
- impulse on coughing in 739,
- internal, obstruction due to
- labial, simulating Bartholin cyst 768,
- of the lung 194,
- palpation of appendix in
- perineal .. .. ..
- reducibility of .. ..
- resonant on percussion unless omentum only in 739,
- retention of urine after operation for .. ..
- **diaphragmatic, congenital**
- - rarity of .. .. ..
- - succussion sounds in thorax with .. ..
- **femoral**, age incidence of 735,
- - causes of irreducibility of
- - diagnosis from femoral gland 734, 738,
- - - from hydrocele of a hernial sac .. ..
- - - inguinal hernia ..
- - - mal-descended testis ..
- - - obturator hernia ..
- - - psoas abscess .. ..
- - - saphena varix.. ..
- - disappearance on lying down .. .. ..
- - femoral swelling due to..
- - general account of ..
- - gurgling on reduction of
- - impulse on coughing in..
- - position and relationship 739,
- - reducible on pressure 732,
- - resonance of .. ..
- - sex incidence of .. 733,
- - simulated by lipoma ..
- - - psoas abscess .. ..
- - - saphena varix.. ..
- - strangulation of .. ..
- **inguinal**, age incidence of 740,

Hernia, inguinal, contd.
- - bowel and testicle in same or different sacs .. 742
- - commoner than femoral at all ages and in both sexes 740
- - descent almost always into a congenital sac.. 742
- - diagnosis of adherent omentum from encysted hydrocele .. 741, 742
- - - between direct and indirect 740
- - - from encysted hydrocele of the cord 740
- - - femoral hernia .. 739
- - - lymphangioma of cord 741
- - extension into labium .. 739
- - - scrotum 739
- - frequent association with undescended testis .. 523
- - gradual development of 742
- - history of hernia in infancy 742
- - hydrocele of the sac of an, diagnosis from new growth of retained testis 742
- - mode of reduction .. 740
- - position and relationship 739, 740
- - relation to straining 740, 742
- - simulated by lipoma .. 716
- - strangulated, diagnosis from inflamed hydrocele 741
- - suppuration of 739
- - testicular atrophy from 78
- - varicocele with 742
- - vulval swelling due to .. 768
- - **direct**, ease of reduction and suddenness of return in 740
- - - globular shape of .. 740
- - - rarity of 740
- - - relation of spermatic cord to .. 740, 742
- - - scrotum rarely reached 740, 742
- **obturator**, diagnosis from femoral hernia 740
- - neuralgia from 488
- - pain shooting along inner side of thigh in .. 740
- - rectal or vaginal examination in detecting .. 740
- - strangulation of.. .. 740
- - swelling vague in .. 740
- **omental**, diagnosis from hydrocele of hernial sac .. 741
- - - lipoma of cord or round ligament 741
- - - new growth of retained testis 742
- - granular feel in 741
- - strangulated, diagnosis from torsion of testis 742
- **scrotal**, absence of limitation above in 522
- - diagnosis from hæmatocele 523
- - - hydrocele 522
- - - varicocele 767
- - impulse on coughing in.. 522
- - nearly always oblique inguinal 742
- - reducible with gurgle .. 522
- - resonance in 522
- - testis distinguishable in 522
- - translucency in infants.. 522
- - variations in size with position of patient .. 522
- **strangulated**, absolute constipation in 151, 431, 741
- - diagnosis from inflamed hydrocele of the sac .. 740
- - - undescended testis .. 523
- - difficulty of detecting .. 733
- - possibly obturator .. 740

Hernia, strangulated, contd.
- - - resonant 741
- - - severe vomiting in .. 741
- - - shock and collapse in .. 153
- - **testis**, characters of .. 681
- - - diagnosis from epithelioma of scrotum .. 681
- - - - sloughing papilloma .. 681
- - - due to syphilis 680, 681, 766
- - - tuberculous 680, 681, 766
- - **umbilical** 716
- - - age incidence of 524
- - - diagnosis from sebaceous cyst of umbilicus .. 524
- - - frequently irreducible .. 524
- - - globular shape of .. 524
- - - impulse on coughing .. 524
- - - pain in 524
- - - presence of omentum in 524
- - - sex incidence of 524
- Herniæ along linea alba .. 716
- - quite small, intestinal obstruction from 716
- - vulval 771
- **Herpes**, on the ear 536
- - facial paralysis with .. 536
- - febrilis, involving lips .. 403
- - **frontalis**, corneal ulceration from 807
- - - insensitiveness of cornea in 807
- - - itching in.. 781
- - - opacity of cornea from .. 807
- - - raised ocular tension in.. 807
- - - tenderness of the scalp in 781
- - - vesicles in 807
- - **genitalis**, bubo rare with .. 675
- - - diagnosis of 675
- - - - soft sores from suppurating stage of .. 675
- - - distinction from herpes zoster 830
- - - enlarged inguinal glands from 830
- - - irritation during micturition in 209
- - - itching and burning in .. 830
- - - occurrence in herpes zoster 675
- - - parts affected by .. 830
- - - penile sores in .. 515, 674
- - - of prepuce 209
- - - recurrent nature of .. 675
- - - simulation of chancre by 830
- - - - chancroids by .. 830
- - - simultaneous occurrence of syphilis and .. 675
- - - vaginal discharge from .. 830
- - - vesicles, pustules, and ulcers in 675
- - gestationis, bullæ in 110, 111
- - - eosinophilia in 249
- - iris, bullæ in 832
- - - eosinophilia in 249
- - - relation to pemphigus .. 113
- - labialis in lobar pneumonia 180, 372
- - **simplex**, distinction from herpes zoster 830
- - - face and genital organs affected by 829
- - - vesicles in 829
- - simulating impetigo .. 830
- - urethral 209
- - **zoster**, affection of 3rd, 4th, and 5th intercostals most often in 479
- - - from central nervous lesion 675
- - - crusts in 829
- - - diagnosis from dermatitis herpetiformis 830
- - - - eczema 831
- - - - erythema multiforme 830
- - - - herpes simplex and herpes genitalis .. 830
- - - - perlèche 404

Herpes, zoster, contd.
- - - distribution of 830
- - - enlarged lymph glands in 479
- - - erythema and vesicles with 830
- - - of eyes, mouth and tongue 831
- - - flaccid vesicles in .. 829
- - - from Gasserian ganglion disease 496
- - - herpes genitalis and .. 675
- - - hyperæsthesia from .. 667
- - - - of painful area in post-herpetic pain .. 494
- - - influence of age on pains due to .. 479, 496
- - - intercostal neuralgia after 478
- - - involvement of lips in .. 403
- - - lymphocytosis in cerebro-spinal fluid in.. .. 339
- - - macules in 424
- - - malaise and pyrexia with 496
- - - neuralgic pain with .. 830
- - - origin as vesicular eruption 404
- - - pain in arm in 494
- - - - back from .. 475, 476
- - - - chest from .. 477, 777
- - - - left hypochondrium in 499
- - - - right hypochondrium in 501
- - - papules in 830
- - - persistence of pain after disappearance of eruption 499
- - - rarely bilateral 830
- - - not recurrent 830
- - - scabs from 653
- - - scars after .. 479, 653
- - - simulating pleurisy .. 830
- - - tenderness with 830
- - - - in chest from 776, 777
- - - - of scalp from 780
- - - - spine in.. .. 784, 785
- - - trigeminal neuralgia in .. 496
- - - ulceration from 830
- - - vesicles, on an inflamed base in.. .. 479, 829
- - - - most marked at exits of branches of intercostal nerves .. 479
- Herpetic eruption on auricle in peripheral facial paralysis 536
- - urethritis described .. 209
- Herpetiform eruptions in arsenical poisoning .. 76
- Herter, views of intestinal infantilism 215
- Heteroxanthin bases, uric acid derived from .. 817
- **HICCOUGH** 342
- Hides, anthrax from .. 603, 746
- Hidrocystoma.. .. 714, 829
- - relation to miliaria .. 831
- High altitudes, polycythæmia caused by residence at .. 579
- High-stepping gait in paralysis of external popliteal nerve 543
- Hill, re pyrexia in health .. 619
- **Hip**, congenital dislocation, signs and symptoms of.. 183
- - - lordosis in .. 183, 277
- - - skiagraphy for .. 183
- - - waddling gait in .. 277
- **disease** in caries of spine .. 564
- - - chronic inguinal abscess from 739
- - - insomnia from night starting in 357
- - - lordosis with 183
- - - pelvic abscess in .. 739
- - - perforation of acetabulum in 739
- - - wasting of thigh with .. 183
- - hysterical 166
- - injury of, causing sciatic nerve paralysis 542

Hyperchlorhydria, contd.
- heartburn with 333
- increased appetite in .. 49
- pain in the epigastrium in.. 485
- - - relieved by taking food 485
Hyperidrosis (see Sweating, Abnormalities of)
Hyperkeratosis in arsenical poisoning 76, 87
Hyperlactation, anæmia from 40
Hypermetropia, congenital crescents associated with 461
- convergent squint due to .. 709
- headache from .. 327, 783
- increasing in tumour of optic nerve 255
- small size of pupil in .. 594
- tenderness of forehead from 783
- - temporal region from .. 783
- - vertex from 783
Hypermetropic astigmatism, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII*) .. 463
Hypermnesia 25
Hypernephroma, aching in loin 395
- causing premature development of external genitalia (*Figs.* 125–6) .. 454, 690
- demarcation from renal tissue 395
- enlargement of the kidney in 395
- hæmaturia in 395
- microscopically similar to adrenal tissue 395
- obesity in 453
- origin from adrenal rests 395, 690
- - upper pole of kidney .. 395
- premature puberty with .. 690
- renal colic in 395
- secondary deposits in lungs 455
- simulating enlarged spleen 726
- slow growth of 395
- yellow colour of 395
Hyperpiesis (see Blood-pressure, high)
HYPERPYREXIA 343
- in acute rheumatism 194, 622
- cerebral diseases 98, 138, 345, 346, 622
- - hæmorrhage 98
- - injuries 622
- heat-stroke 139
- hysterical 618
- from lesions of corpus striatum 346
- - of subthalamic region .. 346
- pontine hæmorrhage 138, 345
- - lesions 346
- septic conditions 622
- typhoid fever 622
- uræmia 622
Hyper-resonance to percussion in pneumothorax .. 577
Hypersecretion in functional dyspepsia 354
- stomach-tube test for .. 355
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy (see Osteo-arthropathy)
- pyloric stenosis, congenital 426, 845
- rhinitis (see Rhinitis, Hypertrophic)
Hypertrophy of cervix uteri simulating prolapse of uterus 586
- extensor longus hallucis .. 164
- of heart (see Heart, Enlarged)
- œsophagus, idiopathic .. 225
- prostate (see Prostate, Enlarged)
Hypnotics, delirium due to .. 195
chlorhydria in gastric cinoma .. 37, 351
tional dyspepsia .. 354
.. 352

Hypochondriasis, constipation in 144
- insomnia in 358
- œsophagismus type .. 484
- in oxaluria 471
- pruritus in 588
- with undue abdominal aortic pulsation 592
Hypochondrium, definition of 722
- enlarged spleen felt in .. 726
HYPOCHONDRIUM, LEFT, PAIN IN (see Pain in Hypochondrium)
- - bulging of, by enlarged spleen 688
- - liver palpable in.. .. 725
- - retroperitoneal cyst in .. 726
- - swelling in, due to tuberculous peritonitis .. 691
- - subphrenic abscess .. 720
- - suprarenal tumour .. 393
- - tumour in, due to carcinoma of splenic flexure 690
- - - of pancreas 726
- - - pancreatic cysts .. 724
- - various tumours felt in.. 725
HYPOCHONDRIUM, RIGHT, PAIN IN (see Pain in Hypochondrium)
- - discomfort in, in catarrhal jaundice 365
- - organs normally contained in 722
- - redness and swelling of due to hepatic abscess 715
- tenderness in (see Tenderness in Hypochondrium)
- - various tumours felt in .. 722
Hypocythæmia 26
Hypogastric region, definition 722
- - organs normally contained in 722
Hypogastrium, bladder forming swelling in (*Fig.* 191) 730
- Fallopian tube tumour in.. 730
- intussusception felt in .. 730
- ovarian tumour in 730
- pain in (see Pain in Hypogastrium)
- uterine tumour in 730
- various tumours felt in .. 730
Hypoglossal nerve, bulbar paralysis affecting .. 159
- - paralysis, ptyalism in .. 591
Hypomnesia 25
Hypopyon, cauterization in.. 807
- galvano-cautery in .. 807
- from paralysis of fifth nerve 807
- pneumococcus in 807
- pure carbolic acid in .. 807
- from ulceration of the cornea 806
Hypospadias, changes in stream of urine in .. 438
Hypothenar muscles, atrophy of 73
HYPOTHERMIA .. 345, 621
- in alcoholism 344
- children, from exhaustion.. 621
- - in marasmus 621
- cerebral abscess .. 547, 623
- conditions associated with much pain 621
- after convulsions 621
- in cretinism 259
- heart disease 345
- from internal hæmorrhage 780
- with lardaceous disease .. 48
- in myxœdema 259
- neurasthenia 506
- opium poisoning 138, 344
- pyelonephritis 48
- renal tuberculosis 48
- starvation 621
- summer diarrhœa 621
- tuberculous peritonitis .. 57
- uræmia 45

Hypothyroidism, in atelosis
- nervous symptoms with ..
- obesity in 453,
- tetany from .. ..
Hypotonia of muscles in tabes
Hypoxanthin bases, uric acid derived from .. ..
Hysteria:
- abdominal aortic pulsation in
- absence of fatigue in ..
- acute pains in limbs in ..
- age incidence of .. ..
- amblyopia with .. 800,
- amnesia from .. ..
- anæsthesia in (see Anæsthesia, Hysterical)
- anorexia in .. .. ..
- anuria in 45,
- aortic aneurysm mistaken for.. .. .. ..
- aphonia in (see Aphonia)
- ataxy in .. .. ..
- Babinski's sign absent 82,
- bilateral adductor paralysis in .. ..
- blindness in.. .. ..
- borborygmi in .. ..
- brisk knee-jerk in .. ..
- bulimia in .. .. ..
- change of signs and symptoms in .. ..
- choreic movements in 156,
- clavus hystericus in 506,
- clonic spasms in .. ..
- club-foot in.. .. ..
- coma in 137,
- constipation in .. ..
- constriction of field of vision in .. 666, 837,
- contractures in 163, 165,
- **convulsions** in 160, 169, 345, 464, 798,
- - impaired consciousness in
- - polymorphous character of
- - simulating tetanus ..
- - sphincter unrelaxed in ..
- cough due to .. ..
- danger of diagnosing ..
- deafness in 191,
- delirium in .. ..
- **diagnosis** from disseminated sclerosis .. 665, 798,
- - by effect of suggestion
- - from malingering ..
- - neurosis .. .. ..
- - strychnine poisoning ..
- - tetanus 162,
- distention in .. ..
- dysphagia due to .. ..
- emotional outbursts in ..
- exaggeration of deep reflexes in 166, 342, 343,
- excessive appetite in ..
- - thirst with .. ..
- facial spasm .. ..
- fæcal vomiting in .. ..
- fits described .. ..
- flexor plantar reflex in 342,
- flushing in .. .. ..
- globus hystericus in 342, 506, 710,
- "glove" anæsthesia in 342,
- headache in 329, 345, 784,
- hemianæsthesia in 69, 506, 666,
- hemiplegia in 69, 340,
- hiccough in.. .. ..
- hyperæsthesia in .. 509,
- hyperpyrexia in .. 344,
- impaired consciousness in..
- increase of symptoms from anæmia in .. ..
- insomnia in.. .. ..
- intention tremor in ..

Hydatid disease, contd.
– – physical signs of 415, 720
– – pyrexia in 416
– – relation to tænia echinococcus 719
– – serum reaction in 58, 279, 415, 719, 720
– – site of development of .. 720
– – peritoneum, account of 719
– – of vertebræ ..181, 785, 786
– fluid, characters of 415
– – in ascitic fluid (*Fig.* 6) 57, 58
– – hooklets .. 57, 58, 415
– – illustration of 57
Hydatidiform mole, chorion-epithelioma following .. 434
– – vaginal discharge from.. 211
Hydræmia 26
Hydramnios, diagnosis of .. 228
– – from ascites 759
– dystocia due to .. 227, 228
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent.. 387
Hydroa 114
– æstivale, hæmatoporphyrinuria in 820
– eosinophilia in 249
– gestationis, bullæ in .. 111
Hydrocele, translucency in not always apparent.. .. 765
– **acute,** accompanying acute epididymo-orchitis .. 522
– – in mumps 522
– – polyorrhymenitis .. 522
– – rheumatism 522
– – from scrotal injuries .. 522
– – in small-pox 522
– bleeding into 765
– bloodstained fluid in, in malignant disease of testis 520
– **of canal of Nuck,** diagnosis from fibromyoma of round ligament 741
– – – disappearance on lying down 771
– – – simulating hernia .. 771
– – – vulval swelling from .. 768
– cholesterin crystals in fluid of 765
– chronic, aching in testicle in 522
– – dragging sensation in loin in 522
– **of the cord** 740, 741
– – diagnosis from inguinal hernia 740, 741
– – – vaginal hydrocele .. 765
– – extension upwards along cord 765
– – impulse on coughing in.. 741
– – not reducible 740
– – size and shape 765
– – translucency in 741
– development in sac of hernia 740
– **diagnosis** from cyst of testis 521
– – encysted hydrocele of cord 765
– – – – testis 522
– – femoral hernia 740
– – growth of testis 520, 521, 522, 742
– – hæmatocele 522, 523, 765
– – scrotal hernia 522
– of femoral hernial sac 733, 734
– flabby consistency of .. 765
– fluctuation in .. 522, 765
– formation of hæmatocele after tapping 522
– frequent association with hernia 742
– great thickening of tunica vaginalis in some cases of 521
– of a hernial sac 740
– inflamed, diagnosis from strangulated hernia .. 741
– loculated 765
– milky fluid in 765
– physical signs of .. 521, 522

Hydrocele, contd.
– relation of testis to 522, 765
– with syphilitic orchitis .. 519
– scrotal swelling due to 522, 765
– size of 765
– straw-coloured fluid in .. 521
– testicle enveloped by .. 765
– – atrophy from 78
– translucency in 765
– vaginal 765
– with tuberculous testis .. 765
Hydrocephalus, anosmia from 669
– antenatal recognition of .. 228
– Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
– convulsions in .. 170, 172
– crepitus with 179
– dwarfism with 214
– dystocia due to 227
– egg-shell crackling in .. 177
– headache in 327
– infantile diplegia due to .. 556
– meningitis with 557
– paraplegia due to .. 556, 557
– vomiting from .. 844, 847
Hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, absence of 37, 845
– – deficiency in carcinoma of stomach ..353, 845, 846
– – – – gastric contents .. 299
– – – – in chronic gastritis.. 845
– – – – gastrectasis 845
– – – – test for 355
– – – – in benign pyloric obstruction .. 353
Hydronephrosis, absence of hæmaturia in 396
– – pain in 396
– **bilateral,** from obstruction to outflow of urine from bladder 395
– – in pelvic carcinoma .. 311
– – prostatic disease .. 310
– – urethral stricture causing 310
– – in vesical disease .. 311
– conversion into pyonephrosis 396
– diagnosis of ascites from .. 53
– – from cystic disease of the kidney 310
– – enlarged gall-bladder .. 279
– direction of growth from above downwards and inwards 393
– fluctuation in 395
– hæmaturia in .. 304, 310
– intermittency in 310
– due to movable kidney 500, 581, 583, 729
– – papilloma of kidney .. 308
– – renal calculus ..309, 581, 583
– – uterine carcinoma .. 48
– pelvic swelling due to .. 757
– periodic polyuria in 500, 581, 583
– renal enlargement from 391, 394, 396, 500, 583
– round smooth outline of .. 395
– sense of tenseness and elasticity in 395
– simulation by cyst of kidney 396
– in ureteral obstruction 135, 395, 627
– variations in quantity of urine passed in 396
– – in size of 396
– from vesical growth .. 47
Hydrophobia, convulsions in 169, 801
– diagnosis of tetanus from.. 162
– due to dog or wolf bite 162, 801
– dysphagia in .. 225, 801
– long latency of 802
– mental symptoms in .. 162
– priapism in 586
– ptyalism in 591
– retraction of the head in .. 641
– rigors in 647

Hydrophobia, contd.
– spasms in 162
– trismus rare in .. 162, 801
Hydropneumopericardium, churning sounds in .. 711
Hydro-pneumothorax .. 577
– acute cyanosis from .. 712
– – dyspnœa from 713
– – pain in the chest from .. 713
– from injury 712
– needling of chest in diagnosing 711
– from paracentesis thoracis 712
– due to phthisis 712
– simulated by subphrenic abscess 713
– succussion sounds in .. 710
– sudden onset of 712
– tubercle bacilli in sputum in 712
Hydrops amnii, diagnosis of ascites from 52
– – physical signs of.. .. 52
Hydroquinone-acetic acid in alkaptonuria 822
Hydrosalpinx, pelvic swelling due to 757
Hydrothorax in mitral regurgitation 239, 240
– orthopnœa from .. 465, 467
Hygroma, cystic, in axilla .. 732
Hymen, closure of, sterility due to 705, 706
– imperforate, with amenorrhœa 22, 23
– – hæmatocolpos from .. 761
– unruptured, dyspareunia from 221
Hyoid area, referred pain in, in affections of lateral part of tongue 498
– – – – with hyperæsthesia in ear disease .. 498
Hyoscyamus, delirium from 195
Hyperacidity of gastric juice with ulcer 89
– of urine, frequency of micturition from 438
Hyperacusis from nuclear facial paralysis .. 536
– – paralysis of stapedius .. 537
– in fevers, etc. 190
– migraine 190
Hyperæsthesia in adiposis dolorosa 455
– of arms, from visceral disease 494
– band type in tabes dorsalis 665
– in brachial neuralgia .. 491
– from combined scleroses of the cord 667
– compression of cord .. 786
– in Dercum's disease .. 455
– herpes zoster .. 494, 667
– hyoid region from ear disease 498
– hysteria 509
– leprosy nodules 450
– from lesion of the optic thalamus 666
– in lipomatosis, diffuse .. 455
– peripheral neuritis 505, 506, 666
– pernicious anæmia.. .. 667
– predisposing to pruritus .. 588
– referred pains 475
– spinal caries 667
– from spinal tumour .. 667
– in tabes dorsalis .. 665, 666
– vesicæ, frequent micturition in 443
Hyperæsthesic spots in neurasthenia and hysteria .. 667
Hyperalgesia during regeneration of peripheral nerve 661
– of muscles in peripheral neuritis 660, 661
– thoracic 778
Hyperchlorhydria, absence of local tenderness in .. 485
– in functional dyspepsia .. 354

Inco-ordination, contd.
- in combined sclerosis .. 277
- disseminated sclerosis .. 277
- distinguished from paralysis 545
- in Friedreich's ataxy 131, 277
- peripheral neuritis.. .. 506
- tabes dorsalis 277
- test for presence of .. 277

India, ankylostomiasis in .. 570
- mycetoma in 809
- relapsing fever in .. 373, 649

India-rubber bottle stomach 123, 270, 299
- neuritis in workers in .. 77

INDICANURIA 348
- abnormal protein decomposition indicated by 97, 821
- in acute appendicitis .. 500
- black urine from .. 820, 821
- bleaching powder test for .. 821
- brown urine from.. 820, 821
- cure by calomel 821
- darkening of urine on exposure to air, from .. 821
- - - with liquor potassæ due to 290
- general account of.. .. 821
- intestinal origin of.. .. 821
- and lactic acid therapy .. 349
- nitric acid test for .. 348, 821
- normal colour of urine with 821
- in pancreatitis 116
- due to pus collections .. 821
- from putrid empyema .. 821
- simulating melanuria 821, 822
- trivial significance of .. 349

Indies, West, yellow fever in 372

INDIGESTION 349
- in children, insomnia from 357
- chronic, anæmia in .. 36
- flushing in 268
- in general congestion of liver 407
- pancreatic lesions causing 117
- in pyloric obstruction .. 144
- rosacea from 268

Indigo-blue, blue urine after 823
- treatment of epilepsy by .. 823

Indoor life, anæmia due to .. 36

Indoxyl-glycuronic acid, blue tint of urine due to .. 823

Induration of lungs in mitral stenosis 245

Inequality of the Pulses (see Pulses, Inequality of)
- pupils (see Pupil, Abnormalities of)

Inertia, uterine, dystocia from 227
- - symptoms of 229

Infancy (and see Children), athetosis in 151
- bullæ in 111
- - in impetigo in 446
- choreiform movements in 156, 157
- colic in 136
- colitis of 92
- constipation in 149
- contractures in 165
- convulsions in, causes of .. 169
- - discussion of 170
- - not often unilateral .. 174
- - porencephalus in 170, 172
- diarrhœa of (see Diarrhœa of Infants)
- - and vomiting, acetonuria in 1
- epistaxis in 251
- eruptions in napkin region in 446
- erythema of Jacquet in, diagnosis of congenital syphilis from 446
- fibrillary contractions in .. 158
- hemiplegia of 338
- - ataxy in 68
- - talipes in 131
- hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus in, vomiting from 843

Infancy, contd.
- insomnia in.. 356
- jaundice in 365
- metrostaxis in 435
- milk in breasts in 202
- muscular dystrophy in 158, 561
- nystagmus in 452
- obscure fever in, possibly due to bacilluria 616
- osteochondritis in congenital syphilis in 386
- paraplegia of, from spina bifida 556
- priapism in, causes of .. 585
- regurgitation of milk in .. 842
- scurvy of (see Scurvy, Infantile)
- seborrhœic dermatitis of .. 446
- spastic paralyses of .. 154
- splenic anæmia in 42
- summer diarrhœa of, polycythemia in .. 579, 580

Infantile paralysis (see Paralysis, Infantile)

Infantilism 212
- causes of 215
- in congenital syphilis .. 260
- cryptogenetic 216
- cryptorchism in 218
- and dwarfism distinguished 214
- essential 216
- and gigantism together .. 214
- illustrated (*Fig.* 66) .. 215
- intestinal 215
- ossification premature in .. 214
- with premature senility in progeria 218
- thyroid type described (*Fig.* 67) 216

Infarction (and see Embolism)
- from fungating endocarditis 39, 76, 138, 237, 321
- **of kidney**, albuminuria in.. 9
- - diagnosis from acute Bright's disease .. 314
- - in fungating endocarditis 237
- - hæmaturia in .. 305, 314
- - renal abscess from .. 625
- - - casts in urine in .. 314
- **of lung**, embolic, sudden pain in chest in 321
- - in fungating endocarditis 321
- - gangrene of lung from.. 712
- - hæmoptysis from 240, 317, 321
- - in leukæmia 321
- - - mitral regurgitation .. 240
- - - stenosis 320
- - after operations 322
- - physical signs of 321
- - pleuritic effusion in .. 123
- - puerperal.. 322
- - pyopneumothorax from 712
- - in venous thrombosis .. 321
- in spleen 699
- thrombotic 700

Infectious jaundice (see Jaundice, Epidemic)

Infective arthritis (see Arthritis, Infective)
- endocarditis (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- synovitis (see Synovitis, Infective)

Inferior dental nerve, neuralgia of 502
- **gluteal nerve**, skin distribution of 659
- - - spinal roots derived from 512
- **vena cava**, obstruction of 54, 461, 825
- - - - albuminuria from ..17, 61
- - - - ascites in 60
- - - - hæmaturia in.. .. 61
- - - - œdema of back from 825
- - - - - legs from.. 459, 461

Inferior vena cava, contd.
- - - obstruction of, varicose veins in .. ..
- - - thrombosis (see Thrombosis of Inferior Vena Cava)

Inflammation, cardinal symptoms of .. .. ..

Inflation, in diagnosing carcinoma of pancreas ..
- - hour-glass stomach .. 3
- - pancreatic cyst 6
- - - tumour 3
- - size of stomach .. 355, 7

Influenza, abdominal pain in 3
- acute general pains in the limbs in 3
- - hæmorrhagic otitis in .. 4
- albuminuria in 6
- anosmia in 6
- arthritis in 5
- bacillus (see Bacillus Influenzæ)
- brachial neuralgia in .. 4
- bronchitis in 5
- broncho-pneumonia in 321, 5
- conditions mistaken for .. 6
- conjunctivitis in 2
- coryza, severe, in 3
- cough in 175, 5
- danger of diagnosing 76, 699, 7
- depression in 5
- diagnosis of.. .. 505, 6
- - from febricula 5
- - fungating endocarditis.. 6
- - paratyphoid fever .. 6
- - tuberculosis 6
- - typhoid fever 610, 611, 6
- diarrhœa in.. 5
- epididymo-orchitis from 517, 5
- epistaxis in 2
- extreme prostration in 505, 6
- gastro-enteritis in 6
- headache in.. .. 503, 6
- jaundice in.. 5
- lachrymation in 5
- leucocytosis uncommon in 400, 6
- menorrhagia in 4
- micrococcus catarrhalis in 5
- muscular atrophy in ..
- need for bacterial diagnosis of 2
- - caution in diagnosis of .. 6
- nerve deafness after .. 1
- orchitis from 5
- pain at the back of the eyes in 6
- - in the lumbar region in 6
- - severe in 5
- pancreatitis from 1
- peripheral neuritis after 165, 5
- Pfeiffer's bacillus in 505, 6
- pink-eye in 2
- pneumonia in 505, 610, 7
- prolonged, absence of the characteristic symptoms in 6
- pyrexia in 505, 609, 610, 651, 6
- "the recently developed refuge of the diagnostically destitute" 6
- pulse-rate relatively slow in 7
- respiratory type 5
- rigors in 647, 648, 651, 6
- significance of delirium in.. 1
- splenic enlargement in 692, 6
- spondylitis deformans after 7
- sputum in pneumonic 505, 7
- sudden onset in 6
- sweating in 6
- tachycardia after .. 772, 7
- talipes from 1
- testicular atrophy after .. 7
- thrombosis after 1
- transverse myelitis due to 5
- tropical abscess of liver mistaken for 4

Hysteria, contd.
- **joint symptoms** in 166, 389
- - diagnosis of 389
- - disappearance under anæsthesia 389
- - disproportionate pain in 389
- - muscular atrophy in .. 390
- - sleep unaffected by the pain and tenderness of 389
- - stiffness often extreme .. 389
- leg-raising test of 342
- lock-jaw in.. 464
- loss of smell in .. 666, 669
- - taste in 666, 774
- mediastinal new growth mistaken for 777
- meteorism in 433
- mistaken for asthma .. 582
- myoclonus in 160
- and neurasthenia, difficulty of distinguishing .. 788
- nystagmus absent in .. 800
- opisthotonos in 162, 463, 464
- optic discs not affected in.. 800
- pains in the limbs in .. 506
- - in ovarian region in .. 509
- - and tenderness in back in 788
- - - scalp from 784
- palate reflex in 509
- palpitation in .. 525, 527
- paralysis agitans mistaken for 548
- **paralysis** in.. 157, 163, 389, 506, 798, 800
- - absence of associated movements in .. 549
- - - muscular wasting in .. 541
- - anæsthesia in 549
- - of arm in.. 548
- - - general atrophy in .. 548
- - characteristic attitudes of 166
- - with chorea 157
- - electrical reactions in .. 541
- - flaccidity in 541
- - gait in 541
- - with hysterical chorea .. 157
- - - joint 389
- - of one leg due to.. .. 541
- - - - typical attitude .. 541
- - reflexes in 541
- - rigidity in 398, 541, 548
- - - of arm in 548
- - - of limbs in 398
- - simulating pregnancy .. 166
- paraplegia in ..69, 562, 567
- perverted taste in.. .. 774
- phantom tumours in 433, 721
- phosphorus excretion in .. 572
- pneumonia mistaken for .. 777
- pleurisy mistaken for .. 777
- polyuria with 581, 582, 789
- professions of insomnia in 359
- pruritus in 588
- pseudo-neuralgia in .. 498
- ptyalorrhœa from 590
- pupillary reaction in .. 160
- pyrexia from 618
- quivering of eyelids in .. 160
- retention of urine in .. 441
- retraction of the head in .. 641
- rigidity of limbs in .. 398
- rigor-like attacks in 646, 647
- risus sardonicus in.. 651, 652
- scoliosis in 180
- screaming in 160
- "seizures" in 506
- sex incidence of 506, 641, 710
- simulating cerebral tumour 798
- - epilepsy 160
- - strychnine poisoning 464, 652
- - tuberculous hip or knee 166
- spasm of bladder in .. 443
- spasmodic contractions in 159, 166, 537
- sphincters not paralyzed in 800

Hysteria, contd.
- spinal caries mistaken for 777
- spine symptoms in .. 788
- "stocking" anæsthesia in 506
- stridor from 710
- subjective smell sensations in 669
- sudden recovery from .. 506
- suggestion treatment in 150, 343, 527
- some symptoms of.. .. 157
- tenderness in the chest from 776, 777
- - of the scalp from .. 781
- tests for motor types of 548, 567
- tetanic spasms in 162, 464, 802
- tetany simulated in .. 178
- trance in 137, 140
- tremor in 795, 798
- trismus in 162, 801
- typhoid spine simulating .. 787
- variable paralyses in .. 506
- vomiting in.. .. 844, 847
- - simulating indigestion .. 350
- writer's cramp simulated in 178
Hystero-epilepsy 161
- retraction of the head in .. 641

ICELAND, hydatid disease in 719, 720
Ichthyosis, age incidence of .. 530
- anidrosis with 714
- diagnosis from tinea imbricata 276
- hystrix, papules of .. 530
- onychogryphosis in .. 445
- scales in 655
- sore fingers from 266
Icterus (see Jaundice)
Ideas of grandeur in general paralysis .. 139, 172, 269
Idiocy, absence of speech due to 682
- convulsions of children in.. 169
- delayed walking from .. 557
- destructiveness in 682
- dirty habits in 682
- irritability in 682
- kyphosis with 182
- and microcephaly 214
- Mongolian, facies of .. 263
- paraplegia in .. 556, 557
- ptyalism in 591
Idioglossia, description of .. 688
Idiopathic dilatation of the colon (see Hirschsprung's Disease)
- - œsophagus 225
- muscular atrophy and hypertrophy, fibrillary contractions in 158
Ileum, congenital malformation 151
Iliac abscess (see Abscess, Iliac)
- crest, bedsore over .. 285
- fossa, swelling in (see Swelling in Iliac Fossa)
- - pain in (see Pain in the Iliac Fossa)
- glands, enlarged (see Lymphatic Glands, Iliac)
- vein, thrombosis in 186, 456
Iliacus, nerve supply of .. 542
Ilio-costal space, bulged out by renal tumour .. 391, 393
- - - perinephric abscess .. 392
Ilio-hypogastric nerve, skin distribution of .. 659
Ilio-inguinal nerve, skin distribution of 659
Ilio-psoas muscle, spinal nerve-root supplying 543
Ilium, disease of, swelling in iliac fossa from .. 730, 737
- osteomyelitis of 737
- tuberculous disease of .. 737

Illusions in chronic alcoholism 172
Imbecility, amenorrhœa in .. 23
- dwarfism with 214
- prominent in Mongolism .. 216
- ptyalism in.. 591
Impacted wisdom tooth, diagnosis of tetanus from.. 162
Impending death, delirium in 195
Imperforate hymen, vagina, or cervix.. 23
Impetigo, bullæ in 110, 113, 446, 602, 608
- crusts in 602, 831
- cutaneous diphtheria with 602
- diagnosis from mild modified smallpox (*Fig.* 161).. 607
- - pustular syphilide .. 604
- - ringworm 274
- distinction from eczema.. 831
- enlarged occipital glands in 419
- flat and irregular pustules in 601
- no leucocytosis with .. 400
- lips rarely affected by .. 830
- papules in 831
- perlèche with 404
- preference for face and hands 604, 609
- pustules in .. 601, 602, 654
- pyrexia slight in .. 602, 608
- relation to pemphigus neonatorum 446
- scabs in 653, 654
- simulated by herpes facialis 830
- small erythematous spots in 602
- sore fingers from 266
- streptococcal infection in .. 601
- tenderness of the scalp from 781
- vesicles in 608, 831
- **bullosa**, description of 113, 602
- **circinata** 602
- **follicular**, diagnosis from pemphigus 602
- - - pustular eczema .. 602
- - distribution of eruption in 602
- - pustules pierced by hairs 602
- - staphylococcal infection in 601
- - yellow crusts in 602
- **gyrata** 602
- **herpetiformis** 113
Implantation cyst of vulva .. 768
IMPOTENCE 346
- in cachexia 347
- distinction from sterility .. 346
- senile, priapism preceding 585
Impulse on coughing in rare cases in hydrocele .. 522
- displaced cardiac (see Heart)
Incompatibility, sterility due to 706, 707
INCONTINENCE OF FÆCES 347
- - in meningitis 642
- - primary lateral sclerosis.. 567
- **of urine** (and see Micturition, Abnormalities of) .. 437
- - chronic cystitis from .. 628
- - from destruction of spinal centres.. 443
- - diagnosis of distention from 440
- - distinguished from enuresis 247
- - dribbling per urethram in 440
- - from enlarged prostate 52
- - false 440
- - in meningitis 642
- - from retroverted gravid uterus 438
- - vesical sphincter lesions 440
Inco-ordination (and see Ataxy; and Contractions)
- causing abnormal gait .. 277
- in ataxic paraplegia .. 277
- cerebellar disease 277
- chronic alcoholism .. 172

Inco-ordination, contd.
- in combined sclerosis .. 277
- disseminated sclerosis .. 277
- distinguished from paralysis 545
- in Friedreich's ataxy 131, 277
- peripheral neuritis.. .. 506
- tabes dorsalis 277
- test for presence of .. 277
India, ankylostomiasis in .. 570
- mycetoma in 809
- relapsing fever in .. 373, 619
India-rubber bottle stomach 123, 270, 299
- neuritis in workers in .. 77
INDICANURIA 348
- abnormal protein decomposition indicated by 97, 821
- in acute appendicitis .. 500
- black urine from .. 820, 821
- bleaching powder test for .. 821
- brown urine from.. 820, 821
- cure by calomel 821
- darkening of urine on exposure to air, from .. 821
- - - with liquor potassæ due to 290
- general account of.. .. 821
- intestinal origin of.. .. 821
- and lactic acid therapy .. 349
- nitric acid test for .. 348, 821
- normal colour of urine with 821
- in pancreatitis 116
- due to pus collections .. 821
- from putrid empyema .. 821
- simulating melanuria 821, 822
- trivial significance of .. 349
Indies, West, yellow fever in 372
INDIGESTION 349
- in children, insomnia from 357
- chronic, anæmia in .. 36
- flushing in 268
- in general congestion of liver 407
- pancreatic lesions causing 117
- in pyloric obstruction .. 144
- rosacea from 268
Indigo-blue, blue urine after 823
- treatment of epilepsy by .. 823
Indoor life, anæmia due to .. 36
Indoxyl-glycuronic acid, blue tint of urine due to .. 823
Induration of lungs in mitral stenosis 245
Inequality of the Pulses (see Pulses, Inequality of)
- pupils (see Pupil, Abnormalities of)
Inertia, uterine, dystocia from 227
- - symptoms of 229
Infancy (and see Children), athetosis in 151
- bullæ in 111
- - in impetigo in 446
- choreiform movements in 156, 157
- colic in 136
- colitis of 92
- constipation in 149
- contractures in 165
convulsions in, causes of .. 169
- - discussion of 170
- - not often unilateral .. 174
- - porencephalus in 170, 172
- diarrhœa of (see Diarrhœa of Infants)
- - and vomiting, acetonuria in 4
- epistaxis in 251
- eruptions in napkin region in 446
- erythema of Jacquet in, diagnosis of congenital syphilis from 446
- fibrillary contractions in .. 158
- hemiplegia of 338
- - ataxy in 68
- - talipes in 131
- hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus in, vomiting from 843
Infancy, contd.
- insomnia in.. 356
- jaundice in 365
- metrostaxis in 435
- milk in breasts in 202
- muscular dystrophy in 158, 561
- nystagmus in 452
- obscure fever in, possibly due to bacillurin 616
- osteochondritis in congenital syphilis in 386
- paraplegia of, from spina bifida 556
- priapism in, causes of .. 585
- regurgitation of milk in .. 842
- scurvy of (see Scurvy, Infantile)
- seborrhœic dermatitis of .. 446
- spastic paralyses of .. 154
- splenic anæmia in 42
- summer diarrhœa of, polycythemia in .. 579, 580
Infantile paralysis (see Paralysis, Infantile)
Infantilism 212
- causes of 215
- in congenital syphilis .. 260
- cryptogenetic 216
- cryptorchism in 218
- and dwarfism distinguished 214
- essential 216
- and gigantism together .. 214
- illustrated (*Fig.* 66) .. 215
- intestinal 215
- ossification premature in .. 214
- with premature senility in progeria 218
- thyroid type described (*Fig.* 67) 216
Infarction (and see Embolism)
- from fungating endocarditis 39, 76, 138, 237, 321
- **of kidney**, albuminuria in.. 9
- - diagnosis from acute Bright's disease .. 314
- - in fungating endocarditis 237
- - hæmaturia in .. 305, 314
- - renal abscess from .. 625
- - - casts in urine in .. 314
- **of lung**, embolic, sudden pain in chest in 321
- - in fungating endocarditis 321
- - gangrene of lung from.. 712
- - hæmoptysis from 240, 317, 321
- - in leukæmia 321
- - - mitral regurgitation .. 240
- - - stenosis 320
- - after operations 322
- - physical signs of 321
- - pleuritic effusion in .. 123
- - puerperal.. 322
- - pyopneumothorax from 712
- - in venous thrombosis .. 321
- in spleen 699
- thrombotic 700
Infectious jaundice (see Jaundice, Epidemic)
Infective arthritis (see Arthritis, Infective)
- endocarditis (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- synovitis (see Synovitis, Infective)
Inferior dental nerve, neuralgia of 502
- **gluteal nerve**, skin distribution of 659
- - - spinal roots derived from 512
- **vena cava**, obstruction of 54, 461, 825
- - - - albuminuria from ..17, 61
- - - - ascites in 60
- - - - hæmaturia in.. .. 61
- - - - œdema of back from 825
- - - - - legs from.. 459, 461
Inferior vena cava, contd.
- - - obstruction of, varicose veins in .. ..
- - - thrombosis (see Thrombosis of Inferior Vena Cava)
Inflammation, cardinal symptoms of .. .. ..
Inflation, in diagnosing carcinoma of pancreas ..
- - hour-glass stomach ..
- - pancreatic cyst .. ..
- - - tumour .. .. ..
- - size of stomach ..
Influenza, abdominal pain in
- acute general pains in the limbs in .. .. ..
- - hæmorrhagic otitis in ..
- albuminuria in .. ..
- anosmia in .. .. ..
- arthritis in .. .. ..
- bacillus (see Bacillus Influenzæ)
- brachial neuralgia in .. ..
- bronchitis in .. .. ..
- broncho-pneumonia in 321,
- conditions mistaken for ..
- conjunctivitis in .. ..
- coryza, severe, in .. ..
- cough in 175,
- danger of diagnosing 76, 688,
- depression in .. ..
- diagnosis of.. .. 505,
- - from febricula .. ..
- - fungating endocarditis..
- - paratyphoid fever ..
- - tuberculosis .. ..
- - typhoid fever 610, 611,
- diarrhœa in.. .. ..
- epididymo-orchitis from 517,
- epistaxis in .. .. ..
- extreme prostration in 505,
- gastro-enteritis in .. ..
- headache in.. .. 505,
- jaundice in.. .. ..
- lachrymation in .. ..
- leucocytosis uncommon in 610,
- menorrhagia in .. ..
- micrococcus catarrhalis in
- muscular atrophy in ..
- need for bacterial diagnosis of
- - caution in diagnosis of ..
- nerve deafness after ..
- orchitis from .. ..
- pain at the back of the eyes in
- - in the lumbar region in
- - severe in .. .. ..
- pancreatitis from .. ..
- peripheral neuritis after 165,
- Pfeiffer's bacillus in 505,
- pink-eye in .. .. ..
- pneumonia in 505, 610,
- prolonged, absence of the characteristic symptoms in
- pyrexia in 505, 609, 610, 651,
- "the recently developed refuge of the diagnostically destitute" .. ..
- pulse-rate relatively slow in
- respiratory type .. ..
- rigors in 647, 648, 651,
- significance of delirium in..
- splenic enlargement in 692,
- spondylitis deformans after
- sputum in pneumonic 505,
- sudden onset in .. ..
- sweating in .. ..
- tachycardia after .. 772,
- talipes from .. ..
- testicular atrophy after ..
- thrombosis after .. ..
- transverse myelitis due to
- tropical abscess of liver mistaken for .. ..



Iridocyclitis, causes of .. 256
- from corneal ulceration .. 806
- œdema of eyelid from .. 256
- severe pain in the eye from 256
Iridodialysis, irregularity of pupil from 594
Iridoplegia (see Pupil, Abnormalities of)
Iris, adhesions of, diagnosis between inflammatory and congenital origin of .. 593
- appearance of, in conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma 257
- coloboma of 462
- photophobia in diseases of 574
- prolapse of, from corneal ulceration 806
- tremulous in lens dislocation 198
Iritis, atrophy of eye from .. 839
- atropine treatment .. 257
- blindness total from .. 839
- blockage of pupils from .. 839
- causes of 256
- constriction of pupil in .. 595
- diagnosed from conjunctivitis 256, 257
- - glaucoma 256, 257
- glaucoma from 839
- headache in 327, 328, 783
- irregular pupil from .. 593
- lachrymation from .. 255
- from ophthalmia neonatorum 256
- pain in eye in 255, 256, 494, 498
- - temporal and maxillary segmental areas in .. 498
- - trigeminal area in .. 494
- photophobia from 255, 574
- in syphilis 450
- tenderness of the temporal region from 783
- - vertex from 783
Iron, black stools from .. 428
- blue sweat due to 714
- coloration of stools by .. 89
- in diagnosis of chlorosis .. 41
- headache from taking .. 328
- in intestinal sand 652
- perchloride of, dryness of the mouth due to 789
- relief of headache by .. 329
Irresponsibility of patient after epileptic convulsions 169
IRRITABILITY 359
- of the bladder .. 443, 817
- in chorea 156
- general congestion of liver 407
- in idiocy 682
- leukæmia 31
- meningitis 350
- neurasthenia 788
- pruritus causing 588
- in rickety children.. .. 170
Irritable breast of Astley Cooper 479
- spine, typhoid spine called 787
Irritant, local, causing chloasma 574
- - - coryza 203
- - skin pigmentation from 574
- **poison**, analysis of gastric contents for 674
- - cechars on lips or mouth from 674
- - hæmatemesis from .. 674
- - symptoms produced by.. 845
- - vomiting from .. 674, 843
Ischæmia of calf, talipes from 132
- paralysis of the hand from 552
Ischio-rectal abscess (see Abscess, Ischio-rectal)
- fossæ, rectal examination of 635
ITCHING (and see Pruritus) 588
- absence in syphilides .. 604
- in dermatitis herpetiformis 781
- drug rashes .. 424, 426

Itching, contd.
- eczema 533, 657, 78
- herpes genitalis .. .
- - ophthalmicus .. ..
- intense in eczema 831
- - papular eczema 529
- - prurigo ferox 531
- - strophulus 860
- - urticaria 531
- from leukoplakia 770
- of lips in Fordyce's disease 403
- pustular eczema 602
- ringworm 275
- scabies 654
- at site of inoculation in anthrax 603
- slight with psoriasis .. 657
- in small-pox 655
- urticaria pigmentosa .. 805
- with vesicular eruptions .. 829
Ivory exostosis (see Exostosis, Ivory)

JABORANDI, ptyalism from 590
Jacksonian epilepsy 161, 174
- - causing convulsions .. 169
- - from chronic inflammation 161
- - clonic convulsions in .. 161
- - diagnostic importance of aura in 80
- - motor cortex lesion in .. 174
- - muscular atrophy from 161
- - from new growths .. 161
Jacquet's infantile erythema 446
Jaffé's test for indican .. 348
Jamaica, ankylostomiasis in 570
Japan, distoma pulmonale in 325
- paragonimus Westermani in 705
JAUNDICE 360
- acholuric 372, 819
- - in septicæmia 372
- in acute yellow atrophy of liver 302
- alcoholism 243
- in alveolar echinococcus disease 416
- from aneurysm of hepatic artery 59
- with ascites, causes of .. 54
- - in portal obstruction 58, 301
- with biliary colic 135, 153, 846
- from carcinoma of bile-ducts 725
- - of duodenum 725
- - liver 60, 412, 413
- - pancreas 280, 500, 690, 724, 725
- **catarrhal** 363
- - albumosuria in 20
- - general account of 364, 365
- - similarity to onset of acute yellow atrophy of liver 302, 370
- causes associated with disease of liver 368
- with cholangitis .. 650, 651
- choluria in 819
- with cholecystitis 650
- in cirrhosis of liver 60, 301, 410, 411, 693, 696
- from congenital obliteration of bile-duct 361
- danger of fatal post-operative oozing in 598
- ease of bruising in 598
- **epidemic**, general account of 372
- epistaxis in 251
- experimental, from toluylene diamine poisoning .. 371
- due to fungating endocarditis 370
- from gall-stones ..278, 300, 410
- grave, of children .. 362, 365
- hæmorrhage from trivial causes in.. 598
- from hepatic abscess 408, 651
- in influenza 505

Jaundice, contd.
- irritability in 360
- from kinking of bile-duct in hepatoptosis 407
- with large gall-bladder .. 363
- long-standing, carcinoma of liver the commonest cause 412
- - in Hanot's cirrhosis 410, 411
- in malaria 371
- nervous 374
- olive-green, in cancer of liver 413
- from pancreatic cyst .. 724
- with pancreatitis 117, 135, 280, 292, 724
- passive congestion of liver 370, 407
- purpura with .. 596, 598
- in pylephlebitis .. 59, 370, 649
- relapsing fever 373
- simple, of infants .. 362, 363
- slow heart-action in 98, 365
- in splenic anæmia 411
- splenomegalic cirrhosis .. 693
- stenosis of bile-ducts 365, 410
- tuberculous portal glands 59
- tumours of gall-bladder .. 392
- urine colour in 360, 820, 821
- urobilinuria and 116
- xanthoma planum with .. 805
- xanthopsia in 840
Jaw, actinomycosis of (see Actinomycosis)
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Jaw)
- clenched during convulsions 169
- fibroma of 748
- fixed, ptyalism from .. 591
- fracture of (see Fracture of Jaw)
- hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (*Fig.* 88) 263, 749, 753
- lesions of, causing ptyalism 591
- motor tics affecting .. 160
- muscles, trichinosis of .. 801
- myeloid sarcoma of .. 756
- **necrosis** of, in acute exanthemata 747
- - - periosteal abscess .. 747
- - from alveolar abscess .. 747
- - detection of sequestrum in diagnosis of .. 748
- - following injury.. .. 747
- - from mercurial poisoning 747
- - phosphorus poisoning 87, 747
- - ptyalism due to 590
- - stomatitis due to .. 590
- - from syphilis .. 747, 748
- - in typhoid fever.. .. 747
- - x-rays in diagnosis of .. 748
- new growths of 204
- **osteoma** of, site and characters 748
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Jaw)
- stiffness of, in tetanus .. 162
- **lower, pain in** 501
- - swelling of (see Swelling of Jaw)
- **upper, pain in** 502
- - swelling of (see Swelling of Jaw)
Jejunum, obstruction to, absence of distention in .. 152
Jelly-fish stings, pruritus from 588
Jenner's stain.. 27
Jerk, achillis (see Ankle-jerk)
- knee (see Knee-jerk)
Jewellers, nail-staining in .. 444
JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF (and see Arthritis and Osteo-arthritis) 374
- - contractures from .. 167
- - local muscular atrophy in 72
- - mistaken for paralysis .. 645
- - in pelioeis rheumatica .. 109

Internal saphenous nerve, skin distribution of 65
- secretions, effect on menstruation 42
- - - on arterio-sclerosis .. 430
Interossei, atrophy of .. 73
- and lumbricales, spinal nerve root supplying 536
- nerve supply of .. 542, 550
Interphalangeal joints, hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy in 390
Interscapular pain (see Pain, Interscapular)
Interstitial keratitis, photophobia in 574
- nephritis (see Bright's Disease, Chronic; and also Granular Kidney)
Intertrigo, erythema from .. 252
- pain in perineum from .. 516
- of umbilicus 716
Interventricular septum, patent 129, 244
Intestinal colic (see Colic, Intestinal)
- constipation (see Constipation)
- crises in tabes dorsalis 134, 665
- distention, diminution of liver dullness in 404
- fermentation, flatulence in 267
- - microscope in diagnosis of 268
- - tetany in 3
- fistula causing pneumaturia 576
- neuralgia 134
- **obstruction**, abdominal distention in 134, 350, 571
- - absolute constipation in 431
- - acetonuria in 4
- - acute 151
- - bile in vomit in.. .. 846
- - borborygmi in .. 153, 431
- - from carcinoma of colon 92, 393, 500, 501, 645, 690, 731, 735
- - causes and symptoms of 151, 431
- - chronic, diarrhœa in .. 267
- - - flatulence in 267
- - - or recurrent .. 147, 148
- - colic in 473
- - collapse in 346
- - conditions of incomplete constipation in .. 151
- - constipation in 145, 350, 431, 571, 644, 645, 733, 846
- - from cystic kidneys .. 15
- - diagnosis from colic .. 571
- - - peritonitis 431
- - faculent vomiting in 431, 845
- - foul breath in 98
- - gall-stones causing .. 300
- - general abdominal pain in 350, 473
- - hiccough in 342
- - hypothermia in 346
- - indicanuria in 349
- - from intussusception 636, 736
- - laparotomy in diagnosis of 267
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - meteorism in 431
- - from minute hernia .. 716
- - nausea in 846
- - pain in 153
- - peritonitis from 431
- - from pressure of appendix abscess on rectum .. 638
- - recurrent, in children, in Hirschsprung's disease 433
- - rigidity of abdomen not marked with .. 431, 645
- - severe abdominal pain in 846
- - sigmoidoscope in 267, 350

...al obstruction, contd.
- ...nulated by ascites .. 717
- Henoch's purpura 90, 846
- mesenteric thrombosis or embolism .. 90
- - - pancreatitis 90, 292, 646, 846
- - - peritonitis 645
- - stiffening of intestine in.. 152
- - strangulated hernia causing 716, 733
- - temporary, due to faecal accumulation .. 692
- - thrombosis or embolism of mesenteric vessels.. 432
- - tuberculous peritonitis .. 719
- - - colon causing 731
- - visible peristalsis in 151, 152, 267, 350, 431, 571, 723, 724
- - vomiting in 133, 153, 350, 431, 571, 844, 845, 846
- - - and constipation with 431, 645, 733
- parasites (see Parasites, Intestinal)
- putrefaction (see Putrefaction)
Intestine, acute diverticulitis of 731
- atony of, illustrated .. 144
- borborygmi in (see Borborygmi)
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Colon)
- diseases of, referred pain in area of 10th dorsal nerve in 509
- **dysenteric ulceration** of, cystitis in 633
- - - extension to bladder 624, 633
- - - infective peritonitis from 644
- - - tenderness in .. 134
- - - tuberculous, cystitis in 633
- enlarged mesenteric glands in tuberculous enteritis.. 422
- hypoplasia of 143
- indicanuria in tuberculous colitis 349
- lardaceous disease of .. 414
- large, diagram of normal .. 143
- matting of, abdominal tumour due to 691
- musculature of, weak .. 143
- neuro-muscular defects of 142, 143, 144
- pain in spastic constipation 144
- paralysis of, in acute general peritonitis 472
- - from spinal cord lesions 432
- perforation of tuberculous 711
- - typhoid ulceration of .. 711
- peristalsis of (see Borborygmi) 97
- rupture of aneurysm into 140
- small, visible peristalsis in 571
- stricture of, constipation due to 146
- tuberculous, blood per anum due to 731
- - cachexia due to 731
- - infiltration causing stricture 146
- - obstruction due to .. 731
- - tenesmus due to.. .. 731
- - ulceration of 719
- - - causing pneumo-peritoneum 711
- - - extension to bladder 313, 624, 633
- - - pus in stools from .. 601
- typhoid ulceration of, pus in the stools in 601
- ulceration of (see Ulceration)
- venereal ulceration of, pus in the stools in 601
- worms in (see Worms, Intestinal)
Intoxication, Babinski's sign during alcoholic 82

Intoxication, contd.
- chronic, leucopenia in
Intracranial growth (see C... brum, Tumour of)
Intrathoracic new growth ... Mediastinum, New Gro...
Intubation of larynx, hæ... ptysis from ..
Intussusception, abdomin... tumour with 92, 134, 196, 723, 727,
- age incidence of ..
- blood and mucus per rec... in 148, 196, 443, 636,
- colic due to ..
- constipation in ..
- diagnosis from enteros...
- diarrhœa from ..
- felt per rectum ..
- indicanuria in ..
- intestinal obstruction f... 151, 152, 431,
- rectal examination in 14...
- sausage-shaped tumour
- sigmoidoscope in ..
- simulated by Henoch's ... pura 90,
- - appendicitis ..
- spasmodic abdominal ... from .. ..
- symptoms and signs of
- tenesmus from ..
- tumour with ..
- - in hypochondrium f...
- - hypogastrium ..
- - right lumbar region f...
- visible peristalsis in
- vomiting from ..
Inversion of uterus ..
Iodide of potassium, anos... from .. ..
- bleeding gums from
- bullæ .. ..
- coryza from ..87,
- in diagnosis of gumma
- - syphilis 226, 254, 449, 520, 521, 604, 672, 674, 677, 681
- eruption, absence of co... dones in .. ..
- - age incidence of ..
- - bright red colour of
- - diagnosis from acne
- - - acuminate syphilide
- - - small-pox ..
- - distribution of ..
- - pustules in ..
- foul taste in mouth from
- influence on syphilitic py...
- laryngeal symptoms fro... 185,
- loss of taste due to
- and mercury, aggravatio... Baxin's disease by
- - in diagnosis of gumm...
- - effect of, on gumma
- ptyalism due to ..
- purpura from ..
- relieving pain in second... syphilis .. ..
- simulating laryngeal cris...
- swelling of eyes and face
- testicular atrophy due t...
- universal œdema from
- vesicles in .. ..
Iodine used by malingerers... vesicant .. ..
- scaly eruption due to
- test for bile pigment
Iodized serum, psorospe... demonstrated by
Iodoform capsule test for pancreatic disease
- purpura due to ..

Iridocyclitis, causes of .. 256
- from corneal ulceration .. 806
- œdema of eyelid from .. 256
- severe pain in the eye from 256
Iridodialysis, irregularity of pupil from 594
Iridoplegia (see Pupil, Abnormalities of)
Iris, adhesions of, diagnosis between inflammatory and congenital origin of .. 593
- appearance of, in conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma 257
- coloboma of 462
- photophobia in diseases of 574
- prolapse of, from corneal ulceration 806
- tremulous in lens dislocation 198
Iritis, atrophy of eye from .. 839
- atropine treatment .. 257
- blindness total from .. 839
- blockage of pupils from .. 839
- causes of 256
- constriction of pupil in .. 595
- diagnosed from conjunctivitis 256, 257
- - glaucoma 256, 257
- glaucoma from 839
- headache in 327, 328, 783
- irregular pupil from .. 593
- lachrymation from .. 255
- from ophthalmia neonatorum 256
- pain in eye in 255, 256, 494, 498
- - temporal and maxillary segmental areas in .. 498
- - trigeminal area in .. 494
- photophobia from 255, 574
- in syphilis 450
- tenderness of the temporal region from 783
- - vertex from 783
Iron, black stools from .. 428
- blue sweat due to 714
- coloration of stools by .. 89
- in diagnosis of chlorosis .. 41
- headache from taking .. 328
- in intestinal sand 652
- perchloride of, dryness of the mouth due to 789
- relief of headache by .. 329
Irresponsibility of patient after epileptic convulsions 169
IRRITABILITY 359
- of the bladder .. 443, 817
- in chorea 156
- general congestion of liver 407
- in idiocy 682
- leukæmia 31
- meningitis 350
- neurasthenia 788
- pruritus causing 588
- in rickety children 170
Irritable breast of Astley Cooper 479
- spine, typhoid spine called 787
Irritant, local, causing chloasma 574
- - - coryza 203
- - skin pigmentation from 574
- **poison**, analysis of gastric contents for 674
- - eschars on lips or mouth from 674
- - hæmatemesis from .. 674
- - symptoms produced by .. 845
- - vomiting from .. 674, 843
Ischæmia of calf, talipes from 132
- paralysis of the hand from 552
Ischio-rectal abscess (see Abscess, Ischio-rectal)
- fossæ, rectal examination of 635
ITCHING (and see Pruritus) 588
- absence in syphilides .. 604
- in dermatitis herpetiformis 781
- drug rashes .. 424, 426

Itching, contd.
- eczema 533, 657, 78
- herpes genitalis .. .
- - ophthalmicus .. ..
- intense in eczema 831
- - papular eczema 529
- - prurigo ferox 531
- - strophulus 850
- - urticaria 531
- from leukoplakia 770
- of lips in Fordyce's disease 403
- pustular eczema 602
- ringworm 275
- scabies 654
- at site of inoculation in anthrax 603
- slight with psoriasis .. 657
- in small-pox 655
- urticaria pigmentosa .. 805
- with vesicular eruptions .. 829
Ivory exostosis (see Exostosis, Ivory)

JABORANDI, ptyalism from 590
Jacksonian epilepsy 161, 174
- - causing convulsions .. 169
- - from chronic inflammation 161
- - clonic convulsions in .. 161
- - diagnostic importance of aura in 80
- - motor cortex lesion in .. 174
- - muscular atrophy from 161
- - from new growths .. 161
Jacquet's infantile erythema 446
Jaffé's test for indican .. 348
Jamaica, ankylostomiasis in 570
Japan, distoma pulmonale in 325
- paragonimus Westermani in 705
JAUNDICE 360
- acholuric 372, 819
- - in septicæmia 372
- in acute yellow atrophy of liver 302
- alcoholism 243
- in alveolar echinococcus disease 416
- from aneurysm of hepatic artery 59
- with ascites, causes of .. 54
- - in portal obstruction 58, 301
- with biliary colic 135, 152, 846
- from carcinoma of bile-ducts 725
- - of duodenum 725
- - liver 60, 412, 413
- - pancreas 280, 500, 690, 724, 725
- **catarrhal** 363
- - albumosuria in 20
- - general account of 361, 365
- - similarity to onset of acute yellow atrophy of liver 302, 370
- causes associated with disease of liver 368
- with cholangitis .. 650, 651
- choluria in 819
- with cholecystitis 650
- in cirrhosis of liver 60, 301, 410, 411, 693, 696
- from congenital obliteration of bile-duct 361
- danger of fatal post-operative oozing in 598
- ease of bruising in 598
- **epidemic**, general account of 572
- epistaxis in 251
- experimental, from toluylene diamine poisoning .. 374
- due to fungating endocarditis 370
- from gall-stones ..278, 300, 410
- grave, of children .. 362, 365
- hæmorrhage from trivial causes in.. 598
- from hepatic abscess 408, 651
- in influenza 505

Jaundice, contd.
irritability in 360
from kinking of bile-duct in hepatoptosis 407
- with large gall-bladder .. 363
- long-standing, carcinoma of liver the commonest cause 412
- - in Hanot's cirrhosis 410, 411
- in malaria 371
- nervous 374
- olive-green, in cancer of liver 413
- from pancreatic cyst .. 724
- with pancreatitis 117, 135, 280, 292, 724
- passive congestion of liver 370, 407
- purpura with .. 596, 598
- in pylephlebitis .. 59, 370, 649
- relapsing fever 373
- simple, of infants .. 362, 363
- slow heart-action in 98, 365
- in splenic anæmia 411
- splenomegalic cirrhosis .. 693
- stenosis of bile-ducts 365, 410
- tuberculous portal glands 59
- tumours of gall-bladder .. 392
- urine colour in 360, 820, 821
- urobilinuria and 116
- xanthoma planum with .. 805
- xanthopsia in 840
Jaw, actinomycosis of (see Actinomycosis)
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Jaw)
- clenched during convulsions 169
- fibroma of 748
- fixed, ptyalism from .. 591
- fracture of (see Fracture of Jaw)
- hypertrophy of, in acromegaly (*Fig.* 88) 263, 749, 753
- lesions of, causing ptyalism 591
- motor tics affecting .. 160
- muscles, trichinosis of .. 801
- myeloid sarcoma of .. 756
- **necrosis** of, in acute exanthemata 747
- - - periosteal abscess .. 747
- - from alveolar abscess .. 747
- - detection of sequestrum in diagnosis of .. 748
- - following injury 747
- - from mercurial poisoning 747
- - phosphorus poisoning 87, 747
- - ptyalism due to 590
- - stomatitis due to .. 590
- - from syphilis .. 747, 748
- - in typhoid fever 747
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 748
- new growths of 204
- **osteoma** of, site and characters 748
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Jaw)
- stiffness of, in tetanus .. 162
- **lower, pain in** 501
- - swelling of (see Swelling of Jaw)
- **upper, pain in** 502
- - swelling of (see Swelling of Jaw)
Jejunum, obstruction to, absence of distention in .. 152
Jelly-fish stings, pruritus from 588
Jenner's stain 27
Jerk, achillis (see Ankle-jerk)
- knee (see Knee-jerk)
Jewellers, nail-staining in .. 444
JOINTS, AFFECTIONS OF (and see Arthritis and Osteo-arthritis) 374
- - contractures from .. 167
- - local muscular atrophy in 72
- - mistaken for paralysis .. 543
- - in pellosis rheumatica .. 599

Joints, affections of, contd.
- - simulating occupation neuroses 178
- chief site of pain in some cases of chronic rheumatism 507
- gummata of (see Arthritis, Syphilitic)
- hæmorrhage into, in hæmophilia 302
- malignant disease of .. 338
- mechanism of recognition of movements of .. 661
- obscure pyrexia due to osteomyelitis near .. 620
- **pains in**, in acute rheumatism 121
- - dengue 506
- - Henoch's purpura .. 600
- - (and see Pain in Joints)
- prominent in achondroplasia 212
- pseudo-ankylosis of, in chronic rheumatism .. 507
- rheumatic nodules round.. 452
Jordan Lloyd, on renal pain with calculus 306
Judgment defects in general paralysis 172
Jugular vein, obstruction by thyroid gland tumour .. 793
- - thrombosis (see Thrombosis)
Juvenile muscular dystrophy 561
- - - fibrillary contractions in 158

KAHLER'S DISEASE .. 21
Kala-azar 34, 693
- enlarged spleen with anæmia in (*Plate XII, Fig. H*, p. 696) 34
- geographical distribution of 693
- Leishman-Donovan bodies in (*Plate XII, Fig. H*) 693, 696
- spleen enlarged in .. 692, 693
- splenic puncture in .. 693
Kaposi's disease .. 575, 804
Kathode, meaning of.. .. 633
Keith on rectal malformation 637
Keratin-coated capsules in testing for pancreatic disease 364
- - of methylene blue in diagnosing pyloric obstruction 713
Keratitis in congenital syphilis 259, 828
- conjunctivitis due to .. 256
- corneal opacity from .. 806
- e lagophthalmo 807
- neuroparalytica 807
- photophobia in 574
Keratomalacia, age incidence 807
- associated with marasmus 807
- corneal opacity in 807
- foamy white patches on conjunctiva in 807
- night blindness in 807
- prognosis in 807
- xerosis of conjunctiva in .. 807
Keratosis follicularis 806
- - simulated by keratosis pilaris 806
- - - molluscum contagiosum 806
- pilaris, papules of 530
- - relationship to ichthyosis 530
- - scales in 655
- - simulated by keratosis follicularis 806
Kerion, tender scalp from .. 781
Kernig's sign in meningitis .. 350
Kidney abscess (see Abscess, Renal)
- affection from back-pressure from distended bladder.. 440
- alveolar sarcoma of .. 395

Kidney, contd.
- angiosarcoma 395
- atrophy of, due to complete ureteral obstruction .. 627
- bimanual examination of 306, 394, 689
- calculus in (see Calculus)
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Kidney)
- changes in old people .. 14
- colon carcinoma communicating with 577
- cystic disease of (see Cystic Disease)
- disease, brachial monoplegia in.. 546
- - compensatory hypertrophy of other kidney .. 394
- - high blood-pressure from (and see Bright's Disease) 96
- - insomnia in 356
- - pain in the back in .. 476
- - referred pain in area of 10th dorsal nerve in .. 509
- - reno-reflex pain on the sound side in 394
- displacement in general visceroptosis .. 407, 473
- effect of fevers on.. .. 17
- embolism of.. .. 8, 9, 237
- embryoma of 395
- endothelioma of 395
KIDNEY, ENLARGEMENT OF (and see Kidney, Tumour of).. .. 310, 391, 500
- - aching in loin in.. .. 307
- - albuminuria in 367
- - band of colon resonance in 367
- - causing excessive fatness in children 454
- - confusion with movable kidney 394
- - from cystic disease 310, 396, 558
- - filling of loin by 729
- - hæmaturia in 304, 307, 367
- - in hydronephrosis 500, 583
- - from hypernephroma .. 395
- - injury 308
- - jaundice from .. 362, 367
- - liver mistaken for .. 405
- - from new growth 307, 391, 394, 395
- - obscured in various ways 394
- - palpable in epigastrium.. 725
- - - lumbar region.. .. 727
- - from papilloma 308
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - possibly the only functioning one 394
- - in pyelitis .. 500, 625
- - due to pyonephrosis 583, 624, 626
- - pyramidal clots in urine in 307
- - pyuria in.. 367
- - in renal calculus.. .. 500
- - - colic in 307
- - - tuberculosis ..312, 515, 629
- - sickening sensation from pressure on 280
- - simulated by enlarged spleen 726, 729
- - tumour of right suprarenal capsule simulating .. 367
- - from vesical tumour .. 395
- - worm-like clots in urine in 307
- evidence of bleeding from .. 305
- felt in left iliac fossa .. 735
- floating 407
- - confusion with Riedel's lobe of liver 405
- granular (see Granular Kidneys)

Kidney, contd.
- hydatid cyst of 5
- - - simulating hydronephrosis 5
- hypernephroma from suprarenal rests in 6
- hypertrophy, compensating for atrophy of the other 3
- infarction of (see Infarction of Kidney)
- inflammations of, general pains in the limbs in 30
- - subphrenic abscess from 3
- injury to (see Injuries to Kidney
- lardaceous (see Lardaceous Disease)
- lesions causing pleuritic effusion 12
- - - Cheyne-Stokes respiration
- **movable** (see Movable Kidney
- new growths of (see Carcinoma of Kidney; Sarcoma, etc.)
- normal situation of .. 7
- of old people, interstitial fibrosis in.. 1
- pain in penis from disease of 3
- papilloma of (see Papilloma of Kidney)
- polycystic disease of 310, 394, 5
- rhabdomyoma of 3
- right, normally palpable .. 7
- Rose-Bradford 1
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Kidney)
- serous cyst of, simulating hydronephrosis 5
- stone in (see Calculus, Renal)
- tenderness in (see Tenderness over Kidney)
- **tuberculosis** of 309, 394, 61
- - abscess in 3
- - absence of symptoms in miliary form 6
- - aching in loin in .. 309, 6
- - age of patient in.. .. 3
- - albuminuria with 8, 16, 3
- - - slight in 6
- - anuria in.. .. 45, 6
- - caseous form, abscess in 3
- - - origin as primary focus in one kidney 394, 6
- - causing pleurisy.. .. 1
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in.. 1
- - colic in 135, 3
- - cystitis secondary to .. 6
- - cystoscopy in (*Plate V, Fig. D*, p. 308) 626, 6
- - diagnosis from growth .. 3
- - - renal calculus .. 310, 6
- - - typhoid fever 6
- - - vesical tuberculosis 312, 629
- - frequent micturition in 3 310, 312, 394, 438, 626, 6
- - hæmaturis in ..16, 304, 3 394, 626, 6
- - increase in severity of symptoms with infection of pelvis in .. 6
- - infection of ureter in .. 3
- - inoculation of guinea-pigs in diagnosing 6
- - kidney enlarged in 394, 515, 6
- - miliary form of .. 394, 6
- - muco-pus in urine with 3
- - pain in penis at end of micturition in.. .. 6
- - plugs in urine in 3
- - polyuria in 6
- - primary 3
- - pyelitis from 4
- - pyonephrosis due to .. 6



Kidney, tuberculosis of, contd.
- – pyuria in 16, 310, 394, 623, 626, 629
- – renal pain in .. 312, 626
- – – tumour in 391
- – skiagraphy in 310
- – tenderness of kidney in 394, 515
- – – in loin in 629
- – thickened ureter in 312, 394, 626, 629
- – – – felt per rectum in 626, 629
- – – – vaginam in .. 629
- – tubercle bacilli in urine in 394, 626
- – tuberculosis of prostate with 394, 626
- – – testis in .. 394, 518
- – vesiculæ seminales in 394, 626
- tuberculous cystitis due to 629
- urinary changes in .. 626
- urine normal in early stages 309
- very slight symptoms in earliest stages of .. 626
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 626
- **tumour of** (and see Kidney, Enlargement of).. .. 307
- albuminuria with 9, 16, 689
- ascites in.. 59
- bimanual examination of 391
- bulging of loin due to .. 689
- cystic 15
- cystoscopy before operation in 395
- **diagnosis** from bladder tumour 311
- – fæcal accumulations .. 393
- – hæmatoma due to leaking aneurysm .. 692
- – hepatic tumour 391, 392
- – gall-bladder tumours.. 392
- – growth of colon .. 393
- – mesentery tumours .. 394
- – omental tumour .. 394
- – ovarian cyst 392
- – – tumour 391
- – pancreatic tumour .. 394
- – pelvic tumours 392, 393
- – perinephric abscess 391, 392
- – splenic tumours 391, 392, 689
- – suprarenal tumour .. 690
- – thickening round appendix 393
- – uterine tumour .. 392
- fixation in loin by preceding inflammation 391
- hæmaturia in 9, 16, 305, 689
- due to hydronephrosis .. 391
- increased hæmaturia after movement in .. 305
- laparotomy in diagnosis from suprarenal tumours 393
- in movable kidney .. 500
- pelvic swelling due to downward growth of 758
- in perinephric abscess .. 500
- physical signs of 391, 689
- due to pyonephrosis .. 391
- pyuria in .. 16, 689
- due to renal abscess .. 391
- right, bile-duct obstruction from 367
- in right lumbar region.. 727
- simulation by tumour of liver 392
- sudden, painless, profuse hæmorrhage in .. 305
- due to tuberculosis of kidney 391
- urinary changes in .. 391
- varicocele in 391
- sudden appearance suggestive of 395
- Kink of the colon causing constipation 147
- Klebs-Löffler bacillus (see Bacillus Diphtheriæ)
- Klumpke's paralysis .. 533, 535
- **Knee,** Baker's cyst of .. 762
- – bursa in neighbourhood of 761
- – commonest site of intermittent hydrarthrosis .. 387
- – congenital syphilitic 260, 386
- – flexion, impaired in paralysis of anterior crural nerve.. 541
- – – lost in sciatic paralysis.. 542
- – – in popliteal abscess .. 762
- – gout in 382
- – hæmophilic arthritis of .. 388
- – hysterical 166
- – injury to, vomiting from .. 844
- – gonococcal arthritis of .. 376
- – lichen planus affecting .. 657
- – locking of, from displaced cartilage 388
- – osteo-arthritis of 384
- – – semi-membranosus bursa frequently distended in 762
- – pain in, in hip-joint disease 278
- – – from synovitis 486
- – pityriasis rubra pilaris of.. 530
- – pneumococcal arthritis of... 375
- – psoriasis of 656, 657
- – seborrhœic dermatitis of .. 447
- – tuberculous, Baker's cyst in connection with.. .. 762
- – – relative frequency of .. 385
- – – with spinal caries .. 564
- – – thigh atrophy with .. 72
- **Knee-elbow position in diagnosing abdominal aneurysm** 763
- **KNEE-JERK, ABNORMALITIES OF** 396
- – absent in Friedreich's ataxy 131, 559
- – – in anterior crural nerve paralysis 541
- – – some cases of myelitis .. 74
- – – diabetes 75
- – – Friedreich's ataxy .. 71
- – – peripheral neuritis 488, 562
- – – tabes ..134, 285, 350, 466, 473, 562, 847
- – – – dolorosa 507
- – in acute poliomyelitis .. 559
- – comparison with other reflexes needed 397
- – diminution of 398
- – – in anterior crural neuralgia 488
- – disappearance in bronchopneumonia 557
- – – in simple diarrhœa .. 557
- – **exaggerated** in undue abdominal aortic pulsation .. 592
- – – amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 73, 565
- – – birth palsies 558
- – – causes of .. 397, 398
- – – cerebellar abscess or tumour 565
- – – compression paraplegia 786
- – – in disseminated sclerosis 342, 539, 565
- – – functional paraplegia .. 567
- – – hysteria .. 44, 342, 509, 541, 567, 592
- – – hysterical paralysis of one leg 541
- – – due to lesion of upper motor neurone .. 397
- – – neurasthenia 787
- – – neurosis 44
- – – primary lateral sclerosis.. 567
- – – pyramidal tract lesion .. 546
- – – relation of ankle-clonus to 44
- – – spastic paralysis of one leg 539

Knee-jerk, exaggerated, contd.
- – – in spastic paralysis of upper extremity .. 547
- – – – paraplegia .. 494, 558
- – – syringomyelia 554
- – – transverse myelitis .. 74
- – method of eliciting.. .. 396
- – – – in children 397
- – in paralysis from intra- and extra-medullary lesions 546
- – ready disappearance in children who are ill .. 557
- – "reinforcement" in the eliciting of 397
- – in Tooth's peroneal atrophy 560
- – unequal with coma.. .. 137
- – – in general paralysis of the insane 398
- – – hemiplegia .. 337, 397
- – – strong evidence of organic nervous change .. 397
- Knee-joint, locking of, from displaced cartilage .. 388
- Knife-grinders, cirrhosis of lung in 319
- – lung, hæmoptysis from .. 317
- Knife-rester crystals of triple phosphate (*Fig.* 155) .. 573
- Knock-knee in Mongolism .. 216
- – from rickets 212
- Kocher, re cervico-brachial plexus 553
- – re lumbo-sacral plexus .. 544
- Koplik's spots in measles .. 203
- Korsakow's psychosis 25, 505
- Krallenhand (see Claw-hand) 127
- Krallen der Zehen (see Claw-foot) 126
- **Kraurosis vulvæ,** age incidence of 770
- – – confusion with leukoplakic vulvitis 770
- – – dyspareunia from .. 221
- – – pain and tenderness from 770
- – – vulval swelling from .. 768
- **Kyphosis,** causes of 181
- – combined with lordosis .. 183
- – dwarfism due to 214
- – from hydatid disease of vertebræ 181
- – infantilism with 215
- – in Little's disease 164
- – from osteo-arthritis .. 214
- – osteomalacia 214
- – with psoas abscess.. .. 733
- – from rickets 214
- – and scoliosis associated 181, 183
- – from spinal caries 214
- – in spondylitis deformans .. 183

LABIA, condyloma of .. 769
- – herpes of 850
- – majora, epithelioma of .. 423
- – – leukoplakia of 770
- – – pain in, from renal calculus 135
- – minora, kraurosis of .. 770
- – – leukoplakia of .. 221, 770
- – myxoma of.. 805
- – œdema of in acute nephritis 458
- **Labour,** "after-pains" of .. 509
- – difficult (see Dystocia) .. 227
- – dysmenorrhœa cured by .. 219
- – eclampsia with and after .. 172
- – inversion of uterus after .. 587
- – paralysis of anterior crural nerve during 541
- – prolonged, birth palsies due to 155
- – pyæmia after 372
- – tenderness in the back from 789
- – urinary fistula after .. 442
- Labyrinth, escape of liquor Cotunnii from ear in injuries of 468
- – various affections of .. 788

Labyrinthine deafness, how indicated 189
Laceration of leg, talipes from 132
Lachrymal abscess, epiphora from 250
– duct, epiphora after excision of 250
– obstruction causing epiphora 250
– – syringing in diagnosis of 250
– glands, enlargement in chloroma 599
– – – in lymphatic leukæmia 31
– nerve, skin distribution of 659
– secretion, arrest of in paralysis of fifth nerve .. 807
Lachrymation from conjunctivitis 255
– corneal ulceration 806
– date of first 250
– in influenza.. 505
– iritis.. 255
– major trigeminal neuralgia 495
– running at nose from .. 203
Lacrosse, cramp during .. 177
Lactation, acute mastitis in.. 743
– amenorrhœa due to .. 23
– anæmia due to prolonged.. 10
– breast changes in 713
– discharge of milk from nipple during .. 201, 743
– flushing in 268
– mastodynia in 479
– prolonged, followed by tetany 178
Lactic acid in gastric contents 299, 333, 351, 353, 845, 846
– – – in gastrectasis.. .. 845
– – – gastric carcinoma 351, 353, 846
– therapy in indicanuria .. 349
– in vaginal secretions .. 210
Lactose, darkening with picric acid 290
– distinction from glucose .. 290
– osazone crystals from .. 290
– reduction of bismuth by .. 290
– in urine, tests for 290
Laennec, metallic tinkling of 193
Lævulose in urine 291
Lalling, definition of.. .. 688
– persistence of, indicative of mental deficiency .. 688
Lamina cribrosa 461, 462, 463
Landouzy - Dejerine's facio-scapulo - humeral myopathy, characters of .. 561
– – – fibrillary contractions rare in 158
– – – muscular atrophy in .. 70
Landry's paralysis, acute onset 562
– – paraplegia from.. 562, 567
– – plantar reflexes in .. 81
Language, written, unaffected by word deafness .. 684
Lanugo-like hair 84
Laparotomy, after abdominal injury 646
– **in diagnosing** acute abdominal conditions 90, 342, 780
– – – hæmorrhagic pancreatitis 646
– – – pancreatitis .. 724, 846
– – carcinoma of cæcum .. 736
– – – colon 501
– – – gall-bladder 278
– – – sigmoid colon 735
– – chronic pancreatitis .. 364
– – cicatrized bile-ducts .. 365
– – colic 645
– – encysted ascites .. 719
– – gall-stones .. 364, 365
– – gastric carcinoma 352, 713, 848
– – general peritonitis 645, 713
– – gumma of liver 279
– – hepatic abscess 279
– – – growth 279

Laparotomy in diagnosing, contd.
– – hydatid cyst of liver 279, 364
– – – disease 720
– – intestinal obstruction .. 267
– – mesenteric embolism .. 432
– – mucocele 281
– – retroperitoneal cysts .. 725
– – Riedel's lobe 279
– – splenic hæmorrhage .. 700
– – strangulated spleen .. 700
– – subphrenic abscess .. 501
– – suprarenal tumour .. 690
– – tuberculous cæcum .. 736
– – – liver 414
– distinguishing kidney, suprarenal, and splenic enlargement 726
– – renal and suprarenal tumours 393
– hæmatemesis after.. 294, 304
– infective peritonitis from 644
– scar, peristalsis visible in ventral herniation of .. 570
– urgent, in acute abdominal conditions .. 485, 846
– visible intestinal peristalsis an indication for .. 571
Lardaceous casts, renal .. 10
– **disease**, absence of ascertainable cause extremely rare 414
– – affection of intestines in 696
– – albuminuria in 8, 10, 197, 414, 696
– – anæmia in .. 39, 696
– – anuria in.. .. 46, 48
– – blood-count in diagnosis from leukæmia .. 696
– – in bronchiectasis .. 696
– – causes of.. 39
– – from congenital syphilis 414
– – diarrhœa in 197, 414, 696
– – from empyema 696
– – facies in 39
– – liver enlarged in 414, 696
– – – firm in 414
– – from long-standing suppuration .. 414, 696
– – – syphilis 414
– – low specific gravity urine in 197
– – patient weak, frail-looking, and bloodless in .. 696
– – from phthisis 696
– – polyuria in 583, 584, 696
– – renal changes in .. 696
– – sago spleen in 696
– – severe chlorotic anæmia in 696
– – in spinal caries 696
– – spleen enlarged in 197, 414, 692, 696
– – symptoms of 39
– – in tertiary syphilis 411, 696
– – tube-casts in 10
– – now uncommon in tuberculous joint disease .. 386
– – of liver, characters of .. 10
– – of spleen 10, 414, 696
Large intestine, carcinoma of (see Colon, Carcinoma of)
Laryngeal affections, ptyalism from difficulty in swallowing in.. 591
– branches of vagus, effect on cough 174
– crises of tabes 465, 466, 562
– diphtheria (see Diphtheria, Laryngeal)
– obstruction (see Larynx, Obstruction of)
LARYNGEAL PARALYSIS (see Paralysis, Laryngeal)
Laryngismus stridulus, acute dyspnœa in 466

Laryngismus stridulus, contd.
– – carpopedal spasm with .. 466
– – convulsions with.. .. 466
– – cyanosis in .. 185, 466
– – mistaken for diphtheria 466
– – orthopnœa in .. 465, 466
– – paroxysmal laryngeal obstruction in 466
– – in rickety children 170, 466
Laryngitis, acute, association with acute pharyngitis .. 675
– – blood streaks in sputum of 178
– – due to diphtheria .. 675
– – dysphagia from .. 225, 226
– – œdematous, from staphylococcus 709
– – rapid œdema of larynx in 675, 709
– – sore throat in 675
– – suffocative, bacteriology 185
– – – rapid cyanosis from .. 185
– – tracheotomy in 675
– bacteriological diagnosis of nature of 185, 226, 465, 679, 680
– in congenital syphilis .. 416
– diagnosis of laryngeal paralysis from 557
– dry cough in 175
– hæmoptysis in .. 318, 325
– hoarseness in .. 228, 675
– laryngeal obstruction from 465
– laryngoscopic inspection in 675
– in measles 226
– pneumococcal .. 465, 466
– causing rough cough .. 175
– **streptococcal** 465
– stridor due to 709
– **syphilitic** 86
– – bilateral 325, 675
– – diagnosis of 325
– – – from carcinoma .. 675
– – – tuberculous .. 226, 675
– – dysphagia from 226
– – effect of mercury and iodide in diagnosis of.. 674
– – extensive bilateral tissue destruction in.. .. 325
– – healing with deformity in 325
– – hæmoptysis from 318, 325
– – œdema of larynx in .. 466
– – sore throat from .. 670
– – subacute nature of .. 675
– – Wassermann's reaction in 325, 674
– **tuberculous**, apical lung signs in 325
– – association with phthisis 674
– – bilateral occurrence of .. 675
– – how diagnosed 226
– – diagnosis from carcinoma 675
– – – syphilitic laryngitis .. 675
– – dysphagia from 226
– – hæmoptysis from 318, 325
– – multiple shallow ulcers on epiglottis in 325
– – œdema of larynx in .. 466
– – primary lung disease in 325, 674
– – sore throat from .. 670
– – stridor from 710
– – subacute nature of .. 675
– – tubercle bacilli in sputum in 325, 674
– – tuberculosis of tonsil with 672
Laryngoscope in diagnosis of cause of hæmoptysis .. 325
– essential in diagnosing laryngeal ulceration .. 226
– inspection by in laryngitis 675
– in laryngeal paralysis 537, 539
Larynx, affected early in myasthenia gravis 225
– **affections of**, vertigo due to 828



arynx, contd.
angioma of, hæmoptysis from 318, 325
carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Larynx)
cyanosis in syphilitic ulceration of 185
decubital ulceration of .. 226
deficiency of deep tenderness in locomotor ataxy .. 562
epithelioma of (see Carcinoma of Larynx)
fibroma of, stridor from .. 710
foreign body in (see Foreign Body in Larynx)
gangrene of lung after operation on 288
injury, hæmoptysis in 318, 325
- œdema of larynx from .. 466
irritable, cough with .. 175
- suggested by cough on getting into bed .. 176
leprosy ulceration of .. 226
- hæmoptysis in 318
lupus of 226
- cyanosis from 185
- hæmoptysis in .. 318, 325
- œdema of larynx in .. 466
up-and-down movement in diagnosis of site of respiratory distress 467
- - - in laryngeal obstruction 185, 186, 465, 642
new growths of, mistaken for asthma 582
Obstruction of, broncho-pneumonia associated with 186
causes of 185, 465, 709
- in children 185
from crises of tabes .. 465
cyanosis from 184
diagnosis of 465
from diphtheria.. 642, 709
extreme dyspnœa from.. 642
from foreign body 465, 642
head retracted in 641, 642
orthopnœa in 465
paroxysmal, in laryngismus stridulus .. 466
from pneumococcal laryngitis 465, 466
retropharyngeal abscess 642, 710
simulating meningitis .. 642
from streptococcal laryngitis 465
stridor in 185, 465, 642
sucking in above and below clavicles in 465, 642
- intercostal spaces 465, 642
up-and-down movements of larynx in .. 465, 642
œdema of (see Œdema of Larynx)
on, causing dysphagia 225
osis of, due to syphilis .. 640
ut-diphtheritic ulceration, hæmoptysis in 318, 325
gressive weakness of, in ulbar paralysis 224
œma of, hæmoptysis in 318, 325
idor from obstruction of 709
philitic (see Laryngitis, syphilitic)
otassium iodide in diagnosing .. 226, 674
erculous (see Laryngitis, tuberculous)
noid ulceration of 226, 318, 325, 466
rs of (see Ulcers of Larynx)
l sclerosis, amyotrophic ee Amyotrophic Lateral clerosis)

Lateral sclerosis, contd.
- - **primary** 565
- - - ankle-clonus in .. 567
- - - bladder and rectal troubles in 567
- - - conditions simulating 565
- - - contractures in 162, 164
- - - extensor plantar reflex in 567
- - - incontinence of fæces in 567
- - - knee-jerks increased in 567
- - - loss of abdominal reflexes in (*Fig.* 146) 567
- - - paraplegia from 561, 565
- - - retention of urine in .. 567
- - - shuffling gait in .. 278
- - - spastic paresis of .. 567
- - - syphilitic origin of .. 567
- sinus, erosion from chronic tympanic suppuration .. 468
- - thrombosis (see Thrombosis)
- spinal curvature (see Scoliosis)
Lateropulsion in paralysis agitans 796
Latissimus dorsi, atrophy of 560
- - nerve supply of 550
- - spinal nerve roots supplying 556
Laughter, explosive bursts of, in double hemiplegia .. 258
- hiccough from 342
- in paralysis agitans .. 262
Lavage of stomach, diagnostic 352, 353, 354, 355
- - indications for in cases of coma 137
Law-suit, influence on neurasthenia 788
Lead miners, ankylostomiasis in 570
- poisoning (see Plumbism)
Lecithin, derivation of urinary phosphorus from .. 571
Leech-bite, purpura from 596, 597
Leg, atrophic palsy of one, from acute poliomyelitis 128, 544
- analgesia, in tabes dorsalis 665
- athetosis of.. .. 154, 536
- causes of œdema of one .. 455
- compound fracture of, talipes from 132
- drawing up of right in appendicitis 736
- - - infants 136, 357
- - - in intussusception .. 92
- erythema of, from excessive standing 450
- - induratum of 450
- - nodosum affecting .. 450
- - papulatum of 531
- hysterical paralysis of .. 541
- lupus vulgaris of 812
- method of measuring length of 180
- multiple benign sarcoid of 451
- muscles, atrophy of, in mycetoma 810
- - - sciatica 487
- - innervation of (*Fig.* 143) 541
- niggling pain in, from tabes dorsalis 489
- nodules in Bazin's disease.. 450
- œdema of (see Œdema of Legs)
- in osteitis deformans .. 133
- peroneal atrophy 128
- predilection of psoriasis for 447
- sensation impaired in transverse myelitis 564
LEG, PARALYSIS OF ONE (and see Paralysis) .. 539
- intermittent claudication in 489
- paresis of, in diabetes .. 75
- pruritus of 588
- in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 560
- pseudo-œdema of, in myxœdema 585

Leg, contd.
- spasticity of (see Paraplegia)
- tremor of, in disseminated sclerosis 800
- - in Graves' disease .. 797
- ulceration (see Ulceration of Leg)
- Werdnig-Hoffmann paralysis of 158
Legal's test for acetonuria .. 4
Leishman-Donovan bodies in kala-azar (*Plate XII, Fig. H*, p. 696) 34, 693
Leishman's stain 27, 33, 34
Lemon-yellow colour of skin in pernicious anæmia 616, 849
Lemonade, artificial, transient polyuria caused by .. 581
Lens, coloboma of 462
- dislocation of, irregularity of pupil from 594
- - monocular diplopia in .. 198
- - signs of 198
Lentigo (see Freckles)
Leontiasis ossea .. 749, 753
Lepidophyton in tinea imbricata 276
Leprosy, anæsthesia in 75, 450, 575
- - diagnostic importance of 424
- - due to pressure of infiltration on peripheral nerves 424
- bullæ in 654
- cachexia from 575
- diagnosis of erythema nodosum from 450
- - from erythema simplex.. 424
- - leucodermia 575
- - syphilis 75, 450
- - syringomyelia .. 75, 424
- - tinea versicolor 276
- erythema on face, limbs, and trunk in 424
- exacerbation of symptoms with each crop of macules 424
- gangrene in .. 282, 285
- hyperæsthesia of nodules in 450
- of larynx 226
- - hæmoptysis in 318, 325
- lepra bacillus in lesions of.. 425
- - - in nasal discharge in.. 425
- lupus simulating 450
- lymph glands enlarged in .. 424
- macular 424, 450
- - absence of sweating in .. 424
- mucous membrane affected in 450
- nerve trunks thickened in.. 424
- neuritis in (*Fig.* 144, p. 551) 75, 551
- nodules of (*Fig.* 124, p. 451) 75, 450
- pain in joints in 450
- perforating ulcer of foot from 809
- rosacea simulating .. 450
- scabs in 654
- scarring in 450, 654
- skin pigmentation in .. 575
- sore fingers from 266
- sycosis simulating.. .. 450
- telangiectases simulating.. 450
- three types of 450
- ulceration in .. 450, 654
- - of larynx in 185
- - nose, epistaxis in .. 250
Leucin, absent from urine in phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- and tyrosin in urine in acute yellow atrophy 302, 370, 843
Leucocyte count, differential 28
- - - in bullous dermatoses 114
- - - malaria 402, 583, 615
- - - splenomedullary leukæmia 693
- - - typhoid .. 402, 615

Leucocytes, abnormal varieties of 29
– in blood, variations with digestion and time of day 399
– excess of, in urine in bacteriuria 83, 84
– normal varieties (*Plate II*) 28
Leucocythæmia (see Leukæmia)
Leucocytic renal tube casts.. 7
LEUCOCYTOSIS 399
– absence of in **malaria** 371, 583
– in acute general peritonitis 472
– – cellulitis 455
– after severe loss of blood .. 400
– definition of 399
– with empyema of gall-bladder 280
– with hepatic abscess 279, 369, 408
– in Hodgkin's disease .. 617
– in leukæmia 64, 302, 366, 599, 620, 693
– new growth of stomach .. 691
– with parasitic worms .. 620
– in pneumonia .. 39, 645
– pregnancy 399
– pyæmia 649
– with ruptured tubal gestation 646
– significance of, in pyrexia without obvious cause .. 620
– in septic arthritis 375
– slight in fungating endocarditis 39
– in subperiosteal abscess .. 750
– subphrenic abscess, 501, 720, 721
– due to suppuration.. 614, 620
– in suppurative peritonitis.. 645
– trichinosis 504
– typhus fever 371
Leucodermia, diagnosis of chloasma from 575
– – linese albicantes from .. 402
– – from sclerodermia, morphœa, macular leprosy, syphilides, and partial albinism 575
– macular 423
– pigmentation of the skin in 424
Leuconychia 445
LEUCOPENIA 401
– in malaria .. 303, 369, 698
– pernicious anæmia 30
– splenic anæmia 411
– typhoid fever 90, 372, 697
Leucorrhœa (see Discharge, Vaginal)
Leukæmia, acute, without enlarged spleen or gland 617
– albuminuria in .. 10, 17
– albumosuria in .. 20, 21
– amenorrhœa in 23
– anæmia severe in 459, 599, 649
– ascites in 64, 122
– basophile corpuscles in 31, 32
– bleeding gums in 85
– blood per anum in 90
– blood-count in diagnosis from lardaceous disease 606
– cachexia in 114
– Charcot-Leyden crystals in 118
– compression of the lung in 667
– duration of 31
– **enlarged portal glands in** .. 362
– – lachrymal glands in .. 31
– – liver in 76, 414
– – lymphatic glands in 31, 362
– – salivary glands in .. 31
– – spleen in 31, 59, 64, 76, 302, 314, 599, 617, 667, 692, 693
– epistaxis in .. 251, 302
– hæmaturia in .. 305, 314
– hæmoptysis in 318
– hæmorrhage from mucous membranes in 649
– heavy sweats in 649
– hyperplasia of marrow in 776

Leukæmia, contd.
– infarction of lung in .. 321
– irritability in 31
– jaundice in 362
– leucocytosis in 64, 302, 399, 599, 617, 620, 693
– **lymphatic**, albumosuria in 20
– – anæmia in 599
– – ascites 58
– – blood changes in 31, 366
– – changes in liver in .. 414
– – enlarged axillary glands 421
– – – portal glands in .. 58
– – hæmorrhagic 599
– – high colour index in .. 32
– – jaundice in 366
– – leucocytosis in .. 399, 693
– – lymphatic gland enlargement in 58, 59, 76, 416, 419, 421, 599, 617, 693
– – lymphocytosis in cerebro-spinal fluid in 339
– – lymphocytes in .. 302, 693
– – myelocytes in 32
– – pleuritic effusion in .. 122
– – purpura in .. 596, 599
– – relation of chloroma to.. 44
– – spleen scarcely enlarged in some cases 693
– – – enlarged in 59, 599, 692, 693
– metrorrhagia due to 433, 435
– mixed 32, 693
– myelocytes in .. 31, 32
– nerve deafness in 191
– noises in the ears from .. 794
– œdema of legs from 459, 461
– pericarditis in 122
– peripheral neuritis in .. 76
– pleuritic effusion in .. 122
– priapism in 596
– punctate basophilia in .. 30
– pyrexia in 32, 609, 617, 620, 649
– rigors in 648, 649
– serous inflammations in 32, 122
– shortness of breath in .. 100
– skodaic resonance due to .. 667
– **splenomedullary**, absence of glandular enlargement in 64
– – albuminuria in 17
– – albumosuria in 20
– – ascites in 64
– – blood changes in 31, 76, 693
– – diagnosis from new growth of stomach 690
– – differential leucocyte count 693
– – eosinophilia in .. 248, 249
– – leucocytosis in 64, 693
– – myelocytes in 29, 64, 302, 693
– – pleuritic effusion in .. 122
– – purpura in 596
– – spleen enlarged in 64, 617, 692, 693
– tenderness in ribs in .. 776
– – of the sternum in .. 776
– thrombotic infarcts in .. 10
– – – of spleen in 700
– uric acid in 817
– von Jaksch's disease simulating 42
– wasting in 649
– *x*-rays in, effect of 31
Leukoplakia, age incidence of 770
– epithelioma arising from (*Plate XV*, p. 814) 770, 813, 814
– syphilis causing .. 237, 813
– of vulva 768, 770
– – a cause of dyspareunia .. 221
– – intense itching from .. 770
Levaditi's method, use for spirochæta pallida 769
Levator anguli scapulæ, nerve supply of 550
– ani muscles, constipation due to weakness of 149

Levator ani muscles, contd.
– – – function in defæcation 148
– – – injuries of, causing prolapse of uterus .. 586
– – painful spasm of .. 211
– palpebræ, congenital absence or ill-development of .. 590
– – paralysis of, causing ptosis 589
– – spasm of, in exophthalmic goitre 253
Leyden's myopathy, fibrillary contractions rare in .. 158
Lice, pruritus caused by .. 588
Lichen annularis affecting fingers 266
– **planus** affecting fingers .. 266
– – – flexor surfaces .. 657
– – character of papule of 528, 533
– – diagnosis of pityriasis rubra pilaris from .. 530
– – – from eczema 832
– – – psoriasis 657
– – – syphilides 533
– – – verruca plana.. .. 530
– – intense itching in .. 832
– – involvement of lips in .. 402
– – macules in 424
– – papules in .. 657, 832
– – pityriasis rubra after .. 658
– – predilection for flexor surfaces 657
– – pruritus in 588
– – simulated by xanthoma diabeticorum 805
– – umbilication of papules in 530
– – vesicles in 832
– – wheals in 832
– **ruber planus**, character of papules in 528, 529, 533, 658
– – – diagnosis from papular eczema 529
– – – – syphilides.. .. 533
– – – staining of skin after 529
– **scrofulosorum**, absence of itching in 529
– – character of papule of 528, 529
– – distinction from miliary papular syphilides .. 530
– – – papular eczema .. 529
– – – xerodermia 530
– – long duration of .. 529
– – pustules in 529
– – relation to sebaceous glands 529
– – scales in 529
– – tendency to recurrence of 529
– urticatus, pruritus in 588, 832
Lichenization, pruritus in .. 588
– of skin in prurigo 531
Lientery 197
Life assurance, accentuation of heart sound and .. 3
– – albuminuria in relation to 19
– – importance of not mistaking reduction by uric acid for glycosuria 818
– – polyuria caused by examination for .. 581, 582
Lifting weights, orchitis from 79
Ligature of arteries, gangrene from 282, 287
– œdema of limb caused by.. 457
Lightning, gangrene from .. 282
– **pains** in childhood.. .. 489
– – in face in tabes dorsalis.. 498
– – **in tabes** .. 350, 489, 498, 507, 562, 664
– – – all degrees of severity in 489
– – – bilateral character of 489
– – – fleeting nature of .. 489
– – – frequently the first symptom 489
– – – induced by changes in the weather .. 489



ightning pains in tabes, contd.
- - irregular periodicity in 489
- - points to be investigated in diagnosis of 489
imbs, choreiform movements of in spinocerebellar ataxy 799
inequality of lower, scoliosis due to 180
motor tics affecting .. 160
muscular twitchings of, in petit mal.. 160
pain in (see Pain in Limbs)
papular syphilides of .. 532
pityriasis rosea of 658
post-diphtheritic paralysis of 640
prurigo ferox of 531
seborrhœa of 656
tremor of, in paralysis agitans 796
mping gait in iliac abscess.. 739
'see Gait, Abnormalities of)
nea alba, herniæ along 485, 716
NEÆ ALBICANTES .. 402
- on abdomen 402
- breasts 402
- caused by ascites .. 50
- diagnosis from leucodermia 402
- - morphœa 402
- on shoulders 402
- thigh 402
trophicæ 402
gual nerve paralysis, loss of taste due to 774
oma of abdominal wall 716
f axilla 732
reast 744
istinction from fibroma molluscum 804
sebaceous cyst 804
f face 746
femoral region .. 733, 734
eriosteal 755
pliteal 762
troperitoneal, diagnosis from ovarian cysts .. 761
occurrence even in emaciated persons 717
pelvic swelling due to 757, 761
simulating ascites .. 717
round ligament 741
nulating axillary abscess 731
ermatic cord 741
ilva 768
matosis, diffuse, alcoholism causing 455
congenital syphilis causing 455
no effect of thyroid treatment in 455
hyperæsthesia in .. 455
obesity of .. 453, 455
parts affected in.. .. 455
, AFFECTIONS OF RED PART OF 403
acromegaly 263
oholic tremor of .. 797
gioneurotic œdema of .. 457
xy of 69
ing, chellitis exfoliativa rom inveterate 403
ning and itching in Fordyce's disease .. 403
illary pulsation in .. 233
ncre of (*Fig.* 10) 86, 403
apping " of 403
inate syphiloderms of .. 532
gestion of, in mitral egurgitation 238
stant licking in perlèche 403
retinism.. 258
ma of 403
helioma of 204, 403, 419, 420
rigin as abrasion, crack or pimple 403

Lips, contd.
- eschars on, in irritant or corrosive poisoning .. 674
- exfoliation of vermilion of 403
- fissure of, from eczema .. 653
- - in Mongolian idiocy .. 263
- milium-like bodies on in Fordyce's disease .. 403
- paresis of, in bulbar paralysis 641
- perlèche of 403
- progressive weakness of in bulbar paralysis.. .. 224
- pouting in myopathy (*Fig.* 82) 260
- rarely affected in impetigo 830
- rhinoscleroma of 805
- scars radiating from, in congenital syphilis .. 259
- stiffness in Fordyce's disease 403
- swelling of, due to mercury 86
- - in myxœdema 259
- - stomatitis 88
- syphilitic ulcer on.. .. 813
- tremors of in general paralysis of the insane 796
- - lead poisoning 797
- - paralysis agitans .. 796
- ulceration in yaws.. .. 449
- unaffected in herpes zoster 831
- skin diseases involving .. 403
- white and macerated in perlèche 403
Lipuria (see Chyluria)
Liquor amnii, deficiency causing dystocia 227
- Cotunnii from ear, escape in labyrinthine injuries.. 468
- - similarity to cerebrospinal fluid 468
- epispasticus used by malingerers 111
- potassæ, psorosperms demonstrated by 803
- - test for pus 623
- - - sugar 290
- - - urates 815
Lithates (see Urates)
Little's disease 800
- - athetosis in 154
- - choreiform movements in 154
- - clumsy gait in 154
- - contracture in 164
- - defective speech in .. 154
- - diagnosis of acquired palsies from .. 154, 155
- - hereditary causes of .. 154
- - mental deficiency in .. 154
- - optic atrophy in.. .. 154
- - spastic paralysis in .. 154
- - tremor in 154
Littré's glands, infection of .. 208
Liver, ⅛₀ of the body weight in adults 404
- ⅛₀ to ¼₀ of the body weight in children 404
- abnormal lobes of, palpable in epigastrium 723
- abscess of (see Abscess, Hepatic)
- actinomycosis of 415
- active congestion of, etiology and symptoms of 371, 407
- **acute yellow atrophy** of .. 302
- - - - absence of bile from urine in late stage of 370
- - - - age incidence .. 302
- - - - albumosuria in .. 20
- - - - anorexia in.. .. 370
- - - - bile in urine in 302, 370
- - - - bleeding gums in .. 85
- - - - coma in 370
- - - - constipation in .. 370
- - - - convulsions in .. 370
- - - - delirium in .. 302, 370

Liver, acute yellow atrophy, contd.
- - - - diagnosis from phosphorus poisoning 373
- - - - - yellow fever 372, 373
- - - - diminution of liver dullness in 302, 370, 404
- - - - - urea and uric acid in urine in .. 370
- - - - dry brown tongue in 302, 370
- - - - epistaxis in.. 302, 370
- - - - following fright .. 370
- - - - hæmatemesis in 294, 302, 370
- - - - hyperpyrexia in .. 344
- - - - jaundice in 302, 362, 370
- - - - leucin and tyrosin in urine in 302, 370, 843
- - - - melæna in .. 302, 370
- - - - metrorrhagia in .. 370
- - - - nausea in .. 302, 370
- - - - nervous symptoms in 370
- - - - onset like catarrhal jaundice .. 302, 370
- - - - pain in right hypochondrium in .. 370
- - - - pregnancy associated with 302
- - - - pulse in 370
- - - - pyrexia in 370
- - - - rapid course of .. 370
- - - - restlessness and headache in 370
- - - - sex incidence of 302, 370
- - - - toxæmic biliary catarrh in .. 370
- - - - urinary changes in 302, 370
- - - - vomiting in 302, 370, 843
- **adenoma** of, has been confused with hydatid .. 414
- - rarity of 414
- - undiagnosable during life 414
- amœbic abscess of (see Abscess, Hepatic)
- **angioma**, resembling carcinoma 414
- - fifteen recorded cases of removal 414
- - undiagnosable during life 414
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Liver)
- characters in chronic perihepatitis 412
- cirrhosis (see Cirrhosis of Liver)
- confusion, in palpation of kidney, with right lower part of normal 405
- **congestion of, general** .. 371
- - - lithates in urine in .. 407
- - - sense of weight in hepatic region in 407
- - jaundice in 362
- - - with large liver in 363, 407
- - pain in the epigastrium in 486
- - **venous** 407
- - - in aortic disease .. 407
- - - ascites with 407
- - - in bronchitis 407
- - - cardiac œdema in .. 407
- - - in chronic pulmonary disease 407
- - - dusky-green tint of skin 370
- - - dyspepsia in 407
- - - edge in .. 370, 407
- - - enlargement to level of umbilicus in .. 407
- - - firm uniform enlargement in .. 370, 407
- - - hepatic pain and tenderness in 407
- - - hepatoptosis in .. 407
- - - icteric tinge of skin in 370
- - - in mitral disease 407, 764

Liver, congestion of, venous, contd.
- - - myocardial disease .. 407
- - - pain in the right hypochondrium in .. 499
- - - perihepatitis in .. 407
- - - pulsation of liver in .. 407
- - - skin tenderness over liver in 407
- - - slight jaundice in .. 407
- - - smooth surface of liver in 370, 407
- - - in tricuspid incompetence 407
- cyst of, simulated by pancreatic cyst 723
- difficulty in estimating size in conditions with much ascites 406
- **diseases**, ascites in.. 53, 59
- - causing jaundice 362, 368
- - hæmochromatosis in .. 575
- - increase of uroerythrin in urine in 819
- - insomnia in 356
- - **pain** in epigastrium from 779
- - - right hypochondrium from 779
- - - - side of chest from .. 779
- - - - shoulder from .. 779
- - - and tenderness in back from (*Fig.* 204) 788, 789
- - pleuritic effusion from .. 123
- - ptyalism in 591
- - urobilinuria in 818
- - xanthoma multiplex with 805
- **displaced** by fluid in chest 193, 405
- - - chest conditions simulating enlargement.. 405
- - downward by abscess .. 720
- - in general visceroptosis.. 473
- - due to spinal curvature.. 405
- - rickety chest deformities 405
- - right lobe of from tight lacing 405
- - right-sided pneumothorax 405
- - upward by meteorism .. 716
- deep furrow from tight lacing or belt 405
- dropped 148, 473
LIVER DULLNESS, DEFICIENT 404
- - - in acute yellow atrophy 302, 370, 404
- - - in emphysema 246, 406
- - - from gas in peritoneal cavity 406
- - - from presence of intestine in front of liver .. 406
- - in hepatoptosis 406
- - meteorism .. 404, 716
- - general peritonitis .. 644
- - diminution in tight lacing 404
- - dome-shaped extension upwards in tropical abscess 409
- - - - - - hydatid cyst .. 415
- - extent of 404
- dwarfing of one or other lobe in alcoholism 404
- - - - - syphilis 404
- **edge of**, in chronic universal perihepatitis 412
- - cirrhosis 409
- - fatty degeneration .. 414
- - firm and uniform in health 404
- - lardaceous disease .. 414
- - lymphadenoma 414
- - rounded in fatty liver .. 414
- - secondary carcinoma .. 412
- - venous congestion .. 407
- embryomata of, impossibility of diagnosis during life 413

Liver, contd.
- engorgement in pneumonia 372
LIVER, ENLARGED 369, 404, 407
- - from abscess 363
- - active congestion .. 371
- - and ascites, causes of 55, 366
- - in bronzed diabetes .. 411
- - from carcinoma ..60, 363, 368
- - in catarrhal jaundice .. 365
- - cirrhosis 60, 301, 363, 368
- - cholangitis 369
- - chronic bronchitis and emphysema 246
- - - heart failure 61
- - compression of lung by.. 324
- - congenital syphilis .. 370
- - congestion .. 363, 370
- - diagnosis of cancer of colon from 367
- - - from renal tumour 391, 392
- - in distoma hepaticum infection 364
- - epidemic jaundice .. 372
- - extreme depression simulating 405
- - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from .. 324
- - free downward movement with inspiration of .. 391
- - with gall-stones .. 300, 363
- - gumma 370, 615
- - hæmatemesis with .. 294
- - in Hanot's cirrhosis 369, 410
- - hepatic abscess 651
- - Hodgkin's disease .. 303
- - in hydatid disease .. 415
- - importance of rectal examination in .. 367
- - with jaundice, causes of 363, 366
- - lardaceous disease 10, 39, 696
- - in leukæmia 76
- - lymphosarcoma and lymphadenoma 366
- - in mitral regurgitation 238, 240
- - normal resonance in loin unimpaired by .. 392
- - obstructed common bile-duct 363
- - obstruction to inferior vena cava by 825
- - - of portal vein by .. 692
- - phosphorus poisoning 363, 373
- - pseudo-leukæmia .. 42
- - pylephlebitis 370
- - in relapsing fever .. 373
- - from secondary carcinoma 412
- - sharp edge in 391
- - simulated by omental tumour 367
- - - tuberculous peritonitis 56
- - simulating renal tumour 392
- - in splenomegalic cirrhosis 369
- - suppurative pylephlebitis 649
- - swelling of chest wall from 194
- - from syphilis .. 55, 363
- - tricuspid regurgitation.. 106
- - tropical abscess 408
- - tumour of right suprarenal capsule simulating 367
- - varicose abdominal veins from 825
- **fatty** 414
- - absence of symptoms due to 414
- - in alcoholism 414
- - characters of 414
- - from phosphorus .. 87, 414
- - in severe anæmia .. 414
- - tuberculosis 414
- - uniform enlargement of 414
- - in wasting diseases .. 414
- fluke (see Distoma)
- gas-containing loculi in .. 231
- gumma of (see Gumma of Liver)

Liver, contd.
- hard, with definite beaded edge, in cirrhosis.. .. 368
- hard nodules on, in secondary carcinoma.. .. 412
- very hard 60
- hobnail, with ascites .. 60
- hydatid cysts of (see Hydatid Cysts)
- injury, abscess of liver from 408
- lardaceous (see Lardaceous Disease)
- large and smooth in stenosis of bile-ducts .. 365, 410
- lateral mobility in hepatoptosis 406
- lobes, abnormal 723
- lobulation, when present, due to previous disease, not mal-development .. 404
- local enlargement in gumma of liver 370
- lower edge normally palpable under right ribs on deep inspiration in thin people 404
- **lymphadenoma** of, absence of jaundice in 414
- - - pain in 414
- - - tenderness in 414
- - diffuse form of 414
- - firm edge of liver in .. 414
- - nodular form of 414
- - - undetectable in life .. 414
- - smooth surface in .. 414
- - uniform enlarged liver in 414
- melanotic sarcoma of, melanuria due to .. 822
- neoplasms of, causing pleuritic effusion 123
- normal situation of .. 722
- nutmeg (see Nutmeg Liver; and Liver, Congestion of, Venous)
- pain in (see Pain in Liver)
- palpation of normal .. 404
- peritonitic rub over .. 644
- primary cancer of (see Carcinoma of Liver, primary)
- - sarcoma of, indistinguishable from carcinoma.. 413
- **pulsatile** 61, 106, 370, 407, 764
- - diagnosis from transmitted movement from aorta 407
- - - - - hypertrophied heart 407
- pushed up by abdominal tumours 406
- - - - by ascites 406
- relationship to abdominal wall 404
- relatively larger in children than adults 404
- Riedel's lobe of (see Riedel's Lobe)
- rotation round horizontal axis in hepatoptosis .. 406
- - from upward extension of right renal tumour.. 392
- rupture of, hæmoperitoneum from 717
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Liver)
- secondary cancer of (see Carcinoma of Liver)
- shrunken, in cirrhosis .. 60
- slight depression in diaphragmatic pleurisy .. 405
- **smooth** in chronic universal perihepatitis 412
- - fatty degeneration .. 414
- - Hanot's cirrhosis .. 410
- - and hard in general congestion 407
- - health 404
- - lardaceous disease .. 414

ver, contd.
soft, in fatty degeneration.. 414
splenomegalic cirrhosis (see Cirrhosis of Liver, Splenomegalic)
streptotrichosis of (see Actinomycosis of Liver)
suppuration, subphrenic abscess from 720
swelling of, rectus abdominis muscle mistaken for .. 723
swellings in, situation of .. 722
syphilis of (see Syphilis of Liver)
tender (see Tenderness over Liver)
tenderness in the chest from affections of 776
tongue-like projection of right lobe of 404
transposition of 404
tropical (see Liver, Acute Congestion of)
tropical abscess of (see Abscess, Hepatic)
tuberculous, undiagnosable clinically 414
tumour of (see Liver, Enlarged)
turned-up edge, in perihepatitis 60
umbilicated nodules in 60, 279, 412
various tumours of .. 366
venous congestion of (see Liver, Congestion of Venous)
wandering (see Hepatoptosis)
Lividity, extreme (see Cyanosis)
Lobar pneumonia (see Pneumonia)
Lobelia in diagnosis of asthma 582
Locking of joint in osteo-arthritis 384
– – from displaced cartilage 388
Lockjaw in hysteria 464
– tetanus .. 162, 463, 652
– (see Trismus)
Locomotor ataxy (see Tabes Dorsalis)
Loin, aching in (see Aching in Loin; and Pain in Loin)
– colicky pains in, from fæcal accumulations 393
– dragging sensation in, in hydrocele 522
– filling out of, by cystic renal tumour 393, 689
– – in perinephric abscess .. 391
– – by renal or suprarenal tumour 729
– injury, perinephric effusion of blood after 392
– pain in (see Pain in Loin)
swelling in, in ureteric calculus 135
– tenderness (see Tenderness in Loin)
– tumour due to fæcal accumulations.. 393
London, ringworm parasites in 272, 273
Long flexors of the toes, spinal nerve roots supplying .. 543
– thoracic nerve, muscles supplied by 550
– – – spinal roots derived from.. 550
Loose body in joint, diagnosis from displacement of semilunar cartilage .. 389
– – – in osteo-arthritis .. 389
Lordosis 183
– in achondroplasia 212
– congenital dislocation of hip 277

Lordosis, contd.
– and kyphosis combined .. 183
– myopathic, illustrated .. 183
– secondary in rickets .. 214
Loss of consciousness (see Coma)
– weight (see Weight, Loss of)
Love, loss of weight due to .. 848
Lower extremity, pain in (see Pain in the Lower Extremity) 486
– jaw (see Jaw)
– limb, tables of innervation of muscles of .. 542, 543
Ludwig's angina, œdema of face or neck in 459
– – ptyalism due to 590
Lumbago, always bilateral .. 476
– association with sciatica .. 487
– diagnosis from pelvic disease 477
– – tumours 476
– exclusion of abdominal or pelvic growths in diagnosis of 476
– – nervous disease in .. 476
– – organic disease in .. 476
– myalgia of the back .. 507
– pain in the back in.. .. 476
– simulated by spondylitis deformans 787
– tenderness of the spine in 785
Lumbar cushion 458
– plexus, muscles innervated by.. .. .. 542, 543
– **puncture** in cerebrospinal fever 328, 598
– – diagnosis of cause of prolonged pyrexia .. 609
– – – – cerebral conditions.. 558
– – – – meningitis 328, 464, 563, 643
– – – – radicular pain in arm 494
– – diagnostic characters of fluid obtained from .. 338
– – in general paralysis of the insane 269
– – post-basal meningitis .. 328
– **region**, definition of .. 723
– – **left**, organs normally contained in 722
– – – spleen bulging.. .. 688
– – – various tumours felt in 729
– – **right**, intussusception causing tumour in .. 727
– – – organs normally contained in 722
– – – various inflammatory swellings in.. .. 727
– – – – tumours felt in 726, 727
– – – visible peristalsis in .. 727
– vertebræ, carcinoma of, pain in the testicle in.. .. 524
Lumbo-sacral plexus and branches, diagram illustrating (*Fig.* 143) .. 544
– – tumours affecting, causing paraplegia 561
Lung, abscess of (see Abscess of Lung)
– actinomycosis of 322
– – hæmoptysis in 317
– acute œdema of, in acute Bright's disease 466
– anchovy-sauce sputum from abscess of liver bursting through 323
– aneurysm of aorta rupturing into 318
– aspergillosis of 322
– – hæmoptysis in 317
– carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Lung)
– cirrhosis (see Cirrhosis of Lung; and Lung, Fibrosis of).. 317

Lung, contd.
– collapse, in aortic aneurysm 482
– – from bronchial stenosis 322
– **compression of**, absent breath and voice sounds in 331
– – by ascites .. 324, 668
– – big heart 324, 667
– – carcinoma of the liver .. 667
– – empyema 324
– – fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
– – greatly enlarged spleen 324, 667
– – gumma of liver 667
– – hepatic abscess 667
– – hydatid cyst of the liver 667
– – liver tumour 324
– – by mediastinal new growth 667
– – pericardial effusion 324, 667
– – pleural effusion 324, 331, 667
– – skodaic resonance in .. 332
– – in splenomedullary leukæmia 667
– – by subphrenic abscess 324, 667
– – thick pneumonic lymph 324
– – tubular breathing in .. 332
– destruction of, elastic fibres in sputum as evidence of 701
– **disease**, albuminuria in .. 18
– – ascites in 61
– – causing enlarged right ventricle .. 245, 246
– – – pancreatitis 116
– – chronic, œdema of legs from 461
– – epileptiform convulsions in 172
– – hæmatemesis in 294
– – heart failure from .. 461
– – insomnia in .. 356, 359
– – orthopnœa in 359
– – pain in temporal region 783
– – tenderness in chest from 776
– – – epigastrium from .. 783
– embolic infarct, sudden pain, dyspnœa, cyanosis, and hæmoptysis in 320
– emphysema of (see Emphysema)
– endothelioma of, gangrene of hand from 287
– **fibrosis of**, albuminuria in 18
– – alterations of resonance in 332
– – apparent enlargement of liver from depression due to 405
– – ascites in.. 61
– – breathing abnormalities in 246
– – **with bronchiectasis**, abundant expectoration in 246
– – – causes of 324
– – – clubbing of fingers in.. 324
– – – diagnosis of 324
– – – fœtid sputum in .. 246
– – – physical signs of .. 324
– – cavernous or amphoric breathing in 246
– – clubbing of fingers in 128, 129, 193, 246, 324
– – congestion of liver in .. 370
– – cough in 246
– – cracked-pot sound in .. 246
– – crackling râles in .. 332
– – cyanosis from 186
– – diagnosis of phthisis from 246
– – dyspnœa in 246
– – enlarged right ventricle due to 245, 246
– – epigastric pulsation in .. 246
– – from epithelioma of bronchus 324
– – foul sputum in 246
– – hæmoptysis in 246
– – heart displaced with 129, 193, 232, 246, 330, 332
– – – failure from 61, 186, 464, 525

Lung, fibrosis of, contd.
- - hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy in 390
- - impairment of percussion note in.. 246
- - increased resonance and vocal fremitus in .. 332
- - inspissated mucus in .. 324
- - from mediastinal new growth.. 121
- - orthopnœa in 464
- - palpitation in 525
- - passive congestion of liver from heart failure in .. 370
- - periodic cyanosis from .. 579
- - physical signs of 193, 232
- - polycythæmia in 579, 580
- - retraction of chest wall from 193, 194
- - scoliosis with .. 180, 193
- - shortness of breath with 579
- - shoulder drawn down in 246
- - spinal curvature from .. 246
- - tactile vocal fremitus increased in 246
- - tubular breath sounds in 332
- - vomiting with 844
- fluke (see Paragonimus Westermani)
- gangrene of (see Gangrene of Lung)
- growth of, progressive loss of weight from 322
- hydatid cyst of (see Hydatid Cyst)
- infarction of (see Infarction of Lung)
- injuries causing surgical emphysema 231
- mottling of, in phthisis .. 120
- **new growth**, blood-stained pleuritic effusion in .. 322
- - - - sputum in 322
- - - breaking down, pneumothorax from .. 578
- - - bronchial stenosis in .. 322
- - - diagnosis of 322
- - - effects of 185
- - - gangrene from .. 578
- - - hæmoptysis in 317, 322
- - - heart displaced in .. 330
- - - particles of growth in pleuritic effusion in 322
- - - - in sputum in .. 322
- - - physical signs of .. 322
- - - pleuritic effusion in 121, 322
- - - pneumothorax from .. 578
- - - profuse hæmorrhage in 322
- - - red-currant-jelly-like sputum in 322
- - - varicosity of thoracic veins in 322
- obstruction to root of, by aortic aneurysm .. 322
- passive congestion of, in mitral stenosis 245
- rupture of aortic aneurysm into 322
- secondary deposits in hypernephroma 455
- sporotrichosis of (see Sporotrichosis)
- thrombotic infarction .. 320
- wounds and contusions, gangrene of lung from 287, 288

Lumbricals, nerve supply of 542, 550

Lupoid, miliary benign, diagnosis of lupus and sarcoma from 451

Lupus erythematosus affecting fingers 266
- - - sebaceous ducts .. 657
- - age incidence of .. 449, 781

Lupus erythematosus, contd.
- - atrophy of ears in .. 658
- - baldness from 84, 85, 781
- - course long of 781
- - **diagnosis** from favus .. 272
- - - from granulosis rubra nasi 714
- - - lupus vulgaris.. .. 449
- - - other forms of erythema 656
- - - psoriasis 657
- - - ringworm 656
- - - rosacea 268
- - erysipelas simulated by 781
- - of hands and face .. 656
- - involvement of lips in .. 403
- - nodules of 449
- - scabs and scales in .. 656
- - scales with 268, 657, 714
- - scarring in 268, 272, 656, 658
- - sex incidence of 781
- - simulating chilblains .. 656
- - tenderness of scalp from 780
- **vulgaris**, affection of cartilage by 808
- - - fingers by 266
- - age incidence of 449, 808, 812
- - apple-jelly nodules in 204, 603, 655, 812
- - bones never eroded by .. 808
- - in caries of spine .. 564
- - characters of 808
- - of cheek, ectropion and epiphora from .. 250
- - crusts with 448
- - description of 448
- - **diagnosis** from carcinoma 808
- - - epithelioma 449
- - - leprosy 450
- - - lupus erythematosus .. 449
- - - multiple benign sarcoid 452
- - - rodent ulcer .. 449, 809
- - - scrofulodermia 449, 603
- - - syphilis 808
- - - yaws 449
- - epithelioma starting from 803
- - involvement of lips in .. 403
- - Koch's tuberculin test in 812
- - of larynx (see Larynx, Lupus of)
- - of leg 812
- - leprous nodules simulating 450
- - nodules of 448
- - of nose 448
- - - discharge due to .. 204
- - occasional implication of glands in 449
- - penis 677
- - scabs in 655
- - scarring from 448
- - tuberculous ulcer of palate with 640
- - ulceration with 448
- - - of larynx 226
- - von Pirquet's skin test in 812

Lymphadenoma (Hodgkin's Disease), general (*Fig.* 119) 417
- absence of anæmia in .. 695
- - breaking down of glands.. 420
- - definite blood changes in 64, 695
- - fixation of glands in 416, 420
- - of leucocytosis 64, 366, 599, 617, 695
- - splenic enlargement in.. 695
- - suppuration in 416
- acute 695
- albuminuria in 17
- amenorrhœa in 23
- anæmia in 303, 366, 459, 617, 649, 695, 715, 735
- ascites in.. .. 58, 64, 122
- basophile cells in .. 303, 695

Lymphadenoma, contd.
- bleeding gums in ..
- - from mouth in
- blood changes in (an Anæmia) 41
- - examination negativ
- bronchial obstruction
- - stenosis in ..
- cerebral hæmorrhage i
- of cervical glands, diag from tuberculosis
- characteristic temper chart in (*Fig.* 168)
- no characteristic dif tial leucocyte count
- chloasma in.. ..
- commencement usuall glands of neck ..
- course of .. ..
- deposits in abdominal
- distinction between lym sarcoma and Hodg disease .. ..
- **enlarged** abdominal phatic glands in..
- - axillary glands in 119, p. 417) ..
- - cervical glands in
- - femoral glands from
- - glands in 64, 76 599, 617, 69
- - inguinal glands in
- - liver and spleen in 5
- - portal glands in
- epistaxis in .. ..
- fibroid lung and bro ectasis from ..
- general lymphatic enlargement in ..
- hæmatemesis in ..
- hæmoptysis in ..
- hæmorrhage from mu membranes in ..
- heavy sweats in ..
- and Hodgkin's disease nonymous terms most authors ..
- increasing anæmia with
- intermittent pyrexia ir
- jaundice in .. ..
- leucocytosis in ..
- leucopenia in ..
- liver changes in (and Liver, Lymphadenor
- lymphatic gland enl ment in .. 58 421, 599, 695
- myelocytes in ..29
- œdema of legs from
- paralysis of vocal cord
- pericarditis in ..
- peripheral neuritis in
- pleuritic effusion in
- possibly a chronic t culosis .. ..
- prognosis in.. ..
- purpura in .. ..
- pyrexia in (*Fig.* 168, p. 32, 60
- rigors in .. ..
- severe anæmia in 45
- spleen enlarged in 303, 416, 420, 617, 69
- thrombotic infarction spleen in.. ..
- varicose thoracic veins
- wasting in .. ..

Lymphangioma circumtum .. ..
- - age incidence of ..
- - vesicles in ..
- of the cord, diagnosis irreducible hernia

ymphangitis, causing blubber lips 746
of penis 515
ymphatic glands, abdominal (and see Lymphatic glands, Portal; Lymphatic glands, Retroperitoneal; etc.)
- - calcified 725
- - caseous.. 725
- - cystic 725
- - **enlarged**, in chronic peritonitis 725
- - - Hodgkin's disease .. 725
- - - malignant disease .. 725
- - - tuberculous peritonitis .. 691, 725
- **axillary, enlarged** (*Fig.* 119, p. 417) 421, 732
- - - in carcinoma of breast 421, 743, 745
- - - chronic mastitis .. 743
- - - diagnosis between inflammatory and malignant 421, 743
- - - in herpes zoster .. 479
- - - Hodgkin's disease 59, 417, 421, 617
- - - inflammatory 421, 731, 743
- - - in leukæmia 59, 421
- - - malignant .. 718, 745
- - - in prurigo ferox .. 531
- - - simulating brachial neuritis 492
- - tuberculous .. 421, 744
- **bronchial**, caseous, in sputum 704
- - **enlarged**, cyanosis from 466
- - - diagnosis from aortic aneurysm.. .. 422
- - - - chronic mediastinitis 422
- - - - mediastinal growth 422
- - - dyspnœa from .. 466
- - - in Hodgkin's disease 617
- - - inflammatory, rarity of bronchial stenosis from 422
- - - laryngeal paralysis from 422
- - in lymphatism .. 423
- - obstruction from .. 422
- - stenosis of innominate vein from.. .. 422
- - - vena cava by .. 422
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis.. 617
- **tuberculous**, almost always due to infected milk 427
- - caseous, in sputum.. 704
- - cough due to .. 176
- - frequency of .. 427
- - general tuberculosis from 427
- - hæmoptysis from .. 318
- - irritative hiccough due to 343
- - irruption into bronchus 466
- - marasmus from .. 427
- - meningitis from .. 427
- - opening into trachea 709
- - periodic febrile attacks from .. 343
- - stenosis of bronchus from 324
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of 617
caseous (and see under the various groups of glands, e.g., Lymphatic glands, Cervical, Tuberculous, etc.), anæmia with .. 36
- lichen scrofulosorum associated with .. 529
- mesenteric, causing obstruction 151

Lymphatic glands, contd.
- - **cervical** acutely inflamed after scarlatina .. 674
- - - - - diagnosis from mumps.. .. 674
- - - acutely inflamed, dysphagia from .. 674
- - - - - sore throat from.. 674
- - - - - with sore throat and pyrexia sometimes the only symptoms of scarlet fever.. 674
- - - - - sources of infection in 674
- - - - - stiff-neck from .. 674
- - **carcinomatous**, diagnosis from tuberculous .. 421
- - - - sites of primary growth 420
- - - - vocal cord paralysis from 538
- - - **enlarged** (*Fig.* 119, p. 417) 13, 417, 420
- - - - age incidence of .. 421
- - - - due to carcinoma of œsophagus .. 296
- - - - epithelioma of ear .. 419
- - - - German measles 418, 607
- - - - hospital sore throat 419
- - - - length of history in diagnosis of .. 421
- - - - from local septic absorption 420
- - - - in lymphadenoma 59, 421, 465, 617
- - - - - tracheal obstruction from 465
- - - - lymphosarcoma .. 421
- - - - from malignant thyroid gland .. 792
- - - - otitis media.. .. 420
- - - - pediculosis capitis .. 420
- - - - sarcomatous, rarity of 421
- - - - after scarlet fever .. 420
- - - - secondary growth in 421
- - - - tuberculous 564
- - - - from ulceration of the tongue .. 815
- - - in epithelioma of face 449
- - - fixation to deeper parts 417
- - - leukæmia 59
- - - lupus of face 449
- - - malignant .. 465, 812
- - - - stridor from .. 710
- - - - tracheal obstruction from 465
- - - normal anatomy of 731, 732
- - - obstruction to trachea by .. 465, 710
- - - paralysis of vocal cords from 538
- - - stiff-neck from inflammation of 708
- - - **tuberculous**, general account of .. 420, 421
- - - - paralysis of vocal cords due to .. 538
- - - - phthisis not related to 420
- - - - scrofulodermia with 449, 529
- - - - tuberculous lesions elsewhere with .. 420
- - enlarged in German measles 418
- - **epitrochlear, enlarged** in digital chancre 266, 422
- - - - in infective synovitis of finger 422
- - - - rheumatoid arthritis 39, 379
- - **femoral**, area of drainage of 738
- - - diagnosis from femoral hernia 734, 738, 740
- - - - from hydrocele of hernial sac .. 733
- - - enlarged .. 422, 738

Lymphatic glands, femoral, contd.
- - - - in groin in 738
- - - - prurigo ferox .. 531
- - - inflammatory 734
- - - in lymphadenoma .. 734
- - - malignant 734
- - - position of 738
- - **iliac**, area of drainage of 738
- - - enlarged, causes of .. 422
- - - - secondary to inguinal or femoral glands 738
- - - - swelling in right iliac fossa from 730, 736
- - - inflamed, asymmetrical œdema from .. 455
- - - malignant 735
- - - palpable in left iliac fossa 735
- - - - in malignant disease 422
- - - - per rectum 422
- - - in peritonitis 736
- - - position of 738
- - **inguinal**, area of drainage 738
- - - carcinomatous 209, 636, 738
- - - - site of primary growth 423
- - - **enlarged** 422
- - - - buboes from 422, 675
- - - - from carcinoma of rectum 636
- - - - - urethra 209
- - - - from chancre .. 675
- - - - on scrotum .. 681
- - - - constitutional symptoms with .. 422
- - - - in epithelioma of labium majus .. 423
- - - - - penis .. 676, 677
- - - - - perineum .. 678
- - - - - scrotum .. 679, 765
- - - - epitheliomatous 718, 738, 739
- - - - - pain without signs of inflammation in 739
- - - - herpes genitalis .. 830
- - - - - zoster 479
- - - - in Hodgkin's disease 617
- - - - inflammatory 675, 676, 738
- - - - from local irritation 738
- - - - - sepsis .. 421, 422
- - - - in lymphadenoma .. 738
- - - - lymphatic leukæmia 738
- - - - melanotic sarcoma.. 423
- - - - pediculus pubis .. 738
- - - - primary syphilis 675, 678, 681
- - - - secondary carcinoma 423, 769
- - - - in syphilis .. 209, 769
- - - - urethral discharge .. 422
- - - lymphadenomatous .. 59
- - - position of 738
- - - sarcomatous 739
- - - from soft sores on penis 675, 676
- - - suppurating, from balanitis 675
- - - tuberculous 738
- - **lumbar**, enlarged in carcinoma of rectum .. 636
- - - - - testis .. 520, 766
- - **mastoid**, earache from inflammation of .. 230
- - **mediastinal** (and see Lymphatic glands, Bronchial)
- - - **enlarged** 422
- - - - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from .. 324
- - - - hiccough due to .. 343
- - - - in Hodgkin's disease 617
- - - - lymphadenomatous 343
- - - - obstructing bronchus 324
- - - - pyrexia due to .. 773
- - - - tachycardia from 772, 773
- - - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of 617

Lymphatic glands, mediastinal, contd.
- - - primary new growth arising from .. 826
- - - sarcoma of 322
- - - in secondary carcinoma 417
- - - secondary deposits in, causing paralysis of vocal cord 538
- - - suppuration in .. 416
- - - **tuberculous**, hiccough due to 343
- - - - irritating vagus nerve 772
- - - - obscure ill-health due to 773
- - - - obstruction to right bronchus from .. 773
- - **mesenteric, enlarged** .. 422
- - - - in lymphatism .. 423
- - - - palpable in epigastrium 725
- - - seldom palpable .. 422
- - - tuberculous, intestinal obstruction from .. 151
- - **occipital, enlarged**, in German measles 417, 418, 419
- - - - Hodgkin's disease .. 419
- - - - impetigo of the scalp 419
- - - - leukæmia 419
- - - - pediculosis capitis 417, 419
- - - - seborrhœic dermatitis of scalp .. 419
- - - - syphilis 417, 419
- - - - tuberculosis .. 419
- - **pelvic, enlarged** 422
- - - - in carcinoma of bladder 307
- - - - rectum 636
- - - - epithelioma of bladder 630
- - **popliteal**, abscess from suppuration of .. 762
- - - enlarged 762
- - - - from local joint infection 423
- - - - septic absorptions 423
- - **portal, enlarged**, jaundice from 362
- - - - leukæmic ..58, 362, 366
- - - - lymphadenomatous 362, 366
- - - - jaundice in .. 366
- - - - malignant 362
- - - - pressure on portal vein by 58, 692, 696
- - - - tuberculous.. 58, 362
- - - - ascites with .. 59
- - - - bile-duct obstruction from 366
- - - - jaundice with 59, 366
- - - **malignant** 58, 365, 422
- - - - secondary to colon.. 366
- - - - ovary 367
- - - - pancreas 366
- - - - rectum 366
- - - - stomach 366
- - - - obstruction of bile-duct by .. 58, 365
- - **pre-auricular**, various causes of enlargement of 419
- - **retroperitoneal**, carcinoma of, obstruction to inferior vena cava by 825
- - - - secondary to ovary 826
- - - - testis 826
- - - - varicose abdominal veins from .. 825
- - - enlargement of .. 422
- - - sarcoma of 825
- - **submaxillary, enlarged**, various causes of 419, 420
- - - - from carious teeth.. 419
- - - - malignant 419, 420, 749, 812
- - - - pain in 419
- - - - in pharyngitis .. 419

Lymphatic glands, submaxillary, enlarged, contd.
- - - - from septic absorption from mouth 419
- - - - suppurating.. .. 419
- - - - - leucocytosis in .. 400
- - - - - septicæmia from.. 614
- - - - in tonsillitis 419, 708
- - **supraclavicular, enlarged** 421
- - - - from abdominal growths, various.. 421
- - - - in carcinoma of colon 690
- - - - - mamma .. 421, 743
- - - - - stomach ..351, 421, 691
- - - - malignant peritonitis 57
- - - secondary growth in 9, 123, 223, 278, 351, 421, 690,691, 803, 812
- - **syphilitic** 209, 266, 417, 533, 605, 675, 678, 681, 813
- - tuberculous, matting of 417, 420
- - - in spinal caries .. 561

LYMPHATIC GLAND ENLARGEMENT, general account of 416
- - (and see under Lymphatic Glands, Abdominal; Lymphatic Glands, Axillary; etc.)
- - - ascites in 64
- - - blood count to exclude leukæmia in .. 419
- - - in chloroma 599
- - - German measles .. 253
- - - Hodgkin's disease 42, 59, 64, 76, 303, 416, 599, 617, 695, 715, 731
- - - leprosy 424
- - - leukæmia 31, 59, 76, 599, 617, 693
- - - lymphosarcoma 695, 715
- - - multiple benign sarcoid 451
- - - mycosis fungoides .. 804
- - - in prurigo ferox .. 532
- - - ringworm 275
- - - Still's disease 40
- - - syphilis 533, 675, 738
- - - tuberculosis 419, 421, 738
- leukæmia (see Leukæmia, Lymphatic)
- **obstruction**, abdominal, ascites in.. 58
- - asymmetrical œdema from 456
- - from cellulitis 455
- - elephantiasis from 456, 810
- **Lymphatism** 423
- deaths under anæsthetics due to 423
- doubtful whether it is really a pathological state .. 423
- enlarged lymphatic glands in 423
- infantile convulsions in .. 170
- **Lymphocytes** 28
- in cerebrospinal fluid .. 139, 339, 340, 489, 558, 643
- - - tuberculous meningitis 558, 643
- - - general paralysis of insane .. 139, 269
- - - tabes 489
- in blood, in typhoid fever 402, 697
- large hyaline, relative increase in malaria .. 303, 369, 371, 402, 615, 649, 698
- in Hodgkin's disease .. 76
- pernicious anæmia .. 76
- in leukæmia 32, 59, 366, 693
- normal blood count .. 28

Lymphoma (see Lymphadenoma)

Lymphosarcoma, absence of leucocytosis in 695
- - pathognomonic blood changes in 417
- of abdominal wall .. 715

Lymphosarcoma, contd.
- affection of spleen slight in 41
- albuminuria in 1
- anæmia in 71
- of cæcum 71
- cervical glands 42
- distinction between Hodgkin's disease, lymphadenoma, and.. 69
- eosinophilia in 24
- generalized enlargement of lymphatic glands in 416, 417, 695, 71
- jaundice in 36
- rapidly fatal .. 417, 69
- relation of chloroma to ..
- similarity to acute lymphadenoma 4

McBURNEY'S point, tenderness over, in appendicitis 54
M'Call Anderson, psoriasis rupioides of 6
Mackenzie, re heart pains .. 7
- re pain in the back from disease of the rectum.. 7
- - - - heart (*Fig.* 204) .. 7
- - - - liver (*Fig.* 204) .. 7
- - - - stomach (*Fig.* 204).. 7
- - - - uterus (*Fig.* 204) .. 7
M'Kerron, re fatal infantile metrostaxis 4
Macrocytes (*Plate II, Fig.* B)
MACULES 4
- absence of subjective symptoms with 4
- of early nodular leprosy .. 4
- in erythema multiforme .. 5
- itching in drug rashes .. 4
- in measles 6
- subcutaneous, in typhus fever 6
- **syphilitic**, (*Fig.* 121) .. 4
- - becoming papules 425, 5
- - colour brought out by coolness 4
- - diagnosis from drug rashes 4
- - - measles 4
- - - seborrhœa corporis .. 4
- - - tinea circinata .. 4
- - - - versicolor 4
- - distribution 4
- - evanescence of 4
- - measles-like character of 4
Maculo-papules .. 424, 5
Madura foot 8
Magnesium in intestinal sand 6
- phosphates, acid and alkaline reactions of .. 3
"Main bote" in Friedreich's disease 1
Main-en-Griffe (see Claw-hand)
Main succulente in syringomyelia 1
Malar flush in mitral stenosis 61, 526, 7
- - of myxœdema 43, 259, 4
- process, hyperplasia in acromegaly 5
Malaria 6
- acetonuria in 1
- active congestion of liver in 1
- æstivo-autumnal, jaundice in 3
- ague-cake spleen in.. .. 6
- albuminuria in .. 17, 3
- algidity in 1
- anæmia in 27, 37, 303, 459, 6
- blood changes in 1
- brachial neuralgia in .. 4
- cachexia from 114, 459, 461, 3
- characters of attacks in .. 6
- characteristic pyrexia of 34, 6
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 1
- chill in 6



Malaria, contd.
- cirrhosis of liver in.. .. 371
- cold and hot stages of .. 583
- coma in 35, 136
- crescents in blood in *(Plate XII, Fig. E,* p. 696) .. 373
- cure by quinine 583, 649, 650
- diagnosis from abscess of liver 369, 371, 408
- - pyæmia 615, 650
- - relapsing fever 373
- - typhoid fever 615
- diazo-reaction in 198
- diminution of leucocytes in 698
- eosinophilia in 248
- functional bruits in .. 106
- gangrene in 282
- geographical distribution of 693, 698
- hæmatemesis in 294, 302, 303
- hæmaturia in .. 301, 305
- hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
- hyperpyrexia in 344
- impotence in 347
- jaundice in .. 301, 362, 371
- leucocytosis uncommon in 371, 400, 615, 649
- leucopenia with 303, 369, 402
- - relative increase in large hyaline lymphocytes in 303, 369, 371, 402, 615, 649, 698
- loss of weight in 848
- malignant, coma in .. 136
- - diagnosis from yellow fever 301, 373
- menorrhagia in 428
- œdema of legs in 459, 461
- pain and tenderness in the scalp from 784
- parasites in blood in *(Plate XII,* p. 696) 35, 369, 371, 373, 583, 615, 649, 650, 693, 698
- most typical stage at onset of ague fit 371
- rapid disappearance after quinine 371
peripheral neuritis in .. 76
pernicious, crescents in .. 373
polyuria in 581, 583
purpura in 596
pyrexia due to ..609, 615, 622
quinine in diagnosis of 615, 698
- dosage of 615
relationship to blackwater fever 315
relative increased leucocyte count in diagnosis from hepatic abscess .. 401, 402
rigors in 647, 648
skin pigmentation in 424, 575
spleen, enlarged in 302, 303, 615, 692, 693, 698
sweating in.. 615
thyroid gland swelling in .. 792
tinnitus from 794
wasting from 69
Malformations, congenital (see Congenital Malformations)
Malignant disease, absence of pyrexia as a rule in.. 617
- albuminuria in 17
- amenorrhœa in 23
- anæmia in .. 37, 616
- bed-sore in 718
- chylous ascites in .. 58
- eosinophilia in 249
- functional bruits in .. 106
- loss of elasticity of skin in 718
- multiple serositis in .. 123
- pains in limbs in.. .. 503
- pigmentation of the skin in 718
simulated by alcoholism 849
- - loss of weight due to old age 849

Malignant disease, contd.
- - and syphilis, not distinguished by pyrexia .. 618
- (and see Carcinoma; Epithelioma; Sarcoma; etc.)
- endocarditis (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- scarlet fever (see Scarlatina Maligna)
Malingering, aortic aneurysm invading spine, mistaken for 508
- apparent hyperpyrexia in 345
- bullæ caused by 111
- carcinoma invading spine mistaken for 508
- convulsive form of 160, 169, 173, 464, 652
- distinction from hysteria .. 389
- fatigue in 464
- hæmatemesis from swallowing blood in .. 294, 295
- hæmaturia simulated by aniline dyes in 820
- hæmoptysis in 317
- imitation of deafness by.. 191
- - epileptic convulsions by 160
- - fits, described 173
- - paraplegia by .. 562, 567
- - strychnine poisoning by 464
- - tetanus by 464
- insomnia type .. 356, 359
- lockjaw variety of .. 801
- neurasthenia simulating .. 787
- œdema of limbs induced by 457
- pain-in-the-chest type .. 479
- perspiration in 464
- professions of insomnia in 359
- quivering of eyelids in .. 160
- risus sardonicus variety 651, 652
Mallein in diagnosis of glanders 603
Malpresentations, dystocia due to 227
Malt liquors as cause of obesity 453
Malta fever, absence of diarrhœa in 612
- - agglutinating reaction in 507, 612
- - arthritis in .. 376, 507
- - bacteriuria in 83
- - bronchitis in 507
- - characteristic temperature chart of *(Fig.* 163) 612
- - constipation in 506
- - diagnosis from typhoid fever 612
- - enlargement of spleen in 507
- - gastric derangements in 507
- - geographical distribution 506
- - goat's milk as source of infection in .. 507, 612
- - headache in 507
- - micrococci in blood in 507, 612, 650
- - orchitis in 507
- - perspiration in 506
- - pyrexia in 506, 609, 611, 612
- - rheumatic pains in limbs in 503, 506
- - rigors rare in 647
- - technically a septicæmia 650
Mamma, deficiency of deep tenderness in, in locomotor ataxy 562
Mammary abscess (see Abscess Mammary; and Mastitis, Acute)
- neuralgia (see Mastodynia)
- swelling 742, 743, 744, 745
Manchester epidemic of arsenical neuritis .. 77, 576
Mandible (see Jaw)
Mania, acute, in plumbism 38, 139, 173

Mania, contd.
- delirium in 195
- insomnia in.. .. 356, 358
- pupils in 594
- temporary following epileptic convulsions 169
Mannerisms, motor tics as .. 160
Manson, re dhobie's itch .. 275
- re yaws and syphilis .. 450
Manufacturing districts, gastric ulcer in 298
MARASMUS 426
- in cyclical vomiting of infants 426, 843
- from defective feeding .. 427
- infantile, gangrene in .. 282
- keratomalacia with .. 807
- subnormal temperature in 621
- tuberculous, tubercle bacilli in fæces in 427
Marie, re spondylose rhizomélique 787
Marriage, when permissible in case of urethral discharge 209
Marrow, hyperplasia of in leukæmia 776
- - in pernicious anæmia .. 776
Marsh cachexia 115
Marsh's test 92
Mask facies of paralysis agitans 262
Massage in avoidance of contractures 165
- effects on chronic rheumatic pains 507
- influence on œdema of legs in convalescence.. .. 459
- in insomnia with high blood-pressure 359
- of prostate 208
- in rheumatoid arthritis .. 379
Masseter muscle, paralysis of 775
Mast-cells 29
Mastication difficult, in bulbar paralysis 159
- imperfect, in etiology of dyspepsia.. 354
- influence on trigeminal neuralgia 495
- muscles of, in bulbar palsy 687
Mastitis, acute, due to cracked nipples 743
- - fluctuation in breast in.. 743
- - formation of abscess in.. 743
- - during lactation .. 743
- - in the new-born 743
- - pain in the breast in .. 743
- - during pregnancy .. 743
- - at puberty 743
- - purulent discharge from nipple in .. 202, 743
- - pyrexia in 743
- - shivering at onset of .. 743
- - skin red and œdematous in 743
- - swelling in breast in .. 743
- - not uncommon in virgins 743
- **chronic,** characters of swelling in 743, 745
- - diagnosis from carcinoma 743, 745
- - - fibro-adenoma.. .. 744
- - enlargement of axillary glands in 743
- - forming cyst 202, 743, 744
- - frequent affection of opposite breast in .. 743
- - from tuberculosis .. 744
- - - purulent discharge from nipple in 202
- - vague pains and tenderness in breast in .. 743
- serous discharge from nipple in 202
Mastodynia, association with pelvic disease 479

Mastodynia, contd.
- pain in the chest from 477, 479
- in pregnancy or lactation.. 479
- redness, swelling, and tenderness of breast in .. 479
Mastoid abscess (see Abscess, Mastoid)
- disease, cerebral abscess due to 547
- - headache in 327
- - spastic brachial monoplegia due to 547
- process, hyperplasia in acromegaly 263
- - tender in otitis media .. 229
- swelling with thrombosed cavernous sinus 254
Masturbation, priapism from 586
Match manufacture, phosphorus poisoning from 87
Matches in urethra 210
Match-heads, phosphorus poisoning from taking .. 373
Maxillary segmental area, pain in, in iritis and glaucoma 498
Measles, albuminuria in .. 17
- albumosuria in 20
- arthritis in 376
- cancrum oris in 282
- coryza in 203, 426, 668
- cough in 426
- crescentic character of eruption in 426
- delirium in 194
- diagnosis from dengue .. 506
- - erythema scarlatiniforme 253
- - German measles 418
- - macular syphilides .. 426
- - small-pox.. 607
- diazo-reaction in 198
- and diphtheria associated 226
- empyema after 650
- eosinophilia after 248
- epistaxis at onset of .. 251
- eruption macular in .. 607
- gangrene in.. 282
- German (see German Measles)
- infantile convulsions in .. 170
- Koplik's spots in 203
- laryngitis in.. .. 226, 465
- leucocytosis uncommon in 400
- loss of smell sensation in .. 668
- malignant, hæmoptysis in 318
- menorrhagia in 428
- nerve deafness after .. 190
- œdema of face, neck, and arms from 461
- pain in limbs at onset of .. 505
- purpura in 596, 597
- rigors in 647, 650
- scaly eruption with .. 655
- simulating a cold 203
- sore throat in 670
- swelling of eyes and face in 459
- talipes from thrombosis following 131
- Tooth's peroneal atrophy after 71, 560
- tuberculosis following .. 427
Meat-fibres in motions in chronic pancreatitis .. 135
Meatus urinarius, redness of 207
- - small, frequent micturition from 438
Meckel's diverticulum causing acute obstruction .. 151
Median nerve, muscles supplied by.. 550
- - paralysis of 552
- - skin distribution of .. 659
- - spinal roots derived from 550
- paralysis, diagnosis of Volkmann's contracture from 552
Mediastinitis, acute, causes of 483
- - episternal fullness in .. 483
- - fullness of intercostal spaces in 483
- - mediastinal crepitation resembling pleural friction in 483
- - pain behind sternum in 483
- - rarity of 483
- - tenderness in back from 786
- - - over sternum in .. 483
- **chronic** (see Mediastinum, Fibrosis of)
Mediastinum, abscess in (see Mediastinitis, Acute)
- aneurysm in (see Aneurysm)
- caseous glands in (see Lymphatic Glands, Mediastinal)
- congenital fibroma of .. 826
- dermoid cyst of, varicose thoracic veins from .. 826
- disease of, tenderness in the chest from 776
- **fibrosis of**, adherent pericardium associated with 242
- - age incidence of.. .. 484
- - anasarca in 484
- - aneurysm and new growth simulating one another 185
- - ascites in.. .. 61, 63, 484
- - cardiac troubles in .. 484
- - clubbed fingers in .. 128
- - diagnosis from enlarged bronchial glands .. 422
- - dyspnœa in 484
- - gummatous 826
- - hiccough in 343
- - irritation of vagus nerve by 772, 773
- - lividity in 484
- - obscure cases of.. .. 123
- - obstruction to superior vena cava by ..461, 746, 826
- - œdema of face, neck, and arms from 296, 458, 461
- - pain in the chest in .. 478
- - - behind sternum in .. 484
- - palpitation from 526, 528
- - paralysis of vocal cord from 538
- - pleurisy and pericarditis preceding 343
- - in rheumatism 826
- - sense of tightness and dragging in the chest in 484
- - slight degrees of chronic 63
- - tachycardia from .. 772
- - tuberculous 826
- - varicose thoracic veins from 484, 826
- **gumma of**, effects of .. 458
- - obstruction to superior vena cava by 461
- - œdema of face, neck, and arms from .. 458, 461
- hydatid cyst of 826
- - - varicose thoracic veins from.. 826
- lymphatic gland, affections of (see Lymphatic Glands, Mediastinal)
- **new growth in**, alteration of voice in 483
- - - anæmia in 483
- - - ascites in 61
- - - bronchial stenosis in .. 324
- - - cachexia in 483
- - - clubbed fingers from.. 128
- - - compression of lung by 667
- - - cough and expectoration in 176, 483
- - - cyanosis in 296
- - - diagnosis of 465
- - - - from aneurysm 296, 483
- - - - bronchial glands .. 422
Mediastinum, new growth in, contd.
- - - disturbance of heart in 483
- - - dyspnœa in 483
- - - enlarged right supraclavicular gland in 483
- - - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from .. 483
- - - gangrene of lung in .. 296
- - - hæmatemesis from 294, 296
- - - hæmoptysis in 176, 483
- - - hiccough in 343
- - - illustrative case .. 296
- - - inequality of pulses from 506
- - - irritating vagus nerve 772, 773
- - - mistaken for asthma.. 506
- - - - hysteria 773
- - - - intercostal neuralgia 773
- - - obstructing bronchus.. 343
- - - - great veins 484
- - - - superior vena cava 461, 826
- - - - trachea 773
- - - œdema of face, neck, and arms from 456, 458, 461
- - - orthopnœa from 465, 484
- - - pain in the chest in 478, 484
- - - - side and down arm in 484
- - - pleuritic effusion in .. 183
- - - pressure on trachea and bronchi in 484
- - - pyrexia in 484
- - - sense of tightness of chest in 484
- - - skodaic resonance due to 606
- - - stridor from 773
- - - symptoms, physical signs and effects of 183
- - - tachycardia from .. 773
- - - tightness in chest from 484
- - - tracheal obstruction by 484
- - - varicose thoracic veins from 296, 343, 461, 483, 773, 826
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosing 465, 474, 483, 506
- rupture of aneurysm into.. 183
- sarcoma of, illustrative case 296
- **tumour of** (including aneurysm), general diagnosis of 484
- - displacement of cardiac impulse in 343
- - intercostal nerve pain in 484
- - interscapular pain in .. 484
- - local bulging of chest wall from 183
- - mechanical explanation of orthopnœa in .. 465, 484
- - muscular atrophy in arm from .. .. ..
- - unilateral enlargement of chest from 183
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of 422, 484
- - - - from asthma .. 506
- veins, obstruction in new growths of pleura .. 183
Medical examination for life assurance, transient polyuria due to .. 581, 583
- men, digital chancre in .. 583
Medicines causing ptyalism .. 583
Mediterranean, Malta fever in 506, 606
Medulla oblongata, bulbar paralysis due to lesion in 159, 606
- - degeneration of, from alcoholism 583
- - - Cheyne-Stokes respiration from 183
- - - dissociative anæsthesia from 606
- - - hiccough from.. .. 343
- - - paralysis of vocal cords from .. 538, 583

Medulla oblongata, contd.
- - degeneration of, from plumbism 225
- - - syphilis 224
- - hæmorrhage into, diagnosis from bulbar palsy .. 687
- - - - dysarthria from .. 687
- - influence on blood distribution 619
- - - heat distribution .. 619
- - lesions causing **ataxy** .. 68
- - - - diabetes insipidus .. 585
- - - - polyuria .. 583, 585
- - spastic paralysis of upper limb 547
- - softening in, diagnosis from bulbar palsy .. 687
- - - - from dysarthria .. 687
- - tumour of, asymmetrical muscular atrophy in .. 687
- - - diagnosis from bulbar palsy.. 687
- - - dysarthria in 687
- - - laryngeal paralysis due to 539
- - vomiting centre in .. 842
Megaloblasts 28
Megalocytes (*Plate II, Fig. B*) 28
- in pernicious anæmia .. 76
Megaspores in ringworm .. 273
Meige's disease .. 456, 460
MELÆNA (and see Blood per Anum) 428
Melancholia, catalepsy with.. 651
- high blood-pressure in .. 96
- insomnia in.. 358
- irritability in 360
- perversion of appetite in .. 50
- speechlessness in 682
Melanogen 821
Melanotic carcinoma of genital organs or extremities .. 802
- - microscope in diagnosis of 802
- sarcoma of eye, enlargement of pre-auricular gland in 419
- - inguinal glands 423, 739
Melanuria 820, 821
- bromine water test for .. 821
- ferric chloride test for .. 821
- due to melanotic sarcoma 423, 821, 822
- simulated by alkaptonuria 822
- - indicanuria .. 821, 822
- sodium nitroprusside test for 821
- urine darker on standing .. 821
Melon-seed bodies in tenosynovitis 179
Membrana tympani, appearance of in otitis media .. 230
- - hyperæmic and swollen in otitis media 469
- - petechiæ on 468
- - lacerated in fractured base 467
- - perforated in otitis media 469
- - rupture from foreign body in meatus 468
- - head injuries without fracture 468
- - - in otitis media .. 230
Membrane in fæces (see Fæces, Mucus in)
Membranes, adherent, dystocia due to 227
early rupture of, dystocia due to 227
Membranous colitis (see Colitis, Membranous)
dysmenorrhœa described 219, 220
rhinitis (see Rhinitis, Membranous)
vaginitis, flakes from .. 211
MEMORY, LOSS OF (Amnesia) 25
- due to frontal cerebral tumour.. 798

Memory, loss of, contd.
- - for recent events in alcoholic peripheral neuritis 505
- defects in general paralysis 172
- illusions of, in chronic alcoholism 172
- for written words, centre for storage of 683
Ménière's disease, cause of 190, 828
- - coma in 828
- - deafness in 828
- - nausea in.. 828
- - pallor of the face in .. 828
- - recurrence of attacks in 828
- - sudden onset of vertigo in 828
- - syphilis of ear simulating 828
- - tinnitus in .. 794, 828
- - vertigo due to .. 828, 847
- - vomiting from 828, 844, 847
Meningeal hæmorrhage (see Hæmorrhage, Meningeal)
Meninges, not coloured in jaundice 361
- disease of the cervical, pain in the upper extremity in 491
- new growth of, compression of cord by 561
- - - pain in the back in .. 476
- spinal, tumours causing hyperæsthesia 667
- - - paraplegia 561
- tumour of, headache in .. 327
Meningitis, albuminuria in .. 17
- bedsore in 286
- cerebral symptoms of 558, 563
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- choroidal tubercles in .. 341
- coma in 136, 642
- constipation in 149
- convulsions in 139, 169, 172, 173, 341, 558, 563, 642
- deafness from 191
- diagnosis of encephalitis from 139, 558
- - from fungating endocarditis.. 614
- - otitis media 229
- - superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis from .. 558
- in fungating endocarditis.. 614
- giddiness in 642
- headache in 139, 326, 327, 328, 350, 359, 563, 622, 642, 847
- - worse at night 326
- hemiplegia in .. 340, 341
- hydrocephalus due to .. 557
- hyperpyrexia in 344
- increase in specific gravity of cerebrospinal fluid in 338
- incontinence of urine and fæces in 642
- infantile diplegia due to .. 556
- insomnia in.. 356
- irritability in.. .. 350, 359
- Kernig's sign in 350
- leucocytosis in 401
- lumbar puncture in diagnosis of ..328, 464, 563, 643
- muscular twitchings in .. 612
- occipital headache in .. 327
- opisthotonos in 464
- optic neuritis in .. 139, 341, 464, 563, 642
- pain in the back in 475, 476
- paralyses in 642
- paraplegia from 556, 561, 563
- photophobia in 350
- polymorphonuclear cells in cerebrospinal fluid in .. 643
- pulse-rate in 98
- purpura in diagnosis of cerebrospinal fever from other forms of 598

Meningitis, contd.
- pyrexia in 558, 642
- rarity of rigors in 651
- retraction of the head in 328, 359, 641, 642, 699, 709
- rigidity of face muscles from 801
- sensory disorders in .. 563
- simulated by diphtheria .. 642
- - encephalitis .. 558, 643
- - laryngeal obstruction .. 642
- - retropharyngeal abscess 642
- - superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis 558, 643, 651
- simulating dyspepsia .. 350
- stiff-neck in .. 328, 709
- strabismus in .. 350, 359
- tache cérébrale in.. .. 771
- tenderness of scalp in 781, 782
- trismus simulated by .. 801
- tubercles of choroid in (*Plate VIII, Fig. W*, p. 463) 341, 563
- unilateral convulsions in 170, 173
- vomiting in 139, 174, 341, 359, 558, 563, 622, 642, 844, 847
- **basal and epidemic cerebrospinal**, relationships between 643
- - loss of convergent accommodative reflex with retention of light reflex 594
- **cerebrospinal**, antimeningococcal serum in diagnosis of 643
- - bacteriological examination of cerebrospinal fluid 598
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - coma in epidemic .. 136
- - epidemic character of 598, 643
- - fluid changes in 338, 339, 643
- - head retraction in 328, 641
- - hyperpyrexia in.. .. 344
- - intense occipital headache in.. 328
- - leucocytosis in 401
- - lumbar puncture in .. 328
- - purpura in 596, 597, 598, 643
- - rigors in.. 647
- - stiff neck in 328
- - universal pain and tenderness in.. 643
- - vesicular skin eruption in 643
- chronic, paraplegia from (see also Pachymeningitis) 563
- - subjective smell sensations from 669
- **meningococcal** 464
- - arthritis in 376
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - coma in 136
- - duration of 642
- - head retraction in .. 328
- - hemiplegia in .. 337, 338
- - hyperpyrexia in .. 344
- - occipital headache in .. 328
- - lumbar puncture in .. 328
- - polymorph. leucocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in 339
- - pyrexial crises in 344, 642
- - retraction of the head in 641
- - stiffness of neck in .. 328
- - and tuberculous distinguished.. 642
- post-basal (see Meningitis, Meningococcal)
- **pneumococcal** 642
- - polymorph. leucocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in.. 339
- **spinal**, diagnosis of sciatica from pain due to .. 487
- - - tetanus from 162

Meningitis, spinal, contd.
- - opisthotonos in .. 463, 464
- - pain on moving neck and head in 162
- - priapism in 586
- - pyrexia in 464
- **staphylococcal** 642
- - polymorph. leucocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in 339
- **streptococcal** 642
- - polymorph. leucocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in 339
- **suppurative** from bacillus coli communis 642
- - cavernous sinus thrombosis 254
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - coma in 136, 137
- - from diphtheria bacilli .. 642
- - facial erysipelas.. .. 642
- - fatal in two or three days 642
- - hyperpyrexia in .. 344
- - from infection of the ethmoidal air-cells .. 642
- - - frontal air-cells .. 642
- - - naso-pharynx 642
- - - sphenoidal air-cells .. 642
- - mastoid disease .. 642
- - otitis media .. 98, 642
- - pediculosis capitis .. 642
- - polymorphonuclear cells in cerebrospinal fluid in 558
- - pyrexia in 642
- - retraction of the head in 641
- - from scalp sepsis .. 642
- - suppuration in antrum of Highmore 642
- - - in the nose 642
- - - orbit 642
- - tachycardia in 98
- - typhoid bacilli 642
- - various causes of .. 642
- **syphilitic,** atrophic palsy of one leg from 543
- - dysarthria from.. .. 687
- - increased intracranial pressure in 687
- - involvement of cranial nerves in 687
- - lumbar puncture in diagnosis of 488
- - spinal, girdle pain in .. 289
- - trigeminal neuralgia in.. 496
- **tuberculous** (and see Meningitis) 173, 699
- - age incidence of 642
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - choroidal tubercles in 642, 699
- - coma in 136
- - convulsions in 612
- - diagnosis from typhoid fever 611, 612
- - duration of 642
- - gastro-intestinal symptoms in 174
- - headache in 612
- - hyperpyrexia in.. .. 343
- - irregular pyrexia in .. 642
- - lumbar puncture in diagnosis 699
- - lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in 339, 558, 643
- - mental apathy in .. 174
- - optic neuritis in.. 612, 699
- - paralyses in 612
- - pyrexia in .. 622, 642
- - relatively slow pulse-rate in 771
- - retraction of abdomen in 612
- - - head in .. 641, 699
- - from tuberculous bronchial glands 427
- - vomiting in 699

Meningocele, diagnosis from dermoid cyst 254
- dystocia due to 227
- of face, illustrated (*Fig.* 75) 254
- paraplegia due to .. 556, 557
- pulsation in 254
- unilateral exophthalmos due to 254

Meningococci (*Plate XII, Fig. N*, p. 696)
- in cerebrospinal fluid 340, 643
- Gram-negative 643
- meningitis due to 172, 339, 464, 643
- occurrence within leucocytes 643
- of Weichselbaum 172, 340

Meningo-myelitis, gangrene in 282
Meningo-myelocele, movement with respiration in (*Fig.* 75, p. 254) 764
Menopause, calcium deficiency at the 433
- epistaxis at the 251
- eructatio nervosa at .. 267
- flushing at the 268
- menorrhagia at 430
- metrorrhagia at, causes of 433
- obesity developing at the.. 454
- phantom tumour at the .. 761
- priapism at male 586
- tinnitus increased by .. 793

MENORRHAGIA, causes, etc. 428
- from anæmia .. 36, 430
- endometritis 220
- at menopause, from arterio-sclerosis 430
- - high blood-pressure .. 430
- from endometritis 210
- puberty due to sarcoma .. 430
- with pyosalpinx 632
- salpingo-oöphoritis.. .. 760
- uterine fibroid .. 758, 759

Menstrual onset, menorrhagia and metrorrhagia at .. 435
Menstruation, abnormalities of (see also Amenorrhœa; Dysmenorrhœa; Menorrhagia; Metrorrhagia) 22, 431
- absent 22
- continuance possible in pregnancy 758
- effect of ovarian secretion on 430
- - pituitary secretion on .. 430
- - sexual intercourse on .. 431
- - suprarenal secretion on.. 430
- - thyroid secretion on .. 430
- excessive at one single period, causes of .. 428
- flushing with 268
- headache with 329
- meaning of.. 758
- pain and tenderness in back from 789
- recurrent pain in right iliac fossa with, due to appendicitis 737
- relation to conception .. 758
- single profuse, nervous causes of 430
- suppressed 22
- swelling of thyroid gland in 791
- tinnitus increased by .. 793
- **vicarious** 303
- - epistaxis of 251
- - hæmatidrosis in .. 715
- - hæmoptysis in .. 318, 319

Mensuration in ascites, method 51
- in ovarian cyst 52

Mental anguish in angina .. 481
- apathy in tuberculous meningitis 174
- area, referred pain in .. 498
- attitude in disseminated sclerosis 174

Mental attitude, contd.
- - - tetanus, strychnine poisoning, and hysteria ..
- - causes of dyspepsia ..
- - changes due to frontal cerebral tumour.. ..
- - - in general paralysis of the insane .. ..
- **deficiency** in acquired infantile paralysis.. .. ..
- - - in congenital defect of cortex .. .. ..
- - - - syphilis .. .. ..
- - - **delay** in acquiring speech due to .. ..
- - - and infantile convulsions
- - - in infants, insomnia in ..
- - - **lalling** with .. ..
- - - in Little's disease ..
- - - **loss** of power of speech in .. ..
- - - **priapism** in certain conditions of .. ..
- **degeneration** in myxœdema
- **disease,** ptyalism in ..
- **emotion,** ptyalorrhœa from
- **excitement** giving rise to hæmoglobinuria ..
- **failure** in chronic chorea ..
- **hebetude** after epileptic convulsions .. ..
- **incapacity** in congenital spastic paraplegia ..
- **nerve,** skin distribution of
- **overwork,** headache from 327,
- - - temporary impotence from
- **symptoms** in alcoholic peripheral neuritis .. ..
- - - Dercum's disease ..
- - - hydrophobia .. ..
- **under-development** in cretinism .. ..

Mercury, amenorrhœa due to
- anæmia due to .. 37,
- anuria due to .. 43,
- bleeding gums from 85,
- cachexia from .. ..
- cerebral symptoms due to
- dangers of, in nephritis ..
- deafness from .. ..
- in diagnosis of syphilis 226, 379, 387, 520, 521, 604, 640, 674, 677, 681, 769, 808,
- **foul taste** from .. ..
- and iodide in diagnosis of gumma .. .. ..
- **loss** of taste due to .. ..
- purpura from .. ..
- salivation from 37, 86, 590,
- spongy gums from .. ..
- stomatitis due to, .. 37, 295, 590, 774, 797,
- swelling of cheeks due to ..
- tremor from 37, 77, 795,
- - simulating disseminated sclerosis .. ..
- - - paralysis agitans ..
- **poisoning** in hat-makers
- - albuminuria in .. ..
- - leucopenia in .. ..
- - mirror-makers .. ..
- - muscular atrophy in ..
- - necrosis of jaw from ..
- - neuritis from .. 77,
- - in rabbit-skin curers ..
- - thermometer-makers ..

MERYCISM .. .. ..
- diagnosis from flatulence ..
- - pyrosis .. .. ..
- vomiting simulated by ..

Mesenteric embolism (see Embolism, Mesenteric)
- glands (see Lymphatic Glands, Mesenteric)

Mesenteric plexus, meteorism from interference with .. 432
- - thrombosis of (see Thrombosis, Mesenteric)
Mesentery, hydatid disease of 720
- thickened and contracted in tuberculous peritonitis 56
- tumour of, diagnosis from renal tumour 394
Metabolism, congenital errors of, causing alkaptonuria 822
- errors of, causing obesity .. 453
- - coma due to 136
Metacarpal bones, affection in yaws 449
- - chondroma of (*Fig.* 195) 754
Metatarsal bones, in yaws .. 449
- neuralgia, symptoms and causes 488
Metallic taste in major trigeminal neuralgia 495
METEORISM 431
- abdominal swelling from .. 715
- diminished liver dullness in 716
- displacement of heart in .. 716
- in hysteria, importance of excluding organic basis for 433
- simulating free gas in peritoneum 716
Methæmoglobin 12
- in hæmoglobinuria 304, 314
- spectral absorption band of 95
- spectroscope in diagnosis of 821
- urine black from 821
Methæmoglobinæmia, account of 187
- cyanosis in 184, 187
Methæmoglobinuria (see Hæmoglobinuria)
Methyl-orange test for free HCl 355
Methylene blue, blue urine after 823
- - green urine from.. .. 823
- - staining of mucus by .. 444
- - test of pancreatic disease 364
- - - pyloric obstruction .. 713
- - - for, in urine 823
- - - in vesico-vaginal fistula 442
Methylxanthin bases, uric acid derived from 817
Metritis, tenderness of uterus in 221
chronic, dysparæunia from 221
METRORRHAGIA 433
in acute inversion of uterus 587
in acute yellow atrophy .. 370
anæmia with 36
definition 428
due to blood changes 433, 435
from ruptured tubal gestation 646
METROSTAXIS 435
anæmia with 36
definition 428
Microblasts 28
Microcephaly, dwarfism with 214
infantilism with 215
Micrococcus catarrhalis, acute tonsillitis from 670
- causing colds 203
- laryngitis from 670
- in nasal or bronchial secretions in influenza 505
- pharyngitis from .. 670
- urethritis due to .. 83
melitensis infection, bacteriuria in 83
- in Malta fever 507, 612
rheumaticus in fungating endocarditis 237
tetragenus in sputum .. 705
crocytes (*Plate II, Fig. B*) 28
croïdes in ringworm .. 273
cromelia 214
cropsia 840, 841
from cannabis indica .. 841
often unexplainable .. 841
Microsomia (see Dwarfism)
Microscope in diagnosis (see Histology)
Microsporon Audouini 272, 273
- canis.. .. .. 272, 273
- felineum 272, 273
- furfur in dhobie's itch .. 275
- - in tinea versicolor .. 276
- minutissimum in dhobie's itch 275
- - erythrasma 276
- - mycelium and spores of 277
- tardum 272, 273
Microsporosis 272
- pleomorphism in 273
MICTURITION, ABNORMALITIES OF (and see Incontinence of Urine) .. 437
- - with irritable bladder .. 443
- - in prostatic enlargement 311
- changes in stream of urine in 438
- differences day and night.. 438
- **difficulty** of, in acute prostatitis 511
- - prostatic abscess 511, 631
- - starting 439
- - urethral stricture .. 511
- disorders of, from diseases of nervous system .. 442
- through fistulæ 442
- **frequency of**.. .. 394, 437
- - in appendicitis 632
- - bacilluria 84, 616
- - bladder tumours 47, 311, 512, 514, 630, 632
- - cystitis .. 221, 628, 631, 817
- - in descending ureteritis 515
- - distinction from polyuria 581
- - in general peritonitis .. 644
- - impacted ureteral calculus 514
- - implication of bladder in neighbouring growth.. 632
- - importance of uric acid crystals in 817
- - increased, causes of .. 437
- - from irritable bladder .. 443
- - movable kidney 310
- - on movement, in vesical calculus .. 513, 628
- - in oxaluria 471
- - pelvic affections .. 817
- - prostatic abscess .. 511
- - - enlargement 440, 581, 817
- - prostatitis.. .. 207, 511
- - pyelitis 625
- - renal calculus 308
- - - colic 135, 516
- - from renal infection .. 624
- - single simple ulcer of bladder 630
- - in tuberculous bladder 306, 312, 513, 581, 629
- - - cystitis 628
- - - kidney 135, 306, 310, 312, 394, 626, 629
- - in ulceration of the bladder 630
- - uninfluenced by rest in vesical tuberculosis .. 513
- - in ureteric calculus 135, 311
- - - - impacted 514, 627
- - urethral stricture .. 581
- - in urethritis 207
- - vesical calculus 312, 513, 627, 628, 629
- impossible in urethral rupture 308
- involuntary (see Enuresis)
- - in epilepsy 646
- mechanism of control of 442, 443
- nervous mechanism of .. 437
- **normal** 437
- **painful** 441
- - in acute cystitis 627
- - - prostatitis 207
- - - urethritis .. 207, 675
- - appendicitis 632
Micturition, painful, contd.
- - in carcinoma of urethra 209
- - in implication of bladder in neighbouring cancer 632
- - pain in penis after 512, 515, 629
- - with prostatic abscess .. 207
- - from soft sores of urethra 209
- - ulceration of the bladder 630
- - urethritis.. 675
- - vesical growth .. 47, 632
- precipitate, with incontinence of fæces 348
- scalding in bacteriuria .. 84
- - gonorrhœa 769
- sudden stoppage by impaction of calculus 210, 313
- urgent desire for 45
Mid-brain, tumour of, deafness from 190
- - defective reaction of pupil to light with .. 798
- - eccentric pupil from .. 798
- - fifth nerve anæsthesia from 798
- - third nerve paralysis from 798
- - unilateral tremor from .. 798
- - weakness of upward movement of eyeballs with 798
Middle cerebral artery, speech centres supplied by .. 684
- cutaneous nerve, skin distribution of.. 659
Middle-ear deafness 190
- inflammation (see Otitis Media)
Mid-orbital segmental area, pain in, in errors of refraction 498
Midwives, chancre of finger in 266
Migraine, absence of optic neuritis in 582
- acetonuria in 4
- amblyopia with 836
- central scotoma in 836, 838
- headache in 326, 329, 837, 840
- hemicrania in 838
- hemianopsia in 333, 336, 836
- hyperæsthesia acustica in.. 190
- monocular blindness in 836, 840
- nausea in 847
- short duration of blindness in 840
- sudden blindness from .. 839
- temporary aphasia in .. 686
- transient polyuria after 581, 582
- transitory visual disturbance in 329
- tinnitus in 794
- unilateral headache in .. 326
- - hemianopsia in 333
- vertigo in 828
- vomiting in 329, 837, 838, 840, 844, 847
- xanthoma planum with .. 805
Milia of acne 530
Miliaria, relation to hidrocystoma 831
- rubra, distinction from eczema 831
- - pricking and tingling in 831
- - vesicles in 831
- vesicles with 714
Miliary abscess of the newborn, dermic pustules in 601
- benign lupoid, diagnosis of lupus and sarcoma from 451
- papular syphilides, description of 532
- - - diagnosis of lichen scrofulosorum from .. 530
- tuberculosis (and see Meningitis) 394
Milium, character of papule of 528
Milium-like bodies in mouth in Fordyce's disease .. 403

Milk, caseous glands from 343, 427, 773
- curds, infantile colic due to 136
- discharge from nipple at abnormal time 202
- (goat's) as source of infection in Malta fever .. 507
- secretion in the new-born.. 743
- - at puberty 743
- tuberculosis from 343, 427, 564, 691, 773, 848
- tuberculous peritonitis from 691
- yellow, in jaundice .. 361

Milker's cramp 177
Milky ascites 58
- urine (see Chyluria)
- - physiological causes of .. 573

Milroy's disease, œdema of leg in (*Figs.* 127, 129) 456, 460, 461
- - relation to angioneurosis 460
- - simulating Bright's disease 460

Mimicry, nervous 389
Miner's anæmia, occult hæmorrhage in 94
- nystagmus 453
- phthisis (see Cirrhosis of Lung)
- worm (see Ankylostomum Duodenale)

Mining districts, gastric ulcer in 298
Mirror-makers, mercury poisoning in 38
Mitral area 789
- - systolic bruits over 101, 102
- and aortic disease combined 237
- **disease**, accentuation of heart sounds in 2
- - cerebral embolism from 138, 155
- - diminished appetite in .. 49
- - venous congestion of liver in 407
- **regurgitation**, in adherent pericardium 243
- - from alcoholism.. .. 243
- - bone disease leading to .. 241
- - cardiac impulse displaced outwards in 332
- - causes and signs of 102, 103, 239
- - clubbed fingers in .. 128
- - enlarged left ventricle in 232
- - from long-continued overexertion 244
- - general account of, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243
- - hæmoptysis in 320
- - heart failure in 464
- - hypertrophy of the heart in 102
- - impulse displaced in .. 102
- - orthopnœa in 464
- - palpitation in 525
- - shortness of breath with 103
- - systolic bruit of 102
- - - thrill due to 790
- **stenosis** 2
- - absence of bruit with 61, 526
- - - enlarged left ventricle in 526
- - - history of acute rheumatism with .. 61
- - accentuated second sound in 320
- - age incidence of.. .. 110
- - albuminuria in 18
- - ascites in.. .. 61, 764
- - blood-pressure in 18, 64, 96
- - bronchial stenosis in .. 324
- - cardiac bruits with .. 773
- - - impulse displaced in .. 245
- - cerebral embolism in .. 338
- - characteristic thrill and bruit of 245
- - clubbed fingers in .. 128
- - congestion of liver in .. 370
- - diagram of bruits in .. 109
- - digitalis in diagnosis of.. 61

Mitral stenosis, contd.
- - embolic infarction of lung in 320
- - after endocarditis .. 240
- - enlarged right ventricle in 245
- - false bradycardia in .. 97
- - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- - general account of .. 245
- - hæmoptysis in .. 317, 320
- - heart failure in 464
- - history of acute rheumatism or chorea in 320, 773
- - induration of lungs in .. 245
- - lividity in 764
- - malar flush in 526, 773
- - mechanism of bruits due to 107
- - - hæmoptysis in .. 320
- - nutmeg liver in 764
- - œdema of legs in .. 764
- - orthopnœa in .. 464, 764
- - palpitation in .. 525, 526
- - passive congestion of lungs in 245
- - periodic cyanosis from.. 579
- - polycythæmia in 38, 579, 580
- - polyuria in clearing up of effusion in 582
- - presystolic bruit due to 320, 580, 790
- - - thrill due to 790
- - pulmonary atheroma in 245, 320, 323
- - - regurgitation from 107, 247
- - pulsation of liver in .. 764
- - rapid irregular heart in 61
- - rarity before puberty .. 62
- - reduplicated pulmonary second sound in .. 639
- - - second sound in .. 108
- - shortness of breath in .. 579
- - slapping, short first sound in .. 320, 526
- - small, intermittent pulse in 245
- - tachycardia from 245, 772
- - thrombotic infarction of lung in.. 320
- - various bruits of 107, 108, 109

Moebius's myopathy, fibrillary contractions rare in .. 158
- sign in Graves' disease 244, 253

Mole, epithelioma starting in 803
- hydatidiform, chorion-epithelioma following .. 434
- - vaginal discharge from.. 211
- pigmented lumbar with spina bifida occulta .. 557
- sarcoma starting in .. 803
- tubal, origin of 436

Mollities ossium, association with pregnancy 269
- - description of 269
- - distinction from fragilitas ossium 269
- - geographical distribution 269
- - spontaneous fracture in 269

Molluscum contagiosum, characters of 805
- - distinction from myxoma 805
- - microscope in diagnosis of 805
- - simulating chancre .. 805
- - - keratosis follicularis .. 806
- - - varicella 805
- fibrosum of vulva 771

Mongolism described.. .. 216
- distinguished from "myxœdème fruste" 216
- double-jointedness in .. 216
- facies of 263
- - diagnosis from cretinoid 264
- heart affection with .. 216
- illustrated (*Figs.* 68, 90, 91) 217
- imbecility prominent in .. 216
- knock-knee in 216

Mononuclear cells (see Lymphocytes)

Monoplegia, abnormal gait in
- brachial (see Paralysis of Extremity, Upper)
- crural (see Paralysis of one Extremity, Lower)
- infantile .. .. ..
- talipes in .. .. ..

Mons veneris, herpes of ..
Monsters, dystocia due to ..
Moore's test for glycosuria ..

Moore's ulcer, account of ..
- - age incidence of.. .. ..
- - radium in the relief of ..

Morbus cæruleus, causes of..
- - clubbed fingers in 128
- - polycythæmia in ..
- - cordis (see Heart Disease)
- - sine murmure .. 176
- coxæ senilis.. .. ..
- maculosus of Werlhof 596

Morgagni, hydatid of, cyst arising from .. ..
Morgan's bacillus I. in zymotic diarrhœa .. .. ..
Morison, re pancreatitis ..
Morning cough .. ..
- diarrhœa .. .. ..
- sickness, in chronic alcoholic gastritis .. ..
- - cirrhosis of liver.. ..

Morphia, abdominal pain from
- albuminuria from .. ..
- amenorrhœa from .. ..
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration from .. .. ..
- coma due to .. ..
- habit, symptoms worse when drug is not being taken
- infantile convulsions from
- leucopenia from .. ..
- multiple prick marks from habit of injecting ..
- palpitation from .. 525,
- reducing body in urine due to
- tremor from .. 795,

Morphœa, baldness from ..
- diagnosis from linear albicante
- - from leucodermia ..
- pigmentation of the skin in

Morton's disease .. ..
Morvan's disease .. 112,
- - muscular atrophy in ..
- - painless whitlows in ..
- - superficial gangrene in ..
- - syringomyelia and ..

Mosquito bites, lumpy swellings from .. ..
- - and malaria .. ..
- - pruritus from .. ..
- - vesicles from .. ..

Motor aphasia (see Aphasia, Mot
- tics, origin of .. ..

Mottling of lung apices in phthisis .. .. ..
Moulds in sputum .. ..
Mountain air, shortness of breath due to .. ..
Mountaineering, epistaxis from
"Mousey" smell in favus 270, 271,

Mouth, affection by bullous eruptions .. .. ..
- affections of, causing dysphagia (and see Stomatitis)
- athetotic movements of ..
- bitter taste in, in active congestion of liver .. ..
- bleeding nævi of .. ..
- breathing, adenoids and tonsils from .. ..
- - foul taste due to.. ..
- - snoring from .. ..



Mouth, contd.
- catarrh of, cheilitis glandularis in 403
- chicken-pox eruption in .. 673
- congenital syphilitic condylomata of 446
- drooping of angle of, in facial paralysis 533
- **dryness of** in peritonitis .. 774
- - due to drugs 789
- - pneumonia 774
- - septicæmia 774
- - severe fevers 774
- - typhoid fever 774
- - (and see Tongue, Dryness of)
- eschars on, in irritant or corrosive poisoning .. 674
- Fordyce's disease affecting 403
- hæmorrhage from, in purpura hæmorrhagica 600
- herpes zoster of 831
- muscles affected early in myasthenia gravis .. 225
- - trichinosis parasites in .. 801
- non-pathogenic acid-fast bacilli in 701
- open and expressionless in cretinism.. 258
- operation, broncho-pneumonia after 321
- pain in, causing dysphagia 225
- pigment deposits in, in Addison's disease 574, 849
- small-pox eruption in .. 673
- tremors of, in chronic alcoholism 258
- ulceration within 88

Movable kidney, absence of symptoms in 310
- - albuminuria from .. 8
- - confusion with enlarged kidney 394
- with constipation .. 148
- diagnosis from enlarged gall-bladder 279
- Dietl's crises in 310, 729, 844
- frequency of micturition 310, 438
- gastro-intestinal disturbance in.. 310
- gastroptosis with .. 353
- hæmaturia from.. 304, 310
- hydronephrosis from 500, 583, 729
- intermittent hæmaturia from 310
- jaundice from 367
- kinking of ureter in .. 500
- lumbar aching in .. 310
- pain in 499, 500
- palpable in right iliac fossa 729
- polyuria in 310, 581, 583, 729
- sickening sensation on compression of .. 367
- simulated by appendicular abscess 729
- - colon carcinoma .. 727
- - enlarged gall-bladder.. 727
- - Fallopian tube affection 727
- - gall-stone 500
- - hydatid cyst 727
- - mucocele 281
- - omental masses .. 727
- - ovarian tumour .. 727
- - Riedel's lobe .. 279, 727
- - scybala.. 727
- simulating biliary colic .. 500
- swelling in iliac fossa from 737
- symptoms and signs of.. 727
- transient polyuria due to hydronephrosis from 581, 583
- undue abdominal aortic pulsation associated with 592
- vomiting with 844
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 583

Movements, associated, in paralysis of cerebral origin 548
- in avoidance of contractures 165
- choreiform (see Contractions)
- inco-ordinated (see Ataxy)
- involuntary (see Contractions and Athetosis)
- pain in limbs on, in neuromyositis 504
- voluntary, the neuromuscular mechanism of 64

Mucocele, simple, gall-bladder enlargement from (*Fig.* 94, p. 281) .. 280, 281

Muco-membranous colitis (see Colitis)

Mucous colic, synonym for muco-membranous colitis 133
- colitis (see Colitis)
- **membrane** lesions of syphilis, spirochæta pallida in .. 371
- - affected by favus .. 270
- - hæmorrhage from (see Hæmorrhage)
- - herpes of 830
- - leprosy nodules on .. 450
- - pallor from hæmorrhage 646
- - pemphigus, etc., of .. 114
- - pigmented in Addison's disease.. 849
- - - from silver 575
- - ringworm affecting .. 272
- - septic ulceration of .. 830
- - small-pox eruption on .. 605
- - varicella eruption on .. 833
- polypus of cervix 587
- tubercles developing from papular syphilide .. 532
- - on scrotum 681
- - in syphilis .. 677, 678

Mucus in the gastric juice in gastritis 352
- passage of, per rectum .. 690

MUCUS IN THE STOOLS (and see Fæces, Mucus in) .. 443

MUCUS IN THE URINE .. 444
- - associated with uric acid deposit 816
- - in cystitis .. 221, 628
- - hæmoglobinuria 314
- - in herpetic urethritis .. 209
- - methylene blue and eosin staining of 444
- - simulated by tube-casts 444
- - - urates 815
- - with tuberculous kidney 306
- - uric acid crystals .. 816

Mulberry rash in typhus fever 371

Multiple abscesses of liver (see Abscess, Hepatic)
- benign sarcoid, diagnosis from lupus and sarcoma 451
- neuritis (see Neuritis)
- serositis 123

Mummification 282

Mumps, albuminuria in .. 16
- diagnosis from acute œdema of neck 674
- - cervical adenitis .. 674
- dysphagia in .. 225, 674
- hydrocele in 522
- leucocytosis uncommon in 400
- lymphocytosis in cerebro-spinal fluid in 339
- nerve deafness after .. 190
- orchitis from 79, 517, 518, 765
- pain in neck from 674
- pancreatitis from 116
- ptyalism from difficulty of swallowing in 591
- rigors in 647
- sore throat from .. 671, 674

Mumps, contd.
- stiff neck from 674
- swelling of face in 746
- - in salivary glands in .. 674
- - unilateral becoming bilateral in 674
- testicular atrophy after .. 79
- trismus simulated by .. 801

Murmurs, cardiac (see Bruits, Cardiac)
- vesicular (see Vesicular Murmurs)

Muscæ volitantes, relieved by epistaxis 252

Muscle in embryoma of kidney 395
- fibres in fæces in pancreatitis 117, 364

Muscles, chief site of pain in some cases of chronic rheumatism 507
- condition of in hemiplegia 336
- fibrillar contractions of .. 157
- heat production from activity of 619
- hyperalgesia of, in peripheral neuritis 660
- importance of analysing distribution in paralysis of 549
- inhibitory pains in, mistaken for paralysis .. 545
- innervated by brachial nerves, table of 550
- - lumbar and sacral plexuses 543
- of lower limb, tables of innervation of .. 542, 543
- normal and abnormal electrical reactions in .. 633
- pain in, in peripheral neuritis 551
- rigidity of (see Rigidity of Muscles)
- rupture of, purpura from 596, 597
- spontaneous rupture of, palpation of the gap in .. 597
- - - special liability of plantaris longus to 597
- strong in achondroplasia .. 212
- swellings in, in trichinosis 504
- tenderness of (see Tenderness of Muscles)
- thenar and hypothenar, spinal nerve roots supplying 556
- trichinosis parasites in 504, 801
- wasted (see Atrophy, Muscular)
- weak in osteogenesis imperfecta 213
- - osteomalacia 213

Muscle-tone, factors influencing 161
- increased in brachial monoplegia 546

Muscular atrophy (see Atrophy, Muscular) ..
- contractions (see Contractions)
- - physiology of 794
- distribution of brachial plexus, table of 556
- **dystrophies** (see Myopathy)
- exertion, cramp from .. 177
- - displacement of cardiac impulse in .. 330, 332
- hyperæsthesia in neuritis .. 165
- inaction in illness, club-foot from 133
- inco-ordination in neuritis 506
- over-strain, acute general pains in the limbs in .. 503
- - slight pyrexia in.. .. 503
- - tenderness of muscles in 503
- paralysis (see Paralysis)
- rheumatism 507
- - diagnosis of tetanus from 162
- rigidity in acute polymyositis 504
- spasm, post-hemiplegic .. 157
- - (see Contractions, Spasmodic)

Muscular strain, aortic disease from 237, 238
- tenderness (see Tenderness in Muscles)
- twitchings and anuria .. 48
- - in uræmia 45
- weakness in chorea .. 156
- - diffuse kyphosis from .. 182
- - lordosis from 183
Musculature of the perineum, spinal nerve roots supplying.. 543
Musculo-cutaneous nerve, muscles supplied by .. 550
- - numbness in distribution of in sciatic neuritis .. 487
- - skin distribution of .. 659
- - spinal roots derived from 550
Musculo-spiral nerve, muscles supplied by 550
- - skin distribution of .. 659
- - spinal roots derived from 550
- - tenderness over, in brachial neuralgia .. 491
- paralysis 552
- - history of use of crutch or of fractured humerus in 549
- - in lead neuritis 77
Mustard, sore finger from handling 266
- vomiting from 843
Mutism in dementia 682
- - sudden complete restoration of speech in .. 682
Myalgia of the back, lumbago from 507
- chill as a cause of 507
- chronic general pains in the limbs in 503, 507
- definition 478
- pain in chest in .. 477, 507
- pleurodynia from 507
- simulating occipital headache 326
- stiff neck from 507
- tenderness in the chest from 776
- - of muscles in 478
Myasthenia gravis, absence of atrophy of muscles in .. 687
- - bulbar paralysis distinguished from 225
- - characteristic smile of .. 260
- - chin-drop in 260
- - closing of eyes in (*Fig.* 83) 260
- - described.. 225
- - dysarthria in 687
- - dysphagia in .. 225, 842
- - early supervention of fatigue on faradism in 634
- - electrical reaction in diagnosis of 225
- - facial asymmetry in .. 261
- - facies described (*Figs.* 83, 84) 260
- - marked variation of symptoms with condition of rest or fatigue in .. 687
- - nasal quality in voice in 687
- - ocular palsy in 687
- - ptosis in 590
- - ptyalism in 591
- - regurgitation of food through nose in .. 202
- - thinning of tongue in .. 687
- - tiring of knee-jerk in .. 399
- - weakness of zygomatic and risorius muscles in 260
Mycelium, Gram-staining, in pus in actinomycosis .. 748
- in erythrasma 277
- of favus 270
- microsporon minutissimum 277
- ringworm 272
- tinea versicolor 276
Mycetoma, atrophy of leg in 810
- bacteriology of 809
- distinction from actinomycosis 810
- general account of 809
- swelling of the foot in .. 810
Mycosis fungoides, characters of 803, 804
- - lymph. glands enlarged in 804
- - pruritus in 588
- - simulated by eczema .. 804
- - of the skin 802
- of nails 445
Mydriasis (see Pupils, Abnormalities of)
Mydriatics contraindicated in glaucoma 257
- dilatation of pupil from .. 595
- in iritis 257
Myelitis, acute bedsore in .. 286
- - hyperpyrexia in .. 344
- - onset of paraplegia due to 562
- affecting lumbar section of cord, loss of knee-jerks in 398
- anæsthesia from .. 484
- aortic aneurysm causing.. 564
- arms not usually affected.. 565
- Babinski's sign in 82
- bladder spasm in 443
- causes of compression producing 564
- causing contracture .. 162
- chronic cystitis in 628
- compression, pain in umbilical region in 525
- constipation in 149
- contractures in 164
- diagnosis of progressive muscular atrophy from .. 73
- difficult micturition in 440, 443
- dorsal, loss of knee-jerks in 398
- - precipitate defæcation in 348
- at ninth dorsal segment, analgesia from (*Fig.* 179) 663
- gangrene in.. 282
- girdle pain in .. 289, 484
- due to influenza 565
- in lesions at lumbar enlargement, reaction of degeneration in 563
- - - - wasting in 563
- loss of convergent accommodation with retention of light reflex in .. 594
- main types and causes of.. 564
- pain in the back in.. .. 475
- paralysis of bowel and meteorism in 432
- paraplegia due to 561
- relation of injury to .. 564
- - of syphilis to .. 564, 565
- retention of urine in .. 441
- scarlet fever causing .. 565
- sensory disorders in .. 563
- simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 74
- spastic paralysis of one leg in 540
- **transverse,** diagnosis of poliomyelitis from 74
- - - Tooth's atrophy from 74
- - knee-jerks in 398
- - main-en-griffe in .. 74
- - paraplegia due to .. 562
- - reflexes in .. 74, 82, 398
- - sphincter troubles in .. 74
- from typhoid fever .. 565
- of upper dorsal region, priapism in 586
Myelocytes, characteristics of (*Plate II*) 29
- in Hodgkin's disease 41, 76, 303, 695
- leukæmia 31, 64, 76, 302, 693
Myelocytes, contd.
- lymphatic leukæmia ..
- pernicious anæmia ..
- splenic anæmia .. ..
Myeloid sarcoma (see Sarcoma Myeloid)
Myelomata, Bence-Jones' albumosuria with .. ..
Mylabris used by malingerers as vesicant .. ..
Myocardial affections, age incidence of .. ..
- - albuminuria in .. ..
- - alcoholic .. .. ..
- - ascites in .. ..
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in .. .. ..
- - congestion of liver in ..
- - displacement of impulse i
- - dyspnœa on exertion from
- - feeble irregular pulse in
- - feebleness of impulse in..
- - gallop rhythm in ..
- - heart failure from ..
- - improvement under digitalis .. .. ..
- - - Schott's Nauheim treatment .. ..
- - increase of pulse-rate after exercise in ..
- - insomnia in .. ..
- - œdema of legs from 33
- - palpitation in .. 33
- - - difficulty of diagnosis from dyspepsia ..
- - senile, cardiac impulse displaced in .. ..
- - shortness of breath in ..
- - soft systolic bruit in ..
- - in Stokes-Adams' disease
- - symptoms of .. ..
- - syncopal attacks in ..
- - systolic mitral bruit in 10
- - varieties of .. 5
Myocarditis, acute, in acute rheumatism .. ..
- - interstitial .. ..
- - parenchymatous ..
- bone disease leading to ..
- causing mitral regurgitation 23
- dilatation of left ventricle in
- dyspnœa in .. ..
- feeble irregular pulse in ..
- pain and tenderness in the back from .. ..
- palpitation in .. ..
- precordial pain and distress
- pyæmic .. .. ..
- signs of cardiac failure in ..
- sudden collapse in .. ..
Myoclonus .. .. ..
- clonic contractions of ..
- convulsions with .. ..
- in epilepsy .. .. ..
- hysteria .. .. ..
Myokymia of calf muscles in intermittent claudication
- definition of .. ..
Myoma cutis, contraction under the influence of cold ..
- - distribution of .. ..
Myopathy, absence of sensory changes in .. ..
- affecting quadriceps muscle, loss of knee-jerks in ..
- distinction from neuritis 70
- electrical reactions in ..
- fibrillar contractions rare 15
- heredity in 70, 56
- infantile and juvenile types
- Landouzy - Dejerine, bilateral facial palsy in ..
- lordosis of, illustrated ..

Myopathy, contd.
- neuropathic muscular atrophy simulating 158
- ocular symptoms of .. 260
- paralysis of arm in.. .. 555
- paraplegia in children from 560, 561
- pouting lips in (*Fig.* 81) .. 260
- pseudo-hypertrophic .. 560
- reflexes in 70
- scoliosis due to .. 180, 181
- transverse smile of (*Fig.* 82) 260
- varieties of.. 158

Myopathic facies described (*Figs.* 81, 82) 260

Myopia, crescents in .. 461, 462
- - influence of age on .. 462
- - ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VII*) 461, 462
- divergent squint due to .. 709
- large pupil in 594
- nyctalopia from 841
- posterior staphyloma in .. 462

Myosis (see Pupil, Abnormalities of)

Myositis, acute general pains in limbs in 503
- intercostal, pain in chest from 776
- - tenderness in chest from 776 from invasion of muscles in trichinosis 504

ossificans, trismus simulated by 801

Myotic drugs, constriction of pupil from use of .. 595

Myotonia atrophica, fibrillary contractions rare in .. 158

Myxœdema, abnormal breadth of nose in 259
- absence of sweating in .. 585
- affection of hands and feet in 455
- age incidence of 460
- amenorrhœa in .. 23, 430
- brittle striated nails in .. 259
- broad features in .. 454, 585
- - fingers and hands in .. 454
- coarse dry skin in 259
- cyanosis in 259
- Dercum's disease simulating diagnosis from paralysis agitans 259
- dryness of skin in 585
- facies of (*Figs.* 76, 77) .. 259
- falling out of hair and eyebrows in 454
- fruste, described 216
- hypothermia in 345
- illustrated (*Figs.* 76, 77) 43, 258
- increasing obesity in 259, 454, 460
- - weight in 585
- intellect, changes in 43, 454, 585
- intellectual dullness in .. 585
- leucocytosis in 400
- malar flush of 454
- mental changes in 43, 454, 460, 585
- œdema of legs in 461
- polyuria in 583, 585
- pseudo-œdema of legs in .. 585
- puffy eyelids of 259
- sallow complexion of .. 259
- scanty hair in 259
- sex incidence 460
- slowness of pulse in 98, 259
- - speech in.. 259
- subcutaneous hyperplasia in 259
- swelling of legs in 460
- - lips in 259
- symptoms of 42
- thickening of ears in .. 259
- thyroid treatment in .. 259
- - in diagnosis of 454, 460, 585
- urine in 460

Myxœma, characters of .. 805
- distinction from molluscum contagiosum 805

NÆVI, blood-oozing, of skin and mouth 325
- capillary, diagnosis from purpura 595
- - macules due to 423

NAILS, AFFECTIONS OF .. 444
- - by favus 271, 275
- brittle 445
- - striated in myxœdema .. 259
- capillary pulsation in .. 233
- disorders of nutrition, diagnosis from ringworm .. 275
- eczema of, diagnosis from ringworm of nails .. 275
- egg-shell, relation to hyperidrosis 445
- epidermolysis bullosa affecting 445
- exfoliation in ringworm .. 275
- gouty, diagnosis from ringworm of nails 275
- greyish stains of, in ringworm 275
- onychomycosis of 275
- orange-rind type, in eczema 445
- psoriasis of, diagnosis from ringworm of nails .. 275
- reddening of, in onychia .. 445
- rheumatic, diagnosis from ringworm of nails .. 275
- ringworm of (see Ringworm of Nails)
- shedding of.. .. 85, 445
- staining in dyers, washerwomen, jewellers .. 444
- in syringomyelia 285
- thick, brittle in ringworm.. 275
- transverse ridging of .. 445
- trophic changes of in acute illness 445
- white spots on, origin of .. 445
- yellow stains in favus .. 275

Nanosomia (see Dwarfism) .. 212

Naphtha, hæmoglobinuria from 314

- peripheral neuritis from .. 77

Naphthol, hæmoglobinuria from 314

NAPKIN-REGION ERUPTIONS 446

Narcotic poisoning, Cheyne-Stokes respiration in .. 125

Nares, pruritus of 588
- working of in pneumonia .. 645

Nasal bones, necrosis of, anosmia from.. 668
- - - causes of 204
- - - foul breath due to .. 99
- - - obstruction to nose by 668
- - - in syphilis 237
- diphtheria, how to recognize 203

Nasal discharge (see Discharge, Nasal)
- inflammation, referred pain in fronto-nasal and mid-orbital areas in 498
- nerve, skin distribution of 659
- obstruction (see Nose, Obstruction of)
- process, hyperplasia in acromegaly 263
- secretion, micrococcus catarrhalis in, in influenza .. 505
- sinuses, dilatation of: compression of optic nerve by 840
- - - sudden blindness from 839

Naso-labial area, pain and tenderness in, in caries of canine tooth (*Fig.* 132).. 497
- folds, affection by seborrhœic eczema 533
- - inequality in hemiplegia 337
- - obliteration of, in facial paralysis 533

Naso-pharynx, fibro-sarcoma of 669
- headache in catarrh of .. 327
- infection, meningitis from.. 642
- - otitis media from .. 230
- new growths in causing epistaxis 250

Nausea
- absent in cerebral vomiting 847
- - gastric crises 847
- in acute gastritis 845
- - general peritonitis .. 472
- - pancreatitis 846
- - rheumatism 671
- - yellow atrophy .. 302, 370
- alcoholism 368
- arsenical poisoning 75, 297
- associated with flushing .. 268
- with bacteriuria 84
- catarrhal jaundice .. 365
- early phthisis 350
- gastric carcinoma .. 299, 351
- - ulcer 298
- gastritis .. 297, 352, 845
- intestinal colic 473
- - obstruction 846
- lead poisoning 77
- Menière's disease 828
- in migraine 847
- onset of scarlet fever .. 843
- in phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- portal obstruction.. .. 300
- preceding hæmatemesis .. 316
- in tuberculous peritonitis.. 719
- undue abdominal aortic pulsation 592

Neck, acne vulgaris of 531, 604
- actinomycosis of 810
- acute œdema of, diagnosis from mumps 674
- cellulitis of (see Cellulitis of Neck)
- glands of (see Lymphatic Glands, Cervical)
- long, in phthisis 191
- motor tics affecting .. 160
- muscles affected early in myasthenia gravis .. 225
- - - in Henoch's chorea electrica 157
- - clonic contractions of .. 161
- œdema of (see Œdema of Neck)
- pain in (see Pain in Neck)
- pigmentation of the skin in xerodermia pigmentosum 804
- rigidity of, from cervical caries 708
- scars in, from scrofulodermia 449
- seborrhœa of 447, 656, 657
- segmental areas of (*Figs.* 132, 135).. 497
- short, in apoplectic cases .. 191
- - in emphysema 192
- stiffness of, in muscular rheumatism 182
- - in tetanus 162, 463, 652
- tumour in posterior triangle of, simulating brachial neuritis 492
- veins, diastolic collapse of, in adherent pericardium 104

Necrobiosis in fibroids .. 759

Necrosis, arthritis from (see Arthritis, Acute Secondary)
- of bone (see Bone, Necrosis of)
- of cartilage in lupus vulgaris 448
- extremities, recurrent in Raynaud's disease .. 284
- fat (see Fat Necrosis)
- jaw (see Jaw, Necrosis of)

Necrospermia, sterility due to 706, 707

Needles in the rectum .. 635

Needlewomen's acroparæsthesia 493
- cramp 494

Needling of antrum of Highmore 502
- of chest in empyema .. 186
- - - pyopneumothorax .. 712
- - - pyo-, hæmo-, and hydropneumothorax 712
- - exploratory 577
- in diagnosis of distended ilio-psoas bursa 734
- - subphrenic abscess .. 720
Negro cachexy 115
Neisser, gonococcus of (see Gonococci)
Neoplasms (see Carcinoma, Sarcoma, etc.)
Nephritis (and see Bright's Disease and Granular Kidney)
- ascending, hyperpyrexia in 344
- - chronic, albuminuria in 8, 10, 11
- ascites in 54
- anuria in 45, 48
- chronic ascending 8, 10
- in epidemic jaundice .. 372
- febrile albuminuria and .. 17
- in pregnancy 11
- rigors in 647
- **suppurative**, albuminuria from 646
- - bacteriuria from .. 646
- - casts in the urine from .. 646
- - hæmaturia from .. 646
- - pyrexia in 646
- - pyuria from 646
- - simulated by appendicitis 646
- - - acute general peritonitis 646
- - tenderness in loin with 646
- - vomiting in 646
Nephroma, hæmaturia in 304, 307
- origin in adrenal rests .. 307
- slow growth of 307
Nerve deafness and its causes 190
- fibres, opaque, normal in rabbit 462
- - opaque, of retina, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VII*) 462
roots, affections involving eighth cervical and first dorsal, oculo-pupillary phenomena in 494
- - of brachial plexus, table of muscular distribution 556
- spinal, inflammation near posterior root ganglion, anæsthesia in 494
- - - - muscular wasting in 494
- - - - radicular pain in .. 494
- supply of ascending aorta 481, 778
- - diaphragm 779
- - heart 481, 778
- symptoms in functional paralysis of vocal cords.. 538
- of Wrisberg, skin distribution of.. 659
- trunk, severe pain associated with anæsthesia due to complete lesion of .. 475
Nerves, brachial, table showing muscles innervated by 550
- of lumbar and sacral plexuses, tables showing muscles distributed to .. 542, 543
- normal and abnormal electrical reactions in .. 633
- olfactory, abnormalities of 669
- - congenital absence of, anosmia from.. .. 669
- sensory skin distribution of (*Fig.* 174) 659
- thickening of, in leprosy 424
- - von Recklinghausen's disease 804
- (and see the various nerves by name)

Nervous causes, jaundice due to 374
- diarrhœa, chronic 197
- diseases, abnormalities of micturition in .. 440, 442
- - amenorrhœa in 23
- - of children, tea-drinking causing.. 357
- - constipation in 149
- - loss of knee-jerks in .. 398
- - from round-worm infection 569
- - spasmodic contractions a minor sign in .. 159
- excitability in exophthalmic goitre 792
- - night terrors in 447
- exhaustion, convulsions from 169
- - insomnia in .. 356, 358
- - spasmodic contraction from 159
- factors in acromegaly and myxœdema 585
- heredity in pavor nocturnus 357
- instability in infants, insomnia in 357
- mimicry of joint affections 389
- symptoms in acute yellow atrophy of liver 370
- - cirrhosis of liver.. .. 410
- - ovarian insufficiency .. 454
- system, effect on phosphorus excretion of wear and tear of 572
Nervousness due to alcohol.. 797
- alcoholism simulated by .. 797
- in Graves' disease 253, 772, 849
- polyuria due to 581, 582
- tachycardia from 772
- tremor due to .. 795, 797
- with undue abdominal aortic pulsation.. .. 592
Neuralgia in astigmatism .. 498
- conditions mistaken for .. 783
- from dental caries 330, 502
- - - diagnosis of 501
- diagnosis from headache .. 330
- earache in 230
- from errors of refraction 498
- examination of urine for sugar in all cases of .. 488
- in heels in calcanodynia .. 488
- pain in chest from.. .. 477
- - upper jaw in 502
- paroxysmal headache in .. 326
- ptyalism due to 591
- tender spots in 330
- tenderness of scalp from 781, 782
- tinnitus with 794
- trismus from 801
- **abdominal** 473
- - entero-spasm in 473
- - evil effects of morphia in 473
- - exclusion of spinal disease in diagnosis of .. 473
- - general abdominal pain from 473
- - sex incidence of.. .. 473
- anterior crural 488
- **brachial**, absence of atrophy or anæsthesia in.. .. 492
- - in alcoholism 492
- - always unilateral .. 492
- - from cervical rib .. 492
- - constant aching pain with exacerbations in 491
- - in diabetes 492
- - diagnosis of 492
- - - from muscular rheumatism 492
- - flushing and hyperidrosis in 491
- - in gouty diathesis .. 491
- - influenza 492
- - malaria 492
- - pain in the arm in .. 491
- - in rheumatic diathesis .. 491

Neuralgia, brachial, cont.
- - skin hyperæsthesia in .. 491
- - tenderness over nerves in 491
- - - posterior triangle of neck in 491
- - tingling with nerve tenderness in 491
- **facial** from suppuration in a tooth 491
- from tumour of trigeminal nerve 398
- - varieties of 491
- in inferior dental nerve, diagnosis of 491
- **intercostal**, aortic aneurysm mistaken for 491
- - diagnosis from intercostal nerve pain from organic disease 491
- - after herpes 491
- - influence of breathing on 491
- - mediastinal new growth mistaken for 491
- - pain in epigastrium in .. 491
- - - increased on movement or breathing .. 491
- - - in the left hypochondrium in 491
- - - right hypochondrium in 491
- - pneumonia mistaken for 489
- - points of maximum tenderness in 491
- - spinal caries mistaken for 181, 491
- - tender points along nerve in .. 478, 485, 491
- - tenderness in the chest from 491
- - - along affected space in 491
- intestinal 491
- in the lower jaw 491
- - - diagnosis of 491
- mammary (see Mastodynia) 491
- metatarsal 491
- minor, pain in face secondary to local disease 491
- - two types of pain in .. 491
- obturator 491
- ovarian, simulating appendicitis 491
- **parasthetica**, flat-foot in.. 491
- - increase on standing .. 491
- - in obesity 491
- - pain along external cutaneous nerve in .. 491
- - tender spot below anterior iliac spine in .. 491
- **phrenic**, simulated by diaphragmatic pleurisy .. 491
- - - hepatic disorders .. 491
- - - peritonitis 491
- - - splenic disorders .. 491
- - - spinal caries 491
- - pain on coughing and breathing in 491
- - - round site of insertion of diaphragm .. 491
- supra-orbital, in iritis and cyclitis 491
- trigeminal (see Trigeminal Neuralgia)
Neurasthenia, absence of muscular wasting in .. 491
- acute general pains in the limbs in 491
- aggravating menstrual pain 491
- ankle clonus in 491
- Babinski's sign not present in 491
- constipation in 491
- dysmenorrhœa in .. 219, 491
- dyspepsia in 491
- effect on phosphorus excretion 491
- eructatio nervosa in .. 491

Neurasthenia, contd.
- headache in .. 506, 788
- hyperæsthesic spots with .. 667
- and hysteria, difficulty of distinguishing 788
- ill-effect of worry on .. 788
- imaginary sexual disorders in 506
- impotence in 347
- increase in deep reflexes in .. 506
- - knee-jerks in .. 397, 787
- influence on dysmenorrhœa 219
- - of law suit in 788
- insomnia in.. .. 356, 358
- intention tremor in .. 800
- irritability in .. 360, 788
- loss of strength in 506
- overwork, worry, and debility as causes of .. 506
- oxaluria with 471
- pains in arms in (and see also Pains in Various Organs) 494
- back in 494
- head in 494
- limbs in 506
- and tenderness in head from 782
- - scalp from 784
palpitation in 506, 525, 527
polyuria in 581, 582
pseudo-neuralgia in .. 498
psychalgia in 494
from pyorrhœa alveolaris.. 87
ready fatigability in .. 788
rigidity of the spine in .. 788
sex incidence of 506
simulated by phthisis .. 347
- malingering 787
- organic disease 788
- - nerve lesions 347
sphincters unaffected in .. 787
subjective sensations in .. 506
subnormal temperature in 506
tenderness of the scalp from 781
- spine in 784, 788
traumatic, account of .. 787
tremor in 795
uritis, dyspareunia from .. 222
arly stages of paralysis agitans mistaken for .. 548
xamination of urine for sugar in all cases of .. 488
ain in the arm from .. 545
ciatica due to 487
enderness in the spine in.. 785
remor in 77
rachial, almost always bilateral 492
- diagnosis from cervical pachymeningitis .. 492
- - rib 492
- - spinal disease .. 492
- glands in axilla .. 492
- spinal gliosis 492
- - tumour 492
- from subclavian aneurysm 492
- tumour in posterior triangle of neck .. 492
generally part of a multiple peripheral neuritis .. 492
neuromata of brachial plexus as cause of .. 492
pain and tenderness in arms in 492
tercostal, sites of maximum tenderness in .. 777
tenderness in chest from 776
ultiple peripheral, acute pains in limbs in .. 503
- **alcoholic** 66, 285, 492, 505, 549, 550, 551, 599
- - Korsakow's psychosis 505

Neuritis, multiple peripheral, contd.
- - - alcoholic, loss of memory for recent events in 505
- - - - lying without wish to deceive in .. 506
- - - anæsthesia in 66, 488, 492, 551
- - - anosmia in 669
- - - arsenical 38, 87, 285, 492, 506, 551, 575
- - - - paralysis early in .. 506
- - - atrophy and paresis in 285
- - - bilateral facial palsy in 687
- - - causes of 72
- - - causing ataxy.. .. 66
- - - chronic 507
- - - - pains in limbs in .. 503
- - - contractures in 163, 165, 390
- - - cramps in .. 179, 505
- - - dead fingers in .. 505
- - - deep reflexes increased at first in 505
- - - in diabetes 69, 282, 492, 507
- - - **diagnosis** of 506
- - - - from acute poliomyelitis 559
- - - - locomotor **ataxy** .. 562
- - - - myopathy 70
- - - - primary muscular dystrophy .. 560
- - - **diphtheritic** 66, 77, 224, 506, 559, 640
- - - - affecting heart .. 640
- - - - eye symptoms in .. 77
- - - - regurgitation of food through the nose in 559, 640
- - - dysphagia due to .. 224
- - - electrical reactions in 66, 69
- - - extensors more affected than flexors in .. 550
- - - gait in 66
- - - gangrene in .. 282, 285
- - - in gouty subjects .. 507
- - - glove and stocking anæsthesia in (*Fig.* 175) 660
- - - glycosuria with 507, 551
- - - hyperæsthesia in 505, 506, 666
- - - hyperalgesia with cutaneous anæsthesia 660, 661
- - - inco-ordination in .. 506
- - - infantile paralysis from 559
- - - influenzal .. 506, 507
- - - from lead 38, 77, 492, 506
- - - leprosy 551
- - - loss of ankle-jerk in .. 488
- - - - deep reflexes in 398, 505, 559, 562
- - - - knee-jerks in .. 488
- - - mercurial .. 37, 77, 551
- - - motor weakness in 505, 562
- - - muscular atrophy in 75, 390, 488, 492, 506, 559, 562, 849
- - - numbness and tingling in the extremities in 505
- - - œdema of legs in .. 459
- - - olfactory nerves affected in 669
- - - pain in 505, 551, 559
- - - - legs in 488
- - - - limbs in 66
- - - - on movement in .. 661
- - - - worse at night in .. 489
- - - paraplegia due to 557, 561, 562
- - - perforating ulcer of foot in 809
- - - pins and needles in .. 505
- - - plantar reflexes in 66, 81
- - - purpura in .. 596, 599
- - - reaction of degeneration in 69, 488, 506, 559, 562
- - - reflexes in 398, 505, 559, 562
- - - scoliosis in .. 180, 181
- - - sensory changes in 505, 551, 559, 660, 661, 666, 669

Neuritis, multiple peripheral, contd.
- - - simulated by growths of pelvis or cauda equina 562
- - - - muscular atrophy .. 69
- - - slight degrees of .. 508
- - - some varieties of .. 507
- - - sphincters seldom involved in 505
- - - spread of pain to trunk in 505
- - - symptoms and signs of 75
- - - in syphilis .. 506, 507
- - - talipes from 131
- - - tenderness of limbs in 505
- - - - muscles in 489, 506, 551
- - - - nerve trunks in .. 489
- - - tendon reflexes in .. 66
- - - tremor in 285
- - - in tuberculosis .. 506
- olfactory, from ammonia .. 669
- - anosmia from 669
- - part of peripheral neuritis 669
- - from snuff 669
- optic (see Optic Neuritis)
- **peripheral** .. 390, 489, 503
- of pudic nerve, dyspareunia from 221
- retrobulbar (see Retrobulbar Neuritis)
Neurocardiac disease, shortness of breath in 101
Neurofibromata, absence of tenderness in 478
- distribution of 804
- multiple benign false neuromata on the nerves .. 478
- pain in the chest from .. 477
- simulating rheumatic nodules 804
- subcutaneous in von Recklinghausen's disease .. 781
Neuroma, brachial neuritis from 492
- single, false, pain over affected nerve in .. 478
- - - tenderness to pressure of 478
- of vulva 768
Neuromata, multiple, false (see Neurofibromata)
Neuromimesis.. 389
Neuromyositis, general pains in the limbs in .. 503, 504
- loss of reflexes in 504
- - sensation in 504
- pain in limbs on movement in 504
- tenderness in limbs in .. 504
- vasomotor phenomena in extremities in 504
Neuropathic muscular atrophies (and see Atrophy, Muscular)
- - - claw-hand from .. 159
- - - fibrillary contractions in 158
- - - following acute poliomyelitis 158
- - - gradual onset of .. 159
- - - sensation normal in .. 159
- - - simulating rickets .. 158
- - - sphincters normal in .. 159
Neuro-retinitis (see Retinitis and Optic Neuritis)
Neurosis (and see Hysteria; and Neurasthenia)
- abdominal distention in .. 465
- angina pectoris type of .. 482
- belching variety of .. 267
- bladder varieties of .. 443
- cheilitis exfoliativa in .. 403
- coloured sweat due to .. 714
- disseminated sclerosis simulating 565
- distinction from hysteria .. 527
- exaggerated knee-jerk in.. 44
- hiccough in 342
- lachrymal 203
- leading to amputation .. 457

Neurosis, contd.
- occupation (see Occupation Neuroses)
- œdema of leg from.. .. 457
- œsophagismus type .. 484
- pruritus a symptom of .. 588
- ptyalorrhœa as a 592
- pyrexia due to .. 609, 618
- spastic constipation and .. 145
- tremor in 795
- vasomotor 634
- - albuminuria in 16

Neurotrophic causes of testicular atrophy 79
Neutrophile corpuscles .. 28
- myelocytes, characteristics of (*Plate II*) 29

New-born, breast changes in.. 743
- epiphysial affections in .. 752
- hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
- miliary abscesses of .. 601
- milk secretion in 743
- pemphigus of 446
- uterine hæmorrhage in 435, 436

New growths (see Abdomen; Lung; Mediastinum; Pelvis; Pleura; Spine; etc., Carcinoma, Sarcoma, etc.)
New Zealand, hydatid cysts in 323
Nicotine, tremor from .. 797
Night blindness in keratomalacia 807
- - nyctalopia 841
- - in retinitis pigmentosa.. 838
- startings in hip disease .. 357
- - in tuberculous disease of joints 385
- sweating of phthisis .. 319, 577, 714
- - Barlow's disease .. 714
- - infantile scurvy 714
- - in rickets.. 714
- terrors 357
- - in children .. 357, 447

NIGHTMARES 447
Nipple, affected by scabies .. 832
- blood discharge from 202, 745
- cracked 743
- discharge from 201
- normal discharge from .. 201
- Paget's disease of 802
- purulent discharge from 202, 743
- retraction of, in carcinoma of breast 745
- - normal in some cases .. 745
- - in Paget's disease 802, 803

Nitric acid causing bullæ 110, 112
- - test for albumosuria 6, 20
- - - albuminuria, significance of brown ring with 348
- - - bile pigment 819
- - - indican.. 821
- - used by malingerers .. 112

Nitrogen in urine in phosphorus poisoning .. 373
Nitroprusside test for acetonuria 4
- - for melanuria 821
Nits in hair, enlargement of occipital glands with .. 419
Nocturnal emission, albuminuria from 19
- - and oxaluria 472
- **enuresis** 247
- - in children, from oxaluria 471
- pain in gout 382
- - tuberculous disease of joints 357, 385

Node on bones from injury .. 750
- - in secondary syphilis .. 752
- - typhoid fever 752
Nodes, Heberden's (*Fig.* 109) 380, 452

NODULES 448
- "craggy," in tuberculosis of testis 519
- developing from papular syphilide 532
- differentiation of papules from 528
- leprous, simulating erythema nodosum 450
- **subcutaneous** 448
- - in acute rheumatism .. 121, 375, 804
- - - - simulated by neurofibromata.. .. 804
- - due to colloid milium .. 805
- - from epithelioma .. 803
- - in erythema keratodes .. 451
- - - multiforme 531
- - firm rounded, on elbows and knees, in jaundice 360
- - in gonorrhœal arthritis .. 375
- - from iodides or bromides 112
- - in leprosy 75
- - lupus erythematosus .. 449
- - - vulgaris .. 448, 808
- - multiple, eosinophilia with 452
- - neurofibromata .. 804
- - osteo-arthritis 375
- - von Recklinghausen's disease 804
- - with varicose veins .. 450
- in sycosis vulgaris 602
- of tubercular leprosy (*Fig.* 124) 450
- xanthoma planum 805

Noises in the ears (see Tinnitus)
- headache from 329
- in head from cerebral aneurysm 328
- tinnitus increased by .. 793

Noma 282
- bleeding gums in .. 86, 88

Normoblasts 28
Nose, abnormal breadth in cretinism.. 258
- - - myxœdema 259
- **accessory sinuses**, dilatation of, unilateral exophthalmos in .. 254, 255
- - - foul taste from infection of 774
- - - inflammation of, causing snoring 669
- - - septic arthritis from .. 375
- - - suppurating, cavernous sinus thrombosis from 253
- - - - earache from .. 230
- - - - meningitis from .. 642
- **acute catarrh**, from arsenic 668
- - - in common cold .. 668
- - - hay fever 668
- - - **loss of** smell from .. 668
- - - **at** onset of measles .. 668
- - - from potass. iodide .. 668
- affection by acne vulgaris 531
- bleeding from (see Epistaxis)
- blowing, violent, causing subcutaneous emphysema 231
- broad and flat in Mongolian idiocy 263
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Nose)
- catarrh of, snoring due to 669
- cerebrospinal fluid from, in fractured skull 138
- coloured sweat of 714
- crusts in, in atrophic rhinitis 204
- depressed at the bridge in achondroplasia 212
- - - congenital syphilis (*Fig.* 78) 259
- discharges from (see Discharge, Nasal)
- epistaxis due to tumour .. 250

Nose, contd.
- epithelioma of .. .. ..
- examination of, in obs pyrexia .. .. ..
- foreign body in .. .. ..
- - - epistaxis from
- gangrene of, in Rayna disease .. .. ..
- hypertrophy of .. .. ..
- inability to blow, pain of inflamed fr sinus .. .. ..
- infantile convulsions diseases of .. .. ..
- lupus of .. .. ..
- massive, in acromegaly
- membranous exudatio
- new growths affecting
- **obstruction** by adenoid
- - causes of .. .. ..
- - dislocation of nasal s
- - hypertrophic rhinitis
- - loss of taste due to
- - by necrosis of bones
- - polypi .. .. ..
- - septal spur .. ..
- - syphilis .. .. ..
- pemphigus, etc., of
- picking from presenc intestinal parasite
- projecting, in microce
- redness in cirrhosis of
- regurgitation of food th the (see Regurgitati Food through the N
- rhinoscleroma of .. ..
- in rickets .. .. ..
- rodent ulcer of .. ..
- undue dryness of, from nerve paralysis .. ..
- varicose veins in .. ..

Nostril, circinate syphilod
- collapsed, snoring due

Nuck, hydrocele of can (see Hydrocele of Cai Nuck)
Nuclein bases, uric derived from .. ..
- derivation of urinary phorus from .. ..

Nucleo-proteid in acut phritis .. .. ..
- cerebrospinal fluid
- - - in meningitis .. ..
- and phosphates, diff of distinguishing in
- **in urine**, from bladde tation in oxaluria
- - effect on boiling te albumin .. ..
- - fallacies in .. ..
- - method of overc fallacies due to
- - tests for .. .. ..
- - thrown down by acid .. .. ..

Numbness, in dissem sclerosis .. .. ..
- of the fingers (see Sen Abnormalities of)
- with flushing .. ..
- of foot in sciatica .. ..
- hands in acroparæsthe
- in paroxysmal tachyc
- peripheral neuritis .. ..
- tabes dorsalis .. ..

Nummular sputum (see tum, Nummular)
Nursery maids, scoliosis
Nurses, chancre of finger
Nutmeg-grater skin in tosis pilaris .. ..
- - prurigo ferox .. ..
- - xerodermia .. ..

Nutmeg liver 370
- - ascites with 55
- - chronic nephritis .. 14
- - (see Liver, Congestion of, Venous)
- - pain and tenderness in back from 789
- - uroerythrin in urine from 819
Nyctalopia in disseminated choroido-retinitis .. 841
- from high myopia 841
- retinitis pigmentosa .. 841
- scurvy 841
Nylander's reagent, effect of alkaptonuria on .. 822
- - for glycosuria 290
NYSTAGMUS 452
- from yellow spot affections 836
- amblyopia in 836
- in cerebellar lesions 69, 643
- choroiditis 836
- disseminated sclerosis 174, 547, 800, 838
- in Friedreich's ataxy 71, 131, 560
- hippus with.. 595
- macular coloboma with .. 836
- from ophthalmia neonatorum 836, 839
- persistent hyaloid artery .. 836
- retinitis 836
- syringomyelia .. 128, 554
- vertigo due to 827

BERMEIERI, spirochæte of (*Plate XII*, p. 696) 33, 649
OBESITY 453
abdominal swelling from 715, 718
from alcohol 849
amenorrhœa with 23
anæmia in 36
chronic glycosuria and .. 292
constipation of .. 143, 148
diagnosis of ascites from .. 53
deficient ovarian activity with 707
difficulty of abdominal examination in 718
- in diagnosing femoral swelling in 732
fatty heart in .. 103, 241
lineæ albicantes in.. .. 402
in myxœdema 460
neuralgia paræsthetica from long sitting in 488
relation of pancreatitis to.. 153
sterility due to .. 706, 707
Obliquus inferior, effects of paralysis of 201
Obstipation (and see Constipation)
faecal accumulations from 692
Obstruction of bile-ducts (see Bile-ducts)
duodenal (see Duodenum, Obstruction of)
intestinal (see Intestinal Obstruction)
of the larynx (see Larynx, Obstruction of)
lymphatic (see Lymphatic Obstruction)
of nose (see Nose, Obstruction of)
œsophageal (see Œsophagus, Obstruction of
portal vein (see Portal Vein, Obstruction of)
pyloric (see Pylorus, Obstruction of)
of the trachea (see Trachea, Obstruction of)
ureter (see Ureter, Obstruction of)
Obturator externus, nerve supply of.. 542

Obturator, contd.
- hernia (see Hernia Obturator)
- internus, nerve supply of.. 542
- nerve, muscles supplied by 542
- - paralysis, symptoms of 541
- - spinal roots derived from 542
- neuralgia in hip-joint disease 488
- - from obturator hernia .. 488
- - rarity of 488
Occipital area, referred pain in, in affections of tongue.. 498
- cortex, lesions of, causing hemianopia 81, 595, 837
- glands enlarged (see Lymphatic Gland, Occipital)
- headache (see Headache, Occipital)
Occult blood in stools 89, 94
- - - in gastric carcinoma.. 351
- - - pancreatitis 117
- - - test for 197
Occupation, causing aortic disease 237
- changes in nails due to .. 444
- deafness due to 191
- in diagnosis of plumbism 136, 173
- eruptions, bullous .. 110, 112
- incidence of anthrax 603, 746
- - of epithelioma of scrotum 679, 765
- influence on acroparæsthesia 493
- laborious, causing enlarged heart 232, 244
- neuroses (cramp) 177, 494, 795
- - local injury giving rise to 177
- - tremor in.. 795
- nystagmus from 453
Ocular muscle abnormalities in congenital enophthalmos 247
- - behaviour of double images in paralysis of 201
- palsies, abnormal gait due to 277
- - diplopia in 200
Oculo-pupillary fibres, spinal nerve-roots supplying .. 556
- symptoms, absence of, in Klumpke's palsy .. 553
- - in involvement of eighth cervical and first dorsal roots 494
- - paralysis from hæmatomyelia 555
- - with radicular pain in arms 494
- - in spinal lesions of eighth cervical and first dorsal segments 553
- - in syringomyelia 128, 554
Ochronosis in alkaptonuria 575, 822
- from carbolic acid .. 575, 822
- general account of .. 822
Odontomata 88
- age incidence of 749
- definition of 749
- diagnosis of.. 749
- - from sarcomata 749
- examination for missing teeth in cases of .. 749
- innocent nature of.. .. 749
- trismus simulated by .. 801
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 749
Œdema of abdominal wall from ascites 717
- - - with redness, in tuberculous peritonitis .. 691
- in acute nephritis 311, 458, 746
- - polymyositis 504
- angioneurotic (see Angioneurotic Œdema)
- of ankles in cirrhosis of liver 410
- in anthrax 603, 746
- apparent, of myxœdema .. 43
- of arms from superior vena cava obstruction .. 826

Œdema, contd.
- ascending, case of .. 8
- with ascites in chronic peritonitis 55
- in chronic mediastinitis .. 484
- with myxœdema 460
ŒDEMA, ASYMMETRICAL 455
- - of arm (one) from obstruction to innominate vein 826
- - caused by ligature .. 457
- - of one leg from thrombosis 825
- of back from obstruction to inferior vena cava .. 825
- in beri-beri.. 75
- Bright's disease 12, 311, 458, 746
- of conjunctiva, conjunctivitis distinguished from .. 256
- - of Bright's disease and heart disease 256
- due to erysipelas 746
- **of eyelids**, angioneurotic (*Fig.* 128) 457, 458, 746
- - - simulating acute nephritis (*Fig.* 128) .. 458
- - in conjunctivitis.. .. 590
- - glaucoma 257
- - Graves' disease 261
- - from iridocyclitis .. 256
- - with ptosis in conjunctivitis 590
- - from thrombosis of cavernous sinus 651
- extreme, bullæ in .. 110, 112
- **of face** 458
- - angioneurotic œdema (*Fig.* 128, p. 458) 458, 746
- - and arms in growths of the lung 185
- - and eyes in trichinosis .. 504
- - illustrated (*Fig.* 72) .. 234
- - neck, and arms, causes of 458
- - - - but not of legs, list of causes of.. .. 461
- - or neck, inflammatory .. 458
- - in nephritis .. 458, 746
- - round syphilitic chancre 747
- - superior vena cava obstruction 746
- **of feet** in chlorosis.. 41, 303
- - in erythema keratodes .. 451
- - erythromelalgia .. 490
- - and legs in mitral regurgitation 238, 239, 240
- in fungating endocarditis 9, 10
- general, from fungating endocarditis 9
- - in nephritis 466
- - subacute nephritis .. 126
- of head and neck, illustrated (*Fig.* 72) 234
- influence of attitude on .. 458
- - gravity on 457
- and infiltration of skin in acute eczema 608
- of labia in acute nephritis 458
- labium minus, unilateral, causes of.. 770
- **of larynx** 673
- - acute, causes of .. 466, 709
- - - stridor from 709
- - in Bright's disease 185, 466
- - orthopnœa in 465
- - from potassium iodide 185, 465
- - suffocative 673
- - from various ulcerations of 466
- **of legs** in ankylostomiasis 570
- - with anæmia from hæmorrhage 461
- - in aortic disease.. .. 233
- - with ascites 51
- - and back in inferior vena cava obstruction .. 91
- - causes of.. .. 459, 461

Œdema of legs, contd.
– – from chronic bronchitis and emphysema .. 246
– – in heart failure 61
– – hereditary trophœdema 461
– – mitral stenosis 764
– – myocardial degeneration 333
– – portal obstruction .. 300
– – tricuspid regurgitation.. 106
– linese albicantes in .. 402
– local and transient, in angioneurotic œdema .. 746
– of loin in perinephric abscess 392
– in mastoid region in cavernous sinus thrombosis .. 254
– – from lateral sinus thrombosis 651
– of meatus urinarius .. 209
– **of neck** (*Fig.* 72) 234
– – acute, diagnosis from mumps 674
– – and arms from mediastinal growth.. 296
– – and head from superior vena cava obstruction 826
– – various causes of .. 458
– of the orbit from thrombosis of cavernous sinus 651
– of palms in erythema keratodes 451
– penis in acute nephritis .. 458
– pitting on pressure in .. 456
– – absent on pressure .. 456
– with pleural effusion .. 121
– – – in Bright's disease .. 122
– polyuria in clearing up of 582, 584
– of prepuce in balanitis .. 674
– relation to angioneurosis in Milroy's disease 460
– from renal tumour.. .. 9
– retinal, in optic neuritis .. 462
– of scalp in acute nephritis.. 458
– – from thrombosis of the superior longitudinal sinus 651
– of scrotum in acute nephritis 458
– skin of breast in mastitis .. 743
– soles in erythema keratodes 451
– suffocative, simulated by laryngeal paralysis .. 539
ŒDEMA, SYMMETRICAL 457
– of umbilicus in tuberculous peritonitis 57
– universal 457
– – causes of 460
– of vulva, causes of.. 768, 770
Œsophagismus, general account 484
Œsophago-bronchial fistula, gangrene of lung in .. 288
Œsophagoscope 297
Œsophagus, affections of, causing food regurgitation 841
– – – causing ptyalism .. 591
– branches of vagus of, relation to cough 175
– carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Œsophagus)
– chicken-pox eruptions in .. 673
– cicatricial stricture, dysphagia in.. 484
– – – progressive emaciation in 484
– diseases of, pain in chest evoked by swallowing in 484
– epithelioma of (see Carcinoma of Œsophagus)
– foreign bodies in (see Foreign Bodies in Œsophagus)
– idiopathic hypertrophy of 225
– – dilatation of .. 225, 841
– lesions of, causing subcutaneous emphysema .. 231
– **obstruction** by abnormal subclavian artery .. 223
Œsophagus, obstruction of, contd.
– – acetonuria in 4
– – anæmia in 37
– – aneurysm 222, 474, 482, 841
– – constipation due to .. 144
– – diagnosis from œsophagismus 484
– – diverticula 841
– – fibrous stricture .. 222, 841
– – by gastric growth .. 223
– – malignant disease 483, 841
– – pain in the chest in .. 478
– – pressure pouches .. 841
– – spasm .. 225, 484, 841
– – thyroid gland tumour .. 792
– pain in, causing dysphagia 225
– pemphigus, etc., of .. 114
– pouch of, dysphagia from.. 224
– rupture of aneurysm into 140, 482
– sensory area corresponding to 222
– small-pox eruption in .. 673
– spasm of 225
– spasmodic stricture of (see Œsophagismus)
– stenosis of, from a bone .. 222
– tenderness in the chest from affections of .. 776, 779
– tumour of, tracheal obstruction from 465
– varix of, hæmatemesis from rupture of .. 294, 296
Oidium albicans in sputum 88, 705
– tropicale in Ceylon .. 705
– – phthisis simulated by lesions due to .. 705
Old age, constipation in .. 143
– – epistaxis in 252
– – Heberden's nodes in .. 452
– – insomnia in 358
– – kyphosis in 183
– – loss of weight due to .. 849
– – œdema of legs in .. 461
– – – – vasomotor disease in 459
– – priapism in .. 585, 586
– – simulation of malignant disease by loss of weight in 849
– – sterility due to 706
– – subconjunctival hæmorrhage in 256
– – ulceration of the leg from 810
Olfactory neuritis 669
Oligæmia 26
Oligochromæmia (see Anæmia)
Oligocythæmia 26
Oligospermia 706, 707
Oliguria in acute nephritis .. 12
– in heart failure 15
Olivo-ponto cerebellar atrophy, ataxy and tremor in .. 799
Omentum, abscess of.. .. 724
– cysts of 724
– – pelvic swelling due to .. 757
– fat necrosis in, in acute pancreatitis 153, 431, 646, 846
– hernia of (see Hernia, Omental)
– hydatid disease of 720
– infiltration of, in tuberculous peritonitis 56
– normal situation of .. 722
– **tumour of**, in chronic peritonitis .. 472, 691, 724
– – diagnosis from renal tumour 394
– – jaundice in .. 362, 367
– – palpable in umbilical region 728
– – pelvic swelling due to .. 757
– – physical signs of.. .. 406
– – simulating enlarged liver 367, 406
– – – – spleen 729
– – – movable kidney .. 727
– – tuberculous 367
Onions, foul breath from .. 1
Onychia, causes of 4
– and tuberculous changes in eyelid associated .. 4
Onychogryphosis, association with ichthyosis 4
Onychomycosis 4
– in favus 2
Onychorrhexis 4
Oozing after operations in jaundice 5
Operation, abdominal (see Laparotomy)
– anal, coli bacilluria after .. 5
– anuria following .. 45, 4
– in diagnosis of actinomyces 7
– – new growth of epididymis 7
– – – – of testis 7
– – torsio testis 5
– gangrene of lung after .. 2
– genital, coli bacilluria after 8
– hypothermia after .. 3
– importance of early, in pneumococcal arthritis .. 3
– infarct of lung after .. 3
– injury causing extroversion of bladder 5
– neurasthenia after.. .. 7
– œdema after 4
– pseudo-elephantiasis from 4
– pyæmia from .. 372, 6
– rectal, coli bacilluria after 8
– retention of urine after 49, 4
– surgical emphysema after 2
– tetany after 9
– on tonsils, cure of enuresis by 2
– urinary fistulæ after .. 4
Ophthalmia, gonorrhœal .. 3
– **neonatorum** 2
– – amblyopia from 8
– – corneal opacity from 836, 8
– – gonococcal arthritis from 3
– – nystagmus from 453, 836, 8
– – perforation of cornea from 8
– – polar cataract from .. 8
– – total blindness from .. 8
Ophthalmic nerve, herpes of 7
Ophthalmoplegia (and see Strabismus; and Pupils) in bulbar paralysis 1
– in plumbism .. .. .
OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCES, notes on (*Plates VII, VIII*) .. 4
OPISTHOTONOS 4
– in hysteria 1
– meningitis 6
– strychnine poisoning .. 6
– tetanus 162, 652, 8
Opium, headache from .. 3
– constipation relieved by .. 1
– **poisoning**, bilateral loss of movement in 3
– – Cheyne-Stokes respiration in.. 1
– – coma from 137, 344, 3
– – diazo-reaction in .. 1
– – hypothermia in .. 138, 3
– – pinpoint pupils in 138, 3
– – pontine hæmorrhage simulating 3
Oppler-Boas bacillus in gastric contents in gastric carcinoma 351, 353, 355, 845, 8
Opponens minimi digiti, nerve supply of.. 3
– pollicis, nerve supply of .. 3
Opsonic index in diagnosis of gonorrhœal arthritis .. 3
– – – tuberculous cæcum .. 7
– – – – testis 5
Optic atrophy from atoxyl .. 8
– – from cerebellar tumour 6
– – colour-blindness from .. 8

)ptic atrophy, contd.
- – total blindness from .. 839
- – in congenital cerebral diplegia 800
- dilatation of sphenoidal sinus 255
- disseminated choroido-retinitis 838
- – – sclerosis 174, 547, 565, 838
- Friedreich's ataxy 71, 560
- glaucoma 838
- hereditary .. 837, 838
- with idiocy 557
- from lead.. 836
- in Little's disease .. 154
- peripheral constriction of field of vision in .. 838
- primary, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII*) 462
- from quinine 836

chiasma, lesion in causing total blindness 839
- – hemianopsia 335

ıtic disc, ophthalmological appearances of (*Plates VII, VIII*) 461
- coloboma of 462
- in disseminated sclerosis 800, 838
- glaucomatous cupping of (*Plate VIII*, p. 463) 257, 838
- in tobacco amblyopia .. 836

nerve, compression of, by dilatation of nasal sinuses 840
- lesions, sudden blindness from 839
- new growths of, increasing hypermetropia with .. 255
- – – unilateral exophthalmos in 255
- and tracts, connections of, illustrated (*Fig.* 101).. 334

ıeuritis (*Plate VIII, Fig. K*, p. 463) 139, 598, 840
- absence in migraine .. 582
- in acute encephalitis .. 139
- from atoxyl 836
- cerebellar abscess .. 565
- – tumour.. .. 565, 643
- cerebral hæmorrhage .. 98
- – tumour (*Plate VII, Fig. K*, p. 461) 98, 173, 292, 341, 350, 547, 686, 782

with Cheyne-Stokes respiration 125
in cases of convulsions .. 172
diabetes 292
diagnosis of hypertrophic astigmatism from .. 463
in dilatation of sphenoidal sinus 255
fungating endocarditis 10, 76, 314, 598, 613
from increased intracranial pressure 686
lateral sinus thrombosis 651
lesions of central nervous system .. 328, 585
meningitis 139, 341, 464, 563, 642
otitis media 230
from plumbism .. 38, 139, 836
quinine 836
recent, ophthalmoscopic appearances of (*Plate VII*) 462
retinal œdema in .. 462
from retrobulbar neuritis 840
simulating albuminuric retinitis 462
in spinal meningitis .. 464
superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis 139
swelling of disc in .. 462

Optic neuritis, contd.
- – in tuberculous meningitis 612, 699
- – uncommon in disseminated sclerosis 565
- radiations, lesion in causing hemianopsia 334
- **thalamus**, hyperpyrexia .. 344
- – lesion of, causing dissociative anæsthesia .. 666
- – – intention tremor .. 800
- **tract lesions**, hemianopsia from 334, 595
- – – pupil reflexes in 594, 595
- – – rarity of blindness from 839

Oral sepsis, anæmia in .. 36
- – in etiology of dyspepsia 354
- – gastritis from 352
- – septicæmia from .. 650

Oranges, sore fingers from .. 266
Orators, pharyngitis in .. 673
Orbicularis palpebræ, epiphora from paralysis of.. .. 250
- – hysterical spasm of .. 166
- – watchmaker's cramp of.. 177
- – weakness in myopathy.. 260

Orbit, cellulitis of, cavernous sinus thrombosis due to 253, 254
- disease of, headache in .. 327
- growth in, diplopia from .. 200
- – – unilateral exophthalmos 254
- ivory exostosis of 754
- œdema of, from thrombosis of cavernous sinus 651
- periostitis of, unilateral exophthalmos due to .. 254
- suppuration in, meningitis from 642
- tumour of, epiphora from.. 250
- – pulsatile, due to arteriovenous aneurysm .. 764
- – – due to osteosarcoma.. 764
- – unilateral exophthalmos due to 254, 255

Orchitis, acute, association with epididymitis (and see Epididymitis; and Epididymo-orchitis) 765
- – due to mumps 765
- – post-typhoidal 765
- – scrotal swelling due to .. 765
- – due to urethritis.. .. 765
- atrophy of testis after 79, 454, 519
- causes of 79
- chronic, diagnosis from syphilitic orchitis .. 520
- – history of injury in .. 520
- – tuberculous (see Testis, Tuberculous)
- diagnosis from sarcoma .. 520
- due to gonococci 454
- liability of undescended testis to recurrent .. 523
- in Malta fever 507
- scrotal sores due to .. 679
- **syphilitic**, absence of pain on pressure in 520
- – – thickening of cord in 519
- – aching in inguinal or lumbar region in .. 519
- – atrophy of testicle after 519
- – congenital 519
- – diagnosis from chronic orchitis 520
- – – neoplasm 520
- – diffuse interstitial .. 519
- – enlargement of testis in 519, 520
- – gummatous 680
- – – epididymis unaffected in 519
- – – nodules on testis in .. 519
- – hydrocele with 519
- – prostate and vesiculæ seminales unaffected in 520

Orchitis, syphilitic, contd.
- – sense of weight in the scrotum in 519
- – tendency to involvement of both testes in .. 520

Orcin in Bial's test 290
Organ of Corti, nerve deafness from changes in 190
Orientation, physiology of 199, 200
ORTHOPNŒA 464
- acute, from pulmonary embolism 320
- in chronic nephritis .. 14
- dyspnœa with 226
- in heart disease .. 358, 764
- – and lung diseases 186, 359
- laryngeal or tracheal obstruction, diagnosis of .. 465
- mechanics of 359
- in mitral stenosis 764
- with pleuritic effusion 121, 122
- in severe bronchitis and emphysema 186
- from thyroid gland tumour 792

Orthostatic albuminuria .. 19
Orthotonus in tetanus .. 162
Osasone crystals in Cammidge's test 115
- – in urine testing 290
- – varieties 291

Osmic acid test for chyluria.. 126
Ossicles, caries of 470
Ossification, excessive fœtal, dystocia due to 227
- premature in infantilism .. 214
- – in progeria 214
- of tendon simulating exostosis 754, 763

Osteitis, chronic, of head and neck of femur after typhoid fever 376
- – of lower end of femur, diagnosis from endosteal sarcoma 763
- **deformans** (*Figs.* 47, 48, p. 182) 753
- – bending of bones in 183, 753
- – death from multiple sarcomata of bones in .. 753
- – diagnosis from syphilitic osteitis.. 753
- – dyspnœa in 753
- – illustrated 182
- – increased size of head in 183
- – kyphosis in 183
- – lengthening of bones in 753
- – neuralgic pains in .. 753
- – senile nature of 753
- – thickening of bones in .. 753
- **syphilitic** 782
- – diagnosis from osteitis deformans 753
- tuberculous, secondary arthritis from 378

Osteo-arthritis 39
- afebrile course of 384
- affection of spine in .. 384
- of ankle 384
- bony outgrowths in 383, 384
- confusion with syphilitic pains 386
- crepitus in 179
- destruction of cartilage in 384
- diagnosis from other forms of arthritis 385
- – gout 383
- – rheumatoid arthritis 379, 384
- – sciatica 384
- dwarfism from 214
- eburnation of bone in .. 384
- of elbow 384
- enlargement of joint in .. 384
- erosion of cartilage in .. 384
- fixation of joint in 384
- flail joint from 384

Osteo-arthritis, contd.
- grating of joint in 384
- Heberden's nodes in .. 384
- hip frequently affected in.. 384
- **of knee** 384
- - localized tenderness in .. 384
- - pain in 384
- - semimembranosus bursa frequently distended in 762
- - sensation, on palpation, of wet sand in a bag .. 384
- - stiffness in 384
- and kyphosis .. 183, 214
- locking of joint in 384
- loose body in joint in .. 389
- monarticular type 384
- muscular atrophy slight in 384
- nipping of synovial fringes in 389
- outgrowths of, simulated by dorsal "pads" on fingers (*Figs.* 114, 115) 385
- preference for large joints.. 384
- primary affection of cartilage and bones in .. 384
- similarity to arthritis in syringomyelia 388
- - tabetic arthritis .. 388
- in small joints 384
- spondylitis deformans with 787
- subcutaneous nodules in .. 375
- swelling of bones in .. 754
- - in femoral region from .. 734
- temporo-mandibular 230, 384
- - simulating trismus .. 801
- thickening of synovial membrane in 384
- ulnar deviation in (*Fig.* 108) 380, 385
- of wrist 384

Osteo-arthropathy, bony swelling in 754
- enlarged fingers in.. .. 128
- **hypertrophic pulmonary** .. 390
- - - apparent enlargement of joints in 390
- - - in bronchiectasis .. 390
- - - chronic empyema .. 390
- - - clubbing of fingers with 390
- - - confusion with acromegaly 391
- - - enlarged bones in (*Fig.* 118) 390
- - - - fingers in 128
- - - erosion of cartilage in 390
- - - in fibrosis of lung .. 390
- - - greater frequency in upper extremity .. 390
- - - with subclavian aneurysm 391
- - - thickening of synovial membrane in .. 390

Osteochondritis, syphilitic .. 386
Osteogenesis imperfecta, brittle bones in 213
- - dwarfism due to (*Fig.* 65) 212
- - leading to osteomalacia 213
- - softening of bones in 213, 214

Osteoma (*Fig.* 194) 754
- exophthalmos due to .. 255
- of jaw 748
- pelvic, dystocia due to .. 227

Osteomalacia described .. 213
- dwarfism in .. 212, 213
- eosinophilia in 248
- following osteogenesis imperfecta 213
- kyphosis or scoliosis from 214
- muscular weakness in .. 213

Osteomyelitis, albumosuria in 20
- eosinophilia in 248
- fungating endocarditis from 314
- of ilium 737
- rigors in 648, 649
- **acute**.. 750
- - arthritis from (see Arthritis, Acute Secondary)

Osteomyelitis, acute, contd.
- - diagnosis from erythema nodosum 751
- - necrosis of bone in .. 751
- **chronic**, diagnosis from endosteal sarcoma.. .. 757
- - long duration of.. .. 751
- - swelling on a bone from 751
- **gummatous** 752
- suppurative, anæmia in .. 39

Osteopsathyrosis, dwarfism from 213
Osteosarcoma, crepitus in .. 179
- egg-shell crackling in 177, 763
- of orbit, pulsatile 764
- pulsation in.. 177, 179, 763, 764

Osteoscopic pains, pains worst on getting warm in bed 503
- - in secondary syphilis .. 503

Os uteri stenosed, a cause of dysmenorrhœa 219
- - pin-hole 219

Otalgia (see Earache)
Otitis, acute hæmorrhagic, with hæmophilia .. 468
- - - influenza 468
- - - pain in.. 468
- - - petechiæ on tympanic membrane in .. 468
- **media**, acute, paroxysmal pain with pyrexia preceding discharge in.. .. 469
- - adenoids causing.. .. 230
- - and albuminuria .. 13
- - broncho-pneumonia in 321, 578
- - bubbling noises in ear due to 793
- - cerebellar abscess from .. 644
- - cerebral abscess from 98, 173, 341
- - cervical glands enlarged 420
- - characters of discharge in 469
- - chronic, characters of discharge in .. 468, 469
- - complications of.. .. 98
- - convulsions from .. 229
- - deafness in .. 190, 470
- - delirium in 229
- - diagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid from a serous discharge from 468
- - - meningitis from .. 229
- - eczema of ext. auditory meatus in 468
- - empyema from 123
- - in enteric fever 648
- - external ear swollen and inflamed in 469
- - gangrene of lung from .. 287
- - headache in 327
- - hyperæsthesia acustica in 190
- - lateral sinus thrombosis from 186, 578
- - membrane hyperæmic and swollen in 469
- - meningitis from .. 642
- - optic neuritis in 230
- - pain in the ear in 229, 470
- - paralysis of chorda tympani from 775
- - perforation of tympanic membrane in 469
- - pneumococcal 375
- - polypi in ear from .. 468
- - pulmonary embolism from 123, 186, 578
- - pyrexia in 229
- - referred pain in vertical and temporal areas in 498
- - in scarlet fever 674
- - septicæmia from .. 614
- - suppurative.. .. 230, 498
- - tenderness over mastoid in 229
- - - of scalp in 781, 783

Otitis media, contd.
- - thrombosis of cranial sinus from .. .
- - - lateral sinus or jugular vein in .. .
- - tinnitus in .. .
- - **tuberculous**, absence o pain and pyrexia in .
- - - deafness and tinnitus i
- - - perforation of tympani membrane anteriorly
- - - rapid bone destructio in .. .
- - unilateral headache in .
- - vertigo due to .. 47
- - vomiting from .. 22

Otorrhagia .. .. .
OTORRHŒA .. .. .
- in caries of ext. auditory meatus .. .. .
- cerebellar abscess .. .
- from condylomata of meat
- diphtheria 46
- examination of ear in .
- from suppurating sebaceou cyst of meatus .. .
- tenderness of ear in .

Otosclerosis, deafness in .
- fixation of stapes in .
- middle-ear deafness in .
- tinnitus due to .. 79
- vertigo due to .. .

Otoscopy in cases of otorrhœa
Ova of ankylostomum duodenale in fæces .. ..
- bilharzia, illustration ..
- - in urine .. .. ..
- distoma hepaticum ..
- - pulmonale in sputum ..
- intestinal parasites, examination of fæces for (*Figs* 152–154, p. 569) 94, 56
- paragonimus Westermani in sputum .. .. ..

Ovarian abscess .. ..
Ovaritis, undue abdominal aortic pulsation suggestin
- diagnosis from recurrent appendicitis 72
- dysmenorrhœa due to .
- ovaries enlarged and irregular from .. .. .

Ovary, absence of activity of
- - sterility due to .. .
- atrophy of .. .. .
- carcinoma of (see Carcinom
- **cyst of**, albuminuria from
- - ascites in .. .
- - - dipping in through fluid in diagnosis of .
- - bearing-down pain from
- - characters of fluid from
- - **diagnosis** from ascites 52, 717, 73
- - - distended bladder .
- - - fibromyoma of uterus
- - - hydatid cyst .. .
- - - pancreatic cyst .
- - - phantom tumour .
- - - renal tumour .. 39
- - - retroperitoneal lipom
- - - from unruptured ectopic gestation .. .
- - - urachal cyst .. 73
- - dysmenorrhœa with .
- - felt per rectum.. .
- - frequent micturition from
- - gas in .. .. ..
- - impacted, frequent micturition with .. ..
- - jaundice in .. .. ..
- - leucocytosis with suppurating .. .. ..
- - median position of ..

Ovary, cyst of, contd.
- - nephritis from 8
- - obstructing labour .. 228
- - - inferior vena cava .. 825
- - obvious pelvic origin of 392
- - palpitation from 526, 528
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - physical signs of..52, 717, 759
- - pneumaturia caused by 576
- - - spasmodic pelvic pain from.. 509
- - simulating sciatica .. 74
- - solid feel in very tense 758
- - succussion splash in .. 711
- - swelling in iliac fossa due to 737
- - **twisted**, ascites with .. 759
- - - constipation with .. 153
- - deep-seated pelvic pain in 508
- - - diagnosis from appendicitis with pregnancy 761
- - - - dysmenorrhœa .. 220
- - - pain in right side of abdomen in .. 500
- - - simulating renal colic 392
- - - spasmodic pelvic pain from.. 509
- - - tumour from 153
- - - vaginal examination in diagnosis of.. .. 500
- - varicose abdominal veins from 825
- dermoid cyst of, diagnosis from ectopic gestation.. 760
- **disease of**, anæmia in .. 36
- causing amenorrhœa 23, 24
- eosinophilia in 248
- pain in the back in .. 476
- referred pain in area of tenth dorsal nerve in 509
- vomiting with 844
- excision of, obesity after .. 454
- fibroma of, ascites with .. 759
- growths of, amenorrhœa with 24
- hyperæsthesic patches over, in hysteria 667
- imperfectly developed in infantilism 218
- inflamed (see Ovaritis)
- in inguinal canal, diagnosis from fibromyoma of round ligament 741
- insufficient activity of, amenorrhœa from .. 707
- - - anæmia from 23
- - - nervous symptoms in 454
- - - obesity in 453, 454, 707
- pain in, diagnosis from ureteral calculus.. .. 627
- prolapsed, pelvic pain from 508
- - dyspareunia from .. 221
- **region of**, hypersensitive in hysteria 509
- - pain in, in carcinoma of cervix 510
- **referred pain** in, in extra-pelvic disease.. .. 509
- - - in hysteria 509
- - - limits of 509
- - - in pelvic disease .. 509
- sclerosis of, pelvic pain from 508
- secretion of, effect on menstruation 430
- shifting dullness in flanks with malignant tumours of 393
- small cystic, dysmenorrhœa in 219
- and thyroid gland, interrelationship 454
- **tumour of** (and see Carcinoma of Ovary; and Ovary, Cyst of)

Ovary, tumour of, contd.
- - absence of distinctive blood changes in .. 691
- - - menstrual disturbance in 429
- - - movement with respiration 691
- - ascites with 367, 393, 759
- - breaking down, anæmia in 39
- - diagnosis from pregnant uterus 758
- - - renal tumour 391
- - - splenic tumour .. 691
- - - tuberculous peritonitis 691
- - - uterine fibroid 758, 759
- - difficulty of diagnosis of 759
- - direction of growth .. 393
- - double, amenorrhœa with 24, 429, 691, 759
- - dyschezia from 150
- - dystocia due to 227
- - fixation of growth in .. 759
- - - uterus with tenaculum in examination for pedicle of 758
- - impaction of, sacralgia in 509
- - jaundice in .. 362, 367
- - length of uterine cavity usually unaltered in .. 429
- - menstruation undisturbed by 758, 759
- - microscope for exact diagnosis 759
- - often inseparable from uterus 759
- - pedicle of .. 758, 759
- - pelvic swelling due to 757, 758
- - physical signs of.. .. 691
- - rapid emaciation in .. 759
- - secondary portal glands in 367
- - simulating movable kidney 727
- - sterility due to 706
- - uterus drawn up by .. 691
- - vaginal examination in diagnosing 691
- Over-eating, active congestion of liver from 371
- - obesity from 453
- **Over-exertion**, acute dilatation of heart due to 243
- - causing mitral regurgitation 239, 243
- - cramp from.. 177
- - enlarged heart from 232, 243
- - tenderness of spine from .. 785
- Overgrowth of tibia after injury 132
- **Over-work**, brachial neuralgia from 491
- - cramps from 177
- - dyspepsia from 354
- - insomnia from 357
- - loss of weight due to .. 848
- - malarial relapse due to .. 36
- - neurasthenia from.. .. 506
- - night terrors from.. .. 447
- - pain in back from.. .. 476
- - spasmodic contraction from 159
- Oxalate of calcium in urine, (see Oxaluria)
- Oxalic acid poisoning, coma due to 137, 346
- - - hypothermia from .. 346
- - - oxaluria from.. .. 297
- **OXALURIA** 470
- - catarrh of urinary passages from 444
- - diagnosis from renal calculus 311
- - "dumb-bell" crystals in urine in (*Fig.* 130) .. 470
- - dyspepsia in 311
- - after eating rhubarb, gooseberries, or tomatoes .. 311
- - "envelope" crystals in urine in (*Fig.* 130) 470

Oxaluria, contd.
- - frequent micturition from 438
- - hæmaturia in .. 304, 311
- - lumbar aching in 311
- - nocturnal enuresis and 248, 471
- - normal amounts of .. 471
- - from oxalic acid poisoning 297
- - pain in the testicle in .. 524
- - in pancreatitis 116
- - priapism from 585
- Oxybutyric acid in urine 4, 292
- Oxygen, effect on convulsions 172
- Oxyhæmoglobin 12
- - reduction by ammonium sulphide 314
- - spectral absorption band of 95
- - in urine in hæmoglobinuria 314
- **Oxyuris vermicularis** 569
- - - bleeding and mucus due to 93
- - - no blood changes with .. 33
- - - description of 94
- - - eosinophilia with .. 249
- - - grinding of teeth .. 293
- - - priapism from 585
- Oxæna 99, 204
- Ozonic ether test for pus .. 623

PACHYMENINGITIS, headache in 327
- cervical 493
- - claw-hand in .. 127, 128
- - radicular pain in arm in 493
- - simulating brachial neuritis 492
- **chronic** hypertrophic hæmorrhagic, alcoholism and syphilis causing 563
- - - - diagnosis of spinal caries from .. 563
- - - - paraplegia from .. 563
- paralysis of upper extremity from 555
- Pacific Islands, filariasis in .. 33
- **Pads**, association with Dupuytren's contraction .. 385
- confusion with osteo-arthritic out-growths 385
- - fibrous nature of.. .. 385
- on dorsal aspect of fingers (*Figs.* 114, 115) 385
- supraclavicular, in cretinism 259
- **Paget's disease**, age and sex incidence of 802
- - crusts in 802
- - description of 802
- - distinction from eczema 803
- - duration of 802
- - intractability of.. .. 803
- - retraction of the nipple in 803
- **Pain**, absence of, in progressive muscular atrophy .. 545
- acute in furunculosis of ear 469
- - general, in limbs in inflammation of lung .. 503
- - in hysterical joint .. 389
- with anæsthetic skin .. 475
- caused by pressure of aortic aneurysm on œsophagus 482
- described as colic by patients 133
- as epileptic aura, in brain lesions 81
- at external abdominal ring, in epididymo-orchitis .. 518
- - - - from ureter calculus 514
- generalized, in acute poliomyelitis 555, 559
- importance of presence or absence of tenderness with 475
- from inflammation .. 478
- inhibitory, in joints, mistaken for paralysis .. 545
- insomnia from 356

Pain, contd.
- lightning, of tabes .. 350, 562
- loss of weight due to .. 848
- over lower part of sternum, heartburn causing .. 484
- on moving neck and head, in spinal meningitis .. 162
- in muscles and joints mistaken for paralysis .. 545
- niggling, in legs, in tabes dorsalis 489
- - trichinosis .. 504, 801
- in paralyzed muscles in multiple neuritis 551
- perinephric abscess .. 392
- peripheral neuritis 66. 559. 661
- in plumbism 136
- popliteal abscess 762
- preceding the eruption in herpetic trigeminal neuralgia 496
- pricking, in glans penis in tuberculous cystitis .. 628
- pyelonephritis 394
- relief by salicylates in acute rheumatism 375
- severe, associated with anæsthesia 475
- - in lower spine, in gumma of cauda equina .. 563
- significance of absence or presence of, in transverse myelitis 564
- from spasm of levator ani 221
- subnormal temperature in conditions associated with 621
- supra-orbital, from eyestrain 495
- and swelling of external auditory meatus in furunculosis 469
- in syphilis 386
- - in syphilitic pseudoparalysis 387
- universal in cerebrospinal meningitis 643

PAIN, ABDOMINAL 472
- - in acute gastritis .. 845
- - from aneurysm .. 299, 368
- - in appendicitis 133
- - biliary colic (and see Colic) 846
- - from corrosive poisoning 297
- - diaphragmatic pleurisy 133, 645
- - in duodenal ulcer 300, 500
- - extra-uterine gestation 436, 500, 646
- - general in gastric crises .. 473
- - Henoch's purpura 380, 600, 846
- - influenza 505
- - intense from perforative peritonitis 644, 721
- - intestinal neuralgia .. 134
- - - obstruction 133, 153, 350, 846
- - in lead neuritis 77
- - mesenteric embolism or thrombosis 90
- - pancreatic hæmorrhage .. 292
- - pancreatitis 90, 292, 646, 846
- - due to perforation in typhoid 622
- - peritonitis .. 472, 718
- - pneumonia .. 133, 645
- - Pott's disease 134
- - relapsing fever .. 373
- - (right side) in hepatoptosis 407
- - - - salpingitis 500
- - - - twisting of pedicle of ovarian cyst .. 500
- - in ruptured tubal gestation .. 500, 646, 760
- - spasmodic, from intussusception 727
- - from spondylitis deformans 787

Pain, abdominal, contd.
- - thoracic diseases .. 133
- - from torsion of retained testis 742
- - tuberculous peritonitis 56, 719
- - - ulceration of the intestine 90
- - from ulcerative colitis .. 92
- - undue aortic pulsation .. 592
- - due to ureteral calculus 627
- in anal region after micturition in vesical carcinoma 442
- ankle and foot in anterior crural neuralgia .. 488
- in ankle (see Joints, Affections of)
- in aortic aneurysm, mode of production 482
- arm (see Pain in Extremity, Upper)
- axilla from enlarged axillary glands 421
- - right, from hepatic abscess 651

PAIN IN BACK (and see Backache) 474
- - from abdominal aneurysm 222, 296, 299, 322, 728, 789
- - aortitis 789
- - arteriosclerosis 789
- - in biliary colic 500
- - carcinoma of rectum .. 636
- - from cholangitis 789
- - chronic pancreatitis .. 135
- - colitis 789
- - with compression paraplegia 786
- - from constipation .. 769
- - coronary artery sclerosis 789
- - disease of the rectum (*Fig.* 204, p. 788) ..150, 636, 788
- - - uterus (*Fig.* 204) 788, 789
- - examination of chest and abdomen in 476
- - from gall-stones .. 500, 789
- - gastric ulcer .. 298, 789
- - - carcinoma 789
- - gastritis 789
- - heart disease (*Fig.* 204) 788, 789
- - in hysteria 788
- - inflammation of uterus .. 789
- - invagination of rectum .. 150
- - during labour 789
- - from liver disease (*Fig.* 204) 788
- - malignant disease of the vertebræ 786
- - menstruation 789
- - myocardial fibrosis .. 789
- - in neurasthenia 494
- - new growth of liver .. 789
- - nutmeg liver 789
- - from pleural adhesions .. 789
- - - new growth 789
- - pleurisy 789
- - in relapsing fever .. 698
- - from renal calculus .. 500
- - sex incidence of 789
- - from spinal caries .. 785
- - stomach disease (*Fig.* 204) 788
- - with stone in pancreas 135
- - tricuspid regurgitation .. 789
- - with typhoid spine .. 787

PAIN, BEARING-DOWN .. 473
- **in bladder** due to bacilluria 616
- - stone 818
- - tuberculous cystitis .. 629
- - vesical carcinoma 438, 630
- **in bone** an early symptom in endosteal sarcoma .. 756
- - in scurvy-rickets .. 753
- **in breast** in mastitis .. 743
- - mastodynia 479
- - multiple cystic disease .. 744
- cardiac (see Heart)

PAIN IN CHEST .. .. ..
- - aneurysm .. 322,
- - from angina pectoris ..
- - anginal, during formation of dissecting aneurysm
- - from biliary colic ..
- - and at bottom of sternum in diseases of œsophagus
- - from disease of wall ..
- - dyspepsia .. ..
- - flatulence .. .. ..
- - gall-stones .. 363,
- - gastric ulcer .. ..
- - hepatic abscess .. ..
- - intercostal myositis ..
- - pleurisy (see Pleurisy)
- - pneumothorax (see Pneumothorax)
- - pulmonary embolism .. 320,
- - splenic infarction ..
- - spondylitis deformans ..
- - subphrenic abscess ..
- - superficial inflammation
- in chondromata .. ..
- with cystic kidney disease
- delirium due to severe ..
- dull boring, in tabes dorsalis
- in dysmenorrhœa, its varieties described .. ..
- - spasmodic .. ..
- **in ear** (and see Ear, Affections of)
- - from acute otitis media
- - (behind) in mastoid abscess
- - glaucoma .. ..
- - lateral sinus thrombosis
- - with middle-ear deafness
- - in otitis media .. 229,
- elbow (see Joints, Affections of; Arthritis; and Osteoarthritis)

PAIN, EPIGASTRIC ..
- - from undue abdominal aortic pulsation ..
- - in arsenical poisoning 92,
- - carcinoma of stomach 299,
- - catarrhal jaundice ..
- - corrosive poisons ..
- - from duodenal ulcer ..
- - gall-bladder disease ..
- - gall-stone obstruction 280,
- - gastric crises in tabes dolorosa .. ..
- - - disorders .. ..
- - - ulcer .. 40, 295,
- - gastritis .. .. ..
- - hypersthenic dyspepsia ..
- - irritant poisons .. ..
- - from liver disease ..
- - with obstruction to small intestine .. ..
- - pancreatic colic .. ..
- - - diseases .. ..
- - pancreatitis 135, 280, 431,
- - from pericarditis ..
- - phosphorus poisoning ..
- - tabes dorsalis .. ..
- - in variola .. ..
- in erythromelalgia ..

PAIN IN EXTREMITY, LOWER .. .. ..
- - - from arterial thrombosis .. .. ..
- - - in bladder affections ..
- - - carcinoma of cervix ..
- - - - of the spine .. ..
- - - diabetes .. ..
- - - embolism .. ..
- - - hip disease .. ..
- - - - - early, insomnia from
- - popliteal aneurysm ..
- - - spinal caries .. ..
- - - spondylitis deformans

PAIN IN EXTREMITY, UPPER 491
- - - anæsthesia with .. 494
- - - from aneurysm 222, 482
- - - in angina pectoris 350, 481
- - - aortic incompetence .. 481
- - - atrophic palsy with .. 494
- - - in axillary abscess .. 731
- - - from cardiac or aortic disease 494
- - - cervical caries 493
- - - pachymeningitis 128, 493
- - - rib .. 128, 554, 593
- - - deformity of cervical spine in 494
- - - in inflammation of spinal nerve near posterior root ganglion .. 494
- - - loss of tendon jerks in arm with 494
- - - lumbar puncture in diagnosis of cause of .. 494
- - - in malignant disease of cervical spine .. 493
- - - from neuritis 545
- - - oculo-pupillary phenomena with 494
- - - radicular, in intervertebral tumour 493
- - - shooting down in mediastinal growth .. 483
- - - - multiple cystic disease of breast 744
- - spastic paraplegia with 494
- - in syringomyelia .. 554
- - tenderness of cervical spine in 494
- - *x*-ray examination of cervical spine in .. 494

AIN IN THE EYE 494
- from conjunctivitis .. 255
- corneal ulceration .. 806
- cyclitis 256
- from eyestrain .. 495, 498
- in glaucoma 498
- from inflamed frontal sinus 205, 255
- in influenza 610
- from iritis 255, 256, 498
- relief under the use of atropine 498
- retrobulbar neuritis .. 840

AIN IN THE FACE 495
- in antral empyema .. 205
after food in gastric ulcer 89, 352
flitting from joint to joint in acute rheumatic arthritis 374
in foot as aura in Jacksonian epilepsy 81
- in metatarsal neuralgia 488
- from suppurating corn .. 809
forehead from iritis and cyclitis 256
over gall-bladder from gallstones 280, 300
in general congestion of liver 407
girdle (see Girdle Pain)
in great toe in anterior crural neuralgia 488
- in gout 381
groin from renal calculus 308, 846
- colic 500
hands in acroparæsthesia .. 493
in head (see Headache)
hand the heart in stomach disorders 484
in heels in calcanodynia .. 488
hips from spondylitis deformans (and see Joints, Affections of; Arthritis; and Osteo-arthritis) .. 787
hunger" (see Hunger Pain) 500

IN IN HYPOCHONDRIUM, LEFT 499
- from gastric disorders 779

PAIN IN HYPOCHONDRIUM, RIGHT 499
- - - abscess of liver .. 369
- - - in active congestion of liver 371
- - - acute yellow atrophy .. 370
- - - from biliary colic .. 135
- - - distoma hepaticum .. 364
- - - dragging in carcinoma of liver 412
- - - - general congestion of liver 407
- - - - hepatoptosis .. 407
- - - gall-bladder disease .. 779
- - - gall-stone .. 135, 363
- - - from hepatic abscess 369, 651
- - - liver disease 779
- - - in movable kidney .. 500
- - - phosphorus poisoning 373
- **in hypogastrium** in bacteriuria 84, 616
- - from cystitis 312, 627, 631
- - with obstruction in colon 153
- - from prostatitis 631
- - retention of urine .. 45
- - urachal cyst 730

PAIN IN ILIAC FOSSÆ .. 501
- - - from fæcal obstruction 501
- - - **right**, from appendicitis 135, 313, 729, 736, 737, 780
- - - - appendicular colic in 134
- - - - carcinoma of cæcum 729
- - - - some causes of .. 134
- - - - recurrent at menstrual periods, due to appendicitis .. 737
- - - - - - - to tenderness of ovary .. 737
- - - - spastic constipation 145
- in inguinal glands 675, 676
- - region in acute epididymo-orchitis 517
- - - in carcinoma of cervix 510
- - - due to retained testis 740
- **intercostal**, from aneurysm 222
- - herpes zoster 777
- - in mediastinal tumour .. 478
- - from pressure on intercostal nerve 479
- - spinal abscess 479
- - - caries 478
- - - growth 479
- - - injuries 479

PAIN, INTERSCAPULAR .. 474
- - from gallstones 474
- - in gastritis 484
- - from spinal caries .. 474

PAIN IN JAW 501
- **in joints** (and see Arthritis; and Osteo-arthritis) in acute rheumatism .. 671
- - in association with antitoxic serum rashes .. 597
- - erythema nodosum .. 450
- - hæmophilic arthritis .. 388
- - Henoch's purpura 380, 600
- - hysteria 389
- - intermittent hydrarthrosis 387
- - nodular leprosy 450
- - peliosis rheumatica .. 599
- - in pneumococcal arthritis 375
- - sudden, in displacement of semilunar cartilage 388
- - syphilitic synovitis .. 386
- - in tuberculous disease .. 385
- in kidney, pricking, with calculus 306
- knee in hip-joint disease .. 278
- - in osteo-arthritis .. 384
- - (and see Joints, Affections of)
- labium majus from renal calculus 135

PAIN IN LIMBS, GENERAL 502
- - - as a rule worse on movement 503
- - in alcoholic neuritis .. 78
- - dengue 506
- - Landry's paralysis .. 567
- - in neuromyositis .. 504
- - paralysis agitans 796
- - peripheral neuritis .. 66
- - tabes dolorosa 507
- - yellow fever 372
- **in liver**, with cholangitis .. 650
- - cholecystitis 650
- - from pylephlebitis .. 649
- - secondary carcinoma .. 412
- - venous congestion .. 407
- **in loin** (and see Backache; and Pain in the Back), aching, from movable kidney 310
- - in anuria 45
- - and back in phosphatic diabetes 572
- - in bacteriuria .. 84, 616
- - with calculus in pancreatic duct 135
- - chronic pancreatitis .. 135
- - due to colitis 727
- - in epididymo-orchitis .. 518
- - from fæcal accumulations 393
- - in influenza 610
- - malignant growth of colon 393
- - - - of kidney 395
- - perinephric abscess .. 500
- - polycystic disease of kidneys 396
- - from prostatitis 491
- - referred from opposite side 394
- - from renal calculus 46, 308, 846
- - - colic 516
- - - infarction 314
- - - lesions 306
- - - tuberculosis 309
- - stone in pancreas .. 135
- - thickening round appendix 393
- - ureteric calculus 135
- lumbo-sacral region, attacks of, in pyosalpinx .. 632
- malar region from iritis and cyclitis 256
- on micturition (see Micturition, Painful)
- in mid-orbital region in astigmatism 498
- mouth from corrosive poisoning 297
- nail in onychia 445
- naso-labial area in caries of canine tooth (*Fig.* 132) 497
- **in neck**, (and see Sore Throat; and Stiff Neck) 708
- - in aortic aneurysm .. 482
- - cervical caries .. 673, 708
- - from fracture of cervical spine 709
- - in hyoid area in tongue affections 498
- - - - in ear disease .. 498
- - from mumps 674
- - referred, segmental areas of 498
- - in syringomyelia .. 554
- neuralgic, in disseminated sclerosis 665
- - osteitis deformans .. 753
- nose from iritis and cyclitis 256
- "ovarian region" due to hysteria 509

PAIN, PELVIC 508
- - from appendicitis .. 632
- - cryptomenorrhœa .. 22
- - in ectopic gestation .. 760
- - with salpingo-oöphoritis 220, 760

PAIN, PENILE 510
- - from affection of trigonal region of bladder .. 441
- - in carcinoma of bladder 311, 441, 512, 630
- - cystitis 441, 512
- - on erection in chordee .. 516
- - - with prostatitis .. 515
- - with hæmaturia, in vesical disease 306
- - from herpes 515
- - impaction of calculus 210, 311, 441
- - after micturition, causes of 513
- - during micturition 512, 515
- - from penile hæmatoma .. 516
- - prostatitis 441
- - renal tuberculosis .. 629
- - scalding 207
- - from tuberculous bladder 441, 628
- - ureteral calculus impacted near bladder 627
- - vesical calculus .. 312, 441, 628, 629

PAIN IN PERINEUM, causes 516
- - in acute cystitis 627
- - bacteriuria 84
- - from ectopic testis .. 516
- - gouty eczema 516
- - in prostatic disease .. 442, 491, 631
- **precordial** (and see Heart; and Pain in Chest), in acute dilatation of heart 243
- - - endocarditis 239
- - - from ruptured valve .. 238
- - in angina pectoris .. 582
- - aortic disease 233
- - - incompetence 481
- - arteriosclerosis 14
- - chronic nephritis .. 14
- - from dyspepsia 481
- - fibroid heart 242
- - flatulent dyspepsia, increase after exertion .. 481
- - - - onset after a meal .. 481
- - in myocardial affections 18
- - myocarditis 241
- - pericarditis .. 480, 777
- from pressure on œsophagus, in aortic aneurysm 482
- **rectal**, from abscess .. 635
- - prostatitis .. 628, 631
- - rectal carcinoma .. 636
- referred (see Referred Pain)
- **renal**, with bladder tumours 311
- - colic (see Colic)
- - in renal angle from ureter calculus 514
- - tuberculous kidney .. 312
- in retention of urine .. 440
- **sacral region**, from carcinoma of rectum .. 93
- over sacro-iliac joint from joint disease 739
- **in scalp**, from diabetes mellitus 784
- - hysteria 784
- - malaria 784
- - neurasthenia 784
- - rheumatism 784
- - syphilis 782
- scapular region in some cases of cervical rib .. 492
- **in shoulder**, due to coronary sclerosis 778
- - in diaphragmatic pleurisy 479
- - gastritis 778
- - phthisis 778
- - referred from diaphragm 779
- - **left**, in abscess of left lobe of liver 409

Pain in shoulder, contd.
- - **right**, from biliary colic 135, 500
- - - carcinoma of liver .. 412
- - - from gall-bladder disease 779
- - - gall-stones .. 135, 363, 778
- - - hepatic abscess 369, 409, 651
- - - liver disease 779
- **in side** (left) in injury of spleen 700
- - mediastinal growth .. 483
- - in pneumonia 372
- - pyonephrosis 624
- in soles of feet in gout .. 382
- - - gonorrhœal arthritis .. 376
- spastic constipation .. 144
- spinal region (see Pain in Back)
- spleen in fungating endocarditis 237
- sternal region (see Pain in Chest)
- behind sternum in growth in anterior mediastinum 483
- sudden intense, in tabes dolorosa 507
- in teeth from glaucoma .. 257
- temporal region from disease of upper bicuspids .. 783
- - - heart disease 783
- - - lung disease 783
- - - stomach disease .. 783

PAIN IN TESTICLE .. 517
- - due to new growth .. 766
- - from renal calculus 308, 846
- - in testicular abscess .. 680
- - ureteric calculus .. 135
- **in thighs**, from carcinoma of rectum 93
- - in obturator hernia .. 740
- - from renal calculus .. 308
- - ureteric calculus.. .. 135
- in throat from corrosive poisoning (and see Sore Throat) 297
- toe from ingrowing nail .. 486
- tongue from carcinoma .. 812
- - trigeminal neuralgia .. 495
- tooth from dental caries .. 496
- due to twisting of pedicle of ovarian cyst simulating renal colic 392

PAIN IN UMBILICAL REGION 524
- - - due to sebaceous cyst 524
- urethral due to epithelioma 767
- - with discharge 441
- - from impacted calculus 441, 442
- along vertebral column in neurasthenia 494
- **in vulva** (and see Dyspareunia)
- - after micturition, in cystitis 442
- - - with vesical carcinoma 442
- - in kraurosis 770
- - prolapse of urethral mucous membrane .. 770
- - from ureteric calculus .. 135
- - urethral caruncle .. 770
- - varicocele of vulva .. 770
- wrist (see Joints, Affections of; Arthritis; and Osteoarthritis)

Painful coitus (see Dyspareunia)
- micturition (see Micturition, Painful)
- swallowing (see Dysphagia)

Painter's cramp 177
Painters, plumbism in .. 136
Palate, ataxy of 69
- bilateral paralysis of, dysarthria from .. 686, 687
- carcinoma of 673
- cleft (see Cleft Palate) .. 640
- endothelioma of .. 420, 640
- gumma of 670, 673
- inflammation of 673

Palate, contd.
- **paralysis of** 224,
- - from bulbar or pseudobulbar paralysis ..
- - causes of .. .. ..
- - in diphtheria .. 77, 1 640, 687,
- - - ascribed to influenza..
- - - course of .. ..
- - Klebs-Löffler bacilli in ..
- - nasal quality of voice in 640,
- - regurgitation of food through the nose in ..
- - after removal of tonsils or adenoids .. ..
- - syphilitic .. ..
- pemphigus, etc., of ..
- **perforation of**, diagnosis of cause of .. .. ..
- - malignant .. ..
- - mercury and iodide in diagnosing cause of ..
- - microscopic examination of edge of ulcer in diagnosing cause of ..
- - regurgitation of food through nose from ..
- - syphilitic .. ..
- - traumatic .. ..
- - tuberculous .. ..
- - Wassermann's test in diagnosing cause of ..
- reflex, absent in hysteria ..
- - impaired in bulbar palsy
- sarcoma of .. .. ..
- scarring of, from syphilis ..
- squamous-celled carcinoma of.. .. .. ..
- syphilitic ulcer on .. 237,
- - - spirochætes in scraping from .. .. ..
- tuberculosis of .. 640,
- - sore throat from ..
- - tubercle bacilli in scraping from .. ..
- - usually associated with phthisis or lupus ..
- unaffected in herpes of tongue .. .. ..
- unilateral palsy of, absence of articulatory defect in
Pallor .. ..
- acute, in duodenal ulcer ..
- - in gastric ulcer .. ..
- in acute nephritis .. ..
- cachexia alkalina .. ..
- an indication or not of anæmia .. .. ..
- in infantile scurvy .. ..
- from internal hæmorrhage 646,
- local, symmetrical, of extremities, in Raynaud's disease .. .. ..
- in Ménière's disease ..
- pyonephrosis .. ..
- tuberculous joints .. ..

Palmar fascia, Dupuytren's contracture of .. ..
Palmaris brevis, nerve supply of .. ..
- longus, nerve supply of ..

Palms, arsenical hyperkeratosis of .. .. ..
- burning pain in, in acroparæsthesia .. ..
- congenital syphilitic condylomata of .. .. ..
- papulo-squamous syphilo-derms of .. .. ..
- pityriasis rubra pilaris of ..
- pruritus of .. .. ..
- tingling and numbness in, in acroparæsthesia ..

Palpebral fissure, narrowing of, in cervical sympathetic paralysis 247
- - - in lesions of 8th cervical and 1st dorsal segments 553
- - slanting direction in Mongolian idiocy 263
- - unequal, confusion of ptosis with 590
- - widened in facial paralysis 533
PALPITATION 525
- in acute endocarditis .. 239
- aortic disease 233
- in chlorosis 303
- chronic nephritis 13
- enlarged heart from overexertion 244
- exophthalmic goitre 792, 797
- fibroid heart 241
- with flushing 268
- heart disease .. 358, 481
- mitral regurgitation .. 238
- myocardial degeneration .. 333
- myocarditis.. 241
- neurasthenia 506
- with parenchymatous goitre 792
- paroxysmal tachycardia .. 772
- in stomach disorders .. 484
Palsies (see Paralyses)
Pancreas, affections of, fatty diarrhœa in 486
- - glycosuria in some cases of, 366, 486
- - microscopical characters of fæces in 197
- - pain in epigastrium in .. 486
- - palpable tumour in some 486
- - reaction in urine in .. 486
- - tenderness in epigastrium from 779
- calculus of 725
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Pancreas)
- **cyst of**, absence of "edge" and "notch" in tumour due to 690
- - Cammidge's reaction in diagnosis of 725
- - chronic indigestion with 724
- - diagnosis of ascites from 53
- - - from ovarian cyst .. 758
- - ferments in fluid from .. 53
- - general account of .. 724
- - glycosuria with 724
- - inflation of stomach in diagnosis of 690
- - jaundice with 724
- - pale bulky stools with .. 724
- - pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- - simulating hepatic cyst.. 723
- - usually behind stomach 690
- defects tested by Sahli's capsules 216
- epigastric swelling due to.. 724
- extract of, in infantilism .. 216
- lesions of, subphrenic abscess from 720
- normal situation of .. 722
- swelling of, anæsthetic in diagnosis of 724
- - physical signs of.. .. 724
- tumours of, causing jaundice 366
Pancreatic artery opened by gastric ulcer 298
- calculus (see Calculus)
- catarrh, jaundice and colicky epigastric pain in .. 365
- colic, signs and symptoms of 135
- diarrhœa, white stools in .. 197
- **disease** and infantilism .. 216
- - glycosuria in 292
- - tests for presence of .. 364
Pancreatic disease, contd.
- - undigested muscle in stools in 364
- hæmorrhage (see Hæmorrhage, Pancreatic)
- incompetence, signs of .. 216
- juice and fat digestion .. 265
Pancreatic reaction (see Cammidge)
- **tumour**, diagnosis from renal tumour 394
- - - splenic tumour .. 690
- - jaundice in 366
- - physical signs of.. .. 690
- - (see also Pancreas, Cyst of; and Carcinoma of Pancreas)
Pancreatitis, bile pigment in urine in 116
- Cammidge's reaction in 115, 280
- causes of 116
- a common cause of diabetes 117
- diagnosis of 485
- fæces in 116
- hæmorrhage from bowel in 90
- indicanuria in 116
- occult blood in fæces in .. 117
- ptyalism in 591
- **acute**, "acute abdomen" due to 431, 485
- - biliary colic in 153
- - collapse from .. 292, 724
- - constipation in 153, 292, 724, 846
- - epigastric pain from .. 724
- - fat necrosis with 153, 431, 846
- - frequent absence of rigidity of abdomen in .. 431
- - glycosuria in 292
- - immediate laparotomy in 431
- - laparotomy in diagnosis of 724, 846
- - meteorism in 431
- - nausea in 846
- - pain in epigastrium in .. 431
- - pancreas seldom felt in 724
- - passage of flatus in .. 153
- - pyrexia from 724
- - severe abdominal pain in 292, 484, 846
- - shock and collapse in .. 484
- - simulating intestinal obstruction .. 431, 846
- - - perforated gastric ulcer 431
- - tenderness over pancreas in 846
- - vomiting in 292, 724, 844, 846
- - **hæmorrhagic**, abdominal distention with .. 646
- - - fat necrosis with .. 646
- - - hiccough in 342
- - - laparotomy in diagnosing 646
- - - pain in upper part of abdomen from .. 646
- - - simulating general peritonitis 646
- - - - intestinal obstruction 646
- - - tympanites with .. 646
- - - vomiting and constipation with 646
- **chronic**, bulky offensive stools in 135
- - Cammidge's reaction in 135, 280, 364
- - clay-coloured stools with 724
- - cysts resulting from .. 724
- - diagnosis from gall-stones 265, 363
- - - new growth 265
- - enlarged gall-bladder in 135
- - epigastric pain in 135, 486
- - - tumour from 724
- - fat in stools in 135, 265, 292
- - fatty iridescent stools in 364
- - gall-bladder enlargement in 280
Pancreatitis, chronic, contd.
- - gall-stone disease and 135, 486
- - glycosuria in 135, 292, 724
- - jaundice in 135, 280, 292, 361, 363, 724
- - obstruction of common bile-duct in 362
- - paroxysmal epigastric pain in 280
- - pigmentation in.. 135, 292
- - recurrent jaundice in 363, 724
- - rigors in 135, 292
- - tenderness and pain in .. 724
- - undigested meat in stools in 292
- - wasting in .. 135, 292
Pandemic chorea .. 156, 157
Pannus in trachoma 807
Panophthalmitis from corneal ulceration 806
- diphtheritic.. 807
- gonococcal 807
- from herpes frontalis .. 807
Papilloma of bladder, carcinoma simulating .. 630
- - cystoscopy in 441, 512, 514, 630
- - cystitis from 630
- - diagnosis from carcinoma 630
- - fragments in urine 306, 630
- - hæmaturia from 304, 305, 311, 514
- - pain in penis from 512, 513, 514
- - profuse recurrent hæmaturia in.. 512
- - pyuria due to .. 623, 630
- - retention of urine from.. 441
- - simulated by ureteral calculus 514
- - sloughing of 630
- - sudden, profuse, painless hæmorrhage in .. 305
- - - stoppage of urine by 439, 514
- - urethra obstructed by .. 514
- - villous 308, 511
- bleeding gums due to 86, 88
- duct, bloody discharge from nipple in 202
- **of kidney**, hæmaturia in 304, 308
- - hæmatonephrosis in .. 308
- - hydronephrosis in .. 308
- - renal enlargement in .. 308
- of larynx mistaken for asthma 582
- rectal hæmorrhage from .. 93
- of scrotum 679
- - sloughing, diagnosis from hernia testis 681
- ureteral 308
- urethral 209
- vulval, gonorrhœal .. 769
Papillomatous ovarian cyst, ascites in 58
PAPULES 528
- absence of scarring from .. 528
- in anthrax 603
- congenital syphilis.. .. 446
- in dermatitis herpetiformis 831
- development into pustules 601
- in eczema 831
- - follicularum 528
- - marginatum 275
- granulosis rubra nasi .. 714
- herpes zoster 830
- impetigo contagiosa .. 831
- Jacquet's infantile erythema 446
- lichen planus .. 657, 832
- - ruber planus 658
- lupus vulgaris 808
- and nodules, differences between 448
- in pityriasis rubra pilaris .. 658
- scabies 831
- of severe goose-skin 528, 530
- small-pox 605
- sycosis vulgaris 602

Papules, contd.
- **syphilis** 425, 446, 532, 604, 769, 832
- **syphilitic**, anal and genital 447
- in typhoid fever 697
- typhus fever .. 371, 699
- vaccinia 834
- varicella 833
Papulo-pustules, description of 528
Papulo-squamous syphilo-derms 532
Papulo-vesicles, description of 528
Paracentesis abdominis, chronic peritonitis from repeated 55
- - necessity for catheterization before 717
- - perihepatitis from .. 60
- **thoracis**, hæmoptysis after 317
- - hydropneumothorax from 712
- - pneumothorax from 577, 578
Paracusis Willisii, in otosclerosis 190
Paradoxical dilatation in hour-glass stomach .. 353
Paræsthesia (and see Sensation, Abnormalities of)
- in arms from pressure of cervical rib on brachial plexus 593
- disseminated sclerosis .. 565
- hysteria 166
- subacute combined degeneration of the cord .. 493
- tabes dorsalis 493
- transverse myelitis .. 74
Paraffin workers, epithelioma of scrotum in 679
Parageustia 774
Paragonimus Westermani, hæmoptysis from .. 705
Paraldehyde, foul taste from 774
Paralysis of abdominal muscles 181
- **agitans**, absence of tremor with 796
- - bent and rigid carriage in 796
- - bread-crumbling and cigarette-rolling movements in 796
- - defective winking in .. 262
- - differentiation of myxœdema from 259
- - expressionless face in 259, 796
- - exuberant laughter in .. 262
- - facies described (*Fig.* 86) 261
- - festinating gait in 278, 796
- - flexion of arm in .. 548
- - gait in .. 278, 541, 548, 796
- - general account of .. 796
- - influence of will on tremor of 796
- - - sleep on tremor of .. 796
- - insomnia in 358
- - lateropulsion in 796
- - loss of power in one arm in early stages of .. 548
- - - - in one leg in .. 541
- - mistaken for hysteria .. 548
- - - neuritis 548
- - monotonous voice in .. 796
- - muscular rigidity in .. 796
- - - weakness in 796
- - normal reflexes in .. 541
- - paræsthesia in 796
- - propulsion in 796
- - ptyalism in 591
- - reflexes normal .. 548, 796
- - retraction of eyelids in .. 262
- - retropulsion in 796
- - shuffling in .. 541, 796
- - simulated by cerebral softening 796
- - - mercurial tremor .. 797
- - - writer's cramp .. 177
- - slow emotional development in 262

Paralysis agitans, contd.
- - slowness of speech in .. 259
- - sphincters normal in .. 796
- - stiffness in 541
- - tremor in 541, 794, 795, 798
- - - absent early in .. 548
- in alcoholic neuritis .. 551
- amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 131
- of anterior crural nerve .. 541
- **of arm** (see Arm, Paralysis of)
- - monoplegia of .. 547
- atrophic, in acute poliomyelitis 128
- of back muscles, scoliosis from 180, 181
- bilateral adductor in hysteria 798
- - supranuclear facial, in cerebral diplegia 154, 535, 686
- birth, athetosis from .. 155
- Brown-Séquard type (see Brown-Séquard)
- **bulbar**, atrophy of muscles of hand in 687
- - - - mastication in .. 687
- - - tongue in 591, 641, 686
- - **diagnosis** from bilateral supranuclear facial paralysis 536
- - - bulbar hæmorrhage .. 687
- - - myasthenia gravis .. 225
- - - pseudo-bulbar 641
- - - softening 687
- - - tumour of bulb .. 687
- - difficulty of speech and swallowing in 159
- - dribbling of saliva in 590, 641
- - dysarthria from 686
- - dysphagia in 159, 224, 641, 687, 843
- - electrical reactions of tongue muscles in .. 687
- - fibrillary contractions of tongue in .. 159, 686
- - gangrene of lung in .. 288
- - gradual progress of 641, 686
- - insidious onset of .. 686
- - lesions causing .. 641, 686
- - loss of taste due to 774, 775
- - nerves affected in .. 159
- - ophthalmoplegia in .. 159
- - palatal paralysis in .. 640
- - paresis of lips and tongue in 641
- - - vocal cords in 687
- - progressive muscular atrophy associated with 73, 641
- - reflexes in 687
- - regurgitation of food through nose from .. 202
- cardiovascular lesions in .. 546
- cerebral, associated movements in 548
- - convulsions of children in 169
- from cerebral tumour .. 350
- **of cervical sympathetic**, absence of blushing in .. 247
- - - - sweating due to .. 247
- - - diminished tension of globe of eye in .. 594
- - - enophthalmos in .. 247
- - - loss of pupillary sensory reflex in 594
- - - palpebral fissure diminished from 247, 546
- - - ptosis from 247, 590, 594
- - - pupil constricted from 247, 546, 590, 595, 792
- - - pupils unequal in .. 595
- - - stimulation of, dilatation of the pupil in 594, 595
- - - from thyroid gland tumour 792
- of ciliary muscle after diphtheria 77, 224, 640
- circumflex nerve 552

Paralysis, contd.
- conditions simulating ..
- and cramp associated ..
- of cranial nerves in cerebral syphilis .. .. ..
- - - muscular atrophy in
- crossed (see Hemiplegia)
- of detrusor muscle, difficult micturition from 440,
- diaphragm after diphtheria
- - in Landry's paralysis ..
- - unilateral.. .. ..
- **diphtheritic**, muscular atrophy in.. .. ..
- - palatal 559,
- - regurgitation of food through nose in ..
- Duchenne's, injury at birth causing .. .. ..
- Erb's, extent and causes of
- of ext. popliteal nerve, signs
- - rectus, effects of.. ..
- - - with **facial paralysis** ..
PARALYSIS OF EXTREMITIES 539,
- - in diphtheria .. 77,
- - from syphilitic pseudo-paralysis .. ..
PARALYSIS OF EXTREMITY, UPPER .. .. ..
- - - hand in Tooth's peroneal atrophy ..
- - - importance of history in .. .. ..
- - - without muscular atrophy
PARALYSIS OF ONE EXTREMITY, LOWER ..
- - - leg with muscular atrophy .. ..
- - - - spastic, electrical reactions in ..
- - - - from tumour of cauda equina .. ..
- - - - without muscular atrophy .. ..
- of eye muscles in myasthenia gravis .. ..
PARALYSIS, FACIAL (*Figs.* 136-140) .. ..
- - athetosis with .. ..
- - atrophy of face from ..
- - Bell's, contracture from
- - bilateral, interference with labial articulation in..
- - - in Landouzy-Dejerine myopathy .. ..
- - - peripheral neuritis ..
- - - ptyalism in .. ..
- - and brachial monoplegia
- - contracture from 534,
- - epiphora in .. ..
- - and hemiplegia .. ..
- - herpes with .. ..
- - keratitis from .. ..
- - syphilitic (*Figs.* 158, 159) 589,
- - peripheral .. ..
- - simulated by facial hemiatrophy (*Fig.* 141) ..
- - supranuclear .. ..
- - taste defects in .. 774,
- **of fifth nerve**, abolition of winking reflex in ..
- - - anosmia from.. ..
- - - arrest of lachrymal secretion in.. ..
- - - dryness of nose from..
- - - hypopyon from ..
- - - insensibility of cornea in
- - - keratitis from.. ..
- general, of insane (see General Paralysis of the Insane)
- of hand, ischæmic, from injury to forearm ..

Paralysis, contd.
- hypoglossal, atrophy of tongue from 75
- in hysteria (see Hysteria, Paralysis in)
- **infantile**, abnormal gait in 277
- - acquired, choreiform movements in 155
- - - defective speech in .. 155
- - - epilepsy from.. .. 155
- - - mental deficiency in .. 155
- - - tremors in 155
- - - trophic lesions in .. 155
- - of arm (*Fig.* 7) 70
- - causing claw-foot .. 127
- - muscular atrophy in .. 70
- - plantar reflex in.. .. 81
- - preceded by paraplegia 544
- - reaction of degeneration in 131
- - scoliosis from 180
- - talipes in .. 71, 131
- - ulceration of the leg in .. 811
- - vasomotor and trophic lesions in 131
- of inferior oblique, effects of 201
- - rectus, effects of.. .. 201
- intercostal muscles in Landry's paralysis 567
- internal popliteal nerve .. 543
- - rectus, effects of.. .. 201
- intestine, in cord affections 432
- Jacksonian epilepsy with.. 161
- Klumpke's, cause and effects 553
- Landry's (see Landry's Paralysis)
- **LARYNGEAL**.. 537
- - abductor, orthopnœa in 465
- - bilateral, aphonia in .. 687
- - from bronchial glands .. 422
- - cancer of œsophagus .. 296
- - central nervous system changes in 539
- - diagnosis from laryngitis 537
- - dyspnœa from 539
- - gangrene of lung in .. 288
- - in myasthenia gravis .. 225
- - progressive 224
- - simulating suffocative œdema.. 539
- - tracheotomy required for 539
- - urgent dyspnœa from .. 537
- - (and see Paralysis of Vocal Cord)
- - vascular degeneration associated with .. 539
- - lesions of internal capsule causing .. 546
- - both legs (see Paraplegia)
- - ps in bulbar paralysis .. 641
- - progressive 224
- - edian nerve 552
- - otor nerves of bladder .. 443
- - outh in myasthenia gravis 225
- - ultiple, of cranial nerves, syphilitic 590
- - multiple neuritis (see Neuritis, Multiple Peripheral)
- - muscles of back, lordosis from 183
- - usculospiral .. 77, 552
- - neck muscles in myasthenia gravis 225
- - turator nerve, signs of .. 541
- - ular muscles in diphtheria 640 (see Strabismus; and Pupils, Abnormalities of)
- - bicularis palpebrarum, epiphora from 250
- - keratitis from.. .. 807
- - **palate** 640
- - after diphtheria 224, 842
- - dysphagia from.. .. 224
- - stertor from 707
- - syphilitic, associated with other cranial nerve palsy 640
- in peripheral neuritis (see Neuritis, Multiple Peripheral)
- of pharynx, progressive .. 224
- primary muscular, patient's method of raising himself in 132
- - - talipes in 132
- progressive bulbar, fibrillary contractions in 158, 159
- pseudo-bulbar (see Pseudo-bulbar Paralysis)
- pseudo - hypertrophic (see Pseudo-hypertrophic Muscular Paralysis)
- ptosis due to (*Figs.* 156–159) 590
- ptyalism from difficulty in swallowing in 591
- retention of urine from .. 441
- of sciatic nerve, causes and signs of 542
- - - talipes from 132
- serratus magnus 551
- sixth nerve, effects of .. 200
- sometimes absent with cerebral hæmorrhage .. 138
- from spinal cord lesions, pain in 545
- - muscles, scoliosis due to 181
- superior oblique, effects of 201
- - rectus, effects of.. .. 201
- supranuclear 534
- - facial bilateral (*Fig.* 140) 535
- of suprascapular nerve .. 551
- third nerve 595
- - - from tumour of midbrain.. 798
- tibial muscles, talipes from 132
- tongue in bulbar paralysis 641
- - progressive 224
- transient, in Jacksonian epilepsy 161
- in tuberculous meningitis.. 612
- ulnar, disturbed function in other parts with.. .. 574
- - diagnosis of Volkmann's contracture from .. 552
- - loss of sensation in .. 128
- of vesical sphincter, incontinence of urine from .. 440
- **vocal cord** by aneuryam .. 222
- - - bilateral 538
- - - in bulbar palsy .. 687
- - - dry cough due to .. 175
- - - functional 538
- - - lesion of one recurrent laryngeal nerve .. 687
- - - - voice little altered in 687
- - - from mediastinal fibrosis 538
- - - stridor from 710
- - - syphilitic 710
- - - from thyroid gland tumour 792
- - - unilateral organic .. 538
- Volckmann's 72
- Parametric abscess (see Abscess, Parametric)
- Parametritis, peritonitis from 644
- - swelling in iliac fossa due to 737
- Paramnesia in chronic alcoholism 172
- Paramyoclonus multiplex 160, 799
- - clonic contractions of .. 161
- - retraction of the head in 641
- Paraphimosis, pain in penis in 515
- **PARAPLEGIA** 556
- abnormal gait in 278
- from affection of cervico-dorsal cord 555
- athetosis in.. 154
- ankle-clonus in 44, 494, 786
- **ataxic** .. 493, 561, 565
- - abnormal gait, due to .. 277
- - Babinski's sign in .. 82
- - cord lesions in 565
- - extensor plantar response 493
- - impotence in 346
- - increased tendon jerks in 493
- - paræsthesiæ in 493
- - spastic paraplegia in .. 493
- from bilateral cerebral softening.. 563
- causes of, in adults .. 561
- - in children 556
- combined scleroses of the cord 493, 667
- **from compression** 270, 494, 786
- - Babinski's sign with .. 786
- - girdle sensation in .. 289
- - increased knee-jerks with 786
- - pain in the back with .. 786
- - retention of urine in .. 441
- - tenderness of spine with 786
- - zone of hyperæsthesia in 786
- congenital spastic, diffuse kyphosis with 182
- - - talipes in 131
- contractures in 164
- diminished power of micturition in 443
- in disseminated sclerosis .. 547
- extensor plantar response in 494
- in Friedreich's ataxy .. 71
- functional 567
- girdle sensation in.. .. 289
- hysterical 69
- increased knee-jerk in .. 494
- infantile 155
- - convulsions with.. .. 170
- Landry's paralysis.. .. 567
- in Little's disease 154
- from malignant disease of the vertebræ 786
- meteorism with 432
- from primary lateral sclerosis 567
- radicular pain in arm in.. 494
- sensory disorders with .. 563
- simulated by malingerers 567, 786
- **spastic** 439
- - and ataxy 565
- - exaggerated knee-jerk with 397
- - of infants and children, athetosis in 154
- - primary, impotence in .. 346
- - from spinal caries .. 558
- - talipes in 131
- sphincter trouble with 348, 441, 786
- in spinal caries 181
- - - loss of sphincter ani control in 558
- due to spinal hæmorrhage 787
- sudden, from spinal caries 270
- from superior longitudinal sinus thrombosis .. 643
- syringomyelia .. 73, 554
- transverse myelitis.. .. 73
- typhoid spine 787
- **Parasites** in blood in malaria (see Malaria)
- bile-duct obstruction from 364
- cachexia from 114
- discovery of eggs in fæces 621
- **PARASITES, INTESTINAL** (see Worms, Intestinal)
- pruritus caused by .. 568
- **Parasitic** affections, anæmia in 33, 37, 4
- - albuminuria in .. ..
- - Charcot-Leyden **crystals** in stools in 1
- - eosinophilia in 1
- - œdema of legs in 459, 4
- jaundice 361
- Parathyroid glands, **clonus** from excision of 161
- insufficiency, tetany from.. 178

Paratyphoid fever, agglutination test for .. 611, 697
– – B. paratyphosus in .. 697
– – bacteriuria in 83
– – diagnosis from tuberculosis 611
– – – influenza 611
– – – typhoid fever .. 611, 697
– – prolonged pyrexia in .. 609
– – splenic enlargement in 692, 697
– – symptoms like those of benign typhoid .. 611
Paraxanthin bases, uric acid derived from 817
Paresis (see Paralysis)
Parietal lobe, aura in tumour of 81
Paris, ringworm parasites in 272, 273
Parkinson's disease (see Paralysis Agitans)
Paronychia, causes of .. 445
Parotid abscess, discharge through auditory meatus .. 470
Parotitis, acute specific (see Mumps)
– diagnosis from periostitis .. 747
– earache from 230
– epididymo-orchitis in .. 517
– pain in the face from .. 495
– swelling of face in 746
– testicular abscess in .. 680
Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, general account of .. 315
– headache in disseminated sclerosis 328
– – in neuralgia 326
– movements in epilepsy .. 160
– pain in intestinal colic 135, 472
– **tachycardia**, brought on by fright or shock 772
– – distinction from Graves' disease 772
– – duration of attacks in .. 772
– – faintness from 772
– – general account of .. 772
– – lack of strength in .. 772
– – numbness of extremities in 772
– – palpitation in .. 525, 772
– – pins and needles in extremities in 772
– – pulse-rate in 772
– – sex incidence of 772
Parrot's nodes in congenital syphilis 427, 752
Parturition (see Labour)
Passion, rupture of cortical veins during 131
Patellar clonus, indicative of organic nervous disease 398
– – method of eliciting .. 398
Patent ductus arteriosus, absence of cyanosis with 129, 184
– – – – symptoms with .. 790
– – – bruit of .. 104, 184
– – – no clubbed fingers with 129
– – – cyanosis, clubbed fingers, and polycythæmia rare in 579
– – – systolic thrill due to 184, 790
– foramen ovale causes no symptoms 184
– **septum ventriculorum**, bruits of 104, 105, 184, 579
– – – clubbed fingers with .. 129
– – – cyanosis from 184
– – – enlarged heart in .. 244
– – – morbus cæruleus from 579
– – – and pulmonary stenosis associated .. 244, 579
– – – systolic bruit of .. 579
– – – thrill with 184
Pavor nocturnus 357
Pavy's albuminuria 19
– solution in estimation of glycosuria .. 290, 291
Pawlik's grip in abdominal palpation in pregnancy 228
Pears, false intestinal sand from 653
Peas, oxaluria from 471
Peau lisse with syringomyelia 128
Peckham fat boy 454
Pectineus, nerve supply of .. 542
Pectoralis major, nerve supply 550
– – pseudo-hypertrophy of .. 560
– – spinal nerve root supplying 556
– – wasting in phthisis .. 72
– minor, nerve supply of .. 550
Pectoriloquy with bronchiectasis 324, 703
– in fibroid lung .. 232, 246
– lobar pneumonia .. 186, 702
– phthisis 319
Pediculi, carbolic acid compress for, carboluria from 822
Pediculosis, anæmia from .. 419
– cervical gland enlargement in .. 417, 419, 708
– diagnosis from prurigo .. 532
– eosinophilia in 249
– irritation of skin at back of neck with 419
– pruritus in 588
– purpura due to .. 596, 597
– scalp tender from .. 780, 781
– stiff neck from 708
– **pubis**, enlarged glands in groin from 738
– – extent of infection in .. 447
– vestimentorum, purpura from 597
Peeling (see Desquamation)
Peliosis rheumatica, absence of valvular heart disease in 599
– – age and sex incidence of 600
– – distribution 599
– – erythema in 600
– – joints affected in .. 599
– – purpura in .. 596, 599
– – pyrexia in 599
– – relation to acute rheumatism 121, 599
– – slight influence of salicylates in 600
– – soreness of throat in .. 599
– – theory of origin of .. 600
Pelvic grip in abdominal palpation in pregnancy .. 228
– pain (see Pain, Pelvic)
– peritonitis (see Peritonitis, Pelvic)
Pelvimeter, Skutsch's, use of, in pregnancy 228
Pelvis, abscess of (see Abscess, Pelvic)
– adhesions causing acute intestinal obstruction .. 152
– affections, frequency of micturition with 817
– beaked or rostrate 212
– bones, new growths of, pelvic swelling due to 757
– **cellulitis of**, absence of local peritonitis in 760
– – always due to labour .. 760
– – burrowing along round ligament to groin .. 760
– – diagnosis from pelvic abscess 760
– – pelvic swelling due to 757, 760
– – uterus fixed by 760
– – vaginal fornix bulged by 760
– chondroma of .. 737, 761
– congestion of, causes of .. 508
– – deep-seated pelvic pain in 508
– contracted in achondroplasia 212
– – dystocia due to .. 227
– deformed in rickets .. 212
– diseases of, constipation in painful 144
– – diagnosis from lumbago 477
Pelvis, diseases of, contd.
– – frequency of micturition
– – mastodynia in .. .
– – sacralgia in .. .
– displacement of, cause prolapse of uterus .
– fracture of (see Fracture Pelvis)
– glands enlarged in, cau identical with those of t enteric gland enlargeme
– **growth in**, bearing-do pain from .. .
– – bilateral hydronephro in .. .. .
– – cartilaginous .. .
– – complicating pregnancy
– – continuity with pelvic be
– – diagnosis from salpin oophoritis .. .
– – – sciatica .. .
– – enlarged mesenteric an retroperitoneal glan in .. .. .
– – fixity of .. .. .
– – nephritis from .. .
– – parapleria due to .
– – due to pelvic absce from appendicitis .
– – pelvic swelling due to .
– – rarity of .. .. .
– – rectal examination diagnosing .. .
– – sarcomatous .. .
– – simulating peripher neuritis .. .
– – talipes from .. .
– – vaginal examination diagnosing .. .
– hæmatocele in (see Hæma cele, Pelvic)
– impaction of lower end spleen in .. .. .
– **inflammation in**, acute, se pain in pelvis in .. .
– – causing amenorrhœa .
– – diagnosis from sciatica .
– – kinking of bowel from .
– – rectal examination diagnosing .. .
– – simulating sciatica .
– – vaginal examination diagnosing .. .
– injury or inflammation causing nerve paralysis
– method of measuring pregnancy .. .
– sarcoma of (see Sarcoma Pelvis)
– swelling in (see Swelling Pelvis)
– – due to urachal cysts .
– tuberculous disease, ur thral passage of fæces
– **tumours of**, or cauda equi simulating neuritis .
– – diagnosis from rea tumours .. .
– – difficult micturition fro in female .. .
– – dislocated spleen causin
– – dystocia due to .. .
– – muscular atrophy in .
– – œdema of legs from .
– – physical signs of .. .
Pemphigus, affecting fingers
– albuminuria in .. .
– bleeding gums in .. .
– of the buccal cavity .
– bullæ in 110, 111, 113, 6
– crusts in .. .. .
– diagnosis from cheiropom pholyx .. .. .
– – impetigo .. .. .

Pemphigus, contd.
– eosinophilia in .. 114, 249
– foliaceus distinguished from pityriasis rubra 658
– – scales and crusts in .. 654
– marked systemic disturbance in 602
– neonatorum 446
– – bullæ in 110, 446
– – relation to impetigo .. 446
– pruritus in 588
– simulated by urticaria bullosa 850
– skin staining in 654
– vegetans, distinction from condylomata 654
– – gangrene from 654
Pendulous abdomen, in cretinism 259
– – hepatoptosis in 406
Penguin-type of dwarf .. 214
Penicillium glaucum in sputum 705
Penile pain (see Pain, Penile)
– sores (see Sores, Penile)
Penis, absence of erections of 346
calculus in, frequency of micturition from .. 438
carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Penis) 676
chancre on 676
continual erection of .. 585
curved (see Chordee)
diabetic eczema starting on 447
– gangrene of 266
epithelioma of (see Carcinoma of Penis)
erections of (see Erections, Penile)
fracture of, chordee due to 125
gumma of crus, diagnosis from tuberculous caries of pubes 767
– – from epithelioma .. 677
– – syphilitic chancre .. 677
– mercury and iodide in diagnosis of 677
– origin as small elevated nodule 677
– sore due to 674
– ulcer with thin edges and yellow sloughy base 677
hæmatoma of 516
œdema of, in acute nephritis 458
pain in (see Pain in Penis)
painful erections in prostatic abscess 515
pustules on, in herpes progenitalis 675
sarcoma of crus, diagnosis from tuberculous caries of pubes 767
scabies of 447
soft sores on 209
swelling of, in balanitis .. 674
Ulceration of (and see Sores, Penile, and Carcinoma of Penis) 674
in balanitis 674
gummatous (see Penis, Gumma of) .. ..
from herpes .. 675, 830
tuberculous 674
– association with advanced tuberculosis elsewhere 677
– from infection in Jewish circumcision .. 677
– shallow, painful, multiple ulcers in .. 677
vesicles on, in herpes progenitalis 675
Pentose, distinction from glucose in urine 290
Pentazone crystals from .. 290

Pentose, contd.
– reduction of bismuth by .. 290
– in urine, tests for .. 115, 290
Peppermint oil, leucocytosis from 400
Pepsin, test for 355
Peptic ulcers 87
Peptonuria (see Albumosuria)
Perchloride of iron, dryness of mouth due to 789
– – extreme thirst due to .. 789
Perforated gastric ulcer (see Gastric Ulcer, Perforated)
Perforating ulcer (see Ulcers, Perforative)
– of intestine in enteric fever 648
– palate (see Palate, Perforation of)
Peri-arthritis (see Arthritis)
Pericardial rub (see Rub, Pericardial)
Pericarditis
– in acute rheumatism 121, 671
– angina pectoris from .. 480
– in Bright's disease 15, 122
– canter-rhythm in .. 242, 639
– cardiac dullness increased in 242
– – impulse displaced in .. 242
– characters of friction sounds in 480, 481
– – – – to-and-fro 104, 480
– clubbed fingers in 128
– distinction of rub from bruit 106
– a first symptom of chronic nephritis 15
– heart failure in 464
– and mediastinitis 61
– mitral regurgitation from 239, 242
– occurrence without pyrexia 622
– orthopnœa in 464
– pain in the chest in 478, 777
– – epigastrium from .. 777
– – precordial from .. 480, 777
– pale anxious expression in 480
– palpitation in .. 525, 526
– persistence of rub after commencement of effusion 480
– in severe blood diseases .. 122
– shortness of breath in .. 480
– suppurative, from acute necrosis of bones .. 650
– – from periostitis 650
– – in pyæmia 650
– systolic bruit in .. 102, 104
– – thrill due to 790
– tenderness in chest from 776, 777
Pericardium, adherent .. 464
– – albuminuria with .. 18
– – ascites from .. 61, 62
– – bruits with 243
– – cardiac impulse displaced in 242
– – clubbed fingers in .. 128
– – diastolic collapse of veins with 242
– – – shock in 242
– – dilated precordial veins in 242
– – general account of .. 242
– – heart enlarged in .. 332
– – – failure from 464
– – mitral regurgitation from 239, 242, 243
– – obscure cases of 123
– – orthopnœa from.. .. 464
– – palpitation in .. 525, 526
– – peculiarities of cardiac impulse in 242
– – physical signs of.. .. 62
– – precordial bulging in .. 242
– – signs of 103, 104
– – systolic mitral bruit in 102, 103
– – – retraction in .. 103, 242
– – therapeutic test of .. 243
– – varieties of 62

Pericardium, contd.
– branches of vagus, relation to cough 175
– diseases of, shortness of breath in 101
– – cyanosis in 186
– – displacement of impulse in 330, 332
– **effusion** into, compression of lung from .. 324, 667
– – and enlarged heart, similarity of symptoms .. 242
– – fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
– – raising of apex beat in .. 332
– – skodaic resonance due to 667
– – swelling of chest wall from 194
– infection by bacillus coli 711
– opened by epithelioma of œsophagus 711
– – foreign body in œsophagus 711
– rupture of aneurysm into 140, 482
– – subphrenic abscess .. 711
– succussion sounds in .. 711
Perichondritis of arytenoid cartilages, sore throat from 670
– thyroid cartilage simulating enlarged thyroid gland.. 791
Pericolitic abscess (see Abscess, Pericolitic)
Perigastric abscess (see Abscess, Perigastric)
Pericolitis from stricture of intestine 146
Perihepatitis, ascites in 55, 60
– and chronic peritonitis 55, 412
– chronic universal 412
– in cirrhosis of liver .. 409
– enlarged liver from .. 55
– obscure cases of 123
– from paracentesis abdominis 60
– syphilitic 60
– turned-up liver edge in .. 60
– in venous congestion of liver 407
Perimeter in mapping out hemianopsia 333
– – scotomata 838
Perinephric abscess (see Abscess, Perinephric)
– effusion of blood due to injury of loin 392
– – diagnosis from renal tumour.. 392
– – possible origin from renal suppurative condition 392
– – – urinary changes with 392
– infiltration in malignant disease of colon .. 393
– inflammation causing pleuritic effusion 123
Perineum, abscess in, leucocytosis from.. 400
– bromidrosis of 714
– chancre of 678
– condylomata on, diagnosis of 678
– ectopic testis in .. 523, 740
– epithelioma of (see Carcinoma of Perineum)
– herpes genitalis of 830
– injuries of, causing prolapse of uterus 586
– Jacquet's erythema of .. 446
– lacerations of, dyspareunia from 221
– micturition through fistula in 442
– pain in (see Pain in Perineum)
– rigidity of, dystocia due to 227
– sores of (see Sores, Perineal)
Periodic breathing (see Cheyne-Stokes Respiration)
– effusion into joint in intermittent hydrarthrosis .. 387
– polyuria without apparent cause 582

Periosteal abscess (see Abscess, Periosteal)
Periosteum, fibroma of, rarity of 755
– hæmorrhage beneath, in scurvy 85
– lipoma of, rarity of .. 755
– recurrent fibrosarcoma of.. 204
– syphilitic thickening of .. 519
– tender in infantile scurvy.. 599
– thickening of, in acromegaly 753
Periostitis, abscess in heart from 650
– albumosuria in 20
– alveolar, diagnosis from parotitis 747
– anæmia from 39
– **acute** (and see Abscess) .. 750
– – simulated by scurvy-rickets.. 753
– **chronic**, diagnosis from gumma 752
– – sarcoma .. 756, 763
– – long duration of.. .. 751
– – operation in diagnosis of 751
– – thickening of bone from (*Fig.* 192) 751
– – *x*-rays in diagnosis from sarcoma (*Figs.* 196, 198, 199, p. 754, 756).. 751
– in enteric fever 648
– gummatous.. 681
– – trigeminal neuralgia in 496
– of mastoid process, pain behind ear from.. .. 230
– orbital, unilateral exophthalmos due to 254
– pericarditis from 650
– popliteal swelling due to 761, 763
– syphilitic, diagnosis from **periosteal** sarcoma .. 756
– **tuberculous**, bones commonly affected by 752
– – diagnosis from syphilitic 752
Peripheral nerve, effects of dividing 661
– – distribution (*Plate XI*, p. 663) 551
– – lesions causing ataxy .. 65
– – – muscular atrophy in ..72, 75
– neuritis (see Neuritis, Multiple Peripheral)
Perirectal abscess (see Abscess, Perirectal)
Perisplenitis, friction sound in 499
– obscure cases of 123
– pain in left hypochondrium in 499
Peristalsis and borborygmi .. 96
– palpable in intussusception 92
PERISTALSIS, VISIBLE, conditions causing .. 570, 571
– – in acute obstruction .. 152
– – with carcinoma of colon 91, 145, 147
– – in chronic intussusception 92, 148
– – constipation due to deficient 143
– – in locomotor ataxy excluding gastric atony 713
– – gastric, due to pyloric or duodenal obstruction 134, 352, 570, 713, 723, 725
– – Hirschsprung's disease 148, 718, 724
– – with hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus.. .. 845
– – in intestinal colic .. 473
– – – obstruction, 151, 152, 267, 350, 431, 571, 723, 727
– – thin adults 724
Peritoneal adhesions (see Adhesions, Peritoneal)
– band, intestinal obstruction from 431
– cavity, free gas in, causing obliteration of liver dullness 406

Peritoneal cavity, contd.
– – free gas in, simulated by meteorism 716
– – gas in (see Meteorism)
– fluid in (see Ascites and Peritonitis)
– – encysted, pelvic swelling due to 757, 761
Peritoneum, diseases of, causing ascites 53, 57
– hydatid disease of 720
– primary carcinoma of .. 57
– rupture of aneurysm into.. 482
Peritonitis, acute general
– – abdominal distention in 134, 472, 644
– – – pain from 472, 644, 718, 846
– – after abdominal injury 644, 646
– – – abortion 644
– – – operations 644
– – from abscess of kidney .. 644
– – – liver 644
– – – spleen 644
– – albumosuria in 20
– – from appendicitis 55, 431, 644, 780
– – bands from, causing obstruction 151, 152, 431
– – borborygmi absent in 97, 431, 644, 645
– – from Bright's disease 14, 63
– – carcinoma of the colon .. 645
– – after childbirth 644
– – and colic, points of distinction between .. 644
– – collapse in 346
– – constipation in .. 147, 153, 472, 644, 718
– – danger of morphia administration in .. 472
– – diagnosis of 431
– – – from intestinal obstruction 431, 645
– – – laparotomy in.. .. 645
– – – suppurative pylephlebitis 614
– – diarrhœa in 644
– – drawing up of legs in 472, 644
– – dry furred tongue in .. 431
– – – mouth in 774
– – dullness of the flanks in.. 644
– – from duodenal ulcer 55, 644, 780
– – dysentery 55
– – embolism 432
– – endometritis 644
– – extreme thirst from .. 789
– – facies Hippocratica in 431, 644
– – a first symptom of chronic nephritis 14
– – fluid in abdomen in .. 644
– – foul breath in 98
– – – taste in 774
– – frequency of micturition in 644
– – furred tongue in.. .. 774
– – from gastric ulcer 55, 644, 780
– – gall-bladder rupture 281, 644
– – general account of .. 644
– – gonococcal 55
– – from growth in liver .. 412
– – hiccough in 342
– – history of gastric or duodenal ulcer in .. 431
– – hypothermia in 346
– – immediate laparotomy needed for 846
– – immobility of abdominal wall in 472
– – impaired note in flanks in 431
– – importance of early diagnosis in 472
– – indicanuria in [illegible] .. 349
– – leucocytosis in [illegible] 472, 645
– – liver dullness [illegible] 404, 644
– – meteorism and [illegible] 431, 644
– – nausea in.. [illegible] .. 472

Peritonitis, acute general, con
– – non-suppurative, ascites
– – – causes of ..
– – pain increased by pressu
– – – local at onset of
– – paralysis of bowel in
– – from parametritis
– – perirectal abscess
– – phrenic neuralgia simila
– – pleuritic effusion from
– – pneumococcal ..
– – prostatic abscess
– – pulse, increasingly ra in .. .. (
– – – rapid in ..
– – – – wiry in ..
– – pyoperitoneum from
– – pyosalpinx ..
– – pyrexia in 1
(
– – retention of urine in
– – retraction of abdomen onset of ..
– – rigid abdomen in 1 431, (
– – rub over liver or splee
– – from ruptured tubal g tation .. ..
– – septicæmia from..
– – **simulated** by acute hæ rhagic pancreatitis
– – – colic .. ..
– – – diaphragmatic pleuri
– – – dissecting aortic ane ysm .. ..
– – – embolism of mesente artery ..
– – – pneumonia ..
– – – ruptured abdomi aneurysm ..
– – – suppurative nephriti
– – – thrombosis of infer vena cava ..
– – from stercoral ulcer bowel .. ..
– – supervention on intesti obstruction ..
– – tenderness of abdomen
– – thoracic respiration in
– – tuberculous ..
– – from tuberculous ulcer bowel .. ..
– – in typhoid fever 55,
– – various causes of
– – vomiting in 431, (
– – wasting with ..
– **chronic**, "doughy" feel abdomen in ..
– – dull feeling of heavines
– – enlarged abdominal ly phatic glands in
– – fluid in peritoneal cavit
– – localized, followed by c stipation ..
– – loculated ascites with
– – masses of thickened pe toneum felt in..
– – omental tumour from
– – – – simulating malign growth of stoma
– – – – tumour of colo
– – perihepatitis in ..
– – in severe anæmias
– – simple, ascites in
– – – causes of ..
– – – constipation with
– – – vomiting with
– – tubercle the common cause of ..
– **hydatid**, account of ..
– intestinal adhesions w
ascites in .. ..



Peritonitis, contd.
- **malignant**, abdominal distention from 718
- – ascites from .. 57, 718
- – atypical mitotic figures in cells in 718
- – diagnosis of 718
- – hæmorrhagic ascitic fluid with 718
- – loss of weight from .. 718
- – multinuclear endothelial cells in fluid from .. 718
- – palpable lump in .. 718
- **pelvic**, causes of 508
- – deep-seated pelvic pain in 508
- – dysmenorrhœa from .. 219
- – from infection after labour or abortion 508
- – pleuritic effusion from .. 123
- **tuberculous** 422
- – abdominal distention in 152
- – – masses in 719
- – – pain and tenderness in 719
- – – swelling from 715
- – acute 55
- – affection of umbilicus in 716
- – age incidence of 691
- – anæmia in 719
- – ascites in 50, 51, 56, 152, 691
- – bands or adhesions from, causing obstruction 151, 152
- – blood per rectum from .. 719
- – Calmette's reaction in .. 691
- – chronic intestinal obstruction from 719
- – constipation in 719
- – diagnosis from ascites in cirrhosis of liver .. 618
- – – ovarian tumour .. 691
- – – splenic tumour .. 691
- – diarrhœa in 719
- – enlarged abdominal lymphatic glands in 422, 725
- – fæcal discharge from umbilicus in .. 691, 716
- – – fistula from 51
- – inflammatory and caseous masses in abdomen in 152, 422
- – inoculation of guinea-pig in diagnosing 57
- – leucopenia in 401
- – nausea in 719
- – obliterative form .. 719
- – œdema of abdominal wall in 691
- – omental tumours in .. 724
- – pain in the umbilical region in 524
- – physical signs of .. 691
- – purulent discharge from umbilicus in 691
- – pyoperitoneum from .. 717
- – pyrexia in 472, 618, 691
- – simulated by cirrhosis of the liver .. 618, 719
- – – malignant disease .. 724
- – – urachal cyst 730
- – swelling in left hypochondrium in 691
- – tuberculin in exclusion of 719
- – tuberculosis elsewhere in 691
- – tuberculous glands with 691
- – – joints with 691
- – umbilicus reddened in 50, 472
- – unsterilized cow's milk as cause of .. 691
- – varieties of [illegible]
- – v. Pirquet's reaction in 691
- – urethral abscess (see Abscess, Peri-urethral)
- **Perlèche** in association with impetiginous stomatitis 404
- – impetigo contagiosa .. 404
- – vesicular erythema .. 404

Perlèche, contd.
- – contagious character of .. 403
- – diagnosis from herpes .. 404
- – – mucous patches of syphilis 404
- – licking of lips in 403
- – lips hot and hyperæmic in 403
- – peculiarity to children .. 403
- – streptococci as cause of .. 403
- **Pernicious anæmia** .. 27, 30
- – – absence of leucocytosis in 64
- – – albuminuria in .. 10, 17
- – – anæsthesia from 667
- – – arsenic in 38
- – – arsenical neuritis in .. 77
- – – ascites in 62, 64, 122
- – – Babinski's sign in .. 82
- – – bleeding gums in .. 85
- – – blood changes in 30, 76, 303, 649
- – – canter-rhythm of heart in 639
- – – characteristic temperature chart of (*Fig.* 167) 616
- – – chloasma in 574
- – – colour index in 26, 30, 64, 352, 616
- – – cord changes in 76, 82, 667
- – – diagnosis from carcinoma of stomach .. 303, 351
- – – jaundice 361
- – – dilatation of heart from fatty change in .. 639
- – – early stages of 36
- – – epistaxis in 251
- – – facies in 76
- – – fatty heart from 62, 639
- – – hæmatemesis in 294, 303
- – – hæmoptysis in 318
- – – hæmorrhage from mucous membranes in .. 649
- – – hyperæsthesia from .. 667
- – – impotence in 347
- – – infarcts in 10
- – – jaundice in 361
- – – lemon-yellow skin in 616, 849
- – – leucopenia in .. 401, 30
- – – loss of weight in 30, 649, 849
- – – marrow changes in .. 776
- – – megaloblasts in 303
- – – muscular atrophy in .. 76
- – – myelocytes in 29
- – – nerve deafness in .. 191
- – – – symptoms in 30
- – – noises in the ears from .. 794
- – – œdema of legs in 459, 461
- – – palpitation from .. 525
- – – pearly whiteness of conjunctivæ in 361
- – – pericarditis in 122
- – – periodic acute diarrhœa in 196
- – – peripheral neuritis in 76, 77
- – – pleuritic effusion in .. 122
- – – poikilocytosis in .. 616
- – – progressive weakness in 30
- – – ptyalism due to 590
- – – punctate basophilia in .. 30
- – – pyrexia in 32, 616, 649
- – – – prolonged in 609
- – – rigors in 649
- – – severe and progressive anæmia in .. 459, 649
- – – shortness of breath in .. 100
- – – simulated by ankylostomiasis 570
- – – – aplastic anæmia .. 42
- – – – gastric carcinoma .. 351
- – – – enlarged in 692, 695
- – – spleen [illegible] 590
- – – stomat[illegible] 649
- – – sweats in .. [illegible]ribs in .. 776
- – – tenderness [illegible]n in .. 776
- – – – of the [illegible] 817
- – – uric acid [illegible] .. ..
- – – urobilin [illegible]n 303, 361, 818
- – – wast[illegible] 649

Peroneal atrophy (see Tooth's Peroneal Atrophy)
- – muscles, affection in infantile paralysis .. 131, 132
- – – spinal nerve roots supplying 543
- – – nerve supply of 542
- Perspiration (see Sweating)
- Pertussis (see Whooping-cough)
- Pes cavus 133
- Pessaries, vaginal discharge from 210, 211
- Petechiæ (see Purpura)
- **Petit mal** 171
- – – headache after 329
- – – relation of aurae to .. 81
- – – spasmodic twitchings in 160
- – – transitory aphasia in .. 686
- Petroleum, constipation benefitted by use of 143
- Peyer's patches, enlarged in lymphatism 423
- Pfeiffer's bacillus in influenza 505, 610
- Phagedæna oris .. 86, 88
- – of leg 811
- **Phantom tumours** 721
- – – abdominal swelling from 715
- – – amenorrhœa with .. 761
- – – anæsthetic in diagnosing 721, 761
- – – bulging abdominal wall in 761
- – – conditions simulated by 433
- – – diagnosis of ascites from 53
- – – due to diaphragmatic contraction 761
- – – disappearance on deep breathing 761
- – – muscular contraction producing .. 721
- – – occurrence at menopause 761
- – – pelvic swelling due to 757, 761
- – – persistence during sleep 721
- – – sex incidence of .. 721
- – – signs of 53
- – – **simulating** appendicular abscess 721
- – – – cholecystitis .. 721
- – – – gastric carcinoma .. 721
- – – – gumma of the liver .. 721
- – – – hepatic abscess .. 721
- – – – pregnancy .. 721, 761
- – – suggestion treatment of 721
- Pharyngeal branch of the vagus, relation to cough .. 174
- **Pharyngitis**, in alcoholism .. 136
- – association with laryngitis .. 673
- – tonsillitis .. 673
- – cheilitis glandularis in .. 403
- – diagnosis by examination of pharynx 673
- – from excessive smoking .. 673
- – – use of the voice 673
- – exclusion of new growth in diagnosis of 673
- – – syphilis in diagnosis of .. 673
- – – tuberculosis in diagnosis of 673
- – gangrene of lung in 288
- – hoarseness from 673
- – micro-organisms causing .. 670
- – occupations causing 670, 673
- – ready tiring of voice in .. 673
- – sore throat from 670, 673
- – submaxillary lymphatic glands swollen in .. 419
- – in syphilis 86
- **Pharynx**, affections of, causing dysphagia .. 225, 591
- – – ptyalism 591
- – bleeding, hæmatemesis from swallowed blood in 294, 295
- – carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Pharynx)
- – chicken-pox eruption in 670, 673

Pharynx, contd.
- gangrene of lung after operation on 288
- paralysis of 775
- progressive weakness of, in bulbar paralysis.. .. 224
- rhinoscleroma of 805
- small-pox eruption in .. 673
- snail-track ulcers of, in secondary syphilis .. 672
- spasm of 225
- syphilitic stenosis of .. 225
- ulceration of, earache from 230

Phenazone, reducing body in urine due to 290
Phenol, gangrene from .. 282
Phenylalanin, relation of alkaptonuria to 822
Phenyl-glucosazone crystals.. 290
Phenyl-lactosazone crystals.. 291
Phenylhydrazine in sugar testing .. 115, 290, 818
Phimosis in balanitis.. .. 674
- - pain in the penis in .. 515
- causing infantile convulsions 170
- chancre obscured by .. 675
- enuresis with 248
- frequency of micturition in 438
- priapism from 585
- pyuria due to 631

Phlebitis, œdema of one leg from 459
- - face, neck, and arms from 458
- pain in the leg from .. 486
- pyrexia due to 621
- (and see Thrombosis)

Phlegmasia alba dolens, after labour 810
- - - during pregnancy .. 810
- - - infective thrombus causing .. 456, 810
- - - ulceration of leg from 810

Phloroglucin in urine testing 290
Phocomelus 214
Phonation (see Speech)
Phosphates in acute Bright's disease 12
- in boiling test for albumin 5
- dissolved by acid 623
- effects of hæmaturia on colour of 12
- and nucleo-proteid, difficulty of distinguishing in urine 471
- physiology of, in urine .. 572
- simulated by urates .. 815
- turbidity of urine due to 208
- variation in amounts normally excreted 572

Phosphatic diabetes (see Diabetes, Phosphatic)
PHOSPHATURIA 571
- absolute 571
- diagnosis from chyluria .. 126
- - pyuria 623
- sacralgia from 510
- in simple ulcer of bladder 630

Phosphorus poisoning, absence of leucin and tyrosin from urine in .. 373
- - acute irritant symptoms in 373
- - albuminuria in 17
- - albumosuria in 20
- - anuria in .. 45, 48
- - ascites in 62
- - black vomit in 373
- - bleeding gums in 85, 87
- - burning epigastric pain in 373
- - chemical analysis of vomit 845
- - collapse in 373
- - coma in 373
- - concentrated acid urine in 373
- - concentration and viscidity of bile in 373
- - convulsions in 373

Phosphorus poisoning, contd.
- - delirium in 373
- - diagnosis from acute yellow atrophy of liver .. 373
- - diminution of chlorides in urine in 373
- - drowsiness in 373
- - from eating match-heads or rat paste 373
- - extreme thirst in .. 373
- - fatty heart from 62, 87, 241
- - - liver in .. 87, 414
- - great destruction of albuminous tissues in .. 373
- - hæmatemesis in.. 294, 297
- - hæmorrhages in 373
- - headache in 373
- - increase of ammonia coefficient in urine in .. 373
- - jaundice in .. 362, 373
- - liver enlarged, in 363, 373
- - in match manufacture .. 87
- - nausea and vomiting in 373
- - necrosis of jaw from 87, 747
- - pain in epigastrium in .. 373
- - post-mortem appearances 373
- - priapism caused by .. 586
- - ptyalism due to 590
- - rapid feeble pulse in .. 373
- - - respiration in 373
- - simulating acute gastritis 845
- - suicidal origin of.. .. 373
- - tenderness in right hypochondrium in 373
- - - in epigastrium in .. 373
- - total nitrogen in urine in 373
- - urinary changes in .. 373

Phosphotungstic acid test for albumose 20
Phossy jaw 87
PHOTOPHOBIA 574
- from conjunctivitis .. 255
- corneal ulceration 806
- with electric blindness .. 840
- in iritis 255
- major trigeminal neuralgia 495
- meningitis 350
- snow blindness 840

Phrenic nerves, compression in aortic aneurysm .. 482
- - diaphragm supplied by 779, 842
- - diphtheritic paralysis of 77
- - hiccough in irritation of 342, 343
- neuralgia (see Neuralgia, Phrenic) 478

Phtheirinsis, chloasma in .. 574
Phthisical cachexia, albuminuria in 17
- - impotence in 347

Phthisis (and see Pulmonary Tuberculosis)
- absence of abnormal apical signs in 319, 577
- - tubercle bacilli in sputum 704
- acute, rigors in 647
- advanced, indicanuria in .. 349
- alar or flat chest in.. .. 191
- albuminuria in 17
- albumosuria in 20
- anæmia in .. 27, 36, 39, 620
- bronchial breathing in .. 319
- bronchophony and pectoriloquy in 319
- caseous mass in sputum in 704
- **with cavitation**, abundant foul sputum in 651, 703
- - affection chiefly of upper lobes 703
- - nummular sputum in .. 700
- - simulating gangrene of lung 288
- - tubercle bacilli in .. 703

Phthisis, contd.
- chronic, fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from ..
- - clubbed fingers in 128,
- - gangrene of lung in ..
- coagulation of sputum in
- consonating râles in ..
- cough in .. 101, 175, 176, 319, 480, 577,
- cretaceous pellet in sputum
- cyanosis in .. .. ..
- deficient respiratory movement in .. .. ..
- **diagnosis** from apical broncho-pneumonia .. ..
- - of fibroid lung from ..
- - from gangrene of lung ..
- - sporotrichosis of lung ..
- - syphilis of bronchus ..
- - typhoid fever .. ..
- diarrhœa from .. ..
- diazo-reaction a grave sign in
- early shortness of breath in
- elastic fibres in sputum 319,
- empyema from .. ..
- family history in .. ..
- fatty heart in .. ..
- fibroid .. .. ..
- - vocal cord paralysis from
- fœtid sputum in .. ..
- foul breath caused by ..
- - taste in .. .. ..
- general, diagnosis from broncho-pneumonia ..
- gingivitis in .. ..
- hæmoptysis in 123, 185, 317,
- - various causes of ..
- headache in.. .. ..
- hernia of the lung in ..
- hydropneumothorax from
- impairment of resonance in
- impotence early in.. ..
- indigestion an early sign ..
- insomnia in.. .. ..
- knee-jerks exaggerated in
- lardaceous disease from 10,
- liability to, in congenital heart disease .. ..
- lichen scrofulosorum with
- lining of cavities by granulation tissue in .. ..
- local muscular atrophy in..
- long neck and sloping shoulders in .. .. ..
- loss of appetite in ..
- - weight in.. .. 319,
- malaise at onset of.. ..
- mistaken for rheumatism of the shoulder .. ..
- nausea and vomiting in early
- night sweating in 319, 577,
- pain in chest in, various causes of .. .. ..
- - in umbilical region in ..
- pleurisy in, chronic ..
- - and pneumothorax in ..
- - preventing pneumothorax
- pleuritic effusion in 123,
- pneumococci in .. ..
- pneumothorax from 577,
- prolonged expiration in ..
- prominence of one clavicle in
- ptyalism in .. .. ..
- pulmonary aneurysm in ..
- purpura in .. .. ..
- pus cells, tubercle bacilli, elastic fibres in sputum in
- pyrexia the earliest symptom in many cases of ..
- pyrexial albuminuria in ..
- rapid in diabetes .. ..
- rarely associated with tuberculous joint disease ..



hthisis, *contd.*
- not related to tuberculous cervical glands 420
- retraction of chest wall in 194
- rigors in 648, 651
- secondary pyogenic infection the cause of many of the symptoms of.. 651, 701
- simulation by aneurysm .. 322
- anorexia nervosa .. 850
- hydatid cyst of lung .. 323
- neurasthenia 347
- pneumonia 321
- sarcoma 296
- sputum in 99, 319, 577, 578, 700, 701, 704
- staphylococci in 701
- streptococci in 701
- succussion sounds in cavity 711
- sudden acute pain in chest from pneumothorax arising in 577
- suggested by cough which wakes patient 176
- tenderness in chest from 778, 779
- testicular atrophy in .. 80
- tiredness at onset of .. 620
- tubercle bacilli in .. 99, 577, 578, 703, 704
- tuberculous stomatitis in .. 591
- affection of mouth with.. 814
- laryngitis in 674
- ulceration of intestine .. 90
- - of palate with.. .. 640
- - tonsil from 672
- inequal vocal fremitus in .. 319
- unknown almost in infancy 427
- vomiting in.. 844
- wasting in 185, 319
- x-rays in detection of 120, 319, 736, 847
- physiological albuminuria .. 19
- polyuria in 584
- physostigmine, pupil constriction from 595
- pianist's cramp 177
- pian 50, 115
- picric acid, discoloration of skin and conjunctiva by 575
- poisoning, xanthopsia in 840
- test for glycosuria .. 290
- Pied-en-griffe (see Claw-foot)
- pigeon feeders, aspergillosis in 705
- pigeon's breast in rickets .. 191, 212
- pigmentation, buccal 38, 843, 849
- conjunctivæ in ochronosis 822
- pigmentations after syphilides .. 604
- **PIGMENTATION OF SKIN** .. 574
- in Addison's disease 38, 843, 849
- arsenical ..38, 76, 87, 411, 423
- in bronzed diabetes .. 411
- pilocarpine, ptyalism due to.. 590
- Pimples (see Papules)
- Pinguecula, conjunctivitis distinguished from 256
- from exposure to weather.. 256
- Pink eye, epidemics of .. 256
- Pins and needles in extremities in paroxysmal tachycardia 772
- - - peripheral neuritis .. 505
- - in œsophagus, hæmatemesis from 297
- - rectum 635
- - urethra 210
- "Pits" in small-pox.. .. 605
- Pitting, absence of, in œdema from obstructed lymphatics 456
- - on pressure in œdema .. 456
- **Pituitary body**, enlargement, polyuria from 585
- - - hypertrophy of, in acromegaly 335, 585, 749
- - - hemianopsia from .. 335
- - secretion, effect on menstruation 430
- **Pityriasis**, diagnosis from ringworm of scalp 274
- - **rosea**, distribution 658
- - - diagnosis from erythrasma 276
- - - - pityriasis rubra .. 658
- - - - psoriasis 658
- - - - seborrhœa corporis .. 658
- - - - syphilides 658
- - - - tinea circinata .. 658
- - - - - versicolor 276
- - - macules in 424
- - - pruritus in 588
- - - rare below elbow or knee 658
- - - scales in 658
- - **rubra** (*Plate X*) 658
- - - absence of bullæ in .. 658
- - - - itching in 658
- - - - papules in 658
- - - - death from 658
- - - diagnosis from eczema .. 658
- - - - erythema scarlatiniforme 253
- - - - pemphigus foliaceus .. 658
- - - - pityriasis rosea .. 658
- - - - psoriasis 658
- - - impaired health in .. 658
- - - scales in 658
- - - sequel of another lesion.. 658
- - **rubra pilaris**, of fingers .. 266
- - - - soles and palms .. 658
- - - - diagnosis from dermatitis exfoliativa .. 530
- - - - - lichen ruber planus 530
- - - - - psoriasis 530
- - - - distribution of .. 530
- - - - health unaffected in .. 530
- - - - papules in 528, 530, 658
- - - - plucked-fowl skin in .. 530
- - - - pruritus in 588
- - - - scales in .. 655, 658
- - - - slightness of itching in 530
- - versicolor (see Tinea Versicolor)
- **Placenta**, adherent 227
- - causes of delay in delivery of 229
- - origin of eclampsia in .. 172
- - prævia, hæmorrhage from 436, 437
- - - need for early delivery in 437
- - - signs of 437
- **Plague**, bacteriological diagnosis in 418
- - gangrene in.. 282
- - generalized glandular enlargement in .. 416, 418
- - purpura in 596
- - rigors in 647
- Piles (see Hæmorrhoids)
- Pillows if high may cause headache on rising 327
- Pilocarpine, ptyalism due to.. 590
- Pimples (see Papules)
- Pinguecula, conjunctivitis distinguished from 256
- - from exposure to weather.. 256
- Pink eye, epidemics of .. 256
- Pins and needles in extremities in paroxysmal tachycardia 772
- - - peripheral neuritis .. 505
- - in œsophagus, hæmatemesis from 297
- - rectum 635
- - urethra 210
- "Pits" in small-pox.. .. 605
- Pitting, absence of, in œdema from obstructed lymphatics 456
- - on pressure in œdema .. 456
- **Pituitary body**, enlargement, polyuria from 585
- - - hypertrophy of, in acromegaly 335, 585, 749
- - - hemianopsia from .. 335
- - secretion, effect on menstruation 430
- **Pityriasis**, diagnosis from ringworm of scalp 274
- - **rosea**, distribution 658
- - - diagnosis from erythrasma 276
- - - - pityriasis rubra .. 658
- - - - psoriasis 658
- - - - seborrhœa corporis .. 658
- - - - syphilides 658
- - - - tinea circinata .. 658
- - - - - versicolor 276
- - - macules in 424
- - - pruritus in 588
- - - rare below elbow or knee 658
- - - scales in 658
- - **rubra** (*Plate X*) 658
- - - absence of bullæ in .. 658
- - - - itching in 658
- - - - papules in 658
- - - - death from 658
- - - diagnosis from eczema .. 658
- - - - erythema scarlatiniforme 253
- - - - pemphigus foliaceus .. 658
- - - - pityriasis rosea .. 658
- - - - psoriasis 658
- - - impaired health in .. 658
- - - scales in 658
- - - sequel of another lesion.. 658
- - **rubra pilaris**, of fingers .. 266
- - - - soles and palms .. 658
- - - - diagnosis from dermatitis exfoliativa .. 530
- - - - - lichen ruber planus 530
- - - - - psoriasis 530
- - - - distribution of .. 530
- - - - health unaffected in .. 530
- - - - papules in 528, 530, 658
- - - - plucked-fowl skin in .. 530
- - - - pruritus in 588
- - - - scales in .. 655, 658
- - - - slightness of itching in 530
- - versicolor (see Tinea Versicolor)
- **Placenta**, adherent 227
- - causes of delay in delivery of 229
- - origin of eclampsia in .. 172
- - prævia, hæmorrhage from 436, 437
- - - need for early delivery in 437
- - - signs of 437
- **Plague**, bacteriological diagnosis in 418
- - gangrene in.. 282
- - generalized glandular enlargement in .. 416, 418
- - purpura in 596
- - rigors in 647
- **Plantar** fascia, gonococcal inflammation 376
- - **reflexes** (and see Babinski's sign) 81
- - - asymmetrical, with coma 137
- - - in hysterical monoplegia 541
- - - infantile paralysis .. 81
- - - paralyses from intra- and extra-medullary lesions 546
- - - relation of ankle-clonus to 44
- - - in sciatica 487
- - - **extensor** (see Babinski's sign)
- Plantaris, nerve supply of .. 542
- - longus, liability to spontaneous rupture 597
- Plants as cause of bullæ .. 110
- Plethoric habit, epistaxis from 252
- **Pleura**, B. coli infection of, causing pneumothorax 577, 578
- - carcinoma of, bloody effusion in 118
- - cohesion of layers preventing traumatic pneumothorax 578
- - effusion into, from bronchial obstruction 121
- - endothelioma of, gangrene of hand from 287
- - gas in (see Pneumothorax)
- - insensitiveness of 777
- - new growth of, displacement of cardiac impulse in .. 330
- - - - pain and tenderness in back from 789
- - - - pleuritic effusion in 118, 121, 322
- - pneumothorax from gangrene of 577, 578
- - rupture of aneurysm into 482
- **Pleurisy** from abscess of lungs 649
- - in acute rheumatism .. 671
- - with aortic aneurysm .. 482
- - clubbed fingers in 128
- - cough from 176, 480
- - danger of regarding as pleurodynia 478
- - disappearance of pain with effusion in 480
- - distinction from pleurodynia 776
- - with effusion in chest (see Pleuritic Effusion)
- - empyema after 650
- - in enteric fever 648
- - intercostal tenderness in .. 479
- - leucocytosis moderate in .. 401
- - and mediastinitis 61
- - mistaken for hysteria .. 777
- - - indigestion 351
- - - intercostal neuralgia .. 777
- - **pain** in the back from .. 789
- - - chest in 478, 479, 480
- - - - increased by movement 479
- - - - relieved by immobilising chest 479
- - - epigastrium in 485
- - - left hypochondrium in .. 499
- - - limbs in 505
- - - right hypochondrium in 501
- - in phthisis 480, 578
- - pleuropericardial rub in .. 481
- - in pneumonia 480
- - rigors with 650
- - rub in 479, 481, 499
- - secondary to abscess of liver 409, 651
- - - subphrenic abscess 501, 721
- - shortness of breath in .. 101
- - simulated by herpes zoster 830
- - systolic thrill due to .. 790
- - tenderness in chest from 776, 777, 779
- - - in back from 789
- - - epigastrium from 778

Pleurisy, contd.
- **diaphragmatic,** abdominal pain in 133, 645
- - - rigidity from 645
- - distribution of pain from 779
- - frequent absence of rub in 480
- - pain in chest in 478
- - - near costal margin in.. 479
- - - about the crest of the shoulder in 479
- - simulating phrenic neuralgia 479
- - - general peritonitis .. 645
- - slight depression of liver in 405

Pleuritic effusion (and see Chest, serous effusion in) 120, 121
- - ægophony in 332
- - ascites with 62
- - blood-stained from new growth in lung 118, 322
- - - from inflammation .. 118
- - cardiac impulse displaced by 232, 330, 764
- - character of fluid in 118, 121
- - in chronic nephritis, a first symptom of 15
- - communicated pulsation in 764
- - compression of lung in 324, 331
- - confusion of hydatid cyst of liver with 415
- - depression of liver from large right-sided .. 405
- - empyema following .. 119
- - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- - heart failure from .. 525
- - from infarction of lung .. 123
- - immobilization of diaphragm by .. 721
- - latent, with shortness of breath 101
- - from new growth .. 118, 121, 185, 322
- - palpitation in 525
- - particles of new growth of lung found in 322
- - physical signs of.. .. 192
- - pneumothorax with .. 480
- - - after tapping for 577, 578
- - shrinkage of one side of chest from .. 193, 194
- - skodaic resonance over .. 667
- - tuberculous, inoculation of guinea-pig in 121
- - unilateral enlargement of chest from 192
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 721
- rub (see Rub, Pleuritic)

Pleurodynia, definition .. 478
- distinction from pleurisy .. 776
- - myalgia 507
- pain in the chest in .. 477
- pneumonia mistaken for .. 480
- tenderness in chest from .. 776
- - of muscles in 478

Pleuropericardial rub (see Rub, Pleuro-pericardial)

Plexus patellæ nerves, skin distribution of 659

Plucked-fowl skin in pityriasis rubra pilaris 530

Plumbism, albuminuria in .. 16
- amblyopia with 836
- amenorrhœa from 23
- anæmia in 36, 37, 38, 136, 144, 507, 798
- anuria in 45, 48
- arteriosclerosis from .. 144, 507
- bleeding gums in .. 85, 87
- blue line on gums in 136, 144, 473, 507, 525, 551, 645, 798
- brachial palsy in 551
- cachexia in 115
- central scotoma from .. 836

Plumbism, contd.
- cerebral symptoms in (and see Saturnine Encephalopathy) 38, 173
- colic in .. 136, 144, 798
- coma due to (see also Saturnine Encephalopathy) 137, 139
- constipation in (*Fig.* 36, p. 145) 136, 144, 153, 507, 798
- deafness from 191
- delirium due to 195
- diagnosis from renal colic.. 500
- dysphagia from 225
- epileptiform convulsions in 173
- foul taste in mouth from.. 774
- general abdominal pain in.. 473
- gout in 507
- granular kidney in 144
- headache in 328
- high blood-pressure in 485, 507
- impairment of sight in .. 77
- impotence in 346
- infantilism from 215
- intestinal motor activity inhibited in.. 144
- irritability in 360
- lead in urine in .. 87, 525
- leucopenia in 401
- medulla degeneration from 225
- muscular atrophy in .. 77
- neuritis from 77, 131, 165, 492, 506, 507, 797
- - of external popliteal nerve 543
- obscure sources of 77
- occupation in diagnosis of.. 473
- optic neuritis due to 139, 836
- pain in epigastrium in .. 486
- - limbs in 507
- - umbilical region only complaint in some cases .. 525
- palsies in 144
- paralysis of limbs in .. 797
- punctate basophilia in .. 30
- rise of blood-pressure in.. 485
- simulating general paralysis of the insane 797
- - muco-membraneous colitis 486
- symptoms of .. 38, 77
- talipes due to 131
- tetany in 178
- tremor in 795, 797
- wrist-drop in .. 77, 507, 798

PNEUMATURIA 576
- association with fæces per urethram .. 264, 633
- - intestinal fistula .. 576

Pneumobacilli cerebrospinal fluid 340
- in sputum in lobar pneumonia 702

Pneumococcal arthritis, general account of 375
- infections, bacteriuria in .. 83
- - pleurisy with 122
- middle-ear disease 375
- peritonitis, acute 55

Pneumococci, acute laryngitis from 185, 226, 465, 466, 670, 673, 709
- - tonsillitis from 670
- in ascitic fluid 57
- bronchopneumonia .. 615
- in cerebrospinal fluid .. 340
- circulating blood 650
- empyema from .. 119, 122
- fungating endocarditis 237, 614
- general septicæmia .. 642
- in healthy persons 702
- meningitis due to .. 339, 642
- in nasal discharge 203
- nephritis due to 83
- pharyngitis from 670
- in phthisical sputum .. 701
- pleurisy from 123

Pneumococci, contd.
- pyelitis due to .. .
- pyelonephritis due to .
- in sputum, in lobar pneumonia (*Plate XII, Fig.* 6 p. 696) .. .. .
- - no proof of pneumonia .
- ulcus serpens .. .
- urethritis due to .. .

Pneumonia (and see Bronchopneumonia), abdominal p in 133, 4
- - rigidity in .. .
- absence of signs in chest i some cases of .. ..
- albuminuria in 12, 13,
- albumosuria in .. .
- anæmia in, suggesting em pyema .. .. .
- biliary catarrh in .. .
- bleeding gums in .. .
- bromidrosis with .. .
- bronchial casts in sputum.
- casts in sputum in .. .
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration .
- consolidation of lung in .
- cough from 175, 1
- crisis of, need for stimulant at .. ..
- - profuse perspiration afte
- - sudden drop in tempera ture at .. .. .
- cyanosis in .. .. .
- deep-seated .. .. .
- deficiency of chlorides i urine in .. 186, 3
- delay in appearance of phy sical signs in .. .. .
- delirium in .. .. .
- in diabetes .. .. .
- diagnosis from peritonitis .
- - suppurative pylephlebiti
- diazo-reaction in .. .
- dry mouth in .. .
- dullness in the chest from..
- empyema after 119, 3
- - slight value of leucocyt count in diagnosis of .
- endocarditis in .. 1
- in enteric fever .. .
- eosinophilia after .. .
- fibroid lung and bronchi ectasis from .. .
- foul taste in.. .. .
- fungating endocarditis from
- furred tongue in .. .
- gangrene of lung from 287, 578, 70
- gradual resolution in .
- hæmoptysis in ..317, 3
- - simulating phthisis .
- heart impulse displaced in
- herpes facialis in .. 1
- hyperpyrexia in .. .
- hypothermia after convalescence .. .. .
- infantile convulsions from
- in influenza.. .. 5
- - frequently fatal .. .
- - sputum like that of mucopurulent bronchitis .
- inhalation, gangrene of lung in .. ..
- initial rigor in .. .
- jaundice in 3
- leucocytosis in .. 39, 4
- liver engorged in .. .
- loss of knee-jerks in .
- mistaken for hysteria .
- - intercostal neuralgia 4
- - pleurodynia .. .
- pain in chest in ..372, 4
- physical signs in 186, 7
- pleurisy in .. 122, 37



Pneumonia, contd.
- pneumococcal arthritis in.. 375
- pneumococci in blood in .. 650
- - in sputum in *(Plate XII,* p. 696).. .. 321, 702
- pneumothorax from .. 578
- polyuria after .. 582, 583
- prognosis in alcoholics .. 194
- pulse relatively slow in .. 372
- - respiration ratio in 321, 372
- - temperature ratio in .. 697
- pyopneumothorax from .. 712
- pyrexia in 321, 372, 622, 702
- - and crisis of 186
- resolution delayed in .. 324
- respiration rapid in 372, 645, 702
- - ratio in .. 321, 372, 697
- right basal, special association of jaundice with .. 372
- rigidity in 645
- rigors in 372, 647, 648, 650
- rub in 372
- secondary to abscess of liver 409
- septic, gangrene of lung from 703
- - hæmoptysis in 371
- shortness of breath in .. 101
- simulated by general miliary tuberculosis of lung .. 702
- simulating general peritonitis 645
- skin flushed, dry, pungent in 372, 702
- skodaic resonance with .. 667
- spleen enlarged in.. 692, 698
- sputum rusty in 175, 186, 320, 372, 700, 701, 702
- - various colours of .. 702
- - viscid in 320, 321, 372, 700, 702
- sudden onset of 321, 372, 701
- technically a septicæmia .. 650
- temperature curve *(Fig.* 188) 702
- urate deposit in 815
- vomiting in.. 632
- working of the nares in .. 645
- *x*-rays in diagnosis *(Fig.* 99) 321

Pneumonoconiosis (see Cirrhosis of Lung)

Pneumoperitoneum, causes of 711
- succussion sounds in .. 711

PNEUMOTHORAX 577
- absence of breath sounds in 480
- - pain in some cases of .. 480
- - symptoms from 578
- - vocal fremitus in.. .. 480
- acute dyspnœa in 185
- - onset in half the cases of 480
- causes of 577
- cyanosis in .. 185, 480, 577
- dyspnœa in 480
- with fluid, succussion with 193
- from gangrene of pleura 577, 578
- heart displaced by 232, 330, 480, 712, 721
- - failure in.. 464
- hæmoptysis from 577
- liver depressed by 405
- in lobar pneumonia .. 578
- loss of movement of chest on affected side in 480
- onset insidious in many cases 480
- orthopnœa in 464
- pain in the chest in 193, 478, 577
- - - aggravated by breathing in 480
- - - severe sudden at onset 480
- partial 577
- in phthisis 578
- physical signs of 193, 480, 577
- pleural effusion in 480
- prostration in 480
- rapid feeble heart's action in 480
- sense of "something giving way" at onset of .. 480
- simulated by subphrenic abscess 578

Pneumothorax, contd.
- symptoms caused by .. 577
- tubercle bacilli in sputum in 578
- - commonest cause of .. 185
- tympanitic resonance in .. 480
- unilateral enlargement of chest from ..192, 193, 480
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of 480, 577

Poikilocytosis *(Plate II, Fig. E)* 28
- in pernicious anæmia .. 616
- severe anæmias 620

Poisoning (and see various poisons, e.g. Arsenic; Corrosive; Irritant; Opium; Phosphorus; Ptomaine; Shell-fish; Strychnine; etc.)
- anuria in 45, 48
- bleeding gums in .. 85, 87
- chronic, causing amenorrhœa 23
- - irritant, diarrhœa from .. 197
- condition of skin in .. 195
- delirium from 195
- diazo-reaction in some cases 198
- fatty degeneration with ascites in 62
- hæmatemesis in .. 294, 297
- hypothermia in coma due to 346
- jaundice due to .. 362, 373
- nystagmus following .. 453
- universal œdema from .. 458

Polarimetry in quantitative estimation of glycosuria 291

Polio-encephalitis, acquired paralysis of childhood from 155
- athetosis after 155

Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, acute onset of 562
- - in adults .. 73, 562
- - atrophic palsies in 128, 544
- - claw-hand in 127
- - contractures after 163, 165
- - convulsions in .. 128, 555
- - defects of growth, deformities, etc., in 555
- - diagnosis from peripheral neuritis 559
- - electrical reactions in 70, 555, 558, 559
- - generalized pains in .. 555
- - headache in 128
- - infantile paralysis from 70, 559
- - lymphocytosis in cerebro-spinal fluid in .. 339
- - muscular atrophy in paralysis of.. ..70, 158, 558
- - paralysis of arm in .. 555
- - paraplegia due to 557, 561, 562
- - pyrexia in .. 128, 555
- - reflexes in .. 555, 559
- - rigors in 647
- - talipes from 559
- - vasomotor changes in .. 555
- - vomiting in .. 128, 555
- chronic anterior, fibrillary contractions in 158
- claw-foot from 127
- diagnosis of transverse myelitis from 74
- Landry's paralysis an acute variety of 567

Politzer's acoumeter, illustrated 188

Polycystic disease (and see Cystic Disease) 48
- - of kidney, general account of 396

POLYCYTHÆMIA 579
- in congenital heart disease 244, 247, 790
- cyanosis and enlarged spleen 187
- delirium from 195
- dyspnœa associated with .. 580
- low colour index with .. 580
- in mitral valve disease .. 38

Polycythæmia, contd.
- pulmonary stenosis .. 247
- shortness of breath in .. 100
- splenomegalic (see Splenomegalic Polycythæmia)

Polydipsia (see Thirst, Extreme)

Polymorphism of syphilides 446, 533

Polymorphonuclear cells in cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis .. 558, 643
- - in normal blood count .. 28
- leucocytosis (see Leucocytosis)

Polymyositis, acute, anorexia in 504
- - diagnosis from trichinosis 504
- - erythematous rash in .. 504
- - œdema of extremities in 504
- - pain in muscles in 503, 504
- - pyrexia in 504
- - rigidity of muscles in .. 504
- - tenderness of muscles in 504

Polyorrhomenitis 123
- acute hydrocele in.. .. 522

Polypus, aural 468
- - bleeding from ear due to 468
- - deafness from 190
- - tinnitus due to 793
- **nasal,** with accessory sinus inflammation 255
- - anosmia from 668
- - epistaxis due to 250
- - headache from 327
- - impairment of taste from 775
- - loss of taste due to .. 774
- - obstruction to nose by .. 668
- - with rhinitis 204
- - snoring due to 669
- **placental,** vaginal discharge from 211
- **rectal** 635
- - diagnosis from carcinoma of rectum .. 635, 636
- - - piles 635
- - difficulty of palpating .. 635
- - hæmorrhage in 93
- - multiple in many cases.. 635
- - passage of blood and mucus in 635
- **urethral,** shown by the endoscope 208
- **uterine,** metrostaxis from.. 436
- - characters of 435
- - metrorrhagia from 433, 435
- - simulating inversion of uterus 587
- - - malignant growth .. 435
- - - prolapse of uterus .. 587
- - vaginal discharge from.. 211

Polyplasmia 26

POLYURIA 581
- in azotic diabetes .. 583, 584
- causes of 581, 583
- in chronic nephritis 15, 48, 102, 103, 303, 331, 437, 579, 583, 584
- clearing up of serous effusion 582
- diabetes insipidus .. 579, 789
- - mellitus 292, 437, 507, 579, 789
- due to examination for life insurance.. .. 581, 582
- hysteria 789
- in lardaceous disease 48, 696
- with movable kidney 310, 729
- periodic 581
- - without apparent cause.. 582
- - in hydronephrosis .. 500
- in phosphatic diabetes .. 572
- polycystic disease of kidneys 396
- polycythæmia with .. 579
- in pregnancy 293
- pyelonephritis .. 48, 626
- renal tuberculosis .. 48, 626

Pons varolii, lesions of (and see Hæmorrhage, Pontine)
- - ataxy with 68

P[illegible] [illegible]
— — [illegible] 125
— — [illegible] 238
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible] 346
— — [illegible] 586
— — [illegible] after [illegible] 547
P[illegible] see A[illegible]
Popliteal artery, aneurysm of [illegible]
— — [illegible] 456
— [illegible]
— glands [illegible]
— **nerves**, [illegible] 542
— — — [illegible] paralysis of 132
— — [illegible]
— — see [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] 456
— [illegible]
— [illegible] 763
P[illegible] 542
P[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] 214
P[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
P[illegible]
Portal glands see [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— **vein, obstruction**, [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
— — — [illegible]
P[illegible]
Porters, [illegible]
— [illegible]
Post-[illegible]
— [illegible]
Post-mortem [illegible] 266
Post-partum [illegible] see Hæmorrhage, post-partum
Post-pharyngeal abscess, see Abscess, Post-pharyngeal
Posterior [illegible] meningitis, see Meningitis
— inferior cerebellar artery, thrombosis of, ataxy from 666
— — — loss of [illegible] from (*Fig.* 184) .. 666
— scapular nerve, muscles supplied by 550
— — — spinal roots derived from 550
— tibial nerve, skin distribution 659
Posthitis a cause of priapism 585
Postural albuminuria .. 19
P[illegible] of talipes .. 132
— [illegible] on [illegible] lesions 486
— [illegible] 105
P[illegible] 695, 724
Potassium chlorate, [illegible] 214
— — [illegible] 590
— — purpura from 596
— [illegible] (*see* Potassium)
— salts [illegible] after .. 582
P[illegible] 136
P[illegible], shortness of [illegible] 101
— — [illegible] of spine [illegible] 134
— — [illegible] 134
— — [illegible] 564
— — [illegible] and rigidity of [illegible] 134
— [illegible] talipes .. 132
P[illegible] 224
— — [illegible] 842
— — [illegible] by 842
— — [illegible] in [illegible] 842
P[illegible] 260
P[illegible] deposit in [illegible] 470
P[illegible] 213, 706
— [illegible] 422
P[illegible] see Claw-[illegible]
P[illegible] see Lymph-[illegible]
P[illegible] 827
P[illegible] 348
P[illegible] suprarenal [illegible] associated with 729
P[illegible] see [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] in ad-[illegible] 242
Precordium, [illegible] mitral [illegible] in children 238
— — [illegible] 242
P[illegible] 453
Pregnancy, [illegible] .. 4
— [illegible] .. 743
— [illegible] .. 17
— [illegible] .. 20
— [illegible] 836, [illegible]
— [illegible] 23, 24, 350, 738, [illegible]
— [illegible] 761
— [illegible] 225
— [illegible] 30, 774
— [illegible] 16
— [illegible] 16, 82, 635
— [illegible] 350, 743
— [illegible] 111
— [illegible] 156
— [illegible] 148
— [illegible] 24
— — [illegible] 758
— — [illegible] 758
— discharge of milk from nipple [illegible] 201, 747
— [illegible] 150
— [illegible] 213
— [illegible] 160, 172
— effect [illegible] parenchyma .. 222
— enlargement of [illegible] .. 250
— epileptiform convulsions in 169
— [illegible] 758
— [illegible] in .. 268
— fœtal heart sounds in .. 758
— glycosuria in .. 293
— hæmatoma of vulva in .. 770
— hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
Pregnancy, contd.
— hæmorrhage in early [illegible] usually due to threatened abortion [illegible]
— heartburn [illegible]
— hyper[illegible] of [illegible] after [illegible]
— impetigo herpetiformis in [illegible]
— importance of [illegible] during [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— menstruation [illegible] to the third month [illegible]
— method of examination [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] of rectum in [illegible]
— palpation of fœtal parts [illegible]
— pelvic swelling due to [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— ptyalorrhœa in [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] after [illegible]
— relation [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— [illegible] see [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— ulceration of [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] of vulva [illegible]
— **vomiting** [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible]
— — [illegible]
P[illegible]
Prepuce, [illegible]
— herpes of [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] balanitis [illegible]
P[illegible]
P[illegible]
P[illegible]
PRIAPISM [illegible]
P[illegible]
— [illegible], from error of refraction [illegible]
— — [illegible]
Prickly heat [illegible]
Primary lateral sclerosis, see Sclerosis
— muscular dystrophies (see Myopathy)



Primula obconica, bulbs from 110
Printers, plumbism in .. 136
Proctitis, urethral passage of fæces from 264
Proctoscope, in rectal affections 150
Progeria, angina pectoris in .. 218
- arteriosclerosis in 218
- baldness in (*Fig.* 70) .. 218
- emaciation in 218
- premature decrepitude in.. 218
- - ossification in 214
Progressive bulbar paralysis, fibrillary contractions in (and see Paralysis, Bulbar) 158, 159
- muscular atrophy 72, 73, 127
- - - absence of pain in .. 545
- - - and bulbar paralysis associated 641
- - - claw-hand in 127
- - - contractures in 163, 165
- - - exaggerated reflexes in 127
- - - fibrillary contractions in 158, 159
- - palsy of one leg in .. 544
- - R.D. in 73
- - simulated by gonococcal arthritis 377
- - - syringomeylia .. 73
- - Tooth's peroneal (see Tooth's)
Professional cramps 177
Projection, physiology of .. 199
Prolapse, anal, hæmorrhage in 93
- of ovaries (see Ovaries, Prolapsed) 508
- and piles, association of .. 93
- of urethral mucous membrane simulating urethral caruncle 770
PROLAPSE OF UTERUS .. 586
- albuminuria from .. 16
- anatomical considerations 586
- causing cerebral hæmorrhage 10
- congenital extroversion of bladder simulating .. 587
- sacralgia in 509
- simulated by inversion of uterus 587
- - polypus of cervix .. 587
- ulceration of vagina from 211
- vulval swelling due to .. 768
Proliferating papillomatous ovarian cyst, ascites in .. 58
Prolonged pyrexia (see Pyrexia, Prolonged)
Pronators, nerve-roots supplying 556
Prone, nerve supply of 550
Proptosis (see Exophthalmos)
Propulsion in paralysis agitans 796
Prostate, adenoma of 307, 441, 511
- absence of penile pain from 511
- characters 441
- hæmaturia in .. 304, 311
- pain in perineum in .. 516
- rectal examination in diagnosis of .. 512, 638
Prostatic calculus of (see Calculus, Prostatic)
Prostatic carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Prostate)
Prostate, pain in lower extremity from 491
- - after micturition in .. 441
- - penis from 510
- - perineum in 442
Prostate, enlarged 311
- - age incidence of 440
- - albuminuria from .. 16
- - bilateral hydronephrosis from 311
- - bleeding from 305
- - changes in stream of urine from 439
- - coudé catheter in 440, 441
- - cystitis with 627
- - diagnosis of 311
- - difficulty in micturition in 311, 439
- - distended bladder from 52, 730
- - frequency of micturition in 311, 438, 440, 581, 817
- - nephritis from 8
- - priapism from .. 585, 586
- - in prostatitis .. 627, 631
- - of puberty 248
- - pyelitis in 625
- - pyonephrosis from .. 626
- - rectal examination 439, 441, 638
- - residual urine with .. 438
- - retention of urine with 45, 440
- - septic urethritis from self-catheterization in .. 680
- gonococcal infection of .. 207
- massage of 208
- palpation per rectum .. 307
- sarcoma of, hard fixed swelling felt per rectum .. 638
- suppuration in, perineal sore from 677
- swollen and hot and tender in acute prostatitis .. 207
- tenderness of, in acute prostatitis 631
- - prostatic abscess .. 631
- tuberculous, absence of penile pain in 512
- - associated with renal tuberculosis .. 394, 626
- - - tuberculous bladder 312, 441, 513, 629, 678
- - - - epididymis 629
- - - - testis ..518, 519, 678
- - deposits in 630
- - epididymitis with .. 767
- - pain in the perineum .. 516
- - perineal sinus from .. 678
- - prostatic abscess in .. 632
- - rectal examination in 307, 519
- - rounded nodule felt in prostate per rectum in 678
- - secondary tuberculosis elsewhere in genito-urinary system 632
Prostatectomy, urethritis following 767
Prostatic abscess (see Abscess, Prostatic)
- calculus, effects of 512
- threads in residual gonorrhœal catarrh 444
Prostatitis, bacteriuria in .. 83
- chronic, muco-pus in .. 208
- diagnosis from acute cystitis 627
- difficulty of micturition in.. 511
- following urethritis 206, 515, 627, 631
- frequency of micturition in 438, 511, 631
- from non-gonococcal urethritis 206, 515
- pain in hypogastrium in .. 631
- - legs from 491
- - loins from 491
- - penis in 441, 510, 511, 513, 515
- - perineum in ..491, 516, 631
- - rectum from 628
- - suprapubic, in 631
- painful erections with .. 515
- prostate enlarged in 627, 631
- - - hot and tender in 207, 631
- pyrexia in ..207, 511, 631
- rectal examination of 511, 631
- retention of urine due to 207, 631
- sequela of gonorrhœa .. 515
- urethral passage of fæces from 264
Prostration, from febricula .. 505
- in Henoch's purpura .. 600
- influenza, disproportionately severe in .. 505, 699
- from pneumothorax .. 480
- profound, in traumatic anuria 49
- in pyæmia 372, 649
- tropical abscess of liver .. 369
- typhus fever .. 371, 698
- after urinary operations .. 49
Protargol, leucocytosis from 400
Proteid, Bence-Jones' .. 21
Protozoa in malaria (see Malaria)
Prurigo, character of papule of 528, 531, 532
- diagnosis from eczema, urticaria, psoriasis .. 531, 532
- - scabies and pediculosis .. 532
- ferox, age incidence of .. 532
- - characters of papules of.. 531
- - distribution of 531
- - intense itching in .. 531
- - lymphatic gland enlargement in .. 531, 532
- - mitis 531
- - pustules in 531
- - relation to acanthosis .. 531
- - simulated by urticaria .. 531
- - skin changes in 531
- pruritus in 588
- simplex aigu, resemblance of papular erythema to .. 531
PRURITUS (and see Itching) 588
- affecting napkin region .. 447
- ani from thread-worms .. 569
- associated with cutaneous diseases 588
- bath 588
- in cheiropompholyx .. 111
- dermatitis herpetiformis .. 113
- herpes gestationis 111
- hiemalis 588
- papules causing .. 528, 533
- senilis 588
- tenderness of scalp from 780, 781
- universalis 588
- vulvæ from thread-worms 569
Prussic acid in gastric contents, recognition by smell 844
Pseudo-angina without cardiac or vascular disease .. 482
- diagnosis from true angina pectoris 482
- neurotic origin 482
- never fatal 482
- occurrence at any age .. 482
- onset frequently at night.. 482
- sex incidence of 482
- - toxic (tobacco, tea, coffee) origin of some cases of 482
Pseudo-bulbar paralysis (see also Hemiplegia, Double) 686
- - no atrophy of tongue in 591, 641
- - bilateral supranuclear facial paralysis in .. 535
- - and bulbar paralysis distinguished .. 224, 641
- - dysarthria in 686
- - facial spasticity in .. 686
- - loss of control of emotional expression in .. 686
- - palatal paralysis in .. 640
- - ptyalism in 591
Pseudo-diarrhœa in dyschezia 142
Pseudo-elephantiasis due to lymph-gland obstruction 456
- vulval swelling from .. 768
Pseudo-hermaphroditism, changes of genital organs 706
- sterility due to 706

Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, muscles affected in 555, 560
- - - age and sex incidence.. 560
- - - difficulty of lifting patient by shoulders .. 561
- - - electrical reactions in 70
- - - familial character of .. 560
- - - fibrillary contractions rare in 158
- - - mode of "climbing up himself" .. 277, 560
- - - paraplegia due to .. 557
- - - no sensory or sphincter changes in 560
- - - waddling gait in 277, 561
Pseudo-leukæmia infantum (*Fig.* 2) 42, 694
- - absence of leucocytosis in 694
- - age incidence of 694
- - ascites in.. .. 64, 122
- - blood changes in.. .. 64
- - chronic, cause of.. .. 694
- - lymph glands not enlarged in 599
- - œdema of legs from 459, 461
- - pericarditis in 122
- - pleuritic effusion in .. 122
- - purpura in 596
- - recovery from 694
- - relation to rickets or congenital syphilis 42, 695
- - severe anæmia in 459, 694
- - spleen enlarged in *Fig.* 2, p. 42) 64, 599, 692, 694
- - symptoms of 42
Pseudo-neuralgias, diagnosis of 498
Pseudo-nystagmus 452
Pseudo-œdema of legs in myxœdema 585
Pseudo-polade of Brocq .. 85
- - baldness from 782
- - relation to alopecia areata 782
- - - sclerodermia 782
- - tenderness of scalp from 780
Pseudo-tabes 66
Pseudo-trichinosis (see Polymyositis, Acute)
Pseudocyesis 166, 721
Psoas abscess (see Abscess, Psoas)
Psoas bursa, distended, communicated pulsation in.. 741
- - - diagnosis from aneurysm of external iliac artery 741
- - - impulse on coughing in 739
- - - inguinal swelling from distention of .. 741
- - - irreducibility of .. 741
- - - with osteo-arthritis of hip joint 741
- - - position external in femoral vessels .. 739
- - - reducibility 739
- - - translucency of .. 741
- muscle suppuration and lordosis 183
Psoriasis, affection of elbows, knees, and extensor surfaces by .. 447, 530, 656
- - of nails in .. 275, 445
- age incidence of 533
- anidrosis with 714
- baldness from 84
- in bathing-drawers area .. 447
- complexion associated with 657
- description of eruption of.. 657
- **diagnosis** from eczema .. 657
- - lichen planus .. 529, 657
- - lupus erythematosus .. 657
- - papular syphilides .. 533
- - pityriasis rosea 658
- - - rubra 658
- - - - pilaris 530

Psoriasis, contd.
- diagnosis from prurigo .. 532
- - - ferox 532
- - ringworm of body .. 275
- - - scalp 274
- - seborrhœa 656
- eosinophilia in 249
- involvement of lips in .. 403
- parts specially affected by 657
- pityriasis rubra after .. 658
- pruritus in some cases of .. 588
- recurrence of 533
- scales in 655, 657
- of scalp, diagnosis from favus 271
- slightness of itching with .. 657
- sore fingers from 266
- rupioides of M'Call Anderson 654
- and syphilis distinguished.. 658
- unimpaired health with .. 657
Psorosperms, method of demonstrating 803
Psychalgias (see Pseudo-neuralgia) 498
- neurasthenic pain with no physical basis 491
Psychical weakness, motor tics associated with .. 160
Psychosis, Korsakow's, in alcoholic peripheral neuritis 505
Pterygium of nails 444
Ptomaine poisoning, acute diarrhœa from 196
- - agglutination serum test 597
- - as cause of bullous dermatoses 114
- - due to Gaertner's bacillus 597
- - œdema of face, neck, and arms in 461
- - polycythæmia in 579, 580
- - purpura in .. 596, 597
- - severe diarrhœa in .. 579
- - vertigo from 827
- - wasting with 69
PTOSIS (*Figs.* 156–9).. .. 589
- from cervical sympathetic paralysis .. 247, 546, 594, 792
- of colon, constipation due to (*Fig.* 39) 147
- (and see **Gastroptosis**; Glénard's Disease; Hepatoptosis; Visceroptosis)
- in conjunctivitis 590
- from facial paralysis 536, 589
- hysterical 166
- in myopathy 260
- tabes 262
PTYALISM 590
- bacteriology in diagnosing cause of 591
- from fixation of jaw .. 591
- functional 592
- mercurial 37, 86, 797
- in trigeminal neuralgia .. 495
- Wassermann's reaction in.. 591
Ptyalorrhœa, functional 590, 592
- relation to tic douloureux.. 592
Pubes, acute necrosis of, grave constitutional symptoms in 767
- - - scrotal swelling due to 767
- tuberculous caries of, diagnosis from gumma of crus penis 767
- - - - sarcoma of crus penis 767
Puberty, acne vulgaris at .. 603
- albuminuria of 19
- anorexia nervosa at .. 849
- breast changes at 743
- delayed in infantilism .. 218
- effect on nocturnal enuresis 248
- enlargement of prostate at 248
- epistaxis of .. 251, 252
- menorrhagia at 430
- milk in breasts at 202, 743

Puberty, contd.
- premature appearance of associated with hyperemephroma .. ..
- priapism at.. .. .. ..
Pubic hair, early development, with hypernephroma .. ..
- region, sycosis vulgaris of..
Puckering of skin .. ..
Pudic nerve inflamed, dyspareunia from .. ..
Puerperal fever, endocarditis i
- - infection of uterus in ..
- - offensive vaginal discharge in .. ..
- - rigors in 64
- - simulating rheumatism..
- infection, pelvic peritonitis from .. .. ..
- sepsis, pelvic abscess from
- - septicæmia in .. ..
Puffiness of ankles in acute nephritis .. .. ..
- eyelids in myxœdema ..
- face in acute nephritis ..
- joint in hæmophilic arthritis
Pulmonary and aortic regurgitation distinguished ..
- aneurysm (see Aneurysm, Pulmonary)
- area, systolic bruits over 10
- artery, arising from aorta..
- atheroma, mitral stenosis a cause of .. .. ..
- branches of vagus, relation to cough .. .. ..
- diseases, ascites in .. ..
- - causing enlarged right ventricle .. ..
- - chronic, hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy in (a see Osteo-arthropathy)
- - - venous liver congestion in .. .. ..
- - shortness of breath in ..
- embolism sudden death in
- gangrene (see Gangrene o Lung
- osteo-arthropathy (see Oste arthropathy)
- **regurgitation**, causes of ..
- - causing diastolic bruit ..
- - enlarged right ventricle i 24
- - from fungating endocarditis .. .. ..
- - mitral stenosis .. ..
- second sound, reduplicate in mitral regurgitation ..
- **stenosis**, acquired .. ..
- - bruits of 104, 105, 184, 24
- - clubbed fingers and toe with .. 104, 12
- - cyanosis in 104, 18
- - dyspnœa in .. ..
- - with patent interventricular septum .. 24
- - polycythæmia in 24
- - right ventricle enlarged i 245, 24
- - symptoms of .. ..
- - systolic thrill due to 184, 2
- systolic bruit in normal chil dren .. .. ..
- thrombosis (see Thrombosis Pulmonary)
- **tuberculosis** (and see Phthi
- - miliary, absence of pulmonary signs in some cases of .. ..
- - - - quick breathing in..
- - - pyrexia with weakness and anorexia at onset



Pulmonary tuberculosis, contd.
- - pain in limbs in .. 503, 505
- valve, fungating endocarditis of 321
- veins, rupture of aortic aneurysm into 482
Pulpy knee (see Arthritis, Tuberculous, of Knee)
Pulsatile liver (see Liver, Pulsatile)
- swelling (see Swelling, Pulsatile)
- - in the orbit (see Orbit, Tumour of Pulsatile)
Pulsation of arteries in aortic disease 233, 240, 247, 764
- - marked in exophthalmic goitre 244, 764
- capillary, in aortic disease 106, 240
- cessation of, in one or other of the accessible arteries in fungating endocarditis 613
- epigastric (see Epigastrium, Pulsation in)
- expansile with aneurysm 235, 476, 786
- - in iliac aneurysm .. 741
- in eyeball from local aneurysm 255
- meningocele 254
- osteosarcoma .. 177, 179
- pelvic sarcoma 741
- psoas bursa 741
- transmitted aortic.. .. 366
- - by carcinoma of pancreas 59
- - ovarian cyst 691
PULSATION, UNDUE ABDOMINAL AORTIC .. 592
- - - - age and sex incidence 592
- - - - diagnosis from abdominal aneurysm 728, 764
- - - - feeling of discomfort in 592
- use of ear in detecting slight 235
Pulse in acute general peritonitis 431, 472, 644
- - yellow atrophy 370
- in aortic disease 106, 233, 234, 235, 237, 240, 247, 526
- appendicitis 736
- in catarrhal jaundice .. 365
- chart of rheumatoid arthritis (*Fig.* 106).. 377
- collapsing, in aortic regurgitation 247, 526
- disproportionately rapid in rheumatoid arthritis .. 378
- n endocarditis 239
- exhaustion of obstructed labour 229
- feeble and irregular, in fibroid heart 242
- - - in toxic cases of diarrhœa 196
- - in myocardial degeneration 241, 333, 526
- increased rate, after exercise, in dyspepsia 526
- irregular in organic cerebral disease 328
- - tuberculous meningitis .. 174
- in jaundice .. 361, 365, 370
- paroxysmal tachycardia .. 772
- radial, diminished from cervical rib 493
- **rapid** and feeble; from corrosive poisoning .. 297
- - in fevers 771
- - after hæmorrhage 140, 298, 646, 717, 780
- - and irregular, in arsenical poisoning 92
- - in malignant scarlatina.. 301
- - phosphorus poisoning .. 373
Pulse, rapid, contd.
- - pneumothorax .. 480
- - proportion to temperature in tropical abscess of liver.. 408
- - relapsing fever 698
- - small and intermittent, in mitral stenosis .. 245
- - with subphrenic abscess720, 721
- **relatively slow** in cerebral abscess 547, 771
- - - influenza 771
- - - tuberculous meningitis 771
- - - typhoid fever 196, 610, 697, 771
- - - yellow fever 301, 373, 771
- and respiration ratio in pneumonia 372
- during rigors 646
- in simple colic .. 133, 645
- slow in cerebral tumour .. 782
- - cretinism 259
- - myxœdema 259
- splashing, in aortic disease 240
- sudden halving in Stokes-Adams syndrome .. 527
- and temperature ratio in normal conditions .. 622
- - - in pneumonia.. .. 697
- - - typhoid fever 372, 697
- variations in mitral regurgitation 238
- water-hammer, in aortic regurgitation 106
- (see also Bradycardia and Tachycardia)
PULSES, INEQUALITY OF.. 592
- **unequal**, from aneurysm 222, 236, 732
- - from cervical rib 128, 493, 593
- - femoral, from iliac aneurysm 741
- - tibial, in popliteal aneurysm 762
Pulsus paradoxus in adherent pericardium 104
Puncta lachrymalia, mal-position of, causing epiphora 250
Punctate basophilia (*Plate II*, p. 28) 30
PUPIL, ABNORMALITIES OF 593
- appearance of, in conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma 257
- Argyll Robertson (see Argyll Robertson Pupils)
- blockage of, by iritis .. 839
- changes from affections of cervico-dorsal cord .. 554
- - in tabes 262
- **contracted**, acute encephalitis 594
- - brain disease, ultimate replacement of dilatation in all cases .. 594
- - cervical sympathetic paralysis 247, 590, 792
- - in hypermetropic eyes .. 594
- - intracranial abscess .. 594
- - - growth 594
- - paralysis of cervical sympathetic 546
- - in spinal lesions 553
- - tabes 594
- - uræmia 45, 46, 195
- **dilated** in acute mania .. 594
- - from belladonna .. 773
- - in glaucoma 840
- - with retention of light reflexes in catalepsy .. 594
- - - - - in epilepsy .. 594
- - - - - stimulation of cervical sympathetic 594
- double aperture of 198, 199
- eccentric, from tumour of mid-brain.. 798
- in Graves' disease 261
Pupil, contd.
- immobile in epilepsy .. 160
- - general paralysis .. 172
- **irregular**, due to adherence to corneal ulcer 594
- - - dislocation of the lens 594
- - from injury to the eye .. 593
- - in insanity 595
- - due to old iritis 593
- - persistent pupillary membrane 593
- - rupture of the sphincter 593
- - in tabes 595
- large in myopic eyes .. 594
- membrane persistent .. 593
- peculiar light reflex in hemianopsia 595
- pinpoint, in opium poisoning 138, 345
- - pontine hæmorrhage .. 138
- reaction in hysteria .. 160
- reactions of, in hemianopsia 336
- - uræmic amaurosis .. 839
Pupil reflex to light, loss of (and see Argyll Robertson Pupil) 594
- - - - in alcoholic intoxication 594
- - - - bilateral character of 594
- - - - in cerebral tumour.. 594
- - - - in 70 to 90 per cent of cases of tabes 594
- - - - epilepsy 594
- - - - general paralysis of the insane .. 594
- - - - due to injury .. 594
- - - - in some intracranial diseases 594
- - - - mania 594
- - - - never found in health 594
- - - - nuclear lesion causing 594
- - - - retained in acute encephalitis 594
- - - - stimulating of cervical sympathetic 594
- - - - in syphilis 594
- - - - tabes 594
- - - - tumour of corpora quadrigemina .. 594
- **reflexes**, in ciliary paralysis 594
- - description of the four normal 594
- - dilatatory in sensory and emotional reflexes .. 594
- - in diphtheritic neuritis .. 77
- - hemianopic, description of 595
- - to "light" and "accommodation" 594
- - loss of "convergent accommodation" with retention of "light," in meningitis 594
- - - - - - myelitis .. 594
- - paradoxical, definition of 595
- - retained with dilated pupil in acute mania .. 594
- - in tabes 595
- - unilateral 594
- - in unilateral lesion of optic tract 594, 595
- size of, variations with age of patient 594
Pupils, small, in encephalitis 594
- **unequal**, in aortic aneurysm 222, 595
- - carotid aneurysm .. 595
- - coma 137
- - congenital cerebral diplegia 800
- - general paralysis 172, 195, 595
- - in glaucoma 595
- - iritis 595
- - from use of mydriatics .. 595
- - - myotic drugs 595
- - in organic cerebral disease 328

Pupils, unequal, contd.
– – from physostigmine .. 595
– – possibly of no significance in slight degrees .. 595
– – in tabes 595
– – third nerve paralysis .. 595
– – trigeminal neuralgia .. 595
– – unilateral cervical sympathetic lesion .. 594, 595
– – from unilateral intracranial lesion 595
Purgatives, colic from .. 144
– constipation due to .. 848
– in distinguishing scybala from other abdominal tumours 501, 723
– intestinal obstruction .. 151
– loss of weight due to .. 848
Purin bases, uric acid from .. 817
PURPURA 595
– albumosuria in 20
– anæmia with 36
– bleeding gums in 85
– and cerebral embolism .. 138
– in cerebrospinal meningitis 643
– cirrhosis of liver 696
– definition of 595
– diagnosis from capillary nævi 595
– ecchymoses or bruises in .. 595
– epistaxis in 251
– from flea bites 596
– in fungating endocarditis 38, 76, 237, 338, 610, 613
– gastric erosions in 298
– hæmatemesis in .. 294, 302
– hæmaturia in .. 305, 314
– hæmoptysis in 318
– Henoch's (see Henoch's Purpura)
– in leukæmia 31
– menorrhagia in .. 428, 430
– metrorrhagia due to 433, 435
– in morbus maculosus of Werlhof 596, 600
– persistence of discoloration under pressure in .. 595
– scarlatina maligna 301
– in scurvy 85, 302
– from septic infection of umbilical cord 90
– small-pox 301, 605
– typhus fever 371, 699
– vibices or lines in 595
– yellow fever .. 301, 373
– **fulminans** 596, 600
– – theory of causes of .. 600
– – diagnosis from scurvy .. 302
– **hæmorrhagica**, blood per anum in 90
– – – mouth in 600
– – – nose in 600
– – hæmaturia in 600
– – hæmorrhage from bowel in 600
– – purpuric rash in .. 596, 600
– – theory of causes of .. 600
– hæmosiderin in the macules following 424
– **macular** 423
– **rheumatica**, age incidence of 380
– – diagnosis from Henoch's purpura 380
– – (see Peliosis Rheumatica)
– **simplex** 596, 607
– subconjunctional, causes of 256
Pus in actinomycosis, Gram-staining mycelium in .. 748
– – small yellow granules in 748
– cells, gonococci in 211
– – in sputa of phthisis .. 819
– – urethral discharge not a bar to marriage .. 909
– in the chest 119
– chocolate coloured .. 379

Pus, contd.
– collections, indicanuria due to 821
– in expectoration 176
– – from empyema bursting through lung 323
– – liver abscess ruptured into lung 369
– extrapleural, simulating empyema 119
– with gas in pleural cavity .. 577
– greenish yellow, in pneumococcal arthritis 375
– under pressure, polymorphonuclear leucocytosis associated with 400
– not under pressure, no leucocytosis with 400
– per rectum, from ruptured abscess 635
– sterile in liver abscess bursting through lung .. 323
PUS IN THE STOOLS .. 600
– – in anal fistula 92
– – colitis 501
– – dysentery 501
– in urine (see Pyuria)
PUSTULES 601
– of acne 531
– in bromide eruption .. 603
– congenital syphilis 446
– dermatitis herpetiformis .. 831
– dimpling of, in large acuminate syphilides 604
– eczema 831
– granulosis rubra nasi .. 714
– herpes progenitalis .. 675
– impetigo contagiosa .. 654
– lichen scrofulosorum .. 529
– malignant (see Anthrax)
– microscopical character of contents 601
– in miliary abscesses of newborn 601
– prurigo ferox 531
– rhinophyma 805
– ring of, in anthrax 603
– scabies .. 654, 831, 832
– in scrofulodermia 603
– small-pox .. 605, 655, 829
– syphilis .. 446, 532, 833
– transition of papules into 528, 601
– in vaccinia 834
– varicella 833
– varioliform syphilides .. 601
– from vesicles 829
Putrefaction, emphysema from 231
– intestinal, borborygmi due to 97
– – indicanuria from 97, 349, 821
– – muscle fibres in fæces in 268
– – urinary sulphates in .. 97
Pyæmia, abscess of chest wall in 478
– – in heart from 650
– diagnosis confirmed by blood-cultures 598
– – from malaria 650
– diarrhœa in 649
– emaciation in 372
– embolism in 649
– gangrene of lung in .. 288
– hyperpyrexia in 343
– jaundice in 362, 372
– leucocytosis in .. 400, 649
– metastatic abscess in .. 649
– muscular atrophy in .. 76
– after operations and wounds 649
– peripheral neuritis in .. 76
– portal (see Pylephlebitis)
– progressive loss of strength in 372
– prostration in .. 372, 649
– purpura in 596, 598
– from pyorrhœa alveolaris 87
– pyrexia in 343, 372, 614, 649
– rapid pulse in 372

Pyæmia, contd.
– rigors in 372, 598, 647, 648, 649
– septic skin rashes in 598
– **and septicæmia**, relationships between 598
– simulating acute rheumatism 380
– – enteric fever 372
– – gout 380
– subcutaneous abscesses in 598
– from subperiosteal abscess 598
– sudden onset of 598
– suppuration in joints in .. 598
– suppurative pericarditis in 598
– sweating in 372, 598
– temperature chart of .. 598
– tenderness in spine in .. 598
– thyroid abscess in 598
– unaffected by quinine .. 598
– vomiting in 598
Pyelitis 625
– aching in loin in 625
– in acute fevers 625
– due to B. coli 625
– bilateral in cystitis .. 625
– cystoscopic appearances in (*Plate V, Fig. C*, p. 308) 625
– diagnosis from chronic cystitis 625
– dry harsh skin in 625
– glazed tongue in 625
– from growth in bladder .. 625
– hæmatogenous infection in 625
– hyperpyrexia in 625
– infections elsewhere with .. 625
– with intestinal affections .. 625
– from involvement of ureters in carcinoma of uterus .. 625
– kidney enlarged in 500, 625
– little pus in acid urine in .. 625
– micturition frequent in 438, 625
– pain in the right hypochondrium in 625
– pneumococcal 625
– in pregnancy 625
– prostatic enlargement .. 625
– pyonephrosis from ureteral obstruction in 625
– pyrexia in 625
– pyuria in .. 500, 623, 625
– from renal calculus 438, 625, 626
– rigors in 625, 626
– simulating nocturnal enuresis 626
– staphylococcal 626
– streptococcal 626
– in stricture 626
– tenderness in loin in .. 626
– from tubercle of kidney 438, 626
– in typhoid fever 626
– urinary changes in .. 625, 626
– from urinary obstruction .. 626
Pyelonephritis (see also Pyelitis) 625
– albuminuria in excess of the pus present in 625
– anuria with 45
– due to bacillus pyocyaneus 625
– bacteriuria in 625
– commonly bilateral .. 625
– hæmatogenous infection in 625
– kidney enlarged in 625
– from obstruction in lower urinary tract 625
– polyuria in 625
– pus casts in urine in .. 625
– pyuria in .. 394, 623, 625
– recurring rigors in 625
– renal abscess due to .. 625
– – calculus causing 625
– – pain in 625
– uræmia in 625
Pylephlebitis, adhesive, ascites in 625
– – enlargement of spleen in

Pylephlebitis, adhesive, contd.
- – hæmatemesis in .. 301
- – melæna in 301
- – sudden onset of 301
- albuminuria in 20
- after appendicitis 59, 370, 614, 649
- due to appendicitis in 50 per cent of cases.. .. 369
- ascites in 58
- colour of fæces in 649
- diagnosis from appendicitis 614
- – peritonitis 614
- – pneumonia 614
- – typhoid fever 614
- diarrhœa in.. 649
- hæmatemesis in .. 294, 301
- jaundice in 59, 362, 370, 372, 649
- leucocytosis in 400
- liver enlarged in 370
- multiple abscesses in liver from .. 369, 408, 649
- pain in liver from .. 649
- pleuritic effusion from .. 123
- pyrexia due to 609, 621, 649
- rigors in 59, 362, 370, 648, 649
- septicæmia from .. 614, 698
- tenderness of liver from .. 649
- vomiting in.. 649

Pylorus, carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Stomach)
- enlarged, diagnosis from enlarged gall-bladder .. 406
- hypertrophy of, in congenital pyloric stenosis 426
- normal, palpable in epigastrium 724
- – situation of 722

- obstruction of, by calcified retroperitoneal cyst .. 713
- – from carcinoma 723
- – causing constipation .. 144
- – cicatricial 723
- – colicky pains of .. 134
- – **congenital**, p.m. findings in 426
- – – due to spasm from wrong feeding 427
- – – persistent vomiting 426, 845
- – constipation due to .. 144
- – – and wasting in.. .. 845
- – differentiation between inflammatory and malignant.. .. 353, 713
- – dipping in diagnosis of .. 134
- – extreme thirst due to .. 789
- – flatulence and other symptoms in 267
- – gastrectasis from 712, 789
- – HCl in stomach contents 353
- – history of previous gastric ulcer 352
- – from hypertrophy of pylorus in infants .. 723
- – increased area of tympanitic resonance in .. 134
- – lactic acid 353
- – Oppler-Boas bacilli in .. 353
- – sarcinæ in vomit with 353, 355, 713
- – from spasm 723
- – spasm of, in dyspepsia.. 354
- – – perhaps the real cause of "congenital" pyloric stenosis 426
- – stagnation of stomach contents in 353
- – symptoms produced by 845
- – torulæ in vomit in .. 134
- – tumour in 353
- – visible gastric peristalsis in 134, 352, 570, 571, 713
- – vomiting in 134, 713, 843
- – – copious in 353
- – *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 134
- – yeasts in stomach in 353, 355
- Pyodermia, no leucocytosis with 400
- Pyometra, metrostaxis from 436
- – in old women 211

Pyonephrosis, growth of bladder causing 626
- – diarrhœa in 396
- – disappearance of pyuria in 624
- – fluctuation in 395
- – hydronephrosis causing .. 396
- – intermittence in size in .. 626
- – – pyuria in.. .. 396, 626
- – kidney enlarged in 391, 394, 583, 624, 626
- – pain in side in 624
- – pallor in 396
- – pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- – polyuria in 583
- – prostatic enlargement causing 626
- – pyrexia in 396, 624
- – pyuria in 396, 583, 623, 625, 626
- – renal calculus causing 309, 396, 626, 627
- – – tuberculosis causing .. 626
- – round smooth outline of .. 395
- – sense of tenseness and elasticity in 395
- – symptoms those of causative lesion plus suppuration.. 626
- – sweating in.. 396
- – ureteral obstruction causing 396, 625, 627
- – urethral stricture causing.. 626
- – urine normal in "closed" 626
- – uterine carcinoma causing.. 626
- – *x*-rays in (*Fig.* 97, p. 309).. 396

Pyopericardium, churning sounds in.. 711

Pyoperitoneum from pneumococcal or tuberculous peritonitis 717

Pyopneumopericardium, succussion sounds in .. 711

Pyopneumothorax 577
- from broncho-pneumonia 712
- cachexia with 712
- due to gangrene of lung .. 712
- needling of chest in diagnosis of 711, 712
- from obstruction of bronchus 712
- pneumonia 712
- pulmonary infarct.. .. 712
- pyrexia with 712
- rigors with 712
- simulated by subphrenic abscess 712
- subphrenic, general account 721
- succussion sounds with .. 711
- *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 712

Pyorrhœa alveolaris, anæmia in 36, 39
- – bleeding gums due to 86, 87
- – chronic joint lesions from 278
- – foul breath due to .. 99
- – gastritis from 297
- – loss of weight due to .. 848
- – ptyalism due to.. .. 590
- – purpura from 600
- – pyrexia in 620
- – retraction of gums from.. 641
- – secondary effects of .. 87
- – septic arthritis from .. 375
- – septicæmia from .. 698
- – stomatitis from 590

Pyosalpinx 760
- aching lumbo-sacral pain in 632
- acute peritonitis from .. 55
- albumosuria in 20
- anæmia in 39
- diagnosis from appendicitis 737
- dysmenorrhœa with 220, 632
- felt per rectum 638
- – vaginam 638, 737
- frequency of micturition in 438
- fullness of vaginal fornices in 632

Pyosalpinx, contd.
- infective peritonitis from .. 644
- leucocyte count in diagnosis from typhoid fever .. 401
- leucocytosis in .. 400, 401
- leucorrhœa in 632
- malaise in 632
- pelvic swelling due to .. 757
- periods profuse in 632
- pleuritic effusion in .. 123
- pneumaturia in 576
- after pregnancy 737
- pus in stools from rupture of 601
- pyuria from .. 624, 632
- – rupture into bladder 624, 631, 632
- – spasmodic pelvic pain from 509
- septicæmia from 698
- vaginal discharge with .. 737

Pyramidal tract, lesions of, absence of abdominal reflexes with 546, 547
- – – ankle-clonus with .. 547
- – – effects on reflexes .. 44
- – – extensor plantar reflex with 82, 546, 547
- – – facial paralysis from.. 534
- – – increased knee-jerk with 546
- – – paralysis of upper extremity due to .. 546

Pyrexia, absent in spastic constipation 145
- – endocarditis 103
- in active congestion of liver 371, 407
- acute gastritis 845
- – mastitis 743
- – nephritis 48
- – otitis media 469
- – pancreatitis 724
- – poliomyelitis .. 128, 555
- – polymyositis 504
- – prostatitis 207, 511, 631
- – yellow atrophy 370
- in alveolar abscess.. .. 747
- – echinococcus disease .. 416
- anthrax 603
- antitoxic serum rashes .. 597
- appendicitis 133, 135, 145, 153, 313, 729, 736
- axillary abscess 731
- bacteriuria 84
- bullous dermatoses 89, 114
- carcinoma of cæcum .. 729
- – liver 362, 413
- – stomach 299
- in catarrhal jaundice .. 365
- cellulitis 455
- cerebellar abscess 565
- cerebral abscess 341
- – embolism 138
- – tumour 341

- in children, a bad night sufficient to cause . 621
- – excitement as a cause of 621
- – due to febricula 621
- – moderate, with tonsillitis, suggestive of diphtheria 622
- – observations on 621
- – onset of zymotic disease causing 622
- – of unexplained origin, discussion of 618
- – without discoverable cause 622
- cholangitis 499, 650
- cholecystitis 650
- cirrhosis of the liver 40, 362, 368, 410
- colic 363, 500, 645
- convulsions 622
- crises of, in meningococcal meningitis 642
- – in pneumonia 186
- cystitis .. 312, 512, 620, 627

Pyrexia, contd.
- distinguishing intestinal obstruction and peritonitis 133, 134
- - pontine hæmorrhage and opium poisoning 138
- distoma hepaticum infection 364
- the earliest symptom in some cases of typhoid fever and phthisis .. 620
- in endocarditis 622
- epidemic jaundice 372
- erysipelas (*Fig.* 166, p. 614) 698, 746
- erythema nodosum .. 450
- exhaustion of obstructed labour 229
- frequently absent in tuberculous disease of joints .. 386
- in fungating endocarditis 9, 10, 38, 76, 103, 237, 314, 368, 370, 593, 598
- from gall-stones 278, 280, 363
- gangrene of lung 287
- gonorrhœa 620
- gonorrhœal arthritis .. 377
- gout 382, 455
- gumma formation in congenital syphilis 615
- Henoch's purpura 380
- hepatic abscess 324, 369, 408, 651
- herpes zoster 496
- Hodgkin's disease .. 32, 609, 616, 649, 738
- hysterical 618
- with inflamed axillary glands 421
- influence on pain in limbs .. 508
- - of potassium iodide on syphilitic 615
- in influenza 505, 610, 651, 699
- jaundice, significance of absence of 362
- kala-azar 34
- leukæmia 32, 609, 617, 620, 649
- malaria 34, 35, 371, 615, 622, 698
- Malta fever 611
- in mediastinal growth .. 483
- meningitis .. ..; 622, 642
- Milroy's disease 460
- **neuretic** 609
- - association with pelvic symptoms 618
- - diagnosis of 618
- - sex incidence of 618
- otitis media 229
- in peliosis rheumatica .. 599
- pelvic peritonitis 760
- in perinephric abscess .. 392
- periods of, in leukæmia .. 620
- - lymphadenoma 738
- - severe anæmias 620
- in peritonitis 134, 153, 472, 718
- pernicious anæmia 32, 33, 616, 649
- pleurisy 118
- pneumonia .. 186, 321, 372, 622
- pontine hæmorrhage .. 138
- due to prolonged convulsions 169
- with prostatic abscess .. 207
- post-critical, in pneumonia, suggestive of empyema 622
- post-operative, not necessarily infective in the first forty-eight hours .. 623
PYREXIA, PROLONGED .. 609
- - in Addison's anæmia .. 609
- - bacilluria 616
- - blood diseases 609
- - broncho-pneumonia .. 615
- - carcinoma .. 609, 618
- - children, obscure origin of some cases of 609
- - cirrhosis of liver 609, 618
- - erysipelas (*Fig.* 166) .. 614
- - fatty heart from .. 62

Pyrexia, prolonged, contd.
- - in fungating endocarditis 612, 623
- - Hodgkin's disease 609, 616
- - infectious diseases .. 609
- - influenza 505, 609, 610, 651, 699
- - leukæmia .. 609, 617
- - malaria 615
- - Malta fever 506, 609, 611
- - miliary tuberculosis .. 612
- - neuroses 618
- - the only symptom for weeks in some cases .. 612
- - in pernicious anæmia .. 616
- - pylephlebitis 609
- - sarcoma 609, 617
- - septicæmia 343, 609, 614, 650
- - syphilis 614
- - toxic absorption (alimentary) in children .. 618
- - tuberculous peritonitis .. 618
- - typhoid fever 697
- - typhus fever 610
- in renal tuberculosis .. 135
- in prostatic affections .. 511
- pseudo-leukæmia 42
- with pustular syphilides .. 607
- pyæmia 372, 649
- pyelitis 625
- pylephlebitis 649
- pyonephrosis .. 396, 624
- with pyopneumothorax .. 712
- relapsing fever .. 33, 373
- relatively low in influenzal bronchopneumonia .. 321
- in renal colic 500
- - tuberculosis 135
- rheumatoid arthritis 39, 378
- rigors 646
- salpingo-oöphoritis 760
- scarlet fever .. 301, 674
- septicæmia 650
- in septic arthritis 375
- severe anæmias 32, 620, 649
- with sinus thrombosis 558, 650
- in spinal meningitis .. 162
- with splenic tumour .. 691
- subperiosteal abscess .. 750
- subphrenic abscess 501, 720, 721
- sudden drop in crisis of pneumonia 622
- - - in typhoid, suggestive of perforation 432
- due to suppurating gums .. 620
- in suppurative meningitis .. 642
- - nephritis 646
- syphilis 371, 614, 615, 672
- - influence of potassium iodide on 615
- testicular abscess 680
- tonsillitis .. 620, 622, 672
- in traumatic anuria .. 49
- tremor from 795
- in trichinosis .. 504, 801
- tuberculous meningitis .. 174
- - peritonitis 56, 472, 691
- with typhoid spine 787
- typhus fever 698
- ulcerative colitis .. 92, 727
- urethritis 207
- after urinary operations .. 49
- in von Jaksch's disease .. 42
- yellow fever .. 301, 373
PYREXIA WITHOUT OBVIOUS CAUSE, blood cultures in 620
- - - affections of gums, ear, nose, or throat .. 620
- - - - vagina, rectum, or urethra 620
- - - Calmette's reaction in 621
- - - coli bacilluria .. 621
- - - due to deep caseous glands 622

Pyrexia without obvious cause, co
- - - ear disease .. ..
- - - fæces in .. ..
- - - fungating endocarditis
- - - gall-stones .. ..
- - - genito-urinary tuberc
- - - leucocytosis in ..
- - - osteomyelitis .. ..
- - - ovarian abscess ..
- - - parasites in blood ..
- - - phlebitis .. ..
- - - pylephlebitis .. ..
- - - renal or vesical calculu
- - - sores on fingers or toes
- - - Widal's reaction in ..
Pyriformis, nerve supply of ..
Pyrocatechin in cerebrospinal fluid .. .. ..
Pyrogallic acid, hæmoglobinuria from .. ..
Pyrosis (see Heartburn)
PYURIA .. .. ..
- with albuminuria .. 15
- appendicitis .. 313
- bacilluria 53, 576, 615
- due to bilharzia hæmatobia
- casts in, in pyelitis and pyelonephritis ..
- in catarrh of urinary passages .. .. ..
- catheter in diagnosing renal from vesical causes of ..
- characters of deposit in ..
- contamination with a leucorrhœal discharge ..
- - pus from behind a phimosis .. .. ..
- in cystitis 221, 312, 512, 623, 627, 628, 63
- cystoscopic appearances in diagnosis of (*Plate V, Fig. B*, p. 308) .. ..
- diagnosis from phosphaturia 574
- - from urates in urine ..
- epithelial cells in urine in ..
- examination of urine for tubercle bacilli in ..
- from extension of ulceration of intestine to bladder 62
- due to iliac abscess .. ..
- intermittent, in pyonephrosis 396
- lavage of bladder in distinguishing renal and vesical
- liquor potassæ test for ..
- microscopic characters of pus cells in .. ..
- osonic ether test for ..
- in papilloma of bladder ..
- due to pelvic abscess ..
- persistent in gonorrhœa ..
- due to prostatic abscess ..
- - psoas abscess .. ..
- in pyelitis .. 500, 623
- pyelonephritis .. 394
- pyonephrosis .. 396, 583
- pyosalpinx .. .. ..
- in renal abscess .. ..
- - calculus 16, 46, 308, 312
- - enlargement .. ..
- - tuberculosis 16, 136, 310, 394, 626
- - tumour .. 16
- due to rupture into bladder of an extra-urinary abscess 631
- simple ulcer of bladder ..
- simulated by urates ..
- sudden cessation in pyonephrosis .. .. ..
- from suppurative nephritis
- ureteral calculus 514
- urethral stricture .. ..

Pyuria, contd.
- urethritis 630, 631
- urinary changes with 623, 624
- in vesical calculus..512, 513, 629
- with vesical growth 47, 311, 512, 630
- - tuberculosis 312, 513, 628

QUADRATUS femoris, nerve supply of 542
- lumborum, spinal nerve root supplying 543
Quadriceps extensor femoris, clonus of 161
- - nerve supply of 542
- spinal nerve root supplying 543
Quartan fever 34
Quinine, amblyopia from .. 836
- central scotoma from .. 836
- cure of malaria by 649
- in diagnosis of malaria 583, 698
- dosage in malaria 615
- no effect of, in pyæmia .. 650
- headache from 328
- hæmoglobinuria from .. 314
- influence on malaria parasites 371
- nerve deafness from .. 191
- optic neuritis or atrophy from 836
- purpura from 596
- relation to blackwater fever 315
- scaly eruption due to .. 655
- tinnitus from 794
Quinsy, asymmetry of .. 671
- bursting of abscess in .. 671
- dysphagia in .. 225, 591
- enlargement of submaxillary lymphatic glands in 419
- ptyalism from 591
- sore throat from 670
- stertor from 707
- trismus simulated by .. 801
Quotidian fever 34

RABBIT, opaque nerve fibres in 462
Rabbit-skin workers, mercurial neuritis in 77
Rabies, delirium in 195
- leucocytosis in 400
- slightness of fever in .. 195
Racing, albuminuria after .. 19
Radial artery thick and tortuous in chronic nephritis 240
- nerve, skin distribution of.. 659
Radicular pain in arm (see Pain in Extremity, Upper)
Radium in relief of Mooren's ulcer 807
Radius, myeloid sarcoma of (*Fig.* 197) .. 755, 756
- thickening lower end of, in rickets 181, 182
Railway spine, account of .. 787
- tenderness of the spine in 784
- tremor in.. 795
Rainbow vision in conjunctivitis 840
- in glaucoma .. 257, 840
Rales, apical, from aortic aneurysm 322
- bronchitic 192
- characters in bronchiectasis 193, 703
- consonating, with fibroid lung 232
- from growth of lung .. 322
- in phthisis 319
- crackling, in empyemata of children 119
- in fibroid lung .. 246, 332
- with fibroid lung and bronchiectasis .. 324
- from obstructed bronchus 296

Rales, contd.
- crepitant, from pulmonary infarction 321
- in infarction of lung .. 321
- non-consonating, with bronchitis and emphysema .. 186
- and rhonchi in emphysema 246
- sticky basal, in influenzal bronchopneumonia .. 321
Ranula, ptyalism due to .. 591
Rarefaction of bones in tabetic arthritis 388
Rash due to drugs 603
- - serum (see Serum Rashes)
- erythematous, at onset of dengue 506
- "mulberry" in typhus fever 371
- "petechial" in typhus fever 371
- in pyæmia and septicæmia 650
- roseolar, beginning on hands and wrists in the relapse of dengue 506
- in secondary syphilis .. 615
- typhoid fever, rose-red flattened papules in.. .. 697
- typhus fever, characters of 371, 699
- (and see Bullæ; Macules; Papules; Pustules; Vesicles; etc.)
Rat paste, phosphorus poisoning from 373
- - strychnine poisoning from 652
Rat-like facies of microcephaly 214
Ray fungi (see Actinomycosis)
Raynaud's disease, affection of extremities in 284
- - - hands in 490
- - - toes in 490
- - albuminuria in 17
- - alteration of response to galvanism in 634
- - bullæ in 110, 112
- - coma in 136
- - diagnosis from erythromelalgia .. 284, 490
- - - intermittent claudication 490
- - - senile gangrene .. 284
- - gangrene in (*Plate IV*, and *Figs.* 95-6) 282, 283, 284
- - hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
- - local asphyxia in .. 490
- - - syncope in 490
- - œdema of face, neck, and arms from 461
- - - legs in 459, 461
- - recurrent necrosis in .. 284
- - severe pain in 490
- - simulated by cervical rib 493
- - - ergotism 287
- - sore fingers from.. .. 266
- - swelling of hands or feet in 459
REACTION OF DEGENERATION 488, 633
- - absent in myopathies .. 70
- - in acute poliomyelitis 70, 555, 558
- - amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 565
- - atrophic palsy of arm .. 549
- - cervical rib 554
- - diagnostic uses of .. 634
- - faradic current in .. 633
- - galvanic current in .. 633
- - indication of presence of lower neurone lesion .. 634
- - in infantile paralysis 131, 558, 559
- - methods of examining for 633
- - with muscular atrophy .. 69
- - neuropathic muscular atrophy 159
- - nuclear facial paralysis.. 536
- - paralytic talipes.. 130, 131

Reaction of degeneration, contd.
- - partial 634
- - in peripheral neuritis 66, 69, 75, 488, 506, 559, 562
- - progressive muscular atrophy 73
- - in Tooth's neuro-muscular paralysis .. 132, 560
- - transverse myelitis at lumbar enlargement .. 563
- of vaginal secretions .. 210
- Wassermann's (see Wassermann's Reaction) (and see Electrical Reactions)
Reading, difficulty in, due to post-diphtheritic ocular paresis 640
- pain behind eye intensified by 498
- relation of word blindness to power of 685
Receptaculum chyli, ascites from obstruction of .. 58
- - rupture of, chyluria from 126
Rectal crises of locomotor ataxy 562
- polypus 635
- shelf due to secondary malignant deposits in pelvis .. 639
- tenesmus, association with bearing-down pain .. 473
- trouble in cerebellar tumour 565
- - disseminated sclerosis .. 565
- - locomotor ataxy .. 562
- - transverse myelitis .. 74
- - (and see Incontinence of Fæces)
Recti muscles, divarication of (see Divarication of the Recti)
- - abdominal, divarication causing visible peristalsis 570
Rectocele 587
RECTUM, ABNORMALITIES FELT PER 634
- abscess of (see Abscess, Rectal)
- - sacrum felt per 638
- ballooned, with obstruction 153
- blood per (see Blood per Anum; and Melæna)
- bulging from cystocele .. 587
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Rectum)
- congenital absence of lower portion of 637
- constipation from stricture of 150
- diseases of, pain in the back in (*Fig.* 204, p. 788) 476, 788
- - - lower extremity from 491
- enlarged, from atony .. 149
- enterolith in 635
- **examination of**, in abscess of sacrum 638
- - acute prostatitis 511, 628, 631
- - aneurysm of internal iliac artery 638
- - appendicitis .. 729, 736
- - appendicular abscess .. 638
- - - colic 135
- - in bearing-down pain .. 474
- - bladder affections 306, 307, 311, 312, 514, 638
- - calculous disease of the prostate .. 512, 515
- - carcinoma of bladder 307, 311, 312, 512, 514, 628, 630, 638
- - - colon 367, 501
- - - liver 60
- - - peritoneum 57
- - - rectum 636
- - in cases of chyluria .. 126
- - of coccyx 635
- - condition like pea or bean in submucous coat in ruptured rectal abscess 635

Rectum, examination of, contd.
- constipation 141
- cystic disease of the ovaries 638
- descending urethritis .. 515
- diagnosing cause of pus in stools 600
- in cases of diarrhœa .. 196
- distended bladder felt on 638
- in dyschezia .. 149, 150
- dysmenorrhœa of virgins 219
- dyspareunia 221
- ectopic gestation .. 638
- enlarged pelvic lymph glands 628, 630
- fibrous stricture of .. 636
- fistula of, pneumaturia from 576
- foreign bodies in.. .. 635
- fracture of coccyx .. 638
- gonorrhœal enlargement of vesiculæ seminales.. 638
- hæmaturia 307
- hydatid disease 58
- impacted calculus 439, 514, 627
- for internal hæmorrhoids 635
- intestinal obstruction 151, 152
- intussusception 92, 148, 196, 636
- ischiorectal abscess .. 638
- fossæ 635
- of lower end of ureter .. 307
- in lumbago 476
- malignant iliac glands .. 422
- method of making .. 634
- new growth of ovaries .. 638
- in sacrum 635, 638, 761
- vagina 638
- in obscure loss of weight 847
- pyrexia 620
- obturator hernia.. .. 740
- œdema of one leg .. 456
- ovarian tumour 367
- in parametric abscess .. 638
- paraplegia from peripheral neuritis 562
- pelvic abscess 760
- growth 487
- hæmatocele 760
- inflammation 487
- pessary in vagina .. 638
- for polypus 635
- in prostatic abscess 511, 632, 638, 678
- adenoma .. 512, 638
- carcinoma .. 512, 638
- enlargement 439, 441, 638
- tuberculosis .. 307, 678
- pyosalpinx 638
- in rectal abscess 635, 638
- rectal speculum in .. 635
- in recto-vaginal fistula .. 636
- recto-vesical fistula .. 636
- of sacrum 635
- in sarcoma of prostate .. 638
- sciatica 487
- scybalous mass felt on .. 635
- sigmoidoscope in .. 635
- in suspected malignant disease in the abdomen 638
- for thickening of ureter.. 513
- in tuberculosis of prostate 519
- testis 519
- ureter .. 513, 626, 629
- vesiculæ seminales .. 638
- tumour of cauda equina 74
- in ureteral calculus 627, 638
- uterine enlargement or retroversion 638
- vesical calculus 638
- of vesiculæ seminales .. 307
- vesiculæ seminales palpable only when diseased 638

- **fibrous** stricture of, dyschezia from 150
- hæmorrhage from (see Blood per Anum)

Rectum, contd.
- hair-ball in 635
- incontinence of fæces (see Incontinence) .. ..
- invagination of, dyschezia due to 150
- lesions of, causing surgical emphysema 231
- loaded, causing priapism in elderly men 586
- dystocia due to 227
- malformations of, descriptions of (*Figs.* 170–173) 637
- causing intestinal obstruction 151
- mode of examination of .. 634
- mucus from (see Fæces, Mucus in)
- new growths of, sacralgia in 510
- occlusion by fœtal head .. 638
- operation on, coli bacilluria after 83
- retention of urine after 441
- pain in (see Pain, Rectal)..
- in acute prostatitis .. 628
- pemphigus, etc., of .. 114
- polypi of (see Polypi, Rectal)
- pressure on, bearing-down pain from 473
- causing dyschezia .. 150
- proctoscope examination in stricture of 150
- sense of fullness and weight in, from piles 92
- **stricture of**, due to carcinoma of rectum 636
- common positions of .. 636
- constipation from 150
- fibrous, annular or tubular character of 636
- rectal examination in .. 636
- suppuration round, scrotal fistula from 679
- tenderness per (see Tenderness per Rectum)
- ulceration of (see Ulceration of Rectum)
- villous tumours of, hæmorrhage in 93

Rectus abdominis, local rigidity 644
- contracted, simulating intra-abdominal tumour 723
- externus, paralysis of .. 201
- inferior, paralysis of .. 201
- internus, paralysis of .. 201
- superior, paralysis of .. 201

Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis, causes of (and see Paralysis of Vocal Cord) 538

Red blood corpuscles, normal numbers of 579
- nucleus, intention tremor from lesion of 800
- vision, or erythropsia .. 840

Red-currant-jelly sputum .. 322

Redness of skin (see Erythema)

Reducing bodies in urine, drugs giving rise to .. 290
- other than glucose .. 290

REDUPLICATION OF HEART SOUNDS 2, 639
- in acute cardiac dilatation 243
- arteriosclerosis .. 639
- diagnosis from canter-rhythm 639
- mid-diastolic bruit.. 639
- in granular kidney .. 639
- hypertrophy of the left ventricle 331
- mitral stenosis 108, 320, 639
- regurgitation .. 239
- relation to accentuation 639

Redux crepitations in lobar pneumonia .. ..

Reeling, from cerebellar lesion
- in tabes dorsalis .. ..

Referred pain, absence of tenderness on firm pressure
- in affections of the tonsils
- area of 10th dorsal nerve in gall-bladder disease 586
- intestinal affections 227
- kidney and ureter disease .. ..
- uterine, tubal or ovarian disease .. 637
- from diseased to sound side in renal disease .. 634
- ear disease .. ..
- errors of refraction ..
- frontal sinusitis .. ..
- glaucoma .. ..
- head and neck, segmental areas of (*Figs.* 132–135
- Head's segmental areas, in visceral disease 49
- with hyperæsthesia 47
- iritis 114
- nasal inflammation ..
- neck and arm in angina pectoris .. ..
- shoulder in diaphragmatic pleurisy .. ..
- suppurative otitis media
- testicle, causes of ..
- tuberculous hip disease..

Reflex centres in spinal cord, diagrams illustrating (*Figs.* 146, 147) .. ..
- extensor plantar (see Babinski's Sign)
- winking, abolition of, in paralysis of fifth nerve ..

Reflexes, abdominal, absent in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis .. .. ..
- disseminated sclerosis
- lesion of pyramidal tract
- pressure on cervical cord .. .. ..
- primary lateral sclerosis (*Figs.* 146, 147)
- spastic paralysis of upper extremity ..
- in paralysis from intra- and extramedullary lesions .. .. ..
- spastic paralysis of one le
- asymmetrical, with coma
- in Brown-Séquard paralysis
- corneal, in facial paralysis
- in congenital defect of cortex .. .. ..
- deceptive, in paraplegias of infancy .. ..
- deep, in Werdnig-Hoffmann paralysis .. .. ..
- in disseminated sclerosis 17
- during epileptic convulsions
- exaggerated in paralytic talipes 13
- progressive muscular atrophy .. ..
- functional paraplegia ..
- gastric 59
- general paralysis .. ..
- hysteria 157, 166, 541, 5
- increased in earliest stages o peripheral neuritis ..
- neurasthenia .. ..
- **lost**, in neuromyositis ..
- neuropathic muscular atrophy of infants ..
- peripheral neuritis 50
- in transverse myelitis at lumbar enlargement..

eflexes, contd.
in myopathies .. 70, 560
palate, absent in hysteria.. 509
– impaired in bulbar paralysis 687
in paralysis from intra- and extramedullary lesions 546
– due to peripheral neuritis 559
plantar (see Plantar Reflexes; and Babinski's Sign)
pupillary (see Pupil, Abnormalities of; and Pupil Reflexes)
retention of, in encephalitis 594
in rickets 158
spastic paralysis of one leg 539
transverse myelitis .. 74
unequal and exaggerated in hemiplegia 337
(and see Knee-jerk, Pupil, and Ankle-clonus)
fraction, errors of, burning, pricking, or watering of eyes from 328
defective visual acuity due to 838
headache due to 327, 328, 495
hemicrania due to .. 495
migraine due to 495
neuralgia in (and see Eye-strain) 498
pain and tenderness in mid-orbital region in.. 498
strabismus due to .. 709
supra-orbital pain due to 495
eneration of cut nerve, order of return of sensibility in 661
IURGITATION of food through the nose 202, 639, 640
– – in bulbar or pseudo-bulbar paralysis.. 640
– – diphtheria 77, 181, 224, 559, 640, 842
from œsophageal pouch 224
ilk in healthy children .. 842
itral (see Mitral Regurgitation)
lmonary, diastolic bruit in.. 107
cuspid (see Tricuspid Regurgitation)
forcement as an aid in eliciting the knee-jerk .. 397
ich's test.. 92
ising fever, abdominal ain and tenderness in .. 373
cute onset in 698
lood changes in (*Plate XII*, p. 696) 33
hills in 698
ontagious character of 698
iagnosis from malaria.. 373
pidemic character .. 649
pistaxis in 373
mine in etiology of 373, 698
eneral account of .. 649
eographical distribution 649
ematemesis in 373
yperpyrexia in 344
ypothermia in convalescence from 346
undice in .. 362, 373
ver enlarged in .. 373
ain in back in 698
pid pulse in 698
rity of 698
gors in .. 647, 648, 649
irochæta Obermeieri in the blood in (*Plate XII, Fig. 1*, p. 696) 373, 649, 698
leen enlarged in 373, 692, 698
reating in 698
mperature curve of 373, 698
Religious excitement, pandemic chorea caused by 157
Remittent fever, purpura in 596
Renal abscess (see Abscess, Renal)
– calculus (see Calculus, Renal)
– cells and tube casts with chyluria 126
– changes of arteriosclerosis 14
– colic (see Colic, Renal)
– crises of locomotor ataxy .. 562
– cystic tumours, albuminuria in 15
– **disease** (and see Bright's Disease), blood-pressure high in 96, 331
– – chronic, diarrhœa in .. 197
– – cystoscopic appearances in 624
– – diminished appetite in .. 49
– – displacement of cardiac impulse in .. 330, 331
– – dyspnœa in .. 579, 580
– – eosinophilia in diagnosing asthma from 249
– – epileptiform convulsions in 172
– – exaggeration of knee-jerks 397
– – gastritis in 352
– – headache in 329
– – insomnia in 359
– – periodic cyanosis from .. 579
– – polycythæmia in 579, 580
– – polyuria in 583
– – shortness of breath from 579
– dyspnœa, asthma mistaken for 582
– enlargement (see Kidney Enlarged)
– epithelium in urine in ureteric calculus 135
– pain (see Colic, Renal; and Pain, Renal)
– – in affected side in impacted ureteral calculus 514
– – from involvement of ureter in carcinoma of bladder 514
– pelvis, fistula of, causing pneumaturia 576
– – tailed epithelial cells from 818
– suppuration, absence of leucocytosis if ureter unblocked 400
– tube-casts (see Casts, Renal)
– tuberculosis (see Kidney, Tuberculous Disease of)
– tumour (see Kidney, Tumour of)
– veins, thrombosis of 8, 9
Rennin in stomach contents, test for 355
Reno-reflex pain 394
Residual urine with prostatic enlargement 438
Resin, bullæ in workers among 110
– a source of fallacy in tests for albumin 6
Resonance deficient, from aneurysm 322
– – in bronchiectasis .. 703
– – in fibroid lung .. 324, 332
– – from growth of lung .. 322
– – from pulmonary infarction 321
– – in phthisis 319
– skodaic (see Skodaic Resonance)
Resorcin, black urine from .. 820
Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes (see Cheyne-Stokes Respiration)
– influence on heat loss .. 619
– **jerky,** in chorea 156
– pulse and temperature ratio in normal conditions .. 622
– rapid from abscess of lungs 649
– – phosphorus poisoning .. 373
– – pneumonia 186, 372, 645, 702
Respiration, contd.
– ratio in pneumonia .. 697
– sighing with hæmoperitoneum 717
– slow in cerebral abscess .. 547
– thoracic in general peritonitis 644
Respiratory blood pump in orthopnœa 467
– distress, severe, diagnosis between lungs and larynx as site of origin of 466, 467
– movements, abdominal, absent in ascites 51
– – deficient in phthisis .. 319
– muscles, effect of hydrophobia on 162
Responsibility, loss of weight due to 848
Rest, coma as indication for 137
– influence on pain due to cervical rib 491
– treatment in diagnosis of chlorosis 41
– urine increased during .. 581
Rests, adrenal (see Adrenal Rests)
Restlessness in acute rheumatism 622
– – yellow atrophy of liver 370
– and anuria 48
– from chronic **alcoholism** .. 797
– intestinal colic 473
– rickety children .. 170, 782
Retained products of conception, metrostaxis from 436
– testicle (see Testis, Ectopic)
Retching, definition of .. 842
– tenderness in **epigastrium** from 779
– in undue abdominal aortic pulsation 592
Retention of urine (see Micturition, Abnormalities of; and Urine, Retention of)
Retina, changes in, in uræmia 329
– detachment of (*Plate VIII, Fig. 7*) 463, 839
– – sudden blindness from .. 839
– œdema of in optic neuritis 462
Retinal artery (central), embolism of, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII*) 463
– changes in chronic nephritis 48
– hæmorrhage (see Hæmorrhage in Retina)
– nerve fibres, opaque, ophthalmoscopic appearances of (*Plate VII*) 462
– vein, central, ophthalmoscopic appearance of thrombosis of (*Plate VIII*) 462
Retinitis, albuminuric, amblyopia with nystagmus from 836
– – in cerebral hæmorrhage 138, 563
– – with Cheyne-Stokes respiration 125
– – in chronic parenchymatous nephritis 454
– – renal disease 1, 13, 14, 56,
– – **high** blood-pressure conditions 102, 103, 122, 240, 303, 526
– – ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VIII*) .. 462
– – with shortness of breath 101
– – simulated by optic neuritis 462
– – in uræmia 350, 836, 839
– – uræmic amaurosis with.. 839
– **pigmentosa,** constriction of field of vision in.. .. 838
– – familial character of .. 838

Retinitis pigmentosa, contd.
- - night blindness in .. 838
- - nyctalopia in 841
- - ophthalmoscopic appearances in .. 838, 841
Retraction of abdomen (and see Rigidity of Abdomen) in tuberculous meningitis 612
- - with colic 134
- of the eyeball (see Enophthalmos)
- eyelids in Graves' disease.. 792
RETRACTION OF GUMS .. 641
RETRACTION OF HEAD, causes of .. 641, 642, 643
- - in meningitis 328, 359, 641, 642, 699, 709
- of intercostal spaces in laryngeal obstruction.. .. 465
- ribs, systolic 63
- - in adherent pericardium 103
- - without adherent pericardium 103
Retrobulbar neuritis, affection of one eye only 838
- - central scotoma from 837, 838, 840
- - occurrence in young adults 838
- - ophthalmoscopic appearances may be normal with 840
- - optic neuritis from .. 840
- - pain and tenderness in eye from 840
- - rapid recovery from .. 838
- - sudden blindness from 839, 840
- - - onset of 838
Retroflexion of uterus (see Uterus, Retroflexion of)
Retroperitoneal glands (see Lymphatic Glands, Retroperitoneal)
- lipoma (see Lipoma, Retroperitoneal)
- tissues, rupture of aneurysm into 140
Retropharyngeal abscess (see Abscess, Retropharyngeal)
Retropulsion in paralysis agitans 796
Retroversion and flexion of uterus (see Uterus, Retroversion of)
Retroverted gravid uterus (see Uterus, Retroverted Gravid)
Rhabdomyoma of kidney .. 395
Rheumatic arthritis (see Arthritis, Acute Rheumatic)
Rheumatic diathesis, brachial neuralgia in 491
Rheumatic myositis diagnosed from torticollis 167
- tonsillitis (see Tonsillitis, Rheumatic)
Rheumatics, lightning pains of tabes described as .. 489
Rheumatism, acute
- - albuminuria in 17
- - albumosuria in 20
- - anæmia in 38
- - aortic disease from 233, 237, 481
- - arthritis in 378
- - bromidrosis with .. 714
- - cerebral embolism from.. 138
- - **in children,** chorea in .. 504
- - - diagnosis from growing pains .. 504, 507
- - - endocarditis in .. 504
- - - inflammations of fibrous tissues in 504
- - - muscles often the chief seat of pain in .. 503
- - - pain in the epigastrium in 485

Rheumatism, acute, in children, contd.
- - - sore throats in .. 504
- - chorea in.. 156, 504, 548, 671
- - contractures following.. 167
- - coronary sclerosis mistaken for 778
- - delirium of grave significance 194
- - diagnosis from dengue .. 506
- - - endosteal sarcoma .. 756
- - - Henoch's purpura .. 380
- - - rheumatoid arthritis .. 378
- - endocarditis with 103, 236, 239, 671
- - eosinophilia after .. 248
- - epididymo-orchitis in 517, 518
- - erythema nodosum in .. 671
- - family history in .. 671
- - fibrous mediastinitis in .. 826
- - fungating endocarditis in 314
- - gall-stones mistaken for 778
- - gastritis mistaken for .. 778
- - generalised erythema in 671
- - history of, in cerebral embolism 338, 563
- - - chorea 156, 548
- - - mitral stenosis .. 320
- - hydrocele in 522
- - hyperpyrexia in 194, 344, 622
- - - rare in 344
- - infantilism from.. .. 215
- - inflammation of soft palate, uvula, and fauces in 672
- - iritis and cyclitis in .. 256
- - joint pains from.. .. 671
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - lumbago from 785
- - menorrhagia in 428
- - mitral disease from 102, 240
- - - stenosis from .. 320, 773
- - multiple serositis in .. 122
- - myocarditis in 241
- - nausea in 671
- - night terrors in 447
- - nodules of 452
- - - age incidence of .. 452
- - - of elbows and scalp .. 804
- - orchitis from .. 79, 517
- - pain in the back in 475, 476
- - - limbs in .. 503, 504
- - - muscles in, worse on getting warm in bed 503
- - - and tenderness in scalp from 784
- - pericarditis in 671
- - phthisis mistaken for .. 778
- - pleurisy in 671
- - - with effusion in .. 121
- - prominence of articular manifestation in adults 504
- - - non-articular manifestation in children .. 504
- - restlessness in 622
- - scarlatinal 376
- - scleritis and episcleritis in 256
- - simulated by puerperal fever 650
- - - pyæmia 650
- - - trichinosis 504
- - simulating occupation neuroses 178
- - - scarlet fever 671
- - swelling of thyroid gland in 792
- - tabes mistaken for .. 484
- - tenderness of spine from 784
- - testicular atrophy after 79
- - tonsillitis in 239, 419, 671
- - urate deposit in 815
- - urethral discharge due to 206
- - valvular heart disease from 526
- - various manifestations of 121
- - vomiting in 611

Rheumatism, contd.
- **chronic,** no cardiac
in adults as a rule
- - effect of change of
on the pains of
- - - massage and m
on .. .
- - impairment of
health in .
- - increase of pain a
ness after rest i
- - pain chiefly in j
some cases .
- - - - muscles in so
- - - less after more
- - pseudo-ankylosis
- - seldom a sequel o
- gonorrhœal (see R
Gonorrhœal)
- **muscular** (see Myal
- - diagnosis from
neuralgia .
- - - from tetanus .
- - pain in the back i
Rheumatoid arthritis,
of bony outgro
(*Fig.* 108) .
- - - endocarditis in
- - - grating in .
- - - suppuration in
- - acuteness of first a
- - age incidence of.
- - anæmia in .
- - chloasma in .
- - contractures in .
- - correspondence to
disease .. .
- - diagnosis from acu
matism.. .
- - - osteo-arthritis
- - disproportionately
pulse in .
- - enlarged glands in
- - - epitrochlear gla
- - fixation of joints i
- - freckles in .
- - gradual disappear
- - loss of appetite in
- - - weight in .
- - muscular atrophy
- - pain in the back fr
- - parts affected by
- - passive movemen
massage in .
- - pigmentation in .
- - pyrexia in (*Fig.* 1
- - recurrence of .
- - sex incidence of .
- - simulating occ
neuroses .
- - skiagram (*Fig.* 10
- - spindle-shaped in
langeal joints i
107) .
- - stiff neck from .
- - sweating of han
feet in .
- - temperature cur
(*Fig.* 106) .
- - ulnar deflection of
in (*Fig.* 108) .
Rhine valley, mollities
Rhinitis associated wi
neal ulceration .
- atrophic .
- - anosmia from .
- chronic, method of
gating cause of .
- - syphilis causing .
- in cutaneous diphth
- foul breath due to .
- hypertrophic .
- - loss of taste due to

Rhinitis, hypertrophic, contd.
– – obstruction to nose by .. 668
– – snoring due to 669
– impairment of taste from 774, 775
– membranous, not necessarily diphtheritic 204
– purulent, diphtheria bacilli in 203
– – from glanders .. 203, 204
– – gonococci causing .. 203
– – micro-organisms connected with 203
– tuberculous, rare 204
Rhinoliths, from rhinitis .. 204
Rhinophyma 268, 805
Rhinorrhagia (see Epistaxis)
Rhinoscleroma, age incidence 805
– characters of 805
– epithelioma simulating .. 805
Rhomboid muscles, spinal nerve root supplying .. 556
– – nerve supply of.. .. 550
Rhonchi, bronchitic 192
– with bronchitis and emphysema 186
– and râles in emphysema .. 246
Rhubarb, yellow or red urine from 819, 820
– chrysophanic acid in 819, 820
– oxaluria after 311
Rhus toxicodendron, sore fingers from handling .. 266
– – causing bullæ .. 110, 111
Ribs, affections of, tenderness in the chest from .. 776
– beaded, in rickets 182, 191, 695
– carcinoma of 776
– caries of, abscess of chest wall from 478
– – pain in chest from .. 478
– cartilages eroded by aortic aneurysm 482
– **cervical**, absence of nerve tenderness in 492
– – absolute relief of pain by giving up work in .. 492
– – accessory 492
– – anæsthesia along ulnar border of forearm in 493, 593
– – anæsthesia from .. 554
– – analgesia from 128
– – atrophic palsy of arm from 554
– – – flexors of forearm in 493
– – – intrinsic hand muscles from 493
– bilateral 492, 593
– brachial neuralgia in .. 492
– claw-hand from 127, 128, 493
– cyanosis of hands from.. 493
– diminished radial pulse from 128
– dull boring pain in arm in 492
– effects of exertion on symptoms of 554
– frequent absence of symptoms in 492
– muscular atrophy from 74, 554
– pain in arms from 128, 554, 593
– – – worse in the evening 492
– – neck from 128
– – radiating along inner side of arm from neck to fingers in .. 492
– – in scapular region in 492
– paresis in arms from pressure due to 593
– pressure effects due to fibrous band between it and first dorsal rib .. 493
– pulses unequal in 493, 593
– relief of pain on lying with hand behind head .. 492
– sex incidence of 492
– simulated by Raynaud's disease 393

Ribs, cervical, contd.
– – size, as seen in skiagram, no guide as to symptomatic importance of 493
– – subclavian artery sometimes pushed forward by 764
– – symptoms present more frequently in women than men 492
– – tenderness on pressure in posterior triangle in .. 492
– – vasomotor changes from 128
– – – disturbances in arm due to 493
– – x-rays in diagnosis of .. 493
– eversion of lower, in rickets 695
– fractured (see Fracture of Rib)
– multiple tender syphilitic swellings on 752
– new growth of, tenderness in the chest from .. 776
– periostitis of, causes of .. 776
– post-typhoidal periostitis of, submammary abscess from 744
– rickety changes in 752
– systolic retraction of lower, with adherent pericardium 242
– tuberculous periostitis of .. 752
– – submammary abscess from 744
Rice, beri-beri from 75, 460
Rice-water stools in arsenical gastritis 297
– – cholera 301
Rickets, association with marasmus 427
– beaded ribs in 182, 191, 695
– bow-legs from 212
– carpo-pedal spasm in 3, 178
– colonic peristalsis visible in 724
– constipation in 143
– convulsions in 169, 170, 466
– deep reflexes in 158
– deformed chest in 191
– – pelvis in 213
– delayed eruption of teeth in 182
– – walking from 557
– diagnosis from achondroplasia 214
– – hydrocephalus 557
– diffuse kyphosis in.. .. 182
– enlarged lower end of radius in 181, 182
– – ends of bones in 182, 214, 695
– – epiphyses in .. 695, 753
– eosinophilia in 248
– eversion of lower ribs in .. 695
– exaggerated curve of long bones in 695
– in unduly fat, heavy children 427
– fontanelles closed late in .. 695
– green-stick fractures in .. 269
– Harrison's sulcus in 170, 191, 212, 695
– head rolling in 782
– hot-cross-bun head in .. 212
– insomnia from 357
– knock-knee from 212
– kyphosis from 214
– laryngismus stridulus in .. 466
– local bulging of chest in .. 193
– nature of bone affections in 269
– neuropathic muscular atrophy simulating 158
– night sweats in 714
– nose in 212
– occipital baldness in .. 782
– paraplegia in children due to 556, 557
– pot-belly in .. 695, 724
– quadrate head in 695
– relation to infantile scurvy 115
– – pseudo-leukæmia infantum 42, 695

Rickets, contd.
– restlessness in 782
– scoliosis from 180, 181, 214
– secondary lordosis in .. 214
– signs of 170
– skull changes in 753
– spinal caries simulated by.. 785
– – curvature in 212
– spleen enlarged in .. 692, 695
– – often palpable without being enlarged in .. 695
– tenderness of scalp from 780, 782
– – spine in 785
– tetany after .. 3, 178, 802
– thickening of costo-chondral junctions in 753
Ricketts, re small-pox and acne 605, 609, 834
Rickety dwarfism (*Fig.* 63) .. 212
– – bone bending characteristic of 214
– – post-natal origin of .. 214
– – thorax in 212
– rosary .. 170, 191, 753
Riedel's lobe of liver .. 404, 737
– – more common in women 279
– – confusion with floating kidney 405
– – connection with rest of organ occasionally only peritoneal 404
– – continuity with liver .. 737
– – diagnostic difficulties due to 404
– – gall-stones with 404
– – occasional band of resonance between rest of organ and 405
– – – presence in young children 404
– – palpable in right lumbar region 726
– – physical signs of.. .. 737
– – in right iliac fossa .. 737
– – sharp lower edge in .. 392
– – simulating enlarged gall-bladder 278, 279, 737
– – – movable kidney 279, 727
– – no symptoms with 279, 737
– – due to tight lacing 404, 405
Rigg's disease, bleeding gums in (see Pyorrhœa Alveolaris)
RIGIDITY OF ABDOMEN .. 644
– – from appendicular abscess 645
– – appendicitis 736
– – in coli bacilluria 646
– – colic .. 134, 473, 645
– – from diaphragmatic pleurisy 645
– – functional 644
– – from injury 645
– – in peritonitis 134, 153, 431, 644, 846
– – pneumonia 645
– – tuberculous meningitis .. 612
– back from psoas abscess .. 733
– – in spinal caries 181
– cervix, dystocia from .. 227
– during convulsions .. 169
– following hemiplegia, etc... 163
– in hemiplegia, prognostic importance of 337
– hysterical paralysis 398, 541, 548
– **muscles** 504
– – in disseminated sclerosis 800
– – paralysis agitans .. 261
– – over right iliac fossa in appendicitis 135
– – in tetanus .. 178, 463
– the neck from cervical caries 708
– rectus muscle in abscess of liver 409
– **spine**, when absent in diffuse kyphosis 182
– – in neurasthenia 788

Rigidity of spine, contd.
– – Pott's disease 134
– – psoas abscess 739
– – from spinal caries 181, 785
– – spondylitis deformans .. 787
– vagina and perineum, dystocia due to 227
RIGORS 646
– in acute mastitis 743
– – osteomyelitis .. 648, 649
– – poliomyelitis 647
– from antipyretic drugs .. 648
– in anthrax 647
– appendicitis .. 632, 648
– with bacteriuria 84
– in beri-beri 647
– biliary colic 135
– bronchiectasis .. 648, 651
– after catheterisation .. 647
– causes of 647, 648
– cerebral abscess 648
– in cerebrospinal fever .. 647
– cholangitis .. 362, 369, 650
– cholelithiasis 647
– cholera 647
– cholycystitis .. 648, 650
– chronic pancreatitis 135, 292
– colic 363
– in diphtheria 647
– dysentery 647
– empyema 648, 650
– enteric fever (see Typhoid Fever) .. .. ..
– erysipelas 648
– erythema scarlatiniforme .. 253
– feverish colds 647
– fungating endocarditis 103, 237, 613, 648, 649
– with gall-stones 280, 363, 647
– gastro-intestinal disorders 647
– German measles 647
– glanders 647
– gonorrhœa 650
– gout 647, 650
– hydrophobia 647
– Hodgkin's disease 649
– influenza .. 647, 648, 651
– with jaundice 362, 651
– leukæmia 649
– liver abscess 324, 362, 369, 408, 648, 651
– lividity in 647
– malaria 35, 647, 648
– Malta fever 647
– measles 647, 650
– meningitis 651
– miliary tuberculosis .. 647
– mumps 647
– nephritis 647
– with pancreatic calculus .. 135
– paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria 315
– perinephric abscess .. 648
– pernicious anæmia .. 649
– phthisis .. 647, 648, 651
– plague 647
– pleurisy 650
– pneumonia 372, 647, 648, 650
– prostatic abscess 207, 631, 648
– puerperal fever .. 648, 649
– pulse-rate during 646
– pyæmia 372, 598, 647, 648, 649, 650
– pyelitis 625, 648
– pyelonephritis 648
– pylephlebitis 59, 362, 370, 649
– pyopneumothorax .. 712
– pyrexia in 646
– recurring, list of causes of 648
– in relapsing fever 647, 648, 649
– renal calculus 647
– replaced by convulsions in children 646
– rheumatic fever 647
– in sapræmia 647

Rigors, contd.
– scarlet fever .. 647, 650
– septicæmia 598, 614, 647, 648
– septico-pyæmia 648
– sick headache 647
– simulated by eclamptic convulsions 647
– – epilepsy 646
– – hysteria 646, 647
– – uræmic convulsions .. 647
– with sinus thrombosis 648, 650
– small-pox 301, 647
– in subphrenic abscess 648, 721
– sweating during 646
– in testicular abscess .. 680
– tetanus 647
– thirst during 646
– in tonsillitis 647
– traumatic anuria 49
– tremor from .. 794, 798
– in typhus fever 647
– after urinary operations .. 49
– in Weil's disease 647
– yellow fever 301, 372, 647
Rinne's test for hearing .. 189
RINGWORM (and see Tinea) 272
– "black dot" 274
– endothrix in 273
– inflammatory 274
– kerion in 273
– megaspores in 273
– microïdes in 273
– mycelium in 272
– parasitology of 272
– smooth bald patches in .. 274
– spores in 272
– stumps of hair in .. 273
– tenderness of scalp from 780, 781
– Tokelau (see Tinea Imbricata)
– **of the beard** 274
– – diagnosis from carbuncle 274
– – – eczematous folliculitis 274
– – – seborrhœa 274
– – – sycosis vulgaris .. 274
– – – syphiloderm 274
– **of body**, branny areas in .. 275
– – centrifugal spread in .. 274
– – concentric rings in .. 275
– – diagnosis from eczema seborrhœicum .. 275
– – – psoriasis 275
– – – syphiloderm 275
– – enlarged lymph. glands in 275
– – itching in 275
– – original papular lesion of 275
– – scaliness in 274
– – tingling in 275
– **of nails** .. 272, 275, 445
– – association with trichophytosis of beard or skin 275
– – diagnosis from eczema .. 275
– – – gouty nails 275
– – – psoriasis 275
– – – rheumatic nails .. 275
– – – similar condition in wasting disorders .. 275
– – exfoliation in 275
– – parasites, cultures of .. 273
– **of scalp** 272, 273
– – baldness in .. 84, 274
– – condition of hair in .. 274
– – diagnosis from eczema .. 274
– – – favus 274
– – – impetigo 274
– – – pityriasis 274
– – – psoriasis 274
– – – seborrhœa 274
– – disseminated 274
"Rire en travers" in myopathy (*Fig.* 82) 260
Rising in the throat as an epileptic aura 80
Risorius, weakness in myasthenia (Fig. 84) .. 260

RISUS SARDONICUS
– – in catalepsy ..
– – hysteria .. ..
– – simulated by mali
– – – scleroderma ..
– – in strychnine poiso
– – tetanus 162, 463, 6
Rivers, re sensibility ch
Rochelle salt .. ..
Rodent ulcer (*Fig.* 211)
– – age incidence of ..
– – of the cornea (see M Ulcer)
– – crusts on.. ..
– – diagnosis from epith
– – – lupus .. ..
– – – syphilis, epithe scrofuloderma
– – of ear, similarity t thelioma ..
– – face, preauricular enlargement fro
– – nodules of ..
– – painlessness of ..
– – sites of occurrence
Rods and cones, distribu retina .. ..
Romberg's sign, mo eliciting .. ..
– – in tabes dorsalis
Röntgen rays (see x-ra
Rosacea (see Acne Ros
Rosaniline, pink urine
– treatment of albumin
Rosary, rickety 1
Rose-Bradford kidneys
Rose-red spots in t fever .. .
Roseola in secondary s 86, 371,
Rosette crystals ..
Ross, re somatic pain
Rothera's test for acet
Round ligament, fibro of, diagnosis from cele of canal of Nu
– – – – misplaced ov
– – – hard smooth i swelling due t
– – – vulval swelling d
– – **fibroma of**, diagno omental hernia
– – – impulse on coug
– – – inguinal swelling
Round-worms (see Lumbricoides)
Rowing, albuminuria a
– cramp during ..
– enlarged heart from
– spinal symptoms fro
Rub, pericardial ..
– – characteristics of
– – distinction from en dial thrill ..
– – – pleurisy ..
– – distribution of ..
– – persistence with eff
– – peritoneal, from gro liver ... ..
– peritonitic .. ..
– – over liver and spl general peritoniti
– **pleuritic** .. 4
– – distinction from cardial thrill ..
– – – pericarditis ..
– – not always audible
– – in pneumonia ..
– – from pulmonary inf
– – subphrenic abscess
– pleuropericardial ..
– – alteration with respi

Rub, pleuropericardial, contd.
– – diagnosis from pericarditis 481
– – pain in chest with .. 481
– – synchronous with the heart's movements .. 481
– over spleen, in perisplenitis 499
– – splenic infarct 699
Rubella (see German Measles)
Rubro-spinal tract, intention tremor from lesion of .. 800
Rumination (see Merycism)
Running, enlarged heart from 244
Rupia in syphilis .. 653, 654
Rupture of heart, syphilitic.. 241
– muscle (see Muscle, Spontaneous Rupture of)
– segment of aortic valve .. 238
– urethra 308
– uterus in obstructed labour 229
– valve segment, diastolic bruit in 106
– (and see Hernia)
Rusty sputum (see Sputum)
Rye, mouldy, ergotism from 287

SABOURAUD, re ringworm parasites .. 273
– re tinea imbricata .. 276
Saccharomyces in bladder with pneumaturia .. 576
Sacral plexus lesions, talipes in 131
– – muscles innervated by 542, 543
region, pain in (see Pain in the Sacral Region)
– prurigo ferox of.. .. 531
Sacralgia (see Backache) ..
Sacro-iliac joint, abscess from 730
– disease, chronic inguinal abscess from 739
– – sacralgia in 510
– – simulating sciatica .. 74
– pain and tenderness over, in iliac abscess .. 739
– tuberculous disease of .. 386
Sacrum, abscess of 638
bedsore over 285
new growth of 635, 638, 761
pain in (see Pain in Sacral Region)
Salicylic reaction, negative with alkaptonuria .. 822
test for chyluria 126
– glycosuria 291
Salmon spleen 696
Salthi's capsules in testing pancreatic defects .. 216
Saltzmann's Gothard tunnel, ankylostomiasis in workers in .. 570
Sandwith's Vitus's dance (see Chorea)
Sanguicin, ferric chloride reaction in urine from 196
Sanguicolates, anæmia from 37, 38
Sanguinal artificial, delirium due to.. 195
Sanguinuria black urine from .. 820, 823
– bradycardia from 98
– brown urine from 820
– delirium due to 194
– in diagnosis of acute rheumatism 375
– ferric chloride reaction in urine from 196
– gonococcal arthritis not benefited by 377
– headache from 328
– light influence in peliosis rheumatica 600
– tinnitus from 794
– xylic acid, purpura from 596
Saliva, not coloured in jaundice 361
– dribbling of, in bulbar paralysis 641
– in nuclear facial paralysis 536
Salivary calculus, ptyalism due to 591
Salivary glands, enlarged in chloroma 599
– – – lymphatic leukæmia .. 31
– – – mumps.. 674
– secretion decreased in peripheral facial paralysis .. 537
Salivation (see Ptyalism)
Sallow complexion (see Complexion) .. .. ..
Salol, black or brown urine from 820
– carboluria from 822
– ferric chloride reaction in urine from 196
– reducing body in urine due to 290
Salpingitis, frequent micturition in 438
– hæmaturia in .. 305, 313
– pain in abdomen in .. 500
– simulating appendicitis .. 729
– vaginal examination in diagnosis of 500
Salpingo-oophoritis causing amenorrhœa 24
– chronic, diagnosis from unruptured ectopic gestation 760
– diagnosis of new growths of pelvis from 761
– dysmenorrhœa from 219, 220
– dyspareunia from 221
– fixity of pelvic swelling in 760
– history of an acute illness preceding.. 760
– menorrhagia with .. 429, 760
– occasional retort shape of pelvic swelling due to .. 760
– pelvic abscess due to .. 760
– – pain in 506, 760
– – swelling due to .. 757, 760
– peritoneal irritation in .. 760
– pyrexia in 760
– signs of 220
– sterility due to 760
– with suppuration, diagnosis of 760
– – sweating in 760
– – wasting in 760
– uterine congestion in .. 429
– – discharge with 760
Salpingo-pharyngeus, spasm of, clicking noises in the ear due to 793
Salvarsan in the diagnosis of syphilis 814
Sambucus, polyuria after .. 582
SAND, INTESTINAL (*Plate IX*) 652
– – with carcinoma of colon 653
– – characters of 652
– – in mucous colitis .. 652
– – simulated after eating pears 653
Santonin, abnormal colour of urine from .. 819, 820
– infantile convulsions from 170
– xanthopsia from 840
Saphena varix, disappearance on lying down .. 732, 733
– – femoral swelling due to.. 733
– – general account of .. 733
– – impulse on coughing in 732, 733, 739
– – reducibility of .. 732, 739
– – return after reduction .. 739
– – simulated by psoas abscess 733
– – – femoral hernia 733, 739
Saponified and unsaponified fats in pancreatic disease 116
Sapræmia, rigors in 647
Sarcinæ ventriculi with gastrectasis 713, 845
– – in gastric carcinoma 691, 846
– – illustrated (*Fig.* 92) .. 267
– – in stomach contents in benign pyloric stenosis 134, 353, 355
Sarcoid, multiple benign, character of nodules in.. 451
– – – diagnosis of lupus and sarcoma from .. 451
– – – enlarged lymph gland in 451
– – – histological diagnosis 452
– – – scarring in 452
– – – sites of eruption in .. 451
Sarcoma, anæmia in 37, 459
– cachexia from .. 459, 461
– character of papule in infiltrations of 528
– cystic degeneration of .. 757
– diagnosis of multiple benign sarcoid from 452
– enlarged liver from.. .. 55
– injury causing .. 756, 803
– kyphosis from 182
– leucocytosis in 400
– metrorrhagia from.. 433, 434
– myeloid, of tibia 756
– œdema of legs in .. 459, 461
– pain in the leg from .. 486
– purpura with 596
– pulsatile swelling due to .. 763
– pyrexia in 609, 617
– simulated by chondroma (*Fig.* 195) 754
– starting as fibrous epulis .. 748
– – in a mole 803
– – an ulcer 803
– – a wart 803
– causing swelling in femoral region 733, 734
– temperature curve in (*Fig.* 169) 617
– wasting with 69
– **of antrum of Highmore** .. 749
– **bone**.. 755
– – cyst formation in .. 757
– – diagnosis from callus .. 757
– – – central necrosis .. 751
– – – gumma.. 752
– – – periostitis 751
– – eosinophilia in 248
– – **endosteal**, absence of large lymph glands in .. 756
– – – – of metastases in .. 756
– – – crackling on pressure in 756
– – – diagnosis from callus.. 757
– – – – chronic abscess .. 756
– – – – – osteomyelitis .. 757
– – – – periosteal sarcoma.. 757
– – – – from rheumatism .. 756
– – – enlargement of bone due to 763
– – – pain an early symptom 756
– – – sites of election of (*Figs.* 197, 198, 199) .. 756
– – – slow growth of .. 756
– – – yielding of swelling to pressure in 756
– – expansion of bone by .. 751
– – fracture from 269
– – operation in diagnosis of 751
– – from osteitis deformans.. 763
– – **periosteal**, absence of inflammatory changes in 756
– – – – pain in 755
– – – age incidence of .. 756
– – – commoner situations (*Fig.* 196) 755
– – – diagnosis from central necrosis 763
– – – – chronic abscess of bone 763
– – – – – periostitis 756, 763
– – – – endosteal sarcoma .. 757
– – – – syphilitic periostitis 756
– – – enlargement of veins over 756
– – – history of injury in .. 756
– – – hopeless outlook in .. 756
– – – loss of weight in .. 756

Sarcoma, bone, periosteal, contd.
- - - lymph glands enlarged 756
- - - metastases early in .. 756
- - - microscope in diagnosing 756
- - - operation in diagnosis of 763
- - - rapid growth of .. 755
- - - the softer, the more malignant 755
- - popliteal swelling due to 761, 763
- - secondary in lung .. 322
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of (*Figs.* 196, 198, 199) .. 751
- **breast** 74
- - bloody discharge from nipple in 202
- **bundle of His** 98
- **cæcum** 729
- **cauda equina**, muscular atrophy in 74
- **eye** 279, 419
- **groin glands** 739
- **jaw**, character and diagnosis of 748, 756
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis o. .. 748
- **kidney** 395
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 124
- - early metastases in .. 395
- - extreme malignancy of.. 395
- - hæmaturia in .. 304, 307
- - intermittent hæmaturia in 395
- - renal enlargement in .. 395
- - symptoms of 307
- **larynx**, hæmoptysis in 318, 325
- **liver** 55, 413
- - ascites in.. .. 55, 60
- - secondary to eye .. 279
- - simulating large gall-bladder 278
- **lung**, hæmoptysis from. .. 317
- - secondary 322
- **mediastinum**, fatal hæmatemesis from 296
- - simulating phthisis .. 296
- **melanotic** 423, 739
- - of femoral lymphatic gland 734
- - melanuria due to 423, 821, 822
- - primary growth from a mole 423
- - small primary growth on toe 423
- **myeloid**, ...ng gums in 86, 88
- - of bone 756
- - jaw 749
- - ...yalism due to .. 591
- - radius (*Fig.* 197).. .. 755
- **of nose** 204
- **palate** 640
- **pelvis** 761
- - absence of expansile pulsation in 741
- - bruit in 741
- - fixity of 737
- - inguinal swelling due to 741
- - simulating sciatica .. 74
- - swelling in right iliac fossa due to 737
- - talipes from 132
- - unaltered by compressing common iliac artery .. 741
- - *x*-rays in diagnosis of 737, 741
- **pleura**, bloody effusion in .. 118
- **prostate** 638
- **ribs** 776
- **skin** 802
- - characters of 803
- **stomach** 690
- - felt in epigastrium .. 723
- - very large tumour in .. 690
- **suprarenal**, secondary deposits in cranial bones from 782
- **of testis** 520, 766
- - age incidence of.. 520, 766
- - diagnosis from orchitis.. 520

Sarcoma of testis, contd.
- - dissemination via the veins 766
- - shorter course than in carcinoma 766
- **tibia** (*Fig.* 196) 754, 756, 763
- **tonsils**, not common .. 672
- - sore throat from .. 670
- - unilateral 672
- **uterus**, arising from fibromyoma 434
- - early age of some patients 430
- - histology in diagnosis 434
- - pelvic swelling due to 757
- - rapid enlargement of 434
- - simulated by fibromyoma 434
- **vulva** 768
- **vertebræ** 786
- *x*-rays in diagnosis (*Figs.* 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, p. 754) 737, 741, 748, 754, 756, 757, 763

Sarcomatosis, purpura in .. 596
Sartorius, nerve supply of .. 542
- spinal nerve-root supplying 543
Satin-wood workers, bullæ in 110
Saturnine encephalopathy 77, 82, 137, 139, 173
- - Babinski's sign in .. 82
- - coma in 137, 139
- - dementia and mania in.. 139
- - difficulties in diagnosis of 139
- - epileptiform convulsions in 139
Scabies, bullæ in .. 654, 832
- burrows in 608, 837
- diagnosis of prurigo from 577
- - from eczema 837
- - small-pox 608
- eosinophilia in 249
- extent of lesions in .. 447
- face rarely affected by .. 832
- fingers affected in 266, 588, 609, 832
- heterogeneity of lesions in 608
- itching in 654
- papules in 831
- parts affected by .. 609, 832
- pruritus in 578
- pustules in .. 601, 654, 831, 832
- vesicles in 608, 654, 829, 831, 832
SCABS 653
- in anthrax 746
- eczema 653
- erythema 832
- - multiforme 653
- impetigo .. 602, 653, 654
- leprosy 654
- lupus erythematosus .. 656
- - vulgaris 655
- seborrhœa 653
- small-pox 605, 655
- sycosis vulgaris 654
- syphilis 653
- yaws 655

Scalding pain on micturition (see Micturition, Scalding)
Scalds, albuminuria from .. 16
- bullæ from 110
Scalp, affected by favus .. 270
- - seborrhœic eczema .. 533
- cirsoid aneurysm of .. 764
- hyperæsthesic spots over, in traumatic neurasthenia 667
- multiple benign sarcoid of 451
- nerve supply of (*Fig.* 200) 781
- œdema of, in acute nephritis 458
- - from thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus .. 651
- pain in (see Pain in Scalp)
- psoriasis of 657
- pustular syphilides of .. 604
- ...eumatic nodules of 452, 804
...ngworm of (see Ringworm of Scalp)
- sebaceous cyst of 804
- seborrhœa of .. 656, 657

Scalp, contd.
- segmental areas of (*Figs.* 202, 203).. .. .. ..
- septic infection of, preauricular gland enlarged in..
- tender (see Tenderness of Scalp)
- varicella affecting .. .
SCALY ERUPTIONS .. ..
- - due to belladonna ..
- - carbolic acid .. ..
- - eczema 655, 656, 657,
- - - marginatum .. ..
- - - seborrhœicum .. ..
- - erythema.. .. 655,
- - - scarlatiniforme ..
- - German measles.. ..
- - ichthyosis .. ..
- - iodine .. .. ..
- - keratosis pilaris .. ..
- - lichen scrofulosorum ..
- - lupus erythematosus 268, 656, 657,
- - measles .. .. ..
- - mycosis fungoides ..
- - in pemphigus foliaceus ..
- - pityriasis rosea .. ..
- - - rubra .. 253, 655,
- - - - pilaris 530, 653,
- - prurigo .. .. ..
- - psorias 274, 655,
- - quinine ..
- - scarlatina . ..
- - seborrhœa 447, 655, 656,
philis .. 446, 532,
- tinea circinata .. ..
- - - imbricata .. ..
- - - tonsurans .. 274,
- - - versicolor 276, 426,
- - transition of papules into
- - in urticaria .. ..
- - xerodermia .. ..
Scanning speech in disseminated sclerosis .. ..
Scapula, deformed, in paralysis of serratus magnus ..
- pain under right, from gall-stones .. ..
Scarlatina, acute dila...ion of heart in .. ..
- albuminuria in 1..
- albumosuria in .. ..
- angina maligna in .. ..
- aortic disease after ..
- arthritis after .. ..
- bald tongue in .. ..
- cancrum oris in .
- cervical adenitis, and sore throat ... times the only symptoms of.. .. ..
- - glands enlarged in 420,
- delirium in.. .. 194
- desquamation in .. ..
- - not proof of .. ..
- diagnosis from dengue ..
- - ...ythema scarlatiniforme .. .. ..
- - German measles.. ..
- - small-pox.. .. ..
- diazo-reaction in .. ..
- empyema after .. ..
- endocarditis complicating 23
- eosinophilia after .. ..
- epididymo-orchitis in 517,
- epista...n .. 251,
- gang...n.. .. ..
- hæmoglobinuria in.. ..
- heart disease from.. 237,
- hyperpyrexia in .. 301,
- infantile convulsions from
- infantilism from .. ..
- leucocytosis in .. ..
- menorrhagia in .. ..

Scarlatina, contd.
- nausea and vomiting at onset of 843
- nephritis in.. .. 671, 674
- nerve deafness after .. 190
- otitis media in 674
- pain in limbs at onset of .. 505
- purpura in 301, 596, 597
- pyrexia in 674
- rigors with 647, 650
- simulated by acute rheumatism 671
- – small-pox.. 605
- – urticaria 850

sore throat in .. 670, 674
spinal arthritis in 708
spleen enlarged in .. 692, 698
stiff neck in 708
strawberry tongue in .. 607
submaxillary lymph glands enlarged in 419
testicular abscess in .. 680
transverse myelitis due to.. 565
maligna, hæmatemesis in 294, 301
- hæmaturia in 301
- headache in 301
- rapid, weak pulse in .. 301

carlatinal arthritis 376
rheumatism 376
cars, after burns 709
contractures from 168
from favus .. 270, 272
healed gummy (*Figs.* 156, 157) 589
after herpes zoster .. 472
in leprosy 454
lupus erythematosus 268, 272, 656, 658
- vulgaris 448

on lips in congenital syphilis (*Fig.* 79) 259
in multiple benign sarcoid 452
neck, from scrofulodermia 449
pigmented, in syphilis 237, 604
after small-pox 655
syphilis .. 601, 769, 811
- of palate 237

talipes from.. 132
varioloid, after the small pustule of scrofulo- 603
, syphilitic 769
x-ray, epithelioma starting in 803
chistosomiasis (see Bilharzia Hæmatobia)
chönlein's disease (see Purpura Rheumatica)
[illegible]heim treatment 526
[illegible]rdial degeneration
[illegible]e, growth of .. 132
- injury to, talipes from .. 131
- muscles supplied by .. 542
- paralysis, causes and signs of 542
- skin distribution of 542, 659
- spinal roots derived from 542

iatica, ankle-jerk absent in 487
anterior crural neuritis with 488
[illegible]tions simulating .. 487
[illegible]sis from osteo-arthritis 384
[illegible]ip-joint disease.. .. 487
- lumbo-sacral spine disease 487
- new growth in pelvis .. 487
- retroversion of uterus .. 487
- spinal cord lesions .. 488
- – meningitis 487
- tumour of spinal [illegible] .. 487

enquiry as to sphincters before diagnosing .. 488
examination of urine for sugar before diagnosing 488
generalized slight wasting of whole limb in 487

Sciatica, contd.
- knee-jerk not affected in .. 487
- lumbago associated with .. 487
- muscular atrophy in 74, 487
- need for caution in diagnosing 488
- a neuralgia of the sciatic nerve in some cases .. 487
- a neuritis of the sciatic nerve in other cases .. 487
- numbness and slight anæsthesia of foot in 487
- pain in the leg in 487
- – increased by movements which stretch the nerve 487
- plantar reflex flexor in .. 487
- rectal or vaginal examination in all cases of .. 487
- **simulated** by carcinoma of ovary 74
- – – rectum.. 74
- – – uterus 74
- – fibromyoma of uterus 74
- – ovarian cyst 74
- – pelvic gummata.. .. 74
- – – inflammation .. 74, 487
- – – sarcoma 74
- – sacro-iliac joint disease 74
- – spondylitis deformans .. 787
- – tumour of cauda equina 74, 487
- symptoms and test of .. 74
- tenderness over gluteal region, over sciatic notch and down nerve in .. 487
- – of sciatic nerve in .. 384
- unilateral character of .. 488
- *x*-rays to exclude organic disease in 488

Scissor gait 154, 164
- – in Little's disease .. 154

Scleritis, causes of 256
-sconjunctivitis distinguished from 256
Sclerodermia, anidrosis with.. 714
- atrophy of the skin in .. 781
- diagnosis from leucodermia 575
- ectropion and epiphora from 250
- gradual onset of 652
- pigmentation of the skin in 424
- relation to pseudopelade of Brocq 782
- risus sardonicus simulated by 652
- tenderness of scalp in 780, 781
- ulceration of fingers from 266

Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral (see Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis)
- combined, of [illegible] (see Paraplegia, Ataxic)
- – lateral and posterior (see Paraplegia, Ataxic)
- disseminated (see Disseminated Sclerosis)
- insular (see Sclerosis, disseminated)
- of ovaries (and see Ovary) 508
- primary lateral (see Lateral Sclerosis, Primary)
- subacute combined (see Paraplegia, Ataxic)

Sclerotics pigmented in ochronosis 575
Scoliosis from asymmetrical chest 180
- backache from 475
- causes of 180
- from cervical caries .. 708
- dwarfism from 214
- with fibroid lung .. 193, 246
- in Friedreich's ataxy 164, 559
- heart impulse displaced in . 330
- with kyphosis .. 181, 183
- from muscular weakness 180, 214
- osteomalacia 214

Scoliosis, contd.
- due to rickets 214
- from Sprengel's shoulder 180
- in syringomyelia 128, 388, 554
- torticollis 708

Scoparius, polyuria after .. 582
Scorbutus (see Scurvy)
Scotoma, central, from alcohol 836
- – from atoxyl 836
- – in disseminated sclerosis 565, 837
- – hereditary optic atrophy 837
- – hippus with 595
- – from lead 836
- – migraine .. 837, 838
- – peripheral 837
- – from quinine 836
- – retrobulbar neuritis 837, 838
- – tobacco 836, 837
- general account of 837
- negative or positive .. 837
- paracentral 838
- use of perimeter in mapping 838
- from retinal hæmorrhage .. 837
- ring for 838
- – – in migraine 837

Scratching, pruritus associated with 588
Screaming in hysteria .. 160
- due to indigestion in children 130
- in intussusception 92
- rickety children 170

Scrofula, age incidence of .. 808
- ulceration of the skin from 808

Scrofulodermia, age incidence 603
- crusting slow in 603
- diagnosis from lupus 449, 603
- – syphilitic ulcer 449, 603
- enlarged cervical glands with 449
- granular scrofulous ulcers in 603
- large flat pustules in .. 603
- lichen scrofulosorum with 529
- nodules of 449
- presence of other tuberculous signs in 604
- scars in neck in 449
- small papulo-pustules in .. 603
- undermined edge of ulcer in 604
- varioloid scars after .. 603

Scrotal hernia (see Hernia)
- sores (see Sores, Scrotal)
- swelling (see Swelling, Scrotal)

Scrotum, abscess of (see Abscess, Scrotal)
- adhesion to tuberculous testis 765
- chancre on 681
- condylomata on 681
- epithelioma of (see Carcinoma Scrotum)
- fibro-sarcoma of 765
- fistula in tuberculous (and see Fistula, Scrotal) .. 518
- injury to, hydrocele from 522
- Jacquet's erythema of .. 446
- mucous tubercles on .. 681
- myxoma of 805
- œdema of, in acute nephritis 458
- – gonorrhœal epididymitis 766
- papilloma of 679
- – diagnosis from hernia testis 681
- pruritus of 588
- scabies of 447
- **sebaceous cyst of** 765
- – – microscope in diagnosing 681
- – – simulating epithelioma 681
- – – suppurating 681
- smooth oval swelling in one side of, in hydrocele .. 522
- suppurating cysts of .. 679
- tuberculous sinus in 766, 767
- ulcer of (see Ulceration of Scrotum)
- wart of, pre-cancerous changes in 679

Scurvy in adults, rarity of .. 599
- albumosuria in 20
- anæmia in 44, 85, 302
- bleeding from gums in 85, 295
- bromidrosis with 714
- bullæ in 112
- cutaneous hæmorrhages round hair sacs .. 302
- debility in 302
- diagnosis from purpura hæmorrhagia 302
- epistaxis in 251
- hæmatemesis in .. 294, 302
- hæmaturia in .. 305, 314
- hæmoptysis in 318
- hæmorrhage in 85
- **infantile**, anæmia in .. 115
- - bleeding gums in 85, 115
- - bone tenderness in .. 115
- - cachexia in 115
- - diet in etiology of .. 599
- - night sweats in 714
- - pasty pallor in 599
- - profuse perspiration in .. 115
- - purpura in .. 596, 599
- - spongy gums in.. .. 599
- knotty hæmorrhagic swellings in calf muscles in .. 599
- menorrhagia in 428, 430
- metrorrhagia due to 433, 435
- nyctalopia from 841
- photophobia in 574
- ptyalism due to 590
- purpura in .. 85, 596, 599
- relation to diet 302, 599, 753
- spongy gums in 295, 302, 599
- stomatitis in .. 85, 590
- subcutaneous indurations in 302
- subperiosteal hæmorrhages in 314
- symptoms of 44
- tenderness of long bones in 85, 599

Scurvy-rickets, general account 753
Scybala, abdominal tumour produced by .. 723, 724
- in intestinal constipation .. 141
- mucous colitis 134
- palpable 145, 718
- - in left inguinal region .. 731
- palpation per rectum .. 635
- simulating appendicitis .. 729
- - movable kidney.. .. 737
- - masking tumour in right iliac fossa 729

Seamstresses, actinomyces in 705
- cramp in 177
- sporotrichosis of lungs in .. 322

Sea-sickness 844
Seal-type of dwarf 214
Season, influence on pigmentation in xerodermia pigmentosum 804
Sebaceous cyst, distinction from fibroma molluscum 801
- - - lipoma 804
- - of external auditory meatus 469
- - scrotum 765
- - - simulating epithelioma 681
- - simulating enlarged thyroid gland 791
- - sites of occurrence .. 804
- - tenderness of the scalp from inflammation of 781
- - of vulva 768
- ducts, affection in lupus erythematosus 657
- glands, affection in acne vulgaris 530
- - relation to lichen scrofulosorum 529

Seborrhœa of scalp, cheilitis exfoliativa with 403
- sternal region affected by.. 533

Seborrhœic dermatitis, baldness from 84
- - corporis, chronic character 658
- - **diagnosis** from congenital syphilis.. 447
- - - favus 272
- - - macular syphilide .. 426, 532, 533
- - - pityriasis rosea .. 658
- - - psoriasis 656
- - - ringworm 274
- - - rosacea.. 268
- - distribution of 656
- - exfoliation of vermilion of lips in 403
- - infants, napkin-region incidence of 446
- - limited distribution of .. 426
- - occipital glands enlarged in 419
- - oleosa 656
- - pruritus in 588
- - scales in .. 653, 655, 656, 657
- - scalp, face, and neck affected by 533, 657
- - sicca 656
- - tenderness of scalp from 781

Sebum, coloured (see Chromidrosis)
Sedatives, constipation relieved by 144
"See-saw" phenomenon [illegible] cordial, causes of 63
Segmental areas of face, definite relation to individual teeth, table showing .. 498
- - head and neck, maximal points in (*Figs.* 132–135) 497

Seidlitz powder in determining gastric succussion .. 712
"Seizures" in hysteria .. 506
Semen, necessity for examining in sterility 707
Semicircular canal, effects of lesions of each 827
- - hæmorrhage into, Ménière's disease, due to 828

Semilunar cartilage, displaced 388
Semimembranosus bursa, symptoms and signs of distended 762
- muscle, nerve supply of .. 542

Seminal vesicles (see Vesiculæ Seminales)
Semitendinosus, clonus of .. 161
- nerve supply of 542

Senator, re neuromyositis .. 504
Senile changes, cerebral hæmorrhage from 563
- degeneration, Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 124
- - premature 218
- - trophic changes of nails in 445
- dementia, amnesia in .. 25
- dyspepsia 354
- gangrene (see Gangrene, Senile)
- intestinal hypoplasia, constipation due to.. .. 143
- impotence, priapism preceding 585
- nocturnal mania 358
- pruritus 588
- tremor, general account of 795
- vaginitis, metrostaxis from 436

Senilism and infantilism combined in progeria .. 218
Senility (and see Old Age; and Impotence) 347
- testicular atrophy in .. 78

Senna, chrysophanic acid in 819, 820
- urine pink from .. 819, 820
- - yellow from 819

SENSATION, SOME ABNORMALITIES OF .. ..
- changes in, in syringomyelia 73, 388, 554,
- loss of (see Anæsthesia)
- perversion of, in chronic alcoholism .. .. ..

Sense of position, impaired in tabes .. .. ..
Sensibility, cutaneous, loss of, mistaken for paralysis ..
- deep, meaning of .. .. ..
- delayed in tabes dorsalis ..
- epicritic, definition of ..
- loss of, in Brown-Séquard paralysis .. .. ..
- - sciatic nerve paralysis ..
- protopathic, definition of ..

Sensory areas corresponding to spinal segments (*Plate XI*) .. .. ..
- disturbances, lower neurone paraplegias causing ..
- - in peripheral neuritis ..
- - tabes dorsalis .. ..
- - transverse myelitis ..
- localization in spinal cord, diagrams illustrating (*Figs.* 146, 147) .. ..

Separation of epiphyses (see Epiphyses, Separation of)
Sepsis, chronic, anæmia i.. .
- deep-seated, blood cultures in detection of .. ..
- post-puerperal, foul breath in .. ..
- shortness of breath due to

Septic [illegible]tion, lymphatic g.. enlargement from
- arthritis (see Arthritis, Septic)
- conditions, hyperpyrexia in
- infection of umbilical cord, blood per anum in ..
- poisoning, diagnosis from quotidian malaria ..
- urethritis (see Urethritis, Septic)
- wounds, gangrene in ..

Septicæmia from abscesses in the throat .. ..
- acholuric jaundice in ..
- anæmia in .. .. ..
- from appendicitis .. ..
- cerebral abscess .. ..
- debility in .. .. ..
- from deep-seated glandular suppuration .. ..
- diagnosis by blood cultures 598,
- - from typhoid fever ..
- dryness of the mouth in ..
- from empyema .. ..
- endocarditis in .. ..
- foul taste in .. ..
- furred tongue in .. ..
- hæmoglobinuria in.. ..
- hyperpyrexia in .. ..
- jaundice in .. .. ..
- otitis media causing ..
- pelvic abscess causing ..
- pneumococcal, meningitis in
- purpura in .. 596,
- and pyæmia, relationships between .. .. ..
- pyrexia in 343, 609, 614,
- rigors in 598, 614, 647, 648,
- septic skin rashes in ..
- sources of infection causing
- splenic enlargement in 692,
- streptococcal .. ..
- from suppurative pylephlebitis .. .. ..
- sweating in.. .. ..



Septico-pyæmia, general account of 650
– periostitis from 776
– recurring rigors in 648
Septum nasi, deflected, anosmia from 668
– – snoring due to 669
– – – obstruction to nose by 668
– – ulcer of, epistaxis from .. 251
– ventriculorum patent (see Patent Septum Ventriculorum)
Serositis, multiple (see Polyorrhomenitis)
Serous effusion in cachexia aquosa 115
– – in chest (see Chest, Serous Effusion in)
– – multiple 123
– – polyuria in clearing up of 582, 584
– membranes, inflammation of in chronic nephritis .. 13
– – – leukæmia 32
– – – severe blood diseases.. 122
Serratus magnus, atrophy of 560
– – nerve supply of 550
– – paralysis of 551
– – spinal nerve root supplying 556
Serum agglutination reaction in dysentery 196
– – – Malta fever 507, 612
– – – paratyphoid fever .. 611
– – – ptomaine poisoning .. 597
– – – (and see Widal)
– albumin 5
– antimeningococcal, in dis-nosis and trea. . 643
– discharge of, from nippie .. 202
– globulin 5
– **rashes**, anorexia with .. 597
– – – joint pains with .. 597
– – – lassitude associated with 597
– – – muscular pains with .. 597
– – – occurrence 9 or 10 days after injection .. 597
– – – purpura with 596, 597
– – – pyrexia with 597
– – – urticaria from.. .. 597
– reaction, hydatid 58, 279, 415, 719, 720
– – for syphilis (see Wassermann's reaction)
– transfusion, hæmoglobinuria after 314
Seventh nerve (see Facial Nerve)
Sewers, sore throat from .. 673
Sewing machine, menorrhagia from using 428
– pain intensified behind eye by 498
Sex incidence of acroparæsthesia 493
– acute yellow atrophy 302, 370
– adiposis dolorosa .. 478
– aneurysm 538, 728, 786
– angina pectoris 482
– anorexia nervosa .. 849
– bath pruritus 588
– carcinoma of breast .. 745
– – tongue 812
– cervical rib 492
– chancre of tongue .. 813
– cirrhosis 410
– congenital dislocation of hip 183
– – obliteration of bile-ducts 365
– duodenal ulcer .. 300, 500
– dysentery 727
– enterospasm 473
– exophthalmic goitre 772, 792
– fæcal tumours 692
– femoral hernia .. 733, 740
– Friedreich's ataxy .. 164

Sex incidence, contd.
– – functional aphonia .. 538
– – gall-bladder disease .. 500
– – gall-stones 135
– – gas-containing subphrenic abscess 721
– – gastralgia 485
– – gastric ulcer 298
– – gout 381
– – hæmatoporphyrinuria .. 820
– – Hanot's cirrhosis .. 410
– – hæmophilia .. 302, 599
– – hysteria .. 641, 710
– – inguinal hernia 740
– – intermittent hydrarthrosis 387
– – locomotor ataxia .. 562
– – lupus erythematosus .. 781
– – malignant disease of thyroid gland 791
– – muco-membranous colitis 727
– – myxœdema 460
– – neurotic pyrexia.. .. 618
– – Paget's disease 802
– – pain and tenderness in back 789
– – paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria 315
– – – tachycardia 772
– – peliosis rheumatica .. 600
– – pseudo-angina 482
– – pseudohypertrophic muscular paralysis .. 560
– – renal calculus 312
– – rheumatoid arthritis .. 378
– – splenomegalic polycythæmia 581
– – spondylitis deformans .. 787
– – sterility 705
– – sulphonal poisoning .. 820
– – syphilitic aortic disease.. 237
– – typhoid spine 787
– – umbilical hernia .. 524
– – undue abdominal aortic pulsation 592
– – Weil's disease 372
– relationships of gastric and duodenal ulcer 90
Sexual ateleiosis 218
– development, precocious .. 215
– disorders, effect on phosphorus excretion.. .. 572
– – imaginary, in neurasthenia 506
– energy, final outburst of, causing priapism .. 585
– excesses, effect on Bartholin's gland 210
– – impotence from 347
– – metrorrhagia from 433, 435
– – priapism from 586
– feeling, absence of, sterility due to 706, 707
– intercourse, effect on menstruation 431
– irritation, epistaxis from .. 251
Sheep, distoma hepaticum in 364
Shell-fish poisoning, bullæ from 114
– – colic due to 136
– – œdema of face, neck, and arms in 461
Sherrington, decerebrate rigidity of 163
Shiga's bacillus in dysentery.. 196
Shingles (see Herpes Zoster)
Ships, beri-beri on .. 75, 460
Shivering (see Rigors)
Shock, in acute pancreatitis.. 484
– athetosis after 154
– constipation from 144
– delirium due to severe .. 195
– diabetes insipidus from .. 585
– diastolic, in adherent pericardium 104
– functional dyspepsia after 355
– from gangrenous appendicitis 484

Shock, contd.
– hypothermia in 346
– intestinal obstruction .. 153
– from inversion of uterus .. 587
– mental, anorexia from .. 50
– in paroxysmal tachycardia 772
– from perforated duodenal ulcer 484
– ptyalorrhœa caused by .. 592
– severe in gastric ulcer .. 484
– vomiting after 844
Shortness of breath (see Breath, Shortness of)
Shoulder, affection by acne vulgaris 531
– – in osteo-arthritis and gout
– drawn down in fibroid lung 246
– high, in apoplectic cases .. 191
– – emphysema 191
– fall on, causing Erb's palsy 552
– lines albicantes on .. 402
– multiple benign sarcoid of.. 451
– muscles affected in Henoch's chorea electrica 157
– osteo-arthritis of, with spondylitis deformans .. 787
– pain in (see Pain in Shoulder)
– papular syphilides of .. 532
– paralysis of, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis .. ..
– rarity of gout in 386
– sloping, in phthisis.. .. 191
– tuberculous disease of .. 385
– wasting of, in syringomyelia 285
Shoulder-joint, adhesions in, simulating circumflex nerve paralysis 552
Shoulder-shrugging tic .. 159
Shrapnell's membrane, perforation in, in suppuration in the tympanic attic .. 470
Shrieking from intestinal colic 472
Sick-headache, rigors in .. 647
Sickness (see Vomiting; and Nausea)
Siderosis (see Cirrhosis of Lung)
Siegle's speculum in Gellé's test 189
Sight, shortness of, spinal curvature due to 183
Sights, repulsive, vomiting from 844
Sigmoid colon (see Colon, Sigmoid)
Sigmoidoscopy in carcinoma of colon .. 147, 501, 735
– – rectum 93
– colitis 501
– in diagnosing cause of bearing-down pain .. 474
– – – chronic diarrhœa .. 196
– – – constipation 141
– – – obstruction .. 267, 350
– – – pus in the stools .. 601
– in dyschezia.. 150
– dysentery 501
– malignant peritonitis .. 57
– rectal examination .. 635
– stricture of rectum and anus 150
– ulcerative colitis .. 91, 92
Signs, Babinski's (see Babinski's Sign)
– Chvostek's 178
– Corrigan's pulse 106, 107, 233, 234
– Dalrymple's.. 792
– Dietl's crises (see Dietl's Crises)
– Erb's 178
– Flint's bruit 108, 109, 234
– Friedreich's 104
– Gellé's test for hearing .. 189
– Heberden's nodes 380, 384, 452
– Hegar's in pregnancy .. 437
– Hippocratic facies.. 431, 644
– – succussion 193
– Hutchinson's hot eye .. 256
– – teeth 259

Signs, contd.
- Kernig's 350
- Koplik's spots 203
- Moebius's 244, 253
- Parrot's nodes .. 427, 752
- Pawlik's 228
- Romberg's 66, 67, 665
- Stellwag's 244, 253, 792
- Tache cérébrale 771
- Trousseau's .. 3, 178
- von Graefe's 244, 253, 792

Silica in intestinal sand .. 652
Silicosis (see Cirrhosis of Lung)
Silken crepitus in osteo-arthritis 179
Silver nitrate as an aid to cystoscopy 630
- - copious precipitate of silver chloride on adding to hydatid fluid .. 415
- - irrigation of bladder with 307
- - pigmentation of skin from 575
- - in quantitative estimation of homogentisic acid.. 822
- - test for alkaptonuria .. 822

Singing in ears (see Tinnitus)
Sinus of foot from mycetoma 809
- infections, anæmia in .. 39
- of scrotum 767
suppuration, cerebral abscess from 173
- thrombosis (see Thrombosis)

Sinusitis, polypi in 255
Sixth nerve paralysis, effects of 200
Size, abnormal sense of 840, 841
Skeleton, dwarfism due to defects of the 212
Skene's tubes, gonococci in .. 211
Skiagraphy (see *X*-rays)
Skin, bleeding nævi of .. 325
- boils on, in ankylostomiasis 570
- bruising (see Bruising of Skin)
- capillary pulsation in .. 233
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of the Skin)
- central scab with ring of vesicles on, in anthrax .. 746
- changes in cretinism .. 259
- - in Graves' disease .. 261
- - myxœdema 43, 259, 585
- - pseudo-elephantiasis .. 456
- - - myxœdema 259
- cold and clammy from internal hæmorrhage .. 646
- coloration in carbon monoxide poisoning 138
- - from drugs 575
- dimpling of, over carcinoma of breast 745
- disease, eosinophilia in .. 249
- distribution of sensory nerves to (*Fig.* 174) 659
- dry and flushed in belladonna poisoning .. 195
- - harsh in cirrhosis of liver 410
- - - pyelitis 625
- - shrivelled in carcinoma .. 413
- flushed, dry, and pungent in lobar pneumonia 372, 702

SKIN, FUNGOUS AFFECTIONS OF 270
- greenish in acute yellow atrophy 370
- gumma of 279
- lemon-yellow colour in pernicious anæmia 616
- lesions, pruritus associated with 588
- - in syringomyelia .. 563
- loose, dry, café-au-lait, of congenital syphilis .. 446
loss of elasticity in, in malignant disease 718
- - with emphysema .. 186
- mycosis fungoides of .. 802

Skin, contd.
- myoma of 805
- Paget's disease of 802
- pale and sweaty in poisoning 195
- pigmentation of (see Pigmentation of Skin)
- sarcoma of 802
- shiny over affected joint in gout 383
- signs of jaundice in .. 360
- staining of (see Staining of Skin)
- trophic changes in major trigeminal neuralgia .. 495
- - - syringomyelia.. 285, 554
- tumours of 802
- ulceration of (see Ulceration of Skin)
- vesicles on (see Vesicles)
- - (and see Bullæ, Crusts, Macules, Papules, Pustules, Scabs, and Wheals)
- white crystals on, in uridrosis 715
- xerodermia pigmentosum of 802
- yellow, in cretinism .. 259
- - patches on, due to xanthoma planum .. 805

Skin-curers, mercury poisoning in 38
SKODAIC RESONANCE .. 667
- - due to ascites 668
- - gastric or colonic tympany simulating .. 668
- - in lung compression .. 332
- - over pleuritic effusion 192, 667
- - various causes of .. 667

Skull, bossing of, in rickets .. 753
- defects in anosteoplasia .. 213
- fractured (see Fracture of Skull)
- hyperostosis of in leontiasis ossea 749
- increase of size in acromegaly 263
- ivory exostosis of 754
- local tenderness of, with organic intracranial disease 327
- misshaped in rickets 213, 753
- multiple tender syphilitic swellings on 752
- natiform in congenital syphilis 752
- rarefaction in rickets .. 179
- secondary growth of, causes of 782
- tumours of, headache in .. 327
- - base near foramen ovale and foramen rotundum, trigeminal neuralgia in 496

Skutch's pelvimeter, use of, in pregnancy 228
Sleep, average necessary amounts at different ages 356
- Babinski's sign during deep 82
- cerebral anæmia in.. .. 359
- cessation of motor tics during 160
- spasmodic contractions during 160
- influence on chorea .. 156
- - hysterical spasms 133, 166
- - - stridor 710
- - tremors 795

Sleepiness after epileptic convulsions 169
Sleeping on back, priapism from 586
- sickness (see Trypanosomiasis)

Sleeplessness, loss of weight due to 848
- in rickety children .. 170

Sloughing 283
- in erysipelas 746

Slowing of pulse-rate.. .. 97
Small intestine, normal situation of 722
- occipital nerve, skin distribution of.. 659
- sciatic nerve, skin distribution of 659

Small-pox .. .. .
- absence of enlarged glan early in .. .. .
- acute hydrocele in .. .
- affection of pharynx in .
- albuminuria in .. .
- arthritis in .. .. .
- bleeding gums in .. .
- characters of the individu lesion in diagnosis of .
- confluent (*Fig.* 160) 6
- dark stains, scars, and pits
- **diagnosis** from acne vulga 6
- - acute eczema .. .
- - bromide eruption .
- - chicken-pox .. 8
- - copaiba eruption .
- - erythema multiforme .
- - German measles .
- - impetigo vulgaris .
- - iodide eruption .. .
- - measles .. .. .
- - purpura simplex .
- - scabies .. .. .
- - scarlet fever .. .
- - syphilides .. 6
- - from typhoid fever .
- discrete (*Fig.* 160).. .
- distribution of eruption (*Fig.* 213, p. 833) 605, 60 607, 8
- effects of exposure in distr bution of lesions in .
- - friction of clothes on di tribution of lesions in .
- epistaxis in .. .. .
- eruption in bathing-drawe area .. .. .
- gangrene in.. .. .
- hæmatemesis in .. 2
- hæmaturia in .. 3
- hæmoptysis in .. 3
- hæmorrhage between t pustules, etc., grave signi ficance of .. .
- - into pustules in, prognos unaffected in .. .
- - - skin and pustules in .
- hæmorrhages in .. .
- hæmorrhagic eruption i "bathing drawers area" in prodromal stage of .
- - - hopeless outlook in .
- intense backache and hea ache in .. .. .
- - itching in .. .
- invasion of mucous mem brane of air-passages in.
- leucocytosis uncommon i
- melæna in .. .. .
- menorrhagia in .. .
- modified .. .. .
- occurrence of eruption i mouth, pharynx, an œsophagus in .. .
- pain in limbs at onset of .
- preliminary roseolar scarl tiniform rash in .. .
- prodromal hæmorrhagic eruption .. .. .
- - rashes of, in bathin drawers area .. .
- ptyalism in.. .. .
- purpura in .. 5
- pustules in .. 601, 6
- Ricketts on .. .
- rigors in 3
- scabs in .. .. .
- scarring after .. .
- simulated by vaccinia .
- small shotty pink papu embedded in skin in .
- sore throat in .. 6

Small-pox, contd.
- spleen enlarged in .. 692, 698
- stomatitis in 590
- swelling of thyroid gland in 792
- symmetrical distribution of rash in 607
- ulceration of larynx in 185, 226, 318, 325
- umbilication of pustules in 655
- - vesicles in 829
- vacuolation of papules in .. 605
- vesicles of 605
- vomiting in 301
- maligna 301
SMELL, ABNORMALITIES OF 668
- centre in uncinate gyrus .. 669
- loss of, during ordinary cold 668
- - with hysterical hemianæsthesia 666
- normal, idiosyncrasies of sense of 668
- offensive, vomiting from .. 844
- subjective, as epileptic aura 80
- - sensations of 669
Smile in myasthenia gravis (*Fig.* 84, p. 261).. .. 260
transverse type in myopathy (*Fig.* 82) 260
Smoking, anorexia from .. 49
- foul taste due to 774
- granular pharyngitis from 670, 673
- insomnia from 356
- intermittent claudication from 489
- relation to chronic glossitis 812
- sore throat from 670
Snail-track ulcers of pharynx in secondary syphilis .. 672
Snake-bite, albuminuria after 458
- gangrene in 282
- jaundice in 362, 374
- purpura from 596
- universal œdema from 458, 460
Sneer, myasthenic (*Fig.* 84).. 260
Sneezing, epistaxis from .. 250
- violent, causing subcutaneous emphysema .. 231
Snellen's coloured types in detecting hysterical amblyopia 837
Sniffing tic 159
SNORING 669, 707
- various causes of 669
Snow blindness, conjunctivitis with 840
- - erythropsia in 840
- - hemeralopia in 841
- - photophobia in .. 574, 840
Snuff, anosmia from 669
- causing coryza 203
- olfactory neuritis from .. 669
Snuffles, in congenital syphilis 427, 446, 695
Soap method of inducing defæcation 149
Soda, sore fingers, washing in 266
Soda-water, explosive eructation of gas from.. .. 639
Sodium bicarbonate, necessity for, in hæmatoporphyrinuria from sulphonal 820
- chloride, extreme thirst due to 789
- nitrite reagent 197
- - for acetonuria 4
- nitroprusside test for melanuria 821
- phosphates, varieties and physiology of 572
- **salicylate**, bradycardia from 98
- - nerve deafness from .. 191
- - in rheumatic affections.. 671
- - (and see Salicylates)
- urate crystals in tophi, etc., in gout .. 380, 382, 383
Soft chancre (see Soft Sores)
- palate paralysis in diphtheria 559
- **sores**, balanitis from .. 675
- - bubo with 675
- - characters of .. 769, 830
- - and condyloma occurrence together .. 769
- - cure by antiseptics .. 769
- - diagnosis from herpes progenitalis 675
- - mistaken for condyloma 769
- - **on penis** .. 209, 674, 675
- - - commoner sites .. 675
- - - conversion into chancre 676, 738
- - - diagnosis from chancre 675, 676
- - - due to sexual infection 675
- - - incubation period 675, 676
- - - inguinal glands infected from 675, 676
- - - multiple .. 675, 676
- - - perforation of frænum by 675
- - - rapid destruction of tissue by 675
- - on scrotum 765
- - - swelling from 765
- - ulcers due to, characters of 675
- - in the urethra, account of 209
- - of vulva 768
- - - diagnosis from syphilitic condyloma .. 768
Softening of bones in osteogenesis imperfecta .. 213
- cerebral, causes of.. .. 125
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
- - diabetes insipidus in .. 585
- - pseudo-bulbar paralysis due to 641
- - from sinus thrombosis .. 643
- of uncinate gyrus, anosmia from 669
Solar plexus irritation, influence on skin pigmentation .. 574
- - meteorism from interference with 432
Soles of feet, arsenical hyperkeratosis of 87
- - congenital syphilitic condylomata of 446
- - papulo-squamous syphiloderms of 532
- - pityriasis rubra pilaris of 658
- - pruritus of 588
Soleus, nerve supply of .. 542
- pseudo-hypertrophy of .. 560
Solitary follicles of intestines, enlarged in lymphatism 423
Sordes, bleeding gums with 85, 87
- foul breath from 98
SORE FINGER 266
SORE THROAT (and see Pain in Neck; and Tonsillitis) 504, 670, 673
- - acute and fatal, in some cases of scarlet fever.. 674
- - from acute cervical adenitis 671, 674
- - in acute laryngitis .. 673
- - - pharyngitis 673
- - albuminuria in 17
- - in cervical spinal caries 673
- - chicken-pox 673
- - chronic pharyngitis .. 673
- - clergyman's 670
- - in costermongers .. 670
- - dengue 506
- - diagnosed by bacteriological examination .. 225
- - diphtheritic 76, 670
- - dysphagia from 225
- - from follicular tonsillitis 670
Sore throat, contd.
- - foul breath due to .. 99
- - in German measles .. 670
- - - from gumma of fauces, or palate 670
- - - from irritants or corrosives 674
- - local appearances in mild 673
- - in measles 670
- - mumps 674
- - necessity for examining for Klebs-Löffler bacilli in 671
- - in peliosis rheumatica .. 599
- - phlegmonous ulceration of the tonsils 670
- - post-pharyngeal abscess 673
- - relation of weather to .. 673
- - in scarlet fever .. 670, 674
- - small-pox.. 673
- - squamous-celled carcinoma of palate 670
- - in stockbrokers 670
- - syphilis 371, 533, 605, 615, 670, 769
- - from tuberculosis of fauces 670
- - Vincent's angina .. 670
Sores from herpes zoster .. 653
SORES, PENILE, causes of 674, 675
SORES, PERINEAL 677
- - various causes of 677, 678
SORES, SCROTAL 679
- - causes of .. 679, 680, 681
- - soft (see Soft Sores)
Sorrow, loss of weight due to 848
Sound, in diagnosis of calculus 629
- - - elongated cervix 586, 587
- - - fibromyoma 429
- - - hyperinvolution of uterus 706
- - - inverted uterus .. 587
- uterine, antiseptic precautions in passage of .. 429
Sound-conducting apparatus, deafness due to defectin189, 190
South America, hydatid disease in 720
Spade-users, Dupuytren's contracture in 167
Spasmodic abdominal pain (see Colic)
- contractions (see Contractions, Spasmodic)
- dysmenorrhœa (see Dysmenorrhœa, Spasmodic)
- dyspepsia (see Dyspepsia)
- tics, muscle twitching in .. 159
Spasmogenic zones of Charcot 777
Spasms (and see Cramps, Contractions, Contractures)
- of articulatory muscles in stammering 688
- bowel in carcinoma coli .. 147
- **carpo-pedal** 3
- - in association with laryngismus stridulus .. 466
- - infantile tetany 466
- - of rickety children .. 178
- - in tetany.. 802
- clonic in hysteria 652
- of colon, constipation due to 145
- dilator tubæ, clicking noises in the ear due to.. .. 793
- dorsal muscles in spondylitis deformans 787
- face (see Face, Spasm of) 495, 537
- glottis as an epileptic aura 828
- - vertigo associated with 829
- in hydrophobia 162
- hysterical facial 537
- - talipes 133
- of levator ani, painful .. 221
- - palpebræ superioris in exophthalmic goitre .. 253
- mobile 154
- in occupation neuroses .. 494
- of œsophagus .. 225, 841

Spasms, contd.
- pharynx 225
- post-hemiplegic 157
- retinal artery, transient blindness from 839
- salpingopharyngeus, clicking noises in the ear due to.. 793
- sphincter ani, dyschezia due to 150
- - - genito-urinary diseases causing 150
- sternomastoid, torticollis from 708
- tetanus 162
- tonic, differentiation from tetanus 161
- uterine, dystocia due to .. 227
- of vesical sphincter, after operations 441
- warning, of major epilepsy 160

Spastic and atrophic paralysis of arm, mixed, in spinal cord lesions 553
- constipation 144
- - mucus in stools in .. 145
- - pain in 144
- contractures 162
- **paralyses**, acquired .. 155
- - of the arm, clinical signs of 546
- - in infants, choreiform movements in 156, 157
- - of one leg, absence of atrophy in 539
- - in Little's disease .. 154
- - syringomyelia 128
- paraplegia (see Paraplegia, Spastic)

Spasticity (see Gait; and Paraplegia)
- in birth palsies 558

Speaking, influence on trigeminal neuralgia .. 495

Specific gravity of blood, rise of, in collapse from loss of fluid 580
- - - in diabetes insipidus .. 584
- - - as indication for infusion 580
- - - method of measuring 580
- - urine (see Urine, Specific Gravity)

Spectacles, cure of headache by 328
Spectra, various, illustrated 95
Spectroscope in detection of hæmatoporphyrin .. 819
- - hæmoglobinuria 821
- - methæmoglobinæmia, etc. 187
- - urobilin 361, 818
- examination of urine in Bright's disease 12
- test for blood .. 89, 94

Speculum for ear .. 188, 190
- in examination of the nose 669
- - in diagnosing cause of epistaxis.. 251
- in rectal examination .. 635

SPEECH, ABNORMALITIES OF 682
- absence of in idiocy .. 682
- affected in nuclear facial paralysis 536
- - hemiplegia 336
- age of acquirement of .. 682
- blurred, in general paralysis 172
- centres (*Fig.* 185) 683
- - blood supply of 684
- cerebellar 69
- **defective**, in acquired infantile paralysis 155
- - bulbar paralysis .. 159
- - disseminated sclerosis .. 174
- - Little's disease 154
- **delay** in acquiring 682
- - - association with destructiveness 682
- - dirty habits .. 682
- - irritability 682

Speech, contd.
- effect of word deafness on 684
- functional disorders of .. 687
- indistinctness of (see Dysarthria)
- interference with, in chorea 156
- interrupted in mercurial poisoning 797
- **loss of**, from mental defects, diagnosis from aphasia.. 682
- - after partial acquirement of, due to defects of hearing 682
- - in alcoholic intoxication 682
- - temporary, in acute diseases 682
- mechanism of acquirement 683, 686
- monotonous, in Friedreich's ataxy 560
- - in paralysis agitans .. 796
- movements, relation to pyramidal lesion 686
- perverted in children, idioglossia type 688
- relation of word blindness to power of 685
- representation in brain .. 687
- scanning, in disseminated sclerosis .. 342, 686, 800
- **slow**, in myxœdema .. 259
- - paralysis agitans .. 259
- - and blurred in general paralysis of the insane 796
- - and difficult in Huntington's chorea 156
- - jerky in Friedreich's ataxy 686
- staccato, in disseminated sclerosis .. 342, 686, 800
- tremor of, in Friedreich's ataxy 799
- uninterpretable jargon in word-deafness 684

Speechlessness in melancholia 682
Spermatic cord, absence of thickening in gumma of testis 681
- - affections of, causing testicular pain .. 523
- - compression, testicular atrophy from .. 78
- - encysted hydrocele of (see Hydrocele of the Cord, Encysted)
- - inflammation of, secondary to urethritis .. 523
- - **lipoma of**, diagnosis of omental hernia from 741
- - - impulse on coughing in 741
- - new growths of, absence of pain in testis in .. 523
- - - - varieties of 523
- - thickening of, in acute epididymo-orchitis .. 518
- - - due to new growth of testis .. 520, 766
- - torsion of, association with gangrene of testis .. 523
- - tuberculosis of 523

Spermatocele (see Testis, Cysts of)
- testicular atrophy from .. 78

Spermatorrhœa from oxaluria 472
Spermatozoa in urine, diagnosis of phosphaturia from .. 574
- - in oxaluria 471
- in testis cysts 521

Spermin in relation to Charcot-Leyden crystals .. 117
Sphacelus 283
Sphenomaxillary fossa, tumour in, trigeminal neuralgia due to 496
Sphenoidal air-cells, infection of, headache from .. 327
- - - meningitis from .. 642

Sphenoidal air-cells, contd.
- - - nasal discharge from 204
- sinus dilatation, exophthalmos in .. ..
- - - optic neuritis or atrophy in .. ..

Sphincter ani, control in disseminated sclerosis ..
- - - loss of, association with exaggerated knee-jerks
- - - - in cerebral diplegia
- - - - with cerebral softening
- - - - in combined sclerosis of the cord ..
- - - - with compression paraplegia .. 556,
- - - - in disseminated sclerosis .. 547,
- - - - epilepsy .. 160,
- - - - tabes.. .. .. ..
- - - - tabes dolorosa ..
- - - - transverse cord lesions
- - - - from typhoid spine
- - - - uræmia .. ..
- - spasm of causing dyschezia
- - - genito-urinary lesions as cause of .. ..
- - - unrelaxed in hysteria
- vesical, incontinence of urine from injury to .. ..

Sphygmomanometer in diagnosing high-blood pressure
Spina bifida, paraplegia from 556,
- - talipes in.. .. .. ..
- - occulta, pigmented mole over .. ..

Spinach, oxaluria from eating
Spinal abscess .. .. ..
- accessory nerve, bulbar paralysis affecting ..
- artery, thrombosis of, causing transverse myelitis..
- canal, rupture of aortic aneurysm into .. ..
- caries (see Caries of Spine)
- centre lesions, incontinence of urine from .. ..
- column, injuries of, intercostal nerve pain in ..

Spinal cord, aneurysm of, paralysis of bowel and tympanites from .. ..
- - and brachial plexus paralyses, differentiation of
- - cervical, pressure on, anæsthesia of trunk and legs from .. ..
- - - - loss of abdominal reflexes in ..
- - not coloured in jaundice
- - compression, diminished power of micturition in .. .. ..
- - - impotence in .. ..
- - diagrams illustrating sensory localization in (*Figs.* 146, 147) ..
- - disease, spastic paralysis of arm from .. ..
- - - pain in chest in 478,
- - general account of sensory paths in (*Fig.* 177) 662,
- - gliosis of, symptoms simulating brachial neuritis
- - hæmorrhage into (see Hæmorrhage, Spinal)
- - inflammation, pain in back in .. ..
- - **injury**, allocheiria in ..
- - - in congenital spastic paraplegia .. ..
- - - diagnosis of Erb's and Duchenne's palsies from



Spinal cord injury, contd.
- - - diagnosis of Klumpke's paralysis from .. 553
- - - - sciatica from .. 488
- - - difficult micturition from 440
- - - girdle pain at level of injury in 484
- - - hemiplegia from 340, 341
- - - hiccough from.. .. 343
- - - incontinence of fæces after 348
- - - loss of sensation below level of injury .. 484
- - - meteorism in 432
- - - muscular atrophy from 72
- - - one-sided, causing paralysis of one leg .. 540
- - - pain in back in .. 476
- - - paralysis of bowel in .. 432
- - - - of bowel and tympanites from .. 432
- - - priapism after 585, 586
- - - radicular pain in arm from 494
- - - spastic paralysis of one leg after 540
- - - - paraplegia in .. 494
- - - talipes after 131
- - - testicular atrophy after 79, 80
- - - transverse, acute bedsore from.. 236
- - - - myelitis from .. 564
- - syphilitic thrombosis of, primary softening from 432
- - transverse myelitis from secondary growth compressing 564
- - - softening, impotence in 346
- - **tumours**, allochiria from 22
- - - atrophic palsy of one leg in 544
- - and meninges, paralysis of arm from.. .. 555
- - diagnosis of sciatica from pain due to .. 487
- - interscapular pain in 474
- - knee-jerk exaggerated in 474
- - pain in back in .. 476
- - - umbilical region in .. 525
- - paralysis of bowel and tympanites from .. 432
- - - of one leg from .. 540
SPINAL CURVATURE .. 180
- angular, due to caries .. 194
- depression of liver in .. 405
- dwarfism from 214
- lateral, diagnosis from caries 477
- - pain in the back in .. 475
- Pott's, transverse myelitis in 564
- rickety 212
- in syringomyelia .. 554
- (and see Kyphosis; Lordosis; and Scoliosis)
meninges, sacralgia in new growth of 510
- tumour of, hyperæsthetic zone from 667
meningitis (see Meningitis, Spinal)
muscles, paralysis of .. 181
nerves, skin distribution of 659
nerve-roots, muscles supplied by individual cervical .. 556
segments, sensory areas corresponding to (*Plate XI*) 663
inati muscles, spinal nerve root supplying 556
indle-shaped interphalangeal joints in rheumatoid arthritis (*Figs.* 107, 108) 378
Spine, actinomyces of, simulating spinal caries .. 786
- ankylosis of, in infectious fevers 708
- aortic aneurysm invading, mistaken for malingering 508
- **ataxy** from new growths affecting 68
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Spine)
- caries of (see Caries of Spine)
- disease of, abdominal pain from 473
- - ataxy in 66
- - various root palsies caused by 555
- dislocation of, loss of knee-jerks in 398
- erosion of by aneurysm 482, 524, 728, 784, 848
- - pain in testicle from .. 524
- fixed in spondylitis deformans 708
- fractured (see Fracture of Spine)
- gout affecting 383
- hydatid disease of, causing kyphosis 181
- - - tenderness of spine in 784, 785, 786
- hyperæsthetic spots over, in traumatic neurasthenia 667
- infective arthritis of, in infectious fevers.. .. 708
- lumbar, suppuration of, swelling in right iliac fossa due to 737
- lumbo-sacral, **disease** of, diagnosis of **sciatica** from pain due to 487
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of 488
- **malignant disease of**, compression of cord by .. 561
- - - paraplegia from 561, 786
- - - rarity of tuberculous focus with 786
- - - simulating spinal caries 786
- - - tenderness of the spine
- - - varieties of 786
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of 787
- - - (and see Carcinoma of Spine)
- **new growth of**, intercostal nerve pain in 479
- - - kyphosis in 181
- - - mistaken for caries .. 564
- - - pain in the back in .. 476
- - - - in umbilical region in 525
- - - sacralgia in 510
- - - simulating **brachial** neuritis 492
- - - swelling of chest wall from.. 194
- - - transverse myelitis from 564
- - - *x*-rays in diagnosis of.. 525
- osteo-arthritis of .. 383, 384
- pain and stiffness in typhoid fever 376
- periostitis of, due to bacillus typhosus 787
- rheumatoid arthritis of .. 378
- rigid (see Rigidity of Spine)
- stiff, from osteo-arthritis .. 384
- tender (see Tenderness of Spine)
- tuberculous disease of (see Caries of Spine)
- tumours of, paraplegia from 561
Spines, local prominence of, in Pott's disease 134, 474
Spinous process, congenital absence of 785
Spirals, Curschmann's (see Curschmann's Spirals)
Spirilla in Vincent's angina (*Plate XII, Fig. M*, p. 696) 99, 672
- - acute tonsillitis from .. 670
Spirilla in Vincent's angina, contd.
- - laryngitis from 670
- - pharyngitis from .. 670
Spirit-drinking, polyuria from 583, 584
Spirochæta Obermeieri in the blood in relapsing fever (*Plate XII*, p. 696) 373, 649, 698
- **pallida** (*Plate XII, Fig. J*, p. 696) 86, 769, 813
- - acute tonsillitis from .. 670
- - in cerebrospinal fluid .. 340
- - in chancre 676, 678, 769, 813
- - fixing and staining of .. 769
- - laryngitis from 670
- - in palatal ulcer 640
- - pharyngitis from .. 670
- - in syphilis 738
- - - of liver.. 371
Spleen, abscess of .. 644, 692
- "ague-cake" 693
- carcinoma of 692
- dislocation of .. 700, 737
- - organ lying in pelvis .. 691
- effect of *x*-rays on, in leukæmia 31
SPLEEN, ENLARGEMENT OF 688
- - absence of bowel in front of 392
- - in adhesive pylephlebitis 301
- - Banti's disease 694, 696
- - bimanual palpation of .. 689
- - in catarrhal jaundice .. 365
- - cerebral embolism .. 138
- - in children, due to congenital syphilis .. 695
- - - without any disease .. 695
- - - due to rickets 695
- - cirrhosis of liver 42, 59, 60, 301, 302, 369, 409, 410, 695, 696
- - classified list of causes of 692
- - compression of the lung by 667
- - **diagnosis** from abdominal hæmatoma .. 692
- - - colon tumour 690
- - - conditions simulating it 689
- - - fæcal accumulation in colon 691
- - - gastric tumour 690, 726
- - - ovarian tumour .. 691
- - - pancreatic tumour .. 690
- - - renal tumour 391, 392, 689, 726
- - - suprarenal tumour 690, 726
- - - tuberculous peritonitis 691
- - - other tumours .. 729
- - edge well defined 391, 392
- - from embolic infarction 699
- - epidemic jaundice .. 372
- - erysipelas 698
- - examination of blood in diagnosis of 689
- - felt in left lumbar region 729
- - fibroid lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- - free downward movement with inspiration of .. 391
- - in fungating endocarditis 38, 76, 237, 314, 338, 593, 598, 613, 699
- --general congestion of liver 407
- - hæmatemesis in .. 294, 301
- - in Hanot's cirrhosis 369, 410
- - Hodgkin's disease 42, 59, 64, 76, 86, 303, 366, 416, 420, 617, 695, 739
- - impaction in pelvis .. 688
- - infantilism with 215
- - after injury 700
- - in kala-azar (*Plate XII, Fig. H*, p. 696) 34, 693
- - lardaceous disease 10, 39, 197, 414, 696
- - leukæmia, 31, 59, 64, 76, 302, 314, 599, 617, 667, 693

Spleen, enlargement of, contd.
- - lung compressed by .. 324
- - in lymphadenoma (see in Hodgkin's Disease, supra)
- - lymphatic leukæmia .. 599
- - lymphosarcoma 366
- - malaria 302, 303, 615, 693, 698
- - Malta fever 507
- - mode of palpating 688, 726
- - notch on anterior margin of 392
- - obstruction to inferior vena cava by 825
- - pain in left hypochondrium in some cases of 499
- - palpable in epigastrium 725
- - - left hypochondrium .. 726
- - - - iliac fossa 735
- - in paratyphoid fever .. 697
- - pelvic swelling due to 757, 758
- - pernicious anæmia .. 695
- - physical signs of 391, 392, 688, 689, 726
- - with polycythæmia 187, 580
- - from portal obstruction 696
- - pseudo-leukæmia infantum (*Fig.* 2) 42, 64, 599, 694
- - relapsing fever .. 373, 698
- - relation of stomach to .. 725
- - in rickets 695
- - rub heard over 689
- - simulated by hypernephroma 726
- - skodaic resonance due to 667
- - in splenic anæmia, 42, 64, 76, 86, 302, 411, 599, 694, 696
- - splenomedullary leukæmia 617, 693
- - splenomegalic cirrhosis 369, 696
- - - polycythæmia .. 693
- - - Still's disease .. 40, 418
- - from strangulation .. 700
- - thrombosis of portal vein 696
- - in typhoid fever, 90, 196, 372, 610, 615, 697
- - varicose abdominal veins from 825
- gumma of, exceedingly rare 692
- hydatid disease of.. 692, 720
- **infarction of,** pain low down on left side of chest in .. 699
- - thrombotic, in leukæmia 700
- - - in lymphadenoma .. 700
- - - splenic enlargement in 700
- **injury of,** rarity of.. .. 700
- - severe pain in side in .. 700
- - splenic enlargement from 700
- - subphrenic abscess from 720
- normal situation of .. 722
- pain and tenderness in, in fungating endocarditis.. 237
- peritonitic rub over 644, 699
- puncture of, in kala-azar 31, 693
- rupture of, hæmoperitoneum from 717
- softness of, in the enlargement due to typhoid fever 697
- **strangulation of** 700
- - difficulty of diagnosis of 700
- - spleen enlarged from 692, 700
- - symptoms of "acute abdomen" in 700
- swelling in iliac fossa due to a wandering 737
- tumours of (see Spleen, Enlargement of)

Splenic abscess (see Abscess, Splenic)
- **anæmia** 42, 411, 459, 694, 696
- - albuminuria in 17
- - ascites in.. 64, 122, 411
- - bleeding gums in .. 85
- - blood changes in .. 61
- - cirrhosis of liver in terminal stages of .. 411

Splenic anæmia, contd.
- - clubbed fingers in .. 129
- - diagnosis from cirrhosis of liver .. 411, 694, 696
- - hæmatemesis in.. 302, 411
- - hæmorrhages in 411
- - infantile 42
- - jaundice in 411
- - leucopenia in 411
- - œdema of legs in .. 459
- - often really cirrhosis .. 64
- - pericarditis in 122
- - peripheral neuritis in .. 76
- - pleuritic effusion in .. 122
- - purpura in 596
- - relation to splenomegalic cirrhosis 694
- - severe anæmia in 411, 459, 694
- - slow course of 411
- - spleen enlarged in (*Fig.* 186, p. 694) 64, 76, 86, 302, 411, 599, 692, 694, 696
- - terminal stage of cirrhosis of liver known as Banti's disease 411
- artery opened by gastric ulcer 298
- flexure, carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Colon; and of Splenic Flexure)

Splenomedullary leukæmia (see Leukæmia)

Splenomegalic cirrhosis (see Cirrhosis, Splenomegalic)
- **polycythæmia** .. 187, 579, 580, 581, 693
- - age and sex incidence of 581
- - cyanosis in 184, 187, 693
- - diagnosis of 693
- - polycythæmia in .. 693
- - spleen enlarged in 692, 693
- - symptoms suggestive of cardiac lesion in .. 693

Splints, bullæ from 110
- contractures from 165
- gangrene from 282
- Hodgen's, talipes from .. 132
- muscular atrophy from .. 72
- talipes from 132
- vesicles from 834
- Volkmann's contracture from 552

Splinters in the rectum .. 635

Spondylitis, colicky pains in.. 134
- **deformans,** age incidence .. 787
- - atrophy of dorsal muscles with 787
- - calcification of anterior common ligament in.. 787
- - contractures in 167
- - fixation of spine in .. 708
- - after gonorrhœa.. .. 786
- - - influenza 787
- - kyphosis in 183
- - osteo-arthritis with .. 787
- - pain in the chest with .. 787
- - - hips and legs with .. 787
- - sex incidence of.. .. 787
- - simulating lumbago .. 787
- - - sciatica 787
- - spasm of dorsal muscles with 787
- - stiff back in 787
- - - neck in 708
- - tenderness in spine from 784, 785, 786, 787
- - after tonsillitis 787
- - - typhoid fever 787
- - x-rays in diagnosis of .. 787

Spondylose rhizomélique of Marie 787

Spongy gums (see Bleeding Gums)

Spoon-nails 445

Spores in favus 270

Spores, contd.
- of microsporon f
- - minutissimus
- in ringworm

Sporotrichosis of lung from phthisis
- - - hæmoptysis in
- - - occupation of pat
- - fibroid lung and ectasis from

Spotted fever (and ser gitis, Cerebros

Sprains, muscle and

- purpura from
- talipes from

Sprengel's shoulder

Sprue, diarrhœa in
- fatty stools in
- ptyalism due to
- stomatitis in

Spur of nasal septum from ..
- - - obstruction to

SPUTA, varieties and cance of ..

Sputum, acid-fast b possible fallacy
- of acute laryngitis streaks in..
- anchovy-sauce-like
- - - from liver abs
- B. mallei in..
- black.. .. ..
- blood-tinged from growth in lung
- bluish, in infect B. pyocyaneus
- in bronchiectasis
- bronchitis, blood
- - characters of
- capsulated diplococ
- caseous mass in
- casts of bronchial
- Charcot-Leyden cr
- coagulation test f curious nature of
- with cough
- cretaceous pellet
- Curschmann's spir
- in diphtheria, bronc
- distoma pulmonale
- dull red from ruptur abscess into lung
- **elastic fibres** in (*F* p. 701) 185, 288, 319, 321,
- - - as evidence destruction
- - - in gangrene of
- in empyema ruptu lung ..
- eosinophile cells in
- examination of
- - in cases of loss
- - empyema..
- **fœtid,** abundant
- - in bronchiectasis
- - bronchitis..
- - empyema 99,
- - fibroid lung
- - gangrene of lung
- - old phthisical
- - rupture of liver through diaph
- fragment of new g
- in gangrene of the l
- greenish, in infect B. pyocyaneus
- hepatic pus in, from of hepatic abs lung, 176, 323

Sputum, contd.
- influenza bacilli in.. 321, 702
- in lobar pneumonia .. 320
- micrococcus tetragenus in 705
- microscopical examination of 176
- naked eye appearance of, unreliable in diagnosis.. 700
- nummular 700
- oidium albicans in.. .. 705
- - tropicale in 705
- ova of paragonimus Westermani in 705
- penicillium glaucum in .. 705
- in phthisis 87, 99, 185, 288, 325, 578, 651, 674, 700, 701, 712
- - absence of tubercle bacilli 704
- pneumo-bacilli in 702
- pneumococci in (*Plate XII, Fig. O*) 696
- in pneumonia 175, 186, 320, 321, 372, 700, 701, 702
- repeated copious, from empyema of lung 323
- **tubercle bacilli** in (*Plate XII, Fig. K*, p. 696) 87, 99, 700
- - - no indication, of itself, of progressive lung destruction 701
- - - methods of concentration of 701
- - - in phthisis .. 578, 712
- - - tuberculous laryngitis 325, 674
- - - and elastic fibres in .. 185
- viscid 321, 372, 505
- - rusty .. 175, 186, 372, 700, 701, 702
- Ziehl-Neelsen method of staining for tubercle bacilli in 700

Squamous eruptions (see Scales)
Square face of acromegaly .. 263
Squint (see Strabismus)
Stab, hæmorrhage into cord from 563
- pneumothorax after 577, 578
- surgical emphysema from 231

Staccato speech in disseminated sclerosis 342, 686
Staggering (see Gait)
Staining for blood films .. 27
- method for gonococci 211, 768
- **of skin** after erythema papulatum 531
- - lichen ruber planus .. 529
- - pemphigus vulgaris .. 654
- - psoriasis 657
- - small-pox 605
- - syphilides .. 532, 604
- Ziehl-Neelsen's for tubercle bacilli 700

Stammering 688
- bladder 439
- in general paralysis .. 688

Stapedius muscle paralysis .. 536
- - - hyperacusis from .. 537
Stapes, fixed in otosclerosis.. 190
- - method of diagnosing .. 189
- pressure on, vertigo due to 828
Staphylococcus, in ascitic fluid 57
- bacteriuria from 83
- in cerebrospinal fluid .. 340
- circulating blood 650
- empyema 119
- epididymo-orchitis .. 518
- fungating endocarditis .. 237
- impetigo .. 113, 601, 602
- laryngitis .. 670, 673, 709
- meningitis (and see Meningitis, Staphylococcal) 339, 642
- in nasal discharge 203
- normal urethra 82
- pemphigus neonatorum 111, 113
- pharyngitis 670

Staphylococcus, contd.
- in phthisical sputum .. 701
- prostatitis due to 83
- pyelitis due to 625
- in septicæmia 372
- simulating gonorrhœal urethritis 631
- in sycosis vulgaris 602
- tonsillitis from 670
- ureteritis from 515
- urethritis due to .. 83, 631

Staphyloma, posterior .. 462
"Starchiness" of face in pseudo-bulbar palsy .. 686
Staring facies of Graves' disease 261
- - in paralysis agitans .. 262
Starvation, acetonuria in .. 4
- anæmia in 37, 459
- cachexia from .. 459, 461
- disappearance of phosphates from urine in 572
- glycosuria in 292
- hypothermia due to .. 621
- leucopenia in 401
- marasmus from 427
- œdema of legs in .. 459, 461
- wasting from .. 69, 847

Status epilepticus 169
- lymphaticus (see Lymphatism)
Stays, Riedel's lobe due to .. 279
- spinal curvature due to .. 214
Steam, sore throat from .. 671
Stelwagon, re bathing pruritus 588
- re vesicular syphilis .. 832
Stellwag's sign in exophthalmic goitre .. 244, 253, 792
Stenosis (see under various organs)
- mitral (see Mitral Stenosis)

Steppage gait.. 66
Stercobilin, absence from fæces with carcinoma of pancreas 116
- in gall-stone obstruction .. 116
- pancreatitis 116

Stercoral ulcer of bowel, acute peritonitis from .. 55
STERILITY 705
- distinction from impotence 346
- necessity for semen examination in 705
- due to oligospermia 706, 707
- salpingo-oöphoritis .. 760
- sex incidence of 705
- from *x*-rays.. 80

Sternomastoid, spasm of hysterical 166
- clonic contractions of .. 161
- torticollis due to injury of.. 708

Sternum, affection of, in yaws 449
- - tenderness of the chest from 776
- carcinoma of, secondary .. 776
- erosion by aneurysm 194, 482
- new growth of, tenderness in the chest from .. 776
- periostitis of, causes of .. 776
- swelling on, syphilitic .. 752
- tenderness of (see Tenderness of Sternum)

STERTOR 707
- distinction from stridor .. 707
- during convulsions .. 169
- in malingerers 173
- Stokes-Adams' disease .. 97
- syncope of fatty heart .. 241
- uræmic 48

Stiffness of back from abdominal aneurysm..299, 486, 728
- - in dorsal spinal caries .. 474
- - from myalgia 507
- of joint, hysterical.. .. 389
- - in intermittent hydrarthrosis 387

Stiffness of joint, contd.
- - from syphilitic synovitis 886
- of knee from osteo-arthritis 384
- - (and see Arthritis)

STIFF NECK (see also Pain in Neck) 707
- - from acute cervical adenitis 674
- - cerebrospinal meningitis 328
- - and jaw in tetanus .. 162
- - method of investigating nature of 708
- - from mumps 674
- - myalgia of neck muscles 507
- - pain in back from .. 477
- - in post-basal meningitis 328
- - due to sitting in a draught 477
- - tetanus 463, 802

Stigmata, venous, from chronic alcoholism 797
Still's disease, (*Fig.* 120) .. 418
- - affection of joints in .. 418
- - anæmia in .. 40, 418
- - corresponds to acute rheumatoid arthritis in adults 418
- - emaciation in 40
- - lymph glands enlarged in 40, 416, 418
- - pigmentation of skin in.. 418
- - spleen enlarged in 40, 418

Stings, bleeding gums due to 86
- pruritus caused by.. .. 588
- vesicles from 834

Stinging-nettle, wheals from 850
Stitch, cause of 478
- pain in chest from .. 477
- tenderness in chest from .. 776

Stockbrokers, chronic pharyngitis in 670, 673
Stocking and glove anæsthesia in peripheral neuritis (*Fig.* 175) 660
Stokers, enlarged heart in .. 232
Stokes-Adams' disease .. 172
- - bradycardia and other symptoms of 97
- - coma in 527
- - convulsions in 169, 172, 527
- - new growths in 98
- - sudden halving of pulse-rate in 527

Stomach, acute post-operative dilatation of 342
- atonic dilatation of .. 354
- atony of, contraindicated by peristalsis and vomiting 713
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Stomach)
- **contents**, estimation of total acidity of 355
- - examination of 355
- - excess of mucus in gastritis 352
- - microscopic examination of 355
- - stagnating in pyloric obstruction 352
- - tests for free HCl in .. 355
- - - ferments in 355
- - - organic acids in .. 355
- - (see also Vomit; and Vomiting)
- cough due to 175
- determination of motility of 355
- - of size 355
- **dilated**
- - acetonuria in 4
- - asthenic 354
- - atonic, absence of visible peristalsis in 571
- - bismuth meal and *x*-rays in diagnosis of .. 352
- - in carcinoma 351
- - causes of 352, 712
- - characters of vomit .. 845

Stomach, dilated, contd.
– – demonstration of stagnation by treatment in.. 352
– – diagnosis from duodenal carcinoma 725
– – – gastroptosis of 352, 353
– – – from hour-glass stomach 353
– – – of indigestion from .. 352
– – extreme thirst due to .. 789
– – flatulence in 267
– – in gastric carcinoma .. 846
– – indicanuria in 349
– – large quantities of fluid vomited with 845
– – limited value of succussion in indicating 712
– – percussion tests for .. 352
– – ptyalism in 591
– – from pyloric obstruction 723, 789
– – – – colicky pains of .. 134
– – pylorus sometimes in right iliac fossa 737
– – sarcinæ in vomit with .. 713
– – simulated by dilated colon 714
– – simulation of ascites by 717
– – succussion sounds in 352, 711
– – tetany after .. 3, 178, 802
– – visible gastric peristalsis in 571
– – vomiting with .. 737, 843
– – wasting in 737
– **disease**, constipation in .. 144
– – of negroes 115
– – pain in temporal region from 783
– – – and tenderness in back from (*Fig.* 204) .. 788
– – tenderness in chest from 776, 779
– – – epigastrium from 779, 783
– downward displacement in general visceroptosis (*Fig.* 105, p. 353) 473
– **dry** cough due to 175
– flatulence in functional disorders of 267
– flatulent distention of, pain in left hypochondrium in 499
– hæmorrhagic erosions of, hæmatemesis from 294, 298
– herniated into thorax .. 712
– **hour-glass**, anomalies of resonance in 353
– – diagnosis from gastric dilatation 353
– – gastric lavage in diagnosing 353
– – paradoxical dilatation in 353
– – symptoms of 845
– – vomiting from 843
– inflation of, in diagnosis of pancreatic cyst 690
– – for diagnostic purposes 352, 355, 690
– injuries, hæmatemesis in 294, 299
– methods of examination of 355
– motor insufficiency of, evidence from gastric contents 844
– normal emptying time of .. 355
– – situation of .. 722, 727
– pain in 484
– reflexes, ptyalism from .. 591
– rupture of aneurysm into 140
– sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Stomach)
– succussion sounds in normal 710, 711
– ulceration of (see Gastric Ulcer)
– vagus nerve supplying .. 842
– *x*-rays and bismuth in demarcating 727
Stomach-ache in Henoch's purpura 600
Stomach-ache and spinal caries confused 181
Stomach-tube in diagnosis of pyloric obstruction .. 144
Stomatitis, aphthous .. 815
– – in childhood 815
– – ptyalism in 590
– bacteriology in diagnosis of 591
– bleeding gums in .. 86, 88
– dysphagia in 225
– enlargement of submaxillary lymphatic glands in .. 419
– foul breath due to 99
– – taste from 774
– impetiginous, perlèche in association with.. .. 404
– loss of taste due to.. .. 774
– malignant 590
– mercurial, 37, 295, 590, 774, 797
– ptyalism in 590
– in scurvy 85
– sprue 197
– suppurative 590
– in syphilis 86
– tuberculous, in phthisis .. 591
– – ptyalism in .. 590, 591
– ulcer of the tongue with .. 812
– ulcerative, causes of .. 815
– varieties of 86, 88, 590
– Wassermann's reaction in 591
Stone (see Calculus)
Stonemason's lung 317
Stools black after bismuth .. 428
– characters in pancreatic insufficiency 216
STOOLS, FATTY 265
– of dysentery, amœba coli in 196
– examination of in diarrhœa 196
– hepatic pus in 409
– pale, in obstruction of bile-ducts 362, 410
– rice-water, in cholera .. 301
– sloughs from Peyer's patches in typhoid fever 697
– trichinellæ in, in trichinosis 504
– vibrio of cholera in .. 301
Stoutness in etiology of gall-stones 135
STRABISMUS.. 709
– amblyopia with 836
– in association with laryngeal paralysis 539
– without diplopia 200
– diplopia from 709
– in disseminated sclerosis .. 838
– meningitis 350, 359, 563
– myasthenia gravis .. 687
– organic cerebral disease .. 328
– due to syphilis .. ., 640
– thrombosis of cavernous sinus 651
– tuberculous meningitis .. 174
Strain, aortic disease due to 236, 237, 238
– conjunctival hæmorrhage from 256
– orchitis from 79
– rupture of aortic valve from 106
– sudden muscular, spinal lesions produced by .. 787
Strangulated hernia (see Hernia, Strangulated)
– fibromyomata of uterus .. 434
– spleen 700
Strangury from retention of urine 440
Strapping in distinguishing growth and gumma of testis 521
Stramonium in diagnosis of asthma 582
Straw, actinomycosis from .. 88
– sporotrichosis from .. 322
Strawberry tongue in scarlet fever 607
Streptococcus, in ascitic fluid
– bacteriuria from .. ..
– broncho-pneumonia ..
– in cerebrospinal fluid ..
– the circulating blood ..
– cystitis .. .. ..
– empyema .. .. ..
– epididymo-orchitis ..
– erysipelas .. .. ..
– fungating endocarditis ..
– and gonococci associated ..
– in impetigo .. .. ..
– laryngitis due to .. 226, 465, 466, 670.
– – œdematous .. ..
– – suffocative .. ..
– meningitis due to .. 339,
– in nasal discharge .. ..
– nephritis due to .. ..
– normal urethra .. ..
– perlèche from .. ..
– pharyngitis from .. ..
– in phthisical sputum ..
– prostatitis due to .. ..
– pyelitis due to .. ..
– in septicæmia .. ..
– suppurative meningitis ..
– tonsillitis .. .. ..
– ureteritis .. .. ..
Streptotrichosis of liver ..
Striations on lips in congenital syphilis (*Fig.* 79) ..
Stricture of œsophagus (see Œsophagus) .. ..
– **of urethra** .. .. ..
– – albuminuria from
– – associated with carcinoma
– – bilateral hydronephrosis in
– – bougie in diagnosing 439, 440,
– – and calculus associated
– – catheter in diagnosing ..
– – changes in stream of urine from .. .. ..
– – cystitis from .. ..
– – dribbling of urine after cessation of stream in
– – endoscope in diagnosing 208, 439, 440, 511.
– – feeble stream of urine in
– – forced urination in ..
– – gradually increasing difficulty of micturition in
– – hydronephrosis due to ..
– – micturition, difficulty in starting in .. ..
– – – frequency of, in ..
– – – pain during, in ..
– – – – in penis during 510,
– – nephritis from .. ..
– – pyelitis in .. ..
– – pyonephrosis from ..
– – pyuria due to .. 623,
– – retention of urine in 45,
– – from spasm or congestion
– – urethral abscess due to..
– – – calculus behind ..
– – – fistulæ from 442, 677,
– – urethritis from .. ..
STRIDOR .. ..
– distinction from stertor ..
– in laryngeal obstruction 185, 465,
– due to potassium iodide ..
Strophanthus, bradycardia from .. .. ..
Strophulus, papules of ..
– severe itching in .. ..
– varicella simulating ..
– vesicles in .. .. ..
– wheals in .. .. ..
Strychnine poisoning, absence of lockjaw in .. ..
– – consciousness retained in

Strychnine poisoning, contd.
- - convulsions in 169, 170, 801
- - diagnosis by analysis 464, 652
- - - from hysteria 464, 652, 801
- - - tetanus 162, 802
- - opisthotonos in .. 463, 652
- - retraction of the head in 641
- - risus sardonicus in 463, 651, 652
- - spasms in 178
- - symptoms brought on by touching patient .. 652
- - trismus late in .. 162, 802
- - twitchings and convulsions in 802
- - from vermin-killers .. 464
- priapism caused by .. 586
Stuffy rooms, headache from 327
Stunting in cretinism .. 258
- Hanot's cirrhosis 410
- splenomegalic cirrhosis .. 369
Stupor in cholæmia 361
Stuttering (see Speech, Abnormalities of)
Stye, conjunctivitis due to .. 256
Stylomastoid foramen, effects of lesion at 537
Subclavian artery, abnormal 223
- - aneurysm of (see Aneurysm, Subclavian)
- - unequal pulses from atheroma of 593
Subdiaphragmatic abscess (see Abscess, Subphrenic)
Subinvolution of uterus .. 429
- - menorrhagia from .. 428
- - metrostaxis from .. 436
- - uterine congestion in .. 429
Submammary abscess .. 744
Submaxillary abscess.. .. 419
- lymphatic glands (see Lymphatic Glands, Submaxillary)
Subnormal temperature .. 345
Subphrenic abscess (see Abscess, Subphrenic)
Subscapular nerve, muscles supplied by 550
- - spinal roots derived from 550
Subscapularis muscle, spinal nerve-root supplying .. 556
- - nerve supply of 550
Subthalamic region, hyperpyrexia from lesions of .. 346
- - tumour of (see Mid-brain, Tumour of) 798
Succiaic acid, leucocytosis from 400
Succulent hand in syringomyelia 285
SUCCUSSION SOUNDS .. 710
- - in abdomen, causes of .. 711
- - epigastrium, gastric or colonic 723
- - gastric 352, 723
- - - limits of normal .. 710
- - with pneumothorax .. 577
- - in pyloric or duodenal obstruction 571
thoracic 195
- list of causes of 711
Sucking in " above the clavicles in laryngeal or tracheal obstruction 465, 642
udamen, vesicles with .. 714
udan III test for chyluria.. 126
udden death from fibroid heart 242
- ruptured aneurysm 107, 140
uffocation, sense of, associated with flushing 268
uffocative œdema simulated by laryngeal paralysis .. 539
ugar in cerebrospinal fluid .. 339
sore fingers from handling in urine (see Glycosuria)

Suggestion (fear of pregnancy) causing amenorrhœa .. 23
- in diagnosis of phantom tumours 721
- hysteria .. 150, 343, 527
- treatment of functional hiccough 343
- - - paralysis of vocal cords 538
Suicide by phosphorus .. 373
- the result of extreme tinnitus 793
Sulphhæmoglobinæmia 184, 187
Sulphanilic acid reagent .. 197
Sulphates, aromatic, in the urine 823
- urinary, ratio of organic to inorganic 97
Sulphides formed during putrefaction 283
Sulphonal, Cheyne-Stokes respiration due to .. 125
- coma due to 137
- hæmatoporphyrinuria due to 820
- poisoning, influence of sex on.. 820
- purpura from effect of taking 596
Sulphur dioxide causing coryza 203
- granules in abscess in actinomycosis of liver .. 415
Sulphuretted hydrogen in urine 187
Sulphuric acid, in Ziehl-Neelsen tubercle stain .. 700
Summer season, relation to cheiropompholyx .. 832
- severe diarrhœa in infants in 579
Sun, erythema from exposure to 252
Sunstroke, headache in .. 329
- hyperpyrexia in 344
Superciliary ridges, enlargement in acromegaly 749, 753
Superficial cervical nerve, skin distribution of 659
Superinvolution of uterus causing amenorrhœa 23, 24
Supernumerary ribs (see Rib, Cervical)
Superior gluteal nerve, muscles supplied by 542
- - - spinal roots derived from 542
- longitudinal sinus thrombosis (see Thrombosis)
- - - - convulsions in .. 558
- mesenteric artery, embolism of, in fungating endocarditis 646
- **vena cava**, obstruction of, cyanosis from 184
- - - - by aortic aneurysm (*Figs.* 72, 73) 234, 235, 236, 826
- - - - aneurysm 746
- - - - bronchial glands .. 422
- - - - bruit with 236
- - - - causes of 461
- - - - causing œdema of face, neck and arms 458
- - - - by chronic fibrous mediastinitis .. 826
- - - - cyanosis from .. 184
- - - - in mediastinal fibrosis 484, 746
- - - - - growth 465, 483, 826
- - - - by new growth 121, 322
- - - - œdema of arms and head from .. 826
- - - - - face, neck and arms from .. 461
- - - rupture of aortic aneurysm into 482
- - - thrombosis (see Thrombosis)

Supinator brevis, nerve supply 550
- jerks exaggerated in upper neurone lesions 546
- longus, clonus of 161
- - escape in lead palsy .. 77
- - nerve supply of 550
- - spinal nerve-root supplying 536
Suppositories in diagnosis of nature of constipation .. 142
Suppression of urine (see Anuria)
Suppuration in accessory nasal sinuses, earache from .. 230
- deep-seated, anæmia in .. 39
- headache in 328
- leucocytosis due to 399, 614, 620
- long-standing, lardaceous disease from 197, 414, 696
- - causing amenorrhœa .. 21
- in onychia 445
- polymorphonuclear leucocytosis as evidence of .. 400
Suppurative meningitis (see Meningitis Suppurative)
- otitis media (see Otitis Media)
Supraclavicular glands, diagnosis of site of abdominal growth by microscopic examination of 421
- - enlarged (see Lymphatic Glands, Supraclavicular)
- nerve, skin distribution of 659
Supraorbital nerve region, herpetic eruption of .. 807
- - skin distribution of .. 659
- neuralgia in iritis and cyclitis 256
- pain from eyestrain .. 495
Suprarenal gland, carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Suprarenal)
- - malignant disease of, (see also Suprarenal Tumour) 690
- - normal situation of .. 722
- - sarcoma of, secondary deposits in cranium from 782
- rests in kidney, hypernephroma from 690
- secretion, effect on menstruation 430
- **tumour**, abdominal swelling due to 393
- - no Addison's disease if unilateral 690
- - associated with sexual precocity 729
- - diagnosis from renal tumour 690
- - - splenic tumour .. 690
- - excessive fatness of children from 454
- - filling of loin by 729
- - hæmaturia from involvement of kidney in .. 690
- - jaundice in 362
- - laparotomy in diagnosing 690
- - - - from renal tumours 393
- - malignant 690
- - obesity with 454
- - palpable in epigastrium 725
- - - right lumbar region .. 727
- - physical signs of.. .. 690
- - premature development of genitalia with .. 454
- - in right capsule, bile-duct obstruction from .. 367
- - rounded movable hypochondriac swelling due to 393
- - simulating enlarged spleen 726, 729
- - simulation of renal or hepatic swelling .. 367
- - urinary changes, from involvement of kidney in 690

Suprascapular nerve, muscles supplied by 550
- - paralysis of 551
- - spinal roots derived from 550
Supraspinatus, nerve supply of 550
- wasting in phthisis .. 72
Supratrochlear nerve, skin distribution of 659
Surgical emphysema (see Emphysema, Surgical)
- kidney (see Nephritis, Ascending)
Swabbing of tonsils in diagnosis of throat infections 419
Swallowing, difficulty in (see Dysphagia)
Sweat, bloody.. 715
- coloured from chromidrosis 714
- ducts involved in granulosis rubra nasi 714
- foul smelling 714
- retention, cheiropompholyx due to 111
- urinous odour of 715
SWEATING, ABNORMALITIES OF 714
- absence of 714
- - facial in cervical sympathetic paralysis .. 247
- - in spots of leprosy .. 424
- in acute rheumatism .. 375
- bacilluria 616
- colic 133, 472
- crises of locomotor ataxy .. 562
- deficiency of, in myxœdema 585
- in enteric fever 648
- extreme thirst after .. 789
- in fungating endocarditis 103, 237
- Graves' disease 797
- from hepatic abscess .. 651
- in Hodgkin's disease .. 649
- hyperkeratosis, in arsenical poisoning 76, 87
- - brachial neuralgia .. 491
- - egg-shell nail associated with 445
- in influenza 699
- leukæmia 649
- with lightning pains of tabes 489
- in malaria 35, 615
- malingering.. 464
- malnutrition 714
- Malta fever 506
- at night (and see Night Sweating) 714
- - in phthisis .. 577, 714
- pernicious anæmia.. .. 649
- pink tint with 714
- profuse, constipation due to 145
- - after crisis in pneumonia 702
- - in infantile scurvy .. 115
- - tropical abscess of liver .. 369
- in pyæmia 372, 649
- pyonephrosis 396
- relapsing fever 698
- rheumatoid arthritis .. 378
- in rickets 171
- during rigors 646
- in salpingo-oöphoritis .. 760
- sense of, in a dry part, in syringomyelia 664
- in septicæmia 375
- with sinus thrombosis .. 650
- in trichinosis 504
- tropical abscess of liver .. 408
- urate deposit with.. .. 815
- yellow in jaundice 361
Sweep's cancer .. 765, 803
Sweets, blue urine after .. 823
- eosin used in colouring of 820
- green urine after 823
- red urine after .. 819, 820
SWELLING, ABDOMINAL .. 715
- - ascites with various .. 59

Swelling, Abdominal, contd.
- - in carcinoma of colon 91, 499
- - - pancreas 500, 690
- - - stomach 351, 485, 691
- - classified list of causes of 715
- - constipation from pressure of large 148
- - displacement of cardiac impulse by .. 330, 332
- - due to fæcal accumulation 692
- - from intussusception .. 736
- - multiple, in tuberculous peritonitis 152
- - orthopnœa from pressure of 465
- - pancreatic affections .. 486
- - due to phantom tumour 761
- - pulsatile 763
- - pulsating and expansile, in abdominal aneurysm 486
- - due to splenic enlargement 689
- - - suprarenal tumour .. 393
- - - tuberculous peritonitis 691
- - tympanitic on percussion, in subphrenic abscess 501
SWELLING, AXILLARY .. 731
- **of bones** in acromegaly .. 753
- - from gout 754
- - in leontiasis ossea .. 753
- - osteitis deformans .. 753
- - osteo-arthritis 754
- - pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy .. 754
- - rickets 753
SWELLING ON A BONE .. 750
- - due to callus 750
- - - carcinoma 757
- - in chloroma 599
- - chondroma (*Fig.* 195) .. 755
- - chronic abscess .. 750, 752
- - - osteomyelitis 751
- - - periostitis 751
- - in congenital syphilis .. 752
- - exostosis 754
- - fibroma 755
- - gumma 752
- - hydatid cyst 757
- - inflammatory 750
- - injury 750
- - lipoma 755
- - mode of examination in cases of 750
- - multiple in secondary syphilis 752
- - painful in scurvy-rickets 753
- - - worse at night, in secondary syphilis.. 752
- - due to sarcoma .. 755, 756
- - subperiosteal extravasation 750
- - tender in secondary syphilis 752
- - due to tuberculous disease 751, 752
- - - periostitis 752
- - in typhoid fever .. 752
- in breast (see Swelling, Mammary)
- in epigastrium in tropical abscess of liver 369
SWELLING OF THE FACE .. 746
- - due to alveolar abscess 746
- - anthrax 746
- - boil, carbuncle, or suppurating wound 746
- - chancre (*Fig.* 10, p. 86) .. 746
- - dental caries 746
- - epithelioma 746
- - erysipelas 746
- - fibroma 746
- - insect bites 747
- - lipoma 746
- - mumps 746
- - œdema (see Œdema of Face)
- - parotitis 746
- - sebaceous cyst 746

Swelling of the face, contd.
- - subjective sensation of in trigeminal neuralgia .. 4
- - vaccinia 7
SWELLING, FEMORAL .. 7
- - due to ectopic testis .. 7
- of foot from mycetoma .. 8
- hypochondrium, left, due to splenic enlargement .. 6
- hypogastric, due to bladder (*Fig.* 191, p. 730) ..
SWELLING IN ILIAC FOSSÆ 735, 7
- - - in psoas or iliac abscess 6
- - **fossa, left**, from acute diverticulitis 7
- - - - aneurysm of external iliac artery .. 7
- - - - carcinoma of sigmoid 7
- - - - congenital dilatation of the colon .. 7
- - - - diverticula simulating carcinoma in .. 1
- - - - enlarged lymph glands 7
- - - - spleen in 7
- - - - kidney palpable in 7
- - - - psoas abscess .. 7
- - - - ulcerative colitis .. 7
- - - - various tumours felt in 7
- - - **right**, due to actinomyces 7
- - - - appendicitis 729, 7
- - - - broad ligament abscess 7
- - - - carcinoma of cæcum 729, 7
- - - - - pylorus 7
- - - - chondroma of pelvis 7
- - - - disease of ilium .. 7
- - - - enlarged iliac lymphatic glands 730, 7
- - - - extension upwards of pelvic swelling 7
- - - - hip-joint disease .. 7
- - - - mode of investigating 7
- - - - movable kidney in .. 7
- - - - due to osteomyelitis of ilium 7
- - - - ovarian cyst .. 7
- - - - pregnant uterus .. 7
- - - - psoas abscess .. 7
- - - - pyosalpinx 7
- - - - Riedel's lobe of liver 7
- - - - sacro-iliac joint disease 7
- - - - sarcoma of pelvic bones 7
- - - - in scybala 7
- - - - spinal caries .. 7
- - - - suppurating gall-bladder 7
- - - - tuberculous cæcum.. 7
- - - - disease of ilium .. 7
- - - - tumours from carcinoma of colon .. 1
- - - - thickened diverticula 1
- - - - uterine fibroid .. 7
- - - - various tumours felt in 729, 7
- - - - wandering kidney .. 7
- - - - spleen 7
- of ilio-costal space from renal tumour 7
SWELLING, INGUINAL (see Inguinal Swelling)
SWELLING, INGUINO-SCROTAL (see Inguino-scrotal Swelling)
- at inner side of orbit from ethmoidal inflammation 7
SWELLING OF JAW 747, 7
- - from extension of cancer of tongue or mouth.. 7
- - fibroma 7
- - due to fibrous epulis .. 7
- - fracture 7

Swelling of jaw, contd.
- - hæmatoma 747
- - injury 747
- - odontomata 749
- - osteoma 748
- - periostitis 747
- - tumours of antrum of Highmore 749
- - **lower** 747
- - - due to actinomycosis 748
- - - alveolar abscess .. 747
- - - callus from fracture .. 747
- - - carcinoma (and see Carcinoma of Jaw) .. 749
- - - mode of examination in 747
- - - situation often masked by superficial swelling 747
- **of joints** (and see Arthritis) 450
- of legs (see Œdema of Legs)
- - multiple, red, tender, in erythema nodosum .. 751
- of limbs, local, from embolism 237
- of lips, due to mercury .. 86
- - in stomatitis 88
- in lumbar region, left, in splenic enlargement .. 688
SWELLING, MAMMARY (and see Breast) 742
- in the muscles in trichinosis 504
- nodular, with varicose veins 450
- of orbital tissues in cavernous sinus thrombosis .. 254
SWELLING, PELVIC 757, 761
- - behind uterus in salpingo-oöphoritis 220
- - ectopic gestation.. 436, 757
- - nephritis from 8
- - retention of urine with .. 45
- - sciatic nerve paralysis from 512
- perinephric (see Kidney Enlargement)
- in perineum due to misplaced testis 523
SWELLING, POPLITEAL 761, 762, 763
- in pubic region due to misplaced testis 523
SWELLING, PULSATILE 763, 764
- in aortic aneurysm .. 564
- of back in aortic aneurysm 476
- chest wall 194
- inguinal, due to aneurysm of external iliac artery .. 741
- popliteal, from sarcoma of femur 762
SWELLING, SCROTAL 764, 767
- due to cysts of epididymis 767
- - testis 521
- hæmatocele 523
- hydrocele 522
supraorbital, from frontal sinus inflammation .. 235
in thigh due to misplaced testis 523
of toe, in gout 381
tongue due to mercury .. 86
umbilical region from abscess in tuberculous peritonitis 524
- - in carcinoma of colon 524
- - - pylorus 524
- - due to divarication of recti 524
- - hernia 524
- - sebaceous cyst .. 524
- - splenic enlargement .. 688
at vaginal orifice (see Prolapse of Uterus)
VELLING, VULVAL .. 768
- due to fibromyoma of vagina 587, 768
Zimmer's cramp 177
cosis vulgaris, diagnosis of 602
- - from acne vulgaris .. 603

Sycosis vulgaris, contd.
- - diagnosis from eczema .. 602
- - - ringworm of the beard 274
- - - tertiary syphilis .. 603
- - dropping out of the hairs in 602
- - of face 654
- - leprous nodules simulating 450
- - parts affected by .. 602
- - pustules in .. 601, 602
- - scabs in 654
- - slightness of itching in .. 602
- - due to staphylococci .. 602
Sympathetic, abdominal: influence on pigmentation 574
- cervical (see Cervical Sympathetic)
Syncope in Addison's disease 38, 849
- **fatty heart** 241
- from gastric ulcer bleeding 298
- local, in Raynaud's disease 490
- in myocardial degeneration 333
- thymic infantilism 215
Synovial effusion (see Arthritis and Synovitis)
Synovitis from displaced semilunar cartilage .. 388
- in secondary syphilis .. 386
- **infective**, anæmia in .. 36
- - neighbouring lymphatic glands enlarged in 418, 422
- - from pyorrhœa alveolaris 87
- secondary syphilis.. .. 386
- - (and see Arthritis)
Syphilides, circinate tubercular, diagnosis from ringworm of beard 274
- - - - tinea circinata .. 275
- cornées 533
- distinction from epithelioma 803
- - pityriasis rosea 658
- - from tinea versicolor .. 276
- distribution of 533
- impetiginous 604
- itching absent in 604
- large acuminate, description of lesion of 604
- - flat pustular, coppery areola and base in .. 604
- miliary 604
- papular 532
- - diagnosis of lichen scrofulosorum from .. 530
- - varieties of .. 532, 533
- pigmentary, diagnosis of chloasma and leucoderma from 575
- polymorphism of .. 533, 607
- **pustular** .. 532, 601, 607
- - diagnosis from acne .. 603
- - - small-pox 607
- - preference for genitals, scalp, and face .. 604
- - pyrexia with 607
- raw-ham colour of.. 532, 533
- reaction to mercury, arsenic, and iodides 604
- scaly 656
- secondary cutaneous, coppery colour of 604
- small acuminate 604
- - flat pustular 604
- - raw-ham areola in .. 604
- varioliform 601
Syphilis (and see Syphilides), acetonuria in 4
- acquired, enlarged liver in 370
- albuminuria in 13, 16, 17, 86, 371
- alopecia in 450
- amyloid disease from .. 197
- anæmia in 27, 37, 38
- - severe, from 459
- aneurysm after 223, 238, 296, 300, 322, 368, 483, 486, 538, 564, 728, 786

Syphilis, contd.
- aneurysm of heart from .. 241
- angina pectoris from .. 62
- anosmia from 668
- aortic disease from 18, 62, 233, 236, 237, 238
- aortitis from .. 38, 106, 481
- arthritis in (see Arthritis, Syphilitic)
- ascites from.. .. 55, 60
- ataxic paraplegia from .. 565
- atheroma from .. 233, 238
- atrophic palsy of one leg from 543
- balanitis in.. 675
- baldness from .. 84, 85
- bleeding gums in .. 85, 86
- of bone, simulating sarcoma 756
- bronchial stenosis from 288, 324, 325, 582
- bullæ in 110, 112
- cachexia from 17, 37, 114, 115, 347, 459, 461, 575, 658
- and cancer, not distinguished by pyrexia 618
- cavernitis in penis from .. 516
- **cerebral**, coma in .. 136, 138
- - convulsions in .. 169, 172
- - endarteritis from 327, 337
- - hemianopsia in 335
- - hemiplegia from 337
- - insomnia in .. 356, 358
- - multiple cranial nerve paralysis from.. .. 590
- - ptosis from (*Figs.* 156–159) 590
- - thrombosis from 138, 175, 563
- - varieties of 175
- chancre of (see Chancre)
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration from 125
- choroiditis in, ophthalmoscopic appearance of (*Plate VII*) 462
- chronic hypertrophic hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis from 563
- condylomata in 403, 404, 469, 654, 769
- - soft sore mistaken for .. 769
- **congenital**, adiposis dolorosa from 455
- - arthritis in (and see Arthritis) 260, 386
- - cirrhosis in .. 365, 370
- - condylomata in .. 427, 446
- - convulsions from .. 170
- - craniotabes in 782
- - deafness in 260
- - depression of nose in .. 259
- - Dercum's disease due to 455
- - diagnosis from Jacquet's infantile erythema .. 446
- - - seborrhœic eczema .. 447
- - enlargement of head, diagnosis of hydrocephalus from 557, 558
- - epiphysitis in .. 386, 752
- - erythema of 253
- - facies in (*Figs.* 78, 79) 259, 446
- - family history in diagnosis of 695
- - frontal bosses in (*Fig.* 78) 259
- - hot-cross-bun skull in 752, 782
- - Hutchinson's teeth in (*Figs.* 79, 80) .. 259, 260
- - hyperplastic osteitis in .. 782
- - infantile convulsions due to 169
- - infantilism in 260
- - interstitial keratitis in .. 828
- - jaundice in .. 365, 370
- - lardaceous disease from 414
- - laryngitis in 446
- - lipomatosis from .. 455
- - liver changes in 365, 370, 411

Syphilis, congenital, contd.
- - liver enlarged in.. .. 370
- - loose, dry, café-au-lait skin of.. 446
- - marasmus in 427
- - mental deficiency in .. 260
- - napkin-region eruptions in 446
- - natiform skull in .. 752
- - ocular symptoms of .. 259
- - orchitis in 519
- - osteo-chondritis in .. 386
- - Parrot's nodes in 427, 752
- - pemphigus from.. .. 111
- - pseudo-paralysis in 386, 387
- - - pain slight in 387
- - - rapid improvement with mercury in 387
- - - tenderness in 387
- - pyrexia due to gumma in 615
- - relation of pseudo-leukæmia infantum to 42, 695
- - sallow complexion in .. 259
- - scars on lips in 259
- - skin eruptions in .. 695
- - snuffles in 427, 446, 695
- - spleen enlarged in 692, 695
- - tabes from 489
- - tenderness of the scalp in 782
- - tibial deformities in .. 260
- - Wassermann's reaction 427, 695
- - wasting in 370, 427
- corona veneris of 532
- cyanosis in 185
- cyclitis due to 256
- danger of mercury in nephritis associated with 590
- diagnosis of.. 604
- diazo-reaction in 198
- dwarfing of one or other lobe of liver in 404
- dysphagia from 224
- ear affections in .. 469, 828
- endarteritis from (see Endoarteritis)
- enlarged inguinal glands in 738, 769
- epididymitis in 519
- epistaxis in 250
- esthiomène due to 769
- Eustachian tube obstruction in 828
- eye paralysis from.. .. 224
- facial paralysis from (*Figs.* 158, 159) 589
- fibroid heart from 62, 241, 242
- - lung and bronchiectasis from 324
- fibrous mediastinitis in 538, 826
- fingers affected by 266
- fissured tongue from .. 813
- gangrene in 282
- general paralysis of the insane from .. 269, 539
- giddiness due to 828
- gingivitis in.. 86
- glossitis from .. 812, 813
- gumma in (see Gumma)
- hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
- herpes progenitalis with .. 675
- herpetic urethritis in .. 209
- impotence in 347
- incubation period of 675, 676
- infantilism from 215
- intermittent claudication from 489
- iritis in 256, 450
- Jacksonian epilepsy from.. 161
- jaundice from 362, 366, 371
- of jaw, rarity of 748
- lardaceous disease from 10, 411, 414, 696
- laryngeal paresis from 539, 640
- laryngitis in (and see Laryngitis, Syphilitic) .. 86, 325, 673

Syphilis, contd.
- of larynx, dysphagia in .. 226
- - hæmoptysis in 318
- leukoplakia from .. 237, 813
- lips affected in 403, 404, 813
- and Little's disease .. 154
- **of liver** 411
- - absence of ascites and jaundice in .. 410, 411
- - - general symptoms in 410, 411
- - ascites with .. 55, 60
- - diagnosis from carcinoma of liver.. .. 411, 413
- - - of catarrhal jaundice from 362, 366, 371
- - - from cirrhosis.. 410, 411
- - - hydatid disease of .. 415
- - enlargement of liver in .. 411
- - jaundice with large liver in 363
- - lumpy irregular shape of liver in 411
- - rarity of 410
- - spirochæta pallida in .. 371
- - Wassermann's reaction in 371
- loculated hydrocele in .. 765
- lupoid variety of 449
- lymphatic gland enlargement in 266, 416, 417, 533, 605, 675, 738
- macular eruption in throat 425
- maculæ in (see Maculæ, Syphilitic)
- medullary softening due to 224, 343
- meningeal, headache in .. 327
- meningitis from (see Meningitis, Syphilitic)
- mercury in diagnosis of (see below, Potassium Iodide)
- meteorism in 432
- moist anal papules in .. 447
- - genital papules in .. 447
- of mucous membranes .. 371
- mucous patch on fauces or tonsils in 676
- - - tongue from 813
- multiple tender swellings on bones in 752
- muscular atrophy in .. 76
- necrosis of jaw from 747, 748
- - nasal bones from 204, 237, 252
- nephritis in 86
- nerve deafness from 190, 828
- night pains of 386
- nodes on bones in 752
- nodules in 449
- - epididymis in 519
- obstruction to nose by .. 668
- œdema of face, neck, and arms from 458
- - larynx in 466
- - legs in 459, 461
- onychia in 445
- orchitis from .. 79, 519
- osteocopic pains in .. 503
- otorrhœa in.. 469
- ozæna from.. 204
- pachymeningitis in paralysis of upper extremity from 555
- pain in arm from aortic disease due to 494
- - bones in 503
- - - worse at night in .. 752
- pains of, confusion with osteo-arthritis 386
- pancreatitis from 116
- papular skin rash in 769, 832
- paraplegia from 563
- paralysis of palate in .. 640
- paroxysmal hæmo-globinuria from 315
- perforating ulcer of foot from 809
- - of palate from 202, 237, 640

Syphilis, contd.
- perichondritis in .. ..
- perihepatitis from .. ..
- perineal sores in .. 67
- periosteal thickening in ..
- peripheral neuritis in 76, 5
- pharyngitis in .. ..
- pigmented scars from 2
- potassium iodide and mercury in diagnosing, 226 325, 449, 520, 615, 64 674, 677, 681, 80
- primary, lateral sclerosis fro
- ptyalism in .. .. ..
- pupil reflexes in .. ..
- pustules in .. .. ..
- - association with cachectic state of health ..
- pyrexia in 371, 607, 609, 614, 61
- rarefaction of bones from..
- relation to soft sore ..
- rhinitis from .. .. ..
- roseola in 86, 371, 425, 67
- rupial crusts in .. 65
- rupture of heart from 23
- salvarsan in diagnosis of ..
- scarring of palate from ..
- scleritis and episcleritis from .. .. ..
- scrotal sores due to ..
- shedding of nails in ..
- **simulating** asthma .. ..
- - carcinoma .. 44
- - eczema .. .. ..
- - erythema nodosum ..
- - follicular tonsillitis ..
- - gout .. .. ..
- - leprosy 7
- - lupus 44
- - Ménière's disease ..
- - perleche .. .. ..
- - psoriasis .. .. ..
- - rodent ulcer .. ..
- - rosacea .. .. ..
- - scrofulodermia .. 44
- - sycosis vulgaris .. ..
- - varicella .. .. ..
- - yaws .. .. ..
- snail-track ulceration of pharynx in .. ..
- sore throat from 371, 42 605, 615, 670, 672, 67
- of spinal cord, paralysis of one leg from .. ..
- spinal thrombosis in 432, 56
- spirochæta pallida in 37
- stenosis of bronchus from, mistaken for asthma ..
- - pharynx from .. ..
- - trachea in .. ..
- Stokes-Adams' disease from
- stomatitis in .. 8
- strabismus due to .. 53
- swelling of thyroid gland in
- synovitis in.. .. ..
- - rapid variations in size of joint in.. .. ..
- - tenderness of joint in ..
- tabes dorsalis from 489, 5
- tenderness of bones in ..
- - scalp from .. 67
- testis and scrotum, affection of .. .. ..
- - atrophy of, after ..
- - (see Testis, Syphilis of)
- tinnitus due to .. 79
- tonsillitis from .. ..
- transverse myelitis from 56
- **ulceration** inside cheek from
- - of chin in.. .. ..
- - ear in .. .. ..
- - face by .. .. ..

Syphilis, ulceration in, contd.
- - of larynx in 185, 466, 710
- - leg from 449, 811
- - lip from 813
- - nose in 250
- - palate in 237, 640
- - rectum in 635
- - skin in 338
- - tongue from 237, 812, 813
- - tonsil from 425, 670, 813
- - vulva in 769
- unilateral exophthalmos from 254
- urethral herpes from .. 209
- valvular disease of heart from 526
- vesicles in 832
- vocal-cord paralysis from 538, 710
- von Jaksch's disease due to 42
- Wassermann's reaction in, 204, 224, 226, 254, 279, 338, 371, 520, 591, 605, 615, 640, 658, 672, 738, 748, 769, 808, 811, 814
- - - in cerebrospinal fluid in 340
- wasting from 69
- yaws no protection from .. 450
- **secondary** (and see Syphilides)
- - cutaneous lesions of 604, 605
- - swelling on skull in .. 752

Syphiloderm (see Syphilides)

Syringomyelia, abnormal sense of cold in 664
- anæsthesia in .. 388, 664
- analgesia in.. 665
- arthritis in .. 285, 388, 563
- - similarity to osteo-arthritis 388
- - - tabetic arthritis 388, 563
- ataxy in 68
- atrophic paralysis of one leg in 544
- - - arms in 665
- Babinski's sign in .. 82, 554
- brittleness of bones in .. 285
- bullæ in 110, 112
- Charcot's joints in 285, 388, 563
- claw-hand in .. 127, 285
- diagnosis from leprosy .. 424
- dissociated anæsthesia in 112, 128, 285, 554, 563
- electrical reactions in .. 554
- erythromelalgia in.. .. 490
- frequency of wounds in .. 388
- gangrene in.. 282
- glossy skin in 128
- glove type of anæsthesia in 664
- lancinating pains and cramps in 664
- main succulente in .. 128, 285
- manual deformity in .. 554
- Morvan's disease in .. 563
- muscular atrophy in 73, 285, 544, 665
- nystagmus in 128, 453, 554
- pain in the arms in.. .. 554
- painless swelling of joints in 563
- paralysis of arm in .. 554
- paraplegia from .. 561, 563
- parts affected by 664
- perversion of sensation in 778
- precipitate defæcation in.. 348
- preservation of cutaneous sensibility in 73
- pupil phenomena in .. 128
- reflexes in 554
- scoliosis in .. 128, 388, 554
- sense of drenching sweat in part which is dry in .. 664
- sensory changes in 73, 112, 128, 285, 388, 554, 563, 664, 665
- simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 73
- - leprosy 75
- - progressive muscular atrophy 73
- spastic paralysis of leg in.. 128
- spontaneous fracture in .. 285

Syringomyelia, contd.
- succulent hand in .. 128, 285
- superficial gangrene in .. 285
- thermo-anæsthesia in (*Fig.* 182) 664, 665
- trophic changes in 554
- - - skin, nails and joints in 285
- - and vasomotor disturbances in 128
- whitlows in.. 128

Systolic bruits (see Bruits, Cardiac)

TABES DOLOROSA .. 507
- - chronic general pains in the limbs in 503
- **dorsalis** .. 262, 524, 527
- - abdominal colic from .. 645
- - absence of breast tenderness in 562
- - - larynx tenderness in .. 562
- - - testicular tenderness in 562
- - - tongue tenderness in.. 562
- - - wasting in 562
- - acute cyanosis in .. 185
- - allocheiria in .. 22, 665
- - anæsthesia in .. 562, 662
- - analgesia in (*Fig.* 183, p. 665) 489, 493, 498, 665
- - - deep 662, 664
- - anomalous cases of .. 562
- - anosmia from 669
- - Argyll Robertson pupil in 285, 466, 493, 498, 562, 594, 847
- - astereognosis in 665
- - ataxy in 66, 277, 285, 498, 562, 665
- - band type of hyperæsthesia in 665
- - bedriddenness from .. 69
- - bladder spasm in .. 443
- - - trouble in .. 350, 440
- - blood-pressure in .. 350
- - cardiac crises in 527
- - Charcot's joint in (see Charcot's Joint)
- - chronic general pains in limbs 503
- - colicky pains of.. .. 134
- - constipation in 149
- - cord changes in 66
- - crises early in .. 350, 485
- - cystitis in.. 628
- - deafness in 190
- - deficient sensibility of muscles in .. 66, 350
- - degeneration of auditory nerve in 190
- - delayed sensibility in .. 665
- - diagnosis of peripheral neuritis from 562
- - diminished power of micturition in 443
- - - subcutaneous fat in .. 262
- - drooping eyelids in .. 262
- - dull, boring, aching pains in legs in .. 489, 664
- - erythromelalgia in .. 490
- - external popliteal nerve paralysis in 543
- - facies of (*Fig.* 87) .. 262
- - gait in .. 277, 278, 827
- - gangrene in .. 282, 285
- - gastric crises in 350, 473, 485, 489, 562, 665, 844, 847
- - - - rise of blood-pressure 350, 485
- - - - simulating dyspepsia 350
- - - - violent vomiting in 350, 485
- - general abdominal crises in 562
- - girdle pain in 289, 484, 664
- - high-stepping gait in .. 278
- - history of syphilis in .. 562

Tabes dorsalis, contd.
- - hyperæsthesia in .. 666
- - hypotonia in 262
- - impotence in 346
- - individual muscles not weak in 562
- - intercostal nerve pain in 478
- - intestinal crises in .. 665
- - intolerance of hot and cold water in 665
- - knee-jerks absent in 285, 350, 398, 466, 473, 562, 847
- - laryngeal crises in 185, 465, 562
- - - - diagnosis from result of potass. iodide administration .. 466
- - - - from syphilitic ulceration of larynx 466
- - - paralysis associated with 539
- - lightning pains in (and see Lightning Pains in Tabes) 350, 489, 498, 507, 562, 664
- - loss of control over sphincters in 285
- - - convergent pupillary reflex in 594
- - lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid of.. 339, 489
- - mistaken for gout .. 484
- - - rheumatism 484
- - niggling pain in legs in .. 489
- - numbness in 664
- - pain in face in, dull boring character of 498
- - - in the umbilical region the only complaint in some cases of .. 524
- - painful crises in 664
- - palpitation in .. 525, 527
- - paradoxical pupillary reflex in 595
- - paræsthesiæ in 493
- - paraplegia from.. .. 562
- - perforating ulcer of foot in (*Fig.* 207, p. 809) 285, 562, 809, 811
- - plantar reflex in .. 81
- - points for investigation in diagnosis of .. 489
- - preponderance in males 562
- - ptosis in 262
- - pupil changes in.. .. 262
- - - irregular in 595
- - - small in 594
- - (and see Tabes Dorsalis, Argyll Robertson Pupil in)
- - reaction of degeneration absent in 562
- - rectal crises in 562
- - reeling and staggering in 827
- - reflexes in 81, 134, 562
- - renal crises in 562
- - retention of urine in .. 441
- - Romberg's sign in 67, 665
- - sallow complexion in .. 262
- - sense of position and movement abnormal in [493, 665
- - sensory changes in, 66, 350, 493, 498, 662, 664, 665, 666, 669, 778
- - shedding of nails in .. 445
- - simulating gastric ulcer 350
- - - writer's cramp .. 177
- - sphincter trouble in 285, 441, 562
- - sweating crises in .. 562
- - symptoms of syringomyelia simulating .. 563
- - syphilitic affection of heart in 527
- - tenderness in chest in .. 777
- - ulnar analgesia in .. 493
- - vertigo due to 827
- - vesical crises in 562

Tabes dorsalis, contd.
– – vomiting in 350, 485, 844, 847
– – Wassermann's reaction with 489
– – wrinkled forehead in .. 262
– **mesenterica**, with ascites .. 56
– – meteorism in 432
– – simulation by anorexia nervosa 850
TACHE CÉRÉBRALE .. 771
TACHYCARDIA 771
– in acute yellow atrophy .. 370
– causes of 772
– in diphtheritic neuritis .. 77
– exophthalmic goitre 244, 253, 772, 792, 797, 849
– – – sometimes only evidence of 772
– mitral stenosis .. 61, 245
– otitis media complications 98
– with parenchymatous goitre 792
– paroxysmal 772
– – palpitation in 525
– in pyæmia 372
– pyrexial jaundice 361
– in tropical abscess of liver 369
– tuberculous meningitis .. 98
Tactile vocal fremitus (see Vocal Fremitus)
Tænia infection, anæmia in 568, 569
– echinococcus in dogs .. 719
– – hydatid disease due to bladder stage of .. 719
– mediocanellata (*Fig.* 150).. 568
– solium (*Figs.* 148, 149, 152) 568
Tailor's cramp 177
– sporotrichosis of lung .. 322
TALIPES 130
– in alcoholic neuritis .. 165
– arsenical neuritis 165
– calcaneus, definition of .. 130
– cavus, definition of .. 130
– cold and blue feet in 130, 131
– congenital 130, 224
– from contracting scars .. 132
– from disuse.. 165
– dystocia in etiology of .. 131
– equinus, definition of .. 130
– from fibrosis and contracture of calf muscles .. 132
– in Friedreich's ataxy 71, 164, 559
– hyperextended toes in .. 130
– hysterical 132, 166
– from infantile paralysis 71, 559
– inflammation of bone .. 132
– new growths in pelvis .. 131
– poliomyelitis 165
– progressive muscular atrophy 163
– in Tooth's peroneal atrophy 71, 560
– trophic ulcers in 130
– valgus, definition of .. 130
– varus, definition of .. 130
Tannic acid, dryness of the mouth and thirst due to 789
Tapping (see Paracentesis Thoracis)
Tape-worms (*Figs.* 148, 151) 567
– diagnosis of muco-membranous casts from .. 567
– eggs of (*Fig.* 152) 569
– – microscopical examination of fæces for .. 569
– eosinophilia from 249, 568, 569
– increased appetite with .. 49
– infection, chlorotic anæmia in 569, 570
– simulated by mucous colitis 134, 443, 444
Tar products, bullæ in workers among 110
Tarry stools 89, 316
Tartar, bleeding gums due to 86, 87
– foul breath due to.. .. 99
– retraction of gums from .. 641
Tartrates, transient polyuria from drinks containing.. 581
TASTE, ABNORMALITIES OF 773
– aura of epilepsy 80
– foul, causes of 774
– impaired with peripheral facial paralysis .. 536, 537
– – from paresis of glossopharyngeal nerve 774, 775
– loss of, list of causes of .. 774
– – with hysterical hemianæsthesia 666
– metallic, in trigeminal neuralgia 495
– offensive, vomiting from .. 844
– perverted, list of causes of 774
Taylor, re splenomegalic cirrhosis 369
Tea-drinking by children, nervous effects of .. 357
– excessive, constipation due to 144
– – pseudo-angina in .. 482
– gastritis from 297
– insomnia from .. 356, 357
– oxaluria from 471
– palpitation from .. 525, 527
– polyuria from 581
– rosacea from 268
Tears, not coloured in jaundice 361
– explosive bursts of, in double hemiplegia 258
– – – paralysis agitans .. 262
– first shed on seventh day after birth 250
– overflow of (see Epiphora)
Teeth in acromegaly 263
– affections, neuralgia from 781
– – locality of pain and tenderness due to .. 783
– – tenderness of scalp in .. 781
– caries (see Caries, Dental)
– in congenital syphilis (*Figs.* 79, 80) 259, 260
– defective, in etiology of dyspepsia 354
– – gastritis from 352
– delayed eruption in rickets 182
– displacement of, due to fibrous epulis 748
– grinding during sleep (see Grinding of Teeth during Sleep)
– impacted wisdom, diagnosis of tetanus from 162
– pain in, from glaucoma .. 257
– pegged and notched in congenital syphilis (*Figs.* 79, 80) 259, 260
– relation to definite segmental areas in the face, table showing 498
– suppuration in, spreading neuralgia from 497
– tumours of (see Odontomata)
– undue projection in acromegaly 263
– unerupted molar, pain in the lower jaw in.. .. 501
– – *x*-rays in diagnosis .. 501
Teething, insomnia from .. 357
Tegmentum, intention tremor from lesion of 800
Telangiectasis of cheeks in chronic alcoholism .. 59
– face in rosacea 268
– macules due to 423
– multiple hereditary bleeding 251
– in nodular leprosy 450
– thoracic from emphysema 826
– in xerodermia pigmentosum 804
Telegraphist's cramp 177
Temperature (and see Pyrexia
– **chart** in Hodgkin's disease (*Fig.* 168) .. .. ..
– – facial erysipelas (*Fig.* 166
– – fungating endocarditis (*Fig.* 164) .. .. ..
– – lobar pneumonia (*Fig.* 158
– – Malta fever (*Fig.* 163) ..
– – pernicious anæmia (*Fig.* 167) .. .. ..
– – pyæmia (*Fig.* 165) ..
– – rheumatoid arthritis (*Fig.* 106) .. .. ..
– – sarcoma of neck and mediastinum (*Fig.* 169)
– – typhoid fever (*Fig.* 162) 611
– in diagnosing early disease
– elevation in health to 102° F. by strenuous exertion ..
– general observations on variations in health and disease .. .. ..
– lowering to dangerous or fatal degree from physical exhaustion .. ..
– mechanism of maintenance of normal .. ..
– pulse, respiration ratio in normal conditions ..
– in relapsing fever .. ..
– **subnormal** .. .. ..
– sudden changes in, menorrhagia from .. ..
– in tuberculosis .. ..
– unexplained oscillations in chronic disease .. ..
Temporal lobes, auditory word centre in (*Fig.* 185) ..
– muscle, paralysis of ..
– region, referred pain in, in severe ear disease ..
– – tenderness of .. ..
– segmental area, pain in, in iritis and glaucoma ..
Temporo-malar nerve, skin distribution of .. ..
Temporo-mandibular joint abscess, occasional discharge through auditory meatus
– – osteo-arthritis of 230, 384,
– – – earache in .. ..
– – rheumatoid arthritis of..
Temporo-sphenoidal lobe, olfactory aura in tumour of
Tender spot below anterior iliac spine in neuralgia paræsthetica .. ..
– – in neuralgia .. ..
Tenderness, absence of, in intermittent hydrarthrosis .. .. ..
– importance of, in relation to pain .. .. ..
– of joint (see Arthritis)
– **abdominal, general**, absence in simple colic .. ..
– – – in colitis .. ..
– – – peritonitis .. 134,
– – – relapsing fever ..
– – – tuberculous peritonitis 56,
– – – ulcerative colitis 9
– along diaphragm attachments, in phrenic neuralgia
– in the arm from brachial neuralgia .. ..
– of bones in infantile scurvy 85,
– – rickets .. .. ..
– – secondary syphilis ..
– breast in mastitis .. ..
– – mastodynia .. ..

TENDERNESS IN CHEST .. 775
- - causes of 776
- - from hepatic abscess .. 779
- behind ear from inflamed mastoid gland 230
- - - lateral sinus thrombosis 651
- - - otitis media 229
- of ear in otitis media .. 230
- - otorrhœa 469
- epididymis, acute, in gonorrhœal epididymitis .. 766
TENDERNESS IN EPIGASTRIUM 779
- - in arsenical poisoning .. 92
- - chronic pancreatitis .. 724
- - gall-bladder disease 486, 779
- - gastralgia 485
- - gastric disorders.. 779, 783
- - - ulcer 89, 298, 352, 485
- - gastritis 297
- - heart disease 783
- - liver disease 779
- - lung disease 783
- - phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- - stone in gall-bladder .. 486
- - subphrenic abscess .. 720
- the eye from retrobulbar neuritis 840
- of eyebrow from frontal sinus inflammation .. 235
- feet from cheiropompholyx 654
- - in erythema keratodes .. 451
- - erythromelalgia.. .. 490
- of front of thigh in anterior crural neuralgia 488
- **over gall-bladder** in carcinoma of the gall-bladder 499
- - - in cholecystitis .. 499
- - - from gall-stones 280, 499
- - - in typhoid fever .. 371
- in gluteal region in sciatica 487
- of gums from abscess of antrum of Highmore .. 502
- - septic tooth 502
- hands from cheiropompholyx 654
- in hyoid area in ear disease 498
- **hypochondrium** from gall-bladder disease 779
- - gastric disorders 779
- - liver disease 779
- - phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- - subphrenic abscess .. 720
- - (and see Pain in Hypochondrium)
- hypogastrium from perforated gastric ulcer .. 780
- - - duodenal ulcer .. 780
TENDERNESS IN ILIAC FOSSA 780
- - - from appendicitis 135, 736
- over inflamed frontal sinus 205
- intercostal space in pleurisy 479
- - - intercostal neuralgia .. 478
- of joint (see Arthritis; Synovitis; and Joints, Affections of)
- over kidney with bacteriuria 84
- - renal calculus 500
- - - tuberculosis 515
- in limbs (see Pain in Limbs, General; and Sensation, Abnormalities of)
- - neuromyositis 504
- - peripheral neuritis .. 505
- **over liver** (localized) in abscess of liver .. 409, 651
- - cholangitis 369
- - cirrhosis 368
- - from gall-stones.. .. 300
- - in general congestion 61, 370, 371, 407
- - from heart failure 61, 370, 407
- - suppurative pylephlebitis 649
- in loins in pyelitis 625

Tenderness in loins, contd.
- - in renal tuberculosis .. 629
- - suppurative nephritis .. 646
- lumbar region from colitis.. 727
- over McBurney's point in appendicitis 500
- over metatarsus in metatarsal neuralgia 488
- in mid-orbital region in errors of refraction .. 498
- **of muscles** in acute polymyositis 504
- - multiple neuritis 489, 506, 551
- - muscular overstrain .. 503
- - myalgia 478
- - pleurodynia 478
- - in tetany 178
- over musculospiral nerve in brachial neuralgia .. 491
- in naso-labial area in caries of canine tooth (*Fig.* 132) 497
- **in neck**, posterior triangle of, in cervical rib 492
- - - - in brachial neuralgia 491
- - from tuberculous gland 420
- of nerve trunks in multiple neuritis 489
- nerves and muscles, absent in tabes dolorosa .. 507
- palms in erythema keratodes 451
- over pancreas in acute pancreatitis 846
- on percussion in spinal caries 181
- in peripheral neuritis .. 661
- of prostate, acute 207
- pudic 221
- per rectum from obturator hernia 740
- - prostatitis 631
- - rectal abscess 635
TENDERNESS IN SCALP .. 780
- - in organic cerebral disease 328
- - secondary syphilis .. 672
- over sciatic notch in sciatica 487
- shoulder from gall-bladder disease 779
- - liver disease 779
- of skull, local, with organic intracranial disease 327, 328
- soles in erythema keratodes 451
TENDERNESS IN SPINE .. 784
- - in carcinoma of cardiac end of stomach .. 474
- - gall-stones 474
- - gastric ulcer 474
- - hydatid disease of vertebræ 785, 786
- - neurasthenia 788
- - Pott's disease 134
- - psoas abscess 739
- - spinal caries 134, 474, 564
- - vertebral arthritis .. 785
- spleen in fungating endocarditis 237
- spots of, in trigeminal neuralgia 495
- **of sternum** in acute mediastinitis 483, 777
- - from aortic aneurysm .. 777
- - behind, referred from œsophagus 779
- - mediastinal inflammation 777
- - - tumour 777
- suprapubic, with cystitis.. 306
- in syphilitic pseudo-paralysis 387
- of syphilitic swellings on tibia 752
- **of temporal region** from disease of upper bicuspids.. 783
- - - heart disease 783
- - - lung disease 783
- - - stomach disease .. 783
- **of testis** 518
- - exquisite in acute epididymo-orchitis .. 518

Tenderness of testis, contd.
- - in testicular abscess .. 680
- - from torsion 742
- over ulnar nerve at elbow in brachial neuralgia .. 491
- universal in cerebrospinal meningitis 643
- uterine, from metritis .. 221
- per vaginam, from obturator hernia 740
- **vulval**, from Bartholinitis.. 221
- - caruncle 221
- - kraurosis 770
- - leukoplakia 221
Tendo-achillis jerks absent in locomotor ataxia .. 562
Tendon, ossification of, simulating exostosis .. 754, 763
Tendon-jerks (see also Knee-jerk; Babinski's Sign; and Ankle-jerk)
- exaggerated in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 554
- - brachial monoplegia .. 546
- - in subacute combined degeneration of the cord 493
- loss of, in atrophic paralysis of arm 549
- - peripheral neuritis .. 66
- in spastic paralysis of one leg.. .. .. 539, 540
- unequal and exaggerated, in hemiplegia 337
- sheaths, gonococcal inflammation of.. 376
- - inflammation in gout .. 382
- - rheumatic nodules in .. 452
Tenesmus in abdominal angina 486
- carcinoma of sigmoid colon 731
- dysentery 90, 196, 501
- intussusception 727
- rectal 473
- tuberculous sigmoid colon 731
- in ulcerative colitis .. 91
- vesical, in acute cystitis .. 312
Tenosynovitis, crepitus in .. 179
- egg-shell crackling in .. 177
- simulating occupation neuroses 178
Tenotomy, diplopia after .. 200
Tension of eye in differentiation of conjunctivitis, iritis, and glaucoma .. 257
- raised in herpes frontalis.. 807
Tensor fasciæ femoris, spinal nerve-root supplying .. 543
- - nerve supply of 542
Teres major and T. minor, spinal nerve-roots supplying 556
- - - - nerve supply of .. 550
Terror in patient after epileptic convulsions 169
Tertian fever (see Malaria)
Test for acetonuria 4
- albuminuria 5
- albumosuria .. 20, 21
- alkali, for alkaptonuria .. 822
- for arsenic 92
- barium chloride, for carboluria 823
- for bile in stools 197
- bleaching powder, for indican 821
- blood in fæces 89
- boiling, for albumin, method of avoiding fallacies of .. 472
- - - phosphate fallacy of .. 574
- bromine water, for melanuria 821
- in Cammidge's pancreatic reaction 115
- for carboxyhæmoglobin .. 138
- caustic soda, for elastic fibres 701
- chyluria 126
- cystin 187

Test, contd.
- diacetic acid in urine .. 196
- diazo-reaction 197
- ferments in gastric juice .. 355
- ferric chloride for alkapton 822
- - - melanuria 821
- fluorescin, for corneal ulceration 806
- for free HCl 355
- Gmelin's, for bile pigment 819
- for hearing 188
- Huppert's, for bile pigment 819
- for indican in urine 348, 821
- iodine for bile pigment .. 819
- for lactic acid 355
- lactose in urine 290
- lead in urine 77
- liquor potassæ, for pus .. 623
- meal in chronic diarrhœa.. 196
- - in examination of disorders of the stomach .. 355
- - gastritis 50
- for methylene blue in urine 823
- nitric acid, for bile pigment 819
- - - indican.. 821
- for nucleoproteid 5, 6
- Nylander's, effects in alkaptonuria 822
- occult blood .. 94, 197
- osonic ether, for pus .. 623
- for pancreatic disease .. 364
- paralysis of upper extremity 545
- pentose in urine 290
- the phenylhydrazine and fermentation, in confirmation of glycosuria .. 818
- for phosphates, acetic acid 208
- phosphaturia 574
- pseorosperms.. 803
- rennin 355
- safranin, negative with alkaptonuria 822
- Sahli's, of pancreatic defect 216
- silver nitrate for alkaptonuria 822
- sodium nitroprusside, for acetone 4
- - - for melanuria 821
- for sugar, various .. 289, 291
- Uffelmann's 355
- urates in urine 815
- urinary, in iodism 112
- - œdema 457
- - for saturnine encephalopathy 139
Testicular sensation lost in malignant growth of testis 521
- - - syphilitic disease of testis 766
- - in undescended testis .. 523
Testis, abscess of (see Abscess of Testis)
- atrophy of (see Atrophy, Testicular)
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Testis)
- congenital misplacement (see Testis, Ectopic)
- **cyst of,** general account of 521
- deficiency of deep tenderness in, in tabes .. 562
- **ectopic** 78, 740
- - acute torsion of 523
- - alleged greater liability to malignant disease.. 523
- - attacks of pain in .. 740
- - causing swelling in femoral region 733
- - diagnosis of 523
- - - appendicitis from pain due to .. 523, 740
- - dullness over 742
- - emptiness of scrotum on affected side .. 523, 740

Testis, ectopic, contd.
- - in femoral region .. 734
- - gangrene of 523
- - hernia with .. 523, 740
- - inflammation of, diagnosis from strangulated hernia 523
- - in inguinal region .. 740
- - liability to recurrent traumatic inflammation .. 523
- - **new growth of,** diagnosis from hydrocele of a hernial sac 742
- - - - - omental hernia .. 742
- - - - - the tunica vaginalis 742
- - **pain** due to, diagnosis from appendicitis .. 740
- - - - intestinal colic .. 740
- - - at puberty in 523
- - in perineum .. 516, 740
- - proneness to recurrent inflammation 523
- - recurrent attacks of pain in 523
- - retention in abdomen .. 523
- - - inguinal canal.. .. 523
- - - perineum 523
- - situation at root of penis in front of pubes .. 523
- - - upper part of thigh .. 523
- - testicular sensation in the suspicious swelling in 523
- - varieties of 523
- **embryoma of,** age incidence of 766
- - the commonest new growth of the testis .. 766
- - constitution of 520
- - dissemination via lymphatics or veins 766
- - long course of 766
- - metastasis in 766
- - semi-malignant nature of 766
- - tissues contained in .. 766
- encysted hydrocele of .. 521
- endothelioma of 766
- **enlarged** from abscess 518, 680
- - areas of varying consistence in malignant .. 520
- - due to chronic torsion 521, 766
- - from cyst.. 521
- - in epididymo-orchitis 518, 520
- - from gumma .. 680, 681
- - due to hæmatocele .. 521
- - in hydrocele 521
- - rapid, in malignant disease 520
- - syphilitic 519, 520, 681, 765
- - tubercular disease .. 680
- examination of in hæmaturia 307
- excision of, obesity after .. 453
- fibroid syphilitic 519
- gangrene of.. 523
- gonococcal infection of .. 207
- in groins in pseudo-hermaphroditism 706
- growth and gumma of, distinguished by treatment 521
- **gumma of,** general description 519, 680, 681
- - diagnosis from testicular abscess.. 680
- - - tuberculous testis .. 680
- - scrotal sores due to 679, 680
- hernia of (see Hernia of Testis)
- inflammatory lesions of (see Epididymo-orchitis and Orchitis)
- injury of, acute epididymo-orchitis from .. 517, 518
- - hæmatocele due to .. 521
- - torsion of testis from .. 766
- - vomiting from 814
- mal-descent of (see Testis, Ectopic)

Testis, contd.
- **malignant growth of** (and see Carcinoma of testis)
- - - adhesion to skin only in late stage of 523
- - - alleged greater liability of undescended testis to 740
- - - blood-stained fluid in tunica vaginalis in .. 523
- - - carcinoma and sarcoma clinically indistinguishable 523
- - - consistence of 523
- - - diagnosis from chronic torsion of testis 521, 523
- - - - hæmatocele 521, 523
- - - - hydrocele 520, 521, 523
- - - - syphilitic orchitis 520, 523
- - - - tuberculous testis.. 523
- - - embryoma the commonest form of 520, 523
- - - enlargement of iliac and lumbar glands in 520, 523
- - - - testis in .. 520, 523
- - - incorporation of epididymis in late stage 523
- - - loss of testicular sensation in 523
- - - nodular, irregular tumour in 523
- - - operation in diagnosis from syphilitic testis or hæmatocele .. 523
- - - pain in.. .. 520, 523
- - - simulation of fluid in tunica vaginalis .. 523
- - - thickening of cord in 520, 523
- - - varieties 523
- misplaced (see Testis, Ectopic)
- pain in (see Pain in Testicle)
- painless nodule in, in tuberculous disease 523
- physiological inequality .. 523
- reddened soft area in, in testicular abscess .. 523
- retained (see Testis, Ectopic)
- sarcoma of (see Testis, Malignant Growth of; and Sarcoma of Testis)
- swelling of (see Testis, Enlarged)
- **syphilis** of, adhesion to coverings in 523
- - diagnosis of 523
- - - from new growth .. 523
- - - tuberculous testis 520, 523
- - effects of mercury and iodides on 523
- - epididymis unaffected in 519, 765, 523
- - hernia testis from .. 523
- - loss of testicular sensation in 765, 523
- - nodular affection of tunica vaginalis and albuginea in 523
- - operation in diagnosis from hæmatocele or new growth 523
- - potassium iodide in diagnosing.. .. 520, 523
- - scrotal fistula due to .. 523
- - sense of dragging and weight in 523
- - size rarely three times the normal in 523
- - ulceration from 523
- - Wassermann reaction in 520, 523
- tenderness of (see Tenderness of Testis)
- **torsion of,** abdominal pain in
- - diagnosis from growth 521,



Testis, torsion of, contd.
- - - strangulated hernia .. 742
- - - tuberculous testis .. 766
- - gangrene from 523
- - great tenderness in .. 742
- - in horse-riders 521
- - inguino-scrotal swelling from 742
- - due to injury 766
- - operation and histology in diagnosis of 521
- - pain in testis in .. 521
- - simulation of intestinal obstruction by .. 742
- - swelling due to 765
- - testicular abscess from.. 680
- - - swelling due to 521, 765, 766
- - of undescended 523
- - vomiting in 742
- **tuberculous** .. 79, 394
- - aching pain in 519
- - adhesion to skin.. .. 765
- - affection of bladder from 680
- - - seminal vesicles from 680
- - associated with tuberculous spermatic cord 523
- - with bladder tuberculosis 312
- - breaking down and ulceration of nodules in .. 518
- - causing ulcer 518, 680, 766, 767
- - commencement as nodule in the epididymis 518, 680
- - "craggy," or "bossy," feel of nodules in .. 519
- - diagnosis of 519
- - - from chronic torsion .. 766
- - - gummatous orchitis .. 680
- - - malignant growth of .. 521
- - - syphilitic disease of 520, 765
- - - testicular abscess .. 680
- - epididymis affected rather than body of testis 519, 765
- - fistula in scrotum from 518, 679
- - gradual painless enlargement of nodule in .. 680
- - hernia testis from 680, 766
- - hydrocele with 765
- - involvement of scrotum in 680
- - - spermatic cord in .. 523
- - **nodules in epididymis** in 307, 680
- - - painless at first .. 519
- - - tender on pressure in 519
- - - in vas in 680
- - thickening of vas in 519, 765
- - occasional sudden enlargement of long-standing nodule in 680
- onset commonly in upper pole of epididymis .. 518
- opsonic index in diagnosing 519
- primary 518, 521, 680, 765
- prostatic tuberculosis with 519, 678
- rectal examination in .. 519
- relative frequency of .. 518
- with renal tuberculosis 394, 626
- scrotal fistula due to 518, 679
- - sores due to .. 679, 680
- secondary to other genito-urinary tuberculosis .. 680
- - prostatic tuberculosis 518
- - renal tuberculosis .. 518
- - vesical tuberculosis .. 518
- sequence of events in production of cystitis from 629
- slow course in many cases 518
- spread of disease from epididymis to body of testis in 519
- T. bacilli in discharge from fistula in .. 519

Testis, tuberculous, contd.
- - vesical tuberculosis 513, 629
- - vesiculæ seminales affected in .. 307, 519, 638, 767
- - von Pirquet's reaction in 519, 765
- ulceration of, from involvement in scrotal epithelioma 679
- undescended (see Testis, Ectopic)
- various swellings affecting 765, 766
Tetanic contractions (see Contractions)
Tetanus, consciousness retained in 464
- convulsions in 169, 652, 802
- - brought on by touching patient.. 652
- definition of 161
- diagnosis from hydrophobia 162
- - hysteria 162, 464, 801, 802
- - strychnine poisoning 162, 802
- - tetany 162
- drum-stick bacilli in (Plate *XII*, *Fig. T*, p. 696) 162, 463, 652, 802
- duration of.. 652
- hyperpyrexia in 343
- infection through wound 652, 709, 802
- influence of chloroform on 802
- muscular spasms in .. 162
- opisthotonus in 162, 463, 652, 802
- priapism in.. 586
- prognosis of 802
- retraction of the head in .. 641
- rigors in 647
- risus sardonicus in 463, 651, 652, 802
- simulated by impacted wisdom tooth 802
- soil contamination causing 802
- stiffness of jaw in 162
- - muscles in .. 463, 802
- - neck in .. 162, 652, 709
- trismus in 162, 178, 463, 652, 709, 801, 802
- without external wound 652, 802
Tetany, A.C.C. > K.C.C. in.. 634
- accoucheur's hand in .. 3
- carpo-pedal contractions in 466, 802
- causes and signs of .. 178
- causing convulsions .. 169
- diagnosis of tetanus from 162, 178
- from digestive disorders .. 178
- epidemics of in young adults 178
- from food poisoning .. 178
- gastrectasis 802
- infantile 466, 802
- after operation on thyroid gland 802
- in pregnancy .. 178, 802
- prognosis in 802
- rarity of trismus in .. 801
- from rickets .. 170, 802
- Trousseau's sign in .. 178
Tetronal, coma due to .. 137
Thapsia, sore fingers from .. 266
Thenar muscles, atrophy of .. 73
- wasting in Tooth's neuro-muscular paralysis .. 132
Thermo-anæsthesia, definition 660
- in hæmatomyelia 664
- from lesion of the medulla 666
- in syringomyelia (*Fig.* 182, p. 665) 563, 664, 665
Thermometer makers, mercury poisoning in 38
Thigh, atrophy in knee-joint disease 72
- condyloma of 769
- Jacquet's erythema of .. 446

Thigh, contd.
- linea albicantes on .. 402
- lymphatic drainage of .. 738
- muscles, atrophy of, with hip disease 183
- pain in (see Pain in Thighs)
- pemphigus neonatorum of 446
- scabies of 447
- seborrhœic dermatitis of infants affecting .. 447
- xerodermia of 530
Third cervical nerve, skin distribution of 659
- nerve paralysis, dilatation of one pupil in 595
- - - ptosis from (*Fig.* 157) 590
THIRST, EXTREME.. .. 789
- - in diabetes .. 292, 507
- - - insipidus 584
- - phosphatic diabetes .. 572
- - phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- - polycythæmia from 579, 580
- - in pregnancy 293
- during rigors 646
Thomas, re olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy 799
Thoma-Zeiss and Leitz hæmocytometers 27
Thompson, re Brown-Séquard paralysis 664
- re distribution of sensation from lesions in the cord.. 662
Thomsen's disease, electrical reactions in 634
Thoracic aneurysm (see Aneurysm)
- duct obstruction, chylous ascites from .. 58
- - - chyluria in 126
- - secondary glands along, in abdominal growth 421
- veins, condition of in new growth of lung 322
- wall (see Chest, Bulging of)
Thorax, extension of pediculosis pubis to 447
- gas in (see Pneumothorax)
- - tympany due to.. .. 668
- rickety 212
- secondary deposits in, in carcinoma of breast .. 743
Thorn-apple crystals of urates 815
Threads, prostatic 444
Thread-worms (Oxyuris) .. 569
- bleeding per anum from .. 93
- a cause of priapism .. 585
- eosinophilia with 249
Thrill, fluid, with ascites .. 51
- - in ovarian cyst 52
- hydatid 720
- - in liver 415
THRILLS, PRECORDIAL, significance of 789
- - in aortic disease 233
- - congenital heart disease 129, 244
- - mitral regurgitation .. 238
- - - stenosis 245
- - with patent ductus arteriosus 184
- - - septum ventriculorum 184
- - pulmonary stenosis 129, 184, 247
Throat, abscess, in, septicæmia from 614
- examination of, in obscure pyrexia 620
- Klebs-Löffler bacillus in .. 641
- macular eruption on, in secondary syphilis .. 425
- reddening of, in scarlet fever and erythema scarlatiniforme 253
- sore (see Sore Throat)
- swabbings, examination in cases of laryngitis .. 466

Throbbing in aortic disease .. 233
- sensation in undue abdominal aortic pulsation .. 592
Thrombosis, asymmetrical œdema from .. 455, 456
- causes of 286
- in childbed 456
- femoral vein .. 186, 456
- gangrene from .. 282, 283
- infarction from 321, 322, 700
- the central retinal vein (*Plate VIII, Fig. O*) 462, 839
- - - sudden blindness from 839
- **cerebral** 173, 685
- - acquired paralysis of childhood due to .. 155
- - aphasia from, acute onset in 685
- - ataxy from .. 68, 666
- - athetosis in 155
- - coma in 137, 138
- - diabetes insipidus in .. 585
- - headache in 327, 328, 847
- - hemianopsia from .. 335
- - hemiplegia from 82, 138, 285, 337, 338
- - after influenza 131
- - measles 131
- - monoplegia from .. 546
- - talipes from 131
- in femoral vein 456
- - - embolism after .. 186
- - - extension to inferior vena cava .. 61, 825
- iliac 9, 456
- **of inferior vena cava** 8, 9
- - - - albuminuria from 9, 17, 825
- - - - ascites from 61, 825
- - - - casts in urine in .. 825
- - - - cause of .. 459
- - - - hæmaturia with 9, 825
- - - - nephritis simulated by 825
- - - - œdema of legs from 461, 825
- - - - secondary to thrombosis in one leg 61, 825
- - - - simulating peritonitis 646
- - - - varicose abdominal veins from .. 825
- of innominate vein, inflammatory causes of .. 826
- - varicose thorax veins from 826
- intracardiac, embolism from 155, 173, 286
- **intracranial sinus**, excruciating headache from .. 651
- - - hemiplegia in .. 337, 338
- - - from otitis media .. 650
- - - pyrexia with 650
- - - rigors with .. 648, 650
- - **cavernous**, causes of .. 253
- - - dilated frontal veins from 253
- - - exophthalmos in 253, 254, 651
- - - limited eye movements with 254
- - - mastoid swelling with 254
- - - œdema of eyelids from 253, 651
- - - squint from 651
- - - suppurative meningitis from 254
- - **lateral** 578
- - - bronchopneumonia in 321
- - - clotting of internal jugular vein from .. 651
- - - gangrene of lung from 287
- - - œdema over the mastoid bone from 651
- - - optic neuritis from .. 651
- - - from otitis media 98, 123, 186, 650
- - - pain in the ear from .. 651
- - - pulmonary embolism from .. 186, 578
- - - rigors with .. 648, 650

Thrombosis, intracranial, contd.
- - lateral, tachycardia in .. 98
- - - tenderness over mastoid process from .. 651
- - - **superior longitudinal**, cerebral softening from 643
- - - - - coma in .. 139, 643
- - - - - convulsions in 139, 558
- - - - - diagnosis of encephalitis and meningitis from .. 558
- - - - - general head symptoms in .. 558
- - - - - headache in .. 139
- - - - - infantile diplegia due to 556
- - - - - paraplegia due to 558
- - - - œdema of scalp from 651
- - - - optic neuritis in.. 139
- - - - paraplegia from 556, 643
- - - - pyrexia in 558, 650
- - - - retraction of head in 641
- - - - simulating cerebellar abscess .. 651
- - - - - cerebral abscess 651
- - - - - meningitis 558, 643, 651
- - - - vomiting in 139, 558, 651
- - - sweating with .. 650
- - - tenderness over the mastoid bone from .. 651
- - - thrombosis of internal jugular vein from .. 651
- - - vomiting with 650, 844, 847
- **jugular vein** from otitis media 123, 578
- - - secondary to lateral sinus thrombosis .. 651
- **mesenteric** 432
- - anal hæmorrhage in .. 90
- - constipation with .. 153
- - heart or abdominal disease causing.. 153
- - intestinal obstruction from 432
- - meteorism in 432
- - peritonitis from 432
- of piles 635
- **of portal vein** (and see Pylephlebitis)
- - - ascites in 58
- - - general account .. 301
- of posterior inferior cerebral artery, ataxy from .. 666
- - - cerebellar artery, ataxy in 68
- - - dissociative anæsthesia (*Fig.* 184) 666
- **pulmonary**, hæmoptysis from 317
- - infarct of lung from 321, 322
- - in mitral stenosis .. 320
- - pleuritic effusion from .. 123
- renal, albuminuria in 8, 9
- saphenous 9, 486, 825
- - œdema of one leg from.. 825
- spinal, paraplegia from .. 563
- - in syphilis 432
- - transverse myelitis from 564
- **of superior vena cava**, inflammatory causes of .. 826
- - - - œdema of face, neck, and arms from 458, 461
- - - - varicose thoracic veins from 826
- affecting uncinate gyrus, anosmia from 669
- in varicose veins 456
- venous, infarction of lung in 321
- white leg from 456
Thrush, bleeding gums in 86, 88
Thumbs, double-jointed, in Mongolism 216
Thymic asthma mistaken for spasmodic asthma .. 582

Thymus gland and anæmia ..
- **enlarged**, convulsions of children with .. ..
- - diagnosis of .. ..
- - dullness behind sternum in
- - and infantile convulsions
- - lymphatism .. ..
- - stridor from .. ..
- - tracheal obstruction from 465,
- - *x*-ray shadow of.. ..
- fatal syncope .. ..
- **fatness** .. .. ..
- and infantilism .. ..
- mediastinal new growth arising from .. ..
Thyroid abscess in pyæmia ..
- cartilage, perichondritis of, in syphilis .. ..
- extract, benefit from (see Thyroid Treatment)
THYROID GLAND ENLARGED .. .. ..
- - - age incidence of 791
- - - breathlessness with ..
- - - in exophthalmic goitre 244, 253, 527, 772, 797
- - - mistaken for asthma
- - - obstruction to œsophagus by .. ..
- - - - of trachea by ..
- - - - veins by .. ..
- - - onset at puberty ..
- - - palpitation with ..
- - - paralysis due to ..
- - - - of vocal cords due to
- - - parenchymatous, anæmia with .. ..
- - - pressure, effects of ..
- - - relation to exophthalmic goitre .. ..
- - - slow growth of ..
- - - stridor from .. ..
- - - swellings simulating ..
- - - tachycardia with ..
- - - tracheal obstruction from
- hydatid cyst of .. ..
- - **malignant disease of** (see Carcinoma of Thyroid Gland)
- - movement with larynx on swallowing.. ..
- - and ovarian inter-relationships .. ..
- - tetany from removal of 178,
- - tuberculosis of .. ..
- infantilism (*Fig.* 67) ..
- insufficiency (see Hypothyroidism; Cretinism; and Myxœdema)
- secretion, effect on menstruation .. .. ..
- **treatment**, benefit to myxœdema from .. ..
- - in cretinism .. ..
- - diagnosis of cretinism from idiocy .. 264,
- - - of hypothyroidism ..
- - - myxœdema 42, 259, 454,
- - no effect on adiposis dolorosa .. ..
- - enuresis cured by ..
- - palpitation from 525,
- - reduction of weight by..
- - tachycardia from ..
Thyroidectomy, tetany after 3, 178,
Tibia, affection in yaws ..
- bedsore over .. ..
- deformities in congenital syphilis .. .. ..
- necrosis of, talipes from ..
- overgrowth after injury ..
- sarcoma of (*Fig.* 196) 754, 756,



Tibia, contd.
- swelling on, in secondary syphilis 752
- tuberculous disease of .. 752
Tibial muscle affection in infantile paralysis 131, 132
- - paralysis, talipes from .. 132
Tibialis anticus muscle, spinal nerve root supplying .. 543
- - nerve supply of 542
- posticus, nerve supply of .. 542
Tic, convulsive, mild chorea simulating 156
- **douloureux** (and see Trigeminal Neuralgia, Major) .. 495
- - absence of anæsthesia with 783
- - pain relieved by pressure 783
- - - and tenderness due to 782
- - paroxysm brought on by pressure 783
- - relation of ptyalorrhœa to 592
- spasmodic, a cause of convulsions 169
- - muscle twitching in .. 159
Tickling, hiccough from .. 342
Tight lacing, furrow on liver from 405
- - liver depressed by 404, 405
- - passive hyperæmia of uterus from .. 428, 430
- - Riedel's lobe from 404, 405
- - shape of liver in 405
Tightness in chest, from bronchitis 480
- - chronic mediastinitis .. 484
- - mediastinal growth .. 483
- - œsophagismus 484
Tilbury Fox, re impetigo contagiosa .. 446, 601, 654
Tinea circinata (and see Ringworm; and Fungous Affections of Skin) .. 274
- - diagnosis from circinate tubercular syphiloderm 275
- - - macular syphilide .. 426
- - - pityriasis rosea .. 658
- - - tinea imbricata .. 276
- - involvement of lips in .. 403
- decalvans 274
- **imbricata,** description of .. 275
- - diagnosis from ichthyosis 276
- - - tinea circinata .. 276
- - parasitology of 276
- **marginata** in bathing-drawers area 447
- - pruritus caused by .. 588
- sycosis (see Ringworm of the Beard)
- tonsurans (see Ringworm)
- - scales in 655
- **versicolor,** contagiousness low of 276
- - currant-like masses of spores in 276
- - description of 276
- - diagnosis from chloasma 276, 575
- - - eczema seborrhœicum 276
- - - erythrasma 276
- - - leprosy 276
- - - pityriasis rosea .. 276
- - - syphilides .. 276, 426
- - distribution of 276
- - macules in 424
- - microsporon furfur in .. 276
- - scales in .. 276, 426, 655
Tingling in acroparæsthesia .. 493
miliaria rubra 831
peripheral neuritis .. 505, 661
preceding apoplexy .. 173
pruritus described as .. 588
in ringworm 275
tabes dorsalis 664
Tinkling, metallic, with pneumothorax 193
TINNITUS 793
- associated with flushing .. 268
- epistaxis relieving 252
- good influence of open air in 793
- increased by tobacco .. 793
- in Ménière's disease .. 828
- middle-ear deafness .. 190
- nuclear facial paralysis .. 536
- otitis media 470
- otosclerosis 829
- syphilitic ear disease .. 828
- tuberculous otitis media .. 469
- varieties of 793
- from wax in ears 467
Tiredness at onset of phthisis 620
Tobacco, amblyopia with .. 836
- - optic disc changes in .. 836
- central scotoma from 836, 837
- colour blindness from 836, 837, 840
- diminished appetite from 49
- dry cough from 175
- dyspepsia from 354
- gastritis from 352
- headache from 328
- hemeralopia from 841
- undue increase of pulse-rate on exertion from .. 527
- infantilism from 215
- insomnia from 356
- intermittent claudication from 489
- loss of weight due to .. 848
- nerve deafness from .. 191
- palpitation from .. 525, 527
- pseudo-angina in 482
- retinal cones affected by .. 841
- susceptibility of different people to 527
- tachycardia from 772
- tinnitus increased by .. 793
- tremor from 795
- vertigo from 827
- violent thumpings of heart on getting into bed from 527
- vomiting from 843
Toes in acute gout 382
- affected by scabies 832
- athetotic contractions of .. 154
- deformity from boots .. 132
- dragging of in spastic monoplegia 540
- examination of, in obscure pyrexia 620
- exostosis of 754
- hyperextended, in paralytic talipes 130
- pain in, in Morton's disease 488
- in Raynaud's disease .. 490
Toe-nail, ingrowing 486
Tokelau ringworm (see Tinea Imbricata)
Toluylenediamine poisoning, blood destruction in .. 374
- - jaundice in 362
Tomatoes, oxaluria from 311, 471
Tongue, affections of anterior portion, referred pain in mental area in 498
- - - of dorsum, referred pain in occipital area in 498
- - - lateral portions, referred pain in hyoid area in 498
- - in sprue 197
- angio-neurotic œdema of .. 457
- atrophy of 69, 75
- - in bulbar paralys's 224, 591, 641, 686
- - myasthenia gravis .. 687
- " bald," in scarlet fever .. 674
- not bitten in hysterical convulsions 160

Tongue, contd.
- biting of, in epilepsy 171, 646
- - convulsions 168
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Tongue)
- chancre of, discussed .. 813
- cornet-player's cramp of .. 177
- deep-red colour in diabetes 292
- deficiency of deep tenderness in locomotor ataxy .. 562
- dental ulcer of .. 812, 814
- difficulty in using, a cause of dysphagia 225
- **dry,** from belladonna .. 773
- - and brown, in acute yellow atrophy 302, 370
- - - with lardaceous disease 48
- - - pyelonephritis 48
- - - renal tuberculosis .. 48
- - and furred in peritonitis 431
- - - in tropical abscess of liver 369
- - in uræmia 45
- dyspeptic ulcer of 812
- electrical reactions of, in bulbar paralysis 687
- enlargement in acromegaly 263
- epithelioma of (see Carcinoma of Tongue)
- fibrillary contractions of, in bulbar paralysis 159, 686
- - - in disease of central nervous system .. 158
- fissured in syphilis .. 813
- **furred** in alcoholism 136, 243
- - alveolar abscess .. 747
- - appendicitis 736
- - foul taste due to .. 774
- - in gastritis .. 49, 297
- - loss of taste due to .. 774
- - in peritonitis 774
- - pneumonia 774
- - septicæmia 774
- - severe fevers 774
- - typhoid fever 774
- - and indented, in active congestion of liver .. 371
- - and tremulous, in chronic alcoholism 59
- gangrene of, in Raynaud's disease 284
- glazed in pyelitis 625
- gumma of 279, 814
- - median position of .. 420
- herpes zoster of 831
- indented in acromegaly .. 263
- - chronic gastritis 297
- - congestion of liver .. 371
- leukoplakia of (*Plate XV*) 814
- movements in chorea .. 548
- mucous patches on in secondary syphilis .. 813
- paresis of, in bulbar paralysis 641
- progressive weakness of in bulbar paralysis .. 224
- protrusion in cretinism .. 258
- - Mongolian idiocy .. 263
- sore, with papular syphiloderms 533
- - in secondary syphilis .. 605
- strawberry appearance of, in scarlet fever and erythema scarlatiniforme .. 253
- swelling of, due to mercury 86
- swollen, dysphagia due to 225
- syphilis of 237, 279, 420, 812, 813
- taste nerves of 775
- **tremor of** 795
- - alcoholic .. 238, 243, 368, 797
- - cirrhosis of liver 368, 410
- - in general paralysis 172, 796
- - lead poisoning 797
- - paralysis agitans .. 796
- trichinosis parasites in .. 801

Tongue, contd.
- **tuberculous** .. 812, 814
- ulceration of (see Ulceration of Tongue)
- unilateral palsy of, absence of articulatory defect in 687
- white spots on in aphthous stomatitis 815
Tonic contraction of uterus .. 229
- spasms (see Contractions, Tetanic)
Tonsillectomy, death from lymphatism after .. 423
- palate paralysis after .. 640
Tonsillitis, acute, albuminuria in 17, 18
- - aortic disease after .. 237
- - dysphagia with 591
- - earache from 230
- - endocarditis complicating 239
- - enlarged glands from 419, 708
- - foul breath due to .. 99
- - pains in the limbs in 503, 505
- - in peliosis rheumatica .. 600
- - with pharyngitis.. .. 673
- - phlegmonous 419
- - ptyalism with 591
- - pyrexia in 620, 622, 672
- - rigors in 647
- - sore throat from .. 670
- - spinal arthritis in .. 708
- - spondylitis deformans after 787
- - stiff neck from 708
- - trismus simulated by .. 801
- - various micro-organisms causing.. 670
- **chronic,** diphtheritic .. 672
- - syphilitic 672
- - from Vincent's angina .. 672
- **follicular,** albuminuria in.. 17
- - constitutional disturbances 672
- - diphtheria bacilli in .. 671
- - distinction of Vincent's angina from 672
- - foul breath in 99
- - high fever in 672
- - leucocytosis in 400
- - simulating syphilis .. 672
- - sore throat from .. 670
- **rheumatic** 239, 374, 504, 671
- - age incidence of 504, 671
- - enlarged submaxillary lymphatic glands in .. 419
- - nature of some cases of.. 374
- recurrent 121, 671
Tonsils and adenoids, mouth-breathing causing .. 672
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Tonsils)
- chancre of 670, 672
- **enlarged,** association with adenoids 670
- - deafness from 190
- - enuresis cured by removing 248
- - insomnia from 357
- - in lymphatism 423
- - night terrors with .. 448
- - with rhinitis 204
- - stertor from 707
- epithelioma of (see Carcinoma of Tonsils)
- gumma of, simulating carcinoma 672
- - sore throat from.. .. 670
- list of various acute and chronic affections of the 670
- mucous patch on, in secondary syphilis .. 675
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Tongue)
- syphilis of 425, 670, 672, 675, 813
- tuberculous 672
- ulceration of (see Ulceration of Tonsils)
Tooth's peroneal atrophy .. 71
- - - ankle-clonus in .. 560
- - - atrophy of leg muscles with 128
- - - Babinski's sign in .. 81
- - - claw-hand in .. 127, 128
- - - commencing in one leg 545
- - - diagnosis of transverse myelitis from .. 74
- - - familial character of (*Figs.* 8, 9, p. 71) 132, 560
- - - following whooping-cough or measles .. 560
- - - paralysis of arm in .. 554
- - - paraplegia from 557, 559, 560
- - - plantar reflex in .. 81
- - - reaction of degeneration in 132, 560
- - - reflexes in 560
- - - talipes in 71, 132, 560
Tooth-ache, abscess with .. 747
Tooth-brush, bleeding gums due to 86, 87
- retracted gums from .. 641
Tooth-plate ill-fitting, hæmorrhage due to 87
- obstructing œsophagus .. 222
- in œsophagus, hæmatemesis from 297
- - opening into pericardium 711
- ptyalism due to defective.. 591
Tophi in ear, in gout 381, 507
- about joints 507
- sodium urate crystals in 381
Torsio testis (see Testis, Torsion of)
Torticollis, clonic contractions 161
- contracture in 167
- description of 708
- due to disuse 163
- hemiatrophy of face with 167, 537
- hysterical 166
- due to injury at birth .. 708
- retraction of the head in.. 641
- scoliosis in .. 180, 181, 708
- spasmodic 708
Torulæ in vomit 134
Trachea, aneurysm rupturing into .. 140, 318, 482
- displaced by thyroid gland 792
- epithelioma of, stridor from 710
- irruption of caseating gland into 465
- ulceration of, hæmoptysis in 318
- - from malignant thyroid gland 792
- **obstruction** by aneurysm .. 482
- - causes of.. .. 465, 709
- - diagnosis of 465
- - by enlarged thymus gland 710
- - epithelioma of œsophagus 710
- - intercostal retraction in 465
- - malignant glands in neck 710
- - mediastinal new growth 483, 710
- - orthopnœa in 465
- - stridor from 709
- - sucking in above the clavicles in 465
- - syphilitic 710
- - by thyroid tumour .. 792
- - after tracheotomy .. 710
Tracheal tugging 222
Tracheotomy, hæmoptysis after 318
- stenosis of trachea after .. 710
- stridor after 710
- surgical emphysema after 231
- urgent, from acute suffocative œdema of larynx 185, 539
- - in bilateral laryngeal paralysis 539
- - for œdema of larynx .. 673
Trachoma, corneal ulceration in 807
- pannus in 807
- ptosis in 590
Training, lack of, tachycardia from .. ..
Trance, hysterical .. 137,
Transfusion, acute nephritis simulated after .. ..
- universal œdema from 458,
Transillumination of antrum of Highmore (*Fig.* 62, p. 205) 502,
Transitional corpuscles ..
Translucency test for cysts of testis .. .. ..
- - in hydrocele 521, 522,
- of psoas bursa .. ..
Transposition of great vessels
- liver .. .. ..
- viscera 184,
Transverse myelitis (see Myelitis, Transverse)
Traube's space, definition of
Trauma (see Injury)
Traumatic arthritis .. ..
Treadler's cramp .. ..
TREMOR .. .. ..
- in acquired infantile paralysis .. .. ..
- alcoholism 136, 172, 238, 238,
- of arm (see Arm)
- associated with flushing ..
- causes of .. .. ..
- in congenital diplegia 154, 795,
- differentiation of choreiform movements from ..
- of eyes (see Nystagmus)
- fibrillary in intermittent claudication .. ..
- in Graves' disease 244, 253, 772, 792,
- head (see Head, Tremor of)
- with hysterical chorea ..
- influence of sleep on ..
- intention (see Intention Tremo
- in Little's disease .. ..
- mercurial 37,
- in occupation cramp ..
- paralysis agitans .. ..
- peripheral neuritis.. 77,
- post-hemiplegic .. ..
- rate of various .. ..
- tongue (see Tongue, Tremor of
- unilateral, from tumour of subthalamic region ..
Trephining, indications for in cases of coma.. ..
Treponema pallidum (see Spirochæta Pallida)
Triceps, nerve supply of ..
- pseudo-hypertrophy of ..
- spinal nerve-root supplying
Trichinosis, acute general pains in the limbs in .. ..
- albuminuria in .. ..
- blood-changes due to ..
- cachexia in.. .. ..
- diagnosis from acute gastro-enteritis .. .. ..
- - - polymyositis .. ..
- - cholera .. .. ..
- - enteric fever .. ..
- - rheumatism .. ..
- eosinophilia in 249, 504,
- epidemic .. .. ..
- gastro-enteritis from ..
- high fever in .. 504,
- infection from pork 504,
- leucocytosis in .. ..
- muscles affected by 504,
- œdema of face and eyes in
- pain and stiffness in the muscles from .. 504,
- profuse perspiration in ..
- rarity in Great Britain ..
- severe constitutional disturbances in .. ..

Trichinosis, contd.
- tenderness of the spine in.. 785
- trichinellæ in muscles in .. 504
- - in stools in 504
- trismus from 801
Tricocephalus dispar *(Fig. 154)* 569
- - no blood changes with .. 33
- - as cause of eosinophilia.. 249
Trichophyton acuminatum .. 272
- crateriforme 272
- cultures, classification .. 273
- sulphureum 272
- violaceum 272
Trichophytosis (and see Ringworm and Tinea) 272, 273, 275
Tricuspid area, systolic bruits over 106
- **regurgitation**, absence of bruit with 106
- - from alcoholism.. .. 243
- - bruits of 239
- - in chronic bronchitis and emphysema 246
- - pain and tenderness in the back from.. .. 789
- - pulsation of liver in .. 407
- - secondary to mitral .. 239
- - thrill with 791
- stenosis, presystolic bruit in 110
- - thrill with 791
- valve, fungating endocarditis of 321
Trigeminal nerve, tumour of, neuralgic pain and tenderness due to 783
- **neuralgia** from a carious tooth 495
- - coryza in 203
- - earache associated with 230
- - from Gasserian ganglion disease 496
- - in glaucoma 838
- - gummatous meningitis 496
- - - periostitis 496
- - herpes zoster 496
- - - persistence of pain for months in some cases 496
- - iritis 495
- - scars of old herpes in .. 496
- - from tumours at base of brain 496
- - - of 5th nerve .. 496, 783
- - **major** 495, 496
- - - absence of sensibility in 496
- - - - muscular paresis in 496
- - - age incidence of .. 495
- - - cutaneous flushing in 495
- - - idiopathic, diagnosis from symptomatic trigeminal neuralgia 496
- - - lachrymation in .. 495
- - - photophobia in .. 495
- - - points in diagnosis of 495
- - - reflex spasm of muscles of affected side in .. 495
- - - salivation in 495
- - - subjective sensation of swelling in 495
- - trophic changes in hair and skin in 495
- - no wasting in 496
Trigonal region of bladder, affection of, causing penile pain 441
Trional, coma due to.. .. 137
Triple phosphate crystals in urine *(Fig. 155)* 573
Triplegia, infantile 155
TRISMUS 801
absent in hydrophobia .. 162
- or late in strychnine poisoning 162
from alveolar abscess .. 747
in hysteria 162

Trismus, contd.
- tetanus .. 162, 178, 463, 709
- various conditions simulating 801
Trochanter, great, bedsore over 285
Trommer's test for glycosuria 289
Trophic changes in skin, nails, and joints in syringomyelia 128, 285
- lesions in acquired infantile paralysis 155
- - infantile paralysis .. 131
- ulcers in paralytic talipes.. 130
Trophœdema, hereditary (see Milroy's Disease)
Trophoneurosis, gangrene from 284
- macules in 423
Tropical abscess of liver (see Abscess, Hepatic)
- climate, dengue in.. .. 506
- - effect in producing active congestion of liver .. 371
- - yellow fever in 372
- **diseases**, cachexia from 459, 461
- - loss of weight in.. .. 848
- - œdema of legs in 459, 461
- - severe anæmia from .. 459
Trousers, ill-fitting, a cause of priapism 586
Trousseau's sign .. 3, 178
Truss, enlarged groin glands from 738
- ill-fitting, testicular atrophy from 78
Trypanosoma gambiense *(Plate XII, Fig. G,* p. 696) .. 34
- - in cerebrospinal fluid .. 340
Trypanosomiasis, blood changes in 34
- lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in 339
- trypanosomes in cerebrospinal fluid in 340
Tubal abortion (see Abortion, Tubal)
- disease, referred pain in the area of 10th dorsal nerve in 509
- gestation (see Gestation, Ectopic; and Abortion, Tubal)
- - ruptured (see Gestation, Ectopic; and Abortion, Tubal)
Tube-casts (see Casts, Renal)
Tubes, distended Fallopian, causing dyschezia .. 150
Tubercle bacilli (see **Bacillus**)
Tubercles, choroidal (and see Choroid), with Cheyne-Stokes respiration .. 125
- - in meningitis .. 341, 699
- - ophthalmoscopic appearance of *(Plate VIII)* .. 463
- unilateral exophthalmos due to 254, 255
- (and see Nodules)
Tuberculides (see Scrofuloderma)
Tuberculin in exclusion of tuberculous peritonitis .. 719
- injections in diagnosing chronic abscess of bone 752
- - - Addison's disease .. 38
- - - latent tuberculosis .. 848
- - - lupus vulgaris.. .. 812
- - - tuberculosis 612, 808, 814
- - tuberculous cæcum .. 736
- reaction absent in lung lesions due to oidium tropicale 705
- - eosinophilia in positive stage of 249
- - (and see Calmette's Reaction; and von Pirquet's Reaction)
Tuberculosis, absence of clinical signs for some time in .. 610
- acetonuria in 4
- albuminuria in 17
- amenorrhœa in 23
- anæmia in 37, 459, 616
- axillary abscess in 731
- of bladder (see Cystitis, Tuberculous)
- blood changes in 450
- of breast (see Breast, Tuberculosis of)
- cachexia from 17, 114, 459, 461
- Calmette's reaction for, fallacies of 621
- cell changes in 450
- characteristic temperature curve of 612
- in children, anorexia in .. 50
- chloasma in 574
- of colon (see Colon, Tuberculosis of)
- diagnosis from fungating endocarditis 613
- - influenza.. 610
- - paratyphoid fever .. 611
- - yaws 450
- empyema resulting from .. 120
- enlarged glands in groin in 738
- - cervical glands in .. 421
- fatty liver in 414
- functional bruits in .. 106
- **general**, cerebral type of .. 699
- - absence of leucocytosis in 614
- - acute, leucopenia in .. 401
- - choroid tubercles in .. 463
- - diagnosis from bronchitis 344
- - - typhoid fever 699
- - frequent origin in a tuberculous bronchial gland 427
- - hyperpyrexia in .. 343
- - purpura in .. 596, 598
- - pyrexia with weakness and anorexia at onset of .. 612
- - rigors in 647
- - severe headache in .. 699
- - splenic enlargement in 692, 699
- - tuberculous meningitis a part of.. 642
- genito-urinary, pyrexia in 621
- guinea-pig inoculation in diagnosis of 719
- hæmatoporphyrinuria in .. 820
- histological diagnosis of .. 814
- iritis and cyclitis in .. 256
- **of joints** (see Arthritis, Tuberculous; and for Tuberculosis of the Viscera see under the different organs, e.g., Kidney; Liver; Prostate; Thyroid Gland, etc.)
- latent, loss of weight from 847
- - pleuritic effusion in .. 121
- - von Pirquet's and Calmette's reaction in diagnosing 847
- leucocytosis absent in 620, 699
- - uncommon in, except in advanced phthisis and meningitis 400
- lichen scrofulosorum with.. 529
- of Lung (see Phthisis; and Lung)
- lymphatic gland enlargement in (see Lymphatic Glands)
- marasmus in 427
- milk in relationship to .. 848
- multiple serositis in .. 123
- œdema of legs in .. 459, 461
- onychia in 445
- pancreatitis from 116
- perforation of palate in .. 640
- peripheral neuritis in .. 506

Tuberculosis, contd.
- pyrexia prolonged in .. 609
- - the only symptom for weeks in some cases of 612
- recrudescence following measles 427
- shortness of breath in .. 101
- simulation by alcoholism 849
- - anorexia nervosa .. 850
- of spine (see Caries of Spine)
- testicular atrophy in 79, 80
- tuberculin injection test of 814
- - tests for 612
- ulceration of palate in .. 640
- - rectum in 635
- vertebræ (see Caries of Spine)
- visceral, multiple benign sarcoid with 452
- von Pirquet's cutaneous reaction for 612, 814, 847
- wasting with 69
Tuberculous lymphatic glands (see Lymphatic Glands)
- meningitis (see Meningitis)
- otitis media (see Otitis Media, Tuberculous)
- peritonitis (see Peritonitis, Tuberculous)
- ulcer (see Ulceration, Tuberculous)
Tugging, tracheal, due to aneurysm 222
Tumours (and see Carcinoma; Sarcoma; Swellings; and under the various organs)
- pelvic (see Swelling, Pelvic; and Pelvis, Tumour of)
- phantom (see Phantom Tumour)
- pulsatile (see Swelling, Pulsatile)
TUMOURS OF THE SKIN .. 802
- spinal (see Spinal Cord Tumours)
Tunica vaginalis, various swellings affecting .. 765
Tuning-fork tests for hearing 188, 189
Turkish bath, capillary pulsation induced by 106
Turpentine, anuria from 45, 48
- hæmaturia from .. 304
- leucocytosis from 400
- priapism from 586
- workers, bullæ in 110
Twelfth nerve (see Hypoglossal)
Twins, antenatal recognition of 228
- dystocia due to .. 227, 228
Twisting of pedicle of ovarian cyst, pain simulating renal colic 392
Twitch, muscular, caused by fatigue, etc. 159
Twitchings before apoplectic stroke 157
- of face during rigors .. 646
- muscular, in meningitis .. 642
- in strychnine poisoning .. 802
Tympanic attic, caries of ossicles in suppuration in 470
- - perforation in Shrapnell's membrane in suppuration in.. 470
- **cavity**, bloody purulent discharge from 468
- - erosion of internal carotid artery from chronic suppuration in 468
- - - of lateral sinus from 468
- - opened in fractured base 467
- - (and see Otitis Media)
Tympanites (and see Meteorism) 431
- abdominal distention great from 467
- in atonic constipation .. 143

Tympanites, contd.
- carcinoma of colon.. .. 367
- cirrhosis of liver 410
- diagnosis of ascites from .. 52
- displacement of cardiac impulse by 330, 332
- gastric, over thorax .. 668
- in acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis 646
- Hirschsprung's disease 148, 152
- loss of liver dullness from.. 404
- orthopnœa from .. 465, 467
- palpitation from .. 526, 528
- in general peritonitis .. 644
- physical signs of 52
- in pneumothorax 480
- pyloric obstruction .. 134
- thoracic, due to stomach or colon 668
Tympanum, effect of nuclear facial paralysis on .. 536
Type-setters, plumbism in .. 136
Typhlitis, pain in right iliac fossa from .. 135, 501
Typhoid bacilli (see Bacillus Typhosus)
- carriers, infected bile in .. 281
- **fever**, absence of clinical signs in some cases of .. 610
- - - leucocytosis in 614, 620
- - acute diarrhœa in .. 196
- - - dilatation of heart from 243
- - - peritonitis from .. 55
- - agglutination reaction in (see Typhoid Fever, Widal's Reaction in)
- - albuminuria in 17
- - albumosuria in 20
- - amnesia after 26
- - arthritis in 376
- - asymmetrical œdema following 456
- - bacilli in blood in .. 650
- - backache with 787
- - bacteriuria in 83
- - Cheyne-Stokes respiration in.. 125
- - coma in 136
- - - due to hæmorrhage in 140
- - confinement to bed at end of first week in .. 610
- - constipation in .. 610, 648
- - continued pyrexia in .. 697
- - cramps in 179
- - cultivation of typhoid bacilli from blood in .. 610
- - delirium in .. 90, 194
- - **diagnosis** in absence of Widal's reaction and rash 611
- - - from appendicitis, significance of leucopenia 401
- - - fungating endocarditis 611, 613
- - - general tuberculosis .. 699
- - - influenza 610, 611, 699
- - - malaria.. 615
- - - Malta fever 612
- - - paratyphoid fever .. 611
- - - pulmonary tuberculosis 611
- - - pyosalpinx, significance of leucopenia in .. 401
- - - septicæmia 611
- - - small-pox 607
- - - suppurative pylephlebitis 614
- - - trichinosis 504
- - - tuberculous disease of the kidney 612
- - - - meningitis 611, 612, 699
- - - typhus .. 597, 610, 698
- - - ulcerative colitis .. 91
- - diarrhœa in 90
- - - at onset of 610
- - diazo-reaction in.. .. 198

Typhoid fever, contd.
- - differential leucocyte count in diagnosis from suppuration .. ..
- - distribution of spots in ..
- - dryness of the mouth in
- - Eberth's bacillus in fæces
- - empyema of gall-bladder in
- - enlarged mesenteric glands in .. .. ..
- - epididymo-orchitis in 41
- - epistaxis in 90, 2
- - exaggeration of knee-jerk in convalescence from
- - fatty heart following .
- - - stools in .. ..
- - fewness of physical signs in
- - foul breath in .. ..
- - - taste in .. ..
- - frontal headache at onset
- - fullness of abdomen in ..
- - furred tongue in ..
- - gall-bladder enlarged in 280, 2
- - gangrene in .. ..
- - gradual onset with lassitude and anorexia in..
- - hæmorrhage in, blanchin due to .. .
- - - sudden drop in temperature from .
- - hæmoglobinuria in .
- - headache in 90, 61 620, 6
- - - lasting several days with pyrexia, at ons
- - heavy sweats in .
- - hyperpyrexia in.. 3
- - hypothermia in convalescence from .. .
- - indicanuria in .. .
- - inflammation of bile-passages by typhoid bacil
- - intestinal bleeding in .
- - jaundice in 362, 3
- - leucocyte count in diagnosis of deep suppuration from .. .
- - leucocytosis uncommon
- - leucopenia in 90, 19 372, 4
- - lymphocytes increased 402, 6
- - menorrhagia in .. .
- - meteorism in .. .
- - - diagnosis from perforation .. .. .
- - mild polyarticular arthritis as precursor of
- - muscular atrophy in .
- - necrosis of jaw in .
- - nerve deafness after .
- - œdema of legs after .
- - orchitis from .. .
- - osteitis of head and neck
- - otitis media in .. .
- - pancreatitis from .
- - perforation in .. 6
- - - diagnosis from meteorism .. .. .
- - - severe abdominal pain from .. .
- - - sudden drop in temperature from 4
- - - - rise in pulse-rate in
- - periosteal abscess in .
- - - nodes in .. .
- - periostitis in 6
- - - of rib after .. .
- - peripheral neuritis from
- - peritonitis in .. 4
- - pleurisy in .. .
- - pneumonia in .. .
- - pneumoperitoneum in .

Typhoid fever, contd.
- - polyuria after .. 582, 583
- - primary infection of gall-bladder in 372
- - pulse in .. 372, 611, 697
- - pulse-rate relatively slow in .. 610, 697, 771
- - pulse-temperature ratio in 372, 697
- - purpura in 596, 598, 607
- - - very rare in 598
- - pus in stools in 601
- - pyelitis in 625
- - pyrexia the earliest symptom in many cases of 620
- - - prolonged in 609
- - rash in 697
- - rhonchi in chest in .. 697
- - rigors in (*Fig.* 162, p. 611) 614, 647, 648, 650, 651, 698
- - - indicating complication in 648, 651
- - - rare in .. 647, 650
- - rose-red spots in 90, 372, 607, 610
- - - - the most conclusive evidence of .. 610
- - rupture of gall-bladder in 281
- - simulated by pyæmia .. 650
- - sloughs from Peyer's patches in the stools in 697
- - spine, painful and stiff in 376
- - spleen soft in 697
- - - enlarged in 90, 196, 372, 610, 615, 692, 697
- - spondylitis deformans after 787
- - stiffness of hip joint in .. 376
- - submammary abscess after 744
- - swelling of thyroid gland in 792
- - talipes from 133
- - technically a septicæmia 650
- - temperature curve of (*Fig.* 162) 611, 697
- - tenderness of spine after 784
- - testicular abscess in .. 680
- - - atrophy after .. 79
- - tetany in 178
- - tinnitus after 794
- - transverse myelitis from 565
- - typhoid spine with .. 787
- - without ulceration of intestine 372
- - ulceration of larynx after 226, 318, 466, 710
- - Widal's reaction in 90, 196, 372, 610, 620, 697
- spine, general account of 376, 787
- state in typhus fever .. 699
- **typhus fever**, absence of sloughs in stools in .. 699
- - - Widal's reaction in .. 699
- - acute dilatation of heart from 243
- - - onset in 698
- - coma in 136
- - cyanosis in 187
- - diagnosis from fungating endocarditis .. 610, 614
- - - typhoid fever 597, 610, 698
- - diazo-reaction in .. 198
- - early prostration in 371, 698
- - hyperpyrexia in .. 343
- - inspissation of blood in.. 187
- - jaundice in .. 362, 371
- - leucocytosis uncommon in 400
- - marked nervous symptoms 699
- - mulberry and petechial rashes in 371
- - occasional outbreaks in poorer parts of large cities 698
- - purpura in 371, 596, 597
- - pyrexia in .. 343, 698

Typhus fever, contd.
- - - pyrexia over by twelfth or fourteenth day in .. 610
- - - - prolonged in .. 609, 610
- - - rarity of 597, 698
- - - rash of .. 371, 610, 699
- - - retention of urine in .. 699
- - - rigors in 647, 698
- - - severe vomiting in .. 699
- - - slight leucocytosis in .. 371
- - - splenic enlargement in 692, 698
- - - sudden onset in 371
- - - termination by crisis .. 371
- - - typhoid state in.. .. 699
- Typist's cramp .. 177, 494
- **Tyrosin**, absent from urine in phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- - in acute yellow atrophy of the liver 302, 370, 843
- - relation of alkaptonuria to 822

- UFFELMANN'S reagent for testing gastric acidity .. 355
- Uganda, trypanosomiasis in 34
- **Ulceration, anal**, causing spasm of sphincter 150
- - **of bladder** in acute cystitis 627
- - - bilharzia infection .. 630
- - - from cystitis .. 629, 630
- - - cystoscopy in diagnosis of 630
- - - frequency of micturition in 630
- - - hæmaturia from.. .. 630
- - - from injury 629
- - - intestinal ulceration .. 633
- - - malignant disease 629, 630
- - - painful micturition in .. 630
- - - phosphaturia in 630
- - - pyuria in .. 623, 629, 630
- - - rarity of 630
- - - simple 629, 630
- - - surgical emphysema from 231
- - - in vesical tuberculosis .. 629
- - carcinoma of tonsil .. 672

ULCERATION OF CORNEA 806
- - anterior polar cataract from 806
- - catarrhal 806
- - conjunctivitis due to .. 250
- - dendritic 807
- - diphtheritic 807
- - epiphora from 250
- - with exophthalmos .. 807
- - from fifth nerve paralysis 807
- - fluorescin detection of .. 806
- - gonococcal 255, 256, 807
- - in Graves' disease .. 807
- - herpes frontalis .. 807
- - hypopyon from 806
- - iridocyclitis from .. 806
- - iritis from 806
- - irregularity of pupil from 594
- - lachrymation from .. 806
- - in ophthalmia neonatorum 255
- - pain in the eye from .. 806
- - panophthalmitis from .. 806
- - phlyctenular 806
- - photophobia from 574, 806
- - progressive stages in .. 806
- - in trachoma 807
- duodenum (see Duodenum, Ulcer of)

ULCERATION OF THE FACE (and see Rodent Ulcer; and Carcinoma) 808
- in fibroma molluscum .. 781
- **of fingers** in diabetes .. 266
- - from epithelioma .. 266
- - frostbite 266
- - leprosy 266
- - lupus vulgaris 266
- - in Raynaud's disease .. 266
- - scleroderma 266
- - from *x*-rays 266

ULCERATION OF THE FOOT (and see Foot, Perforating Ulcer of) 809
- - from diabetes mellitus.. 809
- - general paralysis of insane 809
- - leprosy 809
- - locomotor ataxy.. .. 562
- - perforating (*Fig.* 207) .. 809
- - from peripheral neuritis 809
- - syphilis 809
- - tabes dorsalis 809
- of frænum linguæ in whooping-cough 814
- gastric (see Gastric Ulcer)
- of glans penis from balanitis 674
- gummatous (*Fig.* 208) .. 811
- of intestine, hæmaturia in 305, 313
- - cæcum, surgical emphysema from 231
- - colon, blood per anum in 92
- - involvement of bladder in 313
- - pneumoperitoneum from perforation of 711
- - septic arthritis from .. 375
- - or stomach, abdominal tenderness in 134
- - stricture due to 146
- - subphrenic abscess due to 721
- - varieties causing bleeding 90
- **of larynx**, cyanosis from .. 185
- - dysphagia due to .. 226
- - earache from 230
- - hæmoptysis in 318
- - œdema of 466
- - stridor from 710
- - varieties of .. 226, 710
- - variolous 226

ULCERATION OF THE LEG 810
- - due to anthrax 811
- - atheroma.. 810
- - badly united fracture .. 810
- - Bazin's disease 450
- - burns 810
- - cold 810
- - in diabetes mellitus .. 811
- - from diphtheria bacilli.. 811
- - in elephantiasis 810
- - epitheliomatous 812
- - from excessive standing 450
- - glanders 811
- - hemiplegia 811
- - infantile paralysis .. 811
- - ochronosis from carbolic dressings on 822
- - old age 810
- - phagedæna 811
- - relationship of injury to 810
- - syphilitic 449, 811
- - tuberculous 811
- - varicose, characters of .. 810
- - in yaws 449
- Mooren's 807
- of the mouth (and see Stomatitis) 86, 88
- - bleeding gums in .. 86, 88
- mucous membranes from herpes 830
- multiple, in tuberculous laryngitis.. 325
- nose, epistaxis in .. 250
- œsophagus, surgical emphysema from 231
- palate in syphilis 237
- penis (see Penis, Ulceration of)
- peptic, of gums 87
- **perforating**, distinction from suppurating corn .. 809
- - originating from a corn 809
- - painlessness of 809
- - in tabes 285, 811
- of pharynx, earache from.. 230
- - snail-track, in secondary syphilis 672

Ulceration, contd.
- **of rectum** 473
- - bearing-down pain in .. 473
- - due to dysentery .. 635
- - gummatous 635
- - hæmorrhage in 93
- - often impalpable .. 635
- - sacralgia from 510
- - speculum in diagnosis of 635
- - surgical emphysema from 231
- - traumatic.. 635
- - tuberculous 635
- - due to ulcerative colitis 635
- - venereal, hæmorrhage in 93
- rodent (see Rodent Ulcer)
- **of scrotum** in tuberculous testis 680
- - due to epithelioma 679, 765
- - syphilitic .. 680, 681, 766
- - rounded with sharp edges and yellowish base in gumma 681
- - tuberculous 518, 680, 766, 767
- septum nasi, epistaxis from 251
- **of skin**, over chondromata 755
- - in epithelioma 803
- - erythema induratum scrofulosorum 450
- - glanders 603
- - granular scrofulous, in scrofulodermia .. 603
- - from herpes 830
- - iodides in diagnosing syphilitic 449
- - in Jacquet's erythema.. 446
- - leprosy .. 75, 450, 654
- - lichen scrofulosorum associated with 529
- - in lupus vulgaris.. .. 448
- - originating in papules .. 528
- - pain from.. 476
- - rupia 653
- - sarcoma starting in .. 803
- - syphilitic endarteritis .. 338
- - - scarring in 811
- - - iodides in diagnosis of 449
- - trophic, in paralytic talipes 130
- - tuberculous .. 449, 450
- - in xerodermia pigmentosum 804
- - yaws 449
- stomach (see Gastric Ulcer)
- superficial in small flat pustular syphilide .. 604
- of tertiary syphilis, diagnosis of lupus from .. 449
- throat (see Sore Throat)

ULCERATION OF TONGUE 812
- - in dyspepsia 814
- - dysphagia due to .. 225
- - microscope in diagnosis of 814
- - simple, with stomatitis.. 812
- - - in syphilis 237, 812, 813
- - tuberculous, age incidence of 814
- - - rare 814
- - - simulating epithelioma 814
- - - - gumma 814
- - - in whooping-cough .. 814
- **tonsil** in Vincent's angina 670, 672
- - phlegmonous sore throat from 670
- - sarcomatous 672
- - syphilitic, sore throat from 670
- - tuberculous 672
- of trachea, hæmoptysis in 318
- - from malignant thyroid 792
- **tuberculous** (*Fig.* 209) .. 811
- - of bladder, frequency of micturition in .. 581
- - bowel, acute peritonitis from 55
- - - abdominal pain and tenderness with .. 90

Ulceration, tuberculous, contd.
- - of bowel, albumosuria in 20
- - - bleeding per anum in 90
- - larynx, cyanosis from .. 185
- - nose, epistaxis in .. 250
- - from tuberculous cervical glands 420
- of urethra, causing epididymo-orchitis 517
- - from gummata 209
- vagina, discharge from .. 210
- vocal cords, diagnosis of laryngeal paralysis from 537
- vulva due to epithelioma .. 769
- - due to syphilis 769

Ulcerative colitis (see Colitis, Ulcerative)
- endocarditis (see Fungating Endocarditis)
- various, affections of larynx 185, 466

Ulcus serpens 806, 807
Ulna, affection in yaws .. 449
Ulnar deflection of hand in rheumatoid arthritis .. 380
- - limited significance of in diagnosis 385
- - in osteo-arthritis (*Fig.* 108, p. 379) 385
- **nerve**, effects of division of (*Fig.* 176) 661
- - insensitiveness of in tabes dorsalis 665
- - muscles supplied by .. 550
- - skin distribution of .. 659
- - spinal roots derived from 550
- - tenderness over, in brachial neuralgia 491
- paralysis (see Paralysis, Ulnar)

Umbilical cord infection, blood per anum in 90
- - short, dystocia due to .. 227
- **region**, bulging of, by enlarged spleen 688
- - definition of 722
- - duodenal carcinoma felt in 725
- - organs normally contained in 722
- - urachal tumours in .. 728
- - various tumours felt in 727, 728
- veins, dilatation in cirrhosis of liver 409

Umbilication of growth in liver .. 279, 368, 412
- papules in lichen planus .. 530
- pustules in syphilis .. 604
- in small-pox eruptions 655, 829

UMBILICUS, PAIN ROUND 524
- affected by scabies.. .. 832
- - tuberculous peritonitis 716
- bloody sweat of 715
- eczema intertrigo at 524, 716
- flattened out from ascites.. 472
- secondary growths at 351, 524, 716, 718
- hæmorrhage from, in congenital obliteration of bile-ducts 365
- hernia of (see Hernia, Umbilical)
- inflammation of, in new-born 715
- - from subphrenic abscess 716
- intertrigo of.. 716
- lymphatic drainage of .. 738
- pain at onset of intestinal colic at 473
- protrusion of, by ascites .. 50
- reddening of, in tuberculous peritonitis 50, 57, 472
- sebaceous cyst of 524
- - - diagnosis from small irreducible hernia .. 524
- stretching of by ascites .. 50

Uncinate gyrus, centre for s
- - lesion of, anosmia fro
- - olfactory aura in tum
- - tumour of, loss of ta due to .. ..

Unconsciousness (see Com
Unequal pulses (see Pul Unequal)
- pupils (see Pupils, Abn malities of)

Urachal cysts .. ..
- - pelvic swelling due to
- - simulated by distend bladder ..
- - - ovarian cyst ..
- - - tuberculous peritoni

Urachus, infiltration by n growth .. ..
- normal condition of
- - situation of ..
- tumour of, in umbilical re
- tumours of .. ..

Uræmia, absence of albumi uria in .. ..
- acetonuria in ..
- albuminuria in 329, 350,
- albuminuric retinitis in
- amaurosis in .. 8
- amblyopia in ..
- appetite lost in ..
- Babinski's sign in ..
- bromidrosis with ..
- casts in urine with.. 3
- characteristic odour o breath in.. .. ..
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration
- in chronic nephritis
- coma in .. 82, 136, 1
- contracted pupils in
- convulsions in 14, 45, 48,
- delirium in .. ..
- diagnosis of indigestion fr
- drowsiness in ..
- dyspnœa in .. ..
- epileptiform convulsions 160, 169, 1
- frontal headache in 326, 3
- hæmaturia in .. ..
- severe hæmorrhage sim lating .. ..
- high arterial tension in
- hyperpyrexia in ..
- - grave significance of
- hypothermia in ..
- increase of urea in cerebr spinal fluid in ..
- latent .. .. ..
- opisthotonos in .. 4
- pyelonephritis ..
- reaction of pupils in
- retinal changes in .. 3
- shortness of breath in
- simulating a rigor ..
- symptoms of ..
- tremor in .. ..
- trismus simulated by
- uridrosis in ..
- visual defects in ..
- vomiting in.. 329, 3

Uræmic asthma, mistaken f spasmodic asthma
Urate fallacy in albumin te
- of sodium (see Sodium Ur
- - in gout .. ..

Urates, amorphous ..
- cleared by warming
- microscopical appearances
- normally white ..
- simulated by mucus
- - phosphates .. 6
- - pus .. .. ..
- tests for .. .. ..
- thorn-apple and hedgeho crystals of ..

Urates, contd.
- thorn-apple in cirrhosis .. 410
- - sacralgia from excess of 510
URATES, DEPOSIT OF .. 815
- - after biliary colic .. 500
- - diarrhœa 815
- - in distinguishing varieties of heart failure .. 815
- - fever 815
- - with heart failure .. 815
- - in hot weather 815
- - indicative of concentrated urine 815
- - lobar pneumonia .. 815
- - pink colour of .. 623, 815
- - rheumatic fever.. .. 815
- - after much sweating .. 815
- - uroerythrin in 815
- - after vomiting 815
Urea in acute Bright's disease 12
- cerebrospinal fluid.. .. 339
- diminution in urine in acute yellow atrophy of liver .. 370
- nitrate fallacy in albumin test 6
Ureter, calculus in (see Calculus, Ureteric)
- dilatation of, cystoscopic appearances in 625
- diseases of, referred pain in area of 10th dorsal nerve in 509
- fistula of, causing pneumaturia 576
- inflammatory affections of, cystoscopic appearances in 634
- kinking of, in movable kidney 500
- - pain due to, simulating biliary colic 500
- **obstruction of** 11
- - in bladder tumours .. 311
- - by calculus (see Calculus, Ureteric)
- - complete, atrophy of kidney due to 627
- - hydronephrosis in .. 395
- - incomplete, uro- or pyonephrosis due to .. 627
- palpation of lower end per rectum 307, 394, 513, 515
- papilloma of vesical orifice in papilloma of kidney .. 308
- **tuberculosis of**, association with vesical tuberculosis 513
- - cystoscopic appearances in (*Plate V, Fig. D*, p. 308) 515, 625
- - kidney enlarged and tender in 515
- - pain and frequency of micturition in .. 515
- - - in penis after micturition in 513
- - palpation per rectum 394, 513, 515, 626
- - - vaginam 394
- - secondary to renal tuberculosis 310, 312, 394, 515, 626
- - T. bacilli in urine in .. 515
Ureteritis, bacteriuria in .. 83
- descending, due to B. coli and to staphylococcus .. 515
- - frequency of micturition in 515
- - non-tuberculous, cystoscopic appearance of ureteral orifice in (*Plate V, Fig. C*, p. 308) .. 515
- - tuberculous 515
- pain in penis after micturition in 513, 515
Urethra, abscess of (see Abscess, Urethral)
calculus in (see Calculus, Urethral)

Urethra, contd.
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma, Urethral)
- caruncle of, dyspareunia from 221
- - general account of .. 770
- contusion of 308
- discharges from (see Discharge, Urethral)
- the use of the endoscope in 208
- epithelioma of (see Carcinoma)
- evidence of bleeding from 305
- examination of, in obscure pyrexia 620
- fistulæ of (see Fistulæ, Urethral)
- foreign bodies in 210
- gonococci in female 211, 769
- gumma in 209
- hard chancre of 209
- herpes of 209
- impaction of vesical growth in 441
- injections into, epididymo-orchitis from .. 517, 518
- **injury of**, bleeding from external meatus in .. 511
- - extravasation of urine in 511
- - from fall on the perineum 511
- - faulty passage of instruments 511
- - fracture of pelvis .. 511
- - great care needed in instrumentation in .. 511
- - hæmaturia in 304
- - from kick or blow .. 511
- - pain in the penis during micturition in.. .. 510
- - perineum in 516
- instrumentation of, epididymo-orchitis after 517, 518
- irrigation of, in diagnosis between anterior and posterior urethritis .. 631
- - - of posterior urethritis 628, 631
- narrowing of, following soft sores 209
- normal bacteria of.. .. 82
- obstruction of, bilateral hydronephrosis in .. 395
- - by bladder tumour .. 514
- - due to epithelioma .. 767
- pain in, with discharge .. 441
- palpable tumour of .. 209
- papillomata of 209
- passage of fæces through, in carcinoma of rectum .. 633
- - gas through (see Pneumaturia)
- pigmented in Addison's disease 574
- polypus of, discharge due to 208
- - shown by the endoscope 208
- prolapse of mucous membrane simulating urethral caruncle 770
- - vulval swelling due to .. 768
- prostatic, infection in gonorrhœa 518
- rupture of 308
- - extravasation of urine in 308
- - inability to micturate in 308
- smarting and tingling at end of, in onset of acute urethritis.. 510
- soft sores in.. 209
- stricture of (see Stricture of Urethra)
- suppuration round, perineal sore from.. 677
- tuberculosis of 210
- ulceration of, acute epididymo-orchitis in .. 517, 518
Urethral crises of locomotor ataxy 562

Urethritis, bacteriuria in .. 83
- causes for 206
- chordee in 516, 675
- cystitis from .. 627, 631
- diagnosis from cystitis .. 631
- dyspareunia from 221
- epididymo-orchitis from 517, 765
- fistula of urethra in .. 677
- frequency of micturition in 631
- gonorrhœa the commonest cause of 510
- hæmaturia in .. 304, 313
- herpetic, irritation during micturition in 209
- history of infection in .. 675
- due to impacted calculus .. 766
- importance of uric acid crystals in 817
- inflammation of spermatic cord in 523
- leucocytosis in 400
- occasionally due to septic infection 511
- pain in the penis in .. 515
- - - during micturition in510, 675
- priapism from .. 585, 586
- prostatic abscess due to 207, 511, 627, 631
- after prostatectomy .. 767
- prostatitis from 511, 627, 631
- purulent urethral discharge in 511
- pyrexia with 207
- pyuria due to 630
- retention of urine in .. 207
- smarting and tingling in terminal urethra at onset 510
- suppuration of glandular follicle in.. 677
- testicular abscess due to.. 679
- due to ulceration near a stricture 766
- urethral abscess in.. .. 679
- - irrigation in diagnosis of 631
- **chronic**, gonococci often difficult to detect .. 209
- - when does infection cease 209
- - pyuria due to 631
- gonorrhœal (see Gonorrhœa)
- gouty 818
- - priapism from .. 585, 586
- - pyuria due to 623
- non-gonococcal, epididymitis from 766
- - due to instrumentation.. 766
- **posterior**, diagnosis from chronic cystitis 628
- - history of urethral infection in 628
- - urethral irrigation in diagnosis of 628
- **septic**, acute prostatitis and prostatic abscess from .. 515
- - epididymo-orchitis in 517, 518
- - due to infection from simple leucorrhœa .. 518
- - in prostatic enlargement, from self-catheterization 680
- - pyuria due to .. 623, 631
- - testicular abscess in .. 680
- staphylococcal 631
Urethroscope (see Endoscope)
Urethrotomy, anuria after .. 49
Uric acid and calcium oxalate, relationships between 471, 817
- - cayenne pepper deposits of 816
- - the clinker of metabolism 817
- - diminution in urine in acute yellow atrophy .. 370
- - effect of biliousness on.. 817
- - - deficient exercise on .. 817
- - - excessive eating on .. 817
- - excretion in birds .. 817

Uric acid, contd.
- - exogenous and endogenous sources of .. 817
- - in fevers 817
- - gravel from 816
- - in heart disease 817
- - leukæmia.. 817
- - by no means indicative of gout 816
- in pernicious anæmia .. 817
- - physiology of precipitation 816
- - reduction of Fehling's solution by .. 290, 818
- - in urine 290
- - - care required in interpretation of.. .. 817
- - **crystals** (*Fig.* 212) .. 816
- - - brown colour of, due to urochrome 816
- - - glycosuria with .. 817
- - - importance in frequent micturition 817
- - - - urethritis 817
- - - mucus with 816
- - - oxalate of lime with.. 816
- - - in relation to renal calculus .. 817, 818

URIC ACID DEPOSIT IN URINE 816
Uridrosis in cholera 715
- in uræmia 715
Urinary fistulæ (see Fistulæ, Urinary)
- meatus, small, enuresis with 248

URINE, ABNORMAL COLOUR OF 818
- - - **black**, from alkaptonuria.. .. 820, 822
- - - - carboluria .. 820, 822
- - - - after certain drugs.. 820
- - - - from choluria .. 819
- - - - gallic acid 820
- - - - hæmatoporphyrin 819, 820, 821
- - - - hæmaturia 820
- - - - hæmoglobinuria 314, 820, 821
- - - - indicanuria .. 820, 821
- - - - jaundice .. 820, 821
- - - - melanuria .. 820, 821
- - - - methæmoglobin .. 821
- - - - resorcin 820
- - - - salicylates .. 820, 823
- - - - after salol 820
- - - - uva ursi 820
- - - **blue**, from indigo blue 823
- - - - indoxyl glycuronic acid 823
- - - - methylene blue .. 823
- - - **brown**, from alkaptonuria 820, 822
- - - - carboluria .. 820, 822
- - - - certain drugs .. 820
- - - - gallic acid 820
- - - - hæmatoporphyrin .. 820
- - - - hæmaturia 820
- - - - hæmoglobinuria 314, 820
- - - - indican .. 820, 821
- - - - jaundice .. 820, 821
- - - - melanuria .. 820, 821
- - - - resorcin 820
- - - - salicylates 820
- - - - salol 820
- - - - uva ursi 820
- - - **green** 187
- - - - from bile .. 819, 823
- - - - carboluria 822
- - - - methylene blue .. 823
- - - in hæmaturia .. 305, 820
- - - hæmoglobinuria 304, 314, 819
- - - in jaundice 360
- - - method of precipitation 820
- - - orange-red from urocrythrin 818

Urine, abnormal colour of, contd.
- - - orange-yellow from urobilin 818
- - - **pink**, on addition of alkali after drugs .. 819
- - - - from chrysophanic acid .. 819, 820
- - - - eosin.. .. 819, 820
- - - - hæmatoporphyrin .. 819
- - - - hæmaturia 819
- - - - hæmoglobinuria .. 819
- - - - and red, from rhubarb 820
- - - - rosaniline .. 819, 820
- - - - santonin 820
- - - - urocrythrin 818
- - - **port-wine-coloured** from hæmatoporphyrin .. 819
- - - **red**, from chrysophanic acid .. 819, 820
- - - - eosin.. 819
- - - - hæmatoporphyrin 819, 820
- - - - hæmaturia 819
- - - - hæmoglobinuria 314, 819
- - - - rosaniline 819
- - - smoky tint from carboluria 822
- - - **yellow**, from chrysophanic acid 819
- - - - and orange-coloured, pigments producing 818
- - - - rhubarb 819
- - - - santonin .. 819, 820
- - - - senna 819
- absence of bile pigment in tropical abscess of liver 369
- - chlorides in pneumonia 186, 321
- abundant and pale after angina pectoris 481
- acetone in (see Acetonuria)
- agglomeration of oxalate crystals indicative of oxalate calculus.. .. 471
- albumin in (see Albuminuria)
- albumose in (see Albumosuria)
- ammoniacal, source of error in Fehling's test.. .. 290
- amphoteric and neutral reactions of 572
- analysis in chronic plumbism 173
- B. coli in (see Bacteriuria)
- bacteria in (see Bacteriuria)
- Bence Jones bodies in (see Albumosuria)
- bile-pigmented (see Jaundice; and Urine, Abnormal Colour of)
- bilharzia ova in (*Fig.* 13, p. 93) 514, 630
- black (see Urine, Abnormal Colour of)
- bladder epithelium in, in bacilluria.. 615
- blood-stained (see Hæmaturia)
- calcium oxalate crystals in (see Oxaluria)
- Cammidge's pancreatic reaction in (see Cammidge)
- casts in (see Albuminuria; and Casts)
- causes of turbidity.. .. 82
- cayenne-pepper deposit in 816
- cells in, similarity of those derived from different sources 624
- **changes** in acute cystitis .. 512
- - associated with biliary colic 500
- - in carcinoma of liver .. 413
- - cirrhosis of liver.. .. 410
- - cystic disease of kidneys 15
- - cystinuria 187
- - cystitis 628
- - gastritis 297
- - hydatid cyst of kidney .. 396
- - impacted ureteral calculus 514

Urine, changes, contd.
- - myxœdema 1
- - phosphorus poisoning .. 1
- - pyelitis .. 500, 625, 6
- - pyuria 6
- - renal colic 5
- - - tuberculosis 6
- - - tumour 3
- - in the stream 4
- - due to vesical calculus .. 5
- crystals in, in vesical calculus 6
- cystine in (see Cystinuria)
- deposit in, in bacilluria .. 6
- - of pus in, in cystitis .. 6
- diacetic acid in .. 4, 2
- - - in cyclical vomiting of infants 4
- diminution of chlorides in phosphorus poisoning .. 3
- - - in pneumonia 3
- - total solids in, in nephritis 6
- - - in pyelitis 6
- - urea and uric acid in acute yellow atrophy 3
- dribbling of, after cessation of stream in urethral stricture 51
- dumb-bell crystals in (see Oxaluria) (*Fig.* 130) .. 47
- envelope crystals in (see Oxaluria) (*Fig.* 130) .. 47
- examination in Bright's disease .. .. 12 et se
- - epistaxis 23
- - oxaluria 47
- - shortness of breath .. 10
- excessive (see Polyuria)
- extravasation of, in injuries of the urethra 51
- - pain in perinæum in .. 51
- - in ruptured urethra .. 30
- - scrotal fistula due to .. 67
- fæces in (see Fæces passed per Urethram)
- fat in (see Chyluria)
- filaments in, from chronic gonorrhœa 20
- fluorescence in, due to eosin 82
- fragments of new growth in 30
- - - in papilloma of bladder 63
- gas passed with (see Pneumaturia)
- glycuronic acid in 2
- gravel in, in renal colic .. 50
- hæmoglobin in (see Hæmoglobinuria)
- heat loss due to evacuation of 61
- hippuric acid in 2
- hyperacidity of, frequency of micturition from .. 4
- incontinence of (see Incontinence of Urine; and Micturition, Abnormalities of)
- increase in quantity in pyelitis 6
- - of solids in, in diabetes 5
- indican in (see Indicanuria) 2
- iodides in 1
- lactose in 2
- lævulose in 2
- lead in 38, 87, 1
- leucin and tyrosin in acute yellow atrophy of liver.. 3
- lithates in (see Urates)
- microscopic characters of pus cells in 6
- milky (see Chyluria)
- - physiological causes of .. 5
- mucus in (see Mucus in Urine)
- normal amount passed 437, 5
- - in early tuberculosis of kidney 3

Urine, contd.
- nucleo-proteid in (see Nucleo-proteid in Urine)
- offensive in bacilluria .. 615
- opalescence in pyelitis .. 625
- - and turbidity of in renal tuberculosis 626
- overflow incontinence of, in retroverted gravid uterus 759
- oxalate deposit in 470
- oxybutyric acid in.. 4, 292
- pale in renal tuberculosis .. 626
- pancreatic reaction in, in affection of the pancreas 486
- pentose in 290
- phosphates in (see Phosphaturia)
- powdered wig deposit of oxalates in 470
- pus in (see Pyuria)
- reaction of, in bacterial infections.. 83
- - hæmaturia 306
- - with uric acid deposit .. 816
- per rectum, from ulceration of new growth 632
- reducing bodies, other than glucose, in 290
- renal cells in, in bacilluria 615
- **retention of** (and see Micturition) 45, 207, 440, 631, 699
- - in acute prostatitis 207, 631
- - with bladder tumour .. 311
- - causes of 440
- - chronic cystitis from 627, 628
- - differentiation from anuria 45, 440
- - dribbling per urethram in 440
- - in general peritonitis .. 644
- - hysterical.. 441
- - in impacted urethral calculus 313
- - nervous causes of 440, 441
- - after operations.. .. 49
- - pain and strangury in .. 440
- - from paralysis of detrusor 443
- - primary lateral sclerosis 567
- - prostatic abscess 207, 631
- - - enlargement 440
- - prostatitis 631
- - retroverted gravid uterus 759
- - typhus fever 699
- - urethral calculus 313, 441
- - - stricture 440
- - urethritis.. 207
- - vesical irritability .. 443
- scanty and high-coloured in active congestion of liver 371
- **specific gravity** in acute nephritis 12, 13
- - chronic nephritis .. 15
- - diabetes insipidus .. 584
- - - mellitus 584
- - high in cirrhosis .. 410
- - lardaceous disease .. 10
- - **low** in amyloid disease 197
- - - polycystic disease of kidneys 396
- - - in pyelitis 625
- - - renal tuberculosis .. 626
- - in mitral regurgitation 240
- spermatozoa in, from bladder irritation in oxaluria .. 471
- spontaneous coagulation in chyluria 126
- stream feeble in urethral stricture 511
- sudden stoppage in flow .. 439
- - - from impaction of calculus in urethra 511
- - - with vesical calculus 312
- sugar in (see Glycosuria)
- sulphuretted hydrogen in.. 187
- suppression of (see Anuria)

Urine, contd.
- sweetbriar odour of .. 187
- tests applied to (see Tests)
- tube-casts in (see Casts)
- **tubercle bacilli in** (and see Bacillus Tuberculosis) .. 310
- - - in renal tuberculosis 394, 515, 626
- - - vesical tuberculosis 312, 513, 628
- turbid from phosphates .. 208
- - causes of 82
- twisted stream of, little significance of 438
- urates in (see Urates)
- uric acid in (see Uric acid)
- per vaginam 313
- vesical cellular elements without casts in, in cystitis 628
- white deposits in, oxalates 470
- worm-like clots in, in kidney tumours 307

Urobilin, presence in normal fæces 818
- spectroscopic band of (*Fig.* 23) .. 95, 361, 818
- traces in normal urine .. 818

Urobilinuria, causes of .. 818
- in cholangitis 116
- cirrhosis of the liver .. 818
- colour in 818
- from excessive bacterial action in the intestines.. 818
- in intestinal affections .. 818
- liver diseases 818
- pancreatitis.. 116
- pernicious anæmia 303, 361, 818

Urochrome, causing brown coloration of uric acid crystals 816
- normal urine colour due to 818

Uroerythrin in cirrhosis of the liver 819
- colour of urate deposit due to 815, 818
- effect of alkali on 818
- in heart disease 819
- high colour of urine due to 818
- increased in hepatic disease 819
- simulating hæmaturia .. 818

Urotropine, hæmoglobinuria from 314

Urticaria from absorption of fluid from hydatid cyst 415
- affecting fingers 266
- age incidence of 531
- due to antitoxic sera (see Serum Rashes)
- bullæ in 850
- and bullous dermatoses .. 114
- burning sensation in .. 850
- desquamation in 656
- diagnosis from angio-neurotic œdema 746
- - erythema simplex .. 252
- - prurigo 531
- distribution of 531
- due to eating fish or pork 746
- involvement of lips in .. 403
- itching in .. 531, 588, 850
- simulating erysipelas .. 850
- - papular erythema .. 531
- - prurigo ferox 531
- - scarlet fever 850
- tache cérébrale in 771
- wheals in 850
- **bullosa** simulating dermatitis herpetiformis 850
- - - pemphigus 850
- **factitious**, hæmoglobinuria in 315
- - relation of epidermolysis bullosa to .. 113, 114
- hæmorrhagic, hæmosiderin in macules following .. 424

Urticaria, contd.
- papulosa (see Strophulus)
- **pigmentosa**, distinction from xanthoma multiplex .. 805
- - itching in 805
- - seu nigricans 575
- - wheals in 805

Uterine sound (see Sound, Uterine)

Uterus, abnormalities causing amenorrhœa 23
- absence of, sterility due to 705, 706
- anteversion of due to pendulous belly 227
- backward displacement, bearing-down pain from 473
- bimanual examination for fibromyoma of 429
- cachexia from lesions of .. 114
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Uterus)
- changes in, in pregnancy .. 437
- chorion-epithelioma of (see Chorion-epithelioma)
- cochleate of Pozzi 219
- - sterility due to 706
- congenital closure of cervix 705
- **congestion** of, absence of enlargement in 429
- - backache in 429
- - causes of 428
- - from certain occupations 430
- - from constipation .. 430
- - dysmenorrhœa from .. 219
- - general venous backpressure causing .. 430
- - leucorrhœa in 429
- - menorrhagia from 428, 430
- - metrorrhagia from .. 435
- - occurrence usually in married women .. 429
- - in retroflexion of uterus 429
- - sacralgia in 509
- - salpingo-oöphoritis .. 429
- - subinvolution 429
- - tight lacing 430
- **contraction of**, spasmodic pelvic pain from.. .. 509
- - diagnosis from pains of tubal gestation .. 509
- - weak, dystocia from .. 227
- defective muscle development of 219
- dilated in subinvolution .. 429
- dilatation and curettage of, in diagnosing cause of metrostaxis 436
- discharge from, with salpingo-oöphoritis .. 760
- **disease of**, anæmia in .. 36
- - causing amenorrhœa .. 24
- - pain in the back due to (*Fig.* 204, p. 788) 476, 788
- - - lower extremity from 491
- - referred pain in area of 10th dorsal nerve in .. 509
- **displaced**, causing albuminuria 10
- - forwards by pelvic hæmatocele 760
- - nephritis from 8
- - sacralgia in 509
- **enlarged** 429
- - asymmetrically in fibromyoma.. 429
- - amenorrhœa .. 22, 23
- - from endometritis .. 220
- - pregnancy 350
- - recognition in rectal examination 638
- fibromyoma of (see Fibromyoma of Uterus)
- fixation in central position by pelvic abscess .. 760

Uterus, contd.
- fixation in lateral position, by pelvic cellulitis .. 760
- - by salpingo-oöphoritis .. 220
- growths, histology in diagnosis of .. 433, 434, 435
- - metrorrhagia from .. 433
- - simulating prolapse .. 587
- hæmorrhage from, abnormal (see Menorrhagia; Metrorrhagia; Metrostaxis)
- - in the new-born .. 435, 436
- - post-climacteric (see Metrostaxis)
- - in tubal abortion .. 760
- - - rupture.. 760
- hour-glass contraction, dystocia due to 227
- **hyperinvolution of,** account of 706
- - amenorrhœa with 23, 24, 706
- - sterility due to .. 705, 706
- infantile, sterility due to 705, 706
- infection of in puerperal fever 649
- inflammatory affections of, pain and tenderness in back from 789
- **inversion of,** acute, great shock in 587
- - - hæmorrhage in .. 587
- - chronic, simulating polypoid fibromyoma .. 587
- - simulating prolapse .. 587
- - vulval swelling due to .. 768
- misplacements of, menorrhagia in.. 428
- muscle deficient, dysmenorrhœa from 219
- - relaxation in subinvolution 429
- normal secretion from .. 210
- pigmentation in lesions of 114
- polypi of, sterility due to.. 706
- pregnant (see Pregnancy)
- prolapse of (and see Prolapse of Uterus)
- - rectocele simulating .. 587
- puerperal infection of, septicæmia from 698
- rapid enlargement of, from sarcoma 434
- **retroflexion** of .. 429, 508
- - dysmenorrhœa from .. 219
- - menorrhagia from .. 428
- - pelvic pain from.. .. 508
- - uterine congestion in .. 429
- **retroversion of** 429, 473, 508
- - diagnosis of sciatica from pain due to 487
- - dysmenorrhœa from .. 219
- - dyspareunia from .. 221
- - menorrhagia from .. 428
- - pelvic pain from.. .. 508
- - recognition of 220
- - - per rectum 638
- - not sufficient cause of dyschezia 150
- - tender prolapsed ovaries with 221
- - uterine congestion in .. 429
- - vomiting with 844
- **retroverted gravid,** amenorrhœa with 759
- - - bearing down pain in 473
- - - bladder distention in 52, 730, 758
- - - catheter in diagnosis of 759
- - - chronic cystitis in .. 628
- - - difficult micturition from 439
- - - frequent micturition in 438
- - - incontinence of urine in 759
- - - physical signs of 758, 759
- - - retention of urine with 45
- - - urine dribbling in .. 759
- - - vaginal examination in 758

Uterus, contd.
- rupture of, in obstructed labour 229
- sarcoma of (see Sarcoma of Uterus)
- small adult type, sterility due to 706
- spasm of, dystocia due to 227
- subinvolution of, metrostaxis from 436
- tuberculosis of, histology in diagnosis of 434
- - metrorrhagia from 433, 435
- **tumours of,** breaking-down, anæmia in 39
- - diagnosis from renal tumour 392
- - fluid thrill from cystic degeneration of fibroid 429
- - hardness in fibromyoma 429
- - histological examination of 434
- - irregular outline in fibromyoma.. 429
- - jaundice in .. 362, 367
- - metrostaxis from .. 436
- - microscopic examination of curetting in diagnosis of malignancy of .. 759
- - sacralgia in impaction of 509
- - soft or cystic in some degenerating fibroids 429
- - swelling in hypogastrium from 730
(and see Carcinoma, Fibromyoma)
- unduly small 219
Uva ursi, dark urine from .. 820
- - polyuria after 582
Uvula, carcinoma of .. 670, 673
- gumma of 670, 673
- pendulous, dry cough with 175
- - suggested by cough on getting in to bed .. 176
- sore throat from affections of 670
- tuberculosis of 673

VACCINIA, swelling on face due to 746
- on face, diagnosis from anthrax pustule.. .. 746
- papules, vesicles and pustules in 834
Vacciniform ecthyma of infants 446
Vagabond's disease, chloasma in 574
Vagina, absent, imperforate, or stenosed .. 22, 23, 705
- affection by bullous eruptions 88
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Vagina)
- closure of, sterility due to.. 706
- diphtheria of 211
- distention of, in amenorrhœa 22, 23
- - by menstrual fluid in hæmatocolpos .. 761
- epithelioma of (see Carcinoma of Vagina)
- fibromyoma of .. 587, 768
- growth of, dystocia due to 227
- - felt per rectum 638
- hæmorrhage from (see Hæmorrhage, Vaginal)
- malformed, dyspareunia from 221
- micturition through fistula into 442
- pemphigus, etc., of .. 114
- rigidity of, dystocia due to 227
- shortness of, in pseudohermaphroditism .. 706
- stenosis by kraurosis 221, 770

Vagina, contd.
- swelling at orifice
Prolapse of Uterus
- various tumours pro
through the ..
Vaginal casts described
- discharge (see Dis
Vaginal)
- **examination** in appe
- - ascites .. ..
- - in asymmetrical
of the leg ..
- - bearing-down pain
- - bladder tumours
- - chyluria .. ..
- - dysmenorrhœa ..
- - dyspareunia ..
- - ectopic gestation
- - loss of weight ..
- - obscure pyrexia
- - obturator hernia
- - ovarian cyst .
- - - tumour .
- - palpability of lar
renal tumours
- - pelvic abscess .
- - - cellulitis .
- - - growth .
- - - hæmatocele .
- - - inflammation .
- - in pregnancy, m
- - pus in stools fro
- - pyosalpinx .
- - retroverted gravi
- - salpingitis .
- - sciatica .. .
- - for separability
from pelvic swa
- - some causes of
micturition .
- - tuberculous ureth
- - twisted ovarian p
- - ureteral calculus
near bladder .
- - uterine fibroid .
- growths, metrosta
- - simulating uterin
- hæmorrhage in
infants .. .
- secretions, normal
normal .. .
- - reaction of .
- tumour simulating
of uterus.. .
Vaginismus associat
dyspareunia .
- spasmodic .. .
- sterility due to .
Vaginitis, acute, pain
neum in .. .
- nature of discharge
- senile adhesive, me
from .. .
Vagus nerve, branche
- - inflammation aft
theria .. .
- - - after influenza
- - **irritation by** case
- - - aneurysm .
- - - general accoun
- - - hiccough in .
- - - by mediastinal
- - - new growth .
- - - tachycardia fro
- - neuritis of .
- - pressure of thyro
tumour on .
- - supplying stomac
- - various ways in
related to coug
- nuclei degeneration,
of vocal cords du

Valerian, foul taste from .. 774
Valetudinarians, hepatoptosis in 407
Valvular disease (see under Heart)
Varicella (see Chicken-pox)
Varicocele associated with renal tumour .. 391, 395
– diagnosis of.. 523
– – from omental hernia .. 767
– – omental inguinal hernia 741
– hernia with.. 742
– impulse on coughing in .. 523
– pain in the testicle in .. 523
– reducibility of 741
– testicular atrophy from 78, 79
– of vulva 768
– – in association with pregnancy 770
– – rupture of veins in .. 770
Varicose eczema, hæmosiderin in macules following .. 424
– veins (see Veins, Varicose)
Variola (see Small-pox)
Varnish-workers, bullæ in .. 110
Vas deferens, infection in gonorrhœa 518
– – thickening of in acute epididymo-orchitis .. 518
– – tuberculous, with tuberculous bladder.. .. 441
– – in tuberculous testis 519, 680, 765, 767
Vasodilatation, good effects of in abdominal angina 351
Vasomotor affections, ptyalorrhœa in 592
– changes in arm due to cervical rib 128, 493
– – syringomyelia 128
– lesions in infantile paralysis 131, 555
– neuroses, albuminuria in .. 16
– – causing swelling of hands or feet 459
– phenomena in extremities in neuromyositis .. 504
– system, œdema of legs in affections of 459
Vater, ampulla of (see Ampulla of Vater)
Veins on cheeks, dilated, in cirrhosis of liver .. 300
– of chest, progressive distention in chronic mediastinitis 484
– diastolic collapse of, with adherent pericardium .. 242
– dilated abdominal, in portal obstruction 300
– – frontal and orbital, in cavernous sinus thrombosis 253
– – mammary, in pregnancy and lactation 743
– – precordial, in adherent pericardium 242
– – thoracic, from mediastinal growth 296
– – umbilical, in cirrhosis .. 59
– innominate (see Innominate Veins)
– method of determining direction of flow in 824, 825
– of neck, pulsation in cases of pulsation of liver .. 407
– – – in tricuspid regurgitation 106
– popliteal, thrombosis in .. 456
– retinal, dilated and tortuous 462
– rupture of, purpura from 596, 597
– thrombosed, leucocytosis in 400
– varicose, asymmetrical œdema in 456
VEINS, VARICOSE ABDOMINAL (*Plate XVI*, p. 824) 9, 824
– – – in ascites 51
Veins, varicose, abdominal, contd.
– – – inferior vena cava thrombosis 61
– – asymmetrical œdema in 455
– – – in new growth of lung 322
– – – superior vena cava obstruction 458
– – on legs 733
– – nasal mucosa, epistaxis from 251
– – nodular swellings with.. 450
– – œsophageal, in cirrhosis 296
– – orbital, intermittent exophthalmos from .. 255
– – pain in the leg from .. 486
– – pelvic, dystocia due to .. 227
– – due to popliteal aneurysm 762
– – relation to saphena varix 733
– – rupture of vulval .. 768
– – simulated by erythema nodosum 450
VEINS, VARICOSE, THORACIC (*Fig.* 73) .. 235, 826, 827
– – – from aneurysm .. 236
– – – due to mediastinal new growth 121, 343, 773
– – thrombosis in 456
– – ulceration of the leg from 810
Vena cava obstruction, inferior (see Inferior Vena Cava)
– – – superior (see Superior Vena Cava)
Venesection, blood changes after 37
– coma as indication for .. 137
– leucocytosis after 400
Venous congestion of liver (see Liver, Congestion of, Venous)
– thrombosis (see Thrombosis)
Ventilation, headache from bad 328
– sore throat from bad .. 673
Ventral herniation of laparotomy scar, visible peristalsis in 570
Ventricle (see Heart)
Veratria, influence on muscle tone 161, 163
Vermiform appendix, normal situation of (and see Appendicitis, and Abscess, Appendicular) 722
Vermin killers, strychnine poisoning from 464
Vermis, tumour in, effects of gait on 643
Veronal, coma due to .. 137
– poisoning, Cheyne-Stokes respiration in 125
– purpura from 596
Verruca necrogenica 266
– plana, character of papule of 528
– – distinction from lichen planus 530
– vulgaris (see Wart)
Vertebræ (see Spine)
– carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Vertebræ)
VERTIGO 827
– associated with flushing .. 268
– – peripheral facial paralysis 536
– in cerebellar lesions .. 69
– cerebral tumour and abscess 336, 341
– epidemic jaundice 372
– from intracranial gumma.. 336
– lesions of semi-circular canal 827
– Ménière's disease 847
– in meningitis 642
– non-obstructive anuria .. 46
– nystagmus with .. 453, 827
– objective and subjective .. 827
– in otitis media 470
– preceding apoplexy .. 173
– hæmatemesis 316
Vertigo, contd.
– due to syphilitic ear disease 828
– uræmic 48
– from wax in ears 467
Vesical calculus (see Calculus, Vesical)
– crises of locomotor ataxy .. 562
– disease, cystoscopic appearances in 624
– – simulation by appendicitis 632
– epithelioma (see Carcinoma of Bladder)
– irritability 313
– sphincter lesions, incontinence from 440
– tuberculosis (see Bladder, Tuberculosis of; and Cystitis, Tuberculous)
– tumours 441
– ulceration, pyuria due to 623, 629
Vesicants, bullæ from application of 110, 111
– causing chloasma 574
– used by malingerers 111, 112
VESICLES 829
– in acute rheumatism .. 375
– anthrax 746
– cerebrospinal meningitis .. 643
– cheiropompholyx 654
– dermatitis herpetiformis .. 781
– development into pustule 601, 602
– differentiation from papules 528
– – bullæ from 110
– in eczema 714
– erythema multiforme .. 531
– herpes frontalis 807
– – progenitalis 675
– – zoster 479
– herpetic urethritis 209
– with hidrocystoma 714, 829
– impetigo 602, 608
– from insect bites 834
– in the mouth in stomatitis 815
– napkin region 446
– perlèche with 404
– ring of, in anthrax.. .. 603
– scabies 608, 654
– small-pox 605
– syphilides 532
Vesico-colic fistula 146
Vesiculæ seminales, gonococcal infection of .. 207
– – gonorrhœal thickening of 628
– – inflammation of, pain in perineum in 516
– – pain in the back from diseases of the .. 476
– – not palpable per rectum normally 638
– – palpation per rectum 307, 519, 638
– – **tuberculous** 394
– – – association with other genito-urinary tuberculosis 307, 512, 513, 519, 626, 629, 638, 767
– – – deposits in 630
– – – nodules felt on rectal examination 519, 638
– – – pain in perineum in .. 516
– – – with tuberculous bladder 441
– – – – testis 680
Vesicular murmur, absent in pneumothorax 480
– – – lung compression .. 331
– – affected in a unilaterally enlarged chest .. 192
– – deficient in bronchiectasis 703
– – – emphysema .. 186, 246
– – – with fibroid lung .. 324
– – – fluid in chest 193
– – – from growth of lung .. 322
– – – obstructed bronchus .. 296
– – – in pneumothorax 193, 577

Vesicular murmur, contd.
– – deficient on right side in large hydatid cyst of liver 415
Vibices in purpura 595
Vibrio in cholera 301
Vicarious menstruation (see Menstruation)
Villi, chorionic 220
Villous carcinoma of bladder (see Carcinoma of bladder)
– – of rectum, hæmorrhage in 93
Vincent's angina, bacteriological diagnosis of 672
– – distinction from diphtheria and follicular tonsillitis 672
– – enlargement of submaxillary lymphatic glands less common in .. 419
– – fœtor of breath in 99, 672
– – fusiform bacilli and spirilla in 670, 672
– – laryngitis from 670
– – pharyngitis from .. 670
– – prognosis good in .. 672
– – resistance to treatment.. 672
– – sore throat from .. 670
– – tonsillitis from .. 670, 672
– – ulceration of tonsil in 670, 672
Violinist's cramp 177
Visceroptosis, constipation due to (*Fig.* 39) 147
– displacement of kidney in 473
– – liver in 473
– – stomach in 473
– dull dragging abdominal pain in 473
– illustrated 147
– insufficient defæcation due to 148
– profile of abdomen in .. 473
– *x*-rays and bismuth meal in diagnosis of 473
Visible peristalsis (see Peristalsis)
VISION, DEFECTS OF .. 834
– double (see Diplopia)
– loss of, in glaucoma .. 257
– normal characters of 834, 835
– peripheral constriction of field of, causes of 666, 838
– spiral or concentric limitations of in hysteria .. 837
Visual disturbance transitory in migraine 329
– word centre.. 683
– – – agraphia in lesions of 685
Visuals, definition of.. .. 685
Vitiligo, diagnosis of chloasma from 575
Vitreous, hæmorrhage into, erythropsia due to .. 840
– – sudden blindness from 839, 840
– hazy in glaucoma 838
Vocal cords, ataxy of .. 69
– – inflammation and ulceration of, diagnosis of laryngeal paralysis from 537
– – paralysis (see Paralysis of Vocal Cord)
– – **fremitus** decreased or lost in a deformed chest .. 192
– – – in emphysema .. 192
– – – with pneumothorax .. 193
– – in fibroid lung 193
– – tactile, absent in pneumothorax 480
– – – decreased in bronchial obstruction .. 296, 322
– – – increased in emphysema 246
– – – – fibroid lung.. 246, 332
– – unequal in phthisis .. 319
Voice, abnormalities of (see Speech, Abnormalities of)
– – with cough 176
– – in laryngitis .. 226, 673
– – laryngeal paralysis 538, 539
– – mediastinal growth .. 483
– excessive use of, chronic pharyngitis from .. 673
– **lost**, with normal cough, in hysterical aphonia .. 687
– monotonous in paralysis agitans 796
– nasal, after diphtheria 77, 181, 559
– – in myasthenia gravis .. 687
– – with paralysis of palate 640, 687
– ready tiring of, from chronic pharyngitis 673
– – – myasthenia gravis .. 687
– reduction to whisper in hysterical aphonia .. 687
– sounds absent in bronchiectasis 703
– – – lung compression .. 331
– – deficient, from obstructed bronchus 296
– – – or absent in pneumothorax 577
– – – in fibroid lung .. 324
– – increased in emphysema 246
– test, for hearing, whispered 188
Voices, hearing of, as epileptic aura 80
Volatile oils, bullæ in workers among 110
Volkmann's contracture 132, 165
– – of forearm (*Fig.* 43, p. 166) 72, 166, 553
Volvulus, great abdominal distention from 152
– intestinal obstruction from 431
– pain in left iliac fossa in .. 501
– of sigmoid colon 713
– vomiting with 153
Vomit, absence of free HCl in, in new growth of stomach (and see Gastric Contents) 691
– black, in acute yellow atrophy 302
– – phosphorus poisoning .. 373
– – yellow fever .. 301, 373
– hepatic pus in, from rupture of liver abscess into stomach 409
– sarcinæ in, in new growth of stomach (*Fig.* 92, p. 267) 691
VOMITING 841
– in abdominal angina .. 351
– acetonuria in 4
– in active congestion of liver 371
– acute encephalitis .. 139, 547
– – general peritonitis 431, 472, 644, 718
– – meningitis .. 139, 563
– – pancreatitis 292, 616, 724
– – poliomyelitis .. 128, 553
– – rheumatism 671
– – without diarrhœa, marasmus from 426
– – yellow atrophy of liver 302, 370
– in Addison's disease .. 38
– anæmic 40
– from appendicitis 135, 729, 736
– in arsenical poisoning 87, 92, 297
– arteriosclerosis 328
– associated with flushing .. 268
– with bacteriuria 84
– in biliary colic 135
– from carcinoma of cæcum 729
– – colon 367
– – duodenum 725
– – stomach .. 299, 351, 485, 691
– central causes of .. 843, 844
Vomiting, contd.
– in cerebellar abscess .. 6
– cerebral abscess 547, 651, 6
– cerebral, account of 341, 5
– – absence of nausea in .. 5
– – tumour 173, 292, 477, 547, 686, 7
– of cerebral type 228, 585, 6
– of children, tetany in .. 1
– in chronic intestinal obstruction 3
– – peritonitis 7
– from colic .. 133, 363, 369, 6
– collapse after severe .. 3
– due to colon inflammation 7
– with constipation, in hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus 81
– copious, from carcinoma of pylorus 72
– – in gastrectasis 73
– – pyloric obstruction .. 25
– cyclical, of infants.. 426, 84
– with cystic kidneys .. 4
– definition of 84
– in distoma hepaticum infection 26
– duodenal ulcer 30
– early phthisis 35
– effortless, in cerebral tumour and abscess .. 34
– in excluding gastric atony 71
– exhaustion of obstructed labour 22
– **faculent** 15
– – in appendicitis 84
– – gastro-colic fistula .. 84
– – general peritonitis .. 64
– – hysteria 91
– – intestinal obstruction 134, 151, 431, 845, 84
– – sex incidence of.. .. 69
– of fermenting fluid in pyloric or duodenal obstruction 57
– in gall-stone colic 36
– gastric causes of 84
– in gastric crises of tabes 350, 48
– from gastric fermentation 26
– – ulcer 40, 89, 298, 352, 48
– gastritis 297, 35
– – relief of pain by 48
– glaucoma 494, 85
– Henoch's purpura 90, 380, 60
– hypothermia after severe.. 34
– hysterical, carcinoma of stomach mistaken for .. 50
– – diagnosis of indigestion from 35
– in influenza 50
– intestinal obstruction 133, 151, 153, 431, 571, 645, 727, 733, 736, 741, 845, 84
– – peritoneal, and general visceral causes of .. 84
– intracranial gumma or tumour 23
– intractable, in acute yellow atrophy of liver 30
– in intussusception .. 727, 72
– irritant or corrosive poisoning 67
– lead poisoning 7
– Ménière's disease 82
– meningitis 341, 35 359, 622, 642, 69
– migraine 329, 837, 838, 840, 84
– morning, in alcoholism 238, 243, 368, 79
– – in pregnancy 43
– neuro-muscular mechanism of 84
– non-obstructive anuria .. 4
– at onset of scarlet fever .. 84
– in otitis media in children 22



Vomiting, contd.
- pancreatic hæmorrhage 292, 646
- paroxysmal in tabetic crises 350
- phosphorus poisoning .. 373
- pneumonia 622
- portal obstruction.. .. 300
- of pregnancy (see Pregnancy)
- in ptomaine poisoning .. 196
- with puerperal eclampsia.. 172
- pyæmia 649
- with pyloric obstruction 134, 353, 713
- recurrent periodical or cyclical of children 426, 843
- - extreme thirst from .. 789
- in renal colic 500
- rickets 171
- severe, in cerebellar abscess or tumour 565
- - in infants.. 426
- - loss of fluid from tissues due to.. 579
- - polycythæmia in 579, 580
- - in pregnancy 579
- - typhus fever 699
- simulated by bronchiectasis 842
- - mercyism.. 842
- with sinus thrombosis 139, 558, 650, 651
- strangulated hernia .. 741
- suppurative nephritis .. 646
- - pylephlebitis 649
- tenderness in epigastrium from 779
- from torsion of retained testis 742
- in tropical abscess of liver 369
- ulcerative colitis 727
- undue abdominal aortic pulsation.. 592
- uræmia .. 45, 329, 350
- urate deposit after.. .. 815
- in variola 301
- wasting with 69
- in whooping-cough.. .. 467
Von Basedow's disease (see Exophthalmic Goitre)
Von Graefe's sign 244, 253, 792
Von Jaksch's disease (see Pseudo-leukæmia)
Von Pirquet's reaction .. 38
- - in diagnosis of chronic abscess of bone .. 752
- - latent tuberculosis .. 847
- - lupus vulgaris 812
- - marasmus from obscure tuberculosis 427
- - negative in anorexia nervosa 850
- - not very trustworthy .. 736
- - in pleuritic effusion .. 121
- - for tuberculosis 612, 814
- - tuberculous disease of testis 519, 765
- - - peritonitis 691
Von Recklinghausen's disease, affection of scalp in .. 781
- - - distinction from fibroma molluscum 781
- - - neuro-fibromata in .. 781
- - - nodules in 804
- - - pigmentation of skin in 781, 804
- - - scalp tender from 780, 781
- - - thickening of nerves in 804
Vulva, angioma of 768
- carcinoma of (see Carcinoma of Vulva)
- chancre of 768
- circinate syphiloderm of .. 532
- condyloma of, diagnosis from soft chancre .. 768
- cracked and fissured from leukoplakia 221
- dermoid cyst of 768

Vulva, contd.
- implantation cyst of .. 768
- kraurosis of (see Kraurosis Vulvæ)
- cysts affecting 768
- diabetic eczema starting in 447
- elephantiasis of 770
- endothelioma of 768
- epithelioma of .. 768, 771
- - enlarged inguinal gland from 769
- fibroma of 768, 771
- furunculosis of 768
- hæmatoma of 770
- inflammatory affections of 768
- Jacquet's erythema of .. 446
- lipoma of 768
- molluscum fibrosum of .. 771
- mucous cyst of 768
- neuroma of 768
- œdema of 768, 770
- pain in (see Pain in Vulva)
- papilloma of 768
- pigmentation of, in Addison's disease 574
- pruritus of 569, 588
- pseudo-elephantiasis of .. 770
- sarcoma of 768
- sebaceous cyst of 768
- soft chancre of, vulval swelling from 768
VULVA, SWELLING OF .. 768
- syphilis of, simulating tuberculosis 769
- tenderness of (see Tenderness of Vulva)
- tertiary syphilitic lesions of 768
- thread-worm infection of .. 569
- tuberculosis of, vulval swelling from 768
- ulceration of 769
- varicocele of, associated with pregnancy 770
- various new growths of .. 768
Vulvitis, acute, clinically all forms more or less alike 768
- dyspareunia from 221
- enuresis with 248
- gonorrhœal, diagnosis from simple 768
- - vulval swelling from .. 768
- leukoplakic, confusion with kraurosis vulvæ 770
- - vulval swelling from .. 768
- simple, diagnosis from gonorrhœal 768

WADDLING gait in congenital dislocation of hip 277
- in pseudohypertrophic paralysis (and see Gait) .. 277
Walking, abnormalities of .. 277
- delayed from cretinism .. 557
- - idiocy 557
- - Little's disease 154
- - paraplegia in children 556, 557
- - rickets (and see Gait) .. 557
Warmth in bed, increase of some pains by 503
- effect on pain in erythromelalgia 490
Wart, diagnosis of syphilitic tubercle from 532
- epithelioma starting in .. 803
- hypertrophy of papules into 528
- ichthyosis developing into 530
- post-mortem 266
- sarcoma starting in .. 803
- scrotal 679, 765
- simulating lichen planus .. 530
Washerwomen, acroparæsthesia in 493
- nail staining in 444
- sore fingers of 266

Wasp-sting, bleeding gums due to 86
Wassermann's reaction .. 37
- - in aneurysm 786
- - cerebrospinal fluid .. 340
- - chancre of the tongue .. 813
- - cutaneous lesions of secondary syphilis 533, 605, 672
- - in diagnosis of syphilitic pyrexia 615
- - digital chancre 422
- - epithelioma 813
- - general paralysis of the insane .. 139, 269, 340, 360
- - gumma of bone 752
- - - liver 279, 371
- - - tongue 420
- - lymphatic gland enlargement 417
- - paralysis of leg from syphilitic meningitis .. 544
- - of perineal chancre .. 678
- - in ptyalism 591
- - 7th nerve paralysis .. 590
- - **in syphilis** 75, 86, 204, 209, 224, 226, 254, 338, 371, 417, 615, 658, 676, 738, 769, 808, 811, 814
- - - congenital .. 427, 695
- - - of jaw 748
- - - of liver 60
- - - testis 520
- - syphilitic arthritis .. 386
- - - chancre 676
- - - - on face 747
- - - endarteritis .. 338, 340
- - - gland enlargement .. 417
- - - laryngitis 674
- - - testis 766
- - tabes 489
Wasting in acute leukæmia .. 649
- from anorexia nervosa .. 69
- carcinoma 69, 91, 93, 413, 636, 737
- with cholera 69
- chronic (and see Cachexia) 508
- from cirrhosis of liver 69, 410
- diabetes 69, 507
- with diarrhœa 69
- - in adults, suspicion of carcinoma of rectum .. 636
- **diseases**, apparent enlargement of liver in 405
- - enophthalmos in .. 247
- - fatty heart in 241
- - - liver in.. 414
- distention of stomach .. 737
- with dysentery 69
- great, in cyclical vomiting of children 813
- from hepatic abscess .. 69
- in Hodgkin's disease .. 649
- from malaria 69
- muscular (see Atrophy, Muscular)
- obscure, in children, probable cause tuberculous absorption from milk .. 427
- in pancreatitis .. 135, 292
- with peritonitis 718
- in pernicious anæmia .. 649
- phthisis 185, 319
- with ptomaine poisoning .. 69
- in renal tuberculosis .. 135
- salpingo-oöphoritis with suppuration 760
- from sarcoma 69
- starvation 69
- syphilis 69
- - congenital 370
- of tongue (see Tongue, Atrophy of)
- with tropical abscess of liver 408
- from tuberculosis .. 69
- ulcerative colitis 69
- vomiting 69

Wasting, contd.
- vomiting and constipation in hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus.. .. 845
- (and see Weight, Loss of; and Marasmus)
Watch test for hearing .. 188
Watchmaker's cramp.. .. 177
Water, insufficient consumption of, as cause of constipation 145
Water-brash (see Heartburn)
Water-drinking, plumbism from 136
Water-hammer pulse in aortic regurgitation 106, 107, 233, 234
Watering of eyes from error of refraction 328
Wax in ear, deafness from .. 467
- - dry cough from 174, 175
- - eczema of external auditory meatus from .. 468
- - purulent discharge due to 467
- - tinnitus from 467
- - vertigo from .. 467, 828
Waxy renal tube-casts .. 7
- spleen in lardaceous disease 696
Weakness of back muscles, scoliosis from 180
- in Bright's disease 90
- carcinoma of colon .. 91
- of the limbs in chronic alcoholism 797
- muscular, in general paralysis 172
- - paralysis agitans .. 796
- in neurasthenia 506
- at onset of phthisis.. .. 620
- progressive, from growth of lung 322
- - in pernicious anæmia .. 30
- tremor from 795
Weather, effects on chronic rheumatic pains.. .. 507
- - quantity of urine .. 581
- - sore throat 672, 673
- pain in chest in phthisis varying with 480
Weber's test for hearing .. 189
Weeping (see Epiphora)
- in eczema 714, 831
Weichselbaum, meningococci of (see Meningococci)
Weight carrying, scoliosis from 180, 181
- in hypochondrium, feeling of, in catarrhal jaundice 365
- increasing, in myxœdema.. 585
- lifting, subconjunctival hæmorrhage from 256
WEIGHT, LOSS OF 847
- - from carcinoma 147, 150, 295, 299, 322, 351, 718, 724, 725, 736
- - due to change of surroundings 848
- - Graves' disease .. 244, 797
- - Hirschsprung's disease.. 718
- - in infants (see Marasmus)
- - methods of examining in cases of 847
- - in pernicious anæmia .. 30
- - rheumatoid arthritis .. 39
- - sarcoma 756
- - ulcerative colitis .. 727
- sense of, in gastritis .. 352
Weil's disease 372
- - albuminuria in 17
- - jaundice in 362
- - purpura in 596
- - rigors in 647
Weir-Mitchell treatment in functional wasting .. 850
Werdnig-Hoffmann progressive muscular atrophy of infants 158
Werlhof's disease .. 596, 600
West Indies, yellow fever in 372
WHEALS 850
- in dermatitis herpetiformis 831
- lichen planus 832
- mode of production of .. 850
- relation to erythema .. 850
- - nodules 850
- - papules 850
- in urticaria 252
- - pigmentosa 805
- vesicles on 850
Wheezing in emphysema .. 526
Whetstone crystals 816
Whip-worm (*Fig.* 154) .. 569
Whiskers, extension of pediculosis pubis to 447
Whisky-drinking, polyuria from 581
Whispered voice test for hearing 188
Whistle, inability to, from facial paralysis 534
- - in myopathy 260
White corpuscles (see Leucocytes)
- tongue, or cachexia aquosa 115
White-leg (see Phlegmasia alba dolens)
Whitlow, axillary abscess due to 731
- causes of 445
- leucocytosis in 400
- œdema of face, neck, and arms from 458
- painless, in Morvan's disease 285
- septicæmia from 698
- with syringomyelia 128, 285
- thrombosis of veins from.. 826
Whooping-cough .. 400, 465
- abrasion of frænum linguæ in 320
- bacilli in sputum in .. 705
- bronchitis simulated by .. 705
- cough after.. .. 175, 176
- hæmoptysis in .. 317, 320
- hernia of lung from .. 194
- infantile convulsions in .. 170
- leucocytosis in 400
- orthopnœa in 465
- paroxysmal cough in .. 467
- rupture of cortical veins in 131
- subconjunctival hæmorrhage in 256
- swelling of eyes and face in 459
- Tooth's peroneal atrophy developing after 71, 560
- ulceration of frænum of the tongue from.. .. 814
- vomiting in .. 467, 844
Widal's test in diagnosing cause of prolonged pyrexia 609
- - - typhoid fever from pyæmia 650
- - frequent failure of .. 610
- - negative fallacies of .. 610
- - in paratyphoid fever .. 697
- - positive, not necessarily indicative of typhoid 611
- - in typhoid fever 90, 196, 281, 372, 620, 650, 697
Wind (see Flatulence; and Meteorism)
Winged appearance of scapula in paralysis of serratus magnus 551
Winking, absence of, in paralysis agitans 262
- diminished, in Graves' disease 253, 261
- involuntary, in facial paralysis (*Fig.* 139) .. 534, 537
Winter, bronchitis with emphysema in 186
- cough (see Cough)
Wisdom tooth impaction simulating tetanus 801, 802
Wolf bite, hydrophobia fr
Wolffian body, retroperiton cysts derived from
Wool-workers, anthrax in
Word blindness, hemianop with .. ..
- - inability to read in
- - lesions causing ..
- - relationship to defects vision, speech, etc.
- - varying degrees, difficulty of analysis
- - with word deafness
- **centre**, auditory, importa in acquirement of spe
- - - lesion of, word de ness from ..
- - - and visual, situation (*Fig.* 185) ..
- **deafness** from destructio centre .. ..
- - examination of a case
- - lesions causing ..
- - relation to power speech, writing, etc.
WORMS, INTESTINAL
- - bile-duct obstruction f
- - causing increased app
- - enuresis with ..
- - eosinophilia with
- - insomnia from ..
- - grinding of teeth wit
- - infantile convulsions fr
- - leucocytosis with
- - micturition frequent fr
- - night terrors from
- - priapism in infancy fr
- - vomiting with ..
- - (see also Tape-worms,
Worry as cause of functio dyspepsia ..
- constipation due to
- ill-effect on neurasthenia
- influence on trigemi neuralgia.. ..
- insomnia from ..
- loss of weight due to
- malarial relapses due to
- neurasthenia from..
- and professional cramp
- ptyalorrhœa caused by
Wounds of the abdom infective peritonitis fr
- in the chest, surgical emp sema from ..
- infection of tetanus thro
- on the neck, surgical physema from ..
- pneumothorax after
- pyæmia from ..
- septicæmia from ..
- of thigh, talipes from
- in the trachea, surgical physema from ..
Wriggling, mild choreifo movements causing
Wrinkles, diminution of facial paralysis ..
Wrist, athetotic flexion of
- flexion of, in brachial mo plegia .. ..
- - in paralysis from chor
- flexor contracture of arsenical neuritis
- gonococcal arthritis of
- gout in .. ..
- hypertrophic osteo-arth pathy in .. ..
- lichen planus affecting
- multiple benign sarcoid
- osteo-arthritis of ..
- pruritus of .. ..
- scabies of .. 447,
- tuberculous disease of

Wrist-drop from plumbism 38, 77, 507, 551, 798
Wrist-jerks, unequal in hemiplegia 337
Writer's cramp 177, 494
Writing, difficulty in, in supra-scapular nerve paralysis 551
– effect of word-deafness or word-blindness on power of 684, 685
Wry-neck (see Torticollis)

XANTHELASMA planum .. 360
– tuberosum in jaundice .. 360
Xanthin bases, uric acid derived from 817
– in urine, reduction by .. 290
Xanthoma character of papule 528
– diabeticorum 805
– macules in 424
– multiplex 805
– planum 805
Xanthopsia from amyl nitrite 840
– cannabis indica 840
– from jaundice .. 360, 840
– picric acid 840
– santonin poisoning .. 840
Xerodermia, distinction from lichen scrofulosorum .. 530
– papules of 530
– scales in 655
– **pigmentosum**, age incidence 804
– – characters of .. 802, 804
– – diagnosis from freckles.. 424
– – influence of season on .. 804
– – macules in 424
– – superficial ulcers in .. 804
– – telangiectases in.. .. 804
– – warty tumours in .. 804
– – white atrophic spots in .. 804
– – yellow crusts in 804
Xerosis of the conjunctiva in keratomalacia 807
X-rays in abdominal aneurysm 486
– acromegaly 585
– acute secondary arthritis.. 378
– affections of antrum of Highmore.. 502
– aneurysm, aortic (*Fig.* 74, p. 236; *Fig.* 131, p. 483) 107, 223, 236, 322, 422, 465, 474, 477, 483, 582, 786, 790
– – of external iliac artery.. 741
– – fusiform 238
– – popliteal 762
– asthma 582
– atony of pelvic colon .. 149
– bone growths or caries .. 270
– bronchial or mediastinal lymphatic gland enlargement 617
– calculous anuria 47
– callus 757
– cardiac displacement .. 332
– cause of cough 176
– – radicular pain in arm.. 494
– cervical caries .. 477, 708
– – rib .. 75, 128, 493, 554
– chronic abscess of bone .. 752
– congenital dislocation of hip 183
– constipation 142, 144, 145, 146, 147
– diaphragmatic hernia .. 712
– dilatation of stomach .. 352
– disease of lumbo-sacral spine 488
– distinguishing empyema from subphrenic abscess 721
– – mediastinal growth from aneurysm 483
– – oxaluria from calculus .. 311
– – sarcoma from periostitis 751, 763
– – subphrenic abscess from pyopneumothorax .. 712
– duodenal obstruction .. 571
– dysphagia 224

X-rays, contd.
– egg-shell crackling .. 177, 179
– endosteal sarcoma (*Figs.* 197, 199, pp. 755, 756) 757, 763
– erythema from exposure to 252
– excluding aortic aneurysm 593
– exostosis (*Fig.* 194, p. 753) 754
– – of frontal bone 255
– foreign body in œsophagus 297
– fracture 179
– – of jaw 747
– – vertebræ 787
– gastroptosis (*Fig.* 105) .. 353
– gout (*Fig.* 113) 383
– growth of spine 182
– hæmoptysis 318
– Hirschsprung's disease .. 433
– hydatid cyst of lung (*Fig.* 100) 323
– impacted ureteral calculus 514
– locating pus in chest .. 119
– mediastinal growth .. 465
– – lesions 185
– – tumour .. 422, 474, 582
– mediastinitis and new growth 61
– mottled shadows in phthisis 319
– movable kidney and renal calculus 583
– necrosis of jaw 748
– odontomata.. 749
– œsophageal obstruction .. 223
– – pouch 842
– orbital periostitis 254
– organic stricture of intestine 146
– osteo-arthritis 380
– osteosarcoma 179
– pain in the arm 491
– – back 476
– – chest 479
– paralysis from spinal cord lesions 543
– periosteal sarcoma (*Fig.* 196, p. 754) 756
– phthisis 319, 736
– – early (*Fig.* 27) .. 120, 847
– pneumonia (*Fig.* 99) .. 321
– pneumothorax 480, 577, 578
– popliteal swellings 763
– pyloric obstruction 134, 144, 571
– pyonephrosis (*Fig.* 97, p. 309) 396
– renal calculus (*Fig.* 97, p. 309) 500, 626
– – tuberculosis 626
– rheumatoid arthritis (*Fig.* 110) 380
– sarcoma (*Figs.* 196, 197, 198) 179, 754, 757, 763
– – of lower jaw 748
– – pelvis 741
– scar, epithelioma starting in 803
– in sciatica to exclude organic disease 488
– similarity of sarcoma and chondroma under .. 755
– sore fingers from 266
– spinal caries .. 181, 474
– splenomedullary leukæmia 31
– spondylitis deformans .. 787
– sterility caused by .. 80
– in stomach disorders 712, 727
– subphrenic abscess 501, 578, 720, 721
– talipes 132
– testicular atrophy from 79, 80
– thorax examinations .. 37
– – – in paralysis of vocal cord 538
– – tumour or aneurysm of .. 75
– thymus gland enlargement 465
– transparency of bones in rheumatoid arthritis (*Fig.* 110) 380
– tropical abscess of liver .. 409
– tuberculosis of kidney .. 310
– tumour of pelvic bones 737, 741
– – of spine 525

X-rays, contd.
– unerupted teeth 501
– ureteric calculus 47, 135, 311, 627
– vesical calculus (*Fig.* 98, p. 312) 629
– visceroptosis .. 147, 473

YAWNING in test for functional and organic paralysis of arm .. 549
Yaws 449
– absence of giant cells in .. 450
– – glandular enlargement in 449
– – heredity in 450
– – syphilitic symptoms in.. 450
– affection of clavicle, sternum, ulna, tibia, in .. 449
– – legs, ankles, lips in .. 449
– – of metacarpal and metatarsal bones in .. 449
– blood changes in 450
– cell changes in 450
– diagnosis of lupus from .. 449
– – of tuberculosis from .. 450
– framboesial excrescences of 449
– nodular skin changes in .. 449
– raspberry-like granulations in 655
– scabs in 655
– similarity to syphilis .. 449
– syphilis no protection from 450
– ulcers in 449
Yeast cells in gastric contents 267, 353, 355, 845
– pneumaturia due to .. 576
– in sputum 705
– sugar differentiation by .. 290
Yellow fever, albuminuria in 17, 301, 373
– – anuria in 49
– – black vomit in .. 301, 373
– – bleeding gums in 301, 373
– – coma in 136
– – constipation in 372
– – cyanosis in 187
– – diagnosis from acute yellow atrophy 372, 373
– – – dengue and malaria .. 373
– – – malignant malaria .. 301
– – falling pulse with rising temperature in .. 373
– – gangrene in 282
– – geographical distribution 372
– – headache in .. 301, 372
– – hæmatemesis in.. 294, 301
– – hæmaturia in 305
– – hæmoglobinuria in .. 315
– – hyperpyrexia in .. 344
– – incubation period of .. 372
– – inspissation of the blood in 187
– – jaundice in 301, 362, 372
– – loss of weight in .. 848
– – pain in back and limbs in 372
– – petechiæ in 301
– – purpura in .. 373, 596
– – pulse relatively slow in 301, 771
– – rigors in 372, 647
– – sudden onset with rigor in 301
Yellow spot, cones very numerous at 835
– – affections of, causing amblyopia with nystagmus 836
– vision 840

ZIEHL-NEELSEN method of staining tubercle bacilli 700
Zimmerlin's myopathy, fibrillary contractions in .. 158
Zinc sulphate, vomiting from 843
Zona (see Herpes Zoster) .. 830
Zygomatic muscles, weakness of, in myasthenia gravis 260
– process, hyperplasia in acromegaly 263
Zymotic diseases (see Fevers)

3003.12 JOHN WRIGHT AND SONS LTD., PRINTERS, BRISTOL.

JOHN WRIGHT & SONS, LTD., PUBLISHERS, BRISTOL

6th Edition, 13th Thousand, over 1000 pages.

Fully revised, and with additional Articles and Illustrations. Bevelled Boards, Burnished Top. **21/-** *net.*

AN INDEX OF TREATMENT. Edited by ROBERT HUTCHISON, M.D. F.R.C.P., Physician to the London Hospital; and H. STANSFIELD COLLIER, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital; in conjunction with the following Contributors:

SIR T. CLIFFORD ALLBUTT, K.C.B., M.D.
H. RUSSELL ANDREWS, M.D., M.R.C.P.
GILBERT A. BANNATYNE, M.D.
FREDK. E. BATTEN, M.A. Camb., M.D.
VICTOR BONNEY, M.S., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
SIR JOHN ROSE BRADFORD, D.Sc., M.D.
BYROM BRAMWELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.
E. BRAMWELL, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P.
J. MILNE BRAMWELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.
CHARLES W. BUCKLEY, M.D.
J. LEMARE BUNCH, M.D., D.Sc.
JAMES CALVERT, B.A., B.Sc., M.D.
HARRY CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
CHARLES W. CATHCART, M.A., F.R.C.S.
G. CLARK CATHCART, M.A., M.D., C.M.
ARTHUR HENRY CHEATLE, F.R.C.S.
W. H. CLAYTON-GREENE, M.B., F.R.C.S.
SIR THOMAS CLOUSTON, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.
HENRY CURTIS, B.S., F.R.C.S.
C. WILBERFORCE DANIELS, M.R.C.S.
HY. PERCY DEAN, B.Sc., M.B., M.S.
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D.
T. CRISP ENGLISH, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
HAROLD A. T. FAIRBANK, M.B., M.S.
GEO. ALEX. GIBSON, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.
EDWARD W. GOODALL, M.D., B.S.
WM. JOHN GOW, M.D., F.R.C.P.
GEO. LOVELL GULLAND, M.A., M.D.
LEONARD G. GUTHRIE, M.A., M.D.
WILFRED J. HADLEY, M.D., F.R.C.P.
WM. ILBERT HANCOCK, F.R.C.S.
THOS. J. HORDER, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.
WILLIAM HUNTER, M.D., F.R.C.P.
ROBERT JONES, F.R.C.S.
HARRY LAMBERT LACK, M.D., F.R.C.S.
JAS. ERNEST LANE, F.R.C.S.
WM. TINDALL LISTER, B.A., F.R.C.S.
J. FLETCHER LITTLE, M.B., M.R.C.P.
VINCENT W. LOW, M.D., F.R.C.S.
ARTHUR P. LUFF, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.
THOS. D. LUKE, M.D., F.R.C.S.
RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.B., F.R.C.S.
EDWARD REGINALD MORTON, M.D.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, F.R.C.S.
PROF. GEO. R. MURRAY, M.A., M.D.
WM. MURRELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. O. NICHOLSON, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.
SIR T. OLIVER, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.
EDMUND OWEN, M.B., F.R.C.S.
JOHN GEORGE PARDOE, M.B., F.R.C.S.
T. WILSON PARRY, M.A., M.D.
ROBERT W. PHILIP, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.E.
SIDNEY P. PHILLIPS, M.D., F.R.C.P.
FREDK. J. POYNTON, M.D., F.R.C.P.
R. J. PROBYN-WILLIAMS, M.D., M.R.C.S.
E. W. ROUGHTON, M.D., F.R.C.S.
J. S. RISIEN RUSSELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Prof. ROBERT SAUNDBY, M.D., LL.D.
SIR JAMES SAWYER, M.D., F.R.C.P.
JAMES H. SEQUEIRA, M.D., F.R.C.S.
JAMES SHERREN, F.R.C.S.
EUSTACE SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P.
LEWIS A. SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P.
S. MAYNARD SMITH, M.B., F.R.C.S.
GRAHAM STEELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
FRANCIS J. STEWARD, M.S., F.R.C.S.
PURVES STEWART, M.A., M.D.
Prof. RALPH STOCKMAN, M.D., F.R.C.P.
JOHN THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.
WM. BEZLY THORNE, M.D., M.R.C.P.
JOS. G. TURNER, L.D.S.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.
ARTHUR F. VOELCKER, M.D., F.R.C.P.
J. W. THOMSON WALKER, F.R.C.S.
NORMAN WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.
R. CECIL WALL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
ARCH. A. WARDEN, M.A., M.D. Paris.
HERBERT F. WATERHOUSE, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.
GEO. ERNEST WAUGH, M.D., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL WEST, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P.
L. Ll. B. WILLIAMS, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P.
S. A. K. WILSON, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.
R. A. WORTHINGTON, M.B., F.R.C.S.

A COMPLETE GUIDE TO TREATMENT IN A FORM CONVENIENT FOR REFERENCE.

Press Notices:

"A work of reference which we can cordially recommend to all busy practitioners." *—Brit. Med. Jour.*

"Of special use to the general practitioner."*—Lancet.*

"The success of this work has been unqualified."*—Dublin Jour. of Med. Sciences.*

"A useful and comprehensive work."*—Med. Press and Circ.*

JOHN WRIGHT & SONS LTD., PUBLISHERS, BRISTOL.

In Two Volumes. Finely Illustrated with more than 1000 *Illustrations and Plates. Super royal* 8*vo. Cloth Gilt, bevelled boards.* **50/-** *net.*
Either Volume supplied separately at **25/-** *net.*

LEJARS' URGENT SURGERY, Translated from the Sixth French Edition by W. S. DICKIE, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Surgeon North Riding Infirmary, Middlesbrough; Consulting Surgeon Eston Hospital. This unique work is not intended solely or even perhaps chiefly for the Surgeon; but will be found invaluable to the conscientious General Practitioner, who is at any time liable to be confronted by emergencies demanding surgical interference. It also enables operating surgeons who are unacquainted with the details of Continental practice, to compare those methods with their own.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I.—Section I.—Introductory. II.—The Head. III.—The Neck. IV.—The Chest. V.—The Spine. VI.—The Abdomen. Index.

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.—Section VII.—The Genito-Urinary Organs. VIII.—The Rectum and Anus. IX.—Strangulated Herniæ. X.—The Extremities. Index.

The demand for this work has already exhausted the first large edition, and a second impression is now ready.

"Although many rivals, still remains . . . by far the best work of its kind."—*Brit. Med. Jour.*
"Excellence of text, clearness, fullness of suggestions, abundance of illustrations, should ensure success in this country. . . . For the translation we have nothing but praise."—*Lancet.*
"A valuable book."—*Annals of Surg.*
"Admirably put together . . . beautifully illustrated."—*Austr. Med. Jour.*
"Admirably illustrated."—*New York Med. Jour.*
"Among the finest surgical works produced in this country during the last ten years. We say this deliberately, with a knowledge of nearly all the works on surgery that have been issued during that period."—*Hospital.*
"Thoroughly efficient and comprehensive . . . in descriptive art a masterpiece of clearness."—*Med. Press and Circ.*
"Magnificent work. The superb illustrations surpass anything we have yet seen."—*S. Africa Med. Rec.*

Large 8*vo. Profusely Illustrated and with* 5 *Coloured Plates.* **8/6** *net, Interleaved* **9/6** *net.*

AN INTRODUCTION TO SURGERY. By RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. and Eng.; Prof. of Surg. Univ. of Durham; Coll. of Med., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Senr. Surg. Royal Victoria Infirmary; and Exam. in Surg. in the Univ. of Liverpool.

"We wish that every student beginning the study of surgery could have placed in his hands this little work . . . general principles are kept clearly in view . . . written in forceful dogmatic style . . . even practitioners will profit by being made to see the great fundamental principles underlying their daily routine."—*Brit. Med. Jour.*
"Extremely suggestive . . . in our opinion Mr. Morison has been singularly successful in carrying out his purpose. . . . We hope that the book will attain to many subsequent editions. . . . It has a reason and a character of its own."—*Lancet.*

2nd Edition. Crown 8*vo.* **5/-** *net.*

THE NEW PHYSIOLOGY IN SURGICAL AND GENERAL PRACTICE. By A. RENDLE SHORT, M.B., B.S., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Hon. Surg. Registrar, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Senior Demonst. of Physiology, University of Bristol.

Gathers out from the newest developments of Physiology what is of most value in the treatment of patients in a form which may be of assistance to the general practitioner, surgeon, and candidates for examinations in physiology. It limits itself to those aspects of disease and surgical problems which confront all practitioners.

"Contains much useful information, based upon recent physiology, which the reader, be he physician or surgeon, will find of value in the diagnosis of disease and in the treatment of the sick."—*Brit. Med. Jour.*
"Contains a suggestive and interesting account of the subjects indicated, and can be recommended to students and practitioners who wish to keep in touch with the current advances in applied physiology."—*Lond. Hosp. Gaz.*

JOHN WRIGHT & SONS LTD., PUBLISHERS, BRIST

Now Ready. Demy 8vo, with 76 Illustrations, 44 of which are in Colou
7/6 *net.*

DISEASES OF THE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR.
Practitioners and Students. By W. G. PORTER, M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S
Surg. to the Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, Edinburgh; Surg., Ear and Th
Department, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Aurist to the E
burgh Royal Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.

Third Edition. Revised and Enlarged. **9/6** *net.*

SYNOPSIS OF SURGERY: FOR STUDENTS AND PR
TITIONERS. By ERNEST W. HEY GROVES, M.S., M.D., B.Sc. L
F.R.C.S. Eng.; Assist. Surg. Bristol Gen. Hosp.; Senr. Demonst. Anat. Unive
of Bristol. Illustrated with numerous Diagrams of Surface Markings.

"Gaining knowledge is one thing: retaining it for ready use is another,
equally important." This book has proved a wonderful help in both particula

"The facts which present the best and most modern surgical teaching have been so well arr
by Mr. Groves that the reader will not only find what he wants with ease, but will also be en
to follow the subject of his reference with interest and profit. . . . May be regarded as con
n its range of subjects."—*British Medical Journal.*
"It appears to contain all that is necessary in a synopsis, and the phraseology is not too conde
Such a book as this may be legitimately employed for revising knowledge."—*Lancet.*

Crown 8vo. **5/-** *net.*

A PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE NEWER REMEDI
By J. M. FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, M.A., M.D. Oxon.; Phys. to Cl
College; Asst. Phys. to the Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lect. on Pharmacolo
the University of Oxford; and Clin. Lect. in the University of Bristol.

An account of the properties and dosage of the principal new drugs,
indications as to their relative and collective value, as shown by clinical experie
laboratory experiment, and a study of the literature.

"May be cordially recommended as a readable summary of the newer remedies, of what ma
expected from them, and also of what may be feared from their unwise or haphazard admini
tion."—*Brit. Med. Jour.*
"Much valuable information is contained in this work, and the complete manner in which
investigations have been made gives confidence in the opinion expressed by Dr. Forte
Brickdale."—*Lancet.*
"Satisfies a distinct want. . . . No words are wasted."—*Pharm. Jour.*

Just Ready. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. With numerous Diagrams, **5/6**

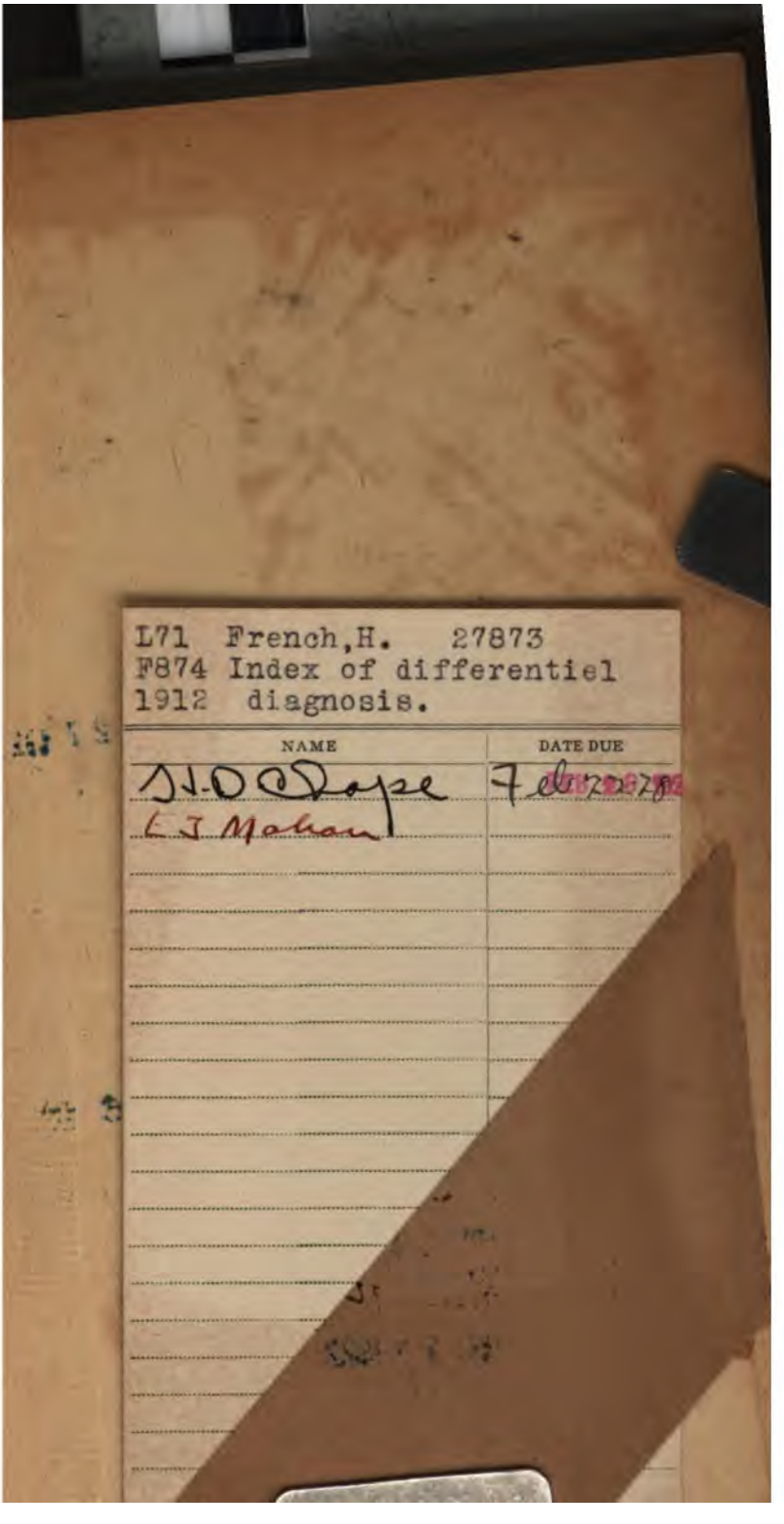
THE PRESCRIBING OF SPECTACLES. By A.
PERCIVAL, M.A., M.B.; Senior Surg. to the Eye Infirmary, Newcastle
Tyne. Describes the practical methods of determining errors of refraction
errors of muscular balance, and gives clear directions for prescribing spectacles
their treatment.

"A valuable treatise which no ophthalmic surgeon can afford to dispense with. . . . It is
possible to praise too highly the later chapters of the book."—*Brit. Med. Jour.*
"No better introduction to the algebraical exposition of the subject can be found in the En
language. . . . We cordially recommend the book."—*Lancet.*
"We can conscientiously recommend the book to all ophthalmologists who desire to unders
the principles on which they work, and are not content to work by simple rule of thumb
Ophthalm. Rev.

Nearly Ready. Demy 8vo. **6/-** *net.*

HEREDITY, EVOLUTION AND VITALISM: T
Results of Modern Research into these Questions—their Trend and Sig
cance. By RONALD CAMPELL MACFIE, M.A., M.B., C.M.





L71 French,H. 27873
F874 Index of differentiel
1912 diagnosis.

NAME	DATE DUE
N.D Royse	7 [illegible]
L J Mahan	